
SAY
LIBRO
NEN
MORMON

SAKEY NI SIPAN
NEN JESU CRISTO

SAY
LIBRO
NEN
MORMON

SAKEY NI
A SIPAN
NEN
JESU CRISTO

SAY
LIBRO NEN MORMON

SAY KASULATAN YA INSULAT NA

LIMA NEN MORMON

DIA ED SARAY PILIGO

A NANLAPU ED SARAY PILIGO NEN NEPHI

Dia ed ontan, saya so sakey a pinatikey a kasulatan nipaakar ed saray totoo nen Nephi, tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite—Nisulat onkana ed saray Lamanite, a sikara so nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel; tan ontan met ed saray Judio tan Gentiles—Insulat ed panamegley na gangan, tan ontan met ed panamegley na espiritu na profesiya tan puyan—Insulat tan inkapot, tan insinop ed Katawan, pian ag ira naderal—Ya onsabi ed panamegley na palabo tan pakapanyari na Dios angan dia ed pañgipatalus ed saraya—Inkapot na lima nen Moroni, tan insinop ed Katawan, ya onsabi ed genap a panaon ed panamegley na Gentiles—Say impañgipatalus ed saya dia ed panamegley na palabo na Dios.

Sakey a pinatikey a kasulatan a nanlapu ed Libro nen Ether met, a saya so sakey a kasulatan nipaakar ed saray totoo nen Jared, a sikara so nitaytayak ed saman a panaon nen say Katawan kinewkew to so salita na saray totoo, sanen sikara so mampapaalagey na tori pian makasabi ed tawen—A saya so mañgipanengneng ed saray nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel no anto so saray anakabaleg a beñgatla a ginawa na Katawan ed saray kaamaan da; tan komon nakabatan da so saray paknaan na Katawan, ya ag ira nibantak ya ando la ya ando—Tan ontan met onkana a pankuyong ed saray Judio tan Gentiles a si JESUS sikato so CRISTO, say ANDI-ANGAAN A DIOS, ya ipapanengneng to so inkasikato ed amin a bansa—Tan natan, no wala so saray kakulañgan saraya so liñgo na totoo; lapu ed ontan, ag yo tututolan so saray nipaakar ed Dios, pian komon sikayo so narumog ya andi-dukit ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman nen Cristo.

Say gendat a patalus so nanlapu ed saray piligo ed English
ed panamegley nen Joseph Smith, Jun.

Say unaan a kasulatan ed English so impalapag ed
Palmyra, New York, USA, sanen 1830

 PARUNGTAL

Say Libro nen Mormon so sakey a libro na masanto a kasulatan a Smpipara ed Biblia. Saya so sakey a kasulatan nipaakar ed piruru-ñgo na Dios ed saray kadaanan a totoo a nanayam ed America tan say lugan to so inkagnap na andi-angaan ya evangelio.

Say libro so insulat na dakel a kadaanan a profeta dia ed panamegley na espiritu na profesiya tan puyan. Saray salita ra, so nisulat ed saray piligo a balitok, so inulit tan pinatikey nen profeta a managsulat na awaran a manñgaran na Mormon. Say kasulatan mañgiiter na salaysay na duara ya ankabaleg a bansa ya asabi ra so atagey a kipapasen na aliguas. Say sakey so nanlapu ed Jerusalem nen 600 s.c., tan kayari to nia nansian ed duara a bansa, ya akabatan a saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite. Saman so sakey sinmabi ya asasakbay sanen say Katawan kinewkew to so saray salita diman ed Tori na Babel. Saya ya olop so akabatan a saray Jaredite. Kayari na libu-libo a taon, sikara ya amin so aderal likud ed saray Lamanite, tan sikara so manunaan señge na saray American Indian.

Say sankamakanaan ya agawa a nisulat ed Libro nen Mormon so say dili ya impampulong na Katawan Jesu Cristo ed limog na saray Nephite ag abayag nen kayari to ya inmoli ed bilay. Saya so añgiter na doctrina na evangelio, añgidatak ed plano na kilalaban, tan mañgibaga ed saray totoo no anto so gawaen da pian nagamoran da so kareenan ed saya a bilay tan andi-angaan a kilalaban ed bilay ya onsabi.

Kayari na impakasumpal nen Mormon ed saray insulat to, iniawat to so kasulatan ed anak to a laki si Moroni, a sikato so añgiarum na pigara a salita to a dili tan iniamot to so saray piligo ed pukdol na Cumorah. Sanen Septiembre 21, 1823, si Moroni lamlamang, ed saman magloria la, ya inmoli ed bilay a too, so nampanengneng ed si Profeta Joseph Smith tan binañgatan to nipaakar ed saman so kadaanan a kasulatan tan say getma a pañgipatalus ed salita ya English.

Ed genap a panaon saray piligo so niawat la ed si Joseph Smith, a sikato so añgipatalus ed saraya ed panamegley na palabo tan pakapanyari na Dios. Say kasulatan natan so nipalapag la ed dakel a salita a saya so balo tan kaaruman a tasi a si Jesu Cristo so Anak na mabilay a Dios tan amin ya ondago ed sikato tan ononor ed saray gangan tan tutuntonen ed evangelio to so nilaban.

Nipaakar ed saya a kasulatan si Profeta Joseph Smith inkuan to: “Imbagak ed saray kaagian a say Libro nen Mormon so sikato so sankadugaan nen say dinan a libro dia ed dalin, tan say bato a sekder na relihion tayo, tan say too lalo a maasinger ed Dios ed panamegley na itumbok to ed saray bañgat ed saya, nen say arum a libro.”

Onarum ed si Joseph Smith, say Katawan so añgiter ni na labinsakey a makanengneng ed balitok a piligo ed inkasikara a dili tan manmaliw a nidumadoma a tasi na katuaan tan kasantosan na Libro nen Mormon. Saray nisulat a paneknek da so nilugan dia a “Say Paneknek na Talora a Tasi” tan “Say Paneknek na Walora a Tasi.”

Babagaan mi so amin a totoo ed inerman a pasen a basaen da so Libro nen Mormon, a motekteken da ed puso ra so talus na balita a lugan to, tan ontepet ed Dios, say Andi-angaan ya Ama, dia ed ñgaran nen Cristo no say libro so tua. Saraman so mañgituloy ed saya a kimey tan ontepet ya awalaan na pananisia so makagamor na paneknek na katuaan tan kasantosan na saya dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo. (Nengneñgen so Moroni 10:3–5.)

Saraman so makagamor ed saya a masanto a tasi manlapu ed Masanto ya Espiritu onsabi met ed sikara so pikakabat ed panamegley na saman met lamlamang a pakapanyari a si Jesu Cristo sikato so Manañgilaban na mundo, a si Joseph Smith so managpuyan to tan profeta ed saraya a sampot ya agew, tan say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na Saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew so panarian na Katawan a niletneg lamet dia ed dalin, sakey a paraan ed komadua ya isabi na Mesias.

SAY PANEKNEK NA TALORA A TASI

NAKABATAN komon na amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, a dia ed sikara saya a kimey so makasabi: A sikami, dia ed panamegley na gracia na Dios Ama, tan Katawan mi a Jesu Cristo, anengneng mi so saray piligo a lugan to so saya a kasulatan, a saya so kasulatan nipaakar ed saray totoo nen Nephi, tan ontan met na saray Lamanite, ya agagi da, tan ontan met ed saray totoo nen Jared, a nanlapu ed tori ya asalita la. Tan kabat mi met a saraya so impatalus ed panamegley na palabo tan pakapanyari na Dios, tan say voces to so aňgibalikas ed saya ed sikami; kanian kabat mi ya angapo so panduarua a saya a kimey so tua. Tan paneknekan mi met ya anengneng mi so saray akatatak a wala ed saray piligo; tan saraya so nipanengneng ed sikami ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios, tan aliwa a too. Tan ibawag mi ed saray salita na kaolimekan, a sakey ya angel na Dios so linmeksab a nanlapu ed tawen, tan inawit to tan iniarap to ed saray mata mi, ya amuria mi tan anengneng mi so saray piligo, tan saray akatatak diman; tan kabat mi a dia ed gracia na Dios Ama, tan Katawan mi a Jesu Cristo, kanian anengneng mi tan tasian mi a saraya ya a beňgatla so tua. Tan saya so makapakelaw ed saray mata mi. Angaman ontan, say voces na Katawan so aňgigangan ed sikami a tasian mi so saya; dia ed ontan, pian naunor mi so saray gangan na Dios, iter mi so paneknek ed saraya a beňgatla. Tan kabat mi a no manmaliw kami a matuor ed si Cristo, nalinisan mi so saray kawes mi ed dala na amin a totoo, tan sikami so narumog ya angapo so mansa ed arap na yuroňgan na panaňgokoman nen Cristo, tan miayam kami ed sikato ed saray andi-angaan a katawenan. Tan say kagalaňgan wala ed Ama, tan say Anak, tan dia ed Espiritu Santo, a saksakey a Dios. Amen.

OLIVER COWDERY
DAVID WHITMER
MARTIN HARRIS

SAY PANEKNEK NA WALORA A TASI

NAKABATAN komon na amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, a dia ed sikara saya a kimey so makasabi: A si Joseph Smith, Jun., say aŋgipatalus ed saya a kimey, impanengneng to ed sikami so saray piligo ya asalita, a say nengneng to so balitok; tan no kaonoŋgan so kadakel na bolong ya impatalus na asalita ya Smith so abembenan na saray lima mi; tan anengneng mi met so saray akatatak diman, ya amin say nengneng da so kadaanan a kimey, tan nidumadoma ya inkagawa. Tan saya so paneknekan mi ed saray salita na kaolimekan, a say asalita ya Smith impanengneng to ed sikami, tan anengneng mi tan binembenan mi, tan kabat mi ya angapo so panduarua a say asalita ya Smith wala ed sikato so saray piligo ya asalita mi la. Tan iter mi so kaŋgaranan mi ed mundo, pian tasian mi ed mundo so saman so anengneng mi. Tan ag kami mantitila, say Dios tasian to so saya.

CHRISTIAN WHITMER	HIRAM PAGE
JACOB WHITMER	JOSEPH SMITH, SEN.
PETER WHITMER, JUN.	HYRUM SMITH
JOHN WHITMER	SAMUEL H. SMITH

SAY PANEKNEK NEN PROFETA JOSEPH SMITH

Saray dili a salita nen Profeta Joseph Smith nipaakar ed say insabi na Libro nen Mormon so:

“Sanen labi . . . na komaduamplo tan sakey ed Septiembre [1823] . . . Nen siak la so akaparaan ya ongapo a mampikasi tan onkerew ed Sankamakapanyarian a Dios. . . .

“Legan ya ontatawag ak ed Dios, naimanok so sakey a liwawa ya onleletaw ed silir ko, a saya so nampatuloy anga ed say silir ko so maliwliwawa nen say kaaguan, sanen bigla a pinmayawar so sakey a too ed kaabay na dukolan ko, a manalalagey ed dagem, tan saray sali to so ag onsasagar ed datal.

“Wala so kawes to a maawang a nidumadoma ed inkaputi. Saya so inkaputi angapo ni so angan dinan a pañgipareñgan dia ed tapew na dalin ya anengneng ko; ni say panisiaan ko a wala so beñgatla a makaraldalin a nayari a gawaen a mapalalo ed puti tan kirlap a siñga nengneng to. Saray lima to angapo so sakbong da, ontan met ed saray taklay to, ya atagtagey na daiset ed saray ñgaloñgaluan to; tan ontan met, saray sali to angapo so sapin da, ya angan saray bicking to, ya atagtagey na daiset ed saray kalit-kalit. Say ulo tan beklew to angapo so sakbong met. Naimanok ya angapo la so arum a sulong to no ag saya labat so maawang a kawes, lapu ed saya so akalokas, kanian sankanengneng ko so pagew to.

“Aliwa labat a say kawes to so mapalalo ed puti, no ag iñgen say tibukel na inkatoo to so magloria ya ag naipaliwawa, tan say indeñgan to so peteg a siñga kirmat. Say silir mapalalo so liwawa to, balet aliwa a siñga inkaliwawa na kaliber-liber na saya a too. Sanen unaan ko ya anengneng, siak so ataktakot; balet saman a takot ag abayag naandi ed siak.

“Tinawag to ak ed ñgaran ko, tan inkuan to ed siak a sikato so sakey ya igagangan a nanlapu ed kawalaan na Dios a nibaki ed siak, tan say ñgaran to Moroni; tan say Dios wala so sakey a kimey ya iter to a pagawa ed siak; tan say ñgaran ko nikana ed maong tan mauges ed limog na amin a bansa, sankakanayon, tan saray salita, odino nampara a maong tan mauges a pantotungtoñgan ed limog na amin a totoo.

“Say inkuan to wala so sakey a libro ya insinop, ya insulat ed bali-tok a piligo, a mañgibabaga nipaakar ed inmuona a totoo a nanayam ed saya a maawang a dalin, tan no iner so nanlapuan da. Tan inkuan to met a say inkagnap na andi-angaan ya Evangelio so nilugan ed saya, ya iniawat na Manañgilaban ed saray kadaanan a nanaayam dia;

“Ontan met, wala so duara a bato a wala ed pilak a basikaw—tan saraya a bato, so akapeket ed sakey a salimbeng na pagew, so manotugyop ed tatawagen a Urim tan Tumim—ya impisinop kai-ba na saraman so piligo; tan say pankayarian tan pañgikana ed saraya a bato sikara so nikuan a *Makapikabat ed Linawa na Dios* ed saray kadaanan odino inmuona a panaon; tan say Dios imparaan to so saraya ed getma a pañgipatalus ed saya a libro.

* * * * *

“Lamet, inkuan to ed siak, a no naalak so saraman a piligo ya asalita to—lapu ed ag ni asabi so panaon a pakaala ed saraya—ag ko nepeg ya ipanengneng so saraya ed angan siopaman a too; ni say salimbeng na pagew a kaiba na Urim tan Tumim; likud ed saraman labat a totoo a nigangan a pañgipanengneñgan ko; no saya so gawaen ko siak so naderal. Legan to a mitotungtong ed siak nipaakar ed saraman so piligo, say payawar so alokasan ed kanunotan ko a san-kanengneng ko so pasen ya añginopan ed saray piligo, tan malinli-new tan nidumaduma kanian amtak so pasen lamet sanen dinalaw ko so saya.

“Kayari na saya a tungtoñgan, anengneng ko so liwawa ed dalem na silir ko a ginmapo a nantipon ed kaliber-liber na saya a too ya akitungtong ed siak, tan nampatuloy ya onia, anga ed say silir ko so binmiluñget lamet, likud labat ed kaliber-liber to a tuloy, sanen, bigla ya anengneng ko, a siñga, sakey a tubo a linmukas anga ed tawen, tan sikato so sinmegep ed tagey anga ed sikato so nagnap a naandipat, tan say silir ko so pinmawil ed gendat a nengneng to sakbay a pinmarungtal so saya a mañgatatawen a liwawa.

“Siak so akarukol a mannonunot ed nibiibiig ya agawa, tan ontan la so kabaleg na pankelaw ko ed saray imbaga ed siak na saya so nidumadoma ya ibabaki; sanen, dia ed kapegleyan na panmomotek-tek ko, bigla ya anengneng ko a say silir ko ongagapo lamet a nalili-wawaan, tan dia ed kakirem, a siñga sanen inmuna, saman lamlamang a mañgatatawen ya ibabaki so wala lamet ed abay na dukolan ko.

“Sikato so ginmapo, tan lamet imbaga to ya amin so saraman lam-lamang so binitla to ed saman so akaona ya indalaw to, ya angapo so nauman; a sanen asumpal la, impakabat to ed siak so saray ankabaleg a panañgokom ya onsabi ed dalin, kaiba so saray baleg a pakagonigon lapu ed gawat, espada, tan salot; tan saraya a makapaermen a panañgokom so onsabi ed dalin ed saya a kailalakan. Kayari to ya imbaga so saraya a beñgatla, sikato so sinmegep lamet a siñga ginawa to nen inmuna.

“Dia ed saya a bekta, agay la so kaaralem na saray bakat ya agawa ed nunot ko, kanian say pakakaugip so naandi la ed saray matak, tan akadukol ak a mapalalo so pankelkelaw ko ed mandapag ya anengneng tan nadñgel ko. Balet agay la so inkabiglaan ko sanen anengneng ko lamet so saman lamlamang ya ibabaki ed abay na dukolan ko, tan nadñgel ko ya inulit odino sinalita to lamet ed siak so saraman a beñgatla a siñga nen inmuna; tan iniarum to so sakey a pasakbay ed siak, ya inkuan to ed siak a si Satanas salien to ak a tuksoen (lapu ed kairapan na boleg nen amak), ya alaen ko so saraman a piligo ed gagala pian onyaman. Sinebelan to ak ed saya, inkuan to a kaukolan ya angapo so arum a gagalak ed pañgala na saray piligo no ag say pañgigloria ed Dios, tan kaukolan ag ak natanguyor na angan dinan ya arum a getma no ag say pañgipaalagey na panarian To; odino andi ag ko naala so saraya.

“Kayari na saya a komatlo a dalaw, sikato so sinmegep lamet ed tawen a siŋga nen inmuña, tan siak so atilak lamet a mannonunot ed inkidoma na saman so nagunoyan ko labat apalabas; sanen kasipusipot to a sinmegep a pitlo iman so maŋgatatawen ya ibabaki, say lalong so kinmokaok, tan naimanok a kabuasan la manaya, kanian say impantungtong mi nilaknaban to so katibukelan na saman a labi.

“Ag abayag siak so binmaŋgon ed dukolan ko, tan, siŋga unong ed kaugalian, linma ak la ed saray nakaukolan ko a kimeyan ed saman ya agew; balet, dia ed panasalik a mankimy a siŋga dia ed saray imbebeneg a panaon, alikas ko a naandian ak na kasil ya ag ko nayaran so mankimy. Si amak, a sikato so kaibak a mankimy, so akaimano a wala so makulang ed siak, tan imbaga to ed siak ya onsempet ak la ed abong. Pimmikal ak ya onla ed abong; balet, nen sasalien ko a basilen so alar ya ompaway ed alog a kawalaan mi, naandian ak la na biskeg, kanian siak so niparukol ed dalin a pakaskasi, tan dia ed agano a bekta angapo so antokaman ya amtak.

“Say unaonaan a natandaan ko so sakey a voces a misasalita ed siak, a tatawagen to ak ed ŋgaran ko. Tinmaŋgay ak, tan anengneng ko so saman lamlamang ya ibabaki a manalalagey ed tagey na uloan ko, ya aliber na liwawa a siŋga nen inmuña. Tinungtong to lamet ya amin so saraman so imbaga to la ed siak ed saman ya imbeneg a labi tan imbaki to ak ya onla ed si amak tan ibagak ed sikato so saman so payawar tan saray gangan a naawat ko.

“Siak so tinmulok; pinmawil ak ed si amak ed alog, tan sinalitak ed sikato so amin ya agawa. Say inebat to ed siak a saman so nanlapu ed Dios, tan imbaga to ed siak ya onla ak tan gawaen ko so unong ed ingangan na saman ya ibabaki. Sinmipot ak ed alog, tan linma ak ed saman so pasen ya imbaga na ibabaki a kawalaan ya aŋginopan na saray piligo; tan lapu ed malinlinew so payawar ya niiter ed siak nipaakar ed saya, kabat ko so pasen dia ed bekta a sinmabi ak diman.

“Asinger ed bario na Manchester, luyag na Ontario, New York, wala diman so manalalagey a balbaleg a pukdol, tan sankaatageyan ed amin ed saman a pasen. Dia ed sagur a dapag na saya a pukdol, ag arawi ed tuktok, dia ed silong na sakey a bato a babaleg, wala diman so saray piligo, akalogan ed kahon a bato. Saya a bato so makapal tan malimpek ed pegley dia ed tagey, tan maimpis so mamaarap ed gilig, kanian say pegley to so nanengneng ed tapew na dalin, balet say amin a gilig to so atabonan na dalin.

“Sanen naekal ko la so dalin, aŋgala ak na sakey a pansukit, a saya so insurob ko ed gilig na bato, tan dia ed daiset labat a biskeg saya so abikual ko a niatagey. Tinakiling ko, tan tua anengneng ko so saray piligo, say Urim tan Tumim, tan say salimbeng na pagew, unong ed imbaga na saman so ibabaki. Saman so kahon a kawalaan to so agawa ed nanlalaktipan a bato ed siŋga uri na semento. Dia ed dalem na kahon wala so duara a bato ya impambangkalaŋgan ed kahon tan dia ed saraya a bato akagaton so saray piligo tan saray arum a beŋgatla a kaiba to.

“Sinalik ya agwaten, balet sinebelan ak na saman so ibabaki, tan

lamet imbaga to ed siak a say panaon a pañgipaway ed saraya so ag ni sinmabi, ni say saya, anga ed apat taon manlapu ed saman a panaon; balet imbaga to ed siak a kaukolan ko so onla ed saman a pasen a duga-duga a sakey taon manlapu ed saman a panaon, tan diman sikato met so mibana ed siak, tan kaukolan ya ituloy ko a gawaen so onia anga ed isabi na panaon a pañgalak ed saray piligo.

“Unong ed saya, ya inkigangan ko, linma ak diman ed balang sampot na taon, tan balang sakey a panaon na iakar ko narumog ko diman so saman lamlamang ya ibabaki, tan inawat ko so bilin tan kakabatan manlapu ed sikato balang makapantungtong kami, nipaakar ed no anto so gawaen na Katawan, tan no panon tan no anto a pamaakaran so pañgikurang na panarian to ed saray kaunoran ya agew.

* * * * *

“Ag abayag sinmabi so panaon a pañgala ed saray piligo, say Urim tan Tumim, tan say salimbeng na pagew. Dia ed komaduangpulo tan dua ya agew ed Septiembre, sanlibo walora a lasus tan duampunglo tan pito, siak so linma unong na gendat ed sampot na sakey a taon diman ed pasen ya añginopan, saman lamlamang a mañgatatawen ya ibabaki initer to ed siak so saraya katekep na saray eebatan ko: A siak so oneebat ed saraya; a no napaulyan ko so saraya a naala makaseñgeg ed kakulañgan na asikaso, odino kakulañgan na alwar, siak so nataksing; balet no ikanak ya amin so peleng ko pian nasimpitan so saraya, anga ed, saraya so alaen na saman ya ibabaki, saraya so niagel.

“Ag abayag atalusan ko so rason no akin onman la so elet na bilin ya inawat ko ed pañgiagel ed saraya, tan no akin saman ya ibabaki imbaga to a no nasumpal ko la so nakaukolan ed limak, so alaen to la so saraya. Tan ag abayag ed impakapikabat da a saya so wala la ed siak, saray sankaksilan a biskeg so nikana pian naala ra so saraya ed siak. Amin a kasiliban a nayari a gawaen so nikana ed saya a gagala. Say pamasegsegang so nanmaliw ya ampait tan mapalalo nen say linmabas, tan saray karaklan maimano ra ya andi tonda pian saraya so naala ra ed siak no nayari. Balet dia ed kakabatan na Dios, saraya so nansiansia ed limak, anga ed impakasumpal ko na kaukolan ed limak. Sanen, unong ed talusan, say ibabaki inala to so saraya, iniawat ko so saraya ed sikato; tan saraya wala ra ed sikato anga ed saya ya agew, komadua ya agew na Mayo, sanlibo walora a lasus tan talomplo tan walo.”

“Onkana ed naspot a listaan, nengneñgen so Joseph Smith—Awaran, dia ed Perlas ya Ankabli, tan *History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (Awaran na Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew), libro 1, tekap 1 anga ed 6.

“Say kadaanan a kasulatan a saraya so pinmaway a nanlapu ed dalin a siñga voces na saray totoo a mansasalita a manlalapu ed sapok, tan nipatalus ed peles a salita ed panamegley na palabo tan pakayari na Dios unong na pamaneknek na Mañgatatawen a pamatua, so unaan ya impalapag ed mundo ed English ed taon 1830 a THE BOOK OF MORMON.

SAY LIBRO NEN MORMON

Say Libro nen Mormon so sakey a masagrado a kasulatan na saray totoo ed kadaanan ya America, tan saraya so nitatak ed piligo a mital. Wala so apatira a kanengneñgan na mital a piligo so asalita ed saya a libro lamlamang.

1. *Saray Piligo nen Nephi*, so awalaan na duara a kanengneñgan: Saray Ankelag a Piligo tan Ankabaleg a Piligo. Saray inmuña so nigetar ed saray maespiritu ya agawgawa tan say impampulong tan saray bañgat na saray profeta balet saray saguinunor so malaglaem a sinakop na makaraldalin ya awaran na saray abitla a totoo (1 Nephi 9:2–4). Bangbalet, manlapu ed panaon nen Mosiah, saray ankelag a piligo so atekapan met na saray maka-na a beñgatla a maespiritu.
2. *Saray Piligo nen Mormon*, a kawalaan na pinatekey a kasulatan nen Mormon a nanlapu ed saray Ankabaleg a Piligo nen Nephi, ya awalaan na dakel a paliwawa. Saraya a piligo so nanlugan met na kasolduñgan na awaran ya insulat nen Mormon tan inaruman na anak to a laki a si Moroni.
3. *Saray Piligo nen Ether*, so mañgiparungtal ed awaran na saray Jaredite. Saya a kasulatan so pinatikey nen Moroni, ya añgisalet na saray salita to a dili tan impankasakey to so kasulatan ed amin-amin ya awaran dia ed silong na paulo ya “Libro nen Ether”.
4. *Saray Piligo a Gansa* ya awit na saray totoo nen Lehi a nanlapu ed Jerusalem nen 600 s.c. Saray lugan to nia so “limara a libro nen Moses, . . . Tan say kasulatan met na saray Judio nanlapu ed gapo, . . . a mampaleksab anga ed gapo na oley nen Sedekias, ari na Juda; Tan ontan met saray profesiya na saray masanto a profeta” (1 Nephi 5:11–13). Dakerakel ya inulit a salita so nanlapu ed saraya a piligo, a mañgipapatnag a si Isaias tan saray arum ni a profeta ed Biblia tan angapo ed Biblia, so niparungtal dia ed libro nen Mormon.

Say Libro nen Mormon titibukelen na labinlima a kabiañgan odino inkaapag, ya akabatan, a wala so sakey a nibiig, a libro, a balang sakey so niñgaran ed too a malaglaem a nansulat. Say unan a kabiañgan (saray unan ya anemira a libro, a mansampot ed Omni) so impatalus a nanlapu ed Ankelag a Piligo nen Nephi. Dia ed nanleetan na libro nen Omni tan Mosiah so sakey ya insalet a tinawag a Saray Salita nen Mormon. Saya ya insalet pansuldoñgan to so kasulatan a nitatak ed Ankelag a Piligo a pantekepen to so Ankabaleg a Piligo a pinatikey nen Mormon.

Say sankarukeyan a kabiañgan, sakopen to so manlapu ed Mosiah anga ed Mormon, tekap 7, so patalus na kasulatan pinatikey

nen Mormon ed saray Ankabaleg a Piligo nen Nephi. Say kasampotan a kabiañgan, manlapu ed Mormon, tekap 8, ya anga ed sampot na libro, so intatak na laki ya anak nen Mormon a si Moroni, a sikato, nen asumpal to ya insulat so impambilay nen ama to, ginawa to so pinatikey a kasulatan na saray Jaredite (say Libro nen Ether) tan dia ed kasampotan iniarum to so kabiañgan ya akabatan a Libro nen Moroni.

Sanen odino ñgalñgali a say taon ed 421 κ.c., si Moroni, say sampot ed saray Nephite a profeta a managsulat na awaran, inkapot to so sagrado a kasulatan tan saya so iniamot ed Katawan, ya ipaway ed saray saguinunor ya agew, unong ed nipasakbay a voces na Dios ed panamegley na saray kadaanan a profeta to. Sanen κ.c. 1823, saya lamlamang a Moroni, dia ed saman sikato la so inmoli ed bilay ya inkatoo, dinalaw to si Profeta Joseph Smith tan dia ed saman iniawat so saray atatakan a piligo ed sikato.

SAY LIBRO NEN MORMON

<i>Ñgaran</i>	<i>Bilang na Bolong</i>
Unaan a Libro nen Nephi	1
Komadua a Libro nen Nephi.	71
Libro nen Jacob	160
Libro nen Enos	186
Libro nen Jarom	189
Libro nen Omni	192
Saray Salita nen Mormon	195
Libro nen Mosiah	198
Libro nen Alma	284
Libro nen Helaman	511
Komatlo a Nephi.	566
Komapat a Nephi	645
Libro nen Mormon	651
Libro nen Ether	677
Libro nen Moroni	720

SAY UNAAN A LIBRO NEN NEPHI

SAY IMPANOLEY TAN IMPAMPULONG TO

Say awaran nen Lehi tan si asawa to a Sariah, tan apatira ya anak to a lalaki, ya atawag na, (manlapu ed sankapañguloanan) Laman, Lemuel, Sam, tan Nephi. Say Katawan pinasakbayan to si Lehi ya ontaynan ed dalin na Jerusalem, lapu ed sikato so nam-profesiya ed saray totoo nipaakar ed saray karelmeñgan da tan pilalek da a deralen so bilay to. Sikato so nambaroy a talora ya agew ed kalawakan a kaiba to so boleg to. Si Nephi intarok to so saray agagi to ya ompawil ed dalin na Jerusalem pian alaen da so kasulatan na saray Judio. Saray awaran na saray irap da. Inala ra so saray anak a bibii nen Ishmael tan inasawa da ira. Inala ra so saray boleg da tan sinmipot la ra ya amaarap ed kalawakan. Saray irap da tan segsegang da ed kalawakan. Say tinunton da ed impambaroy da. Akasabi ra ed baleg a danum. Saray agagi nen Nephi inmalsa ra sumpa ed sikato. Sikara so kinewkew to, tan nangawa na baleg a bapor. Tinawag da so saman a pasen na Daakan. Binaliw da so baleg a danum ya anga ed dalin na sipan, tan arum ni ra. Saya so unong ed saray kasulatan nen Nephi; odino dia ed sananey a salita, siak, Nephi, so nansulat ed saya a kasulatan.

TEKAP 1

Si Nephi ginapoan to so kasulatan na saray totoo to—Si Lehi aneng-neng to ed payawar so lusek ya apoy tan nambasa ed libro na profesiya—Indayew to so Dios, impasakbay to so isabi na Mesias, tan improfesiya to so kaderal na Jerusalem—Sikato so pinasegsegang na saray Judio. Ñgalñgali 600 s.c.

SIAK, ^aNephi, lapu ed nianak Sak ed saray ^bmaong ya ^cateng, kanian ^dnibañgat ak ed amin ya aral nen amak; tan

lapu ed anengneng ko so saray dakel a ^ekasegsegañgan legan na saray agew ko, angaman ontan, lapu ed apalaboan ak na Katawan ed amin na saray agew ko; on, awalaan ak na baleg a kakabatan ed kaabigan tan ed ^fmisterio na Dios, dia ed ontan gawaen ko so saya a ^gkasulatan na saray agawgawa ed saray agew ko.

2 On, gawaen ko so kasulatan ed ^asalita nen amak, a saya so tугyop na aral na saray Judio tan salita na saray Egipto.

3 Tan kabat ko a saray kasula-

[1 NEPHI]

1 ^a PMK Nephi, Laki ya Anak nen Lehi.
^b Ul. 22:1.
^c D&P 68:25, 28.
PMK Atateng.

^d Enos 1:1;
Mosiah 1:2–3.
PMK Mambañgat,
Managbañgat.
^e PMK Kipapasan a
Wala ed Kairapan.

^f PMK Misterio na
Dios, Saray.
^g PMK Masanto a
Kasulatan, Saray.
2a Mosiah 1:2–4;
Morm. 9:32–33.

tan a gawaen ko so ^atua; tan gawaen ko so saraya ed dili a limak; tan gawaen ko so saraya unong ed kakabatan ko.

4 Tan agawa ed gapo na ^aunanan a taon ed impanoley nen ^bSedekias, ari na Juda (si amak, a si Lehi, lapu ed nanayam nen saman ed ^cJerusalem ed amin ya agew to); tan dia ed saman lamlamang a taon dakel so saray sinmabi a ^aprofeta, a sikara namprofesiya ed saray totoo a kaukolan a sikara so mambabawi, odino say baleg a ciudad na ^cJerusalem nepeg a naderal.

5 Lapu ed ontan agawa a si amak, ^aLehi, dia ed impankurang to nampikasi ed Katawan, on, angan dia ed amin a ^bpuso to, ya onkana ed saray totoo to.

6 Tan agawa legan to a mampipikasi ed Katawan, wala so sinmabi a siŋga ^alusek ya apoy tan nanayam ed tapew na sakey a baleg a bato ed arap to; tan anengneng to tan nadŋgel to so dakel; tan lapu ed saray beŋgatla ya anengneng to tan nadŋgel to sikato so pinmayegpeg tan nangiwiwi a mapalalo.

7 Tan agawa a sikato so pinmawil ed dili ya abong to ed Jerusalem; tan sikato so dinmo-

kol ed dukolan to, lapu ed ^atinalo na Espiritu tan saray beŋgatla ya anengneng to.

8 Tan lapu ed tinalo na Espiritu, anengneng to ed ^apayawar, anga ed anengneng to ya alokasan so saray ^bkatawenan, tan dia ed nunot to anengneng to so Dios a manyodyurong ed tro no to, ya aliber na ag-nabilang ya olop na saray angeles ya awayew da so maŋgacancion tan mandadayew ed Dios da.

9 Tan agawa ya anengneng to so Sakey ya onleleksab a nanlapu ed pegley na tawen, tan anengneng to a say ^asinag to so mapalalo nen say agew ed kaaguan.

10 Tan anengneng to met so sananey a ^alabindua a manomtumbok ed sikato, tan say dalang na sinag da apalabsanan to so dalang na saray bitewen ed liwang.

11 Tan sikara so linmasor a linma ed tapew na dalin; tan say unan sinmabi tan tinmalindog ed arapan nen amak, tan initer to so sakey a ^alibro, tan ingangan to ed sikato a basaen to.

12 Tan agawa a dia ed impambasa to, sikato so napno na ^aEspiritu na Katawan.

3a 1 Ne. 14:30;
Mosiah 1:6;
Ether 5:1–3;
D&P 17:6.

4a PMK Cronologia—
598 s.c.

b 2 Awa. 36:10;
Jer. 52:3–5;
Omni 1:15.

c 1 Awa. 9:3.

d 2 Ar. 17:13–15;
2 Awa. 36:15–16;
Jer. 7:25–26.

PMK Profeta.
e Jer. 26:18;
2 Ne. 1:4;
Hel. 8:20.

5a PMK Lehi, Ama
nen Nephi.

b San. 5:16.
6a Ex. 13:21;
Hel. 5:24, 43;
D&P 29:12;
JS—A 1:16.

7a Dan. 10:8;
1 Ne. 17:47;

Moises 1:9–10;
JS—A 1:20.

8a 1 Ne. 5:4.
PMK Payawar.
b Eze. 1:1;
Gaw. 7:55–56;
1 Ne. 11:14;
Hel. 5:45–49;
D&P 137:1.

9a JS—A 1:16–17.
10a PMK Apostol.
11a Eze. 2:9.
12a D&P 6:15.

13 Tan binasa to, a nankuan: Abagey, abagey, so Jerusalem, lapu ed anengneng ko so saray "karumsisan mo! On, tan dakel ni a beñgatla so abasa nen amak nipaakar ed ^bJerusalem — a saya so kaukolan a naderal, tan saray manaayam diman; dakel so saray ompatey ed panamegley na espada, tan dakel so saray nadakep ya "awiten da ya ipañgaw ed loob na Babilonia.

14 Tan agawa a sanen si amak abasa to tan anengneng to so saray anakakabaleg tan makapakelkelaw a beñgatla, imbelyaw to so dakel a beñgatla ed Katawan; a siñga: Anakakabaleg tan makapakelkelaw so saray kimey mo, O Katawan a Dios a Makapanyari ed amin! Say tronon so wala ed tagey na saray katawenan, tan say pakapanyarim tan say kaabigan mo, tan panañgasim so wala ed amin a manaayam ed tapew na dalin; tan, lapu ed mapañgasi ka, ag mo nitepel so saray "ondago ed sika a sikara so nabalang!

15 Tan onia so kanengneñgan na salita na impandadayew nen amak ed Dios to; lapu ed say kamarerua to so nangayaga, tan say tibukel a puso to so napno, lapu ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng to, on, saray impangneng na Katawan ed sikato.

16 Tan natan siak, Nephi, ag ko la dia insulat so saray amin

a beñgatla ya insulat nen amak, lapu ed dakel ed saray insulsulat to a saraya so anengneng to ed payawar tan dia ed kugip; tan insulat to met so dakel a beñgatla ya "improfesiya to tan sinalita to ed saray ilalak to, a saraya ag ko la isulat dia ya amin.

17 Balet gawaen ko so awaran na saray dinmadalan ya agawgawa legan na saray agew ko. Nia, gawaen ko so "pamatikey ed saray ^bkasulatan nen amak, ed tapew na saray piligo a saraya so ginawak ed saray dili a limak; dia ed onia, kayari pamatikey ko ed saray insulat nen amak dia ed ontan gawaen ko met so kasulatan na dili a bilay ko.

18 Dia ed ontan pilalek ko a nakabatan yo, a kayari a say Katawan impanengneng to so saray dakel a makapakelaw a beñgatla ed kinen amak, a Lehi, on, nipaakar ed "kaderal na Jerusalem, nia sikato so linma ed limog na saray totoo, tan ginapoan to so ^bnamprofesiya tan imbawag to ed sikara so nipaakar ed beñgatla ya anengneng tan nadñgel to.

19 Tan agawa a sikato so "binalaw-balaw na saray Judio lapu ed saray beñgatla a pinaneknekan to ed sikara; tan peteg a pinaneknekan to so karlemeñgan nipaakar ed saray

13a 2 Ar. 24:18-20;
2 Awa. 36:14.
b 2 Ar. 23:27; 24:2;
Jer. 13:13-14; 2 Ne. 1:4.
c 2 Ar. 20:17-18;
2 Ne. 25:10;
Omni 1:15.

14a Alma 5:33-36;
3 Ne. 9:14.
16a 1 Ne. 7:1.
17a 1 Ne. 9:2-5.
b 1 Ne. 6:1-3; 19:1-6;
2 Ne. 5:29-33;
D&P 10:38-46.

18a 2 Ne. 25:9-10;
D&P 5:20.
b PMK Profesiya,
Mamprofesiya.
19a 2 Awa. 36:15-16;
Jer. 25:4;
1 Ne. 2:13; 7:14.

karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da; tan pinaneknekan to so saray beñgatla ya anengneng tan nadñgel to, tan ontan met ed saray beñgatla ya abasa to ed libro, a mañgipanengneng a malinlinew nipaakar ed isabi na ^bMesias, tan ontan met ed pakadundon na mundo.

20 Tan sanen nadñgel na saray Judio so saraya a beñgatla sikara so sinmanok ed sikato; on, angan unong ed saray agawa ed saray profeta nen inmuna, a sikara so “imbantak da ed paway, tan tinopak da ra, tan pinatey da ra; tan sikara met so nampilalek ed bilay to, pian saya so naekal da. Balet nia, siak, Nephi, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo a say maamuyot a ^bpanañgasi na Katawan wala ed saray pinili to, lapu ed say pananisia ra, a sikara so gawen to a makapanyari anga ed pakayari na kilalaban.

TEKAP 2

Si Lehi intarok to so boleg to ed kalawakan a miketeg ed Ambalañga a Dayat—Intilak da so saray kayarian da—Si Lehi initer to so sakey a bagat ed Katawan tan imbañgat to so saray anak to a lalaki ya ontolok ed saray gangan—Si Laman tan si Lemuel so nanñguroñguro sumpa ed ama ra—Si Nephi so maonor tan nampikasi ed

pananisia; say Katawan nansalita ed sikato, tan sikato so apili a manoley ed saray agagi to. Ngaliñgali 600 s.c.

TAN nia, agawa a say Katawan nansalita ed kinen amak, on, angan dia ed kugip, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Mapalar ka Lehi, lapu ed saray beñgatla a ginawam; tan lapu ed sika so matuor tan imbawag mo ed saray totoo so saray beñgatla ya ingangan ko ed sika, nia, pampilpilalekan da ya “ekalen so bilay mo.

2 Tan agawa a say Katawan “ingangan to si amak, angan dia ed ^bkugip, ya “alaen to so boleg to tan ontaynan a mamarap ed kalawakan.

3 Tan agawa a sikato so “tinmulok ed saray salita na Katawan, dia ed ontan sinumpal to so unong ed ingangan na Katawan ed sikato.

4 Tan agawa a sikato so sinmiopot ya amaraap ed kalawakan. Tan tinaynanan to so abong to, tan dalin a tawir to, tan saray balitok to, tan saray pilak to, tan saray ankabli a beñgatla, tan angapo so intarok to, likud labat ed say boleg to, tan saray tagano, tan abong-abong ya abel, tan “sinmiopot ira ya amaraap ed kalawakan.

5 Tan sikato so akasabi ed piketegan ya asinger ed gilig na “Ambalañga a Dayat; tan sikato so nanaakar ed kalawakan ed

19b PMK Mesias.
20a Hel. 13:24–26.

b Alma 34:38;
D&P 46:15.
PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

2 1a 1 Ne. 7:14.
2a 1 Ne. 5:8; 17:44.

b PMK Kugip.
c Gen. 12:1;
2 Ne. 10:20;
Ether 1:42; Abr. 2:3.

3a PMK Onoren,
Maonor,
Panañgonor.
4a 1 Ne. 10:4; 19:8.
5a 1 Ne. 16:14;
D&P 17:1.

ketegan ya asinger ed Ambalaña a Dayat; tan sikato so manakar ed kalawakan a kaiba to so boleg to, a saray miembro si inak, a Sariah, saray agagik a lalaki a pañguloan, a sikara di ^bLaman, tan Lemuel, tan Sam.

6 Tan agawa a sanen sikato so manaakar ed loob na talora la ya agew ed kalawakan, impaalagey to so abong-abong ya abel ed "patar ya asinger ed ilog na danum.

7 Tan agawa a sikato so aňgi-paalagey na sakey ya "altar a ^bbato, tan nangawa na bagat ed Katawan, tan aňgiter na "pisa-salamat ed Katawan a Dios mi.

8 Tan agawa a tinawag to so saman ya ilog, a Laman, tan saya so unaagos ed Ambalaña a Dayat; tan say patar a wala ed ketegan asinger na saňgaban to nia.

9 Tan sanen si amak aneng-neng to so danum na ilog ya unaagos a papaway ed subol na Ambalaña a Dayat, sikato so nansalita ed si Laman, a nankuan: O manmaliw ka komon a mabiskeg a siňga saya ya ilog, andi-tonda so agos to a mampaarap ed subol na amin ya inkamatunong!

10 Tan nansalita met ed si Lemuel: O manmaliw ka komon a miolibay ed saya a patar, malet tan ag-nagiing, tan magnayon ya ag nagalaw a maňgonor ed saray gangan na Katawan!

11 Natan sinalita to so saya makaseňgeg ed talker na teňger nen Laman tan si Lemuel; tan nia sikara so "ňguroňguro ed dakel a beňgatla sumpa ed kinen ^bama ra, lapu ed sikato so sakey a too a "makanengneng na saray payawar, tan sikara so intagar to ya ompaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, a tinaynan da so saray dalin a tawir da, tan saray balitok da, tan saray pilak da, tan saray ankabli a beňgatla, pian ompatey ira ed kalawakan. Tan saya a pamaakaran so ginawa to lapu ed say makulang-kulang a panagmotektek to ed puso to.

12 Tan onia si Laman tan si Lemuel, lapu ed sikara so sankapañguloanan, sikara so nanňguroňguro sumpa ed si ama ra. Tan sikara so nanňguroňguro lapu ed ag da "kabat so pililimog na saman a Dios ya amalsa ed sikara.

13 Ni ag ira manisia a say Jerusalem saman so baleg a ciudad, so nayari a "naderal unong ed salita na saray profeta. Tan sikara so kaolibay na saray Judio a wala ed Jerusalem, a nampilalekan da ya ekalen so bilay nen amak.

14 Tan agawa a si amak so nansalita ed sikara dia ed patar na Lemuel, ya awalaan na "pakapanyari, lapu ed ikapno na Espiritu, anga ed saray kalamanan da so ^bginmiwgiw ed

5b PMK Laman.

6a 1 Ne. 9:1.

7a Gen. 12:7-8; Ex. 24:4; Abr. 2:17.

b Ex. 20:25; Deut. 27:5-6.

c PMK Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Paňgiter na Pisasalamat.

11a 1 Ne. 17:17. PMK Ņguroňguro.

b Ul. 20:20.

c 1 Ne. 5:2-4.

12a Moises 4:6.

13a Jer. 13:14; 1 Ne. 1:13.

14a PMK Pakapanyari. b 1 Ne. 17:45.

arapan to. Tan sikara so binilin to, ya ag da nitepel so mansalita sumpa ed sikato; dia ed ontan, sikara so inmonor unong na ingangan to ed sikara.

15 Tan si amak so nanayam ed abong-abong ya abel.

16 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, lapu ed mapalalo a malangwer ak ni, angaman ontan lapu ed baleg so laman ko, tan ontan met baleg so pilalek ko a mikabat ed saray ^amisterio na Dios, dia ed ontan, iniakis ko ed Katawan; tan nia ^bdinalaw to ak, tan ^cpinalemek to so pusok kania ^dmanisia ak ed amin a salita ya imbaga nen ^eamak; dia ed ontan, ag ak inmalsa sumpa ed sikato a siŋga saray agagik a lalaki.

17 Tan nansalita ak ed si Sam, ya impakabat ko ed sikato so saray beŋgatla ya impanengneng na Katawan ed siak ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu. Tan agawa a sikato so anisia ed saray salitak.

18 Balet, nengneng yo, si Laman tan si Lemuel ag da deŋgelen so saray salitak; tan lapu ed ^aapaermen ak lapu ed awet na saray puso ra iniakis ko ed Katawan ya onkana ed sikara.

19 Tan agawa a say Katawan so nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Mapalar ka, Nephi, lapu ed ^apananisiam, lapu ed inanap mo ak a siseseet, ed mapaabeba a pusom.

20 Tan sano pagnayonen mo ya onoren so saray gangan ko, sika so ^aonaliguas, tan nitunton ka ed ^bdalin a sipan; on, angan sakey a dalin ya imparaan ko ya onkana ed sika; on, sakey a dalin ya apili-pili ed amin a dalin.

21 Tan sano pagnayonen na saray agagim so onalsa ed sika, sikara so ^anataksing ed arap na Katawan.

22 Tan sano pagnayonen mo ya onoren so saray gangan ko, sika so manmaliw a ^amanaŋgo-ley tan bumabaŋgat ed saray agagim.

23 Tan nia, dia ed saman ya agew ya onalsa ra sumpa ed siak, ^aayewen ko ra na angan ansakit ya ayew, tan angapo so pakapanyari ra ed saray boleg mo likud no sikara met so onalsa sumpa ed siak.

24 Tan no sikara so onalsa sumpa ed siak, sikara so manmaliw a ^asalot ed saray boleg mo, a sikara so ^bkewkewen da ed saray dalan na pakanod-nunotan.

16a PMK Misterio na

Dios, Saray.

b Sal. 8:4;

Alma 17:10;

D&P 5:16.

PMK Puyan.

c 1 Ar. 18:37;

Alma 5:7.

d 1 Ne. 11:5.

e PMK Ama,

Makaraldalin ya;

Profeta.

18a Alma 31:24;

3 Ne. 7:16.

19a 1 Ne. 7:12; 15:11.

20a Jos. 1:7;

1 Ne. 4:14;

Mosiah 1:7.

b Deut. 33:13–16;

1 Ne. 5:5; 7:13;

Moises 7:17–18.

PMK Dalin a Sipan.

21a 2 Ne. 5:20–24;

Alma 9:13–15; 38:1.

22a Gen. 37:8–11;

1 Ne. 3:29.

23a Deut. 11:28;

1 Ne. 12:22–23;

D&P 41:1.

24a Jos. 23:13;

Okom 2:22–23.

b 2 Ne. 5:25.

TEKAP 3

Saray anak a lalaki nen Lehi so pinmawil ed Jerusalem pian alaen da so saray piligo a gansa—Si Laban ag to iter so saray piligo—Si Nephi binilin to tan pinabiskeg to so saray agagi to—Si Laban tinakew to so saray kayarian da tan ginetma to ra a pateyen—Si Laman tan si Lemuel binakbak da si Nephi tan si Sam tan sikara so nampasnokan na sakey ya angel. Ngalngali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a siak, Nephi, pinmawil ak a nanlapu ya akisalita ed Katawan, diman ed loob na abong-abong ya abel nen amak.

2 Tan agawa a sikato so nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nia nankugip ak na sakey a “kugip, a dia ed saya say Katawan ingangan to ak a sika tan saray agagim so ompawil ed Jerusalem.

3 Tan nengneng mo, si Laban wala ed sikato so kasulatan na saray Judio tan say “listaan na kapolian na saray inmu na ya atateng ko, tan saraya so nitatak ed saray piligo a gansa.

4 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan ingangan to ak a sika tan saray agagim a lalaki so onla ed abong nen Laban, tan awit yo so saray kasulatan, tan awit yo ra dia ed kalawakan.

5 Tan natan, nengneng mo saray agagim a lalaki sikara so

nguronguro, a kuan da a sakey a mairap a beñgatla so nakaukolan ko ed sikara; balet nia saya so ag ko kinaukolan ed sikara, balet saya so sakey a gangan na Katawan.

6 Dia ed onia, onla ka anak ko, tan sika so palaboan na Katawan, lapu ed sika so “ag nannguronguro.

7 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, inkuan ko ed kinen amak: “Onla ak tan gawaen ko so saray beñgatla ya ingangan na Katawan, lapu ed kabat ko a say Katawan ag mañgiter na saray ^bgangan ed saray anak na totoo, likud no sikato so ‘mañgiparaan na dalan ya onkana ed sikara ed panumpal da na beñgatla ya ingangan to ed sikara.

8 Tan agawa a sanen si amak nadñgel to so saraya a salita sikato so mapalalo a maliket, lapu ed kabat to a binendicionan ak na Katawan.

9 Tan siak, Nephi, tan saray agagik so nambaroy ed kalawakan, ya awit mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel, ya onla ed dalin na Jerusalem.

10 Tan agawa sanen akasabi kami ed dalin na Jerusalem, siak tan saray agagik nankokonuan kami ed balang sinansakey.

11 Tan “nambabagotan kami na kapalaran—no siopa ed sikami so onla ed abong nen Laban. Tan agawa say naplagan na kapalaran si Laman; tan si

3 2a PMK Kugip.

3a 1 Ne. 5:14.

6a PMK Panagabubon ed saray Manañgoley na Simbaan.

7a 1 Sam. 17:32;

1 Ar. 17:11–15.

PMK Panania; Onoren, Maonor, Panañgonor.

b PMK Gangan na Dios, Saray.

c Gen. 18:14;

Fil. 4:13; 1

Ne. 17:3, 50;

D&P 5:34.

11a Neh. 10:34;

Gaw. 1:26.

Laman so linma ed abong nen Laban, tan sikato so akitung-tong nen akayurong ed dalem na abong to.

12 Tan kinaukolan to ed si Laban so saray kasulatan a nitatak ed piligo a gansa, a dia nilugan so "listaan na kapolian nen amak.

13 Tan nengneng yo, agawa a nampasnok si Laban, tan sinunson to a pinapaway ed arapan to; tan ag to labay ya iter so saray kasulatan. Dia ed ontan, inkuan to ed sikato: Nengneng mo sakey ka a matakew, tan sika so pateyen ko.

14 Balet si Laman binmatik a tinmaynan ed kawalaan to, tan imbaga to so saray beñgatla a ginawa nen Laban, ed sikami. Tan ginapoan mi so onermen a mapalalo, tan saray agagik ñgal-ñgali la ra ompawil ed kinen amak diman ed kalawakan.

15 Balet nia inkuan ko ed sikara ya: Unong a mabilay so Katawan, tan sikatayo ni so mambibilay, ag itayo ompawil ed kinen ama tayo ed kalawakan anga ed nasumpal tayo so beñgatla ya ingangan na Katawan ed sikatayo.

16 Dia ed ontan, nepeg a sikatayo so matuor a manumpal ed saray gangan na Katawan; dia ed onia sikatayo so onla ed kawalaan na dalin a "tawir nen ama tayo, tan nia intilak to so saray balitok tan pilak, tan amin a nengneng na kayamanan. Tan

saya ya amin so ginawa to lapu ed saray ^bgangan na Katawan.

17 Lapu ed kabat to a say Jerusalem so "naderal, makase-ñgeg ed inkarelmeng na saray totoo.

18 Tan nia, "ag da inawat so salita na saray profeta. Dia ed ontan, no si amak so manayam ed saman a dalin kayari a sikato so ^bnigangan ya ontaynan ed saman a dalin, nia, sikato met so ompatey. Dia ed ontan, nakaukolan a sikato so ontaynan ed saman a dalin.

19 Tan nia, kakabatan ed Dios a nakaukolan a nagamoran tayo so saraya a "kasulatan, pian komon magnayon ya onkana ed saray anak mi so salita na saray ama mi;

20 Tan ontan met pian komon "magnayon ed sikara so saray salita a nibalikas a nanlapu ed sañgi na saray masanto a profeta, a saraya so niawat ed sikara a nanlapu ed Espiritu tan pakapanyari na Dios, manlapu ed ingapo na mundo, ya anga ed saraya a panaon.

21 Tan agawa ya unong ed saya a pananalita akuyong ko so saray agagik, pian manmaliw ira komon a matuor ed panumpal ed saray gangan na Dios.

22 Tan agawa a sikami so linma ed dalin a tawir mi, tan tinipon mi so saray "balitok mi, tan pilak mi, tan saray ankabli a beñgatla ed sikami.

23 Tan kayari mi a tinipon so

12a 1 Ne. 3:3; 5:14.

16a 1 Ne. 2:4.

b 1 Ne. 2:2; 4:34.

17a 2 Awa. 36:16-20;
Jer. 39:1-9;

1 Ne. 1:13.

18a PMK Panalsa.

b 1 Ne. 16:8.

19a Omni 1:17;
Mosiah 1:2-6.

20a PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray—
Saray masanto a
kasulatan so niagel.

22a 1 Ne. 2:4.

saraya a beñgatla, linma kami lamet ed abong nen Laban.

24 Tan agawa a sikami so linma ed kinen Laban, tan kinaukolan mi ed sikato ya iter to ed sikami so saray kasulatan a saraya so nitatak ed “piligo a gansa, dia ed onia iter mi ed sikato so saray balitok mi, tan pilak mi, tan amin ya ankabli a beñgatla ed sikami.

25 Tan agawa a sanen aneng-neng nen Laban so saray kayarian mi, tan saraya so mapalalo a dakel, sinmabi “ibeg to ed saraya, a lapu ed saya sikami so sinunson to a pinapaway tan imbaki to so saray igagangan to a mamatey ed sikami, pian komon nagamoran to so saray kayarian mi.

26 Tan agawa a sikami so binmatik ed arap na saray igagangan nen Laban, tan apasuotan kami ya intilak mi so saray kayarian mi, tan saraya so naplag ed saray lima nen Laban.

27 Tan agawa a sikami so binmatik ed kalawakan, tan ag kami la naabot na saray igagangan nen Laban, tan sikami so inmamot ed uñgib na sakey a baleg a bato.

28 Tan agawa a si Laman nam-pasnok ed siak, tan ontan met ed kinen amak; tan ontan met si Lemuel, lapu ed dineñgel to so saray salita nen Laman. Dia ed ontan si Laman tan si Lemuel so nansalita ra na saray “ansakit a salita ed sikami, a malangwer ya agagi da a lalaki, tan sikami

so binakbak da na sakey a baston.

29 Tan agawa a sanen binakbak da kami na sakey a baston, bigla, sakey ya “angel na Katawan so sinmabi tan tinmalindeg ed arap da, a nansalita ed sikara; a kuan to: Akin kasi bakkaken yo so malangwer ya agi yo a laki na sakey a baston? Ag yo kasi kabat a say Katawan sikato so pinili to a ^bmanañgoley ed sikayo, tan saya lapu ed saray karelmeñgan yo? Deñgel yo onla kayo lamet ed Jerusalem, tan say Katawan iawat to si Laban ed saray lima yo.

30 Tan kayari a nansalita so “angel ed sikami, sikato so tinmaynan.

31 Tan kayari a say angel so tinmaynan, si Laman tan si Lemuel ginapoan da lamet so “manñguroñguro, ya inkuan da: Panon a say Katawan iawat to si Laban ed saray lima tayo? Nengneng yo, sikato so sakey a mabiskeg a too, tan nayarian to ya igangan so limamplo, on, angan sarag to a pateyen so limamplo; dia ed ontan akin ya ag pati sikatayo?

TEKAP 4

Si Nephi pinatey to si Laban dia ed gangan na Katawan tan nala to so saray piligo a gansa ed panamegley na silib— Si Zoram pinili to so miolop ed boleg nen Lehi ed kalawakan. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

24a 1 Ne. 3:3.

25a PMK Agom.

28a 1 Ne. 17:17–18.

29a 1 Ne. 4:3; 7:10.

PMK Angeles, Saray.

b 1 Ne. 2:22.

30a 1 Ne. 16:38.

31a PMK Ñguroñguro.

TAN agawa a nansalita ak ed saray agagik, ya inkuan ko: Onla tayo lamet ya ontakdang ed Jerusalem, tan "matuor itayo ed panumpal ed saray gangan na Katawan; tan nia sikato so mabiskeg nen say amin dia ed dalin, iñgen ^bmabiskeg nen si Laban tan saray limamplo to, on, odino angan say samplo a libo to?

2 Dia ed onia onla tayo ya ontakdang; kaukolan sikatayo so ^amabiskeg a siñga si ^bMoises; lapu ed tua a nansalita ed saray danum na Ambalañga a ^cDayat tan abelsay dia tan diman, tan saray ama tayo dinmalan ira, a pinmaway ed inkadakep, ed amaga a dalin, tan saray ñgayew nen Paraon a tinmumbok tan sikara so nalner ed danum na Ambalañga a Dayat.

3 Natan nengneng yo a saya kabat yo saya so tua; tan kabat yo met a sakey ya "angel so nansalita ed sikayo; dia ed onia sikayo ni kasi so manduarua? Onla tayo ya ontakdang; say Katawan sarag to ya ilaban to tayo, angan siñga saray ama tayo, tan deralen to si Laban, angan siñga saray taga-Egipto.

4 Natan nen imbalikas ko so saraya a salita, sansia ni so pasnok da, tan nampatuloy ni ra a nanñguroñguro; angaman ontan sikara so tinmumbok ed siak anga ed akasabi

kami ed paway na padir na Jerusalem.

5 Tan labi ed saman; tan pinaamot ko ra ed paway na padir. Tan kayari ra ya iniamot so inkasikara, siak, Nephi, linmoob ak a maamot ed ciudad tan linma ak ya amaarap ed abong nen Laban.

6 Tan "intunton ak na Espiritu, a dia ed sakbay to nia ag ko ni ^bkabat so saray beñgatla a gawaen ko.

7 Angaman ontan linma ak, tan sanen wala ak la ed asinger na abong nen Laban akanengneng ak na sakey a too, tan sikato so alopbob ed dalin dia ed arapan ko, lapu ed sikato so abuek na alak.

8 Tan sanen inasingeran ko nalmok a sikato si Laban.

9 Tan anengneng ko so "espada to, tan saya so inoyus ko a nanlapu ed kaloban to nia; tan say putan to nia so puro a balitok, tan say inkagawa to mapalalo a marakep, tan anengneng ko a say tarem to nia agawa a nanlapu ed atagey ya uri na asiro.

10 Tan agawa a say Espiritu "piliten to ak a mamatey ed si Laban, balet inkuan ko ed pusok: kapiganman ed anto a panaon ag ko amaterter na dala na too. Tan masuknar so liknaan ko pian komon sikato so ag ko pateyen.

11 Tan say Espiritu inkuan to lamet ed siak: Nia say "Kata-

4 *1a* PMK Biskeg na Linawa, Walaan na Biskeg na Linawa; Pananisia.
b 1 Ne. 7:11-12.
2a Deut. 11:8.

b PMK Moises.
c Ex. 14:21;
1 Ne. 17:26;
Mosiah 7:19.
3a 1 Ne. 3:29-31; 7:10.
6a PMK Espiritu Santo;

Iwanwan, Masanto a Panañgiwanwan.
b Heb. 11:8.
9a 2 Ne. 5:14; D&P 17:1.
10a Alma 14:11.
11a 1 Sam. 17:41-49.

wan sikato so aṅgiawat ed saray limam. On, tan kabat ko met a pilalek to ya ekalen so dili a bilay ko; on, tan ag to ondeṅgel ed saray gangan na Katawan; tan ^bsinamsam to met so saray kayarian mi.

12 Tan agawa a say Espiritu inkuan to lamet ed siak: Patey mo, lapu ed say Katawan so aṅgiawat ed saray limam;

13 Nia say Katawan ^apateyen to so saray totoo a ^bmarelmeng pian iparungtal to so saray matunong a gagala to. ^cMagmaong ni a say sakey a too so ompatey nen say sakey a bansa so onlasay tan ompatey ed agpanania.

14 Tan natan, sanen siak, Nephi, nadṅgel ko so saraya a salita, anunotan ko so saray salita na Katawan a sinalita to ed siak diman ed kalawakan, a nankuan: ^aDapot no saray boleg mo sumpalen da so saray ^bgangan ko, sikara so ^conali-guas ed ^ddalin a sipan.

15 On, tan anunotan ko met ya ag da nayarian a sumpalen so saray gangan na Katawan unong ed gangan nen Moises, likud no wala ed sikara so gangan.

16 Tan kabat ko met a say ^agangan nitatak ed saray piligo a gansa.

17 Tan lamet, kabat ko a say Katawan iniawat to si Laban ed saray limak ed saya a pama-

akaran—pian nagamoran ko so saray kasulatan unong ed gangan to.

18 Dia ed ontan, inonor ko so voces na Espiritu, tan binembenan ko si Laban ed buek na ulo to, tan pinotot ko so ulo to ed dili ya ^aespada to.

19 Tan kayarik a pinotot so ulo to ed dili a espada to, nilakseb ko so kawes nen Laban, tan insulong ko ed dili a laman ko; on, angan sankamelagan a beṅgatla; tan imbalkes ko so saray kirlong to ed awak ko.

20 Tan kayari a ginawak so saya, linma ak ed panaṅginan na kayamanan nen Laban. Tan legan a mamapaarap ak ed panaṅginan na kayamanan nen Laban, nia, anengneng ko so ^aigagangan nen Laban a sikato so kawalaan na tumbok na panaṅginan na kayamanan. Tan ingangan ko ed sikato ed kaolibay na voces nen Laban, a sikato so mila ed siak ed dalem na panaṅginan na kayamanan.

21 Tan impasen to a siak so katawan to, a si Laban, lapu ed amuria to so saray kawes tan ontan met ed espada ya akabal-kes ed awak ko.

22 Tan sikato so nansalita ed siak nipaakar ed saray mamasiken na saray Judio, lapu ed kabat to a si katawan to, si Laban, so pinmaway nen labi ya akilimog ed sikara.

11b 1 Ne. 3:26.

13a 1 Ne. 17:33–38;

D&P 98:31–32.

^b РМК Marelmeng,

Karelmeṅgan.

^c Alma 30:47.

14a Omni 1:6;

Mosiah 2:22;

Ether 2:7–12.

^b РМК Gangan na Dios,

Saray.

^c 1 Ne. 2:20.

^d 1 Ne. 17:13–14;

Jacob 2:12.

16a РМК Gangan nen Moises.

18a 1 Sam. 17:51.

20a 2 Ne. 1:30.

23 Tan nansalita ak ed sikato a siñga siak si Laban.

24 Tan nansalita ak met ed sikato a libiten ko so saray nitatak ed “piligo a gansa, ed saray papañguloan ya agagik, a wala ed paway na padir.

25 Tan sikato so kinaukolan ko ya ontumbok ed siak.

26 Tan lapu ed sikato, impassen to a say sasalitaen ko saray kaagian ed simbaan, tan siak a peteg si Laban a sikato so pinathey ko, dia ed ontan sikato so tinmumbok ed siak.

27 Tan sikato so nansalita ed siak ya amimpiga-piga nipaakar ed saray mamasiken na saray Judio, legan ya ompapawil ak la ed saray agagik, a sikara so wala ed paway na padir.

28 Tan agawa a sanen si Laman anengneng to ak ataktakot a maong, tan ontan met nen Lemuel tan si Sam. Tan batik ira ya ontaynan ed arapan ko; lapu ed impasen da a siak a si Laban, tan pinathey to ak tan aanapen to ra a pateyen met.

29 Tan agawa, a tinawag ko ra, tan nadñgel da ak; dia ed ontan tinmonda ra ed imbabatik da ya ontaynan ed arapan ko.

30 Tan agawa a sanen say igagangan nen Laban anengneng to so saray agagik sikato so ginmapo ya ongiwgiw, tan ombatik lawari ya ontaynan ed arapan ko tan ompawil la ed ciudad na Jerusalem.

31 Tan natan siak, Nephi, lapu

ed siak so too a baleg ed impanlaman, tan lapu ed inawat ko met so mapalalo a “biskeg na Katawan, dia ed onia tinekme-lan ko so igagangan nen Laban, tan binembenan ko, pian ag makabatik.

32 Tan agawa a nansalita ak ed sikato, a no deñgelen to so saray salitak, unong a say Katawan so mabilay, tan mabilay ak, ontan met no deñgelen to so saray salita mi, iligyas mi so bilay to.

33 Tan nansalita ak ed sikato, a katekep na “samba, ya ag nakaukolan a sikato so ontakot; a sikato so manmaliw a too a walaan na kawayañgan a siñga sikami no sikato so miolop ed sikami ya onleksab ed kalawakan.

34 Tan nansalita ak met ed sikato, a nankuan: Peteg a say Katawan “ingangan to ed sikami so saraya a beñgatla; tan ag mi kasi panseetan a sumpalen so saray gangan na Katawan? Dia ed onia, no onleksab ka ed kalawakan ed kinen amak nawaan ka na pasen ed sikami.

35 Tan agawa a si “Zoram apabiskeg so linawa to lapu ed saray salita ya imbalikas ko. Natan Zoram so ñgaran na saya ya igagangan; tan insipan to ya onleksab ed kalawakan ed kinen ama mi. On, sikato so nansamba met ed sikami a miayam ed sikami manlapu ed saman a panaon.

36 Natan pilalek mi a sikato so

24a 1 Ne. 3:12, 19–24;
5:10–22.

31a Mosiah 9:17;
Alma 56:56.

33a PMK Samba.

34a 1 Ne. 2:2; 3:16.

35a 1 Ne. 16:7;
2 Ne. 5:5–6.

PMK Zoram, Saray
Zoramite.

miayam ed sikami makaseñgeg ed saya a pamaakaran, pian saray Judio ag da komon nakabatan so intaynan mi a linma ed kalawakan, ag la piga a sikara so onosil tan deralen da kami.

37 Tan agawa a sanen si Zoram so nangawa na “samba ed sikami, say takot mi so tinmonda nipaakar ed sikato.

38 Tan agawa ya inala mi so saray piligo a gansa tan say igagangan nen Laban, tan tinmaynan kami ya amaarap ed kalawakan, tan nambaroy kami anga ed kawalaan na abong-abong ya abel nen amak.

TEKAP 5

Si Sariah nandalem sumpa ed si Lehi—Sikara a dua so nangayaga ed impawil na saray anak da a lalaki—Sikara so aňgisaklang na saray bagat—Saray piligo a gansa lugan to so saray kasulatan nen Moises tan saray profeta—Dia ed saray piligo abirbir a si Lehi so kapolian nen Jose—Si Lehi so namprofesiya nipaakar ed boleg to tan say kiagel na saray piligo. Ngalňgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari mi ya amaarap ed kalawakan a kawalaan nen amak, nia, sikato so napno na gayaga, tan ontan met nen inak, a si “Sariah, mapalalo so liket to, lapu ed sikato so peteg a nanermen makaseñgeg ed sikami.

2 Lapu ed impasen to ya inatey kami la ed kalawakan; tan sikato met so nandalem sumpa ed si amak, ya ibabaga to ed sikato a sikato so sakey a too a makanengneng na saray payawar; ya inkuan to: Nengneng mo sika so aňgiwanwan ed sikami a nanlapu ed dalin a tawir tayo, tan saray anak ko a lalaki angapo la ra, tan ompatey tayo ed kalawakan.

3 Tan dia ed onia a nengneng na salita so impandalem nen inak sumpa ed kinen amak.

4 Tan agawa a si amak so nansalita ed sikato, a nankuan: Kabat ko a sakey ak a too a “makanengneng na saray payawar; tan no ag ko anengneng so saray beňgatla a nipaakar ed Dios ed sakey a ^bpayawar ag ko komon akabatan so kamaoňgan nipaakar ed Dios, balet no nanayam ak ed Jerusalem, tan inatey ak met a kaiba na saray kaagian ko.

5 Balet nengneng yo, agamoran ko so “dalin a sipan, a nipaakar ed saraya a beňgatla siak so nangayaga; on, tan ^bkabat ko a say Katawan ilaban to so saray anak ko ed saray lima nen Laban, tan awiten da ra lamet ed sikatayo dia ed kalawakan.

6 Tan dia ed onia a nengneng na salita nen amak, a si Lehi, aligliwa si inak, a Sariah, nipaakar ed sikami, legan a nambaroy kami ed kalawakan a maaarap ed dalin na Jerusalem, pian

37a Jos. 9:1–21;
Ec. 5:4.
PMK Samba.
5 1a PMK Sariah.

4a 1 Ne. 2:11.
b 1 Ne. 1:8–13.
PMK Payawar.
5a 1 Ne. 2:20; 18:8,

22–23.
PMK Dalin a Sipan.
b PMK Panania.

nagamoran mi so kasulatan na saray Judio.

7 Tan sanen akapawil kami ed abong-abong ya abel nen amak, nengneng yo say gayaga ra so napno, tan si inak so aligliwa.

8 Tan sikato so nansalita, a nankuan: Natan kabat ko a peteg a say Katawan "ingangan to so asawak ya ontaynan ya onla ed kalawakan; on, tan kabat ko met a peteg a say Katawan inia-gel to so saray anak ko a lalaki, tan inlaban to ra ed saray lima nen Laban, tan initer to ed sikara so pakapanyari a ^bpakasumpal ed beñgatla ya ingangan na Katawan ed sikara. Tan dia ed onia a nengneng na salita sikato so nambalikas.

9 Tan agawa a nangayaga ra a mapalalo, tan añgisaklang ira na "bagat tan pinoolan a bagat ed Katawan; tan ^bakisalamat ira ed Dios na Israel.

10 Tan kayari ra ya añgiter na pisasalamat ed Dios na Israel, si amak, a Lehi, inala to so saray kasulatan ya akatatak ed "piligo a gansa, tan sinukayan to a nanlapu ed gapo.

11 Tan amuria to a nilugan diman so saray limara a "libro

nen Moises, ya añgiter na kasulatan na inkapalsa na mundo, tan ontan met ed si Adan tan si Eva, a sikara so unaan ya ateng tayo;

12 Tan ontan met ed "kasulatan na saray Judio a manlapu ed gapo, ya anga ed ingapo na oley nen Sedekias, ari na Juda;

13 Tan ontan met ed saray profesiya na saray masanto a profeta, a manlapu ed gapo, ya anga ed ingapo na oley nen "Sedekias; tan ontan met ed saray dakel a profesiya a sinalita ed panamegley na sañgi nen ^bJeremias.

14 Tan agawa a si amak, a si Lehi, arumog to met ed saray "piligo a gansa so listaan na kapolian na saray kaamaan to; dia ed ontan akabatan to a sikato so sakey a kapolian nen ^bJose; salanti, si Jose a sikato so anak nen ^cJacob, a sikato so ^dinlako ed Egipto, tan sikato so ^einiagel na lima na Katawan, pian sikato so mañgiagel komon ed si ama to, ya Jacob, tan amin a kabobung to ed ipatey da makaseñgeg ed eras.

15 Tan sikara met so "inukbar to ed inkadakep tan pinmaway

8a 1 Ne. 2:2.

b 1 Ne. 3:7.

9a Mosiah 2:3;

3 Ne. 9:19-20.

PMK Gangan nen Moises.

b PMK Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat.

10a 1 Ne. 4:24, 38; 13:23.

PMK Piligo a Gansa, Saray.

11a 1 Ne. 19:23.

PMK Pentateuch.

12a 1 Awa. 9:1.

PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray.

13a 2 Ar. 24:18;

Jer. 37:1.

b Esd. 1:1;

Jer. 36:17-32;

1 Ne. 7:14;

Hel. 8:20.

14a 1 Ne. 3:3, 12.

PMK Piligo a Gansa, Saray.

b 2 Ne. 3:4;

Alma 10:3.

PMK Jose, Laki ya Anak nen Jacob.

c PMK Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac.

d Gen. 37:29-36.

e Gen. 45:4-5.

15a Ex. 13:17-18;

Amos 3:1-2;

1 Ne. 17:23-31;

D&P 103:16-18;

136:22.

ira ed dalin na Egipto, na saman lamlamang a Dios ya aňgiagel ed sikara.

16 Tan onia si amak, a si Lehi, nalmo to so listaaan na kapolian na saray kaamaan to. Tan si Laban so sakey met a kapolian nen “Jose, dia ed ontan sikato tan saray kaamaan to so aňgisi-nop ed say kasulatan.

17 Tan natan sanen si amak anengneng to so saraya a beňgatla, sikato so napno na Espiritu, tan ginmapo a mam-profesiya nipaakar ed saray boleg to—

18 A saraya a piligo a gansa so makadateng ed amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo a nanlapu ed boleg to.

19 Dia ed ontan, inkuan to a saraya a piligo a gansa so “magnayon ya ag naderal; ni say pakuyepen na panaon. Tan sikato so namprofesiya na dakel a beňgatla nipaakar ed boleg to.

20 Tan agawa ya onia a siak tan si amak sinumpal mi so saray gangan unong ed ingangan na Katawan ed sikami.

21 Tan agamoran mi so saray kasulatan ya ingangan na Katawan ed sikami, tan sinokait mi so saraya tan nalmo mi a saraya so pampilalekan; on, angan ed baleg a “kakanaan ed sikami, pian ^bpagnayonen mi so saray gangan na Katawan ed saray anak mi.

22 Dia ed ontan, sakey a karonuňgan ed Katawan a nepeg mi ya awiten iraya ed inkasikami, legan a nambaroy kami ed kalawakan ya onarap ed dalin na sipan.

TEKAP 6

Si Nephi insulat to so saray beňgatla a nipaakar ed Dios—Say gagala nen Nephi so mankuyong na saray totoo ya ondago ed Dios nen Abraham tan sikara so nilaban. Ņgalňgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN natan siak, Nephi, ag ko dia iter so listaan na kapolian na saray kaamaan ko ed “saya a kabiaňgan na kasulatan ko; odino dia ed antokaman a panaon iter ko so saya ed saraya a ^bpiligo ya isosulat ko; lapu ed niiter la ed kasulatan ya insinop nen ‘amak; dia ed ontan, ag ko la isulat ed saya a kimey.

2 Lapu ed magenap la ed siak so paňgikuan ko a sikami so kapolian nen “Jose.

3 Tan ag la makana ya idalatat ko ya amin so awaran na saray beňgatla nipaakar ed si amak, lapu ed saraya so ag la naisulat ed “saraya a piligo, lapu ed pilalek ko a wala so pasen komon ya isulat ko ed saray beňgatla ed Dios.

4 Lapu ed say pakagnap na dili a gagalak say “pakakuyong

16a 1 Ne. 6:2.

19a Alma 37:4–5.

21a PМК Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Kakanaan na saray masanto a kasulatan.
b 2 Ne. 25:26.

6 1a 2 Ne. 4:14–15.

b 1 Ne. 9:2.

c 1 Ne. 1:16–17;
19:1–6.

2a 1 Ne. 5:14–16.

3a Jacob 7:27;

Jarom 1:2, 14;

Omni 1:30.

4a Juan 20:30–31.

Nengneňgen so paulo a bolong na say Libro nen Mormon.

ko komon ed saray totoo ya ^bondago ed Dios nen Abraham, tan say Dios nen Isaac, tan say Dios nen Jacob, tan sikara so nilaban.

5 Dia ed ontan, saray beñgatla a ^amakapaliket ed mundo ag ko isulat, no ag iñgen saray beñgatla a makapaliket ed Dios tan nipaakar ed saray aliwa a taga dia ed saya a mundo.

6 Dia ed ontan, iter ko so gangan ed saray boleg ko, ya ag da ilugan ed saraya a piligo so saray beñgatla ya aliwa a manepeg ed saray anak na totoo.

TEKAP 7

Saray anak a lalaki nen Lehi sikara so pinmawil ed Jerusalem tan binagaan da si Ishmael tan saray kabobung to a mila ed say baroy da—Si Laman tan saray arum inmalsa ra—Si Nephi akikasi ed saray agagi to a nawalaan ira na pananisia ed Katawan—Sikato so binalor da na lubir tan implano ra so kaderal to—Sikato so akablos ed panamegley na pakapanyari na pananisia—Saray agagi to so kinmerew na pirdona—Si Lehi tan saray kaolop to so añgisaklang na bagat tan nampool ira na bagat. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN natan pilalek ko a nakabatan yo komon, a kasumpal a si amak, a si Lehi, sinampotan to la so ^apamprofesiya to nipaakar ed boleg to, agawa a say Katawan nansalita ed sikato lamet, ya

inkuan to ya ag manepeg ed sikato, si Lehi, ya awiten to so boleg to ed kalawakan a mam-bokbukor; balet a saray lalaki ya anak to so nepeg a mañgala ra na ^banak a bibii ya ^aasawaen da, pian komon naparaket da so boleg da ed Katawan diman ed dalin a sipan.

2 Tan agawa a say Katawan ^aingangan to ed sikato a siak, Nephi, tan saray agagik, ya ompawil kami lamet ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan awiten mi si Ishmael tan say boleg to dia ed kalawakan.

3 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, ^alamet, kaibak so saray agagik, bineltang mi so kalawakan a mamarap ed Jerusalem.

4 Tan agawa a linma kami ed abong nen Ishmael, tan agamorran mi so maabig ed arap nen Ishmael, makaseñgeg a sinalita mi ed sikato so saray salita na Katawan.

5 Tan agawa a say Katawan pinalemek to so puso nen Ishmael, tan ontan met saray kabobung to, kanian akiolop ira ed sikami a nambaroy ya amaarap ed kalawakan ya ompugta ed abong-abong ya abel nen ama mi.

6 Tan agawa a legan mi a mambabaroy ed kalawakan, nia si Laman tan si Lemuel, tan duara ed saray anak a bibii nen Ishmael, tan duara ed saray ^aanak a lalaki nen Ishmael tan saray boleg da, so inmalsa sumpu ed sikami; on, sumpa ed siak, Nephi, tan si Sam, tan si ama ra,

4b 2 Ne. 9:41, 45, 51.
5a 1 Tes. 2:4; S n M 1:4.
7 1a 1 Ne. 5:17–19.

b 1 Ne. 16:7.
c PMK Kasal,
Mankasal.

2a 1 Ne. 16:7–8.
3a 1 Ne. 3:2–3.
6a 2 Ne. 4:10.

a si Ishmael, tan say asawa to, tan saraman so arum a talora ya anak to a bibii.

7 Tan agawa a dia ed saman a gulo, pilalek da la so ompawil ed dalin na Jerusalem.

8 Tan natan siak, Nephi, lapu ed "apaermen ak ed awet na saray puso ra, dia ed onia nansalita ak ed sikara, a nankuan, on, angan dia ed kinen Laman tan si Lemuel: Nia, sikayo so papañguloan ya agagik, tan panon ya ontan la so awet na kapusoan yo, tan mapalalo so inkabulag na kanunotan yo, a nakaukolan ni a siak, a malangwer ya agi yo, so mansalita ed sikayo, on, tan mañgipasen na pañgaligan yo?

9 Panon a sikayo so ag dinmeñgel ed salita na Katawan?

10 Panon a sikayo so "akalingwan a sikayo so akanengneng na angel na Katawan?

11 On, tan panon a sikayo so akalingwan ed saray ankakabaleg a beñgatla a ginawa na Katawan ed sikatayo, ed "impañgilaban to ed sikatayo ed lima nen Laban, tan ontan met pian nagamoran tayo so kasulatan?

12 On, tan panon a sikayo so akalingwan a say Katawan naryarian to a gawaen so amin a "beñgatla unong ed linawa to, ya onkana ed saray anak na totoo, no agamilen da so ^bpana-

nisia ed sikato? Dia ed onia, sikatayo so mansiansia ed sikato.

13 Tan no matolok itayo ed sikato, nagamoran tayo so "dalin a sipan; tan nakabatan yo ed saray arapen a panaon a say salita na Katawan nasumpal nipaakar ed ^bkaderal na Jerusalem; lapu ed amin a beñgatla a sinalita na Katawan nipaakar ed kaderal na Jerusalem so andi-saew a nasumpal.

14 Petepeteg, say Espiritu na Katawan ag mambayag so piayam to ed sikara; makapaermen, "ag da inawat so saray profeta, tan si ^bJeremias imbantak da ed pañgawan. Tan nampilalekan da ya ekalen so "bilay nen amak, ya akaseñgeg na impanagdag da ed sikato ed paway na saman a dalin.

15 Natan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo no ompawil kayo ed Jerusalem pati sikayo met so ompatey a siñga sikara. Tan natan, no wala so pampilian yo, onla kayo ed saman a dalin, tan nunoten yo so saray sinalitak ed sikayo, no onla kayo ompatey kayo met; lapu ed onia say Espiritu na Katawan pipiliten to ak pian mansalita ed sikayo.

16 Tan agawa a sanen siak, Nephi, nibalikas ko so saraya a salita ed saray agagik, nampasnok ira ed siak. Tan agawa a nilimaan da ak, tan nia, mapa-

8a Alma 31:2;
Moises 7:41.
10a Deut. 4:9;
1 Ne. 3:29; 4:3.
11a 1 Ne. 4.
12a 1 Ne. 17:50;
Alma 26:12.

b 1 Ne. 3:7; 15:11.
13a 1 Ne. 2:20.
PMK Dalin a Sipan.
b 2 Ar. 25:1-21;
2 Ne. 6:8; 25:10;
Omni 1:15;
Hel. 8:20-21.

14a Eze. 5:6;
1 Ne. 1:18-20; 2:13.
PMK Panalsa.
b Jer. 37:15-21.
c 1 Ne. 2:1.

lalo so pasnok da, tan “binalor da ak na lubir, a nampilalekan da ya ekalen so bilay ko, pian taynan da ak ed kalawakan a kanen na saray monanakap.

17 Balet agawa a nampikasi ak ed Katawan, a nankuan: O Katawan, unong ed pananisiak a wala ed sika, ilaban mo ak ed lima na saray agagik; on, angan iter mo ed siak so biskeg pian “napaksot ko so saraya a lubir ya akabalor ed siak.

18 Tan agawa a sanen nibes-ñgaw ko so saraya a salita, nia, say taker naokbar ed saray limak tan saray salik, tan tinmalindeg ak ed arapan na saray agagik, tan nansalita ak lamet ed sikara.

19 Tan agawa a nampasnok ira ed siak lamet, tan labay da ak a lima; balet nia, sakey ed saray “bibii ya anak nen Ishmael, on, tan si ina to met, tan sakey ed saray anak a lalaki nen Ishmael, so akikasi ed saray agagik, makaseñgeg ya apalemek da so puso ra; tan sikara so tinmonda ed pilalek da ya ekalen so bilay ko.

20 Tan agawa a nanermen ira, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da, ya asabi ni a tinmewek ira ed arap ko, tan kinerew da a pirdonaen ko ra ed saray beñgatla a ginawa ra sumpa ed siak.

21 Tan agawa a dia ed arap- arapan “piniridonak ira ed saray ginawa ra, tan imbagak ed sikara a mampikasi ra ed Katawan a

Dios da ya onkerew na pirdona. Tan agawa a saya so sinumpal da. Tan kayari ra a nampikasi ed Katawan intuloy mi lamet so nomoroy ya amaarap ed abong-abong ya abel nen amak.

22 Tan agawa ya akasabi kami ed abong-abong ya abel nen amak. Tan kayari a siak tan saray agagik tan amin ya kabobung nen Ishmael so akasabi ed abong-abong ya abel nen amak, sikara so añgiter na “pisasalamat ed Katawan a Dios da; tan añgisaklang ira na ^bbagat tan pinoolan a bagat ed sikato.

TEKAP 8

Si Lehi anengneng to ed payawar so sakey a kiew na bilay—Sikato so akinabang ed buñga to tan nampilalek a say boleg to onalig ira—Anengneng to so tibukel a balatyang, sakey a maptek tan makisir a dalan, tan say kelpa na biluñget a sinmuklob ed totoo—Si Sariah, si Nephi, tan si Sam so akinabang na buñga, balet si Laman tan si Lemuel ag da inawat. Ñgal-ñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a tinipon mi so amin a nengneng na bokel unong ed inkapalsa to, mandapag a nengneng na dawa, tan ontan met na saray bokel na buñga.

2 Tan agawa a legan nen amak a manaayam ed kalawakan nansalita ed sikami, a nankuan: Nia, siak so “nankugip na sakey a

16a 1 Ne. 18:11–15.
17a Alma 14:26–28.
19a 1 Ne. 16:7.
21a PMK Pirdonaen.

22a PMK Pisasalamat,
Napno na
Pisasalamat, Pañgiter
na Pisasalamat.

b 1 Ne. 5:9.
8 2a PMK Kugip; Puyan.

kugip; odino dia ed sananey a salita, akanengneng ak na sakey a ^bpayawar.

3 Tan nengneng yo, lapu ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko, wala so pankatunoñgan ko a mangayaga ed Katawan lapu ed si ^aNephi tan ontan met ed si Sam; lapu ed wala so pankatunoñgan ko a mañgipasen a sikara, tan ontan met dakel ed saray boleg da, so nilaban.

4 Balet nia, ^aLaman tan Lemuel, mapaga ak a maong ed sikayo; tan nengneng yo, dia ed kanunotan ko anengneng ko ed kugip ko, so ambiluñget tan maermen a kalawakan.

5 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so sakey a too, tan sikato so akakawes na amputi a ^akolibemben; tan sikato so dinmago tan inmalagey ed arapan ko.

6 Tan agawa a sikato so nansalita ed siak, tan ginangan to ak ya ontumbok ed sikato.

7 Tan agawa a dia ed intumbok ko ed sikato anengneng ko so inkasiak a wala ak ed ambiluñget tan maermen a lawak.

8 Tan kayarik a nambaroy ed dakel ya oras ed kabiluñgetan, ginapoan ko so mampikasi ed Katawan a ^akasian to ak, unong ed kinarakel na maolimek a panañgasi to.

9 Tan agawa a kayarik a mampikasi ed Katawan anengneng ko so baleg tan maawang a ^apatar.

10 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so sakey a ^akiew, a say ^bbuñga to makaayat a mamaliket ed siopaman.

11 Tan agawa a linma ak ya inmasinger tan añgan ak na ^abuñga to nia; tan atawayan ko a sankasamitan, ed amin na saray atawayan ko la. On, tan anengneng ko a say buñga to nia so amputi tan apalabsanan to so ^bputi na saray anengneng ko la.

12 Tan dia ed impañgan ko ed saman a buñga pinano to so kamareruak na mapalalo a ^agayaga; dia ed ontan, ginapoan ko so ^bmampilalek a say boleg ko so mañgan met ira; lapu ed kabat ko a saya so ^amakaayat ed amin a buñga.

13 Tan sanen inwandag ko so matak ed kaliber-liber, ag la piga no narumog ko met so boleg ko, anengneng ko so sakey ya ^ailog na danum; tan saya so managagos, tan asinger ed pasen na kiew a pañgakanan ko na buñga.

14 Tan ninengneng ko no iner so panlalapuan to; tan anengneng ko so ulo to ed ag arawi; tan dia ed uloan to anengneng ko si ina yo a Sariah, tan si Sam, tan si Nephi; tan akaalagey ira a siñga ag da amta no iner so laen da.

15 Tan agawa a sikara so kinaweyan ko; tan inkuan ko met

2b 1 Ne. 10:17.

PMK Payawar.

3a 1 Ne. 8:14-18.

4a 1 Ne. 8:35-36.

5a JS—A 1:30-32.

8a PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

9a Mat. 13:38.

10a Gen. 2:9;

Apoc. 2:7; 22:2;

1 Ne. 11:4, 8-25.

PMK Kiew na Bilay.

b Alma 32:41-43.

11a Alma 5:34.

b 1 Ne. 11:8.

12a PMK Gayaga.

b Alma 36:24.

c 1 Ne. 15:36.

13a 1 Ne. 12:16-18;
15:26-29.

ed sikara ed maksil a voces ya ondago ra ed siak, tan mañgan ira na buñga, a saya so makaa-yat ed amin a buñga.

16 Tan agawa a sikara so din-mago ed siak tan añgan met ira na buñga.

17 Tan agawa a pilalek ko a si Laman tan si Lemuel so ondago pian mañgan met ira na buñga; dia ed ontan inwandag ko so saray matak ed uloan na ilog, ag la piga no nanengneng ko ra.

18 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko ra, balet “ag ira ondago ed siak tan ag ira mañgan na buñga.

19 Tan anengneng ko so sakey a “tibukel a balatyang, tan saya so manlapu ed pandel na ilog, tan ompugta ed kiew a panalalageyan ko.

20 Tan anengneng ko met so sakey a “maiñget tan makisir a dalan, a saya so akiolop ed tibukel a balatyang, ya angan ongawat ed kiew a panalalageyan ko; tan saya so ompugta met ed ulo na subol, dia ed baleg tan maawang a ^bpatar, a siñga saman so sakey a mundo.

21 Tan anengneng ko so ag-nabilang ya olop na totoo, a say karaklan manleletletan ira a makaasinger, pian komon naga-moran da so “dalan ya ompugta ed kiew a panalalageyan ko.

22 Tan agawa ya akasabi ra tan ginapoan da a tuntonen so dalan a mamarap ed kiew.

23 Tan agawa a linmetaw so

sakey a “kelpa na biluñget; on, angan mapalalo a kelpa na biluñget, a makaseñgeg saraman so ginmapo ya ontunton ed dalan sikara so abalang, kanian nanakar-akar ira tan sikara so abalang.

24 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so arum a manleletletan pian makagamor, tan sikara so aka-asinger tan akapeket ira ed sampot na tibukel a balatyang; tan sikara so nampatuloy ya onasinger ed pegley na kelpa na biluñget, ya akapeket ira ed tibukel a balatyang, angan dia ed impakasabi ra tan akapañgan ira ed “buñga na kiew.

25 Tan kayari ra ya añgan ed buñga na kiew inwandag da so saray mata ra ed kaliber-liber a siñga “nababaiñgan ira.

26 Tan inwandag ko met so saray matak ed kaliber-liber, tan amuriak, ed biek pandel na ilog na danum, so sakey a baleg tan “maawaawang a paalagey; tan saya akatalindeg a siñga wala ed dagem, ed tagey na dalin.

27 Tan saya so napno na totoo, mandapag a matakken tan ogaw; mandapag a laki tan bii; tan say indeñgan na panañgawes da so mapalalo a marakep, tan say “awawey da so mambabalaw tan mañgitoturo na tamoro ra ed saraman so inmasinger tan mañgaakan na buñga.

28 Tan kayari ra ya “atawayan

18a 2 Ne. 5:20–25.

19a Sal. 2:9; Apoc. 12:5;
IJS, Apoc. 19:15;
1 Ne. 8:30; 11:25;
15:23–24.

20a Mat. 7:14;

2 Ne. 31:17–20.

b Mat. 13:38.

21a PMK Dalan.

23a 1 Ne. 12:17; 15:24.

24a 1 Ne. 8:10–12.

25a Rom. 1:16;

2 Tim. 1:8;

Alma 46:21;

Morm. 8:38.

26a 1 Ne. 11:35–36; 12:18.

27a PMK Kinon.

28a 2 Ped. 2:19–22.

so buñga sikara so ^bnababai-ñgan, lapu ed saraman so man-modmura ed sikara; tan sikara so ‘naplag ya inmarawi ed nisebel a dalan tan sikara so abalang.

29 Tan natan siak, Nephi, ag ko la salitaen ya “amin so saray sinalita nen amak.

30 Balet, pian antikey la so pansulat, nia, anengneng to so sananey a karaklan a manleletletan pian makagamor; tan sikara so akasabi tan abembenan da so sampot na “tibukel a balatyang; tan pinilit da so onletlet, ya andi-tonda so peket da ed tibukel a balatyang, anga ed sikara so akasabi tan tinmalimukor ira ya aňgan ed buñga na kiew.

31 Tan sikato so akanengneng met na sananey a “karaklan a babasbasen da so mamapaarap ed kawalaan na baleg tan mawang a paalagey.

32 Tan agawa a dakel so nalner ed kaaraleman na “subol; tan dakel so abalang ed pakanengneng to, a nanakar-akar ed agkabkabat a dalan.

33 Tan baleg so olop na saray karaklan a linmoob ed saman so ag-kabkabat a paalagey. Tan kayari inloob da ed saman a paalagey sikara so aňgituro na tamoro ra a “mamabalaw ed siak tan ed saraman so maňgakan met na buñga; balet ag mi ra dinerleng.

34 Saraya so salita nen amak:

Tan no kaonoňgan so “dinme-ñgel ed sikara, sinmian ira.

35 Tan si “Laman tan si Lemuel ag akapaňgan ed buñga na kiew, inkuan nen amak.

36 Tan agawa a kayari ya imbalikas nen amak so amin a salita ed kugip to odino payawar, a saraya so dakel, inkuan to ed sikami, lapu ed saraya a beňgatla ya anengneng ko ed payawar, mapalalo so pagak ed si Laman tan si Lemuel; on, natatakot ak ompano sikara so nibantak a niarawi ed arap na Katawan.

37 Tan impikasi to ed sikara ed amin a liknaan na sakey a maolimek ya “ateng, pian de-ñgelen da komon so saray salita to, ag la piga say Katawan nakasian to ra, tan ag to ra ibantak ed paway; on, si amak so nampunglong ed sikara.

38 Tan kayari to a nampunglong ed sikara, tan improfesiya to met ed sikara so dakel a be-ñgatla, kinerew to ed sikara ya onoren da so saray gangan na Katawan; tan intonda to so pansasalita to ed sikara.

TEKAP 9

Si Nephi nangawa na duara a tug-yop na kasulatan—Balang sakey so atawag a piligo nen Nephi—Say babaleg a piligo lugan to so minomundo ya awaran; say memelag so maňgibabaga na saray

28b Mar. 4:14–20; 8:38;
Luc. 8:11–15;
Juan 12:42–43.

c PMK Panaynan tan
Pamaolyan na
Panania.

29a 1 Ne. 1:16–17.

30a 1 Ne. 15:23–24.

31a Mat. 7:13.

32a 1 Ne. 15:26–29.

33a PMK Pasegsegaňgen,
Pamasegsegang.

34a Ex. 23:2.

35a 1 Ne. 8:17–18;

2 Ne. 5:19–24.

37a PMK Boleg; Atateng.

sagrado a beñgatla. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN amin a saraya a beñgatla si amak anengneng to, tan nad-ñgel to, tan sinalita to, legan na impanayam to ed abong-abong ya abel, dia ed “patar na Lemuel, tan ontan met ed dakel ira a baleg a beñgatla, ya ag la nayari ya isulat ed saraya a piligo.

2 Tan natan, onong ed asalitak la nipaakar ed saraya a piligo, nia aliwa ed saraya a piligo so pangawaan ko na nagnap a kasulatan na awaran na saray tootok; lapu ed saray “piligo a pangawaan ko na nagnap a kasulatan nipaakar ed saray tootok so inñgaran ko na Nephi; dia ed ontan saraya so atawag a piligo nen Nephi, ya intumbok ed ñgaran ko; tan saraya a piligo so atawag met a piligo nen Nephi.

3 Angaman ontan, inawat ko so sakey a gangan na Katawan a gawaen ko so saraya a piligo, ya onkana ed niduma a “gagala pian wala so kasulatan a nitatak nipaakar ed ^bimpanoley na saray tootok.

4 Dia ed saray sananey a piligo nitatak so kasulatan nipaakar ed oley na arari, tan saray bakal tan baliñgaan na saray tootok; dia ed ontan saraya a piligo so nigena a malaglaem nipaakar ed impanoley; tan saray “sananey a piligo so nigena a malag-

laem ed oley na arari tan saray bakal tan baliñgaan na saray tootok.

5 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan ingangan to ed siak a gawaen ko so saraya a piligo ed “makabat a gagala ed sikato, a saraya a gagala ag ko kabat.

6 Balet say Katawan “kabat to so amin a beñgatla manlapu ed gapo; dia ed ontan, iparaan to so dalan ed pakasumpal na amin a kimey to ed limog na saray anak na totoo; tan nia, wala ed sikato so amin a ^bpakapanyari ed pakasumpal na saray salita to. Tan sikato ya. Amen.

TEKAP 10

Si Lehi impasakbay to a saray Judio so nadakep na saray taga Babilonia—Imbaga to so isabi ed limog na saray Judio na sakey a Mesias, sakey a Manañgilaban, sakey a Mananundon—Si Lehi imbaga to met so isabi na sakey a maminiag ed Cordero na Dios—Si Lehi imbaga to so ipatey tan kioli ed bilay na Mesias—Impareng to so kitaytayak tan katipon na Israel ed sakey a kiew na oliva—Si Nephi nansalita nipaakar ed Anak na Dios, ed palabo na Espiritu Santo, tan say pankaukolan na inkamatunong. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN natan siak, Nephi, ituloy ko ya iter so awaran ed “saraya a

9 1a 1 Ne. 2:4–6, 8, 14–15;
16:6.

2a 1 Ne. 19:2, 4;
Jacob 3:13–14;
S n M 1:2–11;
D&P 10:38–40.
PMK Piligo, Saray.

3a D&P 3:19.

b 1 Ne. 6:3.

4a Jacob 1:2–4;
S n M 1:10.

5a 1 Ne. 19:3;

S n M 1:7;

Alma 37:2, 12, 14.

6a 2 Ne. 9:20; D&P 38:2;
Moises 1:6, 35.

PMK Makapikabat
ed Amin.

b Mat. 28:18.

10 1a 1 Ne. 9:1–5; 19:1–6;
Jacob 1:1–4.

piligo nipaakar ed saray dinmalan ed siak, tan say impanoley ko tan ontan met ed saray pulong ko; dia ed ontan, dia ed pañgituloy ko ed saya ya awaran ko, mansalita ak ed pakasalambit ko ed saray beñgatla nipaakar ed si amak, tan ontan met ed saray agagik.

2 Tan nia, agawa a kayari a si amak sinampotan to so pansasalita to nipaakar ed “kugip to, tan ontan met ed pambibilin to ed sikara ed amin a panagseet, sikato so nansalita ed sikara nipaakar ed saray Judio—

3 Dia ed kayari na katedral da, angan say baleg a ciudad na “Jerusalem, tan dakel so saray ^bawiten da a dakepen ed “Babilonia, unong ed dili a panaon na Katawan, sikara so ^dompawil lamet, on, angan sikara so naawit ya ompawil ya ompaway na inkadakep; tan kayari a sikara so naawit ya ompawil ya ompaway na inkadakep kayarianen da lamet so dalin a tawir da.

4 On, angan “anem a lasus taon manlapu ed panaon a si amak so tinmaynan ed Jerusalem, sakey a ^bprofeta so paletawen na Katawan a Dios ed limog na saray Judio—angan sakey a “Mesias, odino, dia ed sananey a salita, sakey a Manañgilaban na mundo.

5 Tan sikato met so nansalita

nipaakar ed saray profeta, no panon karakel so “amaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla, nipaakar ed saya a Mesias, a sinalita ra, odino saya a Mananundon na mundo.

6 Dia ed ontan, amin a katoonan wala ed abalang tan “nigapol a kipapasen, tan magnayon ya ag ira nilaban likud no sikara so manmatalek ed saya a Mananundon.

7 Tan sikato met so nansalita nipaakar ed sakey a “profeta a sikato so onsabi sakbay na Mesias, pian mañgiparaan ed dalan na Katawan—

8 On, angan sikato so onla tan mankelyaw ed kalawakan: “Iparaan yo so dalan na Katawan, tan gawaen yo so saray basbas to a maptek; lapu ed wala so manalalagey ed limog yo ya ag yo kabat; tan sikato so lalo a makapanyari nen say siak, a say taker na sapatos to ag ak onkana a mañgukbar. Tan dakel so sinalita nen amak nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla.

9 Tan si amak inkuan to a sikato so maminiag ed “Betania, ed paway na Jordan; tan inkuan to met a sikato so ^bmaminiag ed danum; angan sikato so maminiag ed say Mesias ed danum.

10 Tan kayari to a biniagan so Mesias ed danum, nanengneng to tan paneknekan to a bininia-

2a 1 Ne. 8.

3a Est. 2:6; 2 Ne. 6:8; Hel. 8:20–21.

b 2 Ne. 25:10.
PMK Cronologia—
587 s.c.

c Eze. 24:2; 1 Ne. 1:13; Omni 1:15.

d Jer. 29:10; 2 Ne. 6:8–9.

4a 1 Ne. 19:8;

2 Ne. 25:19; 3 Ne. 1:1.

b 1 Ne. 22:20–21.

c PMK Mesias.

5a Jacob 7:11;

Mosiah 13:33;

Hel. 8:19–24;

3 Ne. 20:23–24.

6a PMK Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva.

7a 1 Ne. 11:27;

2 Ne. 31:4.

8a Isa. 40:3; Mat. 3:1–3.

9a Juan 1:28.

b PMK Juan Bautista.

gan to so “Cordero na Dios, a sikato so mañgekal ed saray kasalanan na mundo.

11 Tan agawa a kayari a si amak so nambalikas ed saraya a salita sikato so nansalita ed saray agagik nipaakar ed evangelio a nakaukolan ya ipulong ed limog na saray Judio, tan ontan met nipaakar ed “ilasay na saray Judio ed ^bag-pananisia. Tan kayari a ‘pinatey da so Mesias, a sikato so onsabi, tan kayari a sikato so pinatey sikato so ^donoli ya ombilay a manlapu ed saray inaatey, tan ipanengneng to so inkasikato, ed panamegley na ^eEspiritu Santo, ed saray Gentiles.

12 On, angan si amak nansalita na dakel nipaakar ed saray Gentiles, tan ontan met nipaakar ed kailalakan na Israel, a sikara so nipareng ed sakey a “kiew ya oliva, a saray sañga to nasipisipi tan ^bnitaytayak ed lapag na tapew na dalin.

13 Dia ed ontan, imbaga to a nakaukolan a sikami so niwanwan ed saksakey a getma a mamarap ed ^ddalin a sipan, pian nasumpal so salita na Katawan, a sikami so nitayak ed tapew na dalin.

14 Tan dia ed kayari kitayak na kailalakan na Israel sikara

so “natipon lamet; odino, dia ed antikey a salita, kayari a saray ^bGentiles naawat da so inkagnap na Evangelio, saray peteg a sañga na ^ckiew ya oliva, odino saray nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel, nisuldong ira, odino nawalaan ira na pikakabat ed peteg a Mesias, a Katawan tan Mananundon da.

15 Tan dia ed saya a nengneng na pananalita si amak so namprofesiya tan nansalita ed saray agagik, tan ontan met dakel ni a beñgatla ya ag ko la isulat ed saya a libro; lapu ed insulat ko so dakel ni a maneped ed siak ed ^darum a librok.

16 Tan amin a saraya a beñgatla, a saraya so sinalitak, so agawa legan na impanayam nen amak ed abong-abong ya abel, diman ed patar na Lemuel.

17 Tan agawa a kayari a siak, Nephi, dia ed impakadñgel ko ed saray amin a ^dsalita nen amak, nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng to ed panamegley na sakey a ^bpayawar, tan ontan met ed saray beñgatla a sinalita to ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, a saya a pakapanyari so inawat to lapu ed pananisia to ed Anak na Dios—tan say Anak na Dios sikato so ^cMesias ya onsabi—

10a PMK Cordero na Dios.

11a Jacob 4:14–18.

b Morm. 5:14.

c PMK Jesu Cristo; Pañgipasak ed Krus.

d PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

e PMK Espiritu Santo.

12a Gen. 49:22–26;

1 Ne. 15:12;

2 Ne. 3:4–5;

Jacob 5; 6:1–7.

PMK Kiew ya Oliva;

Kaubasan na Katawan.

b 1 Ne. 22:3–8.

PMK Israel—Say inkataytayak na Israel.

13a 1 Ne. 2:20.

PMK Dalin a Sipan.

14a PMK Israel—Say

pantitipon na Israel.

b 1 Ne. 13:42;

D&P 14:10.

c Jacob 5:8, 52, 54, 60, 68.

15a 1 Ne. 1:16–17.

17a Enos 1:3;

Alma 36:17.

b 1 Ne. 8:2.

c PMK Mesias.

siak, Nephi, pilalek ko met a nanengneng, tan nareñgel, tan nakabatan ko so saraya a beñgatla, ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, a saya so ^dpalabo na Dios ed saray ^emaseseg a mananap ed sikato, a siñga dia ed ^fdaan a panaon tan ontan met ed panaon a sikato so mañgipatnag ed inkasikato ed saray anak na totoo.

18 Lapu ed sikato met ^alamlamang nen karoman, natan, tan dia ed ando la ya ando; tan say dalan so niparaan ya onkana ed amin a too a nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo, no sikara so mambabawi tan ondago ed sikato.

19 Tan siopaman a maseseg a mananap makaalmo; tan saray ^amisterio na Dios nalukasan ed sikara, ed panamegley na pakapanyari na ^bEspiritu Santo, unong met ed saraya a panaon a siñga panaon nen saman, tan unong met ed saray panaon ya onsabi; dia ed ontan, say ^ckurang na Katawan so sakey ya andi-angaan.

20 Dia ed onia nodnunot mo, O too, dia ed amin a kimey mo sika so naawit ed ^akaokom.

21 Dia ed ontan, no inanap mo so inkarelmeng ed saray agew na ^apanagsubok mo, sika so kabekta narumog a ^bmarutak ed

arap na yuroñgan na pañgokoman na Dios; tan angapo so marutak a beñgatla a nayari a miayam ed Dios; dia ed ontan, sika so nepeg ya ibantak ed pa-way ed ando la ya ando.

22 Tan say Espiritu Santo initer to so pakaoley pian siak so mansalita ed saraya a beñgatla, tan ag nayari ya itila.

TEKAP 11

Si Nephi anengneng to so Espiritu na Katawan tan niparungtal ed sikato ed sakey a payawar so kiew na bilay—Anengneng to so ina na Anak na Dios tan akabatan to so panagkawalo na Dios—Anengneng to so biniag, pampulong tan kipasak ed krus na Cordero na Dios—Anengneng to met so katawag tan pampulong na saray Labindua ya Apostoles na Cordero. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari na impampilalek ko a nakabatan so saray beñgatla ya anengneng nen amak, tan lapu ed pananisiak a say Katawan ipakabat to so saraya ed siak, sanen manyodyurong ak a ^amanmomotektek ed dili a pusok ^bnaawit ak ed arawi dia ed Espiritu na Katawan, on, dia ed mapalalo ya atagey a ^cpalandey, a kapigan-

17d PMK Espiritu Santo.

e Moro. 10:4–5, 7, 19.

f D&P 20:26.

18a Heb. 13:8; Morm. 9:9; D&P 20:12.

PMK Dios, Godhead.

19a PMK Misterio na Dios, Saray.

b PMK Espiritu Santo.

c Alma 7:20;

D&P 3:2; 35:1.

20a Ec. 12:14; 2 Ne. 9:46.

PMK Panañgokom, Say Sampot.

21a Alma 34:32–35.

b 1 Cor. 6:9–10;

3 Ne. 27:19;

D&P 76:50–62;

Moises 6:57.

11 1a D&P 76:19.

PMK Motekteken.

b 2 Cor. 12:1–4;

Apoc. 21:10;

2 Ne. 4:25;

Moises 1:1.

c Deut. 10:1;

Ether 3:1.

man ag ko ni anengneng, tan kapiganman ag ko ni agatinan.

2 Tan say Espiritu inkuan to ed siak: Nia, anto so pampilalekan mo?

3 Tan inkuan ko: Pilalek ko a nanengneng so saray beñgatla ya “anengneng nen amak.

4 Tan say Espiritu inkuan to ed siak: Manisia ka a si amam anengneng to so “kiew a sinalita to?

5 Tan kuan ko: On, kabat mo a “manisia ak ed amin a salita nen amak.

6 Tan sanen nibalikas ko so saraya a salita, say Espiritu so inmeyag ed maksil a voces, a nankuan: Hosanna ed Katawan, say sankaatageyan a Dios; lapu ed sikato so Dios ed lapag na amin a “dalin, on, iñgen dia ed tagey na amin. Tan mapalar ka, Nephi, lapu ed ^bmanisia ka ed Anak na sankaatageyan a Dios; dia ed ontan, nanengneng mo so saray beñgatla a pampilalekan mo.

7 Tan nengneng mo saya a beñgatla so niiter ed sika ya onkana a sakey a “tanda, a dia ed kayarim a nanengneng so kiew a nambuñga na saman so atawayan nen amam, nanengneng mo met so sakey a too a mampapaleksab a manlapu ed tawen, tan sikato so tasian mo; tan kayarim a tasian ^bpaneknekan mo a sikato so Anak na Dios.

8 Tan agawa a say Espiritu in-

kuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko tan anengneng ko so sakey a kiew; tan saya so kaolibay na “kiew ya anengneng nen amak; tan say karakepan to arawi ya angapo so mipara, on, mapalalo ed karakepan; tan say ^bputi to so apalabsanan to so puti na sinursor a nieve.

9 Tan agawa a kayari ya anengneng ko so kiew, inkuan ko ed Espiritu: Amuriak so impanengneng mo ed siak a kiew a saya so “sankablian ed amin.

10 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Anto so pilalek mo?

11 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Say pakapikabat ko ed “kabaliksan to nia—lapu ed akisalita ak ed sikato a siñga sakey a too a mansasalita; tan anengneng ko a say ^bindeñgan to so sakey a too; balet angaman ontan, kabat ko a sikato so Espiritu na Katawan; tan sikato so nansalita ed siak a siñga sakey a too a misasalita ed sananey.

12 Tan agawa ya inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko a siñga sikato so nenengneñgen ko, tan sikato so ag ko anengneng; lapu ed sikato so naandi ed arapan ko.

13 Tan agawa a ninengneng ko tan amuriak so baleg a ciudad na Jerusalem, tan saray arum ni a ciudad. Tan anengneng ko so ciudad na Nazaret; tan dia ed ciudad na “Nazaret anengneng

3a 1 Ne. 8:2–34.
4a 1 Ne. 8:10–12;
15:21–22.
5a 1 Ne. 2:16.
6a Ex. 9:29;
2 Ne. 29:7;

3 Ne. 11:14;
Moises 6:44.
b PMK Panania,
Manisia.
7a PMK Pakapatnagan.
b PMK Paneknek.

8a 1 Ne. 8:10.
b 1 Ne. 8:11.
9a 1 Ne. 11:22–25.
11a Gen. 40:8.
b Ether 3:15–16.
13a Mat. 2:23.

ko so sakey a ^bvirgen, tan sikato so mapalalo ed limgas tan puti.

14 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so ^akatawenan ya alokasan; tan sakey ya angel so linmasor tan nanalagey ed arapan ko; tan inkuan to ed siak: Nephi, anto so nanenengneng mo?

15 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Sakey a virgen, a sankaganganaan tan malimgas ed amin na saray virgen.

16 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Kabat mo so panagkawalo na Dios?

17 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Kabkabat ko ya inaro to so saray anak to; angaman ontan, ag ko kabat so kabaliksan na saraya ya amin a beñgatla.

18 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Nia, say ^avirgen a sikato so anengneng mo so ^bina na Anak na Dios, unong ed inkalaman.

19 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko a sikato so iniarawi ed Espiritu; tan kayari a sikato so niarawi ed ^aEspiritu ed baetan na panaon say angel nansalita ed siak a nankuan: Nengneng mo!

20 Tan ninengneng ko tan amuriak so virgen lamet, a san-kaawit to so sakey ya ^aogaw ed saray taklay to.

21 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo so ^aCordero na Dios, on, angan say ^bAnak na

Andi-angaan ya ^aAma! Kabat mo so kabaliksan na ^akiew ya anengneng nen amam?

22 Tan siak so inmebat ed sikato, a nankuan: On, saya so ^aaro na Dios, a nitayak ed puso na saray anak na totoo; dia ed ontan, saya so nepeg a pampilalekan ed amin a beñgatla.

23 Tan sikato so nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: On, tan saya so ^asankagayagaan ed kamarerua.

24 Tan kayari to a sinalita so saraya a beñgatla, inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko, tan amuriak so Anak na Dios a ^alinma ya akilimog ed saray anak na totoo; tan anengneng ko a dakel so dinmakmumo ed sali to tan sikara so añgigalang ed sikato.

25 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko a say ^atibukel a balatyang, ya anengneng nen amak, sikato so salita na Dios, ya ompugta ed subol na ^bmabilay a danum, odino dia ed ^akiew na bilay; a saraya a danum say kabaliksan to so say aro na Dios; tan anengneng ko met so kiew na bilay a say kabaliksan to aro na Dios.

26 Tan say angel inkuan to lamet ed siak: Nengneng mo tan muriam so ^apanagkawalo na Dios!

13b Luc. 1:26–27;
Alma 7:10.
PMK Maria, Ina
nen Jesus.

14a Eze. 1:1;
1 Ne. 1:8.

18a Isa. 7:14;
Luc. 1:34–35.

^b Mosiah 3:8.

19a Mat. 1:20.

20a Luc. 2:16.

21a PMK Cordero na
Dios.

^b PMK Jesu Cristo.

^c PMK Dios, Godhead—
Dios Ama.

^d 1 Ne. 8:10;

Alma 5:62.

PMK Kiew na Bilay.

22a PMK Aro.

23a PMK Gayaga.

24a Luc. 4:14–21.

25a 1 Ne. 8:19.

^b PMK Danum a
Mabilay.

^c Gen. 2:9;

Alma 32:40–41;

Moises 4:28, 31.

26a 1 Ne. 11:16–33.

27 Tan ninengneng ko tan ^aamuriak so Mananundon na mundo, a sikato so sinalita nen amak; tan amuriak met so ^bprofeta a mañgiparaan na dalan sakbay ed sikato. Tan say Cordero na Dios so linma tan ^cnampabiniag ed sikato; tan kayari to ya abiniagan, anengneng ko ya alokasan so tawen, tan say Espiritu Santo so linmeksab a nanlapu ed tawen tan nanayam ed sikato ed nengneng na sakey a ^dmalapati.

28 Tan anengneng ko a sikato so linma a nampupulong ed saray totoo, ed ^apakapanyari tan baleg a gloria; tan saray karaklan so atiptipon a nankakasakey ya ondeñgel ed sikato; tan anengneng ko a sikato so imbantak da ed paway manlapu ed limog da.

29 Tan anengneng ko met so ^alabindua a manomtumbok ed sikato. Tan agawa a sikara so naawit a niarawi ed Espiritu manlapu ed arapan ko, tan sikara so ag ko la anengneng.

30 Tan agawa a say angel akisalita lamet ed siak a nankuan: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko, tan amuriak so saray katawenan a linmukas lamet, tan anengneng ko so saray ^aangeles ya onlalasur ed saray anak na totoo; tan nantalima ed sikara.

31 Tan sikato so nansalita lamet ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko, tan amuriak so Cordero na Dios a manliliber ed limog na saray anak na totoo. Tan anengneng ko so baleg a karaklan na totoo a mansasakit, tan saray manlilikna na amin a nengneng na sakit, tan saray awalaan na ^ademonyo tan ^bmauges ya espiritu; tan say angel nansalita tan impanengneng to ya amin so saraya a beñgatla ed siak. Tan sikara so ^capaabig ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Cordero na Dios; tan saray demonyo tan saray mauges ya espiritu so apapaway ira.

32 Tan agawa a say angel nansalita lamet ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko tan amuriak so Cordero na Dios, a sikato so inala na saray totoo; on, say Anak na angapo so angaan a Dios so ^ainokom na mundo; tan anengneng ko tan paneknekan ko.

33 Tan siak, Nephi, anengneng ko a sikato so nibayubay ed ^akrus tan ^binatey lapu ed saray kasalanan na mundo.

34 Tan kayari a sikato so pinatey anengneng ko so karaklan ed dalin, so atiptipon a nankakasakey ya onlaban sumpa ed saray apostoles na Cordero; tan

27a 2 Ne. 25:13.

b Mat. 11:10;

1 Ne. 10:7–10;

2 Ne. 31:4.

c PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

d PMK Malapati,
Tanda na say.

28a D&P 138:25–26.

29a PMK Apostol.

30a PMK Angeles, Saray.

31a Mar. 5:15–20;

Mosiah 3:5–7.

PMK Demonyo.

b PMK Espiritu—
Saray mauges ya
espiritu.

c PMK Paabigen,
Panagpaabig, Saray.

32a Mar. 15:17–20.

33a Juan 19:16–19;

Mosiah 3:9–10;

3 Ne. 27:14.

PMK Krus.

b PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

onia so impantawag na angel na Katawan ed saray labindua.

35 Tan say karaklan ed dalin so nantitipon a nankakasakey; tan anengneng ko a sikara so wala ed loob na baleg tan maawang a ^apaalagey, a siŋga saman so paalagey ya anengneng nen amak. Tan say angel na Katawan so nansalita lamet ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo so mundo tan say kakabatan to; on, nia say kailalakan na Israel so atiptipon a nankakasakey ya onlaban sumpa ed saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero.

36 Tan agawa a saya so anengneng ko tan paneknekan ko, a say baleg tan maawang a paalagey so ^akinon na mundo; tan saya so atumba, tan say inkatumba to mapalalo ed kinakasil. Tan say angel na Katawan so nansalita lamet ed siak, a nankuan: Onia so kaderal na amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, ya onlaban sumpa ed saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero.

TEKAP 12

Si Nephi anengneng to ed payawar so say dalin na sipan; say inkamatunong, karelemeñgan, tan say kapelag na saray manaayam ed saya; say isabi na Cordero na Dios ed limog da; no panon a saray Labindua a Disipulos tan say Labindua ya Apostoles so mañgokom

ed Israel; tan say makadimla tan marutak a kipapasen na saraman so onlasay ed ag-pananisia. Ngalingali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo, tan muriam so boleg mo, tan ontan met ed boleg na saray agagim. Tan siak so ninmengneng tan amuriak so ^adalin na sipan; tan anengneng ko so karaklan na totoo, on, angan siŋga karakel na bilang na buer ed dayat.

2 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so karaklan ya atiptipon a nankakasakey pian milaban, ed sakey sumpa ed sananey; tan anengneng ko so saray ^abakal, tan saray dalamurom na bakal, tan dakel a pampapateyan ed panamegley na espada ed limog na saray totook.

3 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko a dakel a kailalakan so inatey, unong ed kanengneñgan na saray bakal tan baliñgan ed dalin; tan anengneng ko so dakel a ciudad, on, angan ag ko la abilang.

4 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so sakey a ^akelpa na ^bkabiluñgetan ed tapew na dalin na sipan; tan anengneng ko so saray kirmat, tan nadñgel ko so saray karul, tan yegyeg, tan amin a nengneng na magulo a tanol; tan anengneng ko so dalin tan saray baleg a bato, so apaldua; tan anengneng ko so saray kapalandeyan ya atomtumba ya

35a 1 Ne. 8:26; 12:18.

36a PMK Kinon.

12 1a PMK Dalin a Sipan.

2a Enos 1:24;

Morm. 8:7–8.

PMK Bakal.

4a Hel. 14:20–28.

b 1 Ne. 19:10.

apisaypisay; tan anengneng ko so saray patar na dalin so linmeletak; tan anengneng ko so dakel a ciudad so ^clinmereg; tan anengneng ko so dakel ya apoolan na apoy; tan anengneng ko so dakel ya atomtumba ed dalin, lapu ed yegyeg.

5 Tan agawa kayari ya anengneng ko so saraya a beñgatla, anengneng ko so ^akelpa na biluñget, so linmabas a naekal ed tapew na dalin, tan nia, anengneng ko so karaklan ya ag niparukol lapu ed baleg tan makapataktakot a panañgokom na Katawan.

6 Tan anengneng ko so katawenan a linmukas, tan say ^aCordero na Dios ya onleleksab manlapu ed tawen; tan sikato so linmasor tan impanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikara.

7 Tan anengneng ko met tan paneknekan ko a say Espiritu Santo so dinmapo ed saray ^alabindua ya arum; tan sikara so inordinan na Dios, tan apili.

8 Tan say angel nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo so labindua a disipulos na Cordero, a sikara so apili a mantalima ed boleg mo.

9 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Nanu-notan mo so ^alabindua ya apostoles na Cordero? Nia sikara so ^bmañgokom ed labindua a tribo na Israel; dia ed ontan, saray

labindua a managtalima ed saray boleg mo so mañgokom ed sikara; lapu ed sika so wala ed kailalakan na Israel.

10 Tan saraya a ^alabindua a managtalima a nanenengneng mo so mañgokom ed boleg mo. Tan, nia, sikara so matunong ed ando la ya ando; lapu ed pananisia ra ed Cordero na Dios say ^bkawes da so pinmuti ed dala to.

11 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo! Tan ningeneng ko, tan amuriak so ^atalora a kailalakan so linmabas ed inkamatunong; tan say kawes da so amputi angan siña say wala ed Cordero na Dios. Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Saraya so apaputi ed dala na Cordero, lapu ed pananisia ra ed sikato.

12 Tan siak, Nephi, anengneng ko met so dakel ed say ^akompata a kailalakan so linmabas ed inkamatunong.

13 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so karaklan na dalin so atiptipon a nankakasakey.

14 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo so boleg mo, tan ontan met ed say boleg na agagim.

15 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko tan amuriak so totoo na boleg ko ya atiptipon a nankakasakey ^asumpa ed boleg na saray

4c 3 Ne. 8:14.

5a 3 Ne. 8:20; 10:9.

6a 2 Ne. 26:1, 9;

3 Ne. 11:3–17.

7a 3 Ne. 12:1; 19:12–13.

9a Luc. 6:13.

b Mat. 19:28;

D&P 29:12.

PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot a.

10a 3 Ne. 27:27;

Morm. 3:18–19.

b Apoc. 7:14;

Alma 5:21–27;

13:11–13;

3 Ne. 27:19–20.

11a 2 Ne. 26:9–10;

3 Ne. 27:30–32.

12a Alma 45:10–12;

Hel. 13:5, 9–10;

3 Ne. 27:32;

4 Ne. 1:14–27.

15a Morm. 6.

agagik, tan sikara so atiptipon a nankakasakey pian milaban.

16 Tan say angel nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo so subol na ^amarutak a danum ya anengneng nen amam; on, angan say ^bilog ya asalita to; tan say kaaralem to nia so kaaralem na ^cinfierno.

17 Tan say ^akelpa na biluñget so saray tukso na demonyo, a ^bmamulag ed saray mata, tan mamaawet ed puso na saray anak na totoo, tan itunton to ra ya iarawi ed saray ^cmaawang a dalan, pian sikara so naayew tan nabalang.

18 Tan say baleg tan maawang a ^apaalagey, ya anengneng nen amam, so say andi-kana a ^bkanunotan tan say ^ckinon na saray anak na totoo. Tan sakey a baleg tan makapataktakot a ^dkaaraleman so nambaetan da; on, angan say salita ed ^ekaptekan na Andi-angaan a Dios, tan say Mesias a sikato so Cordero na Dios, a sikato so pinaneknekan na Espiritu Santo, nanlapu ed gapo na mundo anga ed saya a panaon, tan manlapu ed saya a panaon anga ed arapen tan anga ed ando la ya ando.

19 Tan legan a say angel so mansasalita na saraya a salita, amuriak tan anengneng ko a say

boleg na agagik so sinmaluñgat sumpa ed boleg ko, unong ed salita na angel; tan lapu ed kinon na boleg ko, tan saray ^atukso na demonyo, anengneng ko a say boleg na agagik ^btinalo da so totoo na boleg ko.

20 Tan agawa ya amuriak, tan anengneng ko so totoo na boleg na agagik a tinalo ra so boleg ko; tan sikara so linma ed dakel a karaklan ed tapew na dalin.

21 Tan anengneng ko a sikara so atiptipon a nankakasakey ed karaklan; tan anengneng ko so ^abakal tan dalamurom na bakal ed limog da; tan dia ed bakal tan dalamurom na bakal anengneng ko a dakel a kailalakan so inatey.

22 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo sikara so ^aonlasay ed ag-pananisia.

23 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko, kayari a sikara so linmasay ed ag-pananisia nanmaliw ya ^aandeket so baog da, tan makadimla, tan sakey a ^bmarutak a totoo, a napno na ^ckañgirasana tan amin a nengneng na karumsisan.

TEKAP 13

Si Nephi anengneng to ed payawar so simbaan na demonyo a nipatalindeg ed limog na saray

16a PMK Dutak, Inkadutak.
b 1 Ne. 8:13; 15:26–29.
c PMK Infierno.
17a 1 Ne. 8:23; 15:24; D&P 10:20–32.
b PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia.
c Mat. 7:13–14.

18a 1 Ne. 8:26; 11:35–36.
b Jer. 7:24.
c PMK Kinon.
d Luc. 16:26;
1 Ne. 15:28–30.
e PMK Kaptekan.
19a PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.
b Jarom 1:10;
S n M 1:1–2.
21a Morm. 8:8;

Moro. 1:2.
PMK Bakal.
22a 1 Ne. 15:13;
2 Ne. 26:15.
23a 2 Ne. 26:33.
b 2 Ne. 5:20–25.
c PMK Meneng,
Panagmeneng.

Gentiles, say pakasukay tan pakatooan na America, say kabalang na dakel a malinew tan mabli a kabiañgan na Biblia, say pansum-palan a kipapasen na panaynan tan pañgilingwan na saray Gentiles ed pananisia, say kipawil na evangelio, say isabi na masanto a kasulatan ed kaunoran ya agew, tan say pañgilitneg na Sion. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a say angel nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo! Tan ninengneng ko tan amuriak so dakel a bansa tan panarian.

2 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Anto so nanenengneng mo? Tan inkuan ko: Nanenengneng ko so dakel a bansa tan panarian.

3 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Saraya so bansa tan panarian na saray Gentiles.

4 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko ed limog na bansa na saray “Gentiles so inkiletneg na ^bbaleg a simbaan.

5 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo so inkiletneg na sakey a Simbaan a saya so sankarumsisan ed amin na saray simbaan, a saya so ^amamatey ed saray sasantos na Dios, on, tan pinairap to ra tan binalor to ra, tan impako to ra ed sakey a ^bpako a balatyang, tan intarok to ra ed inkadakep.

6 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko

so saya a ^abaleg tan marumsis a simbaan; tan anengneng ko so ^bdemonyo a sikato so añgiletneg ed saya.

7 Tan anengneng ko met so saray ^abalitok, tan pilak, tan abel a sida, tan saray ambalaña, tan saray pino ya abel a lienso, tan amin a kanengneñgan na ankabli a kawes; tan anengneng ko so saray dakel a balangkantis.

8 Tan say angel nansalita ed siak a nankuan: Nengneng mo so saray balitok tan saray pilak, tan saray abel a sida, tan saray ambalaña, tan saray pino ya abel a lienso, tan saray ankabli a kawes, tan saray balangkantis, so saray ^apampilalekan na saya a baleg tan marumsis a simbaan.

9 Tan ontan met ed say dayew na mundo kaniañ sikara so ^amanderal ed saray sasantos na Dios, tan awiten da ra ed inkadakep.

10 Tan agawa a ninmengneng ak, tan amuriak so baleg a danum; tan saya so añgibiig ed saray Gentiles ed boleg na saray agagik.

11 Tan agawa a say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nia say sanok na Dios wala ed boleg na saray agagim.

12 Tan ninengneng ko tan amuriak so sakey a laki ed limog na saray Gentiles, a sikato so nisiyan ed boleg na saray agagik lapu ed baleg a danum; tan anengneng ko so ^aEspiritu na

13 4a PMK Gentiles, Saray.

b 1 Ne. 13:26, 34; 14:3, 9–17.

5a Apoc. 17:3–6;

1 Ne. 14:13.

b Jer. 28:10–14.

6a D&P 88:94.

PMK Demonyo—
Say simbaan na
demonyo.

b 1 Ne. 22:22–23.

7a Morm. 8:36–38.

8a Apoc. 18:10–24;

Morm. 8:35–38.

9a Apoc. 13:4–7.

12a PMK Iwanwan,

Masanto a

Panañgiwanwan.

Dios, a linmeksab tan dinmapo ed saman a too; tan linma ed pasen na dakerakel a danum, angan dia ed kawalaan na boleg na saray agagik, a sikara so wala ed dalin a sipan.

13 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so Espiritu na Dios, a dinmapo ed saray arum a Gentiles, tan sikara so akapaway ed inkadakep, diman ed dakerakel a danum.

14 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so dakel a "karaklan na saray Gentiles ed ^bdalin na sipan; tan anengneng ko so sanok na Dios, a saya so wala ed boleg na saray agagik; tan sikara so ^ataytayak ed arap na saray Gentiles tan sikara so abakbak.

15 Tan anengneng ko so Espiritu na Katawan, a saya so wala ed saray Gentiles, tan inmaliguas ira tan agamoran da so ^adalin ya onkana a tawir da; tan anengneng ko a sikara so amputi, tan mapalalo a malimgas ira tan ^bmagangana, a kaolibay na saray totook sakbay na ^cimpakapatey da.

16 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, anengneng ko a saray Gentiles ya akapaway ed inkadakep so nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili ed arap na Katawan; tan say pakapanyari na Katawan so wala ed ^asikara.

17 Tan anengneng ko a saray ina na saray Gentiles so atipti-

pon ed kawalaan na danum, tan dia ed dalin met, pian sikara so milaban sumpa ed sikara.

18 Tan anengneng ko a say pakapanyari na Dios so wala ed sikara, tan ontan met ed say sanok na Dios so wala ed saray atiptipon a nankakasakey sumpa ed sikara a mibakal.

19 Tan siak, Nephi, anengneng ko a saray Gentiles ya akapaway ed inkadakep sikara so "inlaban na pakapanyari na Dios ed lima na amin a saray bansa.

20 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, anengneng ko ya inmaliguas ira ed tapew na dalin; tan anengneng ko so sakey a "libro tan saya so awit da ed limog da.

21 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Kabat mo so kabaliksan na libro?

22 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Ag ko kabat.

23 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Nia saya so manlapu ed sañgi na sakey a Judio. Tan siak, Nephi, anengneng ko; tan inkuan to ed siak: Say ^alibro a sankanengneng mo so ^bkasulatan na saray ^cJudio, a lugan to so saray paknaan na Katawan, a ginawa to ed kailalakan na Israel; tan lugan to met so dakel a profesiya na saray masanto a profeta; tan saya so kasulatan a mipara ed saray nitatak ed ^dpiligo a gansa, likud a saraya so aliwa a dakel; angaman ontan, nilugan ed sa-

14a 2 Ne. 1:11;
Morm. 5:19–20.
b PМK Dalin a Sipan.
c 1 Ne. 22:7–8.
PМK Israel—Say
inkataytayak na
Israel.

15a 2 Ne. 10:19.
b 2 Ne. 5:21.
c Morm. 6:17–22.
16a D&P 101:80.
19a 2 Ne. 10:10–14;
3 Ne. 21:4;
Ether 2:12.

20a 1 Ne. 14:23.
23a 1 Ne. 13:38;
2 Ne. 29:4–12.
b PМK Masanto a
Kasulatan, Saray.
c 2 Ne. 3:12.
d 1 Ne. 5:10–13.

raya so saray paknaan na Katawan, a ginawa to ed kailalakan na Israel; dia ed ontan, baleg so bili to nia ed saray Gentiles.

24 Tan say angel na Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Anengneng mo a say libro so nanlapu ed sañgi na sakey a Judio; tan sano nanlapu ed sañgi na sakey a Judio lukan so inkagnap na evangelio na Katawan, a sikato so pinaneknekan na saray labindua ya apostoles; tan paneknekan da unong ed katuaan a wala ed Cordero na Dios.

25 Dia ed ontan, saraya a beñgatla so ompaway manlapu ed saray ^aJudio ed inkadalisay a niiter ed saray ^bGentiles, unong ed katuaan a wala ed Dios.

26 Tan kayari ra ya ompaway ed panamegley na lima na saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero, manlapu ed saray Judio ya ^aonla ed saray Gentiles, nanengneng mo so kiletneg na ^bbaleg tan marumsis a ^csimbaan, a saya so sankarumsisan ed amin a simbaan; tan nia, ^dinekal da ed evangelio na Cordero so dakel a kabiañgan a saraya so ^emalinew tan pinabli; tan ontan met ed dakel a paknaan na Katawan so inekal da.

27 Tan ginawa ra so saraya ya amin pian pikeweten da so maptek a dalan na Katawan, ag la piga no nabulag da so saray mata tan napaawet da so kapu-soan na saray anak na totoo.

28 Dia ed ontan, anengneng mo a kayari ya ondalan so libro ed lima na baleg tan marumsis a simbaan, dakel a malinew tan pinabli a beñgatla so naekal ed libro, a saya so libro na Cordero na Dios.

29 Tan kayari a saraya so malinew tan pinabli a beñgatla so naekal saya so mampatuloy ya akasabi ed amin a bansa na saray Gentiles; tan kayari a saya so akasabi ed amin a bansa na saray Gentiles, on, angan dia ed basil na baleg a danum ya anengneng mo ed saray Gentiles ya akapaway ed inkadakep, nanengneng mo a lapu ed dakel a malinew tan pinabli a beñgatla so naekal ed libro, a saraya so malinew ed pakatalus na anak na saray totoo, unong ed inkalinew a wala ed Cordero na Dios—lapu ed saraya a beñgatla a naekal ed evangelio na Cordero, mapalalo a dakel so natumba, on, lapu ed saya si Satanas baleg so pakapanyari to ed sikara.

30 Angaman ontan, anengneng mo a saray Gentiles ya akapaway ed inkadakep, tan sikara so nipaatagey ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios ed amin ya arum a bansa, dia ed tapew na dalin a saya so apili-pili nen saray amin a dalin, a saya so dalin ya insipan na Katawan a Dios ed si amam pian saray boleg to saya so tawiren da a

25a 2 Ne. 29:4–6;

D&P 3:16.

PMK Judio, Saray.

^b PMK Gentiles, Saray.

26a Mat. 21:43.

^b 1 Ne. 13:4–6; 14:3,

9–17.

^c PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia—Say impanaynan tan impamaolyan na

pananisia na akauna a Simbaan a Cristiano.
^d Morm. 8:33;
Moises 1:41.
^e 1 Ne. 14:20–26;
A na P 1:8.

^adalin; dia ed ontan, anengneng mo a say Dios a Katawan ag to nitepel a saray Gentiles sigpot a deralen da so ^bnanlalaok a boleg mo, a sikara so wala ed limog na saray agagim.

31 Ni say nitepel to a saray Gentiles ^aderalen da so boleg na saray agagim.

32 Ni say Katawan a Dios nitepel to so saray Gentiles a mag-nayon ed saman a makapatakta-kot a kipapasen na inkabulag, a sankanengneng mo a saman so kipapasen da, lapu ed saray malinew tan pinabli a kabiañgan na evangelio na Cordero so iniamot na saman so ^amarumsis a simbaan, a say inkiletneg to so anengneng mo la.

33 Dia ed ontan kuan na Cordero na Dios: Kasian ko so saray Gentiles, anga ed nadalaw so saray nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel ed baleg a kaokom.

34 Tan agawa a say angel na Katawan so nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nia, kuan na Cordero na Dios, kayari a dalawen ko so saray ^anakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel—tan saya a nakdaan a sasalitaen ko sikara so boleg nen amam—dia ed ontan, kayarik ira a dalawen ed kaokom, tan binakbak ko ra panamegley na lima na saray Gentiles, tan kayari a saraya a Gentiles so

^bniparukol a mapalalo, lapu ed saray sankalinewan tan pinabli a kabiañgan na ^cevangelio na Cordero so iniamot na saman so marumsis a simbaan, a sikato so ina na saray balangkantis, inkuan na Cordero—kasian ko so saray Gentiles ed saman ya agew, a lapu ed saya ^aawiten ko ed sikara, dia ed dili a pakapanyarik, so malaglaem ya evangelio, a saya so malinew tan pinabli, inkuan na Cordero.

35 Tan, nia, inkuan na Cordero: Ipanengneng ko so inkasiak ed saray boleg mo, pian isulat da so dakel a beñgatla ya ipulong ko ed sikara, a saraya so malinew tan pinabli; tan kayari a say boleg mo so naderal, tan onlasay ed ag-pananisia, tan ontan met ed boleg na saray agagim, nia, ^asaraya a beñgatla so iamot, pian ompaway ed saray Gentiles, ed panamegley na palabo tan pakapanyari na Cordero.

36 Tan dia ed saraya nisulat so ^aevangeliok, inkuan na Cordero, tan say ^bbato a dampay ko tan kilalaban ko.

37 Tan ^amapalar so saray mase-seg a mañgipaalagey na ^bSion ko ed saman ya agew, tan nawalaan ira na ^cpalabo tan pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo; tan no sikara so ^amansiansia ya anga ed kampsopotan, sikara so nitanduro

30a PMK Dalin a Sipan.
b Alma 45:10–14.

31a 2 Ne. 4:7; 10:18–19;
Jacob 3:5–9;
Hel. 15:12;
3 Ne. 16:8–9;
Morm. 5:20–21.

32a PMK Demonyo—Say
simbaan na demonyo.

34a PMK Jose, Laki ya

Anak nen Jacob.

b 1 Ne. 14:1–3;
2 Ne. 26:20.

c PMK Evangelio.
d D&P 10:62.

PMK Inkipawil na
Evangelio.

35a 2 Ne. 27:6; 29:1–2.

PMK Libro nen
Mormon.

36a 3 Ne. 27:13–21.

b Hel. 5:12;
3 Ne. 11:38–39.

PMK Bato a Dampay.
37a D&P 21:9.

b PMK Sion.

c PMK Palabo na
Espiritu Santo.

d 3 Ne. 27:16.

PMK Mansiansia.

ed sampot ya agew, tan sikara so nilaban ed andi-angaan a ‘panarian na Cordero; tan siopaman a ^fmañgipakabat na kareenan, on, saray maong a balita na baleg a gayaga, agay la so karakepan a panmaliwan da ed saray kapalandeyan.

38 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so nakdaan ed boleg na saray agagik, tan ontan met ed ‘libro na Cordero na Dios, a nanlapu ed sañgi na Judio, a linmetaw nanlapu ed saray Gentiles ya ^bonkana ed saray nakdaan ed boleg na saray agagik.

39 Tan kayari to a saya so pinmaway ed sikara anengneng ko so arum a ‘libro, a linmetaw ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Cordero, a nanlapu ed saray Gentiles ya onkana ed sikara, anga ed ^bpakakuyong ed saray Gentiles tan saray nakdaan ed boleg na saray agagik, tan ontan met ed saray Judio ya ataytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin, a saray kasulatan na saray profeta tan saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero so ‘tua.

40 Tan say angel nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Saraya a ‘kauroran a kasulatan, ya anengneng mo ed limog na saray Gentiles, so ^bmañgiletneg ed

katuaan na ‘akauna, a saraya so nipaakar ed saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero, tan saraya so mañgipakabat ed saray malinew tan pinabli a beñgatla ya abawas ed saraya; tan nipa-kabat ed amin a sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, a say Cordero na Dios so Anak na Andi-Angaan ya Ama, tan sikato so ‘Manañgilaban na mundo; tan amin a totoo nakaukolan ya ondago ed sikato, odino andi ag ira nilaban.

41 Tan nakaukolan ya ondago ra unong ed saray salita ya ilet-neg na sañgi na Cordero; tan saray salita na Cordero so nakabatan ed saray kasulatan na saray boleg mo, tan ontan met ed kasulatan na saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero; dia ed ontan sikara so manolop pian niletneg ed ‘sakey; lapu ed wala so ^bsakey a Dios tan sakey a ‘Managpastol ed amin a tapew na dalin.

42 Tan say panaon so onsabi ya ipanengneng to so inkasikato ed amin a bansa, mandapag dia ed saray ‘Judio tan ontan met ed saray Gentiles; tan kayari ya impanengneng to so inkasikato ed saray Judio tan ontan met ed saray Gentiles, dia

37e PMK Celestial a Gloria.

f Isa. 52:7;

Mosiah 15:14–18;

3 Ne. 20:40.

38a 1 Ne. 13:23;

2 Ne. 29:4–6.

b Morm. 5:15.

39a PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray—

Saray masanto a

kasulatan a niprofesiya ya onsabi.

b Eze. 37:15–20;

2 Ne. 3:11–12.

c 1 Ne. 14:30.

40a 2 Ne. 26:16–17; 29:12.

PMK Libro nen

Mormon.

b Morm. 7:8–9.

c PMK Biblia.

d Nengneñen so paulo

a bolong na say

Libro nen Mormon.

Moises 1:6.

41a Eze. 37:17.

b Deut. 6:4;

Juan 17:21–23;

2 Ne. 31:21.

c PMK Maong a

Managpastol.

42a D&P 90:8–9; 107:33;

112:4.

ed ontan kayari ya ipaneng-neng to so inkasikato ed saray Gentiles tan ontan met ed saray Judio, tan say ^bsankaunoran sikato so unaan, tan say ^cunaan so sankauoran.

TEKAP 14

Sakey angel so aṅgibaga ed si Nephi so saray bendicion tan kaayew ya ondapo ed saray Gentiles—Wala so duara labat a simbaan: say Simbaan na Cordero na Dios tan say simbaan na demonyo—Saray Sasantos na Dios ed amin a bansa so napa-segsegang na saman so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan—Si Apostol Juan so maṅgisulat nipaakar ed kasampotan na mundo. Ṅgalṅgali 600-592 s.c.

TAN nagawa, sano saray ^aGentiles so ondeṅgel ed say Cordero na Dios ed saman ya agew ya ipanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikara dia ed panamegley na salita, tan ontan met ed ^bpakapan-yari, ed amin a gawa, nipaakar ed kaekal na saray ^ckigapolan da—

2 Tan ag da paaweten so saray puso ra sumpa ed Cordero na Dios, sikara so nibilang ed limog na boleg nen amam; on, sikara so ^anibilang ed limog na kailalakan na Israel; tan sikara so totoo a ^bnapapalar ed dalin a sipan ed

ando la ya ando; ya ag la ra kapiganman naawit ed inkadakep; tan say kailalakan na Israel so ag la nakewkew.

3 Tan saman so baleg ya ^aabot, a kinutkotan na saman so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan ya onkana ed sikara, a saya so inle-neg na demonyo tan saray ilalak to, pian ibalang to so kamarerua na saray totoo ed kaaraleman na infierno—on, saman so baleg ya abot a kinutkot ya onkana ed katedral na totoo so natabonan na saray nankutkot ed saya, unong ed sigpot a katedral da, kuan na Cordero na Dios; aliwa a dia ed katedral na saray kamarerua, likud ed kibantak ed saman so ^binfierno ya angapo so angaan to.

4 Tan nengneng mo, saya unong ed inkadakep na demonyo, tan unong met ed kaptekan na Dios, ed amin na saray mankimey na karelmeṅgan tan karumsisan ed arapan to.

5 Tan agawa a say angel nansalita ed siak, Nephi, a nankuan: Anengneng mo a sano saray Gentiles so mambabawi maong so kasumpalan da; tan akabatan mo met so nipaakar ed saray paknaan na Katawan ed kailalakan na Israel; tan nadṅgel mo met a siopaman so ag ^amambabawi so nabalang.

6 Dia ed ontan, ^aabagey so sa-

42b Jacob 5:63.

c Luc. 13:30;

1 Ne. 15:13-20.

14 1a 3 Ne. 16:6-13.

PMK Gentiles, Saray.

b 1 Tes. 1:5;

1 Ne. 14:14;

Jacob 6:2-3.

c Isa. 57:14;

1 Ne. 13:29, 34;

2 Ne. 26:20.

2a Gal. 3:7, 29;

2 Ne. 10:18-19;

3 Ne. 16:13; 21:6, 22;

Abr. 2:9-11.

b 2 Ne. 6:12; 10:8-14;

3 Ne. 16:6-7; 20:27.

3a 1 Ne. 22:14;

D&P 109:25.

b PMK Inkaayew;
Infierno.

5a PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

6a 2 Ne. 28:32.

ray Gentiles no paaweten da so kapusoan da sumpa ed Cordero na Dios.

7 Tan onsabi so panaon, inkuan na Cordero na Dios, a siak so mankimey na baleg tan "makapakelaw a kimey ed limog na saray anak na totoo; sakey a kimey a magnayon, balang la ed sakey a dapag odino dia ed sananey—balang la ed pakakuyong da nipaakar ed kareenan tan ^bbilay ya andi-angaan, odino nipaakar ed kilaban da ed kaaawetan na saray puso ra tan inkapereñgan na saray nunot da ed inkiakar da ed inkadakep, tan ontan met ed kadederal, mandapag ed inkamundo tan inkaespiritu, unong ed 'inkadakep na demonyo, a sikato so asalitak la.

8 Tan agawa a sanen say angel nibalikas to so saraya a salita, inkuan to ed siak: Nanunotan mo so saray "paknaan na Ama ed kailalakan na Israel? Inkuan ko ed sikato: On.

9 Tan agawa ya inkuan to ed siak: Nengneng mo, tan muriam so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan, a sikato so ina na saray karumsisan, a say aŋgiletneq say "demonyo.

10 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Nia, "duara labat so wala a simbaan; say sakey so simbaan na Corde-

ro na Dios, tan say ^bsananey so simbaan na demonyo; dia ed ontan, siopaman ya aliwa a miembro na simbaan na Cordero na Dios so miembro na saman a baleg a simbaan, a sikato so ina na saray karumsisan; tan sikato so "balangkantis na amin a dalin.

11 Tan agawa a ninmengneng ak tan amuriak so balangkantis na amin a dalin, tan sikato so akayurong ed dakel a "danum; tan ^bsikato so nanoley ed amin a dalin, ed limog na amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo.

12 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so simbaan na Cordero na Dios, tan say bilang da so "pig-pigara, lapu ed karelmeñgan tan saray karumsisan na balangkantis a sikato so akayurong ed tapew na dakel a danum; angaman ontan, anengneng ko so simbaan na Cordero, a sikara so sasantos na Dios, so wala met ed ^bamin a tapew na dalin; tan saray uoleyan da ed tapew na dalin so daiset, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan na saman so baleg a balangkantis a sikato so anengneng ko.

13 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko a say baleg ya ina na saray karumsisan tinipon to a nankasakey so karaklan ed tapew na amin a dalin, ed limog na amin a bansa na saray Gentiles, pian

7a Isa. 29:14;
1 Ne. 22:8;
2 Ne. 27:26; 29:1-2;
D&P 4:1.
PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.
b PMK Andi-angaan a Bilay.
c 2 Ne. 2:26-29;

Alma 12:9-11.
8a PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.
9a 1 Ne. 15:35;
D&P 1:35.
PMK Demonyo.
10a 1 Ne. 22:23.
b 1 Ne. 13:4-6, 26.
c Apoc. 17:5, 15;

2 Ne. 10:16.
11a Jer. 51:13;
Apoc. 17:15.
b D&P 35:11.
12a Mat. 7:14;
3 Ne. 14:14;
D&P 138:26.
b D&P 90:11.

“onlaban a sumpa ed Cordero na Dios.

14 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, anengneng ko so pakapanyari na Cordero na Dios, a sikato so linmeksab ed saray sasantos na simbaan na Cordero, tan saray sipan a totoo na Katawan, a sikara so ataytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin; tan sikara so akaayura na inkamatunong tan kaiba so “pakapanyari na Dios ed baleg a gloria.

15 Tan agawa a say sanok na Dios so anengneng ko a “nikalbo ed saman so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan, kaniaan wala so saray bakal tan saray dalamurom na bakal ed limog na amin a ^bbansa tan sankakanayon ed dalin.

16 Tan dia ed ingapo na saray “bakal tan saray dalamurom na bakal ed limog na amin a bansa a kabiañgan na ina na saray karumsisan, say angel nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nia, say sanok na Dios so wala ed ina na saray balangkantis; tan nia, anengneng mo so saraya ya amin a beñgatla—

17 Tan sano say “agew onsabi a say ^bsanok na Dios so nikalbo ed ina na saray balangkantis, a saya so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan ed amin a dalin, a say añgiletneg say demonyo, dia ed ontan, ed saman ya agew, say

“kimey na Ama so ongapo, ed pañgiparaan to na dalan a pakasumpal ed saray ^apaknaan, a ginawa to ed saray totoo to a wala ed kailalakan na Israel.

18 Tan agawa a say angel nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Nengneng mo!

19 Tan ninengneng ko tan amuriak so sakey a too ya akakawes na amputi a kolibemben.

20 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak: Nia sikato so “sakey ed saray labindua ya apostoles na Cordero.

21 Nia, sikato so makanengneng tan mañgisulat nipaakar ed nakekeraan na saraya a beñgatla; on, tan ontan met ed dakel a beñgatla a linmabas.

22 Tan isulat to met so nipaa- kar ed sampot na mundo.

23 Dia ed ontan, saray beñgatla ya isulat to saraya so maptek tan tua; tan nia saraya so nisulat ed “libro ya anengneng mo a nanlapu ed sañgi na Judio; tan dia ed panaon a saraya so manlapu ed sañgi na Judio, odino, dia ed panaon a say libro so manlapu ed sañgi na Judio, saray beñgatla a nisulat so malinew tan dalisay, tan ^bpinabpabli tan mainomay ed pakatalus na amin a totoo.

24 Tan nengneng mo, saray beñgatla ya isulat na saya ya

13a Apoc. 17:1–6; 18:24;

1 Ne. 13:5;

D&P 123:7–8.

14a Jacob 6:2;

D&P 38:32–38.

15a D&P 1:13–14.

^b Mar. 13:8;

D&P 87:6.

16a 1 Ne. 22:13–14;

Morm. 8:30.

17a PMK Sampot ya

Agew, Saray;

Saray Kaunoran

ya Agew.

^b 1 Ne. 22:15–16.

^c 3 Ne. 21:7, 20–29.

PMK Inkipawil na

Evangelio.

^d Morm. 8:21, 41.

PMK Paknaan nen

Abraham.

20a Apoc. 1:1–3;

1 Ne. 14:27.

23a 1 Ne. 13:20–24;

Morm. 8:33.

^b 1 Ne. 13:28–32.

“apostol na Cordero dakel ed saraya so anengneng mo la; tan nia, say nakekeraan ni saraya so nanengneng mo.

25 Balet saray beñgatla a nanengneng mo kayari to nia, ag mo la isosulat; lapu ed say Katawan a Dios so anoro na apostol na Cordero na Dios so “mañgisulat ed saraya.

26 Tan ontan met ed arum a sikara so angapo la, dia ed sikara impanengneng to so amin a beñgatla, tan insulat da so saraya; tan saraya so “akapotan pian onsabi so saraya a dalisay, unong ed katuaan a wala ed Cordero, dia ed dili a panaon na Katawan, onkana ed kailalakan na Israel.

27 Tan siak, Nephi, nadñgel ko tan paneknekan ko, a say ñgaran na apostol na Cordero so “Juan, unong ed salita na angel.

28 Tan nia, siak, Nephi, nisebel ed siak ya isulat ko so nakekeraan ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng tan nadñgel ko; dia ed ontan saray beñgatla ya isulat ko so makagenap la ed siak; tan insulat ko so melag labat a biang na saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko.

29 Tan paneknekan ko ya anengneng ko so saray beñgatla ya anengneng nen “amak, tan say angel na Katawan so añgipakabat na saraya ed siak.

30 Tan natan, sampotan ko la so pansasalitak nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko

legan a naawit ak na Espiritu; tan no amin na saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko so ag nisulat, saray beñgatla ya insulat ko saraya so “tua. Tan sikatoya. Amen.

TEKAP 15

Say boleg nen Lehi awaten da so evangelio manlapu ed saray Gentiles ed kaunoran ya agew—Say pantitipon na Israel so miolibay ed kiew ya oliva a say gendat a sañga to so isuldong lamet—Si Nephi impatalus to so payawar na kiew na bilay tan sinalita to so kaptekan na Dios ed pañgibiig to na marel-meng ed matunong. Ngaliñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari a siak, Nephi, so inawit ak na Espiritu tan anengneng ko ya amin a beñgatla, pinmawil ak la ed abong-abong ya abel nen amak.

2 Tan agawa ya anengneng ko so saray agagik, tan mambabaliñgaan ira ed sakey tan sakey nipaakar ed saray beñgatla a sinalita nen amak ed sikara.

3 Tan tua a peteg a saray sinalita to dakel a beñgatla ed sikara, so mairap a “talusan, likud no say sakey a too itepet to ed Katawan; tan lapu ed anawet so saray puso ra, dia ed onia ag da inanap so Katawan a saya so nepeg komon a gawaen da.

4 Tan natan, siak, Nephi, aparmen ak lapu ed awet na saray

24a Ether 4:16.
25a Juan 20:30–31;
Apoc. 1:19.
26a 2 Ne. 27:6–23;

Ether 3:21–27; 4:4–7;
D&P 35:18;
JS—A 1:65.
27a Apoc. 1:1–3.

29a 1 Ne. 8.
30a 2 Ne. 33:10–14.
15 3a 1 Cor. 2:10–12;
Alma 12:9–11.

puso ra, tan ontan met, lapu ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko, tan kabat ko a saraya so agnaliktaran ya ondalan lapu ed baleg a karelmeñgan na saray anak na totoo.

5 Tan agawa ya atalo ak lapu ed kairapan ko, lapu ed impasen ko a saray “kairapan ko so baleg nen say amin, lapu ed say ^bkaderal na saray totook, tan anengneng ko so kigapol da.

6 Tan agawa kayarik ya akaawat na “biskeg akisalita ak ed saray agagik, lapu ed pilalek ko a nakabatan ed sikara so señgeg na saray baliñgaan da.

7 Tan inkuan da: Nia, ag mi natalusan so saray salita ya imbalikas na ama tayo nipaakar ed saray gendat a sañga na kiew ya oliva, tan ontan met ed nipaakar ed saray Gentiles.

8 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara: Sikayo kasi so “nantepet la ed Katawan?

9 Tan inkuan da ed siak: Ag mi ni nitepet; lapu ed say Katawan ag to ipakabat so ontan a beñgatla ed sikami.

10 Nia, inkuan ko ed sikara: Panon ya ag yo oonoren so saray gangan na Katawan? Panon a sikayo so nabalang, lapu ed “awet na saray puso yo?

11 Ag yo kasi anunotan so

saray beñgatla ya inkuan na Katawan?—No ag yo paaweten so saray puso yo, tan “ontepet kayo ed siak a walaan na panania, a sisiaen yo a makaawat kayo, katekep to so seet ed pañgonor na saray gangan ko, ag-nasaew a saraya a beñgatla so nipakabat ed sikayo.

12 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say kailalakan na Israel so nipareng ed kiew ya oliva, ed panamegley na Espiritu na Katawan a wala ed ama tayo; tan nia ag itayo kasi asipi a nanlapu ed kailalakan na Israel, tan ag sikatayo kasi so sakey a “sañga na kailalakan na Israel?

13 Tan natan, say beñgatla a labay nen ama tayo ya ibaga nipaakar ed kiusuldong na saray peteg a sañga dia ed inkagnap na saray Gentiles, so, dia ed kaunoran ya agew sano saray boleg tayo so “onlasay lapu ed ag-panania, on, dia ed loob na dakel a taon, tan dakel a kailalakan kayari a say ^bMesias so mampanengneng ed laman ed saray anak na totoo, dia ed saman say inkagnap na “evangelio na Mesias so onsabi ed saray Gentiles, tan manlapu ed saray ^dGentiles niiter ed nakdaan ed saray boleg tayo—

14 Tan dia ed saman ya agew

5a PMK Kipapasan a Wala ed Kairapan.

b Enos 1:13; Morm. 6:1.

6a Moises 1:10; JS—A 1:20, 48.

8a Mosiah 26:13; Alma 40:3.

PMK Pikakasi.

10a PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Panania.

11a San. 1:5–6; Enos 1:15; Moro. 7:26; D&P 18:18.

PMK Kerew.

12a Gen. 49:22–26; 1 Ne. 10:12–14; 19:24.

PMK Lehi, Ama nen Nephi.

13a 1 Ne. 12:22–23; 2 Ne. 26:15.

b PMK Mesias.

c PMK Evangelio.

d 1 Ne. 13:42; 22:5–10; D&P 14:10.

PMK Gentiles, Saray.

saray nakdaan ed “boleg tayo nakabatan da a kabiañgan ira na kailalakan na Israel, tan sikara so ^bpaknaan a totoo na Katawan; tan dia ed ontan nakabatan da tan onsabi ed sikara so ‘pikakabat ed saray inmuna ya ama ra, tan ontan met ed pikakabat ed evangelio na Mananundon da, a saya so nipulong ed saray kaamaan da ed panamegley to; dia ed ontan, onsabi ed sikara so pikakabat ed Mananundon da tan saray makana a kabiañgan na doctrina to, pian nakabatan da no panon so idago da ed sikato tan sikara so nilaban.

15 Tan dia ed saman ya agew ag ira kasi mangayaga tan mandaydayew ed andi-angaan a Dios da, a sikato so “bato a dampay da tan kilalaban da? On, dia ed saman ya agew, ag da kasi awaten so biskeg tan tagano a manlapu ed tua a señgeg na ^bwakal? On, ag ira kasi ondago ed tua ya olopan na Dios?

16 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo: On; sikara so nanunotan lamet ed limog na kailalakan na Israel; sikara so “nisuldong, lapu ed sikara so peteg a sañga na kiew ya oliva, dia ed tua a kiew ya oliva.

17 Tan a saya so labay ya ibaga na ama tayo; tan say labay to ya ibaga a saya so ag nagawa anga

ed kayari a sikara so itaytayak na saray Gentiles; tan say labay to ya ibaga a saya so onsabi ed panamegley na saray Gentiles; pian say Katawan naipaneng-neng to komon so pakapanyari to ed saray Gentiles, makaseñgeg ed “ag-pañgawat na saray Judio, odino say kailalakan na Israel.

18 Dia ed ontan, si ama tayo ag to sinalita so nipaakar ed saray boleg tayo labat, balet ontan met ed amin ya kailalakan na Israel, ya itoturo to so paknaan a nakaukolan a nasumpal ed saray kaunoran ya agew; a saya a paknaan so ginawa na Katawan ed say ama tayo ya Abraham, a nankuan: Dia ed saray “boleg mo napapalar so amin a sankakanayon ed dalin.

19 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, nansalita ak na dakel ed sikara nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla; on, nansalita ak ed sikara nipaakar ed “kipawil na saray Judio ed kaunoran ya agew.

20 Tan inulit ko ed sikara so saray salita nen “Isaias, a sikato so nansalita nipaakar ed kipawil na saray Judio, odino say kailalakan na Israel; tan kayari a sikara so nipawil, sikara so ag la nakewkew, ni say sikara so ag la nataytayak lamet. Tan agawa a nansalita ak na dakel a salita ed saray agagik, kanian apare-

14a 2 Ne. 10:2;
3 Ne. 5:21–26;
21:4–7.

b PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

c 2 Ne. 3:12; 30:5;
Morm. 7:1, 9–10;
D&P 3:16–20.

Nengneñgen met so paulo a bolong na say Libro nen Mormon

15a PMK Bato a Dampay.

b Gen. 49:11;
Juan 15:1.

16a Jacob 5:60–68.

17a PMK Pañgipasak ed Krus.

18a Gen. 12:1–3;
Abr. 2:6–11.

19a 1 Ne. 19:15.
PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.

20a 1 Ne. 19:23.

en ko ra tan ^bnampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili ed arapan na Katawan.

21 Tan agawa ya akisalita ra lamet ed siak, a nankuan: Anto so kabaliksan na saya a beñgatla ya anengneng nen ama tayo ed sakey a kugip? Anto so kabaliksan na "kiew ya anengneng to?

22 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara: Say aliling to nia so "kiew na bilay.

23 Tan inkuan da ed siak: Anto so kabaliksan na "tibukel a balatyang ya anengneng nen ama tayo, ya ompugta ed kiew?

24 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara a saya so salita na Dios; tan siopaman so ondeñgel ed "salita na Dios, tan ^bompeket a malet ed saya, sikara so ag kapiganman nabalang; ni say "tukso tan mandarlang a "pana na "kabusol so taloen to ed inkabulag, pian niarawi ra ed kederal.

25 Dia ed ontan, siak, Nephi, binilin ko ra ya "ondeñgel ed salita na Katawan; on, sikara so binilin ko ed amin a biskeg na kamareruak, tan katekep na amin a pakayari a wala ed siak, pian ondeñgel ira ed salita na Dios tan nunoten da ya onoren so gangan to lawas ed amin a beñgatla.

26 Tan inkuan da ed siak: Anto so kabaliksan na "ilog na danum ya anengneng nen ama tayo?

27 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara a

say "danum ya anengneng nen amak so ^bkarotakan; tan lapu ed say kanunotan to so inakmon na arum a beñgatla kania ag to anengneng so karotakan na danum.

28 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara a saya so makapataktakot a "kaa-raleman a saya so añgisian na saray marelmeng ed kiew na bilay, tan ontan met ed sasantos na Dios.

29 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara a saya so aliling na saman so makapataktakot ya "infierno, a saya so sinalita na angel ed siak a niparaan ed saray marelmeng.

30 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara a si ama tayo anengneng to met so "kaptekan na Dios ya insian to so saray marelmeng ed saray matunong; tan say sinag to siñga sinag na mandarlang ya apoy, a saya so mampapaatagey ed Dios ed ando la ya ando, tan angapo so sampot to.

31 Tan inkuan da ed siak: Saya kasi a beñgatla say kabaliksan to so kairapan na laman ed saray agew na "panagsubok, odino say kabaliksan to say nigetar a kipapasan na kamarerua kayari ^bipatey na laman, odino kasi sasalitaen to so saray beñgatla ed inkamundo?

32 Tan agawa ya inkuan ko ed sikara a saya so aliling na beñgatla a nipaakar ed inkalaman tan maespiritu; lapu ed say

20b 1 Ne. 16:5, 24, 39.

21a 1 Ne. 8:10-12.

22a 1 Ne. 11:4, 25;

Moises 3:9.

23a 1 Ne. 8:19-24.

24a PMK Salita na Dios.

b 1 Ne. 8:30; 2 Ne. 31:20.

c 1 Ne. 8:23.

PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

d Eph. 6:16;

D&P 3:8; 27:17.

e PMK Demonyo.

25a D&P 11:2; 32:4;

84:43-44.

26a 1 Ne. 8:13.

27a 1 Ne. 12:16.

b PMK Dutak, Inkadutak.

28a Luc. 16:26;

1 Ne. 12:18; 2 Ne. 1:13.

29a PMK Infierno.

30a PMK Kaptekan.

31a Alma 12:24; 42:10;

Hel. 13:38.

b Alma 40:6, 11-14.

agew onsabi a sikara so nakaukolan a naokom ed saray ^akimey da, on, angan saray kimey da a ginawa na inkalaman ed saray agew na panagsubok.

33 Dia ed ontan, no sikara so ^aompatey ed karelmeñgan sikara so nakaukolan ya ^bibantak met, no nipaakar ed saray beñgatla a maespiritu, a saya so nipaakar ed inkamatunong; dia ed ontan, sikara so nakaukolan ya awiten ya ontalindeg ed arapan na Dios, pian ^cnaokom ira unong ed ^dkimey da; tan no saray kimey da so karotakan sikara so ^emarutak; tan no sikara so marutak nakaukolan sirin ya ag ira nayari a ^fmanayam ed panarian na Dios; no ontan, say panarian na Dios marutak met.

34 Balet nia, ikuan ko ed sika-yo, a say panarian na Dios aliwa a ^amarutak, tan angapo so aliwa a malinis a beñgatla a makaloob ed panarian na Dios; dia ed ontan nakaukolan wala so pasen na karotakan a niparaan ed saray marutak.

35 Tan wala so pasen a niparaan, on, angan say makapataktakot ya ^ainfierno a saya so asalitak la, tan say ^bdemonyo so añgiparaan ed saya; dia ed ontan say sampot a kipapasen na saray kamarerua na totoo so

say piayam da ed panarian na Dios, odino say kibantak da ed paway lapu ed saman a ^ckaptekan ya asalitak la.

36 Dia ed ontan, saray marelmeng ag ira naawat ed saray matunong, tan ontan met ed ^akiew na bilay, a say buñga to nia so pinabpabli tan ^bpampipilalekan ed amin ya arum a buñga; on, tan saya so ^csankabalegan ed amin a ^dpalabo na Dios. Tan onia so impansalitak ed saray agagik. Amen.

TEKAP 16

Saray marelmeng ipasen da a say katuaan so mairap—Saray lalaki ya anak nen Lehi inasawa ra so bibii ya anak nen Ishmael—Say Liahona so añgiwanwan ed dalan da ed kalawakan—Saray labay ya ipakabat na Katawan nisulat ira ed Liahona ed panapanaon—Si Ishmael so inatey; say boleg to so nanñguroñguro makaseñgeg ed kairapan. Ñgalñgali 600–592 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a kayari a siak, Nephi, sinampotan ko so pansasalitak ed saray agagik, nia inkuan da ed siak: Imbagam ed sikami so saray mairap a beñgatla, a dakdakel nen say nayarian mi ya itepel.

32a PMK Kimey, Saray.

33a Mosiah 15:26;

Moro. 10:26.

b Alma 12:12–16; 40:26.

c PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

d 3 Ne. 27:23–27.

e 2 Ne. 9:16;

D&P 88:35.

f Sal. 15:1–5; 24:3–4;

Alma 11:37;

D&P 76:50–70;

Moises 6:57.

34a PMK Dutak,

Inkadutak.

35a 2 Ne. 9:19;

Mosiah 26:27.

PMK Infierno.

b 1 Ne. 14:9;

D&P 1:35.

c PMK Kaptekan.

36a Gen. 2:9;

2 Ne. 2:15.

b 1 Ne. 8:10–12;

Alma 32:42.

c D&P 6:13.

d D&P 14:7.

PMK Andi-angaan

a Bilay.

2 Tan agawa ya inkuan ko ed sikara a kabat ko a nansalita ak na ambelat a beñgatla sumpa ed saray marelmeng, unong ed katuaan; tan saray matunong sikara so sinekderan ko, tan pinaneknekan ko a sikara so nitanduro ed sampot ya agew; dia ed ontan, saray "makasalana ipasen da so ^bkatuaan a mairap, lapu ed sikara so "nasa-kitan ya anga ed otel.

3 Tan natan kaagian ko, no sikayo so matunong tan maabubon ya ondeñgel ed katuaan, tan saya so tumboken yo, pian sikayo so "mankurang a maptek ed arap na Dios, dia ed ontan ag kayo ñguroñguro makaseñgeg ed katuaan, tan ikuan yo: Sika so mansasalita na saray ambelat a beñgatla sumpa ed sikami.

4 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, binilin ko so saray kaagian ko ed amin a seet, ya onoren da so saray gangan na Katawan.

5 Tan agawa a "nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili ed arap na Katawan; lapu ed saya awalaan ak na gayaga tan baleg ya ilalo ed sikara, a mankurang ira ed dalan na inkamatunong.

6 Natan, amin so saraya a beñgatla so imbalikas tan agawa legan a si amak so nanayam ed abong-abong ya abel ed patar a tinawag to a Lemuel.

7 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, inalak ya "inasawa so sakey ed

saray ^bbibii ya anak nen Ishmael; tan ontan met na saray agagik, inala ra ya inasawa so saray bibii ya anak nen Ishmael; tan ontan met nen "Zoram inasawa to so sankapañguloan a bii ya anak nen Ishmael.

8 Tan dia ed onia asumpal nen amak so amin a gangan ya initer na Katawan ed sikato. Tan ontan met, siak, Nephi, binendicionan ak na Katawan a mapalalo.

9 Tan agawa a say voces na Katawan nansalita ed si amak nen labi, tan ginangan to a dia ed kaimbuasan ituloy to la so pambaroy to ed kalawakan.

10 Tan agawa a sanen si amak so binmañgon ed kaimbuasan, tan amapaarap ed puerta na abong-abong ya abel, dia ed baleg a pankelaw to anengneng to ed dalin so sakey a malimpek a "bola a nidumaroma so inkagawa to; a saya agawa ed atagey ya ori na gansa. Tan dia ed dalem na bola wala so duara a siñga dagom; tan say sakey itoturo to so dalan no iner so arapen mi ed kalawakan.

11 Tan agawa a tinipon mi so amin a beñgatla a nepeg mi ya awiten ed kalawakan, tan amin a nakdaan a napambilay ya initer na Katawan ed sikami; tan inala mi so amin a nengneng na bokel pian naawit mi ed kalawakan.

12 Tan agawa ya inala mi so sa-

16 *2a* Juan 3:20;
2 Ne. 33:5; Enos 1:23;
Hel. 14:10.
PMK Tetel na Linawa.
b Ul. 15:10;
2 Ne. 1:26; 9:40;
Hel. 13:24-26.

c Gaw. 5:33;
Mosiah 13:7.
3a D&P 5:21.
PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba
so Dios.
5a 1 Ne. 16:24, 39; 18:4.

7a PMK Kasal,
Mankasal.
b 1 Ne. 7:1.
c 1 Ne. 4:35;
2 Ne. 5:5-6.
10a Alma 37:38-46.
PMK Liahona.

ray abong-abong mi ya abel tan sinmipot kami ed kalawakan, dia ed basil na ilog na Laman.

13 Tan agawa a nambaroy kami ed loob na apatira ya agew a mampaarap ed mamaabalaten a bokig, tan impaalagey mi lamet so saray abong-abong mi ya abel; tan inŋaran mi so saman a pasen na Shazer.

14 Tan agawa ya inala mi so saray pabekang tan pana mi, tan linma kami ed kalawakan a maŋganop na onkana ed saray boleg mi; tan kayari ya akapatey kami na onkana a kanen na saray boleg mi pinmawil kami lamet ed saray boleg mi a wala ed kalawakan, ed pasen na Shazer. Tan amawil kami lamet ed kalawakan, tan tinunton mi met lamlamang so sipor a dinalan mi, ya ag kami sinmian ed pasen a sankabonaan ed kalawakan, a miketeg ed asinger na “Ambalaŋga a Dayat.

15 Tan agawa a nambaroy kami ed dakel ya agew, tan nampapatas kami na naakan ed dalan, ya inkana mi so saray pabekang tan pana mi tan saray bato tan saray palsot mi.

16 Tan tinumbok mi so pasen ya “itoturo na bola, a saya so aŋgitunton ed sikami ed a sankabonaan a pasen ed kalawakan.

17 Tan kayari impambaroy mi ed loob na dakel ya agew, impaalagey mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel ed loob na sakey a panaon, pian makapampainawa kami tan makagamor kami na pambilay na saray boleg mi.

18 Tan agawa a sanen siak, Nephi, linma ak a maŋganop ya onkana a naakan, nia, apoter so pabekang ko, a saya so gina-wa ed atagey ya uri na “asiro; tan kayari ya apoter so pabekang ko, nia, saray agagik mapasnok ira ed siak lapu ed inkaandi na pabekang ko, tan angapo la so napaŋgala mi na pambilay mi.

19 Tan agawa ya amawil kami ed saray boleg mi ya ag kami akala na pambilay, tan lapu ed mapalalo a banal, makaseŋgeg ed impambaroy da, sikara so nanlikna na baleg a pankaukolan na naakan.

20 Tan agawa a si Laman tan si Lemuel tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael ginapoan da so manŋguroŋguro a mapalalo, lapu ed saray irap tan doknal ed kalawakan; tan ontan met nen amak ginapoan to la so manŋguroŋguro sumpa ed Katawan a Dios to; on, tan sikara ya amin mapalalo so ermen da, angan sikara so nanŋguroŋguro sumpa ed Katawan.

21 Natan agawa a siak, Nephi, lapu ed pati siak so manlilikna met a siŋga saray agagik lapu ed inkaandi na pabekang ko, tan saray pabekang da met so naandian la na panagpinatan, ginmapo a mapalalo so irap, on, lapu ed saya ag kami la makaala na kanen mi.

22 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, nansalita ak na dakel ed saray agagik, lapu ed pinaawet da lamet so saray puso ra, ya anga

ed "tinmoñgañga ra sumpa ed Katawan a Dios da.

23 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, nangawa ak na pabekang a kiew, tan sakey a maptek a bislak, a pana; dia ed ontan, saya a pabekang tan pana so inawit ko, a kaiba so palsot tan saray bato. Tan inkuan ko ed si "amak: Iner so laen ko a pañgalaan na naakan?

24 Tan agawa ya "intepet to ed Katawan, lapu ed sikara so nampaabeba makaseñgeg ed saray salitak; lapu ed dakel a beñgatla so inkuan ko ed sikara ed angaan na pakayari na kamareruak.

25 Tan agawa a say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed si amak; tan sikato so mapalalo ya "apampasnokan lapu ed saray impanñguroñguro to sumpa ed Katawan, lapu ed saya sikato so nawit ed kaaraleman na ermen.

26 Tan agawa a say voces na Katawan so nankuan ed sikato: Nengneng mo so bola, tan nengneng mo so saray beñgatla a nisulat.

27 Tan agawa a sanen si amak anengneng to so saray beñgatla a nisulat ed bola, sikato so tinmakot tan ginmiwgiw a mapalalo, tan ontan met ed saray agagik tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael tan kaasawaan mi.

28 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, anengneng ko so saray manañguro a wala ed bola so peteg a mankikimey unong ed "pana-

nisia tan seet tan panañgonor ya initer mi ed saraya.

29 Tan wala met so nisulat ed saraya a balo a kasulatan, a malinew a basaen, ya añgiter ed sikami na "pakatalus nipaakar ed dalan na Katawan; tan saya so nisulat tan mansasalat ed panapanaon, unong ed pananisia tan seet ya initer mi ed saya. Tan dia ed onia nanengneng tayo a lapu ed ^bmelag a pamaakaran say Katawan nayarian to a paletawen so baleg a beñgatla.

30 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, linma ak ed tuktok na palandey, unong ed itoturo na bola.

31 Tan agawa a dakel so naanopan ko ya atap ya ayayep, lapu ed saya akala ak na magenap a naakan ya onkana ed saray boleg mi.

32 Tan agawa a pinmawil ak ed saray abong-abong mi ya abel, a sankawit ko so saray ayayep ya apatey ko; tan sanen anengneng da ak ya akaala na napambilay, agay la so kabaleg na gayaga da! Tan agawa a sikara so nampaabeba ed arapan na Katawan, tan añgiter ira na piasalamat ed sikato.

33 Tan agawa ya intuloy mi so pambabaroy mi, tan nanakar kami a nampatuloy a siña sanen gapo; tan kayari impambaroy mi ed dakel ya agew impaaley mi lamet so saray abong-abong mi ya abel, pian ontonda kami ed loob na sakey a panaon.

34 Tan agawa ya inatey si

22a Ex. 16:8;
Num. 11:1.

23a Ex. 20:12;
Mosiah 13:20.

24a PMK Pikakasi.

25a Ether 2:14.
PMK Dusaen,
Dudusaen.

28a Alma 37:40.
PMK Pananisia.

29a PMK Pakatalus.

b 2 Ar. 5:13;
San. 3:4;
Alma 37:6-7, 41;
D&P 123:16.

“Ishmael tan impumpon ed sakey a pasen a tatawagen a Nahom.

35 Tan agawa a saray bibii ya anak nen Ishmael so nanermen ira a mapalalo, lapu ed inkaandi na ama ra, tan lapu ed saray nilikna ra a “kairapan ed kalawakan; tan sikara so nannguro-ñguro sumpa ed si amak, lapu ed inawit to ra a nanlapu ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan inkuan da: Si ama mi so inatey la; on, tan dakel la so impanakar-akar mi ed kalawakan, tan dakel a kairapan so intepel mi, eras, inkapgaan, tan banal; tan kayari na saraya ya amin ya intepel mi sikami so ompatey ed kalawakan lapu ed eras.

36 Tan dia ed onia sikara so nannguroñguro sumpa ed kinen amak, tan sumpa met ed siak; tan pilalek da la lamet so ompawil ed Jerusalem.

37 Tan si Laman inkuan to ed si Lemuel tan ontan met ed saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael; Nia, “pateyen tayo si ama mi, tan ontan met nen agi mi a Nephi, a ginawa to a sikato so ^bmanañgoley tan bomabañgat tayo, lapu ed amta to sikatayo so pañguloan ya agagi to.

38 Natan, inkuan to a say Katawan akitungtong ed sikato, tan ontan met a saray “angeles so nantalima ed sikato. Balet nia, kabat tayo a sikato so mantitila ed sikatayo; tan ibabaga to ed sikatayo so saraya a beñgatla, tan

mankikimey na dakel a beñgatla ed panamegley na kasiliban to, pian napalikdo to so saray mata tayo, kanunotan tayo, ag la piga, ya nitunton to tayo ya iarawi ed ag-kabkabat a kalawakan; tan kayari ya itunton to tayo a niarawi, ninunot to a panmaliwen to so sikato a dili ya ari tan sakey a manañgoley ed sikatayo, pian nagawaan to ed sikatayo so unong ed linawa to tan panlike-tan to. Tan onia a kanengneñgan so ginawa nen agik a Laman a pamagalaw ed saray puso ra ed pasnok.

39 Tan agawa a say Katawan wala ed sikami, on, angan say voces na Katawan so sinmabi tan nansalita na dakel a salita ed sikara, tan “nampasnok ed sikara na mapalalo; tan kayari a sikara so nampasnokan ed panamegley na voces na Katawan binmetel so pasnok da, tan nambabawi ra ed saray kasalanan da, makaseñgeg ed saya say Katawan pinalaboan to kami lamet na napambilay, kanian ag kami inatey.

TEKAP 17

Si Nephi nigangan a mangawa na sakey a bapor—Saray agagi to sinmumlang ed sikato—Binilin to ra ed panamegley na impanungtong to ed saray awaran na impankawalo na Dios ed Israel—Si Nephi so napno na pakapanyari na Dios—Saray agagi to so asebelan ya on-

34a 1 Ne. 7:2–6.

35a PMK Kipapasan a Wala ed Kairapan.

37a 1 Ne. 17:44.

PMK Ginagala a Pamatey.

^b Gen. 37:9–11;

1 Ne. 2:22; 18:10.

38a 1 Ne. 3:30–31; 4:3.

39a PMK Dusaen, Dudusaen.

diwit ed sikato, ag la piga a sikara so onkebet a siñga amagaan a boter. Ñgalñgali 592-591 s.c.

TAN agawa a nambaroy kami la-met ed kalawakan; tan nanakar kami ed mamabukig a nanlapu la ed saman a panaon. Tan nan-kurang tan nanyakyak kami ed dakel a kairapan ed kalawakan; tan saray bibii nanaanak ira ed kalawakan.

2 Tan ontan la so kinabaleg na bendicion na Katawan ed sika-mi, ya angaman "tariwa a karne so impambilay mi ed kalawakan, saray bibii so awalaan ira na dakel ya ipasoso ed saray anak da, tan mabiskeg ira, on, mipara ed saray lalaki; tan ginapoan da ya itepel so impambaroy da ya angapo so ñguroñguro.

3 Tan dia ed onia nanengneng tayo a saray gangan na Dios nakaukolan a nasumpal. Tan no ontan a saray anak na totoo "onoren da so saray gangan na Dios iter ed sikara so tagano, tan pakasilen to ra, tan iter to so pakagawa pian nayarian da a sumpalen so beñgatla ya ingan-gan to ed sikara; dia ed ontan, ^biniter to so pakagawa ya onka-na ed sikami legan a nanayam kami ed kalawakan.

4 Tan sikami so nanayam ed loob na abayag a taon, on, angan walora a taon ed kalawakan.

5 Tan akasabi kami ed sakey a dalin a tinawag mi a Daakan, lapu ed kinadakel na buñga tan ontan met ed atap a dilo; tan

amin so saraya a beñgatla so imparaan na Katawan pian komon ag kami ompatey. Tan anengneng mi so dayat a tinawag mi na Irreantum, a, no ipatalus, dakel a danum.

6 Tan agawa ya impaaley mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel ed gilig na dayat; tan manwari a nanlikna kami na dakel a doknal tan dakel a "kairapan, on, angan ontan la a kinadakel ya ag mi la nayarian ya isulat ya amin, apagayaga kami a mapalalo sanen akasabi kami ed gilig na dayat; tan tinawag mi so pasen a Daakan, lapu ed kinadakel na saray buñga.

7 Tan agawa a kayari a siak, Nephi, sanen akapanayam ak ed dalin na Daakan ed dakel ya agew, sinmabi so voces na Katawan, ed siak a nankuan: Alagey ka, tan onla ka ed palandey. Tan agawa ya inmalagey ak tan kinmalab ak ed palandey, tan tinmawag ak ed Katawan.

8 Tan agawa a say Katawan nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Mangawa ka na sakey a bapor, unong ed "kanengneñgan na ipanengneng ko ed sika, pian awiten ko so saray tootom ed basil na saraya a danum.

9 Tan inkuan ko: Katawan, iner so laen ko a pakarumogan na bato a wala so lauk to a balyang a tunawen ko, pian makagawa ak na saray kagawaan a pangawak na bapor unong ed kanengneñgan ya impaneng-neng mo ed siak?

17 2a 1 Ne. 17:12.
3a Mosiah 2:41;
Alma 26:12.

PMK Onoren, Maonor,
Panañgonor.
b 1 Ne. 3:7.

6a 2 Ne. 4:20.
8a 1 Ne. 18:2.

10 Tan agawa a say Katawan imbaga to ed siak no iner so laen ko a pakarumogan na bato a wala so lauk to a balatyang, pian makagawa ak na saray kagawaan.

11 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, nangawa ak na pandayan a pansibok na apoy, a gawa ed katat na saray ayayep; tan kayarik a ginawa so panagsibok, pian wala so pansibok ed apoy, impangasgasan ko so duara a bato pian makagawa ak na apoy.

12 Tan say Katawan insebel to ed sikami so maparanay a pangawa na apoy, legan mi a mambabaroy ed kalawakan; tan inkuan to: Gawaen ko a masamit so saray naakan yo, pian ag yo la nakaukolan ya "iluto;

13 Tan siak met so manmaliw a liwawa yo ed kalawakan; tan "iparaan ko so arapen yo a dalan, no mansiansia kayo a mañonor ed saray gangan ko; dia ed ontan, lapu ed saya no onoren yo so saray gangan ko itunton takayo ed dalin a ^bsipan; tan "nakabatan yo a siak so añgitunton ed sikayo.

14 On, tan say Katawan inkuan to met: Kayari yo a makasabi ed dalin a sipan, "nakabatan yo a siak, so Katawan a ^bDios; tan siak, a Katawan, so añgilaban ed sikayo ed kederal; on, tan siak so añgipaway ed sikayo ed dalin na Jerusalem.

15 Dia ed onia, siak, Nephi, nansetan ko so panañonor

ed saray gangan na Katawan, tan binilin ko so saray agagik a managamil ira na katuoran tan seet.

16 Tan agawa a nangawa ak na saray kagawaan a nanlapu ed tinunaw ko a balatyang a wala ed saray bato.

17 Tan sanen saray agagik so anengneng da a ñgalñgali ak la "mangawa na sakey a bapor, ginapoan da so manñguroñguro sumpa ed siak, a kuan da: Say agi tayo so sakey a lukon, lapu ed say nunot to makagawa na sakey a bapor; on, tan nunot to met a nayarian to a baliwen so saraya a baleg a danum.

18 Tan dia ed onia so impan-salita na saray agagik sumpa ed siak, tan pilalek da ya ag ira mansagpot, lapu ed ag ira manisia a makagawa ak na sakey a bapor; ni say manisia ra ya imbañgat ak na Katawan.

19 Tan natan agawa a siak, Nephi, mapalalo so ermen ko lapu ed awet na saray puso ra; tan natan sanen anengneng da a gagapoan ko so onermen sikara so nanliket ed saray puso ra, lapu ed saya sikara so "nangayaga lapu ed siak, a kuan da: Kabat mi ya ag mo nayarian so mangawa na sakey a bapor, lapu ed kabat mi a kulang ka a tuloy ed talino a kanunotan; dia ed ontan, ag mo nayarian a gawaen so ontan la a kinabaleg a kimey.

20 Tan kaparpara ka nen ama tayo, a niarawi na makulang-

12a 1 Ne. 17:2.
13a Alma 37:38-39.
b 1 Ne. 2:20;
Jacob 2:12.

c Ex. 6:7.
14a 2 Ne. 1:4.
PMK Paneknek.
b D&P 5:2.

17a 1 Ne. 18:1-6.
19a PMK Pasegsegañgen,
Pamasegsegang.

kulang a “kanunotan na puso to; on, intunton to itayo a pinmaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan nanakar-akar itayo ed kalawakan legan na saraya a dakel a taon; tan nairapan so saray bibii, lapu ed impanlukon da ed saray ugogaw; tan inanak da so saray anak ed kalawakan tan nantepel ira na amin a beñgatla, likud ed patey; tan maong ni iñgen no inatey la ra sakbay na impaway da ed Jerusalem nen say nantepel ira na onia a kairapan.

21 Nengneng mo, dia ed saraya a dakel a taon a nantepel tayo ed kalawakan, a saraya a panaon komon nikana tayo a magayaga so saray kayarian tayo tan saray dalin tayo a tawir; on, tan komon sikatayo so maliket.

22 Tan kabat tayo a saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Jerusalem so “matunong a totoo; lapu ed onoren da so saray tutuntonen tan kaptekan na Katawan, tan amin a gangan to, unong ed gangan nen Moises; dia ed ontan, kabat tayo a sikara so matunong a totoo; tan si ama tayo so inokom to ra, tan intunton to tayo ya onarawi lapu ed dineñgel tayo so saray salita to; on, tan say agi tayo a laki kaparpara to met. Tan onia a kanengneñgan na panagsalita so impanñguroñguro tan impandalem na agagik sumpa ed sikami.

23 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi,

nansalita ak ed sikara, a nankuan: Manisia kayo kasi a kamaan tayo, a sikara so anak na Israel, a nitunton ira a pinmaway a niarawi ed lima na saray taga-Egipto no ag ira dinmeñgel ed salita na Katawan?

24 On, ipasen yo kasi a sikara so nitunton a niarawi ed inkaaripen, no say Katawan ag to ginangan si Moises ya “ipañgulo to ra ya ompaway ed inkaaripen?

25 Natan sikakabat kayo a saray anak na Israel so wala ed “inkaaripen; tan sikakabat kayo met a sikara so apapairap ed ^bkimey, a peteg makapaermen a sakbaten; dia ed ontan, sikakabat kayo a nakaukolan a saya so maong a beñgatla ya onkana ed sikara, a sikara so naawit ed paway na inkaaripen.

26 Natan kabat yo a si “Moises so ginangan na Katawan a manumpal ed saman a baleg a kimey; tan kabat yo a dia ed panamegley na ^bsalita to say danum na Ambalaña a Dayat so abelsay dia tan diman, sikara so dinmalan ed amaga a dalin.

27 Balet sikakabat kayo a nanner so saray taga-Egipto ed Ambalaña a Dayat, a sikara so ñgayew nen Paraon.

28 Tan kabat yo met a sikara so pinakan na “mana ed kalawakan.

29 On, tan kabat yo met a si Moises, dia ed panamegley na salita to unong ed pakapanyari

20a 1 Ne. 2:11.
22a 1 Ne. 1:13.
24a Ex. 3:2–10;
1 Ne. 19:10;
2 Ne. 3:9; 25:20.
25a Gen. 15:13–14.

^b Ex. 1:11; 2:11.
26a Gaw. 7:22–39.
^b Ex. 14:21–31;
1 Ne. 4:2;
Mosiah 7:19;
Hel. 8:11;

D&P 8:3;
Moises 1:25.
28a Ex. 16:4, 14–15, 35;
Num. 11:7–8;
Deut. 8:3;
Mosiah 7:19.

na Dios a wala ed sikato, “pinekpek to so bato, tan pinmaway so danum, pian saray anak na Israel naekal so inkapgaan da.

30 Tan manwari a sikara so intunton, na say Katawan a Dios da, tan Mananundon da, wala ed unaan da, a sikato so mañgipapañgulo ed agew tan mañgiter na liwawa ed sikara no labi, tan gagawaen to so amin a beñgatla ya onkana ed sikara a “nakaukolan na too ya awaten, pinaawet da so saray puso ra tan pinereñgan da so saray kanunotan da, tan ^bsinmumlang ira sumpa ed si Moises tan sumpa ed tua tan mabilay a Dios.

31 Tan agawa ya unong ed salita to sikara so “dinal to; tan unong ed salita to sikato so ^bañgipañgulo ed sikara; tan unong ed salita to sikato so nangawa ed amin a beñgatla ya onkana ed sikara; tan angapo so saray beñgatla ya asumpal no ag lapu ed salita to.

32 Tan kayari ra a binaliw so ilog na Jordan ginawa to ra a makapanyari anga ed “sinunson da so saray totoo ya ompaway ed saya a dalin, on, anga ed inkitaytayak da ed kadederal.

33 Tan natan, ipasen yo a saray totoo na saya a dalin, a wala ed dalin na sipan, a sikara so sinun-

son a pinapaway na saray ama tayo, ipasen yo kasi a sikara so matunong? Nia, ikuan ed sikayo, Andi.

34 Ipapasen yo kasi a saray ama tayo so lalo ya apili nen say sikara no sikara so matunong? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi.

35 Nia nengneng yo, say Katawan pinabli to ya amin so “laman a siña saksakey; siopaman a ^bmatunong sikato so “palaboan na Dios. Balet nengneng yo, saraya a totoo ag añgawat na balang sakey a salita na Dios, tan sikara so nagnap ed inkauages; tan say nagnap a sanok na Dios so wala ed sikara; tan say Katawan inayew to so dalin sumpa ed sikara, tan saya so binendicionan to ya onkana ed saray ama tayo; on, inayew to sumpa ed sikara ya onkana ed kadederal da, tan binendicionan to ya onkana ed saray ama tayo pian naala ra so pakayari ed tapew to nia.

36 Nengneng yo, say Katawan, “pinalsa to so ^bdalin pian ^cnapanayaman; tan pinalsa to so saray anak to pian kayarianen da so saya.

37 Tan “ipatalindeg to so bansa a matunong, tan deralen to so saray bansa a marelmeng.

38 Tan ipañgulo to so saray

29a Ex. 17:6; Num. 20:11;
Deut. 8:15;
1 Ne. 20:21.

30a D&P 18:18; 88:64–65.
b Ex. 32:8;
Num. 14:2–3;
Eze. 20:13–16;
D&P 84:23–25.

31a Num. 26:65.
b 1 Ne. 5:15;

D&P 103:16–18.
32a Num. 33:52–53;

Jos. 24:8.

35a Gaw. 10:15, 34;
Rom. 2:11;
2 Ne. 26:23–33.

b Sal. 55:22;
1 Ne. 22:17.

c 1 Sam. 2:30;
Sal. 97:10; 145:20;

Alma 13:4;
D&P 82:10.

36a PMK Mamalsa,
Pinalsa.
b PMK Dalin.

c Isa. 45:18;
Abr. 3:24–25.

37a Ul. 14:34; 1 Ne. 4:13;
Ether 2:10;
D&P 117:6.

matunong ed apili-pili a ^adalin, tan saray marelmeng sikara so ^bdineral to, tan ayewen to so dalin makaseñgeg ed sikara.

39 Sikato so mañguoley ed tagey na katawenan, lapu ed saya so trono to, tan saya a dalin so ^atoonan na saray sali to.

40 Tan aroen to so saray mañgawat a sikato so Dios da. Nia, inaro to so saray ama tayo, tan ^akipaknaan ed sikara, on, angan si Abraham, si ^bIsaac, tan si ^cJacob; tan sinonunot ed saray paknaan a ginawa to; dia ed ontan, inawit to ra ya impaway ed dalin na ^dEgipto.

41 Tan pinetek to ra ed kalawakan ed panamegley na tayukor to; lapu ed ^apinaawet da so saray puso ra, a siñga unong ed sikayo; tan say Katawan pinetek to ra lapu ed saray kaugesan da. Añgibaki na mandarlang tan mantekyab ya ^boleg ed limog da; tan kayari a sikara so akalat imparaan to so dalan pian ^cnatambal ira; tan say kimey a gawaen da so ontañgay ya onnengneng; tan lapu ed ^dsimpli na pananumpal odino inomay to nia, dakel so inaatey.

42 Tan pinaawet da so saray puso ra ed panapanaon, tan ^asinmumlang ira sumpa ed si ^bMoises, tan sumpa met ed Dios;

angaman ontan, sikakabat kayo a sikara so intunton na angapo a kapara a pakapanyari to anga ed dalin na sipan.

43 Tan natan, kayari na saraya ya amin a beñgatla, sinmabi so panaon a nanmaliw ira a marelmeng, on, dia ed ñgalñgali la ya inkagnap; tan ag ko kabat balet sikara ed saya ya agew ñgalñgali la ra naderal; lapu ed kabat ko ya onsabi so agew a sikara so naderal, likud ed pigarra labat, a sikara so nitunton a niarawi ed inkadakep.

44 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan ^aginangan to si amak a nakaukolan to so ontaynan a mamaarap ed kalawakan; tan saray Judio pilalek da met ya ekalen so bilay to; on, tan ^bsikayo met pilalek yo ya ekalen so bilay to; dia ed ontan, sikayo so managpatey ed saray puso yo tan sikayo so siñga sikara.

45 Sikayo so ^amasiglat a mangawa na kaugesan balet matantan a makanunot ed Katawan a Dios yo. Anengneng yo la so sakey ya ^bangel, tan akisalita la ed sikayo; on, nadñgel yo so voces to ed panapanaon; tan sikato so nansalita ed sikayo ed makalna a melag a voces, balet sikayo so ^cag makalikna, kanian ag yo alikna so saray salita to;

38a PMK Dalin a Sipan.
b Lev. 20:22.

39a Isa. 66:1;
D&P 38:17;
Abr. 2:7.

40a PMK Paknaan nen
Abraham.
b Gen. 21:12;
D&P 27:10.

c Gen. 28:1–5.
d Deut. 4:37.

41a 2 Ar. 17:7–23.
b Num. 21:4–9;
Deut. 8:15;
Alma 33:18–22.

c Juan 3:13–15;
2 Ne. 25:20.
d Alma 37:44–47;

Hel. 8:15.

42a Num. 14:1–12.
PMK Panalsa.
b D&P 84:23–24.

44a 1 Ne. 2:1–2.
b 1 Ne. 16:37.

45a Mosiah 13:29.
b 1 Ne. 4:3.
c Eph. 4:19.

dia ed ontan, sikato so nansalita ed sikayo ed siŋga voces na karul, ya akaseŋgeg na inmayegmeg na dalin a siŋga ŋgalŋgali napaldua.

46 Tan kabat yo met a lapu ed “makapanyari a salita to nayarian to a gawaen a say dalin so naandi; on, tan kabat yo a lapu ed salita to nayarian to a panmaliwen so pinmupukdol a pasen a mapalanas, tan saray mapalanas a pasen so paletaken to. O, sirin, akin nayarian yo ni a paaweten so saray puso yo?

47 Nengneng yo, say kamareruak so maermen ed irap na linawa lapu ed sikayo, tan say pusok manlilikna na sulit; mapaga ak ag la piga sikayo so nibantak ed ando la ya ando. Nia, “napno ak ed Espiritu na Dios, tan say laman ko ^bangapo la so biskeg to.

48 Tan natan agawa a sanen asalitak so saraya a salita sinmanok ira ed siak, tan pilalek da ya ibantak da ak ed kaaraleman na dayat; tan sanen inasingeran da ak a degkeman nansalita ak ed sikara, a nankuan: Dia ed ŋgaran na Makapanyari a Dios, igangan ko ed sikayo ya ag yo ak “didiwiten, lapu ed napno ak na ^bpakapanyari na Dios, angan dia ed kaupot na laman ko; tan siopaman a maŋgidapo na lima to ed siak so “namagaan a siŋga amagaan a boter; tan sikato so siŋga angapo ed arapan na pakapanyari na Dios, lapu

ed say Dios so mamakbak ed sikato.

49 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, inkuan ko ed sikara ya ag la ra manŋguroŋguro sumpa ed si ama ra; ni say isiblet da ed siak so sagpot da, lapu ed say Dios ginangan to ak a mangawa na sakey a bapor.

50 Tan inkuan ko ed sikara: “No say Dios so aŋgigangan ed siak a mangawa na amin a beŋgatla nagawaan ko so saraya. No igangan to ed siak ya ibagak ed saya a danum, sika so ongawa a dalin, saya so manmaliw a dalin; tan no ibagak so saya so nagawa.

51 Tan natan, no say Katawan wala so ontan la kabaleg a pakapanyari, tan ginawa to so dakel a milagro ed limog na saray anak na totoo, panon sirin ya ag to ak “nibaŋgat, pian makagawa ak na sakey a bapor?

52 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, so nankuan na dakel a beŋgatla ed saray agagik, lapu ed saya a sikara so akewkew tan ag ira makapibaliŋgaan sumpa ed siak; ni say nitepel da a dapoan ak na lima da odino diwiten da ak ed saray gamet da, ed loob na dakel ya agew. Natan ag da nitepel a gawaen so saya ag la piga namagaan ira ed arapan ko, ontan la so pakapanyari na “Espiritu na Dios; tan onia so agawa ed sikara.

53 Tan agawa a say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Iunat mo so

46a Hel. 12:6–18.

47a Miq. 3:8.

b 1 Ne. 19:20.

48a Mosiah 13:3.

b 2 Ne. 1:26–27.

PMK Pakapanyari.

c 1 Ar. 13:4–7.

50a Fil. 4:13;

1 Ne. 3:7.

51a Gen. 6:14–16;

1 Ne. 18:1.

52a PMK Espiritu Santo.

limam lamet ed saray agagim, tan ag ira namagaan ed arap mo, balet kigtoten ko ra, inkuan na Katawan, tan saya so gawaen ko, pian nakabatan da a siak so Katawan a Dios da.

54 Tan agawa ya iniunat ko so limak ed saray agagik, tan ag ira amagaan ed arap ko, balet say Katawan pinagiwgiw to ra unong ed salita ya imbalikas to.

55 Tan natan, inkuan da: Kabat mi a petepeteg a say Katawan wala ed sika, lapu ed kabat mi a say pakapanyari na Katawan so amagiwgiw ed sikami. Tan sikara so niparukol ed arapan ko, tan siak la lawari so “igalang da, balet ag ko nitepel, ya inkuan ko: Siak so agi yo a laki, on, angan say agi yo a laki a yugtan; dia ed ontan, igalang yo so Katawan a Dios yo, tan pagalañgan yo so ama tan ina yo, pian ondukey so saray ^bagew yo ed dalin ya iter na Katawan a Dios yo.

TEKAP 18

Say bapor so asumpal—Say inkianak nen Jacob tan Joseph so abitla—Say olop pinmikal paarap ed dalin a sipan—Saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael tan saray kaasawaan da akitipon ira ed panliliket tan panalsa—Si Nephi so binalor da, tan say bapor so asunson a papawil na sakey a makapataktakot a bagyo—Si Nephi so imbulos da, tan dia ed panamegley na pikakasi to say bagyo so tinmonda—Saray

totoo so akasabi ed dalin a sipan. Ngālñgali 591–589 s.c.

TAN agawa ya añgigalang ira ed Katawan, tan akila ra ed siak; tan nankimey kami ed saray trozo ed nidumaroma ya inkagawa. Tan say Katawan impanengneng to ed siak ed panapanaon no anto a kanengneñgan so pankimey ko ed saray trozo ya ikana mi ed bapor.

2 Natan siak, Nephi, ag ko kinimeyan so saray trozo unong ed kanengneñgan a naaral na saray totoo, ni say ginawak so bapor unong ed kanengneñgan na saray totoo; balet ginawak so saya unong ed kanengneñgan ya impanengneng ed siak na Katawan; dia ed ontan, saya so aliwa ya unong ed kanengneñgan na too.

3 Tan siak, Nephi, linma ak ed sakey a pukdol a palanang, tan “nampikasi ak a palanang ed Katawan; dia ed onia say Katawan ^bimpanengneng to ed siak so saray baleg a beñgatla.

4 Tan agawa a kayarik ya asumpal so bapor, unong ed salita na Katawan, saray agagik anengneng da a maong, tan say kanengneñgan na inkagawa to so marakerakep; dia ed onia, “nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili lamet ed arapan na Katawan.

5 Tan agawa a say voces na Katawan sinmabi ed kinen amak, a sikami so onla ed bapor.

6 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuaan, kayari ya imparaan mi so amin a beñgatla, dakel a buñga

55a Gaw. 14:11–15.
b Ex. 20:12;

Mosiah 13:20.
18 3a PMK Pikakasi.

^b PMK Puyan.
4a 1 Ne. 16:5.

tan "karne a nanlapu ed kalawakan, tan sawaan a dilo, tan saray tagano mi ya unong ed ingangan na Katawan, linmoob kami la ed bapor ya awit mi ya amin a nakaukolan mi tan saray bokel, tan amin a beñgatla ya awit mi, balang sakey unong ed taon to; dia ed ontan, linmugan kami la ed bapor, a kaiba mi so kaasawaan mi tan saray anak mi.

7 Tan natan, si amak nanilalak na duara a laki ed kalawakan, say pañguloan tinawag to na "Jacob tan say yugtan tinawag to a ^bJoseph.

8 Tan agawa a kayari mi a linmugan ed bapor, tan inawit mi so saray nakaukolan mi a tagano tan saray beñgatla a niganan ed sikami, iniakar mi ed "danum so bapor tan sikami so sinunson na mabiskeg a dagem ya amaarap ed dalin a ^bsipan.

9 Tan kayari a sikami so sinunson na dagem ed dakel ya agew, nia, saray agagik tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael tan ontan met ed saray kaasawaan da ginapoan da so manliliket ed inkasikara, lapu ed saya sikara so nansasayaw, tan nancancion, tan nansalita ra na salita a magasal, on, lapu ed alingwanan da la no anto a pakapanyari so añgawit ed sikara diman; on, nipaatagey ira ed mapalalo ya inkagasal.

10 Tan siak, Nephi, ginmapo ak

ya ontakot a mapalalo ag la piga onsanok so Katawan ed sikami, tan bakbaken to kami lapu ed saray inkauges mi, ompano sikami so akmonen na kaaraleman na dayat; dia ed onia, siak, Nephi, ginapoan ko so mansalita ed sikara ed pananalita a maoyamo; balet nia sikara so "nampasnok ed siak, a nankuan: Ag mi labay a say agi mi a laki a yugtan so manmaliw a ^bmanañgoley ed sikami.

11 Tan agawa a si Laman tan si Lemuel siningkat da ak tan binalor da ak na lubir, tan say ginagawa ra ed siak so mapalalo a kasebegan; angaman ontan, say Katawan "pinaulian to ra pian naipanengneng to so pakapanyari to, onkana ed pakasumpal na saray salita to ya imbalikas to nipaakar ed saray marelmeng.

12 Tan agawa a kayari da ak a binalor lapu ed saya ag ko makagalaw, saman so "agohon, ya imparaan na Katawan, so tinmonda a mankimey.

13 Dia ed ontan, ag da amta no iner so pañgipaarapan da ed bapor, a dia ed saya linmesa so sakey a maksil a bagyo, on, sakey a mabiskeg tan makapaktakot a bagyo, tan "asunson kami a papawil ed tapew na saray danum ed loob na talora ya agew; tan ginmapo ira a mankebyew a mapalalo ag la piga

6a 1 Ne. 17:2.

7a 2 Ne. 2:1.

b 2 Ne. 3:1.

8a 2 Ne. 10:20.

b 1 Ne. 2:20.

PMK Dalin a Sipan.

10a 1 Ne. 17:17-55.

b Gen. 37:9-11;

1 Ne. 16:37-38;

2 Ne. 1:25-27.

11a Alma 14:11.

12a 1 Ne. 16:10, 16, 26;

2 Ne. 5:12;

Alma 37:38-47;

D&P 17:1.

13a Mosiah 1:17.

sikara so nalener ed dayat; angaman ontan ag da ak ni inukbaran.

14 Tan dia ed komapat ya agew ya inkasunson mi a papawil, say bagyo so kinmasil a mapalalo.

15 Tan agawa a ñgalñgali kami la naakmon ed kaaraleman na dayat. Tan kayari a sikami so asunson a papawil ed tapew na danum ed loob na apatira ya agew, saray kaagian ko ginmapo a “nanengneng da la so panañgokom na Dios ya ondadapo ed sikara, tan nakaukolan ya ompatey ira likud no mambabawi ra ed saray kaugesan da; dia ed onia, linma ra ed siak, tan inukbar da so balor ed saray ñgaloñgaluan ko, tan nia saraya so linmarag la a maong; tan ontan met ed saray kalit-kalit ko so linmalarag la a maong, tan agay la so sakit da.

16 Angaman ontan, tinmañgay ak ed Dios ko, tan “indaydayew ko a sanagew; tan ag ak nanñguroñguro sumpa ed Katawan lapu ed saray impanirap ko.

17 Natan si amak, a Lehi, so añgibalikas na dakel a beñgatla ed sikara, tan ontan met ed saray lalaki ya anak nen “Ishmael; balet, nia, nambesñgaw ira na dakel a pantaktakot sumpa ed siopaman a mansalita a mañgiansakit ed siak; tan lapu ed saray atateng ko so mabublay la ra lapu ed dakel a panaon, tan nantepel la ra na dakel ya ermen lapu ed saray anak da, sikara la so makapoy, on, angan dia ed saray dukolan da.

18 Lapu ed kaermenan da tan baleg ya ermen, tan say kauge-san na saray kaagian ko, sikara so niasinger angan dia ed saya a panaon a miarap ira ed Dios da; on, say ubanan la a buek da so ñgalñgali la a niparukol a nidasay ed sapok; on, angan sikara so asinger la a nibantak a katekep so ermen ed lubok a danum.

19 Tan si Jacob tan si Joseph met, lapu ed malangwer ni ra, nakaukolan da ni so dakel a panagtagano, so maermen lapu ed saray irirap nen ina ra; tan ontan met nen “asawak a wala so lua to tan pikakasi, tan ontan met ed saray ilalak ko, ag da apalemek so puso na saray kaagian ko pian siak so ukbaran da.

20 Tan angapo la so antokaman likud ed pakapanyari na Dios, a sikato so anaktakot ed sikara na kadederal, so nayari a mamalemek ed saray puso ra; dia ed ontan sanen anengneng da a ñgalñgali la ra naakmon ed kaaraleman na dayat sikara so nambabawi ed saray beñgatla a ginawa ra, lapu ed saya inukbaran da ak.

21 Tan agawa a kayari da ak ya inukbaran, nia, inalak so agohon, tan saya so nankimey unong no iner so pilalek ko. Tan agawa a nampikasi ak ed Katawan; tan kayarik a nampikasi say dagem so tinmonda, tan say bagyo tinmonda, tan wala so baleg a linak.

22 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, so añgitunton ed bapor, kanian

nanlayag kami lamet ya onarap ed dalin a sipan.

23 Tan agawa a kayari na impanlayag mi ed dakel ya agew akasabi kami ed “dalin a sipan; tan sinmakbit kami ed dalin, tan impaalagey mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel; tan tinawag mi so saya a dalin a sipan.

24 Tan agawa a ginapoan mi a bokalkalen so dalin, tan ginapoan mi so mantanem na saray bokel, on, intanem mi ya amin so bokel ed dalin, a saraya so awit mi a nanlapu ed Jerusalem. Tan agawa a saraya so tinmubo a mapalalo ed bona; dia ed ontan, abendicionan kami na daakan.

25 Tan agawa ya asukayan mi ed saya a dalin na sipan, dia ed impambaroy mi ed kalawakan, a wala so saray atap ya ayayep ed kakiewan ed nanduroma a nengneng, baka tan say kalakian a baka, asno tan say kabayo, tan say kanding tan atap a kanding, tan amin a nengneng na atap ya ayayep, ya onkana ed saray totoo. Tan arumog mi so amin a nengneng na bato, mandapag a balitok, tan pilak, tan tanso.

TEKAP 19

Si Nephi nangawa na piligo a ginawa ed bato a nanlaok na balatyang tan insulat to so awaran na totoo to—Say Dios na Israel onsabi ed anem a lasus a taon nanlapu ed panaon a si Lehi so tinmaynan ed Jerusalem—Si Nephi imbaga to so panirap To tan say kipasak

To ed krus—Saray Judio so nabalaw tan nitaytayak anga ed kaunoran ya agew, sano sikara so ompawil ed Katawan. Ngalngali 588–570 s.c.

TAN agawa a say Katawan ginangan to ak, dia ed onia nanga-wa ak na saray piligo a ginawa ed bato a nanlaok na balatyang pian nitatak ko ed saraya so kasulatan nipaakar ed saray tootook. Tan dia ed saraya a “piligo a ginawak intatak ko so saray kasulatan nen ^bamak, tan ontan met ed saray impambaroy mi ed kalawakan, tan saray profesiya nen amak; tan ontan met ed saray dili ya improfesiya so intatak ko ed saraya.

2 Tan ag ko kabat ed saman a panaon sanen ginawak so saraya a siak so igangan na Katawan a mangawa na “saraya a piligo; dia ed ontan, saray kasulatan nen amak, tan say listaan na kapolian na kaamaan to, tan malaglaem a kabiañgan na amin ya agawgawa ed kalawakan so nitatak ed saraman so unaan a piligo a saya so asalitak la; dia ed ontan, saray beñgatla ya agawa sakbay na impangawak na ^bsaray a piligo, dia ed katuaan, so malaglaem ya asaglawi ed saray unaan a piligo.

3 Tan kayarik a ginawa so saraya a piligo ed panamegley na gangan, siak, Nephi, inawat ko so gangan a say pampulong tan saray profesiya, say lalo a malinew tan pinabli a kabiañgan na saraya, so nakaukolan

a nisulat ed ^asaraya a piligo; tan saray nisulat a beñgatla so nakaukolan a nisinop ya onkana a panuntonan na saray tootok, a sikara so mankayarian na dalin, tan ontan met ed arum ni a ^bmakabat a gagala, a saraya a gagala so kabat na Katawan.

4 Dia ed ontan, siak, Nephi, nangawa ak na kasulatan ed sananey a piligo, a saya so mañgiter na awaran, odino saya so mañgiter na babaleg ya usay na saray bakal tan baliñgaan tan inkaderal na saray tootok. Tan saya so ginawak, tan ingangan ko ed saray tootok no anto so gawaen da kayari a siak so nandi la; tan saraya a piligo so kaukolan nipalima manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey, odino manlapu ed sakey a profeta ya anga ed sananey, anga ed ontumbok a gangan na Katawan.

5 Tan say kasulatan na ^aimpan-gawak ed saraya a piligo so niiter ed saray mansaguinunor; tan dia ed onia, nia, mampatu-loy ak unong ed asalitak la; tan saya so gawaen ko pian saray lalo a masagrado a beñgatla komon so ^bnisinop ya onkana ed kakabatan na saray tootok.

6 Angaman ontan, ag ak mansulat na beñgatla ed saray piligo

likud no dia ed nunot ko saraya so ^asagrado. Tan natan no bilang naliñgo ak, angan siñga inkaliñgo na saraman so kadaanan a panaon; ag ak mambaraan ed inkasiak lapu ed saray arum a tooto, balet lapu ed ^bkakapuyan a wala ed siak, unong ed laman, mambaraan ak ed inkasiak.

7 Tan saray beñgatla a pablien na saray arum a tooto a baleg so kakanaan da, mandapag ed laman tan kamarerua, saray arum ipasen da ya ^aangapo so kakanaan tan gatin-gatinan da ed saray sali ra. On, angan say peteg a Dios na Israel saray tooto ^bigatin-gatin da ed saray sali ra; ikuan ko, gatin-gatinan da ed saray sali ra balet mansalita ak ed sananey a salita—sikato so impasen da ya andi-kakanaan, tan ag da deñgelen so voces na panagbilin to.

8 Tan nia sikato so ^aonsabi, unong ed saray salita na angel, ed ^banem a lasus a taon manlapu ed panaon ya intaynan nen amak ed Jerusalem.

9 Tan say mundo, lapu ed saray kaugesan da, sikato so okomen da a siñga sakey a beñgatla ya andi-kana; dia ed ontan sikato so bakbaken da, tan saya so itepel to; tan sikato so tampalen da, tan saya so itepel

3a Jacob 1:1–4;
3:13–14; 4:1–4.

b 1 Ne. 9:4–5;
Sn M 1:7;
D&P 3:19–20;
10:1–51.

5a 2 Ne. 5:28–33.

b PMK Masanto a
Kasulatan, Saray—
Saray masanto a

kasulatan so niagel.

6a Nengneñgen so
paulo a bolong na
Say Libro nen
Mormon.
PMK Masanto.

b Morm. 8:13–17;
Ether 12:23–28.

7a 2 Ne. 33:2;
Jacob 4:14.

b PMK Panalsa.

8a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya
nipaakar ed kianak
tan ipatey nen Jesu
Cristo.

b 1 Ne. 10:4;
2 Ne. 25:19.

to. On, sikato so "lukdaan da, tan saya so itepel to, lapu ed maaro a panañgasi tan say andukey a panañgitepel to ed saray anak na totoo.

10 Tan say "Dios na kaamaan tayo, a sikara so ^bnipaway ed Egipto, ed inkaukbar da ed inkaaripen, tan sikara met so niagel ed kalawakan ed panamegley to, on, say "Dios nen Abraham, tan si Isaac, tan say Dios nen Jacob, "iniabuloy to so inkasikato, unong ed salita na angel, bilang sakey a too, ed lima na saray marelmeng a totoo, pian sikato "nipaatagey, unong ed saray salita nen ^fZenock, tan sikato so ^sipasak ed krus, unong ed salita nen Neum, tan ipumpon ed ^hlubok a bato, unong ed salita nen ⁱZenos, a sinalita to nipaakar ed talora ya agew na ^kkabiluñgetan, a saya so pakapatnagan na ipatey to a niiter ed saray manayam ed pulo na dayat, malaglaem a niiter ed saraman so kabiañgan ed ^kkailalakan na Israel.

11 Tan onia so inkuan na profeta: Say Katawan a Dios pete-

peteg a "dalawen to so amin ya kailalakan na Israel ed saman ya agew, saray arum dia ed panamegley na voces to, lapu ed inkamatunong da, ya onkana ed baleg a gayaga tan kilalaban da, tan saray arum ed panamegley na ^bkarul tan kirmat na pakapanyari to, ed panamegley na bagyo, ed panamegley na apoy, tan dia ed panamegley na asewek, tan kelpa na "biluñget, tan dia ed panamegley na iletak na "dalin, tan dia ed panamegley na "palandey a naawit ed tagey.

12 Tan "amin a saraya a beñgatla so peteg ya onsabi, kuan nen profeta ^bZenos. Tan saray "ankakabaleg a bato na dalin so nakaukolan a napaldua, tan lapu ed saray panaglem na dalin, dakel ya arari ed saray pulo na dayat so natanguyor na Espiritu na Dios, a mambalikas: Say Dios na mundo so manii rap.

13 Tan nipaakar ed saraman so wala ed Jerusalem, inkuan na profeta, sikara so "pasegseganñgen na amin a totoo, lapu ed sikara so ^bmañgipasak ed Dios na Israel, tan ipaliis da so saray

9a Isa. 50:5-6;
Mat. 27:30.
10a 2 Ne. 26:12;
Mosiah 7:27;
27:30-31;
Alma 11:38-39;
3 Ne. 11:14-15.
b Ex. 3:2-10; 6:6;
1 Ne. 5:15;
D&P 136:22.
c Gen. 32:9;
Mosiah 7:19;
D&P 136:21.
PMK Jehova.
d PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

e 3 Ne. 27:14.
f Alma 33:15; 34:7;
Hel. 8:19-20;
3 Ne. 10:15-16.
PMK Masanto a
Kasulatan, Saray—
Saray abalang a
masanto a kasulatan;
Zenock.
g 2 Ne. 6:9; Mosiah 3:9.
PMK Pañgipasak ed
Krus.
h Mat. 27:60;
Luc. 23:53;
2 Ne. 25:13.
i Jacob 6:1; Hel. 15:11.
PMK Zenos.

j 1 Ne. 12:4-5;
Hel. 14:20, 27;
3 Ne. 8:3, 19-23; 10:9.
k 3 Ne. 16:1-4.
11a 3 Ne. 9:1-22;
D&P 5:16.
b Hel. 14:20-27;
3 Ne. 8:5-23.
c Luc. 23:44-45;
3 Ne. 8:19-20.
d 2 Ne. 26:5.
e 3 Ne. 8:10.
12a Hel. 14:20-28.
b Jacob 5:1.
c Mat. 27:51.
13a Luc. 23:27-30.
b 2 Ne. 10:3.

puso ra, tan ag da awaten so saray pakapatnagan tan saray pakelaw, tan say pakapanyari tan gloria na Dios na Israel.

14 Tan lapu ed pañgipaliis da ed saray puso ra, inkuan na profeta, tan “balawen da so masanto a Bugtong na Israel, manakarakar ira ed inkalaman, tan ompatey ira, tan manmaliw ira a ^bpuñges tan ‘ag nalingwan a salita, tan sikara so kabusol ed limog na amin a bansa.

15 Angaman ontan, dia ed isabi na saman ya agew, inkuan na profeta, no “ag da la ipaliis so saray puso ra sumpa ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, dia ed onia nanunotan to so saray ^bpaknaan a ginawa to ed kaamaan da.

16 On, dia ed saman nanunotan to so saray “pulo ed dayat; on, tan amin a totoo a sikara so kabiañgan ed kailalakan na Israel, sikara so ^btiponen ko, inkuan na Katawan, unong ed saray salita nen profeta Zenos, a manlapu ed saray apatira a sukong na mundo.

17 On, tan amin a dalin “nangneng da so kilalaban ed Katawan, inkuan na profeta; balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita tan totoo so nabendicionan.

18 Tan siak Nephi, insulat ko so saraya a beñgatla onkana ed saray totook, ag la piga sikara

so nakuyong ko a makanunot ed Katawan a Mananundon da.

19 Dia ed onia, mansalita ak ed amin ya kailalakan na Israel, no saya so makaseñgeg pian sikara so makagamor ed “saraya a beñgatla.

20 Tan nia, wala so kimey ko ed espiritu, a saya so mangogonigon ed siak ya angan saray kasokasoan ko so kinmapoy, nipaakar ed saray wala ed Jerusalem; no aliwa a mapañgasi so Katawan, a mañgipanengneng ed siak nipaakar ed sikara, ya angan siña saray profeta nen daan a panaon, nayari ya inatey ak met la.

21 Tan sikato so peteg ya añgipanengneng ed saray “profeta nen daan a panaon na saray amin a beñgatla ^bnipaakar ed sikara; tan ontan met impanengneng to so dakel a nipaakar ed sikami; dia ed ontan, nakaukolan a nakabatan mi so nipaakar ed sikara lapu ed saraya so nisulat ed saray piligo a gansa.

22 Natan agawa a siak, Nephi, imbañgat ko ed saray kaagian so saraya a beñgatla; tan agawa ya imbasak ed sikara so dakel a beñgatla, a saraya so nitatak ed saray “piligo a gansa, pian nakabatan da so saray ginagawa na Katawan ed arum a dalin, ed limog na saray totoo nen saman a panaon.

14a Isa. 53:3–6;
Mosiah 14:3–6.
b PMK Judio, Saray.
c Deut. 28:37; 1 Ar. 9:7;
3 Ne. 16:9.
15a 1 Ne. 22:11–12.
b PMK Paknaan nen

Abraham.
16a 1 Ne. 22:4;
2 Ne. 10:21.
b Isa. 49:20–22.
PMK Israel—Say
pantitipon na Israel.
17a Isa. 40:4–5.

19a Enos 1:16;
Morm. 5:12; 7:9–10.
21a 2 Ar. 17:13;
Amos 3:7.
PMK Profeta.
b 3 Ne. 10:16–17.
22a 1 Ne. 22:1.

23 Tan imbasak ed sikara so dakel a beñgatla a nisulat ed “libro nen Moises; balet pian komon nagnap so pakakuyong ko ed sikara a manisia ed Katawan a Mananundon da imbasak ed sikara so nipaakar ed insulat nen profeta ^bIsaias; lapu ed “inyaliling ko so amin a masanto a kasulatan ed sikami, pian komon onkana a “pinabañgan tan pakaaranan mi.

24 Dia ed ontan, nansalita ak ed sikara, a nankuan: Deñgel yo so saray salita na profeta, sikayo a nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel, sakey a “sañga ya asipi; deñgel yo so saray salita na profeta, a nisulat ya onkana ed amin ya kailalakan na Israel, tan ipareng yo so saraya ed sikayo a dili, pian sikayo so nawalaan na ilalo tan ontan met ed saray kaagian yo a sikara so asipian yo; tan unong ed saya a kanengneñgan so insulat na say profeta.

TEKAP 20

Say Katawan impakabat to so gaga to ed Israel—Say Israel so apili ed pugon na kairapan tan sikara so makapaway ed Babilonia—Iporeng ed Isaias 48. Ñgalñgali 588–570 s.c.

TALINENG tan deñgel yo so saya,

O kailalakan nen Jacob, sikayo ya atawag ed ñgaran ya Israel, tan nanlapu a linmimwas ed saray danum na Juda, odino dia ed paway na saray danum na “biniag, a sikayo so nansamba ed ñgaran na Katawan, tan bitlaen da so Dios na Israel, iñgen ag ira mansamba ed katuaan odino dia ed inkamatunong.

2 Angaman ontan, tawagen da so inkasikara a kabiañgan na “masanto a ciudad, balet ag da ^bpagnayonen so inkasikara ed Dios na Israel, a sikato so Katawan na saray Ejercito; on, Katawan na saray Ejercito so ñgaran to.

3 Nengneng mo, abitlak la so saray beñgatla a “linmabas manlapu ed gapo; tan saraya so imbesñgaw na sañgik, tan impanengneng ko ed sikara. Impanengneng ko ed sikara ed saya a bekta.

4 Tan saya so ginawak lapu ed kabat ko a “sika so beñger, tan say beklew mo so binmalatyang a laman, tan saray kirep mo so gansa;

5 Tan angan nanlapu la ed gapo imparungtal ko ed sika; sakbay na kagawa to nia impanengneng ko ed sika; tan saya so impanengneng ko lapu ed takot ko ya ompano ikuan mo—Say “talintaok so ag nangawa ed saraya, tan say pinanday a ta-

23a Ex. 17:14;
1 Ne. 5:11;
Moises 1:40–41.
b 1 Ne. 15:20;
2 Ne. 25:4–6;
3 Ne. 23:1.
c PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—

Kakanaan na saray masanto a kasulatan.
d 2 Ne. 4:15.
24a Gen. 49:22–26;
1 Ne. 15:12;
2 Ne. 3:4–5.
20 1a PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

2a Isa. 52:1.
PMK Jerusalem.
b s.s. pabiskegen.
3a Isa. 46:9–10.
4a s.s. Israel.
5a PMK Panañgigalang ed Talintao.

lintaok, tan say tinunaw a talintaok so nangangan ed sikara.

6 Anengneng mo tan nadñgel mo ya amin so saraya; tan ag mo kasi labay ya iparungtal ed sikara? Tan impanengneng ko ed sika so saray balo a beñgatla manlapu ed saya a panaon, angan saray beñgatla a wala ed amot, tan ag mo kabat.

7 Saraya so apalsa natan, tan aliwa a nanlapu ed gapo, angan dia ed kasakbayan na agew ya ag mo impakadñgel saraya so niparungtal ed sika, ag la piga ya ikuan mo—Nia saraya so kabat ko.

8 On, tan ag mo ni nadñgel; on, ag mo kabat; on, manlapu ed saman a panaon a saray layag mo ag ni alokasan; lapu ed kabat ko a kaliktan mo so pililimog a panagpalikdo, tan sika so atawag a “managkasalanan nanlapu la ed dalem na eges.

9 Angaman ontan, lapu ed kakanaan na ñngaran ko tantanan ko so pasnok ko, tan makaseñgeg ed dayew ko sika so sebelan ko, pian sika so ag ko isian.

10 Tan, nengneng yo, sika so apapinok sika so pinilik ed pugon na “kairapan.

11 Onkana ed pankaabigan ko a dili, on, lapu ed pankaabigan ko a dili saya so gawaen ko, lapu ed ag ko nitepel so say ñngaran

ko so nadukitan, tan ^bag ko iter so gloriak ed sananey.

12 Talineng mo ak, O Jacob, tan Israel a tinawag ko, lapu ed siak so sikato; siak so “unaan, tan siak met so ^bsampot.

13 Say dili a limak met so “añgiteen na letnegan na dalin, tan say kawanan a limak so nampalaknab ed katawenan. Tinawag ko ra labat tan sikara so nanoolop ya inmonor.

14 Amin yo, mantitipon kayo, tan deñgel kayo; siopa ed limog da so añgibaga ed saraya a beñgatla ed sikara? Say Katawan sikara so inararo to; on, tan “sumpalen to so saray salita to ya imparungtal to ed sikara; tan gawaen to so kaliktan to ed ^bBabilonia, tan saray taklay to so onsabi ed saray taga-Caldeo.

15 Ontan met, inkuan na Katawan; Siak a Katawan, on, nansalita ak; on, sikato so tinawag ko a mañgiparungtal, sikato so inawit ko, tan gawaen to so dalan to a maaliguas.

16 Ondago kayo ya onasinger ed siak; Ag ak nansalita ed “maamot; nanlapu ed gapo, ed saman a panaon a niparungtal ed siak so nansalita; tan say Katawan a Dios, tan say Espiritu to, siak so imbaki to.

17 Tan onia so inkuan na Katawan, a “Mananundon mo,

8a Sal. 58:3.

9a 1 Sam. 12:22;

Sal. 23:3;

1 Jn. 2:12.

10a PMK Kipapasen a Wala ed Kairapan.

11a Jer. 44:26.

b Isa. 42:8;

Moises 4:1-4.

12a Apoc. 1:17; 22:13.

PMK Alfa; Pañguloan ya Inianak.

b PMK Omega.

13a Sal. 102:25.

PMK Mamalsa, Pinalsa.

14a 1 Ar. 8:56;

D&P 64:31; 76:3.

b PMK Babel, Babilonia.

16a Isa. 45:19.

17a PMK Mananundon.

say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; sikato so imbakik, say Katawan a Dios mo so mañgibagat ed sika a minabang, a sikato so ^bmañgitunton ed sika ed dalan iner man so laen mo, saya so ginawa to.

18 O no sika so dinmeñgel ed saray “gangan ko—komon say kareenan mo siñga saman so sakey ya ilog, tan say inkamatunong mo siñga saray daluyon na dayat.

19 Say “boleg mo met siñga saray buer; saray ilalak mo siñga dalakirik diman; say ñgaran to so komon ag napaksot odino naderal ed arapan ko.

20 “Ompaway kayo ed Babilonia, taynan yo a maganat so saray taga-Caldeo, dia ed voces a mancancancion iparungtal yo, ibaga yo, ibalikas yo ya anga ed sampot na dalin; ikuan yo: Say Katawan dinundon to so ^bigagangan to a si Jacob.

21 Tan sikara so ag “napgaan; sikara so impañgulo to ed saray kabueran; tan ginawa to a saray danum so onagos manlapu ed ^bbaleg a bato ya onkana ed sikara; sinegkal to met so baleg a bato tan pinmesuak so danum a pinmaway.

22 Tan manwari a ginagawa to so saraya ya amin, tan ankabaleg ni nen saraya, angapo so “kareenan, inkuan na Katawan, ed saray marelmeng.

TEKAP 21

Say Mesias so manmaliw a sakey a liwawa ed saray Gentiles tan ibulos to so saray adakep—Say Israel so natipon ed panamegley na pakapan-yari ed sampot ya agew—Saray arari so manmaliw a managasikaso ya ama—Ipareng ed Isaias 49. Ñgalñgali 588–570 s.c.

TAN lamet: Talineng mo, O kailalakan na Israel, amin yo a nisian tan adagdag a papaway lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray managpulong ed saray totoo; on, amin yo a nisian, a nitaytayak ed arum na bansa, sikayo a kabiañgan na saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel. Deñgel kayo, O “kapuloan, ed siak, tan talineng yo sikayo a totoo a wala ed ^barawi; say Katawan tinawag to ak sakbay a siak so nianak; dia ed eges nen inak sinaglawi to la so ñgaran ko.

2 Tan ginawa to so sañgik a siñga espada a makdem; dia ed anino na lima to siak so insanib to, tan ginawa to ak a masileng a pana; dia ed pabalok to siak so insanib to;

3 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Sika so “igagangan ko, O Israel, a dia ed sika siak so niglioria.

4 Dia ed saman inkuan ko, Nansagpot ak ed andi-kana, inkanak so biskeg ko ed angapo tan andi-kakanaan; andi saewa

17b PMK Iwanwan,
Masanto a
Panañgiwanwan;
Puyan.

18a Ec. 8:5.

19a Gen. 22:15–19;
Os. 1:10.

20a Jer. 51:6;
D&P 133:5-14.

b Isa. 44:1–2, 21.

21a Isa. 41:17–20.

b Ex. 17:6; Num. 20:11;

1 Ne. 17:29;

2 Ne. 25:20.

22a PMK Kareenan.

21 1a 1 Ne. 22:4;

2 Ne. 10:20–22.

b D&P 1:1.

3a Lev. 25:55;

Isa. 41:8;

D&P 93:45–46.

say kaokom ko so wala ed Katawan, tan say kimey ko wala ed Dios.

5 Tan natan, kuan na Katawan—a sikato so “nangawa ed siak ed dalem na eges pian siak so manmaliw ya igagangan to, a mañgawit lamet ed si Jacob ed sikato—angaman say Israel ag ni atipon, iñgen siak naani so nigloria ed mata na Katawan, tan say Dios ko sikato so biskeg ko.

6 Tan inkuan to: Saya so anlemew a beñgatla pian sika so manmaliw ya igagangan ko a mañgitanduro na saray “tribo nen Jacob, tan mañgipawil ed pañgiagel ed Israel. Iter ko met ed sika so ^bliwawa ya onkana ed saray “Gentiles, pian sika so manmaliw a kilalaban ko ya anga ed sampot na dalin.

7 Onia so inkuan na Katawan, say Mananundon na Israel, say Masanto a Bugtong to, a sikato a balbalawen na too, a sikato so dimdimlaen na saray bansa, ed igagangan na saray manañgoley. Saray arari nanengneng da tan onalagey ira, saray prinsipe sikara met so mañgigalang, lapu ed say Katawan a matuor.

8 Onia so inkuan na Katawan: Dia ed sakey a panaon a makana sika so dineñgel ko, O kapuloan a wala ed dayat, tan dia ed sakey ya agew na kilalaban sika so tinuloñgan ko; tan siak

so mañgiagel ed sika, tan iter ko ed sika so igagangan “ko ya onkana a sakey a paknaan ed saray totoo, a mañgiletneg na dalin, señgegan a panawir ed saray ataynanan a tatawiren;

9 Pian ikuan mo ed saray “ni-pañgaw: Onla kayo; ed sikara a manyodyurong ed ^bkabiluñge-tan: Ipanengneng yo so inkasikayo. Sikara so mañgan ed saray dalan, tan saray “pastolan da wala ed saray atagey a pasen.

10 Sikara so ag naerasan ni say napgaan, ni say petang odino say agew bakkaken to ra; lapu ed saman so awalaan na panañgasi ed sikara itunton to ra, angan dia ed saray subol na dandum sikara so iwanwan to.

11 Tan gawaen ko a dalan so saray kapalandeyan ko, tan saray “karsadak sikara so nitanduro.

12 Tan dia ed ontan, O kailalakan na Israel, nia, “saraya so manlapu ed arawi; tan nia, saraya so manlapu ed baybay tan dia ed sagur; tan saraya so nanlapu ed dalin na Sinim.

13 “Mancancion ka, O katawe-nan; tan mangayaga ka, O dalin; lapu ed saray sali na saraman so wala ed bokig so niletneg; tan bigla a mancancion, O sikayo a palandey; lapu ed sikara so ag la nabakbak; lapu ed say Katawan niligliwa to so saray totoo to, tan nawalaan na abagey

5a Isa. 44:24.

6a PMK Israel—Saray labindua a tribo na Israel.

b D&P 103:8–10; Abr. 2:10–11.

c 3 Ne. 21:11.

8a 2 Ne. 3:6–15;

3 Ne. 21:8–11; Morm. 8:16, 25.

9a PMK Kilalaban onkana ed saray Inaatey.

b 2 Ne. 3:5.

c Eze. 34:14.

11a Isa. 62:10; D&P 133:23–32.

12a Isa. 43:5–6.

13a Isa. 44:23.

ed saray manlilikna na segsegang.

14 Balet, nengneng yo, say Sion inkuan to: Say Katawan inkaindan to ak, tan say Katawan ko inlingwan to ak—balet ipatnag to ya ag to ni ginawa lamlamang.

15 Tan nayari kasi a say sakey a ^abii ilingwan to so mansuso ya anak to, tan angapo la a kapiganman so panañgasi to ed laki ya anak to a buñga na eges to? On, sikara so nayari a ^bmakalingwan, iñgen ag taka nalingwanan, O kailalakan na Israel.

16 Nengneng mo, sika so minulik ed saray ^adaklap na limak; tan saray padir mo so mansiansia ed arapan ko.

17 Saray anak mo sikara so manganat ya onsumpa ed saray managderal ed sika; tan saraman so ^amanagderal ed sika arawian da ka.

18 Itañgay mo so saray matam ed kaliber-liber tan nengneng mo; saraya ya amin so ^amantitipon ed inkasikara a dili, tan sikara so ondago ed sika. Tan unong a mabilay ak, kuan na Katawan, andi saew a sikara ya amin so onkana a mañgawes ed sika, a siñga sakey a parakep, tan berberen da ka a siñga sakey a nobia.

19 Pian saray andi-kana tan saray maermen a pasen mo, tan say dalin a kaderalan mo, so mapalalo a maiñget makaseñgeg

ed saray manaayam; tan saraman so añgakmon ed sika wala ra ed arawi.

20 Saray anak a niiter ed sika, kayari ya abalang mo so unaan, iyesaes da lamet ed layag mo ya ikuan da: Say pasen mapalalo a ^amaptek ed siak; iter mo ed siak so pasen pian panayaman ko.

21 Dia ed saman ikuan ^amo ed pusom: Siopa so añgianak ed saraya ed siak, lapu ed sankanengneng ko ya abalang ko so saray anak ko, tan siak so ^bmambokbukor, sakey ya adakep, tan ongagalaw a mampawil-pawil diman tan dia? Tan siopa so nampabaleg ed saraya? Nia, siak so ataynan a nambokbukor; saraya, iner so nanlalapuan da?

22 Onia so ikuan na Katawan a Dios: Nia, itagey ko so limak ed saray ^aGentiles, tan igenak so ^bpananontunan ko ed saray totoo; tan awiten da so saray lalaki ya anak mo ed saray ^ataklay da, tan saray bibii ya anak mo sakbaten da ra ed saray takeb da.

23 Tan saray ^aarari sikara so ^bmanagasikaso ya ama, tan saray reyna sikara so managasikaso ya ina; sikara so ontewek ed sika ya akaarap so lupa ra ed dalin, tan dildilan da so sapok ed saray salim; tan dia ed ontan nakabatan mo a siak so Katawan; pian ag ira ombaing so saray ^cmanaalagar ed siak.

15a PMK Bii, Bibii.
b Isa. 41:17; Alma 46:8;
D&P 61:36.

16a Zac. 13:6.

17a 3 Ne. 21:12–20.

18a Miq. 4:11–13.

20a ODINO maiñget,
odino makisir.

21a s.s. Sion.

b Isa. 54:1; Gal. 4:27.

22a Isa. 66:18–20.

b Isa. 11:12; 18:3.

c 1 Ne. 22:8;
2 Ne. 10:8–9.

23a Isa. 60:16.

b 1 Ne. 22:6.

c 2 Ne. 6:13; D&P 98:2;
133:10–11, 45.

24 Nayari kasi a samsamen so adakep manlapu ed sakey a makapanyari, odino saray “makatunoñgan ya adakep so nilaban?

25 Balet onia so inkuan na Kawatan, angan saray adakep na saray makapanyari so naekal ed sikara, tan say adakep na saray makapakebyew so nilaban; lapu ed siak so mibaliñgaan ed siopaman a mibaliñgaan ed sika, tan ilaban ko so saray anak mo.

26 Tan “pakanen ko so saray managpasegsegang ed sika na dili a laman da; tan sikara so nabuek ed dili a dala ra a siñga masamit ya alak; tan amin a laman ^bnakabatan da a siak, say Kawatan, siak so Manañgilaban mo tan Mananundon mo, say “Makapanyari a Bugtong nen Jacob.

TEKAP 22

Say Israel so nataytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin—Saray Gentiles so mañgasikaso tan mantagano ed Israel dia ed evangelio ed saray sampot ya agew—Say Israel so natipon tan nilaban, tan saray marelmeng so napoolan a siñga ñgapos—Say panarian na demon-yo so naderal, tan si Satanas so nabalor. Ñgalñgali 588–570 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a siak, Nephi, kayarik a binasa so saray beñgatla ya akatatak ed “piligo a gansa, saray kaagian ko so dinmago ed siak tan inkuan da ed siak: Anto so talus na saray beñgatla a binasam? Nia, nayari kasi a saraya so talusan unong ed beñgatla a maespiritu, a saraya so nagawa unong ed espiritu aliwa a dia ed laman?

2 Tan siak, Nephi, inkuan ko ed sikara: Nia, saraya so “nipatnag ed profeta ed panamegley na voces na ^bEspiritu; tan dia ed panamegley na Espiritu say amin a beñgatla so nipakabat ed saray “profeta, a saya so onsabi ed anak na saray totoo unong ed laman.

3 Dia ed ontan, saray beñgatla ya imbasak so saray beñgatla nipaakar ed mandapag ya “inkalaman tan maespiritu; lapu ed napatnagan a say kailalakan na Israel, dia ed magano odino dia ed arapen, so ^bnitaytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin, tan ontan met ed limog na amin a bansa.

4 Tan nengneng yo, dakel so saray abalang la ed pikakabat ed saraman so wala ed Jerusalem. On, say karaklan a kabiañgan na amin a “tribo so ^bniwanwan ed arawi; tan sikara so ataytayak a nampawil-pawil ed saray “kapuloan ed dayat; tan no iner

24a 1 Ne. 21:25.

26a 1 Ne. 22:13–14.

b Mosiah 11:22.

c PMK Jehova.

22 1a 1 Ne. 19:22;

2 Ne. 4:2.

2a 2 Ped. 1:19–21.

b PMK Espiritu Santo.

c PMK Profesiya,
Mamprofesiya.

3a D&P 29:31–34.

b 1 Ne. 10:12–14;

2 Ne. 25:14–16.

PMK Israel—Say

inkataytayak na

Israel.

4a PMK Israel—

Saray samplora
ya abalang a tribo
na Israel.

b 2 Ne. 10:22.

c 1 Ne. 21:1;

2 Ne. 10:8, 20.

so kawalaan da angapo ed sikami so makapikabat, likud ed pikakabat tayo ya amin so niwanwan ed arawi.

5 Tan lapu ed sikara so niwanwan ya inmarawi, saraya a beñgatla so niprofesiya nipaakar ed sikara, tan ontan met nipaakar ed amin na saray onsaguinunor ni a nitayak tan nakewkew, lapu ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; lapu ed sumpara ed sikato paaweten da so saray puso ra; dia ed ontan, sikara so nitaytayak ed limog na amin a bansa tan ^abusolen na amin a totoo.

6 Angaman ontan, kayari a sikara so ^aasikasoen na saray ^bGentiles, tan say Katawan intagey to so lima to ed saray Gentiles tan sikara so inteen to a sakey a pananontunan, tan inawit da so saray ^canak da ed saray taklay da, tan saray bibii ya anak da so awiten da ed saray takeb da, nia saraya a beñgatla ya asalita so nipaakar ed inkalaman; tan onia so paknaan na Katawan ed saray kaamaan tayo; tan sikatayo so kipaakaran to ed saray agew ya arapen, tan ontan met ed amin a kaagian tayo a wala ed kailalakan na Israel.

7 Tan say kabaliksan to onsabi so agew a kayari ya amin ya ka-

ilalakan na Israel no sikara so nitaytayak tan nakewkew, say Katawan a Dios ipatalindeg to so sakey a makapanyari a bansa ed limog na saray ^aGentiles, on, angan dia ed tapew na saya a dalin; tan dia ed sikara saray boleg tayo sikara so ^bnitaytayak.

8 Tan kayari a saray boleg tayo so nitaytayak say Katawan a Dios mampatuloy ed pangawa to na sakey a ^amakapakelaw a kimey ed limog na saray ^bGentiles, a saya so ^cmabli ed saray boleg tayo; dia ed ontan, siñga met lamlamang mipara a nantailima ed sikara so saray Gentiles tan sikara so inawit da ed saray taklay da tan ed saray takeb da.

9 Tan saya met so nawalaan na ^akakanaan ed saray Gentiles; tan aliwa labat ed saray Gentiles no ag iñgen ^bdia ed amin a ^ckailalakan na Israel, onkana ed pañgipakabat ed saray ^dpaknaan na Ama na tawen ed si Abraham, a kuan to: Dia ed saray ^eboleg mo amin a sankakanayon ed dalin so ^fnabendicionan.

10 Tan pilalek ko, kaagian ko ra, a nepeg yo a kabaten ya amin a sankakanayon ed dalin so ag nabendicionan likud no ^aipanengneng to so taklay to ed mata na amin a bansa.

11 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan a Dios ipatuloy to ya ipaneng-

5a 1 Ne. 19:14.

6a 1 Ne. 21:23.

b PMK Gentiles, Saray.

c 1 Ne. 15:13.

7a 3 Ne. 20:27.

b 1 Ne. 13:12-14;

2 Ne. 1:11.

8a Isa. 29:14;

1 Ne. 14:7;

2 Ne. 27:26.

PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.

b 2 Ne. 10:10-11;

3 Ne. 16:4-7;

Morm. 5:19.

c 1 Ne. 15:13-18;

3 Ne. 5:21-26; 21:7.

9a 1 Ne. 14:1-5.

b 2 Ne. 30:1-7.

c 2 Ne. 29:13-14.

d Deut. 4:31.

e PMK Paknaan nen

Abraham.

f Gen. 12:2-3;

3 Ne. 20:27;

Abr. 2:9-11.

10a Isa. 52:10.

neng to ed taklay to ed amin a mata na saray bansa, ed kipa-rungtal na paknaan to tan say Evangelio to ed saray kabia-ñgan na kailalakan na Israel.

12 Dia ed ontan, sikara so awiten to lamet ya ipaway ed inkadakep, tan sikara so “nati-pon ed saray dalin a tawir da; tan sikara so nipaway ed ag-pikakabat tan dia ed ^bkabiluñge-tan; tan nakabatan da a say ^cKatawan sikato so ^dManañgi-laban tan Mananundon da, say ^eMakapanyari a Bugtong na Israel.

13 Tan say dala na saman so baleg tan ^amarumsis a simbaan, a saya so balangkantis ed amin a dalin, saya so ompawil ed saray dili ya ulo ra; tan sikara so ^bmambabakal ed limog da a dili, tan say espada ed saray ^cdili a lima da so ondapo ed saray dili ya ulo ra, tan sikara so nabuek ed saray dili a dala ra.

14 Tan balang sakey a ^abansa a mibakal sumpa ed sika, O kailalakan na Israel, sikato so ompolitikar ed sakey sumpa ed sananey, tan sikara so ^bnapelag ed abot a kinutkot da a mamatit ed saray totoo na Katawan. Tan amin ya ^conlaban sumpa ed Sion so naderal, tan saman so baleg a balangkantis, a saya

so nampikewet ed saray map-tek a dalan na Katawan, on, saman so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan, so niparukol ed ^asapok tan agay la a kabaleg so kapelag na saya.

15 Tan nengneng yo, kuan na profeta, say panaon masiglat ya onsabi a si Satanas naandi la so pakapanyari to ed puso na saray anak na totoo; lapu ed say agew magano la ya onsabi ya amin na saray mapaatagey tan saraman so marelmeng so manmaliw a siñga ^añgapos; tan onsabi so agew a sikara so ^bpoolan.

16 Tan say panaon magano la ya onsabi a say inkagnap na ^asanok na Dios so onkalbo ed amin ya anak na totoo; lapu ed ag to itepel a saray marelmeng deralen da so saray matunong.

17 Dia ed onia, ^aiagel to so saray ^bmatunong ed panamegley na pakapanyari to, angan no bilang onsabi so nagnap a sanok to, tan saray matunong so niagel, angan dia ed kaderal na saray kabusol da ed panamegley na apoy. Dia ed ontan, saray matunong ag nakaukolan ya ontakot; tan onia so inkuan na profeta, sikara so nilaban, angan dia ed apoy.

18 Nia, kaagian ira, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saraya a beñgatla ag

12a PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.

b PMK Kabiluñgetan, Inkaespiritu a.

c 2 Ne. 6:10–11.

d PMK Manañgilaban.

e PMK Jehova.

13a PMK Demonyo—Say simbaan na demonyo.

b 1 Ne. 14:3, 15–17.

c 1 Ne. 21:26.

14a Luc. 21:10.

b Isa. 60:12;

1 Ne. 14:3;

D&P 109:25.

c 2 Ne. 10:13; 27:3.

d Isa. 25:12.

15a Isa. 5:23–24;

Nah. 1:10;

Mal. 4:1;

2 Ne. 15:24; 26:4–6;

D&P 64:23–24;

133:64.

b Sal. 21:9;

3 Ne. 25:1;

D&P 29:9.

PMK Dalin—

Panlinis na dalin.

16a 1 Ne. 14:17.

17a 2 Ne. 30:10;

Moises 7:61.

b 1 Ne. 17:33–40.

la mambayag onsabi; on, angan say dala, tan say apoy, tan say kelpa na asewek so ag-nasaew ya onsabi; tan kaukolan a dia ed tapew na saya a dalin; tan saya so onsabi ed saray totoo unong ed laman no bilang paa-weten da so saray puso ra sump-a ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

19 Tan nengneng yo, saray matunong so ag nabalang; tan petepeteg a say panaon so onsabi ya amin na saray onlaban sumpa ed Sion so nataksing.

20 Tan say Katawan andi-saew a mañgiparaan na dalan ya onkana ed saray totoo to, pian nasumpal so saray salita nen Moises, a sinalita to, a kuan to: Sakey a “profeta na Katawan a Dios yo so italindeg to ya onkana ed sikayo, a siñga siak; sikato so deñgelen yo ed amin a beñgatla ya antokaman ya ibaga to ed sikayo. Tan nagawa a siopaman so ag ondeñgel ed saman a profeta sikato so ^bnataksing ed limog na saray totoo.

21 Tan natan siak, Nephi, ibawag ko ed sikayo, a saya a “profeta a sinalita nen Moises sikato so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; dia ed ontan, sikato so mangawa na ^bpanañgokom ed inkamatunong.

22 Tan saray matunong ag nakaukolan ya ontakot, lapu ed sikara so ag nakewkew. Balet

saman so panarian na demonyo, a saya so nipaalagey ed limog na anak na saray totoo, a saya a panarian so niletneg ed limog na saraman so wala ed inkalaman—

23 Tan say panaon masiglat ya onsabi ya amin a “simbaan a nipaalagey ed gagala a pakagungona, tan amin na saray nipaalagey pian makagamor na pakapanyari ed laman, tan saraman so nipaalagey pian manmaliw a ^bbantog ed mata na mundo, tan saraman so panse-seetan da ya anapen so alak na laman tan saray beñgatla a minomundo, tan mangagawa na amin a kanengneñgan na karelemeñgan; on, dia ed antikey, amin na saraman so kabiañgan na panarian na demonyo sikara so nakaukolan ya ontakot, tan ongiwgiw, tan ‘ompayegpeg; sikara so nakaukolan a naawit ya ondakmomo ed sapok; sikara so ^anaopot a napoolan a siñga ñgapos; tan saya so unong ed salita na profeta.

24 Tan say panaon masiglat ya onsabi pian saray matunong so nitunton a siñga kilaw na baka ed saray “panañgipukokan, tan say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel so nakaukolan a mañgoley ed lapag, tan biskeg, tan pakapanyari, tan baleg a gloria.

25 Tan ^atiponen to so saray anak to a manlapu ed apatira a

20a Juan 4:19; 7:40.

b D&P 133:63.

21a Deut. 18:15, 18;

Gaw. 3:20–23;

1 Ne. 10:4;

3 Ne. 20:23.

b Sal. 98:9;

Moises 6:57.

23a 1 Ne. 14:10;

2 Ne. 26:20.

PMK Kasiliban na Sacerdote.

b Luc. 6:26;

Alma 1:3.

c 2 Ne. 28:19.

d 2 Ne. 26:6.

24a Amos 6:4;

Mal. 4:2;

3 Ne. 25:2.

25a PMK Israel—Say

pantitipon na Israel.

suyok na dalin; tan bilañgen to so saray karnero to, tan sikato so kabat da; tan wala so saksakey ya olop na papastolan tan saksakey a ^bmanagpastol; tan pakanen to so saray karnero to, tan dia ed sikato narumog da so ‘panagpastulan.

26 Tan lapu ed inkamatunong na saray totoo to, si “Satanas angapo la so pakayari to; lapu ed onia, sikato so ag nabulosan ed ^bandukey a panaon; tan angapo la so pakapanyari to ed puso na saray totoo, lapu ed sikara so manaayam ed inkamatunong, tan say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel so ‘mañgoley.

27 Tan natan nia, siak, Nephi, ikuan ko ed sikayo a saraya ya amin a beñgatla so onsabi unong ed laman.

28 Balet nia, amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo

so manayam ya ag-nasigen-sigen ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel no sikara so “mambabawi.

29 Tan natan siak, Nephi, sampotan ko la; lapu ed ag ko nayarian so mansalita natan na arum ni nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla.

30 Dia ed ontan, kaagian ko, pilalek ko ya ipasen yo a saraman so beñgatla a nisulat ed saray “piligo a gansa so tua; tan paneknekan da a say sakey a too nepeg to so ononor ed saray gangan na Dios.

31 Dia ed ontan, ag yo ipapansen a siak tan si amak labat so nampaneknek, tan nambañgat met ed saraya. Dia ed ontan, no sikayo so ononor ed saray “gangan, tan mansiansia ya anga ed sampot, sikayo so nilaban ed kaunoran ya agew. Tan saya so onia. Amen.

SAY KOMADUA A LIBRO NEN NEPHI

Say kasulatan ed impatey nen Lehi. Saray kaagian nen Nephi so sinmalsa ra a sinmumpa ed sikato. Say Katawan pinasakbayan to si Nephi ya ontaynan ya onla ed kalawakan. Saray impambaroy to ed kalawakan, tan arum ni.

TEKAP 1

Si Lehi namprofesiya nipaakar ed dalin na kawayañgan—Say boleg to so nitaytayak tan nabakbak no ag da awaten so Masanto a Bugtong

na Israel—Binilin to so saray anak to ya isulong da so kirlong na inkamatunong. Ngaliñgali 588–570 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a kayari a siak, Nephi, intondak la so

25b PMK Maong a
Managpastol.
c Sal. 23.

26a Apoc. 20:2;
Alma 48:17;
D&P 43:31; 45:55;

88:110; 101:28.
PMK Demonyo.
b Jacob 5:76.

c PMK Milenium.
28a PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi;

Pirdonaen.
30a 2 Ne. 4:2.
31a Mat. 19:17.
PMK Gangan na
Dios, Saray.

pambabañgat ed saray agagik, si “ama mi, Lehi, nansalita met na dakel a beñgatla ed sikara, tan inulit to ed sikara, no panon kabaleg a beñgatla so ginawa na Katawan ed sikara ed impañgipaway to ed sikara ed dalin na Jerusalem.

2 Tan sikato so nansalita ed sikara nipaakar ed saray “impanalsa da nen wala ni ra ed danum, tan saray panañgasi na Dios ed impañgiligyas to ed bilay da, kanian ag ira naakmon ed dayat.

3 Tan sikato so nansalita met ed sikara nipaakar ed dalin na sipan, a saya so agamoran da—no panon so panañgasi na Katawan ed impañgipasakbay to ya ontaynan kami ed dalin na Jerusalem.

4 Makaseñgeg, nia, inkuan to, siak so akanengneng na “payawar, a dia ed saya kabat ko a say ^bJerusalem so aderal; tan no nansiansia tayo ed Jerusalem pati sikatayo met so ^cinatey.

5 Balet, inkuan to, manwari ya ontan so saray irap tayo, agamoran tayo so “dalin na sipan, sakey a dalin ya ^bapili-pili ed saray arum a dalin; sakey a dalin a say Katawan a Dios insipan to ed siak a saya so tawiren na saray boleg ko. On, say Katawan ^cinsipan to ed siak so saya a dalin, tan dia ed saray anak ko ya anga ed anga, tan

ontan met ed amin na saraman so nitunton manlapu ed arum a bansa dia ed panamegley na lima na Katawan.

6 Dia ed ontan, siak, Lehi, mamprofesiya ak unong ed kimey na Espiritu a wala ed siak, ya “angapo so siopaman ya onsabi ed saya a dalin likud no sikara so naawit dia ed panamegley na lima na Katawan.

7 Dia ed ontan, saya a “dalin so pinasanto to ed saraman so awiten to dia. Tan sano nagawa a no sikara so manlingkor ed sikato unong ed saray gangan ya initer to, saya so sakey a dalin na ^bkawayañgan ed sikara; dia ed ontan, sikara kapi-ganman ag naawit ed inkadakep; tan no ontan, saya so lapu ed kaugsan, tan no say kauge-san so ondakel ^cnaayew so dalin makaseñgeg ed sikara, balet dia ed saray matunong saya so nabendicionan ed ando la ya ando.

8 Tan nia, sakey a kakabatan a saya a dalin so niamot ni ed pikakabat na saray arum a bansa; tan nengneng yo, dakel a bansa so manlalaglagan ed saya a dalin, kanian angapo so nakeraan a pasen ya onkana a tawiren.

9 Dia ed onia, siak, Lehi, agamoran ko so sipan, “unong a saraman so awiten na Katawan a Dios manlapu ed dalin na Jerusalem onoren da so saray

[2 NEPHI]

1 1a PMK Patriarka,
Inkapatriarka.

2a 1 Ne. 18:9-20.

4a PMK Payawar.

b 2 Ar. 24:14-15;

Jer. 44:2; 1 Ne. 1:4;

Hel. 8:20.

c Alma 9:22.

5a PMK Dalin a Sipan.

b Ether 2:9-10.

c PMK Paknaan.

6a 2 Ne. 10:22.

7a Mosiah 29:32;

Alma 46:10, 20.

b 2 Ne. 10:11.

PMK Inkabulos.

c Alma 45:10-14, 16;

Morm. 1:17;

Ether 2:8-12.

9a 2 Ne. 4:4; Alma 9:13.

gangan to, sikara so ^bonaliguas ed tapew na saya a dalin; tan sikara so niamot ed saray arum a bansa, pian sikara so mankaryarian ed saya a dalin onkana ed inkasikara. Tan no ^csumpalen da so saray gangan to sikara so napapalar dia ed saya a tapew na dalin, tan angapo so manigen-sigen ed sikara, odino manamsam ed dalin a tawir da; tan sikara so manayam a maligen ed ando la ya ando.

10 Balet nengneng yo, sano onsabi so panaon ya onlasay ira ed ag-pananisia, kayari impakaawat da na ontan la a kabaleg a bendicion a nanlapu ed lima na Katawan—ya awalaan ira na pikakabat nipaakar ed inkapalsa na dalin, tan amin a totoo, a nakabatan da so baleg tan makapakelaw a kimey na Katawan manlapu ed inkapalsa na mundo; ya awalaan ira na pakapanyari a niiter ed sikara ed pakagawa na amin a beñgatla lapu ed pananisia; a wala ed sikara so amin a gangan nanlapu ed gapo, tan naawit ira ed panamegley na andi-angaan a kaabigan ed saya ya apili-pili a dalin na sipan—nia, ikuan ko, sano say agew onsabi ya ipulisay da so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, say tua a ^aMesias, a Mananundon da tan Dios da, nia, say panañgokom na saman a matunong so onteen ed sikara.

11 On, awiten to so saray ^aarum a bansa ed sikara, tan iter to ed saraya so pakapanyari, tan ekalen to ed sikara so saray dalin a kayarian da, tan gawaen to a sikara so ^bnitaytayak tan nabakbak.

12 On, unong a sakey a kailalakan so onlabas ed sananey wala so ^aonterter a dala, tan baleg a dalaw ed limog da; dia ed ontan, anak ko a lalaki, pirawat ko a nunoten yo; on, pilalek ko a deñgelen yo so saray salitak.

13 O sikayo komon so naliing; naliing ed malet ya ugip, on, angan say ugip ed ^ainfierno, tan iyagyag yo so makapatak-takot a ^bgulonggulong a saya so amalor ed sikayo, a saraya so gulonggulong ya amalor ed saray anak na totoo, kanian sikara so naawit ed pasen na inkadakep ed ^ckaaraleman na andi-angaan a segsegang tan kaermenan.

14 Liing kayo! tan bañgon kayo a manlapu ed sapok, tan deñgel yo so saray salita na mangiwgiw ya ^aateng, a saray sali to ñgalñgali la niparukol ed ambetel tan mareen a ^blubok, no iner siopaman a managbaroy ag la makapawil; pigara ni ya agew onla ak la ed ^cdalan na amin a dalin.

15 Balet nia, say Katawan ^adinundon to so kamareruak ed inferno; anengneng ko so

9b Deut. 29:9.
c PMK Onoren,
Maonor, Panañgonor.
10a PMK Mesias.
11a 1 Ne. 13:12–20;
Morm. 5:19–20.
b 1 Ne. 22:7.

12a Morm. 1:11–19; 4:11.
13a PMK Infierno.
b Alma 12:9–11.
c 1 Ne. 15:28–30;
Hel. 3:29–30.
14a PMK Atateng.
b PMK Patey,

Inkalaman a.
c Jos. 23:14.
15a Alma 36:28.
PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

gloria to, tan siak so aliktob ed andi-angaan a ^btaklay na ^caro to.

16 Tan pilalek ko a nunoten yo a sumpalen so saray ^apananon-tunan tan say panañgokom na Katawan; nia, saya so kapagaan na kamareruak nanlapu la ed gapo.

17 Say pusok abelatan ed ermen nanlapu la ed sakey a panaon anga ed sananey, lapu ed mapaga ak, ag la piga lapu ed awet na saray puso yo say Katawan a Dios yo onsabi ed naspot a ^asanok to ed sikayo, apian sikayo so ^bnataksing tan naderal ed ando la ya ando.

18 Odino, onsabi ed sikayo so ayew ed loob na ^adakel a kailalakan; tan sikayo so nadalaw dia ed panamegley na espada, tan eras, tan sikayo so nabusol, tan sikayo so naitunton unong ed linawa tan inkadakep na ^bdemonyo.

19 O anak ko a lalaki, pilalek ko a saraya a beñgatla ag onsabi ed sikayo, no ag iñgen manmaliw kayo a sakey ya apili tan sakey a totoo a ^apinabli na Katawan. Balet nia, say linawa to so nasumpal; lapu ed say ^bdalan to so inkamatunong ed ando la ya ando.

20 Tan inkuan to so saya: ^aUnong no onoren yo so saray ^bgangan ko sikayo so ^conaliguas

ed saya a dalin; balet no ag yo onoren so saray gangan ko sikayo so nataksing ed arapan ko.

21 Tan natan pian say kamare-ruak wala komon so gayaga to ed sikayo, tan pian say pusok ontaynan ed saya a mundo a maliket lapu ed sikayo, ya ag ak komon iparukol ed sinagem tan ermen ed dalem na lubok, alagey kayo manlapu ed sapok, anak ko a lalaki, tan manmaliw kayo a ^alalaki, tan pabiskeg yo so linawa yo ed ^bsaksakey a kanunotan tan saksakey a puso, nankakasakey ed amin a beñgatla, pian ag kayo niakar ed inkadakep;

22 Pian ag kayo naayew na ansakit ya ayew; tan ontan met, pian ag kayo makagawa na ag-kapakna na ^amaptek a Dios ed sikayo, nipaakar ed kadederal, on, say andi-angaan a kadederal na kamarerua tan say laman.

23 Liing kayo, anak ko a lalaki; isulong yo so ^akirlong na inkamatunong. Iyagyag yo so gulonggulong ya amalar ed sikayo, tan paway kayo ed kipapasan ya ag-kabkabat, tan onalagey kayo manlapu ed sapok.

24 Ag kayo la onaalsa sumpa ed agi yo a laki, lapu ed saray kanunotan to so magloria, tan sikato so manusumpal ed saray gangan nanlapu la ed panaon a

15b Jacob 6:5; Alma 5:33;
3 Ne. 9:14.

c Rom. 8:39.
PMK Aro.

16a Deut. 4:5-8;
2 Ne. 5:10-11.

17a 2 Ne. 5:21-24;
Alma 3:6-19.

b Mosiah 12:8.

18a 1 Ne. 12:20-23.

b PMK Demonyo.

19a PMK Apili.

b Os. 14:9.

20a Jarom 1:9;

Mosiah 1:6-7;

Alma 9:13-14.

b Lev. 26:3-14;

Joel 2:23-26.

c Sal. 67:6;

Mosiah 2:21-25.

21a 1 Sam. 4:9; 1 Ar. 2:2.

b Moises 7:18.

22a D&P 3:4.

23a Eph. 6:11-17.

tinmaynan tayo ed Jerusalem; tan sikato so sakey ya ikakana ed lima na Dios, ed inkiakar tayo dia ed saya a dalin na sipan; no ag lapu ed sikato, sikatayo so inatey la ya amin ed ^aeras dia ed kalawakan; angaman ontan, nampilalekan yo ya ^bekalen so bilay to; on, tan sikato so nanlikna na mapalalo ya ermen lapu ed sikayo.

25 Tan mapalalo so pagak tan pangiwgiw ko lapu ed sikayo, ompano manirap lamet; tan nia, sikato so pinalsaan yo a nampilalekan to so pakapanyari tan ^apanaṅgoley ed sikayo; balet kabat ko ya ag to nampilalekan so pakapanyari ni say panaṅgoley ed sikayo, balet, nampilalek ed gloria na Dios, tan say andiangaan a pankaabigan yo.

26 Tan sikayo so nanṅiguroṅguro lapu ed sikato so maparungtal ed sikayo. Inkuan yo a sikato so aṅgikana na ^amakdem a panagsalita; inkuan yo a wala so pasnok to ed sikayo; balet nia, say inkamakdem to saya so inkamakdem na pakapanyari na salita na Dios, a wala ed sikato; tan say tatawagen yo a pasnok saya so katuaan, unong a wala ed Dios, ya ag to nayari ya itepel, lapu ed mabakat ya impaṅgipanengneng to ed saray inkauges yo.

27 Tan peteg a nakaukolan a say ^apakapanyari na Dios so wala ed sikato, angan say impaṅgigangan to ed sikayo a kau-

kolan yo so ononor. Balet nengneng yo, aliwa a sikato, no ag iṅgen say ^bEspiritu na Katawan a wala ed sikato, so ^aaṅgilokas na saṅgi to kania akapambesṅaw ya ag to nayari ya ikupit.

28 Tan natan anak ko a laki, Laman, tan ontan met ed sika Lemuel tan Sam, tan ontan met ed saray lalaki ya anak ko a sikara so lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael, nia, no deṅgelen yo so voces nen Nephi ag kayo nabalang. Tan no sikato so deṅgelen yo itilak ko ed sikayo so sakey a ^abendicion, on, angan say unaan a bendicion ko.

29 Balet no sikayo so ag ondeṅgel ed sikato ekalen ko so ^ainmuna a bendicionan ko, on angan say bendicion ko, tan saya so iter ko ed sikato.

30 Tan natan, Zoram, mansalita ak ed sika: Nengneng mo, sika so ^aigagangan nen Laban; angaman ontan, sika so nipaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan kabat ko a sika so tua a kaaro na saya so anak ko, si Nephi, ed ando la ya ando.

31 Dia ed ontan, makaseṅgeg a sika so matuor saray boleg mo so nabendicionan ^akaiba na saray boleg to, pian manayam ira a maaliguas ed andukey a panaon ed tapew ed saya a dalin; tan angapo, likud no say inkauges ed limog yo, so manderal odino manigen-sigen ed aliguas yo ed tapew na saya a dalin ed ando la ya ando.

24a 1 Ne. 16:32.

b 1 Ne. 16:37.

25a Gen. 37:9-11.

26a Ul. 15:10;

1 Ne. 16:2;

Moro. 9:4;

D&P 121:41-43.

27a 1 Ne. 17:48.

b D&P 121:43.

c D&P 33:8.

28a PМK Pankatunoṅgan ed Inkapaṅguloan.

29a Abr. 1:3.

30a 1 Ne. 4:20, 35.

31a 2 Ne. 5:6.

32 Dia ed ontan, no sumpalen yo so gangan na Katawan, say Katawan pasantoen to so saya a dalin ya onkana a kiagelan na saray boleg yo a kaiba na boleg na anak ko a laki.

TEKAP 2

Say kadundon onsabi ed panamegley na Masanto a Mesias—Kawayayāngan a mampili (kawayayāngan) so kaukolan ed kiwala tan iyaliguas—Si Adan nigapol pian saray totoo manmaliw—Saray totoo wala so pankanawnawa ra a mampili na kawayayāngan tan andi-angaan a bilay. Ñgalñgali 588–570 s.c.

TAN natan, Jacob, mansalita ak ed sika: Sika so “unaan a nianak ed saray agew na kairapan ko ed kalawakan. Tan nia, dia ed impanogaw mo nantepel ka na kairapan tan dakel ya ermen, lapu ed magasal ya ugali na saray agagim.

2 Angaman ontan, sika Jacob say unaan ya anak ko ed loob na kalawakan, kabat mo so kina-baleg na Dios; tan pasantoen to so saray intepel mo a kairapan onkana ed pankaabigan mo.

3 Dia ed ontan, say kamare-ruam so nabendicionan, tan sika so miayam ya angapo so kaatapan ed si agim, a si Nephi;

tan saray agew mo so ondalan ya onkana ed panlingkor ed Dios mo. Dia ed ontan, kabat ko a sika so adundon, lapu ed inkamatunong na Mananundon mo; tan anengneng mo a dia ed inkagnap na panaon sikato so onsabi a mañgawit na kilalaban ed saray totoo.

4 Tan “anengneng mo ed kalangweran mo so gloria to; dia ed ontan, sika so mapalarangan siña saraman so pampuloñgan to ed laman; lapu ed say Espiritu sikato met lamlamang, karoman, natan, tan dia ed ando la ya ando. Tan say dalan niparaan a nanlapu la ed inkagapol na too, tan say kilalaban ^bbulos.

5 Tan saray totoo malaglaem so inkabilin da pian “amta da ya ibiig so maong ed mauges. Tan say gangan niiter ed saray totoo. Tan dia ed gangan angapo so laman a wala ed ^bkatunoñgan; odino, dia ed panamegley na gangan saray totoo so “natak-sing. On, lapu ed inkadalin a gangan sikara so ataksing; tan ontan met, unong ed maespiritu a gangan sikara so nabalang manlapu ed saray maong, tan manmaliw ira a pakaskasi ed ando la ya ando.

6 Dia ed ontan, say ^akadundon onsabi tan dia ed panamegley na Masanto a ^bMesias; lapu ed

2 1a 1 Ne. 18:7.
4a 2 Ne. 11:3;
Jacob 7:5.
b PMK Gracia.
5a Moro. 7:16.
b Rom. 3:20;
2 Ne. 25:23;

Alma 42:12–16.
PMK Pankatunoñgan,
Patunoñgen.
c 1 Ne. 10:6;
2 Ne. 9:6–38;
Alma 11:40–45;
12:16, 24; 42:6–11;

Hel. 14:15–18.
6a 1 Ne. 10:6;
2 Ne. 25:20;
Alma 12:22–25.
PMK Plano na
Panandunon.
b PMK Mesias.

sikato so napno na ‘gracia tan katuaan.

7 Nengneng yo, insaklang to so inkasikato a “bagat ya onkana ed kasalanan, ya onebat ed saray kasampotan na gangan, onkana ed saray amin a walaan na puso a maermen tan mambabawi ya espiritu; tan angapo so angan siopaman a makaebat ed saray ^bkasampotan na gangan.

8 Dia ed ontan, agay la a kableg so kakanaan na pangawa ed saraya a beñgatla dia ed pikakabat na saray manaayam ed dalin, pian nakabatan da ya angapo so laman a makapanayam ed kawalaan na Dios, “no ag dia ed panamegley na kaabigan, tan panañgasi, tan gracia na Masanto a Mesias, a mañgibagat na bilay to unong ed inkalaman, tan alaen to lamet unong ed pakapanyari na Espiritu, pian nagawa so ^bkioli ed bilay na saray inatey, lapu ed sikato so onuna ya ombañgon.

9 Dia ed ontan, sikato so unahan a buñga ya onkana ed Dios, lapu ed sikato so onkana a “manamegley ed saray amin ya anak na saray totoo; tan siopaman a manisia ed sikato so nilaban.

10 Tan lapu ed panamegley to ed “amin, amin a totoo so onda-go ed Dios; dia ed ontan, sikara

so ontalindog ed arapan to, pian sikara so ^bokomen to unong ed katuaan tan ‘inkasanto a wala ed sikato. Dia ed ontan, saray sampot na gangan ya initer na Masanto a Bugtong, nipaakar ed kagawa na dusa a nitekep, a saya a dusa ya akatekep so sumlang ed saman so liket a nitekep, pian saya so onebat ed saray sampot na ^abagat na pamaandi na kasalanan—

11 Tan peteg a nakaukolan, a wala so “sumlang ed amin a beñgatla. No andi, unahan ya anak ko ed kalawakan, say inkamatunong ag nayari a nagawa, ni say karelemeñgan, ni say inkasanto odino kasegsegang, ni say maong odino mauges. Dia ed ontan, amin a beñgatla nakaukolan a manlauk a siñga saksakey; dia ed ontan, no saya so manmaliw a saksakey a laman nakaukolan a mansiansia ya inatey, ya angapo so bilay ni say patey, ni say kabulok odino say ag-kabulok, liket odino segsegang, ni say makalikna odino kaandian na liknaan;

12 Dia ed ontan, saya so kaukolan a napalsa ed sakey a beñgatla ya andi-kana; dia ed ontan angapo so ^agetma na pansumpalan na inkapalsa to. Dia ed ontan, saya a beñgatla nakau-

6c Juan 1:14, 17;
Moises 1:6.

7a PPK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

b Rom. 10:4.

8a 2 Ne. 25:20; 31:21;
Mosiah 4:8; 5:8;
Alma 38:9.

b 1 Cor. 15:20;

Alma 7:12;
12:24-25; 42:23.

PKK Kioli ed Bilay.

9a Isa. 53:1-12;
Mosiah 14:12; 15:8-9.

10a PPK Mananundon.

b PPK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

c PPK Kasantosan.

d 2 Ne. 9:7, 21-22, 26;

Alma 22:14;
33:22; 34:9.

11a D&P 29:39; 122:5-9.
PKK Kipapasen a
Wala ed Kairapan.

12a D&P 88:25-26.

PKK Dalin—Pinalsa
ya onkana ed too.

kolan a deralen to so kakabatan na Dios tan saray andi-angaan a gagala to, tan ontan met ed pakapanyari, tan say panañgasi, tan say ^bkaptekan na Dios.

13 Tan no ibagam ya ^aangapo so gangan, ibagam met ya angapo so kasalanan. No ibagam ya angapo so kasalanan, ibagam met ya angapo so inkamatu-nong. Tan no angapo so inkamatu-nong angapo so liket. Tan no angapo so inkamatu-nong odino liket angapo so dusa ni say segsegang. Tan no onia so saraya a beñgatla ^bangapo so Dios. Tan no angapo so Dios angapo tayo, ni say dalin; lapu ed angapo so apalsa a beñgatla, ni say mangawa odino gawaen; dia ed ontan, amin a beñgatla so naandi.

14 Tan natan, anak ko a lalaki, salitaen ko so saraya a beñgatla ya onkana ed pankaabigan tan pakaaral yo; lapu ed wala so Dios, tan ^apinalsa to so amin a beñgatla, mandapag a saray tawen tan say dalin, tan amin a beñgatla a lugan to, mandapag a beñgatla a mangawa tan saray beñgatla a ^bgawaen.

15 Tan pian iparungtal so saray andi-angaan a ^agagala to dia ed kasampotan na too, kayari to a pinalsa so saray unaan ya ateng

tayo, tan saray ayep ed uma tan saray manok ed liwang, tan dia ed antikey a salita, amin a beñgatla a pinalsa, nakaukolan a wala so sumlang; angan say ^bnisebel a ^cbuñga so sumlang ed ^akiew na bilay; say sakey masamit tan say sananey so ampait.

16 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan a Dios initer to ed too pian ^aongalaw ed inkasikato a dili. Dia ed ontan, say too ag to nayaran so mangawa na nipaakar ed inkasikato likud no sikato so ^bnatanguyor na sakey odino say sananey.

17 Tan siak, Lehi, unong ed saray beñgatla ya abasak, nakaukolan ko ya ipasen a sakey ya ^aangel na Dios, unong ed saman so nisulat, so ^bnaplag a nanlapu ed tawen; dia ed ontan, sikato so nanmaliw a ^cdemonyo, tan nampilalekan to so mauges ed arapan na Dios.

18 Tan lapu ed sikato so naplag a nanlapu ed tawen, tan sikato so nanmaliw a pakaskasi ed ando la ya ando, ^ainanap to met so panmaliw a pakaskasi na amin a katoan. Dia ed ontan, inkuan to ed si ^bEva, on, angan saman lamlamang so matakken ya oleg, a sikato so demonyo, a sikato so ama na amin a ^ctila, dia ed ontan inkuan to: Mañgan ka

12b PMK Kaptekan.

13a 2 Ne. 9:25.

b Alma 42:13.

14a PMK Mamalsa, Pinalsa.

b D&P 93:30.

15a Isa. 45:18;

Alma 42:26;

Moises 1:31, 39.

b Gen. 2:16–17;

Moises 3:17.

c Gen. 3:6;

Alma 12:21–23.

d Gen. 2:9;

1 Ne. 15:22, 36;

Alma 32:40.

16a 2 Ne. 10:23;

Alma 12:31.

PMK Kawayañgan

a Mampili.

b D&P 29:39–40.

17a PMK Demonyo.

b Isa. 14:12;

2 Ne. 9:8;

Moises 4:3–4;

Abr. 3:27–28.

c PMK Demonyo.

18a 2 Ne. 28:19–23;

3 Ne. 18:18;

D&P 10:22–27.

b PMK Eva.

c 2 Ne. 28:8;

Moises 4:4.

ed saya a nisebel a buñga, tan sika so ag ompatey, balet man-maliw ka a siñga Dios, ^anakabatan mo so maong tan mauges.

19 Tan kayari ya ^aañgan si Adan tan si Eva ed nisebel a buñga sikara so adagdag a papaway ed tanamanan na ^bEden, pian bokalkalen da so dalin.

20 Tan sikara so nanilalak; on, angan say ^aboleg na amin a dalin.

21 Tan saray agew na saray anak na ^atotoo so aparukey, unong ed linawa na Dios, pian ^bmambabawi ra legan a wala ra ed laman; dia ed ontan, say kipapasen da nanmaliw a kipapasen na ^cpanagsubok, tan say panaon da so aparukey, unong ed saray gangan ya initer na Katawan a Dios ed saray anak na totoo. Tan initer to so gangan ya amin a too so kaukolan a mambabawi; lapu ed impaneng-neng to ed amin a too a sikara so ^dabalang, lapu ed impankasalanan na saray ateng da.

22 Tan natan, nia, no si Adan ag akapankasalanan ag nigapol, balet sikato komon so nansiansia a nanayam ed tanamanan na Eden. Tan amin a beñgatla a pinalsa so nansiansia komon ed gendat a kipapasen da unong

ed gapo na inkapalsa ra; tan sikara komon so nansiansia ya ando la ya ando, tan angapo so kasampotan.

23 Tan sikara so ag awalaan komon na saray ^aanak; dia ed ontan sikara komon so nansiansia ed kipapasen ya angapo so pikakabat, angapo so gayaga, lapu ed ag da akabatan so seg-segang; angapo so gagawaen da a maong, lapu ed ag da kabat so kasalanan.

24 Balet nia, amin a beñgatla so agawa unong ed kakabatan na saman so ^amakapikabat na amin a beñgatla.

25 Si ^aAdan ^bnigapol pian saray totoo narapat da so kaplesan a pasen da; tan saray totoo ^conia ra, pian sikara so nawalaan na ^dgayaga.

26 Tan say ^aMesias onsabi ed inkagnap na panaon, pian ^bdundonen to so saray anak na totoo ed inkigapol. Tan lapu ed sikara so adundon ed inkigapol nanmaliw ira a ^cbulos ed ando la ya ando, a sikakabat ed maong tan mauges; a gawaen da so labay da ed inkasikara a dili tan aliwa a sikara so ganganen ed gawaen da, likud lam-beñgat ed dusa unong ed ^dgangan dia ed baleg tan sampot ya

18d Gen. 3:5;

Alma 29:5;

Moro. 7:15–19.

19a Alma 12:31.

PMK Inkigapol nen

Adan tan si Eva.

^b PMK Eden.

20a D&P 138:38–39.

21a Alma 12:24;

Moises 4:23–25.

^b Alma 34:32.

PMK Pambabawi,

Mambabawi.

^c PMK Bilay ya

Ompatey, Bilay

ed Dalin.

^d Jacob 7:12.

23a Moises 5:11.

24a PMK Dios, Godhead.

25a PMK Adan.

^b Moises 6:48.

PMK Inkigapol nen

Adan tan si Eva.

^c PMK Bilay ya

Ompatey, Bilay

ed Dalin.

^d Moises 5:10.

PMK Gayaga; Too,

Totoo.

26a PMK Mesias.

^b PMK Plano na

Pananundon.

^c Alma 42:27;

Hel. 14:30.

^d PMK Gangan.

agew, unong ed saray gangan ya initer na Dios.

27 Dia ed ontan, saray totoo “bulos ira unong ed laman; tan amin a beñgatla so niiter ed sikara unong ed pankaabigan na too. Tan sikara so bulos a ^bmampili na kawayañgan tan ^candi-angaan a bilay, dia ed baleg a Manamegley na saray totoo, odino mampili ed inkadakep tan patey, unong ed inkadakep tan pakapanyari na demonyo; lapu ed pampilpilalekan to a say amin a too manmaliw a pakaskasi a siñga sikato.

28 Tan natan, anak ko a lalaki, pirawat ko ya onnengneng kayo ed makapanyari a “Manamegley, tan ondeñgel kayo ed saray ankabaleg a gangan to; tan sika-yo komon so matuor ed saray salita to, tan pilien yo so andi-angaan a bilay, unong ed linawa na Masanto ya Espiritu to;

29 Tan ag yo pilien so andi-angaan a patey, unong ed kalik-tan na laman tan kaugsan a wala ed saya, a mañgiter na pakapan-yari ed espiritu na demonyo a “manakep, a mañgiguyor ed si-kayo ed ^binfierno, pian sikato so mañgoley ed sikayo ed dili a panarian to.

30 Asalitak ed sikayo so saray pigara a salita ya onkana ed si-kayo ya amin, anak ko a lalaki, ed saray kaunoran ya agew ko ed subok; tan pinilik so saray maong a biang, unong ed sina-

lita na saray profeta. Tan anga-po so arum a gagalak likud ed andi-angaan a pankaabigan na saray kamarerua yo. Amen.

TEKAP 3

Si Jose ed Egipto anengneng to so saray Nephite ed payawar—Im-profesiya to si Joseph Smith, say makapikabat ed linawa na Dios ed saguinunor ya agew; si Moises, a sikato so mañgilaban ed Israel; tan say isabi na libro nen Mormon. Ñgalñgali 588–570 s.c.

TAN natan mansalita ak ed sika, Joseph, say “sankaunoran ya anak ko. Sika so nianak ed kala-wakan na saray irirap ko; on, dia ed saray agew na sangkabale-gan ya ermen ko sika so inlokun nen inam.

2 Tan say Katawan pasantoen to met ed sika so saya a “dalin, a saya so apili-pili a dalin, ya on-kana a tawir mo tan tawiren na saray boleg mo kaiba so saray kaagian mo, onkana ed ligen mo ed ando la ya ando, no peteg kayo a matuor ed pañgonor ed saray gangan na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

3 Tan natan, Joseph, say sankau-noran a nianak, ya impaway ko ed kalawakan na saray irirap ko, say Katawan bendicionan to ka ed ando la ya ando, tan say boleg mo ag ira nasigsigpot a “naderal.

27a Gal. 5:1;
Moises 6:56.
b PMK Kawayañgan
a Mampili.
c PMK Andi-angaan

a Bilay.
28a PMK Manamegley.
29a Rom. 6:16–18;
Alma 12:11.
b PMK Infierno.

3 1a 1 Ne. 18:7.
2a 1 Ne. 2:20.
PMK Dalin a Sipan.
3a 2 Ne. 9:53.

4 Tan nengneng mo, sika so buñga na banel ko; tan siak so kabolegan nen “Jose a sikato so niakar ya ^badakep ed Egipto. Tan agay la so kabaleg na saray paknaan na Katawan a ginawa to ed si Jose.

5 Dia ed ontan, si Jose so peteg ya “anengneng to so saray agew tayo. Tan agamoran to so sipan na Katawan, a manlapu ed buñga na saray banel to say Katawan a Dios ipatalindeg to so ^bmatunong a “sañga onkana ed kailalakan na Israel; aliwa a say Mesias, no ag sakey a sañga ya apoter a nisian, angaman ontan, pian nanunotan ed saray paknaan na Katawan a say “Mesias iparungtal ed sikara ed saray kaunoran ya agew, ed es-
piritu na pakapanyari, onkana ed pañgipaway to ed sikara ed “kabiluñgetan ya onla ed liwa-wa—on, manlapu ed niamot a kabiluñgetan tan manlapu ed inkadakep paarap ed kawaya-ñgan.

6 Tan si Jose peteg a nampañeknek, a nankuan: Sakey a “makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so ipatalindeg na Katawan a Dios, a sikato so manmaliw ya apili-pili a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios ed buñga na saray ^bbanel ko.

7 On, si Jose peteg ya inkuan

to: Onia so inkuan na Katawan ed siak: Sakey ya apili a “makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so italindeg ko ed buñga na saray banel mo; tan sikato so manuna a galgalañgen ed limog na buñga na saray banel mo. Tan dia ed sikato iter ko so gangan a gawaen to so sakey a kimey onkana ed buñga na saray banel mo, ed saray kaagian to, a saya baleg so kakanaan to ed sikara, angan dia ed pakaawit to ed sikara ed pikakabat ed saray paknaan a saya so ginawak ed saray ama yo.

8 Tan iter ko ed sikato so sakey a gangan ya “angapo so sananey a kimey a gawaen to, likud ed say kimey ya igangan ko ed sikato. Tan sikato so gawaen ko a baleg ed arap na saray matak; lapu ed sikato so mangawa na saray kimey ko.

9 Tan sikato so baleg a siñga si “Moises, a sikato so inkuan ko ya ipatalindeg ko, a ^bmañgilaban ed saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel.

10 Tan ipatalindeg ko si Moises, a mañgilaban ed saray totook ed ipaway da ed dalin na Egipto.

11 Balet sakey a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so ipatalindeg ko ed buñga na saray banel mo; tan dia ed sikato iter ko so “pakapanyari a mañgawit na saray

4a Gen. 39:1–2; 45:4;

49:22–26;

1 Ne. 5:14–16.

b Gen. 37:29–36.

5a IJS, Gen. 50:24–38;

2 Ne. 4:1–2.

b Jacob 2:25.

c Gen. 49:22–26;

1 Ne. 15:12; 19:24.

PMK Kaubasan na

Katawan.

d 2 Ne. 6:14;

D&P 3:16–20.

e Isa. 42:16.

6a 3 Ne. 21:8–11;

Morm. 8:16.

PMK Makapikabat ed Linawa na Dios.

b D&P 132:30.

7a PMK Smith, Joseph,

Jr.

8a D&P 24:7, 9.

9a Moises 1:41.

b Ex. 3:7–10;

1 Ne. 17:24.

11a D&P 5:3–4.

salitak ya onkana ed boleg na saray banel mo—tan aliwa a say pañgawit to labat ed saray salitak, kuan na Katawan, balet nipaakar ed pañgoyong to ed sikara ed saray salitak, a saya so sinmabi ed limog da.

12 Dia ed ontan, say buñga na saray banel mo sikara so ^amansulat; tan say buñga na saray banel nen ^bJuda so ^cmansulat; tan saman so isulat na buñga na saray banel mo, tan ontan met ed isulat na buñga na saray banel na Juda, sikara so ontubo a dua, a ^dmañgawkew na tila-tila a doctrina tan mampaabeba ed saray baliñgaan, tan mañgiletneg na kareenan ed limog na buñga na saray banel mo, tan ^eawiten to ra ed ^fpikakabat ed saray ama ra ed kaunoran ya agew, tan ontan met ed pikakabat ed saray paknaan ko, kuan na Katawan.

13 Tan manlapu ed kakapuyan sikato so nagawa a mabiskeg, ed saman ya agew sano say kimey ko ongapo ed limog na amin a tootok, onkana ed kipawil mo, O kailalakan na Israel, kuan na Katawan.

14 Tan onia so impamprofesiya nen Jose, a nankuan: Nia, sakey a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so bendicionan na Katawan; tan saraman so pampilalekan da a sikato so deralen da sikara so nakewkew; lapu ed saya a sipan, ya agamoran ko

ed Katawan, nipaakar ed buñga na saray banel ko, so nasumpal. Nia, ag ak manduarua ed kasumpal na saya a sipan.

15 Tan say ^añgaran to natawag a kaboloy ko; tan sikato so ^bkañgaran nen ama to. Tan sikato so siñga siak; lapu ed say beñgatla, ya awiten na Katawan ed dili a lima to, ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Katawan so mañgawit ed saray tootok ed kilalaban.

16 On, onia so impañgiprofesiya nen Jose: Amtak a peteg so saya a beñgatla, iñgen amtak a peteg so sipan nen Moises; lapu ed say Katawan inkuan to ed siak, ^apagnayonen ko so boleg mo ed ando la ya ando.

17 Tan say Katawan inkuan to: Mañgipatalindog ak na sakey a Moises; tan iter ko so pakapanyari ed sikato ed sakey a tayukor; tan iter ko so panañgokom ed sikato ed panamegley na kasulatan. Iñgen ag ko bulosan so dila to, a sikato so mansalita na dakel, lapu ed sikato ag ko gawaen a makapanyari ed panagsalita. Balet ^aisulat ko ed sikato so gangan ko, ed panamegley na tamoro na limak a dili; tan mangawa ak na ^btagasalita ya onkana ed sikato.

18 Tan say Katawan inkuan to met ed siak: Ipatalindog ko ed buñga na saray banel mo; tan mangawa ak na sakey a tagasalita ya onkana ed sikato. Tan

12a PMK Libro nen Mormon.
b 1 Ne. 13:23-29.
c PMK Biblia.
d Eze. 37:15-20;
1 Ne. 13:38-41;

2 Ne. 29:8; 33:10-11.
e Moro. 1:4.
f 1 Ne. 15:14;
2 Ne. 30:5;
Morm. 7:1, 5, 9-10.
15a D&P 18:8.

b JS—A 1:3.
16a Gen. 45:1-8.
17a Deut. 10:2, 4;
Moises 2:1.
b Ex. 4:16.

siak, nia, iter ko ed sikato ya isulat to so buñga na saray banel mo; onkana ed buñga na saray banel mo; tan say tagasalita na saray banel mo so mañgiparungtal.

19 Tan saray salita ya isulat to so saray salita ya unong ed kakabatan ko so nakaukolan ya onla ed ^abuñga na saray banel mo. Tan manmaliw a siñga saray buñga na banel mo so onkelyaw a ^bmanlapu ed sapok; lapu ed kabat ko so saray pananisia ra.

20 Tan sikara so “mampulong na pambabawi a manlapu ed sapok; on, angan say pambabawi ed saray kaagian da, angan dia ed kayari ilabas na dakel a kailalakan ed sikara. Tan nagawa a saray nañgis da onlabas, iñgen unong ed linew na saray salita ra.

21 Lapu ed saray pananisia ra saray ^asalita ra so manlapu ed sañgik ya onla ed saray kaagian da a sikara so buñga na saray banel mo; tan say kaka-puyan na saray salita ra so pabiskegen ko ed saray pananisia ra, onkana a pakanunot ed paknaan ko a saya so ginawak ed saray ama yo.

22 Tan natan, nia, anak ko a laki a Joseph, unong ed saya a kanengneñgan so ^aimpamprofesiya nen amak nen inmuña a panaon.

23 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed saya a paknaan sika so mapalar; tan

say boleg mo so ag naderal, lapu ed deñgelen da so saray salita na libro.

24 Tan wala so onalagey a makapanyari ed limog da, a sikato so mangawa na dakel a kaabigan, mandapag ed salita tan dia ed gawa, lapu ed sikato so sakey ya ikakana ed lima na Dios, kaiba so kabaleg a pananisia, pian mangawa na anakabaleg a pakelaw, tan gawaen to so beñgatla a baleg ed imaton na Dios, ed pañgawit na dakel a kipawil ed kailalakan na Israel, tan nipaakar ed boleg na saray agagim.

25 Tan natan, mapalar ka, Joseph. Nengneng mo, sika so melag ni; dia ed ontan deñgel ka ed saray salita na agim, si Nephi, tan nagawa ed sika so unong ed saray salita ya imbalikas ko. Nodnunot mo so saray salita na ompapatey ya amam. Amen.

TEKAP 4

Si Lehi sinimbawa tan binendicionan to so saray mantumbok a kailalakan to—Sikato so inatey tan impumpon—Si Nephi nangloria ed kamaoñgan na Dios ed sikato—Si Nephi initer to so talek to ed Katawan ed ando la ya ando. Ñgalñgali 588–570 s.c.

TAN natan, siak, Nephi, mansalita ak nipaakar ed saray profesiya a sinalita nen amak,

19a D&P 28:8.

b Isa. 29:4;

2 Ne. 27:13; 33:13;

Morm. 9:30;

Moro. 10:27.

20a 2 Ne. 26:16;

Morm. 8:23.

21a 2 Ne. 29:2.

22a 2 Ne. 3:5.

nipaakar ed si "Jose, a sikato so niakar ed Egipto.

2 Tan nengneng yo, peteg a sikato so namprofesiya nipaakar ed amin a boleg to. Tan saray "profesiya ya insulat to, angapo so babaleg ya ontaluna. Tan improfesiya to so nipaakar ed sikami, tan saray mantumbok a kailalakan mi; tan saraya so nisulat ed piligo a gansa.

3 Dia ed onia, kayari a sinampotan nen amak so nansalita nipaakar ed saray profesiya nen Jose, tinawag to so saray anak nen Laman, saray anak to a lalaki, tan saray anak to a bibii, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo, anak ko a lalaki, tan anak ko a bibii, a sikayo a lalaki ya anak tan bibii ya anak na "unaan ya anak ko, pilalek ko a deñgelen yo so saray salitak.

4 Lapu ed say Katawan a Dios inkuan to: "Unong a sumpalen yo so saray gangan ko, sikayo so ombulaslas ed saya a dalin; tan unong ya ag yo onoren so saray gangan ko sikayo so nisian ed arapan ko.

5 Balet nia, lalaki ya anak ko tan bibii ya anak ko, ag ko naryarian so onlasur ed lubok ko likud no itilak ko ed sikayo so "bendicion ko; tan nia, kabat ko no ombaleg kayo ed nepeg a ^blaen yo ag kayo onarawi ed saya.

6 Dia ed ontan, no sikayo so nayew, nia, itilak ko so bendicion

ko ed sikayo, pian say inkaayew yo so nayari a naekal ed sikayo tan saya so ebatan ed saray "ulo na saray atateng yo.

7 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed bendicion ko say Katawan a Dios "ag to nitepel a nabalang kayo; dia ed ontan, sikato so ^bmapañgasi ed sikayo tan dia ed saray boleg yo ed ando la ya ando.

8 Tan agawa a kayari impan-sampot na impansalita nen amak ed saray lalaki ya anak tan bibii ya anak nen Laman, kinaukolan to a saray lalaki ya anak tan bibii ya anak nen Lemuel so naawit ed arapan to.

9 Tan sikato so nansalita ed sikara, a nankuan: Nengneng yo, lalaki ya anak ko tan bibii ya anak ko, a lalaki ya anak tan bibii ya anak na komadua a laki ya anak ko; nia itilak ko ed sikayo so mipara a bendicion ya intilak ko ed saray lalaki ya anak tan bibii ya anak nen Laman; Dia ed ontan, sikayo so ag nasigpot a naderal; balet dia ed kasampotan saray boleg yo so nabendicionan.

10 Tan agawa nen kayari a nansalita si amak ed sikara, nia, nansalita ed saray lalaki ya anak nen "Ishmael, on, anga ed saray kabobung to.

11 Tan dia ed kayari a sinampotan so impansalita to ed sikara, nansalita ed kinen Sam, a nankuan: Mapalar ka, tan saray boleg mo; lapu ed tawiren mo so

4 1a Gen. 39:1-2.

2a 2 Ne. 3:5.

3a PMK Pañguloan
ya Inianak.

4a 2 Ne. 1:9.

5a PMK Bendicion na

Patriarka, Saray.

b Ul. 22:6.

6a D&P 68:25-29.

7a 2 Ne. 30:3-6;

D&P 3:17-18.

b 1 Ne. 13:31;

2 Ne. 10:18-19;

Jacob 3:5-9;

Hel. 15:12-13.

10a 1 Ne. 7:6.

dalin a siŋga si agim a Nephi. Tan saray boleg mo so nibilang ed boleg to; tan sika so miolibay ed si agim a laki, tan say boleg mo so miolibay met ed boleg to; tan sikayo so napapalar ed amin ya agew yo.

12 Tan agawa a kayari a si amak, Lehi, so nansalita ed amin a kabobung to, unong ed liknaan na dili a puso to tan unong met ed Espiritu na Katawan a wala ed sikato, sikato la so tinmakken. Tan agawa a sikato so inatey, tan impumpun.

13 Tan agawa ya aliwa a dakel ya agew kayari na impatey to, si Laman tan si Lemuel tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael so nampasnok ira ed siak nisese-ŋgeg ed bilin na Katawan.

14 Tan siak, Nephi, apilit ak a nansalita ed sikara, unong ed salita to; tan nansalita ak na dakel a beŋgatla ed sikara, tan ontan met nen amak, kasakbayan na impatey to; dakel ed saraya a salita so nitatak ed saray "sananey a piligok; lapu ed dakel so kabiangan na awaran a nisulat ed saray sananey a piligok.

15 Tan "dia ed saray tapew to nia itatak ko so saray beŋgatla a pilalek na kamareruak, tan dakel ni ed saray masanto a kasulatan a nitatak ed saray piligo a gansa. Tan say kamareruak manliket ed saray masanto a kasulatan, tan say pusok ^bsinonunot ed saraya, tan

saraya so insulat ko a "pakaaran tan pakagungonaan na saray anak ko.

16 Nengneng yo, say "kamareruak manliket ed saray beŋgatla nipaakar ed Katawan; tan say ^bpusok sinonunot ya andi-tonda ed saray beŋgatla ya anengneng tan nadŋgel ko.

17 Manwari ya ontan, angaman dia ed sankabalegan a "kaabigan na Katawan, ed impaŋgipanengneng to ed siak na saray baleg tan makapakelaw a kimey to, say pusok nanday-dayew: O ^bmasegsegang a too a saya so kipapasen ko! On, say pusok maermen lapu ed laman ko; say kamareruak napno na dageyem lapu ed saray kauge-san ko.

18 Siak so abalang, lapu ed saray tukso tan saray kasalanan a saraya so mainomay a "mangonigon ed siak.

19 Tan sano pampilaleken ko so mangayaga, say pusok managlem lapu ed saray kasalanan ko; manwari ya ontan, kabat ko no siopa so nanmatalekan ko.

20 Say Dios ko sikato so tinmulong ed siak; intabin to ak ed saray segsegang ko ed kalawakan; tan siak so iniagel to ed saray danum na baleg a kaaraleman.

21 Pinano to ak na "panaŋgaro to, anga ed kaupot na laman ko.

22 Kinewkew to so saray "kabusol ko, anga ed sikara so akase-ŋgeg ya ongiwgiw ed arapan ko.

14a 1 Ne. 1:16-17; 9:4.

15a 1 Ne. 6:4-6.

^b FMK Motekteken;
Masanto a Kasulatan,
Saray.

^c 1 Ne. 19:23.

16a FMK Pisasalamat,
Napno na Pisasala-
mat, Paŋgiter na
Pisasalamat.

^b FMK Puso.

17a 2 Ne. 9:10;

D&P 86:11.

^b Rom. 7:24.

18a Rom. 7:21-23;

Heb. 12:1; Alma 7:15.

21a FMK Aro.

22a 1 Ne. 17:52.

23 Nia, dineñgel to so kerew ko ed agew, tan initer to ed siak so kakabatan dia ed panamegley na "payawar ed panaon na labi.

24 Tan dia ed agew lalo ak a sinmibeg ed baleg a "pikakasik ed arapan to; on, say voces ko inkelyaw ko ed tagey; tan saray angeles so linmasor tan nantailima ed siak.

25 Tan dia ed payak na Espiritu to say laman ko "niakar ed arawi ed mapalalo ya atagey a palandey. Tan saray matak a dili so akanengneng na ankakabaleg a beñgatla, on, mapalalo a baleg a tuloy ed sakey a too; dia ed ontan nigangan ed siak ya ag ko isulat so saraya.

26 O sirin, no anengneng ko so saraya a baleg a beñgatla, no say Katawan lapu ed panagkawalo to ed saray anak na totoo dinalaw to so saray totoo ed ontan a kinabaleg na panañgasi, "akin say pusok so manakis tan say kamareruak manayam ed patar na kaermenan, tan say laman ko so nadarak ya andikakanaan, tan say biskeg ko so onkapoy, makaseñgeg ed saray kairapan ko?

27 Tan akin ya "ontolok ak ed kasalanan, lapu ed laman ko a makapoy? On, akin ya iter ko so dalan ed ^btukso, pian saman so sakey a mauges so nawalaan na pasen ed pusok pian deralen to so 'kareenan ko tan panliknaen to so kamareruak? Akin

mampasnok ak makaseñgeg ed kabusol ko?

28 Bañgon ka, kamareruak! Ag ka la ontetewek ed kasalanan. Mangayaga ka, O pusok, tan ag mo la iiter so pasen ed "kabusol na kamareruak.

29 Ag ka la mampasnok lamet lapu ed saray kabusol ko. Ag mo tatantanan so biskeg ko lapu ed saray kairapan ko.

30 Mangayaga ka, O pusok, tan iyakis mo ed Katawan, tan ikuan mo: O Katawan, sika so idaydayew ko ed ando la ya ando; on, say kamareruak so mangayaga ed sika, Dios ko, tan "bato a dampay na kilalaban ko.

31 O Katawan, ag mo dundonen so kamareruak? Ag mo ak kasi ilaban ed lima na saray kabusol ko? Ag mo ak kasi gawaen ya ongiwgiw ed bekta a kiwala na "kasalanan?

32 Komon saray puerta na inferno so andi-tonda a nakapotan ed arapan ko, makaseñgeg say "pusok so maermen tan say espirituk so mambabawi! O Katawan, ag mo pa ikakapot so saray puerta na inkamatunong mo ed arapan ko, pian ^bmankurang ak ed dalan na abeba a patar, pian maptek ak ed malinis a dalan!

33 O Katawan, balkot mo ak na kolibemben na inkamatunong mo! O Katawan, igawaan mo ak na dalan a mañgipaliis ed saray kabusol ko! Gawam pa Katawan

23a PMK Payawar.

24a San. 5:16; 1 Ne. 2:16.

25a 1 Ne. 11:1;

Moises 1:1-2.

26a Sal. 43:5.

27a Rom. 6:13.

^b PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

^c PMK Kareenan.

28a PMK Demonyo.

30a 1 Cor. 3:11.

PMK Bato a Dampay.

31a Rom. 12:9;

Alma 13:12.

32a PMK Maermen a

Puso.

^b PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba
So Dios.

so dalan ko a maptek ed arapen ko! Ag ka pa mañgipasen na katiloran ed dalan ko—balet linisan mo so dalan ko ed arapen ko tan ag mo pa aalaren so dalan ko, no ag saray dalan na kabusol ko.

34 O Katawan, wala ed sika so talek ko, tan sika so “panmatalekan ko ed ando la ya ando. Ag ko iter so ^btalek ko ed taklay na laman; lapu ed kabat ko a naayew so siopaman ya iter to so talek to ed taklay na laman. On, naayew so siopaman ya iter to so ^ctalek to ed too, odino gawaen to a laman so taklay to.

35 On, kabat ko a say Dios, iter to a “mabunlok ed saman so onkerew. On, say Dios ko iter to ed siak, no ^bonkerew ak na ^cag-aliwa; dia ed ontan, ikelyaw ko so voces ko ed sika, on, siak so onnañgis ed sika, Dios ko, say ^dbato a dampay na inkamatu-nong ko. Nia, say voces ko onsegep ed sika ed ando la ya la ando, sika so bato a dampay ko tan andi-angaan a Dios ko. Amen.

TEKAP 5

Saray Nephite insian da so inkasikara ed saray Lamanite, sinumpal da so gangan nen Moises, tan nampaalagey ira na templo—Lapu ed ag da pananisia, saray Lamanite so ataksing ed arapan na Katawan

tan nanmaliw ira a salot ed saray Nephite. Ngaliñgali 588–559 s.c.

NENGNENG yo, agawa a siak, Nephi, impikasik a maong ed Katawan a Dios ko, makaseñgeg ed “pasnok na saray agagik.

2 Balet nia, mapalalo so pasnok da ed siak, ya ontan la kaniaan pilalek da ya ekalen so bilay ko.

3 On, sikara so nanñguroñguro sumpa ed siak, a nankuan: Say yugtan ya agi tayo wala so nunot to ya “oleyan to tayo; tan awalaan tayo na dakerakel a subok niseñgeg ed sikato; dia ed ontan, sikato so pateyan tayo natan, pian ag tayo la manlikna na segsegang makaseñgeg ed saray salita to. Tan nengneng yo, ag nayari ya abuloyan tayo a sikato so manañgoley tayo; lapu ed saya so manepeg ed sikatayo, a papañguloan ya agagi, so mañgoley ed saya a totoo.

4 Natan ag ko la isulat ed saraya a piligo so amin a salita ya inñguroñguro da sumpa ed siak. Balet masarag la ed siak so pañgikuan a nampilpilalekan da ya ekalen so bilay ko.

5 Tan agawa a say Katawan “pinasakbayan to ak, a siak, ^bNephi, so nakaukolan ya ontaynan ed sikara tan ombatik ak ed kalawakan, tan amin iraman so malabay a miolop ed siak.

6 Dia ed ontan, agawa a siak, Nephi, inalak so boleg ko, tan ontan met ed si ^aZoram tan say boleg to, tan si Sam, say agik a

34a PMK Manmatalek.

b Sal. 44:6–8.

c Jer. 17:5;

Morm. 3:9; 4:8.

35a San. 1:5.

b PMK Pikakasi.

c Hel. 10:5.

d Deut. 32:4.

5 1a 2 Ne. 4:13–14.

3a 1 Ne. 16:37–38;

Mosiah 10:14–15.

5a PMK Iwanwan,

Masanto a

Panañgiwanwan.

b Mosiah 10:13.

6a 1 Ne. 4:35; 16:7;

2 Ne. 1:30–32.

pañguloan tan say boleg to, tan si Jacob tan si Joseph, saray agagik a yugtan, tan ontan met ed saray bibii ya agagik, tan amin a saraman so miolop ed siak. Tan amin a saraman so akiolop ed siak so manisia ed saray ^bpasakbay tan puyan na Dios; dia ed ontan, sikara so dinmeñgel ed saray salitak.

7 Tan intarok mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel tan antokaman a beñgatla a nayari ya awiten mi, tan nambaroy kami ed kalawakan ed loob na dakel ya agew. Tan dia ed kayari impambaroy mi ed loob na dakel ya agew impaalagey mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel.

8 Tan saray totook kinaliktan da a saman a pasen so tawagen mi na ñgaran a "Nephi; dia ed ontan, saya so tinawag mi a Nephi.

9 Tan amin a saraman so akiolop ed siak kinaliktan da a natawag so inkasikara a dili a "totoo nen Nephi.

10 Tan sinumpal mi so saray panañgokom, tan saray pananontunan, tan saray gangan na Katawan ed amin a beñgatla, unong ed "gangan nen Moises.

11 Tan say Katawan wala ed sikami; tan inmaliguas kami a mapalalo; tan nantanem kami na saray bokel, tan nanani kami lamet na daakan. Tan ginapoan

mi so mamparakel na saray manok, tan saray baka, tan aya-yep a nanduroma a nengneng.

12 Tan siak, Nephi, intarok ko met so saray kasulatan a nitatak ed saray "piligo a gansa; tan ontan met ed ^bbola, odino 'agohon, ya imparaan ya onkana ed kinen amak dia ed panamegley na lima na Katawan, unong ed saman so wala a nisulat.

13 Tan agawa a ginmapo kami ya inmaliguas a mapalalo, tan dinmakel kami ed dalin.

14 Tan siak, Nephi, inalak so "espada nen Laban, tan saya so inalig ko ed impangawa ed dakerakel a espada, ag la piga saray totoo a tatawagen natan na ^bLamanite so onsalong ed sikami tan sikami so deralen da; lapu ed amtak so pasnok da ed siak tan saray anak ko tan saray totoo a atawag ed ñgaran ko.

15 Tan binañgatan ko so saray totook ed panaggawa na saray paalagey, tan panagkimey ed antokaman a kanengneñgan na kiew, tan "balatyang, tan tanso, tan gansa, tan asero, tan balitok, tan pilak, tan saray ankabli a bato, a saraya narumog a daakan.

16 Tan siak, Nephi, so añgipalagey na "templo; tan say inkagawa to miolibay ed ^btemplo nen Solomon likud ed ag nipaalagey ed saray dakel ya 'ankabli a beñgatla; lapu ed saraya so ag

6b PMK Pasakbay, Pasakbayan.
8a Omni 1:12, 27; Mosiah 9:1-4; 28:1.
9a Jacob 1:13-14.
10a 2 Ne. 11:4.
PMK Gangan nen Moises.

12a Mosiah 1:3-4.
PMK Piligo, Saray.
b Mosiah 1:16.
c 1 Ne. 16:10, 16, 26; 18:12, 21; Alma 37:38-47; D&P 17:1.
14a 1 Ne. 4:9; Jacob 1:10;

S n M 1:13.
b PMK Lamanite, Saray.
15a Ether 10:23.
16a PMK Templo, Abong na Katawan.
b 1 Ar. 6; 2 Awa. 3.
c D&P 124:26-27.

narumog ed saya a dalin, dia ed ontan, ag agawa a kapara na templo nen Solomon. Balet say indeñgan na talindeg to so siñga templo nen Solomon; tan say ingagawa to mapalalo ed dakep.

17 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, so lapuan kanian saray totook so "makuli, tan nansagpot ed saray dili a lima da.

18 Tan agawa a labay da ak a manmaliw ya "ari ra. Balet siak, Nephi, pilalek ko ya angapo so onletaw ya ari; manwari ya ontan, ginawak ed sikara so unong ed saray pakapanyarik.

19 Tan nengneng yo, saray salita na Katawan so asumpal ed saray agagik, a sinalita to nipa-akar ed sikara, a siak so "manañgoley tan ^bmanagbañgat da. Dia ed onia, siak so nanmaliw a manañgoley tan managbañgat da, unong ed saray gangan na Katawan, anga ed isabi na panan a pampilalekan da ya ekalen so bilay ko.

20 Dia ed ontan, say salita na Katawan ed siak so asumpal, a nankuan: No "ag da deñgelen so saray salitam, sikara so natak-sing ed kawalaan na Katawan. Tan nia, sikara so ^bataksing ed kawalaan to.

21 Tan pinasabi to so sakey ya "ayew ed sikara, on, iñgen sakey ya ansakit ya ayew, lapu ed kagesan da. Tan nia, pinaawet

da so saray puso ra sumpa ed sikato, lapu ed sikara so nanmaliw a siñga pamingki; dia ed ontan, manwari ya amputi ra, tan mapalalo so gangana tan ^bmakaay-ayat, pian ag ira makatanguyor ed saray totook say Katawan a Dios impanmaliw to so "baog ya andeket so onsabi ed sikara.

22 Tan onia so inkuan na Katawan a Dios: Gawaen ko ra a "makadimla ed saray totoom, likud no mambabawi ra ed saray kagesan da.

23 Tan naayew so boleg na siopaman a "milaok ed saray boleg da; tan sikara so naayew na anga ed saman lamlamang ya ayew. Tan say Katawan so nansalita ed saya, tan saya so agawa.

24 Tan makaseñgeg ed ayew a wala ed sikara, nanmaliw ira a totoo a "managmeneng, napno na panagsaol tan kasiliban, tan dia ed otel na katakelan so pananopan da ed saray ayayep a pambilay da.

25 Tan say Katawan a Dios inkuan to ed siak: Sikara so salot ed saray boleg mo, pian pagalawen da ra ed pakanodnunot ed siak; tan unong no ag da ak nanunotan, tan ondeñgel ed saray salitak, sikara so nabakbak anga ed kaderal.

26 Tan agawa a siak, Nephi, "pinasantok si Jacob tan si

17a Gen. 3:19;
D&P 42:42.

18a Jacob 1:9, 11.

19a 1 Ne. 2:22.

^b FMK Mambañgat,
Managbañgat.

20a 2 Ne. 2:21.

^b Alma 9:14.

21a FMK Ayew, Saray
Ayew.

^b 4 Ne. 1:10.

^c 2 Ne. 26:33;
3 Ne. 2:14-16.

22a 1 Ne. 12:23.

23a FMK Kasal,
Mankasal—

Pikasal ed sananey
a pananisia.

24a FMK Meneng,
Panagmeneng.

26a Jacob 1:18-19;
Mosiah 23:17.

Joseph, pian sikara so nagawa a sacerdote tan managbañgat ed tapew na dalin ed saray totook.

27 Tan agawa a sikami so nam-bilay unong ed kanengneñgan na liket.

28 Tan talomplo a taon la so linmabas nanlapu ed panaon ya insipot mi ed Jerusalem.

29 Tan siak, Nephi, intatak ko so saray kasulatan ed saray dili a piligok, a saraya ginawak, nipaakar ed saray totook anga ed saya a bekta.

30 Tan agawa a say Katawan a Dios so nankuan ed siak: Man-gawa ka ni na “arum a piligo, tan sika so mañgitatak na dakel a beñgatla ed saraya nipaakar ed saray maong ed imaton ko, onkana ed pinanabang na saray totoom.

31 Dia ed ontan, siak, Nephi, dia ed katotulok ko ed saray gangan na Katawan, siak so linma tan nangawa ak na saray “piligo a saya so añgitatakan ko ed saraya a beñgatla.

32 Tan intatak ko so antokaman a makapaliket ed Dios. Tan no saray totook so maliket ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed Dios sikara so manliket ed saray intatak ko a saraya so lugan na piligo.

33 Tan no saray totook pilalek da a nakabatan so beñgatla a kabiañgan na awaran na saray totook, sukaiten da ed saray sananey a piligok.

34 Tan masarag la so pañgiba-gak ya apataplo a taon la so linmabas tan awalaan kami la

na saray bakal tan baliñgaan ed saray agagimi.

TEKAP 6

Si Jacob impanunot to so awaran na saray Judio: Say inkadakep ed Babilonia tan say impawil da; say pampulong tan kipasak na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; say tulong a naawat ed saray Gentiles; tan say kipawil da ed saguinunor ya agew sano manisia la ra ed say Mesias. Ngalanjali 559–545 s.c.

SARAY salita nen Jacob, say laki ya agi nen Nephi, a sinalita to ed saray totoo nen Nephi:

2 Nia, inararok a kaagian, siak, Jacob, lapu ed tawag na Dios, tan naordinan unong ed kanengneñgan na masanto a gangan to, tan lapu ed pinasan-to to ak ed panamegley nen agik a laki a si Nephi, a sikato so seseleñgen yo ya “ari odino manañgiagel, tan dia ed sikato so paniilaloan ed kiagel yo ed kaatapan, nia kabat yo a siak so nansalita ed sikayo na mapalalo a dakel a beñgatla.

3 Angaman ontan, mansalita ak lamet ed sikayo; lapu ed pila-lek ko so nipaakar ed kaabigan na saray kamarerua yo. On, say kapagaan ko so baleg onkana ed sikayo; tan sikayo a dili amta yo ya onia so nanlapu la ed saman. Kanian nampulong ak ed sikayo ed amin a seet; tan imbañgat ko ed sikayo so saray salita nen amak; tan sinalitak ed sikayo so nipaakar ed amin

a beñgatla a nisulat, a nanlapu ed inkapalsa na mundo.

4 Tan natan, nia, mansalita ak ed sikayo nipaakar ed saray beñgatla natan, tan saray onsabi; dia ed onia, basaen ko so saray sinalita nen “Isaias. Tan saraya so salita a pilalek nen agik a salitaen ko ed sikayo. Tan mansalita ak ed sikayo onkana ed kaabigan yo, pian naaralan yo tan mangloria kayo ed ñgaran na Dios yo.

5 Tan natan, saray salitak a basaen ko so saray sinalita nen Isaias nipaakar ed kailalakan na Israel; dia ed ontan, saraya so miolibay ed sikayo, lapu ed kabiañgan kayo na kailalakan na Israel. Tan dakel so saray beñgatla a sinalita nen Isaias a miolibay ed sikayo, lapu ed kabiañgan kayo na kailalakan na Israel.

6 Tan natan, saraya so salita: “Onia so salita na Katawan a Dios: Nia, itagey ko so dili a limak ed saray Gentiles, tan ipatalindeg ko so ^bpañgaligan ed saray totoo; tan awiten da so saray lalaki ya anak mo ed saray taklay da, tan saray bibii ya anak mo sakbaten da ed saray takeb da.

7 Tan saray arari sikara so managasikaso ya ama yo, tan saray reyna sikara so managasikaso ya ina yo; sikara so ontewek ed sika ya akausdong ed dalin so

saray lupa da, tan dildilan da so sapok ed saray salim; tan nakabatan mo a siak so Katawan mo; kanian ag ira ombaing a “manalagar ed siak.

8 Tan natan siak, Jacob, mansalita ak nipaakar ed saya a salita; Tan nia, say Katawan impanengneng to ed siak a saraman so wala ed “Jerusalem, a diman so nanlapuan tayo, sikara so pinapatay tan ^bintaynan da ira a dinakep.

9 Angaman ontan, say Katawan impanengneng to ed siak ya “ompawil ira lamet. Tan impanengneng to met ed siak a say Katawan a Dios, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, iparungtal to so inkasikato a dili ed sikara unong ed laman; tan dia ed kayari to ya omparungtal ed sikara sikato so bakbaken da tan sikato so ^bipasak da ed krus; unong ed saray salita na angel a nansalita ed siak.

10 Tan kayari ra a paaweten so saray puso ra tan pinatalker da so saray teñger da sumpa ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, nia, saray “panañgokom na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel so onsabi ed sikara. Tan onsabi so agew a sikara so nabakbak tan manlikna tan napasegsegang.

11 Dia ed ontan, kayari kadagdag da a mampawil-pawil, tan onia so inkuan na angel, dakel so mantepel na segsegang

4a 3 Ne. 23:1.

6a Isa. 49:22–23.

^b PPK Tanda.

7a Moises 1:6;

D&P 133:45.

8a Est. 2:6; 1 Ne. 7:13;

2 Ne. 25:10;

Omni 1:15;

Hel. 8:20–21.

^b 2 Ar. 24:10–16;

25:1–12.

PKK Israel—Say

inkataytayak na

Israel.

9a 1 Ne. 10:3.

^b 1 Ne. 19:10, 13;

Mosiah 3:9;

3 Ne. 11:14–15.

PKK Pañgipasak

ed Krus.

10a Mat. 27:24–25.

unong ed laman, tan ag ira napaulyanan ya ompatey, lapu ed pikakasi na saray matuor; sikara so nataytayak, tan nabakbak, tan nabusol; manwari ya ontan, say Katawan mapañgasi ed sikara, tan "no onsabi ra ed ^bpikakabat na Mananundon da, sikara so "natipon lamet ed saray dalin a tawir da.

12 Tan mapalar so saray "Gentiles, a sikara so insulat na profeta; tan nia, no sikara so mambabawi tan ag ira onlaban sumpa ed Sion, tan ag ira mitipon ed saman so baleg tan ^bmarumsis a simbaan, sikara so nilaban; lapu ed say Katawan a Dios sumpalen to so saray "paknaan to a ginawa to ed saray anak to; tan makaseñgeg ed saya say profeta so nansulat ed sara ya a beñgatla.

13 Dia ed ontan, saraman so onlaban sumpa ed Sion tan ed saray paknaan a totoo na Katawan sikara so mandildil ed sapok na saray sali ra; tan saray totoo na Katawan so ag "ombanging. Tan saray totoo na Katawan so saraman so ^bmanalagar ed sikato; tan sikara so manaalagar ni a sansia ed isabi na Mesias.

14 Tan nengneng yo, unong ed saray salita na profeta, say

Mesias onsabi lamet ed "koma-dua a panaon pian bawien to ra; dia ed ontan, ^biparungtal to so inkasikato ed sikara ed pakapanyari tan baleg a gloria, anga ed "kaderal na saray kabusol da, sano saman ya agew so onsabi a manisia ra ed sikato; tan angapo so siopaman a naderal a manisia ed sikato.

15 Tan saraman so ag manisia ed sikato so "naderal, mandapag ed panamegley na ^bapoy, tan bagyo, tan yegyeg, tan pama-terter na dala, tan "salot, tan eras. Tan nakabatan da a say Katawan sikato so Dios, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

16 "Tan say naerel so naala manlapu ed saray mabiskeg, odino say ^bmatunong ya adakep so nilaban?

17 Balet onia so inkuan na Katawan: Angan saray "adakep na saray mabiskeg sikara so naala, tan saray naerel na saray makapataktakot sikara so nilaban; lapu ed say ^bMakapanyari a Dios "ilaban to so saray paknaan a totoo to. Tan onia so kuan na Katawan: Sumpaen ko so saray onsumpa ed sika—

18 Tan pakanen ko so saray mamasegsegang ed sika, na saray dili a laman da; tan nabu-

11a 1 Ne. 22:11-12;
2 Ne. 9:2.
b Os. 3:5.
c PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.
12a 1 Ne. 14:1-2;
2 Ne. 10:9-10.
b PMK Demonyo—Say simbaan na demonyo.
c PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

13a 3 Ne. 22:4.
b Isa. 40:31;
1 Ne. 21:23;
D&P 133:45.
14a Isa. 11:11;
2 Ne. 25:17; 29:1.
b 2 Ne. 3:5.
c 1 Ne. 22:13-14.
15a 2 Ne. 10:16; 28:15;
3 Ne. 16:8.
PMK Sampot ya Agew, Saray; Saray

Kaunoran ya Agew.
b Jacob 6:3.
c D&P 97:22-26.
16a Isa. 49:24-26.
b s.s. saray sipan a totoo na Katawan, unong ya asalita ed v. 17.
17a 1 Ne. 21:25.
b PMK Jehova.
c 2 Ar. 17:39.

wek ira ed saray dili a dala ra a siŋga masamit ya alak; tan amin a laman nakabatan da a siak say Katawan so Manaŋgilaban mo tan ^aMananundon mo, say ^bMapapanyari a Bugtong nen Jacob.

TEKAP 7

Si Isaias so nansalita a siŋga Mesias — Say Mesias so nawalaan na dila na saray makabat — Iter to so beneg to ed saray managbakkak — Sikato so ag nakewkew — Ipareng ed Isaias 50. Ngaliŋgali 559–545 s.c.

ON, tan onia so inkuan na Katawan: Impulisay takayo, odino sikayo so imbantak ko ed ando la ya ando? Lapu ed onia so inkuan na Katawan: Iner so kawalaan na kasulatan ed impaŋgisian ed si ina yo? Siopa kasi so aŋgiteran ko ed sikayo, odino siopa ed saray akautaŋgan ko so aŋgilakoan ko ed sikayo? On, siopa kasi so aŋgilakoan ko ed sikayo? Nengneng yo, lapu ed saray kaugesan yo ^ainlako yo so inkasikayo, tan lapu ed saray kasalanan yo nisian si ina yo ed sikayo.

2 Dia ed ontan, sanen onsabi ak, angapo so too; sanen ^atinmawag ak, on, angapo so onebat, O kailalakan na Israel, apatikey kasi so limak ya ag ak la makadundon, odino angapo kasi so pakapanyarik a maŋgilaban?

Nengneng yo, dia ed sanok ko pinamagak so ^bdayat, impanmaliw ko so saray ^cilog a katakelan tan saray ^dsira nabulok lapu ed saray danum so minmaga, tan inatey ira lapu ed inkapgaan.

3 Kinubotan ko so saray tawen na ^akabiluŋgetan, tan ginawak so ^babel a sako a kawes da.

4 Say Katawan a Dios initer to ed siak so ^adila na saray makabat, pian nakabatan ko no panon so paŋgibagak na salita unong ed panaon ed sika, O kailalakan na Israel. Sano wala ed sika so gulo na kanunotan sikato so ombaŋgon a kinabuasan. Liiŋgen to so layag ko ya ondeŋgel a siŋga saray makabat.

5 Say Katawan a Dios nilukasan to so ^alayag ko, tan ag ak sinmungay, ni say binmeneg ak.

6 Initer ko so beneg ko ed saray ^amanagbakkak, tan saray aping ko ed saray managbagot na buek. Ag ko inamot so lupak ed kababaiŋgan tan ed panlukda.

7 Lapu ed say Katawan a Dios tuloŋgan to ak, dia ed ontan ag ak manmaliw ya ag-makatalos. Dia ed ontan imparungtal ko so lupak a siŋga sakey a pamingki, tan kabat ko ya ag ak ombaing.

8 Tan say Katawan asinger, tan siak so sinekderan to. Siopa so onsaluŋgat ed siak? Mankakasakey itayo ya onalagey. Siopa so kabusol ko? Paulyan yo a sikato so onasinger ed siak, tan

18a PMK Mananundon.

b Gen. 49:24;

Isa. 60:16.

7 1a PMK Panaynan
tan Pamaolyan
na Pananisia.

2a Ul. 1:24–25;

Isa. 65:12;

Alma 5:37.

b Ex. 14:21;

Sal. 106:9;

D&P 133:68–69.

c Jos. 3:15–16.

d Ex. 7:21.

3a Ex. 10:21.

b Apoc. 6:12.

4a Luc. 2:46–47.

5a D&P 58:1.

6a Mat. 27:26;

2 Ne. 9:5.

sikato so bakbaken ko ed panamegley na biskeg na sañgik.

9 Lapu ed say Katawan a Dios tuloñgan to ak. Tan amin a “mantutol ed siak, nia, sikara ya amin so ontakken a siñga daan a kawes, tan saray gamugamo opoten to ra a kanen.

10 Siopa ed limog yo so antakot ed Katawan, a matolok ed “voces na igagangan to, a mankurang ed kabiluñgetan tan angapo so liwawa?

11 Nengneng yo amin yo a manselsel na apoy, a niliktob yo so inkasikayo ed saray kidiam, mankurang kayo ed liwawa na “apoy yo tan dia ed saray kidiam a sinelselan yo. Saya so naala yo manlapu ed dili a limak—sikayo so ondukol ed ermen.

TEKAP 8

Dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew, say Katawan so manligliwa ed Sion tan tiponen to so Israel—Saray adundon so onla ed Sion dia ed pegley na baleg a gayaga—Ipareng ed Isaias 51 tan Isaias 52:1–2. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

DEÑGEL kayo ed siak, sikayo a mananumbok ed inkamatunong. Onnengneng kayo ed “bato a dampay ya akataksiñgan yo, tan dia ed abot ya añgutkotan ed sikayo.

2 Onnengneng kayo ed si

Abraham, ya “ama yo, tan dia ed kinen ^bSara, a sikato so añgilokon ed sikayo; tan sikato a bukor so tinawag ko, tan binendicionan ko.

3 Tan say Katawan ligliwaen to so “Sion, ligliwaen to so amin a pasen ya andi kakanaan; tan gawaen to so saray ^bkatakelan a miolibay ed Eden, tan saray kalawakan to a miolibay ed tamananan na Katawan. Gayaga tan liket so narumog diman, piasalamat tan voces na laineng.

4 Deñgel kayo ed siak, sikayo a totook; tan ontalineng kayo ed siak, O sikayo a bansak; lapu ed sakey a “gangan so manlapu ed siak, tan gawaen ko so panañgokom ko ya onteen a ^bliwawa ya onkana ed saray totoo.

5 Say inkamatunong ko asiñger; say “panañgilaban ko sinmipot la, tan say taklay ko so mañgokom ed saray totoo. Saray ^bpulo na dalin so manilalo ed siak, tan dia ed saray taklay ko so panmatalekan da.

6 Itañgay yo so saray mata yo ed katawenan, tan usdoñgan yo so dalin a wala ed leksab; tan say “katawenan so ^bnaandi a siñga asewek, tan say dalin “nabulok a siñga daan a kawes; tan saraman so manaayam diman so ompatey a siñga onia. Balet say panañgilaban ko so ando la ya ando, tan say inkamatunong ko ag naandi.

9a Rom. 8:31.
10a D&P 1:38.
11a Okom 17:6.
8 1a PMK Bato a Dampay.
2a Gen. 17:1–8;
D&P 132:49.
b Gen. 24:36.

3a PMK Sion.
b Isa. 35:1–2, 6–7.
4a ODINO bañgat,
doctrina. Isa. 2:3.
PMK Evangelio.
b PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

5a PMK Kilalaban.
b 2 Ne. 10:20.
6a 2 Ped. 3:10.
b HEB nataytayak.
Sal. 102:25–27.
c HEB naderal.

7 Deñgel kayo ed siak, sikayo a makapikabat ed inkamatunong, sikayo a totoo a nisulat ed puso yo so gangan ko, ag kayo "ontakot ed sanok na saray totoo, ni say ontakot kayo ed saray panagpauges da.

8 Lapu ed saray sisimot kanen to ra a siñga kawes, tan saray bigis kanen to ra a siñga lana. Balet say inkamatunong ko so ando la ya ando, tan say panangilaban ko so manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan anga ed ontumbok a kailalakan.

9 Bañgon ka, bañgon ka! Isulong mo so "biskeg, O taklay na Katawan; bañgon ka a siñga sanen saray kadaan ya agew. Aliwa kasi a sika a saman so amisag ed si Rahab, tan anugat ed saman so dragon?

10 Aliwa kasi a sika a saman so nampamaga ed dayat, saray danum na baleg a kaaraleman; a ginawam so kaaraleman na dayat ya amaga a "dalanen na saray adundon pian makabaliw ira?

11 Dia ed onia, saray "dinundon na Katawan ompawil ira, tan onsabi ra a ^bmancancion ed Sion; tan say andi-angaan a gayaga tan inkasanto so wala ed saray ulo ra; tan nagamoran da so liket tan gayaga; say "ermen tan pambaliwan so ontaynan ya onarawi.

12 "Siak so saman; on, siak so saman so nanligliwa ed sika.

Nia, siopa ka, ya ^bontakot ed too, a sikato so ompatey, tan ed say anak na too, a ginawa a siñga "dika?

13 Tan "mañgilingwan ed Katawan ya amalsa ed sika, ya añgilaknab ed say katawenan, tan nangawa ed letnegan na mundo, tan awalaan na kapagaan ya andi-tonda ed inagew-agew, lapu ed sanok na saray managdusa, a siñga akaparaan a manderal? Tan iner so sanok na saray managdusa?

14 Say adakep niarawi a maganat, pian sikato so naukbaran, tan ag ompatey ed abot, odino say tinapay to so naandian la ya nikana.

15 Balet siak so Katawan a Dios mo, a saray "daluyon to manuñgol; Katawan na saray Ejercito so ñgaran ko.

16 Tan impasen ko so saray salitak ed sañgim, tan sinalimbeñgan taka ed anino na dili a limak, pian itanem ko so saray katawenan tan ipasen ko so saray letnegan na dalin, tan ikuan ko ed Sion: Nia, sikayo so "totook.

17 Bañgon ka, bañgon ka, talindeg ka, O Jerusalem, sika ya inimum ed lima na Katawan say "kupa na ^bsanok to—sika so abuek ed saray gaer na say kupa na giwgiw a pinespes—

18 Tan angapo so mañgitunton ed sikato ed limog na amin a lalaki ya anak to a sikara so

7a Sal. 56:4, 11;
D&P 122:9.

9a D&P 113:7-8.

10a Isa. 35:8.

11a PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,

Pananundon.

b Isa. 35:10.

c Apoc. 21:4.

12a D&P 133:47; 136:22.

b Jer. 1:8.

c Isa. 40:6-8;

1 Ped. 1:24.

13a Jer. 23:27.

15a 1 Ne. 4:2.

16a 2 Ne. 3:9; 29:14.

17a Isa. 29:9; Jer. 25:15.

b Luc. 21:24.

inanak to; ni say wala so mañgidaawat ed sikato ed lima, ed amin a lalaki ya anak a sikara so pinabaleg to.

19 Saraya a duara a “lalaki ya anak mo so ondago ed sika, a sikara so maermen onkana ed sika—say impambokbukor mo tan inkaderal mo, tan say eras tan say espada—tan siopa so manligliwa ed sika?

20 Saray lalaki ya anak mo naandian ira na liknaan, likud ed saraya a dua; sikara so mandudukol ed gapoan na amin a dalan; a siñga maatap a baka ya abalkot ed iket, sikara so napno na pasnok na Katawan, say sanok na Dios mo.

21 Dia ed onia deñgel mo so saya natan, sika ya apasegsegang, tan “abuek, tan aliwa a makaseñgeg ed alak:

22 Onia so inkuan na Katawan, say Katawan tan Dios mo “ipikasi to so pankaabigan na saray totoo to; nengneng mo, inekal ko ed limam so kupa na pangiwgiw, saray gaer na kupa na pasnok ko; ag ka la oniinom ed saya lamet.

23 Balet saya so “iter ko ed lima na saray mamapairap ed sika; a sikara so nankuan ed kamare-ruam: Itewek mo so ulom, pian luksoan mi—tan indapam so laman mo a siñga dalin tan siñga dalan ed saraman so binmeltang.

24 “Bañgon ka, bañgon ka, isulong mo so ^bbiseg mo, O “Sion;

isulong mo so saray marakep a kawes mo, O Jerusalem, masanto a ciudad; tan manlapu ed natan “angapo la so onla ed sika ya ag-agalsiman tan say aliwa a malinis.

25 Iyagyag mo so inkasika a manlapu ed sapok; “talindeg ka, yurong ka, O Jerusalem; ukpos mo so inkasika manlapu ed ^bbalor a wala ed beklew mo, O adakep a bii ya anak na Sion.

TEKAP 9

Saray Judio so natipon ed amin a dalin na sipan da—Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan dundonen to so too manlapu ed Inkigapol—Saray laman na inaatey so ompaway manlapu ed say lubok, tan saray espiritu ra manlapu ed infierno tan manlapu ed paraiso—Sikara so naokom—Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan mañgilaban manlapu ed patey, infierno, say demonyo, tan andi-angaan a dusa—Saray matunong nilaban ira ed panarian na Dios—Saray dusa na kasalanan so niparungtal—Say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel so managasikaso na looban. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan, inararok a kaagian, binasak so saraya a beñgatla pian nakabatan yo so nipaakar ed saray “paknaan na Katawan ya akipaknaan to ed amin ya kailalakan na Israel—

2 A sikato so akisalita ed saray

19a Apoc. 11:3.

21a 2 Ne. 27:4.

22a Jer. 50:34.

23a Zac. 12:9.

24a Isa. 52:1–2.

b D&P 113:7–8.

c PMK Zion.

d Joel 3:17.

25a s.s. Talindeg ka manlapu ed sapok tan onyurong ka ed kagalañgan, lapu ed

adundon la ed kaunoran.

b D&P 113:9–10.

9 1a PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

Judio, ed panamegley na sañgi na saray masanto a profeta to, manlapu la ed gapo a mampaleksab, manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan anga ed sananey ni a kailalakan, anga ed say pananon so onsabi a sikara so "nipawil ed matua a simbaan tan olopan na Dios; sano sikara so ^bnatipon ya onsempet ed saray ^cdalin a tawir da, tan sikara so nailletneg ed amin a dalin da a sipan.

3 Nia, inararok a kaagian, salitaen ko so saraya a beñgatla pian mangayaga kayo, tan ^aitangwa yo so saray ulu yo ed ando la ya ando, lapu ed saray bendicion ya iter na Katawan a Dios ed saray anak yo.

4 Tan kabat ko a baleg so seet yo a nananap, dakel ed sikayo, pian nakabatan yo so saray beñgatla ya onsabi; dia ed ontan kabat ko ya amta yo a say laman tayo so nakaukolan a naderal tan ompatey; manwari ya ontan, dia ed saray ^alaman tayo nangenng tayo so Dios.

5 On, kabat ko ya amta yo a dia ed laman ipanengng to so inkasikato ed saraman so wala ed Jerusalem, a diman so nanlapan tayo; lapu ed kanepegan so saya ed limog da; lapu ed na-

kaukolan ed say makapanyari a "Manamalsa a sikato so mampapaabeba ed inkasikato pian manmaliw ya oleyan na too ed laman, tan ompatey ya onkana ed ^bamin a totoo, pian amin a totoo paoleyan ed sikato.

6 Tan onong a say patey so ondalan ed amin a totoo, pian nasumpal so mapañgasi a "plano na makapanyari a Manamalsa, wala so mapeget a pankaukolan na pakapanyari na ^bkioli ed bilay, tan say kioli ed bilay nakaukolan ya onsabi ed too lapu ed ^cinkigapol; tan say inkigapol sinmabi makaseñgeg ed impankasalanan; tan lapu ed say too so nigapol sikara so ^dataksing a nisian ed kawalaan na Katawan.

7 Dia ed ontan, nakaukolan a sakey a "malaknab a ^bbagat a pamaandi na kasalanan—likud no wala so malaknab a bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan saya a nabulok a laman ag to nisulong so ag-nabulok a laman. Dia ed ontan, say ^cunaan ya inkaokom a sinmabi ed too nakuukolan a ^dnansiansia ed angapo so sampot a dukey. Tan no onia, saya a laman ondukol a nabulok tan natemek ed ina a dalin, ya ag la ombañgon angan kapigan.

8 O say ^akakabatan na Dios, say

2a 2 Ne. 6:11.

PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.

b PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.

c 2 Ne. 10:7-8.

PMK Dalin a Sipan.

3a Ijs, Sal. 24:7-10.

4a Job 19:26;

Alma 11:41-45; 42:23; Hel. 14:15;

Morm. 9:13.

5a PMK Mamalsa, Pinalsa.

b Juan 12:32;

2 Ne. 26:24;

3 Ne. 27:14-15.

6a PMK Plano na Pananundon.

b PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

c PMK Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva.

d 2 Ne. 2:5.

7a Alma 34:10.

b PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan.

c Mosiah 16:4-5; Alma 42:6, 9, 14.

d Mosiah 15:19.

8a Job 12:13;

Ab. 3:21.

PMK Kakabatan.

^bpanañgasi tan ‘gracia to! Tan nengneng yo, sano say ^dlaman so ag la ombañgon lamet say espiritu tayo so kaukolan ya oleyan na saman ya angel a ‘nigapol a nanlapu ed kawalaan na Andi-angaan a Dios, tan sikato so nanmaliw a ^fdemonyo, ya ag la ombañgon angan kapigan.

9 Tan saray espiritu tayo manmaliw a siñga sikato, tan manmaliw tayo a demonyo, “angeles ed say demonyo, a ^bnakapotan ed kawalaan na Dios tayo, tan mansiansia itayo ed saman so ama na saray ‘tila, ed kasegsegañgan, a siñga sikato; on, ed saman so sakey a pinalsa a ^dnampalikdo ed saray inmuna ya ateng tayo, ya ‘impanmaliw to so inkasikato a siñga ^fangel na liwawa, tan kinewkew to so saray anak na totoo ed ^smaamot a pannununoñgan ed panagpatey tan amin a nengneng na maa-mot a kimey ed kabiluñgetan.

10 O agay la so kabaleg na kabigan na Dios tayo, a sikato so añgiparaan na dalan a mañgibulos ed sikatayo manlapu ed bemben na saya a makapatak-takot a monanakap; on, saman a monanakap, say ^apatey tan ^binfierno, a saya so tatawagen ko

na ipatey na laman, tan ontan met ed ipatey na espiritu.

11 Tan lapu ed dalan na ^apanañgilaban na Dios tayo, a say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, saya ya ^bipapatey, ya asalitak la, saya so inkalaman, iawat to so saray inaatey to; a saya ya ipapatey so lubok.

12 Tan saya ya ^aipapatey ya asalitak, a saya so ipapatey ed espiritu, iawat to so saray inaatey to; a saya ya ipapatey ed espiritu so ^binfierno; dia ed ontan, say patey tan say infierno kaukolan ya iawat da so saray inaatey da, tan say infierno nakaukolan ya iawat to so saray adakep to ya espiritu, tan say lubok nakaukolan ya iawat to so saray laman ya adakep to, tan saray laman tan ^cespiritu na totoo so ^dompawil ed sakey tan sakey; tan saya dia ed panamegley na pakapanyari na inkioli ed bilay na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

13 O agay la so kabaleg na ^aplano na Dios tayo! Tan dia ed biek to nia, say ^bparaiso na Dios kaukolan ya iawat to so espiritu na saray matunong, tan say lubok iawat to so laman na saray matunong; tan say espiritu tan say

8b PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

c PMK Gracia.

d D&P 93:33-34.

e Isa. 14:12;

2 Ne. 2:17-18;

Moises 4:3-4;

Abr. 3:27-28.

f PMK Demonyo.

9a Jacob 3:11;

Alma 5:25, 39.

b Apoc. 12:7-9.

c PMK Mantitila.

d Gen. 3:1-13;

Mosiah 16:3;

Moises 4:5-19.

e 2 Cor. 11:14;

Alma 30:53.

f D&P 129:8.

g PMK Maamot a
Pannununoñgan.

10a Mosiah 16:7-8;

Alma 42:6-15.

b PMK Infierno.

11a PMK Manañgiliktar.

b PMK Patey,

Inkalaman a.

12a PMK Patey,

Inkaespiritu a.

b D&P 76:81-85.

c PMK Espiritu.

d PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

13a PMK Plano na

Pananundon.

b D&P 138:14-19.

PMK Paraiso.

laman so ‘ompawil ed gendat ya inkasikato lamet, tan amin a totoo manmaliw la ya ag-naderal, tan ^dag-ompatey, tan sikara so mabilay a kamarerua, a walaan na ‘nagnap a ^fpikakabat a siŋga sikatayo ed laman, likud lambeŋgat ed say pikakabat tayo manmaliw a nagnap.

14 Dia ed ontan, nawalaan tayo na nagnap a ^apikakabat ed amin a ^bkasalanan tayo, tan karotakan tayo, tan say ^cag-inkasaniban tayo; tan saray matunong nawalaan ira na nagnap a pikakabat ed saray gayaga ra, tan say ^dinkamatunong da, lapu ed ^eakawesan ira na ^finkadalisay, on, angan ^gkolibemben na inkamatunong.

15 Tan nagawa sano say amin a totoo so ondalan la ed unaan a patey ya onarap ed bilay, lapu ed nanmaliw la ra ya ag-ompatey, nakaukolan ya omparungtal ira ed arap na ^ayuroŋgan na panaŋgokoman na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; tan dia ed saman la so isabi na ^bokom, tan sikara so naokom unong ed masanto a panaŋgokom na Dios.

16 Tan andi-saew, unong a say Katawan so mabilay, lapu

ed say Katawan a Dios sinalita to so saya, tan saya so andi-angaan a ^asalita to, ya ag-nayari ya ^bag-nagawa, a saray matunong sikara so siansia ni a matunong, tan saray ^cmarutak sikara so siansia ni a ^dmarutak; dia ed ontan, saraman so marutak so ^edemonyo tan saray anges to; tan sikara so onla ed ^fandi-angaan ya apoy, a niparaan onkana ed sikara; tan say paniŋgel da siŋga sakey a ^gdayat na apoy tan azufre, a say dalang to mampaatagey ed ando la ya ando tan angapo so kasampotan to.

17 O agay la so kabaleg tan ^akaptekan na Dios tayo! Lapu ed sumpalen to ya amin so saray salita to, tan saraya so imbes-ŋaw to a nanlapu ed saŋgi to, tan say gangan to nakaukolan a nasumpal.

18 Balet, nia, saray matunong, saray ^asasantos na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, saraman so anisia ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, saraman so nantepel ed saray ^bkrus na mundo, tan binalaw da so kababaiŋgan to nia, sikara so ^cmanawir ed ^dpanarian na Dios, a saya so niparaan ya onkana ed sikara ^enanlapu la

13c Alma 11:43.

d PMK Ag-ompatey,
Bilay ya ag la
Ompatey.

e PMK Nagnap.

f D&P 130:18–19.

14a Mosiah 3:25;

Alma 5:18.

b PMK Tetel na Linawa.

c Morm. 9:5.

d PMK Matunong,
Inkamatunong.

e Ul. 31:25.

f PMK Dalisay,
Inkadalisay.

g D&P 109:76.

15a PMK Panaŋgokom,
Say Sampot.

b Sal. 19:9; 2 Ne. 30:9.

16a 1 Ar. 8:56; D&P 1:38;

Moises 1:4.

b D&P 56:11.

c PMK Dutak,
Inkadutak.

d 1 Ne. 15:33–35;

Alma 7:21;

Morm. 9:14;
D&P 88:35.

e PMK Demonyo.

f Mosiah 27:28.

g Apoc. 21:8;

2 Ne. 28:23;

D&P 63:17.

17a PMK Kaptekan.

18a PMK Santo.

b Luc. 14:27.

c D&P 45:58; 84:38.

d PMK Kitanduro.

e Alma 13:3.

ed inletneg na mundo, tan say gayaga ra so nagnap ed ^fando la ya ando.

19 O say sankabalegan a panañgasi na Dios tayo, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel! Lapu ed ⁱlaban to so saray sasantos to ed saman so ^bmakapataktakot a monanakap salanti say demonyo, tan patey, tan ^cinfierno, tan saman so dayat na apoy tan azufre, a saya so andi-angaan a kairapan.

20 O agay la so kabaleg na ⁱnkasanto na Dios tayo! Lapu ed ^bkabat to ya amin so beñgatla, tan angapo so angan dinan a beñgatla ya ag to kabat.

21 Tan sikato so onsabi dia ed mundo pian ⁱlaban to so amin a too no deñgelen da so voces to; tan nia, liknaen to so sulit na amin a totoo, on, saray ^bsakit na amin a mambibilay a pinalsa, mandapag a lalaki, bibii, tan saray ugowaw, a sikara so miembro na boleg nen ^cAdan.

22 Tan saya so itepel to pian say kioli ed bilay so nagawa ed amin a totoo, pian amin so ontalindeg ed arap to dia ed makabaliksan tan panañgokom ya agew.

23 Tan ingangan to ya amin a

totoo so nakaukolan a ^amambabawi, tan ^bnabiniagan ed ñgaran to, a walaan ira na nagnap a panania ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, odino andi ag ira nilaban ed panarian na Dios.

24 Tan no ag ira mambabawi tan manisia ed ^añgaran to, tan nabiniagan ed ñgaran to, tan ^bmansiansia ya anga ed kasampotan, sikara so ^cnaayew; lapu ed say Katawan a Dios, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, saraya so sinalita to.

25 Dia ed ontan, initer to so sakey a ^agangan; tan no ^bangapo so gangan a niiter angapo so dusa; tan no angapo so dusa angapo so tutol; tan no angapo so tutol say panañgasi na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel wala so pakasakop to ed sikara, makaseñgeg ed bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan; tan sikara so nilaban lapu ed pakapanyari to.

26 Lapu ed say ^abagat a pamaandi na kasalanan sumpalen to so pankaukolan na ^bkaptekan to ed amin na saraman so ^cag niiter so ^dgangan ed sikara, pian sikara so nilaban ed saman so makapataktakot a monanakap, patey tan infierno, tan ed demonyo,

18f PMK Andi-angaan a Bilay.

19a D&P 108:8.
b 1 Ne. 15:35.

c PMK Infierno.

20a PMK Kasantosan.

b Alma 26:35;
D&P 38:2.

21a PMK Kilalaban.

b D&P 18:11; 19:18.
c PMK Adan.

23a PMK Pambabawi, Mambabawi.

b PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

24a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say pañgako tayo ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo.

b PMK Mansiansia.
c PMK Inkaayew.

25a San. 4:17.

PMK Gangan.
b Rom. 4:15;
2 Ne. 2:13;
Alma 42:12–24.

PMK Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan.

26a 2 Ne. 2:10;
Alma 34:15–16.

PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan.

b PMK Kaptekan.

c Mosiah 3:11.

d Mosiah 15:24;
D&P 137:7.

tan say dayat na apoy tan azufre, a saya so andi-angaan a paniñgel; tan sikara so nipawil ed saman a Dios ya añgiter ed sikara na ^alinawa, a sikato so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

27 Balet abagey so siopaman a dia ed sikato niiter so ^agangan, on, a wala ed sikato so amin a gangan na Dios, a siñga sikatayo, tan mankasalanan ed saya, tan daraken to so saray agew na panagsubok ed sikato, lapu ed makapataktakot so kipapansen to.

28 O saman so masilib a ^aplano na saman so sakey a mauges! O say ^bandi-kakanaan, tan say kakapuyan, tan say inkamakolang-kulang na too! Sano sikara so ^awalaan na aral say nunot da sikara la so ^amakabat, tan ag la ra ondeñgel ed ^esimbawa na Dios, tan saya so ipulisay da ya ibiig, tan ipasen da a makabat la ra ed inkasikara a dili, dia ed ontan, say kakabatan da so makulang-kulang tan ag mañgiter ed sikara na pinanabang. Tan sikara so nabalang.

29 Balet say nawalaan na aral maong no sikara so ^aondeñgel ed saray ^bsimbawa na Dios.

30 Balet abagey so saray ^ama-

yaman, a sikara so mayaman ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed mundo. Tan lapu ed sikara so mayaman balawen da so saray ^bduka, tan pasegsegañgen da so saray maoyamo, tan saray puso ra wala ed saray kayamanan da; dia ed ontan, say kayamanan da sikato so dios da. Tan nia, say kayamanan da so naderal ompatey met kaolop da.

31 Tan abagey so saray telek ya ag ^aondeñgel; tan sikara so nabalang.

32 Abagey so saray bulag ya ag onnengneng, tan sikara met so nabalang.

33 Abagey so ag agalsiman ed puso, lapu ed say pikakabat ed karelmeñgan da so mamakbak ed sikara ed kasampotan na agew.

34 Abagey so ^amatila, tan sikato so ipelag ed ^binfierno.

35 Abagey so managpatey a mangagala a ^amampatey, tan sikato so ^bompatey.

36 Abagey so mangagawa na ^ainkabalangkantis, tan sikara so ipelag ed infierno.

37 On, abagey so saray ^amañgigagalang ed saray talintao, tan say demonyo na amin a demonyo manliket ed sikara.

26e Gen. 2:7;

D&P 93:33;

Abr. 5:7.

27a Luc. 12:47-48.

28a Alma 28:13.

b PMK Pasirayew,
Andi-kana.

c Luc. 16:15;
2 Ne. 26:20; 28:4, 15.

d Ul. 14:6; Jer. 8:8-9;
Rom. 1:22.

PMK Kinon;
Kakabatan.

e Alma 37:12.

PMK Simbawa.

29a 2 Ne. 28:26.

b Jacob 4:10.

30a Luc. 12:34;

1 Tim. 6:10;

D&P 56:16.

b PMK Duka.

31a Eze. 33:30-33;

Mat. 11:15;

Mosiah 26:28;

D&P 1:2, 11, 14;

Moises 6:27.

34a Ul. 19:9.

PMK Matua,

Inkamatua; Mantitila.

b PMK Infierno.

35a Ex. 20:13;

Mosiah 13:21.

b PMK Sankaatageyan
a Dusa.

36a 3 Ne. 12:27-29.

PMK Kalinisan na
Laman.

37a PMK Panañgigalang
ed Talintao.

38 Tan, dia ed antikey a salita, abagey ya amin so ompatey ed saray kasalanan da; lapu ed sikara so “ompawil ed Dios, tan nanengneng da so lupa to, tan mansiansia ra ed saray kasalanan da.

39 O, inararok a kaagian, nunot yo so makapasinagem a kipapansen ed pankasalananan sumpa ed Masanto a Dios, tan say makapataktakot a pañgiabuloy ed saray tanguyor na sakey a “masilib. Nunot yo, lapu ed say kanunotan a ^bminomundo so ^cpatey, tan say kanunotan a maespiritu so ^dbilay ya ^eandi-angaan.

40 O, inararok a kaagian, tali-neng yo so saray salitak. Nunot yo so inkamakapanyari na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel. Ag yo ibabaga a sinalitak so saray mairap a beñgatla ed sikayo; tan no onia so gawaen yo, sikayo so onsuknar sumpa ed ^akatuaan; lapu ed sinalitak ed sikayo so saray salita na Manamalsa yo. Kabat ko a saray salita na katuaan so ^bmairap sumpa ed amin a karotakan; balet saray matunong ag da takotan so saraya, lapu ed inaro ra so katuaan tan sikara so ag nagiing.

41 O sirin, inararok a kaagian, ^aondago kayo ed Katawan, say Masanto a Bugtong. Nunot yo

a saray dalan to so matunong. Nengneng yo, say ^bdalan na too so ^cmakisir, balet saya so akau-nat ed maptek a dalan a paarap ed sikato, tan say managasika-so ed ^dpuerta say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; tan ag to mañgikana na igagangan diman; tan angapo so arum a dalan likud ed saya a puerta; kaniaan sikato so ag nayari a palikdoen, lapu ed say Katawan a Dios so ñgaran to.

42 Tan siopaman so ontuktok, sikato so mañgilukas; tan say ^amakabat, tan say marunong, tan saraman so mamayaman, a sikara so ^basibok lapu ed dunong da, tan saray kakabatan da, tan saray kayamanan da—on, sikara so balawen to, tan likud no ibantak da ya ipulisay so saraya a beñgatla, tan ipasen da so inkasikara a ^cmakulang-kulang ed arap na Dios, tan onakseb ira ed kaaraleman na ^dpanagpaabeba, ag to ra lukasan.

43 Balet saray beñgatla na saray makabat tan saray maalwar so ^aniamot ed sikara ed ando la ya ando—on, saman so liket a niparaan ya onkana ed saray sasantos.

44 O, inararok a kaagian, nunot yo so saray salitak. Nia, ekalen

38a Alma 40:11, 13.

39a 2 Ne. 28:20–22; 32:8; Mosiah 2:32; 4:14; Alma 30:53.

b Rom. 8:6.

PMK Makamundo.

c PMK Patey, Inkaespiritu a.

d Ul. 11:19.

e PMK Andi-angaan a Bilay.

40a PMK Katuaan.

b 1 Ne. 16:2;

2 Ne. 28:28; 33:5.

41a 1 Ne. 6:4;

Jacob 1:7;

Omni 1:26;

Moro. 10:30–32.

b 2 Ne. 31:17–21;

Alma 37:46;

D&P 132:22, 25.

c Luc. 13:24;

2 Ne. 33:9;

Hel. 3:29–30.

d 2 Ne. 31:9, 17–18;

3 Ne. 14:13–14;

D&P 43:7; 137:2.

42a Mat. 11:25.

b PMK Kinon.

c 1 Cor. 3:18–21.

d PMK Mapaabeba, Inkamapaabeba.

43a 1 Cor. 2:9–16.

ko so saray kawes ko, tan saraya so ipayag ko ed arapan yo; mampikasi ak ed Dios na kilalaban ko pian nengneñgen to ak ed lawas a “masukisok a mata to; dia ed ontan, nakabatan yo ed kasampotan ya agew, sano okomen to so amin a too unong ed saray kimey da, a say Dios na Israel naimatonan to ya ^bipayag ko so kaugsan yo a manlapu ed kamareruak, tan manalalagey ak a katekep na inkaliwawa ed arapan to, tan ‘nipaliis la ed siak so saray dala yo.

45 O, inararok a kaagian, ika-indan yo la so saray kasalanan yo; iyagyag yo so saray “gulonggulong na saman so maples a mamalor ed sikayo; ondago kayo ed saman so Dios a sikato so ^bbato a dampay na kilalaban yo.

46 Iparaan yo so saray kamarerua yo ed saman so magloria ya agew sano say “kaptekan so niiter ed saray matunong, anga ed say agew na ^bpanañgokom, pian ag kayo kebet-kebet ed makapakebyew a takot; pian ag yo nanunotan so saray makapataktakot a “kasalanan yo ed inkayadyari, tan napilitan kayo a mañgibeliaw; Masanto, masanto so panañgokom mo, O Katawan a Dios a “Makapan-yari ed Amin—balet kabat ko so saray kasalanan ko; sinumlang ko so saray gangan mo,

tan say impankasalanan ko so kayarian ko; tan say demonyo adakep to ak, kanian siak so adakep ed makapataktakot a kasegsegañgan to.

47 Balet nia, kaagian ko, kanepagan kasi a siak so manliing ed sikayo nipaakar ed makapakebyew a katuaan na saraya a beñgatla? Nepeg kasi ni a pairapen ko so saray kamarerua yo no dalisay so saray kanunotan yo? Siak kasi so malinew ed sikayo unong ed inkalinew na katuaan no sikayo so nabulos ed kasalanan?

48 Nengneng yo, no sikayo so masanto mansalita ak ed sikayo nipaakar ed kasantosan; balet lapu ed ag kayo masanto, tan nenengneñgen yo ak a sakey a managbañgat, dia ed ontan kanepagan a “bañgatan takayo nipaakar ed pansumpalan na ^bkasalanan.

49 Nia, say kamareruak kabusol to so kasalanan, tan say pusok magayaga ed inkamatunong; tan “idayew ko so masanto a ñgaran na Dios ko.

50 Ondago kayo, kaagian ko, balang sakey a napgaan, ondago kayo ed saray “danum; tan siopaman ya naandian na kuarta, dago kayo a manaliw tan mañgan; on, dago kayo a manaliw na alak tan gatas ya angapo so ^bkuarta tan angapo so tatak na bili to.

44a Jacob 2:10.

b Jacob 1:19.

c Jacob 2:2;

Mosiah 2:28.

45a 2 Ne. 28:22;

Alma 36:18.

b PMK Bato a Dampay.

46a PMK Kaptekan.

b PMK Panañgokom,

Say Sampot.

c Mosiah 3:25.

d 1 Ne. 1:14;

Moises 2:1.

48a Alma 37:32.

b PMK Kasalanan.

49a 1 Ne. 18:16.

50a PMK Danum a

Mabilay.

b Alma 42:27.

51 Dia ed ontan, ag yo pangagastosen na kuarta so beñgatla ya andi kakanaan, odino “mansagpot kayo ed ag makapenek. Deñgel kayo a sise-seet ed siak, tan nunot yo so saray salitak ya imbesñgaw ko; tan ondago kayo ed say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, tan ^bmanliket kayo ed saman so ag naderal, odino taloen na inkauges, tan abuloyan yo so kamarerua yo a manliket ed inkataba.

52 Nia, inararok a kaagian ko, nunot yo so saray salita na Dios yo; mampikasi kayo ed sikato ya andi-tonda ed agew, tan iter yo so “pissalamat ed masanto a ñgaran to ed labi. Pangayaga yo so saray puso yo.

53 Tan nengneng yo agay la so kakanaan na saray “paknaan na Katawan, tan agay la so panagkawalo to ed saray anak na totoo; tan lapu ed pakapanyari to, tan say gracia tan ^bpanañgasi to, insipan to ed sikatayo a saray boleg tayo ag nayadyari a naderal, unong ed laman, balet sikara so pag-nayonen to; tan dia ed saray mantumbok a kailalakan sikara so manmaliw a matunong a “sañga ya onkana ed kailalakan na Israel.

54 Tan natan, kaagian ko, mansalita ak ni komon na dakel ed sikayo; balet dia la ed nabuas

ituloy ko so nakekeraan ni a salitaen ko. Amen.

TEKAP 10

Saray Judio ipasak da ed krus so Dios da—Sikara so nataytayak anga ed gapoan da so manisia ed sikato—Say America so manmaliw a dalin na kawayañgan ya angapo so ari a mañgoley—Ipulang yo so inkasikayo ed Dios tan makagamor na kilalaban ed panamegley na gracia to. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan siak, Jacob, mansalita ak lamet ed sikayo, inararok a kaagian, nipaakar ed say matunong a “sañga a saya so asalitak la.

2 Tan nia, saray “sipan ya agamorán tayo so nigena a sipan ed sikatayo nipaakar ed inkalaman; dia ed ontan, unong ed nipatnag ed siak dakel ed saray anak tayo so ompatey ed laman lapu ed ag-pananisia, angaman ontan, say Dios mapañgasi ed saray dakel; tan saray anak tayo so nipawil, pian onasinger ira ed saman so mañgiter ed sikara na tua a pikakabat nipaakar ed Mananundon da.

3 Dia ed ontan, unong ed ni-kuan ko ed sikayo, nakaukolan a si Cristo—dia ed saman so sampot a labi ya akisalita ed siak so “angel saya so ñgaran

51a Isa. 55:1–2.
b 2 Ne. 31:20; 32:3;
3 Ne. 12:6.

52a FMK Pissalamat,
Napno na
Pissalamat, Pañgiter
na Pissalamat.

53a FMK Paknaan.
b FMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.
c FMK Kaubasan na
Katawan.
10 1a 1 Ne. 15:12–16; 2
Ne. 3:5;

Jacob 5:43–45.
2a 1 Ne. 22:8;
3 Ne. 5:21–26;
21:4–7.
3a 2 Ne. 25:19;
Jacob 7:5;
Moro. 7:22.

to—so ^bonsabi ed limog na saray Judio, dia ed limog na saray lalo a makasalanan a kabiañgan na mundo; tan sikato so ^cipasak da ed krus—tan onia so kaliktan na Dios tayo, tan angapo so arum a bansa ed dalin so ^amañgipasak ed krus ed ^eDios da.

4 Tan sano saray makapakelaw a ^amilagro so niiter ed limog na saray arum a bansa sikara so mambabawi, tan nakabatan da a sikato so Dios da.

5 Balet lapu ed saray ^akasiliban na sacerdote tan karelmeñgan, saray wala ed Jerusalem patalkeren da so saray teñger da sumpa ed sikato, kaniaan sikato so nipasak ed krus.

6 Dia ed ontan, makaseñgeg ed saray karelmeñgan da, kadederal, eras, salot, tan pamaterter na dala so onsabi ed sikara; tan saraman so nakeraan ya ag naderal sikara so ^anataytayak ed amin a bansa.

7 Balet nia, onia so inkuan na ^aKatawan a Dios: ^bSano onsabi so agew a sikara so manisia ed siak, a siak si Cristo, dia ed ontan siak so akipaknaan ed saray ama ra a sikara so nipawil unong ed laman, dia ed tapew na dalin, ed saray dalin a tawir da.

8 Tan nagawa a sikara so ^anati-pon ed abayag ya inkataytayak da, manlapu ed saray ^bkapuloan na dayat, tan manlapu ed apatira a dapag na dalin; tan saray bansa na saray Gentiles sikara so manmaliw a makapanyari ed saray matak, inkuan na Dios, dia ed ^cpañgawit ed sikara ed saray dalin a tawir da.

9 ^aOn, saray arari na saray Gentiles so managasikaso ya ama ed sikara, tan saray reyna sikara so manmaliw a managasikaso ya ina ra; dia ed ontan, saray ^bsipan na Katawan so makana ed saray Gentiles, lapu ed sikato so nansalita ed saya, tan siopa so nayari ya onsupiat?

10 Balet nengneng yo, saya a dalin, kuan na Dios, so dalin a tawir yo, tan saray ^aGentiles so nabendicionan ed saya a dalin.

11 Tan saya a dalin so dalin na ^akawayañgan ed saray Gentiles, tan angapo so saray ^barari ed saya a dalin, ya ontalindeg ed saray Gentiles.

12 Tan salimbeñgan ko so saya a dalin sumpa ed saray amin a bansa.

13 Tan siopaman so ^aonlaban sumpa ed Sion, sikato so ^bom-patey, kuan na Dios.

14 Tan nagawa a siopaman a

3b PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya
nipaakar ed kianak
tan ipatey nen Jesu
Cristo.
c 1 Ne. 11:33;
Mosiiah 3:9;
D&P 45:52–53.
d Luc. 23:20–24.
e 1 Ne. 19:10.
4a PMK Milagro.
5a Luc. 22:2.

PMK Kasiliban na
Sacerdote.
6a 1 Ne. 19:13–14.
PMK Israel—Say
inkataytayak na
Israel.
7a PMK Katawan.
b 2 Ne. 25:16–17.
8a PMK Israel—Say
pantitipon na Israel.
b 1 Ne. 22:4;
2 Ne. 10:20–22;

D&P 133:8.
c 1 Ne. 22:8.
9a Isa. 49:22–23.
b 1 Ne. 22:8–9;
D&P 3:19–20.
10a 2 Ne. 6:12.
11a PMK Bulos,
Kawayañgan.
b Mosiiah 29:31–32.
13a 1 Ne. 22:14, 19.
b Isa. 60:12.

mañgitalindeg na sakey ya ari sumpa ed siak so ompatey, lapu ed siak, a Katawan, say "ari na tawen, so manmaliw ya ari ra, tan siak so manmaliw a ^bliwawa ed sikara ed ando la ya ando, ed saraman so ondeñgel ed saray salitak.

15 Dia ed ontan, onkana ed saya a pamaakaran, pian saray "paknaan ko so nasumpal a saraya so ginawak ed saray anak na totoo, a saya so gawaen ko ed sikara kaleganan a wala ra ed laman, kaukolan a deralen ko so saray ^bmaamot a kimey na ^ckabiluñgetan, tan say panagpatey, tan saray karumsisan.

16 Dia ed ontan, siopaman so onlaban ed "Sion, mandapag a Judio tan Gentiles, mandapag ya abalor tan bulos, mandapag a laki tan bii, so ompatey; lapu ed ^bsikara so balangkantis ed amin a dalin; tan "saraman so ^aag miabubon ed siak sikara so ^csumpa ed siak, kuan na Dios tayo.

17 Tan nagawa a "sumpalen ko so saray sipan ko a ginawak ed saray anak na totoo, a saya so gawaen ko ed sikara kaleganan a wala ra ed laman—

18 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, onia so inkuan na Dios tayo: Ipaliknak so segsegang ed

saray boleg mo ed panamegley na lima na saray Gentiles; manwari ya ontan, palemeken ko so puso na saray "Gentiles, pian manmaliw ira a siñga sakey ya ama ed sikara; dia ed ontan, saray Gentiles so ^bnabendicionan tan "naibilang ed limog na kailalakan na Israel.

19 Dia ed ontan, "pasantoen ko so saya a dalin ya onkana ed saray boleg mo, tan saraman met so nibilang ed limog na saray boleg mo, ed ando la ya ando, ya onkana a dalin a tawir da; lapu ed saya so dalin ya apilipili, inkuan na Dios ed siak, ed amin a dalin, dia ed ontan gawaen ko ya amin a totoo a manaayam ed saya so mañgigalang ed siak, inkuan na Dios.

20 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, lapu ed pakanengneng tayo a say mapañgasi a Dios tayo so añgiter na onia la a kabaleg a kakabatan nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla, sikato so nunoten tayo, tan ipulisay tayo so saray kasalanan tayo, ya ag tayo itetewek so saray ulo tayo, lapu ed ag itayo nibantak ed paway; manwari ya onia, a sikatayo so "pinapaway ed dalin a tawir tayo; balet sikatayo so nitunton ed ^bmagmaong a dalin, lapu ed say Katawan ginawa to

14a Alma 5:50;
D&P 38:21-22;
128:22-23;
Moises 7:53.

b PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

15a PMK Paknaan.
b Hel. 3:23.

PMK Maamot a
Pannununoñgan.
c PMK Kabiluñgetan,

Inkaespiritu a.
16a PMK Sion.

b 1 Ne. 13:4-5.

c 1 Ne. 14:10.

d 1 Ne. 22:13-23;

2 Ne. 28:15-32;

3 Ne. 16:8-15;

Ether 2:9.

e Mat. 12:30.

17a D&P 1:38.

18a Luc. 13:28-30;

D&P 45:7-30.

b Eph. 3:6.

c Gal. 3:7, 29;

1 Ne. 14:1-2;

3 Ne. 16:13; 21:6, 22;

30:2; Abr. 2:9-11.

19a 2 Ne. 3:2.

20a 1 Ne. 2:1-4.

b 1 Ne. 2:20.

PMK Dalin a Sipan.

so dayat a ‘dalan tayo, tan wala tayo ed sakey a ‘pulo ed dayat.

21 Balet makana so saray sipan na Katawan ed saraman so wala ed ‘pulo na dayat; lapu ed asalambit so saray pulo, sirin wala ni so arum likud ed saya, tan sikara so panaayaman na saray kaagian tayo.

22 Tan nengneng yo, say Katawan a Dios so ‘añgitunton ed sikara a paarawi ed panapanaon manlapu ed kailalakan na Israel, unong ed linawa tan kalikitan to. Tan natan nia, say Katawan sinonunot ed sikara ya amin ya asipi, dia ed ontan sikato so sinonunot met ed sikatayo.

23 Dia ed ontan, paliket yo so saray puso yo, tan nunot yo a sikayo so ‘bulos a ^bmangawa na onkana ed sikayo—a ‘mampili ed dalan na andi-angaan a patey odino say dalan na andi-angaan a bilay.

24 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, ipulang yo so inkasikayo unong ed linawa na Dios, tan aliwa ya unong ed linawa na demonyo tan say laman; tan nunoten yo, kayari impipulañgan yo ed Dios, a dia ed saya labat tan panamegley na ‘gracia na Dios kania sikayo so ^bnilaban.

25 Dia ed ontan, say Dios ibañgon to kayo a manlapu ed patey lapu ed pakapanyari na kioli ed bilay, tan manlapu met ed angapo so angaan a patey

unong ed pakapanyari na ‘bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan, pian naawat kayo ed andi-angaan a panarian na Dios, pian sikayo so mañgidayew ed panamegley na madivino a gracia. Amen.

TEKAP 11

Si Jacob anengneng to so Mananundon to—Say gangan nen Moises mañgipatnag ed si Cristo tan paneknekan to a sikato so onsabi. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan, si ‘Jacob sinalita to so saray dakel ni a beñgatla ed saray totook ed saman a pananon; angaman ontan saraya labat a beñgatla so ginawak a ^bnisulat, lapu ed saraya a beñgatla ya insulat ko so masarag la ed siak.

2 Tan natan siak, Nephi, isulat ko ni so arum ed saray salita nen ‘Isaias, lapu ed say kamareruak manliket ed saray salita to. Tan iyolibay ko so saray salita to ed saray totook, tan saraya so ipasabik ed amin ya anak ko, lapu ed tua ya anengneng to so ^bMananundon ko, angan siñga say impakanengneng ko ed sikato.

3 Tan si agik, a Jacob, ‘anengneng to met a siñga say impakanengneng ko ed sikato; dia ed ontan, ipasabik so saray salita ed saray anak ko pian paneknekan ko ed sikara a saray salitak so tua. Dia ed ontan, dia ed pa-

20c 1 Ne. 18:5–23.

d Isa. 11:10–12.

21a 1 Ne. 19:15–16; 22:4.

22a 1 Ne. 22:4.

23a PMK Kawayañgan a Mampili.

b 2 Ne. 2:16.

c Deut. 30:19.

24a PMK Gracia.

b PMK Kilalaban.

25a PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi

na Kasalanan.

11 1a 2 Ne. 6:1–10.

b 2 Ne. 31:1.

2a 3 Ne. 23:1.

b PMK Mananundon.

3a 2 Ne. 2:3; Jacob 7:5.

namegley na salita na ^btalora, inkuan na Dios, iletneg ko so salitak. Manwari ya ontan, say Dios mañgibaki na dakel ni a tasi, tan paneknekan to ya amin so salita to.

4 Nia, say kamareruak maliket ed “pañgipaneknek ko ed saray totook nipaakar ed katuaan na ^bisabi nen Cristo; lapu ed, dia ed saya a pamaakaran so inkiiter na ^cgangan ed si Moises; tan amin a beñgatla a niiter a nanlapu ed Dios manlapu ed gapo na mundo, ed too, saraya so mañgipatnag ed sikato.

5 Tan ontan met say kamare-ruak manliket ed saray “paknaan na Katawan a ginawa to ed saray ama tayo; on, say kamareruak manliket ed gracia to, tan dia ed kaptekan to, tan pakapanyari, tan panañgasi ed baleg tan andi-angaan a plano na kilalaban ed patey.

6 Tan say kamareruak manliket ed pañgipaneknek ko ed saray totook ^alikud ed si Cristo so onsabi amin a totoo so nabalang.

7 Tan sano ^aangapo si Cristo angapo so Dios; tan sano angapo so Dios angapo tayo met, lapu ed angapo met so ^bimpamalsa. Balet wala so Dios, tan sikato si Cristo, tan sikato so

onsabi ed pakagnap na dili a panaon to.

8 Tan natan isulat ko so pigara a salita nen Isaias, pian siopaman ed saray totook so maka-nengneng ed saraya a salita manliket so saray puso ra tan mangayaga ra onkana ed amin a totoo. Natan saraya so salita, tan saraya so ipareng yo ed inkasikayo tan ontan met ed amin a too.

TEKAP 12

Si Isaias anengneng to so templo ed saguinunor ya agew, say katipon na Israel, tan say milenium a kaokom tan kareenan—Saray mankinon tan marelmeng so naawit a napaabeba ed Komadua ya Isabi—Ipareng ed Isaias 2. Ngālñgali 559–545 s.c.

SAY salita ya ^aanengneng nen ^bIsaias, laki ya anak nen Amoz, so nipaakar ed Juda tan Jerusalem:

2 Tan nagawa ed saray kasampotan ya agew, sano say ^apalandey a panalalageyan na ^babong na Katawan so ontalindeg ed tuktok na saray ^ckapalandeyan, tan nitanduro ed tagey na saray pukdol, tan amin a bansa so ondagup ed saya.

3b 2 Ne. 27:12;
Ether 5:2–4;
D&P 5:11.

4a 2 Ne. 31:2.
^b Jacob 4:5; Jarom 1:11;
Alma 25:15–16;
Ether 12:19.

^c 2 Ne. 5:10.

5a PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

6a Mosiah 3:15.

7a 2 Ne. 2:13.

^b PMK Mamalsa,
Pinalsa.

12 1a HEB *khazah*, kabaliksan to “nipuyan.” Say talus to si Isaias naawat to so mensahe to ed panamegley na puyan a nanlapu ed Katawan.

^b Isaias Tekap 2–14 so nisulat manlapu

ed saray gansa a piligo nen Nephi ed 2 Ne. 12–24; wala so saray panduduman ed saray balikas a nakaukolan ya imanoen.

2a Joel 3:17.

PMK Sion.

^b PMK Templo, Abong na Katawan.

^c D&P 49:25.

3 Tan dakerakel a totoo so onla tan mañgikuan: Onla itayo, tan ontakdang itayo ed palandey na Katawan, dia ed abong na Dios nen Jacob; tan ibaňgat to tayo ed saray dalan to, tan sikatayo so “mankurang ed saray dalan to; tan manlapu ed Sion ompaway so saray ^bgan-gan, tan say salita na Katawan so manlapu ed Jerusalem.

4 Tan sikato so “mañgokom ed limog na amin a bansa, tan pampasnokan to so dakel a totoo; tan pandayen da so saray espada da a manmaliw a tarem na lukoy, tan saray gayang da a panagtipas na saňga—say sakey a bansa ag mañgiayag na espada sumpa ed sananey a bansa, ni ag da la naaral so bakal.

5 O kailalakan nen Jacob, ondago kayo tan mankurang itayo ed liwawa na Katawan; on, ondago kayo, lapu ed sikayo ya amin so “sinmian ya abalang, balang sakey ed dalan na karelmeňgan to.

6 Dia ed ontan, O Katawan, liningwanan mo so saray totoom, say kailalakan nen Jacob, lapu ed sikara so “naaroman na saray nanlapu ed bokig, tan dineňgel da so saray pomaparles a siňga saray ^bFilisteo, tan ^ckinaliktan da ed inkasikara so anak na saray sankaili.

7 Saray dalin da met so napno na saray pilak tan balitok, ni say wala so angaan na saray kayamanan da; saray dalin da so napno met na saray kabayo, ni say wala so angaan na saray karwahe ra.

8 Saray dalin da napno met na saray “talintao; ya igagalang da so ginawa na saray dili a lima da, saman so ginawa na saray dili a gamet da.

9 Tan say mapasnok a too “ag to labay so ontewek, tan say makapanyari a too ag mampaabeba ed inkasikato, dia ed ontan, ag mo ra pipirdonaen.

10 O sikayo a marelmeng, loob kayo ed say baleg bato, tan “amot kayo ed sapok, lapu ed say takot ed Katawan tan say gloria na kaatageyan to so mam-bakbak ed sika.

11 Tan nagawa a say mapaata-gey a nengneng na too so napa-abeba, tan say inkaaňgat na too so ontewek, tan say Katawan labat so nadadayew ed saman ya agew.

12 Lapu ed say “agew na Katawan na saray Ejercito so magano la ya onsabi ed amin a bansa, on, dia ed balang sakey; on, dia ed saray ^bmankinon tan mapaata-gey, tan balang sakey a nipaa-tagey, tan sikato so napaabeba.

3a PMK Mankurang, Mankurang a Kaiba So Dios.

b HEB baňgat, odino doctrina.

PMK Evangelio.

4a 2 Ne. 21:2–9.

5a 2 Ne. 28:14; Mosiah 14:6; Alma 5:37.

6a s.s. napno, niiter so saray baňgat, saray sangkaili a panania. Sal. 106:35.

b PMK Filisteos, Saray.

c HEB mibembenan na lima, odino migawaan na paknaan.

8a PMK Panaňgigalang

ed Talintao.

9a s.s. dia ed Dios; sambaen to so saray talintao laiňgen.

10a Alma 12:14.

12a PMK Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo.

b Mal. 4:1;

2 Ne. 23:11; D&P 64:24.

13 On, tan say agew na Katawan so onsabi ed amin a kiew a sidro na Libano, lapu ed sikara so atagey tan nipaatagey; tan dia ed amin a kiew a robli na Bashan;

14 Tan dia ed amin a kapalandeyan, tan dia ed amin a tuktok na saray pukdol, tan dia ed amin a bansa a nipaatagey, tan dia ed amin a totoo;

15 Tan dia ed balang sakey ya atagey a tori tan dia ed amin ya naalar a padir;

16 Tan dia ed amin a bapor ed "dayat, tan dia ed amin a bapor na Tarsis, tan dia ed amin a mararakep a litrato.

17 Tan say kaatageyan a neng-neng na too so napatewek, tan say inkaaňgat na saray totoo so napaabebe; tan say Katawan labat so nadadayew ed "saman ya agew.

18 Tan saray talintao paandien to a sigpot.

19 Tan sikara so onla ed saray abot na anakabaleg a bato, tan dia ed saray uňgib na dalin, lapu ed say takot ed Katawan so onsabi ed sikara tan say gloria na kaatageyan to so mambakbak ed sikara, sano sikato so ontalindeg pian yegyegen to na makapataktakot so lapag a dalin.

20 Dia ed saman ya agew say sakey a too so "maňgibantak ed talintao to a pilak, tan saray

talintao to a balitok, a ginawa to a dili pian paňgigalaňgan to, ed saray otot tan ed saray kolalatnit;

21 Ya onla ed tambib na anakabaleg a bato, tan dia ed tuktok na saray abetag-betag a bato, lapu ed say takot ed Katawan so onsabi ed sikara tan say kaatageyan na gloria to so mambakbak ed sikara, no sikato so ontalindeg pian yegyegen to na makapataktakot so lapag na dalin.

22 Tonda kayo a manlapu ed "too, a manlilinawa ed saray eleng to; tan iner kasi so pakarumogan na kakanaan to?

TEKAP 13

Say Juda tan Jerusalem so nadusa lapu ed ag-panaňgonor—Say Katawan ipikasi to tan okomen to so totoo to—Saray bibii ya anak na Sion so naayew tan napairap a maniňgel lapu ed minomundo a kagagawa ra—Ipareng ed Isaias 3. Ngalňgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN nia, say Katawan, a Katawan na saray Ejercito, ekalen to ed Jerusalem tan Juda, so lubir na panagpagoran tan say tayukor, say amin ya abasto a tinapay, tan say amin a tambak na danum—

2 Say makapanyari a too, tan say too na bakal, say okom, tan

16a Say patalus na Grego (Septuagint) wala so sakey a saknong ya angapo ed Hebrew, tan say Hebrew wala so sakey a saknong ya angapo ed Grego;

balet say 2 Ne. 12:16 wala a mandapag. Sal. 48:7; Eze. 27:25.
17a s.s. say agew na isabi na Katawan a walaan na gloria.
20a HEB ibantak.

22a s.s. Tonda ka a manilalo ed too ya ompatey; sikato so walaan na melag a pakapanyari no ipareng ed Dios. Moises 1:10.

say profeta, tan say maalwar, tan say matakken a too;

3 Say kapitan na limamplo, tan say mapagalang a too, tan say managsimbawa, tan say masilib a managgawa, tan say maong a mansalita a managtalompati.

4 Tan iter ko so saray uogow ed sikara a manmaliw a prinsipe ra, tan saray uogow ya ankelag so mañgoley ed sikara.

5 Tan saray totoo so napasegsegang, balang sakey ed sananey, tan balang sakey ed kaabay to; say ogaw mandeen ed sikato a dili a mapanta sumpa ed say matakken a too, tan saray makabos sumpa ed saray magalang;

6 Sano say sakey a too so bembenan to so agi to a laki ed abong na ama to, tan mankuan: Sika wala so kawes mo, sika so mañgoley ed sikami, tan aleg a saya a "kaderal so nagawa ed leksab na limam—

7 Dia ed saman ya agew sikato so mansamba, a kuan to: Ag ak manmaliw a "managtambal; lapu ed dia ed dalem na abong ko angapo so tinapay ni say kawes; ag yo ak gagawaen a manañgoley na saray totoo.

8 Lapu ed say Jerusalem "aderal, tan say Juda so ^bnagba, niseñgeg ed saray dila ra tan saray kagagawa ra so sumpa ed Katawan, a saya so anugsog ed mata na gloria to.

9 Say kanengneñgan na saray lupa ra so mantasi sumpa ed sikara, tan sikato so mañgiparungtal ed saray kasalanan da a siñga say "Sodoma, tan ag da nayari ya iamot so saya. Abagey so saray kamarerua ra, lapu ed tinumañgan da na kaugsan so inkasikara a dili.

10 Ibagam ed saray matunong a saya so "maabig ed sikara; lapu ed sikara so mañgan ed buñga na saray kagagawa ra.

11 Abagey so saray marelmeng, lapu ed sikara so nabalang, lapu ed say tumang na lima da so ompawil ed sikara!

12 Tan saray totook, uogow so saray managpasegsegang ed sikara, tan saray bibii so mañgoley ed sikara. O totook, saraman so "manañgitunton ed sika so gapo na saray liñgom tan deralen da so dalan na saray basbas mo.

13 Say Katawan manalalagey a "mantutol; tan manalalagey a mañgokom ed saray totoo.

14 Say Katawan onloob ed panañgokoman a kaiba na saray matakken a totoo to tan saray "prinsipe ra; lapu ed ^bkinan yo so ^ckaubasan tan saray ^dsinamsam yo ed saray ^eduka a wala ed saray kaaboñgan yo.

15 Anto so labay yo ya ibaga? Binakbak yo so saray totook a ginuyogoy, tan giniling yo so

13 6a Isa. 3:6.

7a HEB managberber (na sugat); s.s., ag ko nayarian ya ebatan so saray gunigon yo.

8a Jer. 9:11.

b Tag. 1:3.

9a Gen. 19:1, 4-7, 24-25.

PMK Pilalek ed Kapara a Laki odino Bii.

10a Deut. 12:28.

12a Isa. 9:16.

13a HEB ontulong.

Miq. 6:2; D&P 45:3-5.

14a HEB saray manañgoley,

odino saray manañgipangulo.

b HEB naupot, odino apuolan.

c Isa. 5:7.

d s.s. inagom a gungona.

e 2 Ne. 28:12-13.

lupa na saray duka, kuan na Kawan a Dios na saray Ejercito.

16 Kaaruman to nia, say Katawan inkuan to: Lapu ed saray bibii ya anak na Sion so mapanta, tan dia ed panagakar da mataltalker so saray teñger da tan makmakdem so kalilingis da, a say panagakar da maandawes so “kakikiwi ra, tan kiling-kiling so saray sali ra—

17 Dia ed ontan say Kawan dusaen to na kekgang so lomlomunan na saray bibii ya anak na Sion, tan say Kawan “naalmo to so saray maamot a kabaiñgan da.

18 Dia ed saman ya agew say Kawan, ekalen to so biskeg na saray kiling-kiling a palaguygoy da, tan saray iket a “takoko ra, tan saray ^bmalimpek a dalig a siñga bulan;

19 Saray kolintas tan saray pulseras, tan saray ^apandong;

20 Saray suklob na buek, saray palaguygoy ed bikking, tan berber na ulo, tan saray pabaliñgit, tan saray ikaw;

21 Saray singsing, tan pakaw na eleng;

22 Saray ^amansasalat a kawes, tan saray kolibemben, tan saray pandong, tan saray panagkulet na buek;

23 Saray ^asalming, tan saray

pino a lienso, tan saray talukbong, tan saray pandong.

24 Tan nagawa, imbes ya ambaliñgit ya añgob onsalat so baliñget; tan imbes a balkes, “lubir; tan imbes a mauksoy a buek, inkayangyang; tan imbes ya abel a ^bsalimbeng na eges, abel a magasal; “inkapoolan imbes ya inkagangana.

25 Saray lalakim napelag ira ed espada tan saray makapanyarim ed bakal.

26 Tan saray puerta to so maniñgel tan manermen; tan angapo so onkitakitaw, tan sikato so onyurong ed tapew na dalin.

TEKAP 14

Say Sion tan saray bibii ya anak to so nadundon tan nalinisan dia ed agew na milenium— Ipareng ed Isaias 4. Ngaliñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN dia ed saman ya agew, pitora a bibii so mambemben ed sakey a laki, a kuan da: Mañgan kami na dili a tinapay mi, tan mansulong kami na dili a kawes mi; salambeñgat abuloyan mo a natawag kami ed ñgaran mo pian naekal so ^akababaiñgan mi.

2 Dia ed saman ya agew say ^asañga na Kawan manmaliw a marakep tan magloria; say

16a s.s. manakar na antikey, makalting a kutdang ed asagyat a kagagawa.

17a HEB lukasan; arum a patalus “ipaway ed kababaiñgan.”

18a Nayari ya iket na buek. Saray makabat ag lawas mipapakanan ed nengneng na

saray parakep na bibii ya akalista ed versiculo 18–23.

^b s.s. saray parakep a nengneng to nia so siñga balo a bulan.

19a HEB pandong.

22a HEB mansiyap a kawes.

23a ODINO mankaninag a kawes.

24a HEB saray lupot.

^b ODINO a sakey a kawes a maawang.

^c ODINO tatak (sakey a marka na inkaaripen).

14 ^{1a} s.s. kababaiñgan ed kipapasen ya angapo so asawa tan angapo so anak.

2a Isa. 60:21; 2 Ne. 3:5; Jacob 2:25.

buñga na dalin so sankaabigan tan makaay ayat ed saraman so tinmaynan ed Israel.

3 Tan nagawa, saraman so nakdaan ed Sion tan nansiansia ed Jerusalem so natawag a masanto, balang sakey ed saray nisulat ed limog na saray mabilay ed Jerusalem—

4 ^aSano say Katawan ^bnaorasan to la so dumsis na saray bibii ya anak na Sion, tan apespes to la so dala na Jerusalem manlapu ed pegley da ed panamegley na espiritu na panañgokom tan dia ed panamegley na espiritu na ^ckapoolan.

5 Tan say Katawan palsaen to ed balang sakey a pasen a panagayaman ed palandey na Sion, tan dia ed saray tipon to, so sakey a ^alurem tan asewek ed agew tan sinag na mandarlang ya apoy ed labi; tan dia ed amin a gloria na Sion so onkana a salimbeng.

6 Tan wala so sakey a tabernaculo a manirom no agew manlapu ed petang na panaon, tan onkana a pasen a ^asalimbeñgan, tan sakey a sanib ed bagyo tan uran.

TEKAP 15

Say ubasan na Katawan (Israel) so manmaliw ya ag-unkitakitaw, tan

saray totoo to so nataytayak—Abagey so onsabi ed sikara ed kipapasen da ya ag-manisia tan ataytayak—Say Katawan so mañgipaalagey na pakatandaan tan tiponen to so Israel—Ipang ed Isaias 5. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN dia ed ontan cancionan ko so inararok na sakey a ^acanta na pinablik, nipaakar ed kaubasan to. Say pinabpablik so walaan na sakey a kaubasan ed mabonabona a pukdol.

2 Tan saya so inalar to, tan tinipon to so saray bato to nia, tan tinaneman to na apili-pili a ^awakal, tan añgipaalagey na sakey a tori ed pegley to nia, tan nangawa met na panagpespesan na ubas diman; tan initer to so maong ya asikaso pian mamapaway na ubas, tan saya so amapaway na ubas a balang.

3 Tan natan, O sikayo a manayam ed Jerusalem, tan lalaki a totoo ed Juda, iter yo so pañgokom, pikasik ed sikayo, ed siak tan say kaubasan ko.

4 Anto ni so magmaong a nagawaan ed ubasan ko a saya so ag ko ginawa? Lapu ed onia, sanen inasikasok pian mamapaway na ubas saya so amapaway na ubas a balang;

5 Tan natan onla kayo; ibagak ed sikayo no anto so gawaan ko ed kaubasan ko—^aEkalen ko so

4a s.s. Sano say Katawan alinisan to la so dalin.
b РМК Urasan, Inurasan, Panaguras.
c Mal. 3:2–3; 4:1.
5a Ex. 13:21.

6a Isa. 25:4; D&P 115:6.
15 1a s.s. Say profeta mangawa na sakey a canta odino maanlong a parabola na sakey a kaubasan,

mañgipapanengneng na panañgasi na Dios tan say ag-pañgitalalek na Israel.
2a Jer. 2:21.
5a Sal. 80:12.

alar to nia, tan saya so naakan a naupot; tan bagbagen ko so padir to nia, tan saya so nagatingatinan;

6 Tan saya so paulyan ko ya akatoñgilang; ya ag met la napaltauñgan odino nabokalkal; balet onlesa so saray "dika tan sabisabit, tan igangan ko met so saray lurem ya ag ^bmañgipe-lag na uran ed tapew to.

7 Tan say "kaubasan na Katawan na Ejercito so kailalakan na Israel, tan saray lalaki a totoo na Juda so makapaliket a tanaman to; tan inanap to so ^bpañgokoman, tan nia, manag-pairap; lapu ed say inkamatu-nong, balet nia, sakey ya akis.

8 Abagey so manañgisuldong ed "abong tan abong, anga ed angapo la so pasen, pian sikara so nipasen a ^bmambokbukor ed pegley na dalin!

9 Dia ed dili a layag ko, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, dia ed katuaan dakel a kaabo-ñgan so nataynan, tan ankaka-baleg tan mararakep a ciudad ya angapo so manaayam.

10 On, say samplora ya akre na kaubasan so mañgiter na buña a sakey a "bat, tan say bokel na sakey a homer mañgiter na buña a sakey ya efa.

11 Abagey so saray masakbay ya ombañoñgon ed kabuasan, pian "tumboken da so mabiseg ya ii-

numen, a mampatuloy ya anga ed labi, tan say ^balak parlañgan to ra!

12 Tan say arpa, tan say biola, say bandirita, tan say tolali, tan say alak so wala ed saray pista ra; balet ag da "imanoen so kimey na Katawan, ni say oma-meñgen da so kimey na saray lima to.

13 Dia ed ontan, saray totook so adakep, lapu ed sikara so ag awalaan na "kakabatan; tan saray mapagalang a totoo ra so naeerasan, tan say karaklan ed sikara so amagaan lapu ed inkapgaan.

14 Dia ed ontan, say infierno papabalegen to so inkasikato, tan nilukasan to so sañgi to ya andi-sukat; tan say gloria ra, tan say karaklan da, tan saray liket da, tan saman so manliliket, dia ed saya sikara so onla-sur.

15 Tan say mapasnok a too so napaabeba, tan say makapan-yari a too sikato so manmaliw a mapaabeba, tan saray mata na mapaatagey so napaabeba.

16 Balet say Katawan na saray Ejercito so napaatagey dia ed "kaokom, tan say Dios a masanto so napasanto ed inkamatu-nong.

17 Dia ed ontan saray kilaw na karnero so natagano unong ed kaugalian da, tan saray pasen

6a Isa. 7:23; 32:13.

^b Jer. 3:3.

7a PMK Kaubasan na Katawan.

^b ODINO kaptekan.

8a Miq. 2:1-2.

^b s.s. natilak a manayam a

bukbukor. Saray mayayaman a makankayarian na dalin alaen da so saray ankekelag ya alog na saray mairap.

10a Eze. 45:10-11.

11a Ul. 23:30-32.

^b PMK Salita na Kakabatan.

12a Sal. 28:5.

13a Os. 4:6.

PMK Pikakabat.

16a PMK Jesu Cristo.

ya andi kana na saray matataba so kanen na saray sankaili.

18 Abagey so saray mantatanguyor na inkauges ed lubir na “inkapanta, tan kasalanan a ^bsiŋga saya so lubir na kariton;

19 A kuan da: Abuloyan a sikato so “mansiglat, tan paganat so kimey to, pian ^bnanengneng mi so saya; tan paulyan a say simbawa na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel so onasinger tan onsa-bi, pian nakabatan mi so saya.

20 Abagey so saray “tawagen da so mauges a maong, tan say maong a mauges, ya iletneg da so ^bkabiluŋgetan ed liwawa, tan say liwawa ed kabiluŋgetan, ipasen da ya ampait so masamit, tan say masamit so ampait!

21 Abagey so saray “makabat ed saray dili a mata ra tan masilib ed dili a pakanengneng da!

22 Abagey so saray maksil ya oninum na alak, tan saray lalaki a mabiskeg a manlaok na mabayani ya iinumem;

23 A patunoŋgen da so marel-meng ya onkana ed gungona, tan “ekalen da so inkamatunong ed say matunong a manlapu ed sikato!

24 Dia ed ontan, unong a say

“apoy opoten to so ^bŋgapos, tan say dalang poolan to so “taep, saray lamut da so nabulok, tan saray rosas da so manmaliw a siŋga sapok; lapu ed inwaklit da so gangan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, tan ^abinalaw da so salita na Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

25 Dia ed ontan, say “pasnok na Katawan dinmalang sumpa ed saray totoo to, tan iniunat to so saray lima to sumpa ed sikara, tan binakbak to ra; tan saray pukdol minmayegmeg, tan saray bangkay da so apisaypisay ed pegley na saray karsada. Lapu ed saraya ya amin say pasnok to ag ni kinmepa, balet say lima to siansia ni ya akaunat.

26 Tan ipatalindeg to so “pakabirbiran ed saray bansa a wala ed arawi, tan ^bsumpitan to ra manlapu ed sampot na dalin; tan nia, sikara so “ondago a magsiglat; ya angapo ed limog da so nabanalan tan napatakba.

27 Angapo so makalirep ni say makaugip; ni onlukak so balkes ed saray awak da, ni say napaksot so liston na saray sapatos da;

28 A saray pana ra so makdem, tan amin a pabekang da

18a PMK Pasirayew,
Andi-kana.

b s.s. Sikara so asiŋger ed saray kasalanan da a siŋga saray ayep ed saray sasakbaten da.

19a Jer. 17:15.

b s.s. Ag ira manisia ed Mesias anga ed sikato so nanengneng da.

20a Moro. 7:14, 18;
D&P 64:16; 121:16.

b 1 Jn. 1:6.

21a Ul. 3:5–7;

2 Ne. 28:15.

23a s.s. sikato so naekalan na pankatunoŋgan ed oley.

24a Abd. 1:18;

Mal. 4:1–2;

2 Ne. 20:17.

b Joel 2:5;

1 Ne. 22:15, 23;

2 Ne. 26:4, 6;

D&P 64:23–24;

133:64.

c Luc. 3:17;

Mosiah 7:29–31.

d 2 Sam. 12:7–9.

25a D&P 63:32;

Moises 6:27.

26a PMK Tanda.

b ODINO sumpit; s.s., tanda na pantitipon.

Isa. 7:18;

2 Ne. 29:2.

c PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.

so akabalok, tan saray koko na kabayo ra so nabilang a siŋga bato a paminki, tan saray dalig da so siŋga alimbosabos, say uñgol da so siŋga sakey a leon.

29 Say panuñgol da so siŋga saray malangwer a “leon; on, sikara so onuñgol, tan tekme-lan da so naerel da, tan sikato so itaynan da ya ag-nasakitan, tan angapo so mañgilaban.

30 Tan dia ed saman ya agew sikara so onuñgol sumpa ed sikara a siŋga say panuñgol na dayat; tan no onnengneng ira ed sakbit, nia, wala so kabiluñgetan tan ermen, tan say liwawa binmiluñget ed saray katawenan.

TEKAP 16

Si Isaias anengneng to so Katawan —Saray kasalanan nen Isaias so apirdona—Sikato so atawag a mamprofesiya—Sikato so namprofesiya nipaakar ed ag-pañgawat na saray Judio ed saray bañgat nen Cristo—Sakey a nakdaan so ompawil—Ipareng ed Isaias 6. Ñgal-ñgali 559–545 s.c.

DIA ed “taon na impatey nen ari Uzias, siak, anengneng ko met so Katawan a manyodyurong ed sakey a trono, ya akaatagey tan nitanduro, tan say ^bsaloy na kawes to linaknaban to so templo.

2 Dia ed tagey to akaalagey so saray “serafin; a balang sakey

so walaan na anemira a payak; say duara pansakbong to ed lupa to, say duara pansakbong to ed sali to, tan say duara ikana to ed pantekyab to.

3 Tan say sakey inmakis ed sananey, tan nankuan; Masanto, masanto, masanto so Katawan na saray Ejercito; say lapag a dalin napno na gloria to.

4 Tan saray “lusek na puerta so ongalaw lapu ed voces na saman so inmeyag, tan say abong so napno na asewek.

5 Dia ed saman inkuan ko: Abagey so inkasiak! lapu ed “ag ak ni asumpal; lapu ed sakey ak a too a walaan na saray marutak a bibil; tan manaayam ak ed limog na saray totoo a walaan na marurutak a bibil; tan saray matak anengneng da so Ari, say Katawan na saray Ejercito.

6 Dia ed saman tinmekyab so sakey ed saray serafin ya amaa-rap ed siak, a sankaa-wit to so mandarlang a “ñgalab ed lima to, a saya so inala to ed panamegley na sakey a sipit a nanlapu ed altar;

7 Tan inyan to ed sañgik, tan inkuan to: Nia, saya so dinmiwit ed saray bibil mo; tan say “karelmeñgan mo so naekal, tan say kasalanan mo naandi la.

8 Ontan met nadñgel ko so voces na Katawan, a nankuan: Siopa so ibakik, tan siopa so onla ya onkana ed sikatayo? Dia

29a 3 Ne. 21:12–13.

16 1a s.s. ñgalñgali 750 s.c.

b s.s. say saloy na kawes to, odino saray sapey.

2a PMK Querubin.

4a HEB saray letnegan na saray puerta so nanyugayog.

5a HEB isian; s.s., sikato so adaeg ed pikakabat na saray kasalanan to tan

saray totoo.

6a s.s. sakey a tanda na panlinis.

7a PMK Pamaandi na Saray Kasalanan.

ed saman inkuan ko: Nia ak; ibaki mo ak.

9 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Onla ka, tan ibagam ed saya a totoo—Deñgel kayo a peteg, balet ag da atalusan; nengneng yo a peteg, balet ag da atebek.

10 Gawam so puso na saya a totoo a mataba, tan gawam so saray layag da a mairap a makareñgel, tan kapotan mo so saray mata ra—ompano makanengneng ira ed saray mata ra, tan “makadñgel ira ed saray layag da, tan makatalus ira ed saray puso ra, tan sikara so nakuyong tan natambal.

11 Dia ed saman inkuan ko: Katawan, panon a kinabayag? Tan inkuan to: Anga ed saray ciudad so naandian na kakanaan ya angapo so manayam, tan saray kaaboñgan ya angapo la so totoo, tan say dalin manmaliw a sigpot ya ataynanan;

12 Tan say Katawan “inekal to so saray totoo ed arawi, lapu ed wala so baleg a pamaulyan ed pegley na saya a dalin.

13 Balet wala ni so kakaplo, tan sikara so ompawil, tan sikara so naakan, a siñga kiew a terebinto, tan siñga sakey a kiew a robli a say kawalaan na pambibilay to wala ed sikara sano ipagpag da so saray bolong da; kanian say masanto a bokel saya so manmaliw a “pambilayan to nia.

TEKAP 17

Say Efraim tan Siria so mamakal sumpa ed Juda—Si Cristo so ianak na sakey a virgen—Ipareng ed Isaias 7. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN agawa ed saray agew nen Acaz laki ya anak nen Jotam, say laki ya anak nen Uzias, ari na Juda, a si Rezin, ari na Siria, tan Peca say laki ya anak nen Remalias, ari na Israel, so dinmugpa ed Jerusalem a mibakal sumpa ed sikato, balet ag da agamoran so taluna sumpa ed sikato.

2 Tan saya so asalita ed say kailalakan nen David, a nankuan: Say Siria akinunong ed “Efraim. Tan say puso to so ginmiwgiw ed takot, tan say puso na saray totoo to, a siñga saray kakiewan ed takel ya ipapalir na dagem.

3 Dia ed ontan inkuan na Katawan ed kinen Isaias: Onla ka natan tan abet mo si Acaz, sika tan si “Searjasub say laki ya anak mo, diman ed sampot na dalan na danum ed tagey na panagtipunon na danum dia ed malapar a karsada na patar na batanero;

4 Tan ikuan mo ed sikato: Manlikas ka, tan mankalna ka; “ag ka ontatakot, ni say napunaw so pusom niseñgeg ed saraya a duara a sampot na manasese-

10a Mat. 13:14–15.

12a 2 Ar. 17:18, 20.

13a s.s. Siñga sakey a kiew, angaman saray bulong to so ataytayak, say bilay tan say pakayari to a mambokel siansia

wala ni ed sikato.

17 2a s.s. Amin a mamabaybay so atawag ed ñgaran nen Efraim, say manunaan a tribo ed baybay.

3a HEB say akeraan so

ompawil.

4a s.s. Ag ka natatakot ed pansalong; saraman so duara ya ari daiset so armas da ya atilak.

wek a bislak, lapu ed masebeg a sanok nen Rezin ed Siria, tan dia ed say laki ya anak nen Remalias.

5 Lapu ed say Siria, Efraim tan say laki ya anak nen Remalias, so nannununong ed mauges a simbawa sumpa ed sika, a kuan da:

6 Ontakdang itayo sumpa ed Juda tan sikato so guloen tayo, tan "mangawa itayo na sakey a buang ya onkana ed sikatayo, tan mañgipasen itayo na ari ed pegley to, on, say laki ya anak nen Tabeal.

7 Dia ed onia kuan na Katawan a Dios: Saya so ag ontalindeg, ni say saya so nagawa.

8 Makaseñgeg say ulo a baley na Siria say Damasco, tan say manañgipañgulo na Damasco, si Rezin; tan dia ed loob na anemaplo tan lima a taon say Efraim so nabuyak kania sika-ra so ag natugyop a sakey a bansa.

9 Tan say ulo a baley na Efraim say Samaria, tan say manañgipañgulo na Samaria so say laki ya anak nen Remalias. No "ag ka manisia peteg ag ka makaletneg.

10 Kaaruman to nia, say Katawan nansalita lamet ed si Acaz, a nankuan:

11 Kerew ka na "pakapatnagan ed Katawan a Dios mo; kerew mo dia ed kaaraleman, odino dia ed kaatageyan ed tagey.

12 Balet si Acaz inkuan to: Ag

ak onkerew, ni say "tuksoen ko so Katawan.

13 Tan inkuan to: Talineng mo natan, O kailalakan nen David; sakey a melag a beñgatla ed sika ya ekalen mo so anos na saray totoo, balet ekalen mo met so anos na Dios?

14 Dia ed ontan, say dili a Katawan iter to ed sika so sakey a tanda—Nia, sakey a "virgen, so mañgilukon tan mañgianak na sakey a laki, tan tawagen da so ñgaran to ya ^bImmanuel.

15 Mantikilya tan dilo so kanen to, pian amta to ya iwaklit so mauges tan pilien to so maong.

16 Tan kasakbayan say "ogaw naamtaan to ya iwaklit so mauges tan pilien to so maong, say dalin a kinabusol mo so napaulyan na ^bduara ya arari to.

17 Say Katawan "awiten to ed sika, tan ed saray totoom, tan dia ed kailalakan nen amam, so saray agew ya ag ni sinmabi manlapu ed saman so agew a si ^bEfraim so tinmaynan ed Juda, say ari na Asiria.

18 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew a say Katawan "sutsotan to so apañgat a wala ed sankaa-rawian a kabiañgan na Egipto, tan say bayaong a wala ed dalin na Asiria.

19 Tan sikara so onsabi, tan sikara ya amin so mampainawa ed saray patar ya ag-napanayaman, tan dia ed abot na saray ankakabaleg a bato, tan dia ed tapew

6a HEB panaapagan.

9a 2 Awa. 20:20.

11a PMK Pakapatnagan.

12a s.s. suboken, salien,

odion patuaen.

14a PMK Virgen.

b HEB Kaiba tayo
so Dios.

PMK Immanuel.

16a 2 Ne. 18:4.

b 2 Ar. 15:30; 16:9.

17a 2 Awa. 28:19-21.

b 1 Ar. 12:16-19.

18a ODINO sumpit;

s.s., tanda,

pantawag.

Isa. 5:26.

na amin a sabit, tan dia ed amin a karikaan;

20 Dia ed saman lamlamang ya agew say Katawan “kiskisan to ed panamegley na sakey a labajas ya inabañgan, so saraman so wala ed basil na ilog, ya ^bari na Asiria, say ulo, tan bago na saray sali; tan upoten to met pati say balbas.

21 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew, say sakey a too “asikasoen to so sakey a baka a kilaw tan duara a karnero;

22 Tan nagawa, lapu ed dakel so gatas ya iter da sikato so mañgan na mantikilya; tan say mantikilya tan dilo so kanen na balang sakey ed saray atilak ed saman a dalin.

23 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew, say balang sakey a pasen, a kawalaan na sanlibo a wakal a mambili na sanlibo a pidaso na “pilak, a saraya so onkana ed saray dika tan saray sabit.

24 Sankaawit da so pana tan pabekang sikato so pegdaten na saray lalaki, lapu ed amin a dalin so manmaliw a kadikadika tan kasabisabit.

25 Tan amin a pukdol ya abokalkal na asarol, angapo so paga a tuboan na saray dika tan saray sabit; balet saya so pasen a pañgibulosan na baka, tan panaakarakan na “ankelag ya ayayep.

TEKAP 18

Si Cristo so manmaliw a sakey a bato a katiloran tan sakey a baleg a bato a pankasalananan—Anap yo so Katawan, aliwa a saray awalaan na kabkabat ya espiritu—Liñgaw kayo ed gangan tan dia ed paneknek ya onkana ed kiwanwan—Ipareng ed Isaias 8. Ngalñgali 559–545 s.c.

LIKUD ed saya, say salita na Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Mañgala ka na baleg a lukot, tan isulat mo ed pluma na too, so nipaakar ed si “Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

2 Tan añgala ak na saray matuora a “tasi a mañgisulat, si Urias a sacerdote, tan si Zacarias ya anak a laki nen Jeberekias.

3 Tan linma ak ed sakey ya “asawa na profeta; tan sikato so nanlukon tan nananak na sakey a laki. Dia ed saman inkuan na Katawan ed siak: Tawagen mo so ñgaran to a, Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

4 Tan nia, say “ogaw ^bag nawalaan na pikakabat ed panakis, Say amak, tan say inak, sakbay a saray kayamanan na Damasco tan saray “asamsam ed Samaria so naala a niarawi ed arap na ari na Asiria.

5 Say Katawan akisalita ed siak lamet, a kuan to:

20a s.s. Say dalin so naupotan na manayam na sakey a sankaili a managsakop.

b 2 Ar. 16:5–9.

21a s.s. Piggigara labat a

sarag da a bilayen so inkasikara ya akaliktar so natilak.

23a ODINO pigara a pidaso na pilak.

25a HEB carnero, odino kanding.

18 1a s.s. say kadederal so ag naliktaran.

2a PMK Tasi.

3a s.s. asawa to a bii.

4a 2 Ne. 17:16.

b Isa. 8:4.

c 2 Ar. 15:29.

6 Lapu ed saya a totoo so in-waklit da so saray danum na "Siloe a managos a mapalpal-na, tan nangayaga ed si ^bRezin tan say laki ya anak nen Rema-lia;

7 Natan sirin, nia, say Kata-wan pasapaten to ed "sikara so danum na ilog, mabiskeg tan dakel, angan say ari na Asiria tan amin a gloria to; tan sikato so ontakdang ed amin a panaa-gosan to, tan onlipua ed saray amin a pandel to.

8 Tan sikato so "ondalan ya onagos anga ed Juda; sikato so onlipua tan onagos, tan say kaaralem to nasabi to so anga ed beklew; tan say inkaunat na saray payak to panoen to so kaawang na dalin mo, O ^bImmanuel.

9 "Manmomoyuñgan kayo, O sikayo a totoo, tan sikayo so naboybuyak; tan deñgelen yo sikayo ya amin a wala ed arawi a bansa; eletan yo so inkasikayo, tan sikayo so naboybuyak; ele-tan so inkasikayo, tan sikayo so naboybuyak.

10 Mankokonuan kayo a sani-iba, tan saya so manmaliw ya andi-kana; bitla yo so salita, tan saya ag ontalindeg; ^alapu ed say Dios wala ed sikami.

11 Lapu ed say Katawan nan-salita na onia ed siak a tekep so mabiskeg a lima, tan binilin to ak ya ag ko mankurang ed dalan na saya a totoo, a kuan to:

12 Ag yo ikuan, Say sakey a "maamot a pantatalusan, dia ed amin a saraya a totoo so ikuan da, Sakey a maamot a pantata-lusan; ni say ontakot kayo ed takot da, odino ontakot kayo.

13 Pasanto yo so dili a Katawan na Ejercito, tan sikato so "ta-kotan yo, tan sikato so kapa-gaan yo.

14 Tan sikato so onkana a sakey a "pansalimbeñgan; balet onkana a ^bbato a katiloran, tan onkana a sakey a bato a pankasalananan ed mandapag a kai-lalakan na Israel, tan pasiklong tan kalot ed saray manaayam ed Jerusalem.

15 Tan dakel ed limog da so "natilor tan natumba, tan napi-ley, tan nakalotan, tan nadakep.

16 Pasekderan mo so panek-nek, paelet mo so "gangan ed limog na saray disipulos ko.

17 Tan alagaren ko so Kata-wan, a "sinaniban to so lupa to ed kailalakan nen Jacob, tan sikato so anapen ko.

18 Nia, siak tan saray anak ya initer na Katawan ed siak so

6a Gen. 49:10;
 ijs, Gen. 50:24.
 b Isa. 7:1.
 7a s.s. dia ed
 mamabaybay ya
 Israel so unaan.
 8a s.s. Say Asiria
 looban to met so
 Juda.
 b PMK Immanuel.
 9a s.s. Manibukel na

kakaiba.
 10a s.s. Say Juda
 (dalin na Immanuel)
 so niliktar.
 Sal. 46:7.
 12a s.s. Say Juda so
 ag-manilalo ed
 maamot a getma
 na saray arum ed
 kaliktaran.
 13a s.s. Mampasimuon

tan mampaabeba ed
 arapan na Dios.
 14a Eze. 11:15-21.
 b 1 Ped. 2:4-8;
 Jacob 4:14-15.
 15a Mat. 21:42-44.
 16a НЕВ saray bañgat,
 odino doctrina.
 PMK Evangelio.
 17a Isa. 54:8.

onkana a “tanda tan pakelaw ed Israel a nanlapu ed Katawan na saray Ejercito, a sikato so manaayam ed Palandey na Sion.

19 Tan sano ikuan da ed sika: Anap mo ed saraman so awalan na “kabkabat la ya espiritu, tan dia ed saray ^bmakabat a manuni a siŋga manok—ag kasi say sakey a totoo ^cnepeg ya anapen da ed Dios pian saray mabilay so makarengel “manlapu ed saray inaatey?

20 Dia ed gangan tan dia ed paneknek; tan sano ag “ira mansalita unong ed saya a salita, say makaseñgeg angapo ed sikara so liwawa.

21 Tan “sikara so onlabas ed otel to ya ag nagnap so inkipasen tan inkaeras; tan nagawa a sano sikara so narasan, onsanok ira ed inkasikara a dili, tan isamba da so ari tan Dios da, tan onnengneng ira ed tagey.

22 Tan sikara so onnengneng ed dalin tan nengneng da so gulo, tan kabiluñgetan, say kuyep na pansesga, tan sikara so nasunson ed kabiluñgetan.

TEKAP 19

Si Isaias nansalita a siŋga Mesias—Saray totoo a wala ed kabilu-

ñgetan nanengneng da so baleg a liwawa—Dia ed sikatayo sakey ya ogaw so nianak—Sikato so manmaliw a Prinsipe na Kareenan tan mañgoley ed trono nen David—Ipareng ed Isaias 9. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

ANGAMAN ontan, say ikukuyep so aliwa a siŋga unong na inkair-irap to, sanen dia ed gapo anlemew so impalikna to ed “dalin na Zebulon, tan dalin na Neftali, tan kayari to nia sikato so akapañgiter na mapalalo a segsegang dia ed dalan na Ambalaŋga a Dayat dia ed labas na Jordan ed Galilea na saray bansa.

2 Saray totoo a nanakar ed “kabiluñgetan anengneng da so baleg a liwawa; saraman so manaayam ed dalin na anino na patey, dia ed sikara sinminag so liwawa.

3 Pinadakel mo so saray bansa, tan “inaruman mo so gayaga—mangayaga ra ed arap mo a siŋga gayaga da ed panagani, tan siŋga gayaga na saray lalaki sano apagen da so asamsam.

4 Lapu ed pinuter mo so pako na sasakbaten to, tan say tayukor ed takeb to, say baston na saray managpasegsegang ed sikato.

18a s.s. Saray ñgaran nen Isaias tan saray anak to a lalaki kabalixsan to so mantumbokan: “Si Jehova so mañgisalba”; “Ganatan to so saray adakep”; tan “Say akeraan so ompawil.” 2 Ne. 17:3; 18:3.
19a Lev. 20:6.

b s.s. saray manag-anito, pumaparles.
c 1 Sam. 28:6–20.
d ODINO pañgilalaman ed.
20a s.s. maespiritual a piasalita (ontan met so versiculo 21–22).
21a s.s. Say Israel so naala a nadakep

makaseñgeg ta sikara so ag ondengel.
19 1a Mat. 4:12–16.
2a Say “kakuyepan” tan “kabiluñgetan” so pamaolyan na pananisia tan inkadakep; say “baleg a liwawa” si Cristo.
3a Isa. 9:3.

5 Lapu ed balang sakey a laban na managbakal so awalaan na nagulo ya iñgal, tan saray kawes ya abalkot na dala; balet saya so katekep na mandarlang tan sunglor ed apoy.

6 Tan dia ed sikatayo sakey ya "ogaw so nianak, dia ed sikatayo sakey ya anak a laki so niiter; tan say ^boley so wala ed saray takeb to, tan say ñgaran to natawag na Makapakelaw, Managsimbawa, Say "Makapanyari a Dios, Say ^dAndi-angaan ya Ama, Say Prinsipe na "Kareenan.

7 Nipaakar ed ibaleg na "oley tan say kareenan ^bangapo so angaan, dia ed trono nen David, tan dia ed panarian igangan to, tan iletneg to so saya katekep na panañgokom tan katekep na kaptekan manlapu ed natan, anga ed ando la ya ando. Say seet na Katawan na saray Ejercito gawaen to so saya.

8 Say Katawan impawit to so salita to ed kinen Jacob tan saya so añgiter na liwawa ed "Israel.

9 Tan say amin a totoo nakabatan da, angan si Efraim tan saray manaayam ed Samaria, a mañgikuan ed kinon tan kabaleg na puso:

10 Saray laryo so nagba, balet ipaalagey mi ed panamegley na adobi a bato; saray kakiewan a sikomoro so abatang, balet salatan mi na kiew a sidro.

11 Dia ed ontan say Katawan italindeg to so saray kabusol nen "Rezin ya onsumpa ed sikato, tan pikasakeyan to so saray kabusol to;

12 Saray Sirio so wala ed unaan tan saray Filisteo so manomtumbok; sikara so "mañgan ed Israel ed akalokas a sañgi. Angaman onia say amin a ^bpasnok to ag niarawi, balet say lima to siansia ni ya akaunat.

13 Lapu ed saray totoo ag da "liñgawen so saman so mamakbak ed sikara, ni say panseetan da ya anapen so Katawan na saray Ejercito.

14 Dia ed ontan say Katawan putoten to manlapu ed Israel so ulo tan ikol, sañga tan puknel ed sakey ya agew.

15 Say kadaanan, sikato so ulo; tan say profeta a managbañgat na tila, sikato so ikol.

16 Lapu ed saray pañgulo na saya a totoo so panseñgegan na kaliñgo ra; tan saray añgiwanwan ed sikara so naderal.

17 Dia ed ontan say Katawan angapo so gayaga ed saray lalaki a malangwer, ni say wala so "panañgasi to ed saray ulila ed ama tan bibii a balo; lapu ed say balang sakey ed sikara a managkonkonwari tan managgawa na mauges, tan say balang sañgi a managsalita na ^btila. Lapu ed saraya ya amin say pasnok to ag

6a Isa. 7:14;

Luc. 2:11.

b Mat. 28:18.

c Tito 2:13-14.

d Alma 11:38-39, 44.

e Juan 14:27.

7a PMK Panañgoley.

b Dan. 2:44.

8a s.s. Say maprotesia a mensahe ya ontutumbok (versiculo 8-12) so sakey a pasakbay ed saray mamabaybay a samplora a tribo, a tatawagen ya Israel.

11a 2 Ar. 16:5-9.

12a 2 Ar. 17:6, 18.

b Isa. 5:25; 10:4.

13a Amos 4:6-12.

17a PMK Mapañgasi, Panañgasi.

b 2 Ne. 9:28-29.

onarawi, balet say ‘lima to siansia ni ya akaunat.

18 Lapu ed say karelmeñgan mandarlang a siñga apoy, ya upoten to so saray dika tan sabit, tan padayabdaben to so saray kakkedlan na saray katakelan, tan sikara so mamaatagey a siñga itotuldo ed tagey na asewek.

19 Lapu ed sanok na Katawan na saray Ejercito say dalin so ombiluñget, tan saray totoo manmaliw a siñga isosunglor ed apoy; ya “angapo so sakey a too ya iligyas to so agi to.

20 Tan sikato so manlegkem ed kawanan a lima to tan sikato so naerasan; tan sikato so “mañgan ed kawigi a lima to tan sikara so ag napera; balang sakey a too kanen to so laman na dili a taklay to—

21 Si “Manases, ^bEfraim; tan si Efraim, Manases; sikara a dua so manolop ya onsumpa ed ^cJuda. Lapu ed saraya ya amin say pasnok to ag onarawi, balet say lima to siansia ni ya akaunat.

TEKAP 20

Say kaderal na Asiria so sakey a kanengneñgan na kaderal na saray marelmeng ed Komadua ya Isabi—Daiset a totoo so natilak kayari a say Katawan so onsabi lamet—Say nakdaan ed Jacob so ompawil ed saman ya agew—Ipareng ed Isaias 10. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

ABAGEY so saray manañgipaakseb na saray aliwa a matunong a gangan, tan saray managsulat na makapaermen ya impaakseb da;

2 Ya ag da derleñgen so saray mankaukolan na “kaokom, tan ekalen da so pankatunoñgan na saray duka ed saray totook, pian saray ^bbibii a balo so degkeman da, tan sikara so mantakew ed saray ulila ed ama!

3 Tan anto so gawaen yo ed agew na “kadodusa, tan kabokbukoran ya onsabi a manlapu ed arawi? siopa so laen yo a batikan a kerewan na tulong? tan iner so pañgitilakan yo ed saray gloria yo?

4 No angapo ak sikara so ontevek ed saray nipañgaw, tan sikara so napelag ed saray pinapatey. Lapu ed saraya ya amin say pasnok to ag onarawi, balet say lima to siansia ni ya akaunat.

5 O sikayo ya Asirio, say baston na pasnok ko tan say tayukor a wala ed lima da so gapo na sanok “da.

6 Sikato so ibakik ya “onsumpa ed sakey a mapakunwari a bansa, tan sumpa ed saray totoo a kawalaan na sanok ko pian iter ko ed sikato so susumpalen ya alaen to so saray asamsam, tan alaen to so saray adakep tan gatin-gatinan to ra a siñga pitek ed saray karsada.

7 Akin ya aliwa ya onia so talus to, ni say puso to onia so

17c Jacob 5:47; 6:4.

19a Miq. 7:2–6.

20a Deut. 28:53–57.

21a PMK Manasses.

^b PMK Efraim.

^c PMK Juda.

20 ^{2a} ODINO kaptekan.

^b PMK Balo a Bii.

3a s.s. dusa.

5a Isa. 10:5.

6a s.s. sumpa ed Israel.

kanunotan to; balet dia ed otel na puso to labay to a deralen tan taksinġen so bansa ya aliwa a pigpigara.

8 Tan inkuan to: Ag kasi saray prinsipek sikara met lamlamang so arari?

9 Aliwa kasi a say Calno so Carkemis? Aliwa kasi a say Hamat so Arpad? Aliwa kasi a say Samaria so Damasco?

10 Unong a say ^alimak impatalindeg to so saray panarian na saray talintao, tan saray pinanday a talintao sikara so tinmaluna ed Jerusalem tan Samaria;

11 Ag ko kasi gawaen, so unong ed ginawak ed Samaria tan saray talintao to, ya ontan met so gawaen ko ed Jerusalem tan saray talintao to?

12 Dia ed onia nagawa sano say Katawan so asumpal to la ya amin so kimey to ed Palandey na Sion tan Jerusalem, dusaen ko so ^abuġna na mataba a puso na ari na ^bAsiria, tan say gloria ed indeġnan to.

13 Tan inkuan ^ato: Dia ed panamegley na biskeg na limak tan say kakabatan ko ginawak so saraya a beġatla; lapu ed maalwar ak, tan inekal ko so pankeketegan na saray totoo, tan tinakew ko so saray kayamanan da, tan pinaabebak so

saray manaayam a siġna mabayani a too;

14 Tan say limak arumog to siġna ubong so say kayamanan na saray totoo, tan unong a say sakey tiponen to so iknol ya atilak tinipon ko ya amin so dalin; tan angapo so siopaman a makagalaw na payak, odino maġilukas na saġni, odino makauni.

15 Mampasirayew ^akasi so sakey a ^bwasay ed inkasikato a dili sumpa ed managwasay? Mambalegbalegan kasi so lagari ed inkasikato sumpa ed maġigagalaw ed sikato? Siġna say sakey a baston so igalaw to so inkasikato sumpa ed maġitategy ed sikato, odino say sakey a tayukor itagey to so inkasikato a dili a siġna aliwa a kiew!

16 Dia ed ontan say Katawan, say Katawan na saray Ejercito, ibaki to ed limog na saray matataba, so inkaebeng; tan dia ed leksab na gloria ^ato selselan to so sakey a dalang a siġna dalang na sakey ya apoy.

17 Tan say silew na Israel so onkana a sakey ya apoy, tan say Masanto a Bugtong to onkana a sakey a dalang, tan ompool tan upoten to so saray sabit to tan saray dika ed loob na sanagew;

18 Tan upoten to so gloria na kakiewan to, tan say mabuġna a kaalugan to, mandapag a ^aka-

10a s.s. say ari na lima na Asiria (versiculo 10-11).

12a s.s. say mapanta a panaglastog.
b Sof. 2:13.

13a s.s. say ari na Asiria (versiculo 13-14).

15a Amin a panaġgialiling ed saya a versiculo tepeten to so pareho a tepet: Nayari a say too (e.g., say ari na Asiria) onaliguas sumpa ed Dios?

b s.s. say profeta ipareng to so ari ed sakey a kagawaan.

16a s.s. say ari na Asiria (ontan met so versiculo 17-19).

18a s.s. say Asiria so nagnap a naandi.

marerua tan laman; tan nagawa a siñga sanen say managawit na laylay so naandian na liknaan.

19 Tan say "nakeraan ed saray kakiewan na takel to so pigpigara, a say sakey ya ogaw isulat to so saraya.

20 Tan nagawa ed "saman ya agew, a saray nakdaan ed Israel, tan saray akabatik a nanlapu ed ^bkailalakan nen Jacob, ag la ra lamet "ontolok ed saman so amakbak ed sikara, balet ontolok ira ed Katawan, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, dia ed katuaan.

21 Saray "nakdaan so ompawil, on, angan saray nakdaan nen Jacob, anga ed makapanyari a Dios.

22 Tan angaman saray tootom Israel so siñga buer ed dayat, iñgen say kera ed sikara so ompawil; say "kaupot a nigangan so ^bonlipua katekep na inkamatunong.

23 Tan say Katawan a Dios na saray Ejercito so "nannunot na katedral, na angan amin a dalin.

24 Dia ed ontan, onia so inkuan na Katawan a Dios na saray Ejercito: O sikayo a tootok a manaayam ed Sion, ag kayo ontatakot ed saray Asirio; sikato so mamakbak ed sikayo ed pa-

namegley na baston, tan itagey to so tayukor sumpa ed sikayo a siñga "miolibay ed Egipto.

25 Tan iñgen dia ed magano a bekta, tan say sanok ko so ontonda, tan say pasnok ko ed katedral da.

26 Tan say Katawan na saray Ejercito kewkewen to a pagalawen so sakey a panamairap onkana ed sikato unong ed impampatey ed "Midian diman ed bato na Oreb, tan unong a say baston to so wala ed dayat ontan met itagey to a siñga miolibay ed Egipto.

27 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew a say "belat na sasakbaten naekal a manlapu ed takeb mo, tan say pako naekal ed teñger mo, tan say pako so naderal lapu ed sika so ^balanaan.

28 "Sikato so sinmabi ed Ayat, sikato so nipalima ed Migron; dia ed Micmas tinipon to so saray karwahe to.

29 Sikara so akabaliksatsat la ed dalan; tan diman la ra in mugip ed Geba, si Rama antakot; si Geba na Saul, so tinmaynan.

30 Ikelyaw mo so voces, O bii ya anak na Gallim; paulyan mo a nareñgel ed Lais, O duka ya Anathoth.

31 Si Madmena so apaalis,

19a s.s. saray akeraan ed ñgayew na Asiria.

20a s.s. saray kaunoran ya agew.

b Amos 9:8-9.

c s.s. manilalo ed.

21a Isa. 11:11-12.

22a D&P 63:34.

PMK Mundo—

Sampot na mundo.

b s.s. Angan sano say dusa so onsabi, say

panañgasi so wala a nagamuran.

23a s.s. nannunot na ingangan a katedral.

24a s.s. unong a saray taga-Egipto ginawa da ed saray inmuna a panaon.

Ex. 1:13-14.

26a Gen. 25:1-2;

Okom 7:25.

27a Isa. 14:25.

b PMK Sakey a Nilanaan, Say.

28a s.s. Say aliguas na saray ñgayew na Asiria ya onarap ed Jerusalem so atunton; dia ed saman (versiculo 33-34) say gawa na katawan sumpa ed sikara so mipaliwawa ed panañgalingil.

saray manaayam ed Gebim tinipon da so inkasikara ya ontaynan.

32 Inġen sikato ni so mansian-sia ed Nob ed saman ya agew; yegyegen to so lima to sumpa ed palandey na sakey a bii ya anak na Sion, say pukdol na Jerusalem.

33 Nengneng yo, say Katawan, say Katawan na saray Ejercito lakanaten to so sañga ed makapataktakot; tan saray “atategy ed kanengneñgan so nabatang; tan saray mapaategy so napa-abeba.

34 Tan palaspasen to so saray kaddelan ed saray katakelan ed panamegley na balatyang, tan say Libano napelag lapu ed sakey a makapanyari.

manayam ed sikato, say espiritu na karonuñgan tan pakatalus, say espiritu na panagsimbawa tan pakayari, say espiritu na kabatan tan takot ed Katawan;

3 Tan gawaen to a masiglat ed pakatalus nipaakar ed takot ed Katawan; tan ag to “mañgokom lapu ed pakanengneng na saray mata to, ni say mampasnok lapu ed pakadñgel na saray layag to.

4 Balet dia ed panamegley na “inkamatunong okomen to so saray duka; tan ^bmampasnok a sinimbang ed saray ^cmaoyamo na dalin; tan bakbaken to so dalin na baston na sañgi to, tan dia ed panamegley na sibok na saray bibil to pateyen to so saray marelmeng.

5 Tan say inkamatunong so balkes na saray banel to, tan say katuoran so balkes na saray “awak to.

6 Say lubo so miayam ed saray kilaw a karnero, tan say leopardo so midukol ed kilaw a kanding, tan say kilaw a baka tan say malangwer a leon man-iba ed kabkaban; tan say melag ya ogaw so mampastol ed sikara.

7 Tan say baka tan say oso man-iba ra a mankabkab; saray kilaw da so maniiba ya ondukol; tan say leon, dayami so kanen to a siñga baka.

8 Tan say mansuso ya ogaw mangalaw ed abot na saray

TEKAP 21

Say pugnel nen Jesse (Cristo) so mañgokom ed inkamatunong— Say kakabatan na Dios so onlakanab ed dalin dia ed Milenium— Say Katawan italindeg to so pakabir-biran tan tiponen to so Israel— Ipareng ed Isaias 11. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN wala so ompaway a ^abaston a manlapu ed ^bpugnel nen ^cJesse, tan sakey a sañga ya ontubo a manlapu ed saray lamut to.

2 Tan say ^aEspiritu na Katawan

33a Hel. 4:12–13.

21 1a D&P 113:3–4.

b D&P 113:1–2.

c Si Jesse so ama nen David; say pañgitunonan ed mabli a kailalakan

nen David a dia ed saya si Jesus so asumpalan a nianak. Miq. 5:2; Heb. 7:14. PMK Jesse. 2a Isa. 61:1–3.

3a Juan 7:24.

4a Sal. 72:2–4;

Mosiah 29:12.

b HEB decisyon.

c PMK Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo.

5a ODINO balambang.

^akamuntok, tan say apakso ya ogaw iyan to so lima to ed balaong na ^btadioco.

9 ^aAg ira mankabil odino manderal ed amin na saray masantal a palandey ko, lapu ed say dalin so napano na ^bpikakabat ed Katawan, a siŋga say danum a laknaban to so dayat.

10 Tan dia ed ^asaman ya agew wala so sakey a ^blamut nen Jesse, a saya so onalagey a sakey a pakabirbiran na saray totoo; a ^cdia ed saya so anapen na saray ^dGentiles, tan say painawa to so magloria.

11 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew say Katawan ipasen to lamet so lima to ed ^akomadua a panaon pian bawien to so nakdaan ed saray totoo to a sikara so natilak, a manlapu ed Asiria, tan manlapu ed Egipto, tan manlapu ed Patros, tan manlapu ed Kush, tan manlapu ed Elam, tan manlapu ed Sinar, tan manlapu ed Hamat, tan manlapu ed saray pulo na dayat.

12 Tan maŋgipatalindeg na sakey a ^apakabirbiran ya onkana ed saray bansa, tan tiponen to so saray ^bimpulisay na Israel,

tan ^ctiponen to so saray imbuboyak na Juda a manlapu ed saray apatira a sukong na dalin.

13 Say ^aibeg nen Efraim met so ontaynan, tan saray kabusol na Juda so nataksing; si Efraim ag la ^bonibeg ed ^cJuda, tan say Juda ag to la guloen so Efraim.

14 Balet sikara so ^aondugpa a manlapu ed palandey a kawalaan na saray Filisteo a mampaarap ed sagur; tulisanen da so saray wala ed bokig a mantitipon; iyan da so lima da ed tapew na Edom tan Moab; tan saray anak nen Ammon so ontoluk.

15 Tan say Katawan sigpot a ^aderalen to so dila na dayat na Egipto; tan dia ed panamegley na mabiskeg a dagem to pagalawen to so lima to ed tapew na ilog, tan saya so bakbaken to ed pitora a kolos, tan gawaen to a saray totoo so manakar ed ekat.

16 Tan wala so ^amaawang a karsada ya onkana ed saray nakdaan a totoo to a natilak, manlapu ed Asiria, a siŋga nen saman ed Israel dia ed agew sanen sikato so pinmaway ed dalin na Egipto.

8a Sakey a melag a madita ya oleg ed Egipto.
b sakey ni a madita ya oleg.
 9a Isa. 2:4.
 PMK Milenium.
b D&P 101:32–33; 130:9.
 10a s.s. saray kaunoran ya agew.
 JS—A 1:40.
b Rom. 15:12; D&P 113:5–6.
c ODINO dia ed sikato.
d D&P 45:9–10.

11a 2 Ne. 6:14; 25:17; 29:1.
 12a PMK Tanda.
b 3 Ne. 15:15; 16:1–4.
c Neh. 1:9;
 1 Ne. 22:10–12; D&P 45:24–25.
 PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.
 13a Jer. 3:18.
b Saray tribo ya impaŋgulo na Juda tan Efraim so abayag la a mankalaban (kayari na saray inkagawa ed 1

Ar. 12:16–20). Dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew saya a busolan so naerep. Eze. 37:16–22.
 PMK Ibeg.
c PMK Juda.
 14a s.s. saluŋgen so mamasagur a diking na palendey a sakop na saray Filisteos.
 15a Zac. 10:11.
 16a Isa. 35:8; D&P 133:27.

TEKAP 22

Dia ed agew na milenium amin a totoo so mandayew ed Katawan—Sikato so miayem ed limog da—Ipang ed Isaias 12. Ngalingali 559–545 s.c.

TAN dia ed saman ya agew ikuan mo: O Katawan, sika so idayew ko; angaman nampas-nok ka ed siak nen saman say pasnok mo naandi, tan aligliwa mo ak.

2 Nia, say Dios so manañgilaban ko; “manmatalek ak, tan ag ak ontakot; lapu ed say Katawan a ^bJEHOVA so biskeg tan cancion ko; sikato met so nanmaliw a kilalaban ko.

3 Dia ed ontan, katekep na gayaga onasol ka na “danum ed saray bubon na kilalaban.

4 Tan dia ed saman ya agew ikuan yo: “Idayew so Katawan, ontawag ed ñgaran to, ibawag yo so saray gawa to ed limog na totoo, saglawi yo pian say ñgaran to so nitanduro.

5 “Mancancion ed Katawan: lapu ed sikato so nangawa na saray sankamaoñgan a beñgatla, saya so kabat na lapag na dalin.

6 “Ibelyaw tan ieyag mo, sika a manaayam ed Sion; lapu ed makapanyari so Masanto a

Bugtong na Israel a wala ed pegley mo.

TEKAP 23

Say kederal na Babilonia so miolibay ed say kadederal ed Komadua ya Isabi—Saya so agew na sanok tan kababales—Say Babilonia (say mundo) so napelag ed ando la ya ando—Ipang ed Isaias 13. Ngalingali 559–545 s.c.

SARAY “sasakbaten na ^bBabilonia, a si Isaias say laki ya anak nen Amoz anengng to.

2 Itagey yo so “laylay diman ed tagey na palandey, ieyag yo so voces yo ed sikara, ^bipayapay yo so lima yo, pian makaloob kayo ed puerta na saray mapagalang.

3 Ingangan ko so saray “apasanto, tinawag ko met so saray makapanyari, lapu ed say pasnok ko angapo ed saraman so nangayaga ed kaatageyan ko.

4 Say ingal na saray karaklan a wala ed saray kapalandeyan so siñga dakerakel a totoo, sakey a magulo ya uñgol ed “panarian na saray bansa ya ^batiptipon, say Katawan na saray Ejercito pandaragupen to so saray ejercito ya onkana ed laban.

22 *a* Mosiah 4:6; Hel. 12:1.

b Ex. 15:2; Sal. 83:18.
PMK Jehova.

3 *a* PMK Danum a Mabilay.

4 *a* PMK Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat.

5 *a* D&P 136:28.

6 *a* Isa. 54:1; Sof. 3:14.

23 *1a* s.s. sakey a mensahe na kederalan.

b Say maawaran ya inkederal na marelmeng a Babilonia, niprofesia ed Isa. 13 tan 14, so agawa a kaolibay na sampot a kederal na lapag a marelmeng a

mundo.
D&P 133:5, 7, 14.

PMK Babel, Babilonia.

2 *a* ODINO pakabirbiran. PMK Tanda.

b s.s. iwasiwas so lima, mañgiter na tanda.

3 *a* s.s. saray Sasantos.

4 *a* Zac. 14:2–3.
b Zac. 12:3.

5 Sikara so manlapu ed arawi a dalin, ed sampot na tawen, on, say Katawan, tan saray ayura na sanok to, pian deralen da so lapag na dalin.

6 Onaglem kayo, lapu ed say agew na Katawan so asinger la; saya so onsabi a siŋga kadederal manlapu ed Makapanyari ed Amin.

7 Dia ed onia onkapoy so amin a lima, say puso na balang sakey a too so natunaw;

8 Tan sikara so ontakot; sakit tan ermen so mambemben ed sikara; sikara so nikelawan ed balang sakey tan sakey; saray lupa ra so siŋga apoy.

9 Nengneng yo, say agew na Katawan so onsabi, a mandusa mandapag ed sanok tan masebeg a pasnok, pian panmaliwen to ya ag-napanayaman so dalin; tan "deralen to so saray makasalahan a wala diman.

10 Tan saray bitewen ed tawen tan saray pulok na bitewen ag maŋgiter na liwawa ra; say "banwa so ombiluŋget legan a mankurang, tan say bulan ag to pasinagen so liwawa to.

11 Tan "dusaen ko so mundo niseŋgeg ed inkauges, tan saray marelmeng ed karelmeŋgan da; paŋgangaen ko so inkataŋgas na saray ^bmapasirayew, tan iparukol so panagpasirayew na saray makapataktakot.

12 Gawaen ko a say sakey a "too so lalo a pinabli nen say

atagey ya uri na balitok; angan say sakey a too mabli nen say binmalitok a pasŋgat na Ofir.

13 Dia ed onia, pamayegmegen ko so saray katawenan, tan say dalin "onalis ed pasen to, ed sanok na Katawan na saray Ejercito, tan dia ed agew na masebeg a pasnok to.

14 Tan saya so siŋga sakey ya "inanop ya ulsa, tan siŋga sakey a karnero ya angapo so too a manasikaso; tan sikara say balang sakey a too liŋgawen to so saray dili a totoo to, tan balang sakey so ombatik ed loob na dili a dalin to.

15 Balang sakey a mapasirayew so nasaksak; on, tan balang sakey ya akiolop ed saray marelmeng sikara so niparukol ed panamegley na espada.

16 Saray anak da met so nibasig a naboybuyak ed arap na saray mata ra; say kaaboŋgan da so naderal tan saray bibii ya asawa ra so napasuot.

17 Nia, pagalawen ko so Medes sumpa ed sikara, ya ag to derleŋgen so pilak tan balitok, ni say panliketan da so saraya.

18 Saray pabekang da so maŋgibasig ed saray lalaki a malangwer kania sikara so naboybuyak; tan angapo so panaŋgasi ra ed say buŋga na eges; saray mata ra angapo so iligyas to angan ugowaw.

19 Tan say Babilonia, say gloria na saray panarian, say "dakep

9a PMK Dalin—Panlinis na dalin.

10a PMK Mundo—Sampot na mundo.

11a Mal. 4:1.

b D&P 64:24.

12a Isa. 4:1-4.

13a PMK Dalin—Say kipasi-pasan a pansumpalan na

dalin.

14a ODINO inanop ya ulsa.

19a s.s. andi-kakanaan.

na kagalgalang na saray Caldeo, saya so siŋga sanen dineral na Dios so ^bSodoma tan Gomorra.

20 Saya so ag la kapiganman ^anatooan, ni napanayaman manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey a kailalakan; ni saray Arabo pampaalageyan da na abong-abong ya abel diman; ni saray managpastol na karnero ikoral da so saray papastolan da diman.

21 Balet saray ^amonanakap na deserto so manayam diman; tan saray kaaboŋgan da napano na saray paŋgaskasian a pinalsa; tan saray kolayut so manayam diman, tan ^batap a kanding so mansayaw-sayaw diman.

22 Tan saray monanakap ed saray pulo so managlem diman ed saray ag-napanayaman a ^akaaboŋgan da, tan saray ^bdragon ed saray makapaliket a palacio ra; tan say panaon to asinger la ya onsabi, tan say agew to ag la naparukey. Lapu ed sikato so masiglat a deralen ko; on, lapu ed mapaŋgasi ak ed saray totook, balet saray marelmeng sikara so nabalang.

TEKAP 24

*Say Israel so natipon tan namnamen to so painawa ed milenium—
Si Lucifer so nibantak ya apapaway ed tawen makaseŋgeg ed impanalsa*

—*Say Israel so ontaluna ed Babilonia (say mundo)—Ipareng ed Isaias 14. Ŋgalŋgali 559–545 s.c.*

TAN say Katawan wala so panaŋgasi to ed si Jacob, tan sianisia ni a ^apilien to so Israel, tan sikara so ipasen to ed saray dili a dalin da; tan saray ^bsankaili so mitipon ed sikara, tan sikara so ompeket ed kailalakan nen Jacob.

2 Tan saray ^atotoo alaen to ra tan awiten to ra ed saray pasen da; on, manlapu ed arawi ya anga ed saray sampot na dalin; tan sikara so ompawil ed saray ^bdalin da a sipan. Tan say kailalakan na Israel so mankayarian ed sikara, tan say dalin na Katawan so onkana ed saray ^cigagangan a lalaki tan bibii; tan alaen to ra ya adakep manlapu ed saray nandakep; tan sikara so maŋgoley ed saray managpasegsegang ed sikara.

3 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew a say Katawan iter to ed sika so ^apainawa, a manlapu ed saray ermen mo, tan manlapu ed saray takot mo, tan manlapu ed malet ya inkaaripen a dia ed saya sika so ginawa a manlingkor.

4 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew, ya alaen mo so saya a salita sumpa ed ari na ^aBabilonia, tan ikuan mo: Panon so intonda na saray managpasegsegang,

19b Gen. 19:24–25;
Deut. 29:23;
2 Ne. 13:9.

20a Jer. 50:3, 39–40.

21a Isa. 34:14–15.

b HEB laki a kanding,
odino saray
demonyo.

22a HEB saray palacio.
b HEB (nayari siguro
ya) aso ya atap ed
Asia, odino aso ya
atap.

24 1a Zac. 1:17.

b Isa. 60:3–5, 10.

2a s.s. Saray arum a

bansa so ontulong
ed Israel.

b PMK Dalin a Sipan.

c Isa. 60:14.

3a Jos. 1:13;

D&P 84:24.

4a PMK Babel,

Babilonia.

say binmalitok a ciudad so tinmonda!

5 Say Katawan pinuter to so tayukor na saray marelmeng, say tayukor na saray manañgoley.

6 Na saman so amakbak ed saray totoo a sisasanok ed agmanonda a basig, saman so añañgoley ed saray bansa dia ed pasnok, sikato so napasegsegang, tan angapo so mañgisebel.

7 Say lapag na dalin so wala ed painawa, tan mareen; sikara so bigla a "nancacion.

8 On, saray "kiew a saleng mangayaga ra ed sika tan ontan met ed saray kiew a sidro na Libano, a kuan da: Nanlapu nen sika so ^bniparukol angapo la so "managbatang a linma dia sumpa ed sikami.

9 Say "infierno a manlapu ed leksab so ginmalaw lapu ed sika pian abeten to ka ed isabim; pagalawen to so saray ^binaatey ya onkana ed sika, angan amin na saray pañgulo na dalin; pinatalindeg to manlapu ed saray trono to so amin ya ari na saray bansa.

10 Sikara ya amin so mansalita tan inkuan da: Nanmaliw ka met la kasi a makapoy a siña sikami? Nanmaliw ka met la kasi a siña sikami?

11 Saray liket mo so naguyor ed lubok; say tanol na saray

biolam ag la nareñgel; saray bigis ataytayak la ed silong mo, tan saray bigis sinakbuñgan da ka la.

12 "Panon so inkaplag mo a nanlapu ed tawen, O ^bLucifer, anak na kabuasan! Sika kasi so abatang a linma ed dalin, a gapo na inkapoy na saray bansa!

13 Tan inkuan mo ed dalem na pusom: Ontakdang "ak ed tawen, itandurok so tronok ed tagey na saray bitewen na Dios; Onyurong ak met ed palandey na saray tipon, dia ed diking ed ^bbaybay;

14 Ontakdang ak ed tagey na saray lurem; manmaliw ak a siña say Sankaatageyan.

15 Iñgen sika so naawit ya ipelag ed infierno, ed gilig na aralem ya "abot.

16 Saray makanengneng ed sika "koliremdem so nengneng da ed sika, tan sika so nodnnoten da, tan ikuan da: Sikato kasi so too a nangawa na ingiwgiw na dalin, ya amapayegpeg ed saray panarian?

17 Tan ginawa to so mundo a siña katakelan, tan dineral to so saray ciudad diman, tan ag to nilukasan so abong na saray impañañgaw to?

18 Amin ya ari na saray bansa, on, amin da, a mandukdukol

7a Isa. 55:12.

8a HEB kiew a cypress.

b s.s. dia ed patey.

c HEB say managbatang (na kiew) ag ni sinmabi sumpa ed sikami.

9a PMK Infierno.

b s.s. saray espiritu na saray inatey.

12a D&P 76:26.

b HEB kabuntatala ed kabuasan, anak na gapoan na liwawa. Say manañgoley ed marelmeng a mundo (Babilonia) so asalita a si Lucifer, say manañgoley na amin a karelmeñgan.

PMK Demonyo; Lucifer.

13a Moises 4:1-4.

b s.s. say ayaman na saray dios unong ed pananisia na Babilonia. Sal. 48:2.

15a 1 Ne. 14:3.

16a HEB kulirepan da ka tan paliisan da ka.

ed gloria, balang sakey dia ed “dili a lubok to.

19 Balet sika so nibantak nanlapu ed lubok mo a siŋga sakey a “marumsis a saŋga, tan say nakdaan ed saray inaatey, a sikara so atalos na espada, a mampapaleksab ed saray ^bbato na abot; a siŋga inatey a laman a gatin-gatinan na saray sali.

20 Sika so ag ilaok ed sikara dia ed paŋgipumpon, lapu ed dine-ral mo so dalin mo tan pinatey mo so saray tootom; say “boleq na saray ^bmarelmeng kapiganman ag nibantog.

21 Iparaan yo so pampatey ed saray anak to niseseseŋgeg ed “karelmeŋgan na saray ama ra, pian ag ira ontalindeg, ni say kayarianen da so dalin, ni say panoen da so tapew na mundo na saray ciudad.

22 Tan siak so ontalindeg sumpa ed sikara, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, tan taksinŋen ko ya isian ed Babilonia so “nŋaran, tan saray nakdaan, tan saray lalaki ya anak, tan ^bkaanakan a lalaki, inkuan na Katawan.

23 Sikato met so panmaliwen ko a “mankayarian ed saray

dolakak, tan saray kotlaong a panayaman na danum; tan panisan ko ed ^bpanis na kadederal, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

24 Say Katawan na saray Ejercito so nansamba, a nankuan: Petepeteg a siŋga ed ninunot ko, ontan so nagawa; tan unong ed getmak, saya so mansiansia—

25 Ya awiten ko so saray “Asirio ed dalin ko, tan dia ed tapew na saray ^bpalandey ko sikato so gatinan ko; dia ed saman naekal a manlapu ed sikara so ‘pako, tan say sinakbat to so naandi manlapu ed saray takeb to.

26 Saya so gagala ya ingagala ed lapag na dalin; tan saya so lima ya akaunat ed “amin a bansa.

27 Tan say Katawan na saray Ejercito saya so ingagala to, tan siopa so mamaandi na kabaliksan to? Tan say lima to so akau-nat, tan siopa so maŋgitulak a papawil?

28 Dia ed “taon ya impatey nen ari ^bAcaz saya so sasakbaten.

29 Ag ka mangagayaga lapag a Palistina, lapu ed say baston na amakbak ed sika so apoter; tan manlapu ed lamut na oleg

18a s.s. lubok na boleq to.

19a s.s. ag labay a saŋga, binatang tan imbantak.

^b s.s. say sankaaraleman.

20a Sal. 21:10–11; 37:28.

^b РМК Marelmeng, Karelmeŋgan.

21a Ex. 20:5.

22a Ul. 10:7.

^b Job 18:19.

23a Isa. 34:11–15.

^b ODINO panis.

25a Saray totoo ya uoleyan so ombasil ed salong na Asiria tan inkaplag ed Juda, 701 s.c. (versiculo 24–27).

2 Ar. 19:32–37; Isa. 37:33–38.

^b s.s. saray palandey na Juda tan Israel.

^c Isa. 10:27.

26a s.s. Dia ed kaunoran saray amin a

makamundo a bansa so natalo a siŋga saya.

28a s.s. Ngalŋgali 720

s.c., saya a sasakbaten odino mensahe na katedral so niprofesiya nipaakar ed saray Filisteos, legan balet a say Juda so ag-nasigen.

^b 2 Ar. 16:20.

ompaway so tadioco, tan say buñga to saya so masibeg a mantekyab ya oleg.

30 Tan saray unaan a nianak na saray duka so natagano, tan saray wala ed pankaukolan so ondukol ya angapo so kaatapan; tan pateyen ko so lamut mo ed panamegley na eras, tan pateyen to so saray nakdaan ed sika.

31 Onaglem ka, O puerta; Akis ka, O ciudad; sika, a lapag na Palistina, ya atunaw; tan onsabi a manlapu ed baybay so sakey ya asewek, tan angapo so angan sakey a mambokbukor ed nige-tar a panaon to.

32 Anto sirin so iebat ed saray igagangan na saray bansa? A say Katawan impaalagey to so “Sion, tan saray ^bduka ed saray totoo to so ^cmanmatalek ed saya.

TEKAP 25

Si Nephi nangloria ed inkalinew — Saray profesiya nen Isaias so natalusan ed saray kaunoran ya agew — Saray Judio ompawil ira manlapu ed Babilonia, ipasak da ed krus so Mesias, tan sikara so nataytayak tan nabakbak — Sikara so nipawil no manisia la ra ed Mesias — Sikato so onsabi ed anem lasus a taon kayari insipot nen Lehi ed Jerusalem — Saray Nephite oonoren da so gangan nen Moises tan manisia ra ed si Cristo, a sikato

so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel. Ngalanngali 559–545 s.c.

NATAN siak, Nephi, mansalita ak nipaakar ed saray salita ya insulat ko, a saraya so asalita ed panamegley na sañgi nen Isaias. Tan nia, si Isaias so nansalita na dakel a beñgatla a “mairap a talusan na dakel ed saray totook; lapu ed ag da kabat so kanengneñgan na panagprofesiya ed limog na saray Judio.

2 Lapu ed siak, Nephi, ag ko imbañgat ed sikara so saray dakel a beñgatla a nipaakar ed ugali na saray Judio; saray “kimey da so kimey na kabiluñgetan, tan saray kagagawa ra so kagagawa na karumsisan.

3 Dia ed onia, mansulat ak ed saray totook, tan dia ed amin na saraman so mañgawat ed saraya a beñgatla ya isulat ko, pian nakabatan da so saray panañgokom na Dios, a saya so onsabi ed amin a bansa, unong ed saray salita ya imbalikas to.

4 Dia ed ontan, talineng yo, O sikayo a totook, a wala ed kailalakan na Israel, tan deñgel kayo ed saray salitak; lapu ed saray sinalita nen Isaias aliwa a malinew ed sikayo, angaman ontan saraya so malinew ed saray napno na “espiritu na ^bprofesiya. Balet iter ko ed sikayo so sakey a profesiya, unong ed espiritu a wala ed siak; dia ed ontan mamprofesiya ak unong ed ^ckalinewan a wala ed siak a

32a PMK Sion.

^b Sof. 3:12.

^c ODINO mananap na salimbeñgan ed saya.

25 1a 2 Ne. 25:5–6.

2a 2 Ar. 17:13–20.

4a PMK Espiritu Santo.

^b PMK Profesiya,

Mamprofesiya.

^c 2 Ne. 31:3; 33:5–6;

Jacob 4:13.

nanlapu ed saman so panaon ya intaynan ko manlapu ed Jerusalem a kaibak si amak; tan nengneng yo, say kamareruak manliket ed saray kalinewan nipaakar ed saray totook, pian makaaral ira.

5 On, tan say kamareruak manliket ed saray salita nen ^aIsaias, lapu ed siak so pinmaway a nanlapu ed Jerusalem, tan saray dili a matak anengneng da so saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed saray ^bJudio, tan kabat ko a saray Judio atalusan da so saray beñgatla nipaakar ed saray profeta, tan angapo so arum a totoo a makatalus ed saray beñgatla a nisalita ed saray Judio a siñga sikara, likud no sikara so nibañgat nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya unong met ed saray Judio.

6 Balet nia, siak, Nephi, ag ko imbañgat ed saray anak ko so siñga inkibañgat na saray Judio; balet nengneng yo, siak, ed inkasiak a dili, nanayam ak ed Jerusalem, kaniaan amtak so saray pasen ed kaliber-liber; tan sinaglawik ed saray anak ko so nipaakar ed saray panañgokom na Dios, a saya so ^aagawa ed limog na saray Judio, ed saray anak ko, unong ed amin a sinalita nen Isaias, tan saraya so ag ko la insulat.

7 Balet nia, ipatuloy ko so saray dili a profesiyak, unong ed dili a ^akalinewan ko, a dia ed

saya kabat ko ya angapo so too a naliño; angaman ontan, dia ed saray agew a nasumpal so saray profesiya nen Isaias saray totoo peteg a nakabatan da, dia ed saray panaon sano saraya so nagawa.

8 Dia ed onia, saraya so walaan na ^akakanaan ed saray anak na totoo, tan siopaman a mañgipasen a saraya so aliwa ya onia, dia ed sikara so pisolitaan ko, tan saray salita ipasakey ko ed saray ^bdili a totook; lapu ed kabat ko a saya walaan na baleg a kakanaan ed sikara ed saray ^ckaunoran ya agew, tan dia ed saman ya agew natalusan da so saraya; dia ed onia, onkana ed pankaabigan da saraya so insulat ko.

9 Tan unong a say sakey a kailalakan so ^aaderal ed limog na saray Judio lapu ed karelmeñgan, angan ontan met sikara so aderal manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey a kailalakan unong ed saray karelmeñgan da; tan angapo so angan siopaman ed sikara ya aderal likud no saya so ^bimpasakbay na profeta na Katawan.

10 Dia ed ontan, saya so nibagala ed sikara nipaakar ed katedral a saya so onsabi ed sikara a tampol kayari intaynan nen amak ed Jerusalem; angaman ontan, pinaawet da so saray puso ra; tan unong ed profesiyak sikara

5a 1 Ne. 19:23;
3 Ne. 23:1.
b PMK Judio, Saray.
6a 2 Ne. 6:8;
Hel. 8:20-21.
7a 2 Ne. 32:7;
Alma 13:23.

8a PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Kakanaan na saray masanto a kasulatan.
b Enos 1:13-16;
Morm. 5:12-15;
D&P 3:16-20.

c PMK Sampot ya Agew, Saray; Saray Kaunoran ya Agew.
9a Jer. 39:4-10;
Mat. 23:37-38.
b Amos 3:7;
1 Ne. 1:13.

so “aderal, likud ed saray ^binawit da ya adakep ed Babilonia.

11 Tan saya natan so salitaen ko lapu ed espiritu a wala ed siak. Tan manwari ya ontan a sikara so inawit ya impaway sikara so ompawil lamet, tan kayarianen da so dalin na Jerusalem; dia ed ontan, sikara so “nipawil lamet ed dalin a tawir da.

12 Balet, nengneng yo, nawalalan ira na bakal, tan dalamurom na saray bakal; tan no saman ya agew so onsabi a say “Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama, on, say Ama na tawen tan dalin, so omparungtal ed sikara ed laman, nia, sikato so ag da awaten, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da, tan awet na saray puso ra, tan talker na saray teñger da.

13 Nengneng yo, sikato so “ipasadak da ed krus, tan dia ed kayari pañgiloob da ed sikato ed sakey a ^blubok dia ed loob na ^ctalora ya agew sikato so ^donoli ed bilay manlapu ed saray inatey, katekep na panagpaabig a wala ed saray payak to; tan amin a manisia ed ñgaran to so nilaban ed panarian na Dios. Dia ed ontan, say kamareruak mangayaga a mañgiprosesiya nipaakar ed sikato, lapu ed ^eanengneng ko la so agew to, tan say pusok pinabaleg to so masanto a ñgaran to.

14 Tan nia nagawa a kayari a say ^aMesias so onoli a manlapu ed saray inatey, tan imparungtal to so inkasikato ed saray totoo, tan dia ed unong na karakel a manisia ed ñgaran to, nia, say Jerusalem so ^bnaderal lamet; tan abagey so saray onlaban sumpa ed Dios tan saray totoo na simbaan to.

15 Dia ed ontan, saray ^aJudio so ^bnitaytayak ed amin a bansa; on, tan angan say ^cBabilonia so naderal met; dia ed ontan, saray Judio so nataytayak ed saray arum a bansa.

16 Tan kayari kataytayak da, tan say Katawan a Dios sikara so binakbak to ed panamegley na arum a bansa ed loob na dakel a kailalakan, on, angan manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan anga ed sananey a kailalakan anga ed sikara so nakuyong a ^amanisia ed si Cristo, ya anak na Dios, tan say bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a saya so malaknab ya onkana ed amin a katooan—tan sano onsabi so saman ya agew a sikara so manisia ed si Cristo, tan mañgigalang ira ed Ama ed ñgaran to, a katekep so dalisay a puso tan saray malinis a lima, tan ag la ra mantatalaran ed sananey ni a Mesias, iñgen, dia ed saman a

10a 1 Ne. 7:13; 2 Ne. 6:8;
Omni 1:15;
Hel. 8:20–21.

b 2 Ar. 24:14;
Jer. 52:3–16.

11a Esd. 1:1–4;
Jer. 24:5–7.

12a PMK Bugbugtong ya Anak.

13a Luc. 23:33.

b Juan 19:41–42;
1 Ne. 19:10.

c Luc. 24:6–7;
Mosiah 3:10.

d PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

e 1 Ne. 11:13–34.

14a PMK Mesias.
b Luc. 21:24;

JS—M 1:1–18.

15a PMK Judio, Saray.

b Neh. 1:8–9;
2 Ne. 10:6.

c PMK Babel,
Babilonia.

16a 2 Ne. 10:6–9; 30:7;
Morm. 5:14.

panaon, say agew onsabi a nakaulkan a sikara so manisia ed saraya a beñgatla.

17 Tan say Katawan iteen to so lima to lamet ed komadua a panaon pian ^aipawil to so totoo tan manlapu ed inkabalang tan inkapelag a kipapasen. Dia ed ontan, ituloy to so mangawa na ^bmakapakelaw a kimey tan sakey a pakelaw ed limog na saray anak na totoo.

18 Dia ed ontan, awiten to so saray ^asalita to ed sikara, a saraya a salita so ^bmañgokom ed sikara ed kaunoran na agew, tan saraya so niiter ed sikara ed gagala pian sikara so ^cnakuyong ed tua a Mesias, a sikato so ag da inawat; tan dia ed pañgoyong ed sikara ya ag la ra mantatalaran ed ^dsananey ni a Mesias ya onsabi, lapu ed angapo la so antokaman ya onsabi, likud no saya so aliwa a tua a Mesias a mañgibalang ed saray totoo; lapu ed wala so saksakey ya alenleneg a Mesias a sinalita na saray profeta, tan saya a Mesias sikato so ag-inawat na saray Judio.

19 Lapu ed unong ed salita na saray profeta, say ^aMesias onsabi ed ^banem a lasus taon manlapu ed taon ya intaynan

nen amak ed Jerusalem; tan unong ed salita na saray profeta, tan ontan met ed salita na ^cangel na Dios, say ñgaran to so Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios.

20 Tan natan, kaagian ko, siak so nansalita ed malinew pian ag kayo naliño. Tan unong a say Katawan a Dios so mabilay a sikato so ^aañgipaway ed Israel a nanlapu ed dalin na Egipto, tan initer to ed kinen Moises so pakapanyari pian ^btambalen to so saray bansa kayari a sikara so kinetket na madita ya oleg, no itañgay da so mata ra ed ^coleg ya impatagey to ed arapan da, tan ontan met initer to so pakapanyari ed sikato a bakbaken to so ^dbato tan say danum so ompaway; on, nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya unong a saraya a beñgatla so tua, tan unong a say Katawan a Dios so mabilay, angapo so arum a ^eñgaran a niiter ed leksab na tawen likud lambeñgat ed saya a Jesu Cristo, a sikato so sinalitak, no iner say too nilaban.

21 Dia ed ontan, makaseñgeg ed saya a pamaakaran say Katawan a Dios insipan to ed siak a saraya a beñgatla ya ^aisulat ko so nisinop tan niagel ed kadederal, tan nipalima ed saray boleg

17a 2 Ne. 21:11-12; 29:1.
 PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.
 b Isa. 29:14;
 2 Ne. 27:26;
 3 Ne. 28:31-33.
 18a 2 Ne. 29:11-12;
 33:11, 14-15.
 b PMK Panañgokom, Say Sampot.
 c 2 Ne. 26:12-13.
 d PMK Sumpa ed

Cristo.
 19a PMK Jesu Cristo—
 Saray profesiya nipaakar ed kianak tan ipatey nen Jesu Cristo.
 b 1 Ne. 10:4;
 3 Ne. 1:1, 13.
 c 2 Ne. 10:3.
 20a Ex. 3:7-10;
 1 Ne. 17:24, 31; 19:10.
 b Juan 3:14;

1 Ne. 17:41.
 c Num. 21:8-9;
 Alma 33:19;
 Hel. 8:14-15.
 d Ex. 17:6; Num. 20:11;
 1 Ne. 17:29; 20:21.
 e Os. 13:4;
 Gaw. 4:10-12;
 Mosiah 5:8;
 Moises 6:52.
 PMK Manañgilaban.
 21a 2 Ne. 27:6-14.

ko, manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan anga ed sananey a kailalakan, pian say sipan so nasumpal ed si Jose, a say boleg to ag kapi-ganman ^bnapaksot legan a saya a dalin so akatalindeg.

22 Dia ed ontan, saraya a be-ñgatla so onla manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan anga ed sananey a kailalakan legan ya akatalindeg so dalin; tan saraya so ondan onong ed linawa tan kaliktan na Dios; tan saray bansa a manka-kayarian na saraya so “naokom unong ed saray salita a nisulat.

23 Lapu ed mansasagpot kami a siseseet a mansulat, pian “naku-yong mi so saray anak mi, tan ontan met ed saray kaagian mi, a manisia ed si Cristo, tan pian makapipulañgan ira ed Dios; lapu ed kabat mi a saya so lapu ed ^bgracia kanian sikatayo so nilaban kayari na amin a nayarian tayo a ^cgawaen.

24 Tan, manwari ya ontan manisia kami ed si Cristo, “susumpalen mi so gangan nen Moises, tan sikami so ag-nagiing ya mantatalaran ed si Cristo, anga ed say gangan so nasumpal.

25 Tan, lapu ed saya a pamaa-karan say “gangan so niiter; dia ed ontan say gangan nanmaliw ya ^binatey ed sikatayo, tan binmilay itayo ed si Cristo lapu ed pananisia tayo; iñgen susum-

palen tayo so ley makaseñgeg ed saray gangan.

26 Tan sikami so “mansasalita nipaakar ed si Cristo, mangagayaga kami ed si Cristo, ipopulong mi si Cristo; ^bmampro-profesiya kami nipaakar ed si Cristo, tan mansusulat kami unong ed saray profesiya mi, pian saray ^canak mi nakabatan da no iner so señgeg a panla-puan na “kapidona na saray kasalanan da.

27 Dia ed ontan mansasalita kami nipaakar ed gangan pian saray anak mi nakabatan da so say inkaandi-kakanaan na gangan; tan sikara, dia ed pikabat da ed inkaandi-kakanaan na gangan, mantalaran ed saman so bilay a wala ed kinen Cristo, tan nakabatan da so makaseñgeg ed inkiiter na gangan. Tan kayari a say gangan so asumpal ed kinen Cristo, pian ag da la paaweten so saray puso ra sumpa ed sikato sano say gangan so nepeg la ya ipulisay.

28 Tan natan nia, sikayo a tootok, sikayo so totoo ya awalanan na “matalker a teñger; dia ed ontan, nansalita ak ed sikayo ed malinew, pian ag nayari ya ag yo natalusan. Tan saray salita ya imbalikas ko so onalagey a ^bpamaneknek sumpa ed sikayo; lapu ed saraya so mala-

21b Amos 5:15;
2 Ne. 3:16;

Alma 46:24-27.

22a 2 Ne. 29:11; 33:10-15;
3 Ne. 27:23-27.

23a PMK Ogaw, Ugogaw.

^b Rom. 3:23-24;

2 Ne. 2:4-10;

Mosiah 13:32;

Alma 42:12-16;
D&P 138:4.

PMK Gracia.

^c San. 2:14-26.

PMK Kimey, Saray.

24a Jacob 4:4-5.

25a PMK Gangan nen
Moises.

^b Rom. 7:4-6.

26a Jacob 4:12;

Jarom 1:11;

Mosiah 3:13.

^b Luc. 10:23-24.

^c PMK Ogaw, Ugogaw.

^d PMK Pamaandi na
Saray Kasalanan.

28a Mosiah 3:14.

^b PMK Paneknek.

em la a ‘mañgibañgat ed siopaman a too ed matua a dalan; lapu ed say matua a dalan so say panisia ed kinen Cristo tan sikato so ag yo iboburi; lapu ed pañgiburi yo ed sikato iburi yo met so saray profeta tan say gangan.

29 Tan natan nia, ikuan ed sikayo a say tua a dalan so say panisia ed kinen Cristo, tan sikato so ag yo iboburi; tan si Cristo so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; dia ed ontan nakaukolan ya ontewek kayo ed arap to, tan sikara so igalang yo ed amin a “pakayari yo, nunot, tan biskeg, tan amin a kamarerua yo, tan sano saya so gawaen yo kapiganman ag kayo nibantak ed paway.

30 Tan, unong a saya so kanepagan, nakaukolan a sumpalen yo so saray gagawaen tan “tutuntonen na Dios anga ed kasumpal na gangan a saraya so niiter ed kinen Moises.

TEKAP 26

Si Cristo so mantalima ed saray Nephite—Si Nephi nipasakbay a nipanengneng ed sikato so kaderal na saray totoo to—Sikara so mansalita manlapu ed sapok—Saray Gentiles mañgipaalagey ira na aliwa a peteg a simbaan tan maamot a pannununoñgan—Say Katawan

insebel to so kagagawa a kasiliban na sacerdote. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN kayari a si Cristo so “inmoli la ed bilay a manlapu ed saray inaatey ^bipanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikayo, anak ko, tan inararok a kaagian; tan saray salita ya ibalikas to ed sikayo saya so ‘gangan a sumpalen yo.

2 Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, anengneng ko a dakel a kailalakan so ompatey, tan wala so makapataktakot a bakal, tan baliñgaan ed limog na saray totook.

3 Tan dia ed kasumpal na isabi na Mesias wala so “tanda a niiter ed saray totook nipaakar ed ^bkianak to, tan ontan met ed ipatey to tan say kioli to ed bilay; tan makana tan makapataktakot so saman ya agew ed saray marelmeng, lapu ed sikara so ompatey; tan ompatey ira lapu ed pinapaway da so saray profeta, tan saray sasantos, tan tinutopak da ra na bato, tan pinatey da ra; kanian say nañgis na ‘dala na saray sasantos so onsegep ed Dios a manlapu ed dalin sumpa ed sikara.

4 Dia ed ontan, amin na saray mapasirayew, tan saray managawa na karelmeñgan, say agew ya onsabi so “mamool ed sikara, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, tan manmaliw ira a siña ñgapos.

28c 2 Ne. 33:10.

29a Deut. 6:5;
Mar. 12:29–31.

30a PМK Tutuntonen,
Saray.

26 1a 3 Ne. 11:1–12.
b 1 Ne. 11:7; 12:6.

c 3 Ne. 15:2–10.

3a 1 Ne. 12:4–6.
PМK Pakapatnagan.

b PМK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya
nipaakar ed kianak
tan ipatey nen Jesu

Cristo.

c Gen. 4:10;
2 Ne. 28:10;
Morm. 8:27.

4a 3 Ne. 8:14–24; 9:3, 9.

5 Tan saraman so mamatey ed saray profeta, tan saray sasantos, say kaaraleman na dalin “mañgakmon ed sikara, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito; tan saray ^bkapalandeyan tabonan to ra, tan saray alimbosabos libiten to ra ed arawi, tan saray paalagey so ongeba ed sikara tan mekmeken to ra ya ankekelag tan giliñgen to ra a pulbos.

6 Tan sikara so dalawen na saray karul, tan saray kirmat, tan saray yegyeg, tan amin a kanengneñgan na kadederal, lapu ed say apoy na sanok na Katawan so ondayabdab sumpa ed sikara, tan sikara so manmaliw a siñga ñgapos, tan say agew ya onsabi so mañgupot ed sikara, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

7 O say sakit, tan dageyem na kamareruak lapu ed kabalang na inaatey ed saray totook! Tan siak, Nephi, anengneng ko, tan ñgalñgali tunawen to ak ed arapan na Katawan; balet iyakis ko ed Dios ko: Saray kagawam so “maptek.

8 Balet nengneng yo, saray matunong a dinmeñgel ed salita na saray profeta, tan sikara so ag aderal, balet sikara so agnagiing ya mantalaran ed si Cristo nipaakar ed saray tanda a niiter, ya ag da iimanoen so

amin a “panagpasegsegang—nia, sikara so ^bag ompatey.

9 Balet say Anak na inkamatonong so “ompatnag ed sikara; tan sikara so ^btambalen to, tan sikara so nawalaan na “kareenan a kaiba to, anga ed ilabas na “talora a kailalakan, tan dakel ed saray ^ckomapat a kailalakan so onlabas ed inkamatonong.

10 Tan sano saraya a beñgatla so linmabas sakey a masiglat a “kadederal so onsabi ed saray totook; tan, manwari ya ontan so saray sakit na kamareruak, saya so anengneng ko; dia ed ontan, kabat ko a saya so onsabi a nagawa; tan ilako da so inkasikara ed andi-kakanaan; tan, onkana ed gungona na saray inkakinon da tan saray kalokuan da anien da so kederal; lapu ed inmabuloy ira ed demonyo tan pinili da so saray kimey na kabiluñgetan nen say liwawa, dia ed ontan napelag ira ed dalem na ^binfierno.

11 Tan say Espiritu na Katawan ag lawas “mansiansia ed too. Tan sano say Espiritu so tinmonda la a miayam ed too saman la so isabi na masiglat a kadederal, tan saya so amaermen ed kamareruak.

12 Tan siñga unong ed saman so asalitak nipaakar ed “pañgoyong ed saray ^bJudio, a si Jesus so Cristo a ^cpetepeteg, nakau-

5a 1 Ne. 19:11;

3 Ne. 10:14.

b 3 Ne. 8:10; 9:5–8.

7a PMK Kaptekan.

8a PMK Pasegsegañgen,
Pamasegsegang.

b 3 Ne. 10:12–13.

9a 3 Ne. 11:8–15.

b 3 Ne. 17:7–9.

c 4 Ne. 1:1–4.

d 1 Ne. 12:11–12;

3 Ne. 27:30–32.

e Alma 45:10–12;

Hel. 13:9–10.

10a Alma 45:9–14;

Morm. 8:1–9.

b PMK Infierno.

11a Ether 2:15.

12a 2 Ne. 25:18.

b 2 Ne. 30:7;

Morm. 5:14.

PMK Judio, Saray.

c Morm. 3:21.

kolan a saray Gentiles so naku-yong met a si Jesus so Cristo, say Andi-angaan a Dios;

13 Tan ipanengneng to so in-kasikato ed saray manisia ed sikato, ed panamegley na pakapanyari na “Espiritu Santo, on, dia ed balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, a mankimey na anakabaleg a milagro, tanda, tan pakelaw, ed limog na saray anak na totoo unong ed pananisia ra.

14 Balet nengneng yo, iprofe-siyak ed sikayo so nipaakar ed saray ^akaunoran ya agew; nipa-akar ed saray agew sano say Dios a Katawan ^bgawaen to so saraya a beñgatla onkana ed saray anak na totoo.

15 Kayari a saray boleg ko tan saray boleg na agagik so linma-say ed ag-pananisia, tan sikara so abakbak na saray Gentiles; on, kayari a say Katawan a Dios so niliber to ra a tinalimpukok, tan bañgenan to ra ed pana-megley na atagey a pukdol, tan añgipaalagey na salimbeng sumpa ed sikara; tan kayari a sikara so naawit a mampaabeba ed sapok, angan sikara so andi ni, iñgen saray salita na saman so matunong so nisulat, tan saray pikakasi na saray matuor so nareñgel, tan saraman so amin a linmasay ed ag-pananisia so ag nalingwanan.

16 Tan saraman so naderal si-

kara so “mansalita manlapu ed dalem na dalin, tan say abeba a voces da so manlapu ed sapok, tan say voces da so siñga voces na sakey ya awalaan a kabkabat ya espiritu; tan say Katawan a Dios iter to ed sikato so pakapanyari, pian iyesaes to so nipaakar ed sikara, angano siñga saya so nanlapu ed dalem na dalin; tan say salita ra ya esaes a manlapu ed sapok.

17 Tan onia so inkuan na Katawan a Dios: “Isulat da so saray beñgatla a nagawa ed limog da, tan saraya so nisulat tan nakapotan ed sakey a libro, tan saraman so linmasay ed ag pananisia ag da naala so saraya, lapu ed say ^banapen da say panderal da ed saray beñgatla a kayarian na Dios.

18 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed sara-man so aderal la masiglat so inkaderal da; tan karaklan ed saray makapataktakot ed sikara so siñga ^ataep ya onlabas ya onarawi—on, saya so inkuan na Katawan a Dios: Saya so nagawa ed sakey a bekta, a bigla—

19 Tan nagawa, a saray linma-say ed ag-pananisia so ^anabakbak ed panamegley na lima na saray Gentiles.

20 Tan saray Gentiles so nipa-atagey ed ^akinon na saray mata ra, tan sikara so ^bnapatakba, makaseñgeg ed kinabaleg na ^catiloran da, kanian sikara so

13a PMK Espiritu Santo.

14a PMK Sampot ya Agew, Saray; Saray Kaunoran ya Agew.
b PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.

16a Isa. 29:4; Moro. 10:27;

Moises 7:62.

PMK Libro nen Mormon.

17a 2 Ne. 29:12.

b Enos 1:14.

18a Morm. 5:16–18.

19a 3 Ne. 16:8–9;

20:27–28.

20a PMK Kinon.

b 1 Ne. 13:29, 34.

PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia.

c Eze. 14:4.

nampaalagey na dakel a ^dsimbaan; manwari ya ontan, inleksab da so pakapanyari tan milagro na Dios, tan impulong da ed inkasikara a dili so kakabatan da tan saray dili ya ^earal da, pian makaala ra na gungona, tan sikara so ^fmangiling ed lupa na saray duka.

21 Tan dakel so simbaan ya impaalagey da a saraya so panlalapuan na ^gibegan, tan kolkulan, tan palikdoan.

22 Tan wala met so ^hmaamot a pannununoñgan, angan siñga nen kadaan a panaon, unong ed pannununoñgan na demonyo, lapu ed sikato so añgiletneg na amin na saraya a beñgatla; on, say añgiletneg na panagpatey, tan saray kimey na kabiluñgetan; on, tan gugoyoren to ra ed beklew ed panamegley na matalker a lubir, anga ed sikara so abalor to na mabiskeg a lubir ed ando la ya ando.

23 Tan nia, inararok ya agagi, ikuan ko ed sikayo a say Katawan a Dios ag mankikimey ed kabiluñgetan.

24 Ag to gawaen so sakey a beñgatla likud no saya so onkana ed pankaabigan na mundo; lapu ed ⁱinararo to so mundo, angan imbagat to so dili a bilay to pian kupkopen to so ^jamin a too ed sikato. Dia ed ontan, angapo so

ingangan to ya ag mibiang ed kilalaban to.

25 Nengneng yo, sikato kasi so añgibaga ed siopaman, a nan-kuan: Arawi kayo ed siak? Nia, ikuan to ed sikayo, Andi; balet inkuan to: ^kDago kayo ed siak sikayo a wala ed saray kasampotan na dalin, ^lmanaliw kayo na gatas tan dilo ya angapo so kuarta tan angapo so bili to.

26 Nengneng yo, Wala kasi so angan sakey a ginangan to ya ompaway ed saray sinagogas, odino ompaway ed saray abong na panagpikasian? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Angapo.

27 Wala kasi so angan sakey a ginangan to ya ag mibiang ed ^mpanañgilaban to? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Angapo: Balet saya so ⁿiniter to ya angapo so bayar ed amin a too; tan ingangan to so totoo a kuyoñgen da ya amin so totoo a ^omambabawi.

28 Nia, say Katawan wala kasi so angan sakey a ginangan to ya ag mibiang ed kaabigan to? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Angapo; balet initer to ed ^pamin a too so sakey a pankanawnawa a siñga met ed say sananey, tan angapo so asebelan.

29 Ingangan to ya angapo so saray ^qkasiliban na sacerdote; tan, nia, say kasiliban na saray sacerdote, so totoo a managpu-

20d 1 Ne. 14:10; 22:23;
Morm. 8:28.

e Morm. 9:7-8;

2 Ne. 9:28.

f Isa. 3:15;

2 Ne. 13:15.

21a PMK Ibeg.

22a PMK Maamot a

Pannununoñgan.

24a Juan 3:16.

b 3 Ne. 27:14-15.

25a Alma 5:33-35;

3 Ne. 9:13-14.

b Isa. 55:1-2.

27a PMK Kilalaban.

b Eph. 2:8;

2 Ne. 25:23.

c PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

28a Rom. 2:11;

1 Ne. 17:33-35.

29a PMK Kasiliban na
Sacerdote.

long tan impasen da so inkasi-kara so liwawa na mundo, pian sikara so makagamor na gungo-na tan ^bdayew na mundo; balet ag da anapen so panakaabigan na Sion.

30 Nengneng yo, say Katawan insebel to so saya a beñgatla; lapu ed onia, say Katawan a Dios initer to so sakey a gangan ya amin a too agamilen da so “panaṅgasi, a saya a panaṅgasi so ^bpanaṅgaro. Tan likud no sikara so nawalaan na panaṅgasi sikara so andi-kana. Dia ed onia, no wala ed sikara so panaṅgasi ag da nitepel so managkimey ed Sion ya ompatey.

31 Balet say managkimey ed “Sion so mansagpot onkana ed Sion; tan no mansagpot lapu ed ^bkuarta sikara so nabalang.

32 Tan lamet, say Katawan a Dios “ingangan to a saray totoo ag ira mamatey; a sikara so ag mantila; a sikara so ag mantakew; ya ag da ikana so ṅgaran na Katawan a Dios da ed ^bandikakanaan; tan ag ira onibeg; a sikara so ag mangawa na palikdo; a sikara so ag mambaliṅgaan ed sakey tan sakey; ya ag ira mangawa na inkabalang-kantis; tan ag ira mangawa ed dinan man ed saraya a beñgatla; lapu ed siopaman a mangawa ed saraya so nabalang.

33 Tan angapo so onia a karelemeṅgan a manlapu ed Katawan;

lapu ed gawaen to labat so maong ed pankaabigan na saray anak na totoo; tan angapo so beñgatla a gawaen to likud no saya so malinew ed saray anak na totoo; tan babagaan to ra ya amin ya ondago ed sikato tan minabang ed kaabigan to; tan angapo so “ag to awaten ed saray ondago ed sikato, andeket tan amputi, aripen tan saray bulos, laki tan bii, tan nodnu-noten to so saray ^bpagano; tan “amin so nampapara ed Dios, mandapag a Judio tan Gentiles.

 TEKAP 27

Say kabiluṅgetan tan kasian ed katuwaan so laknaban to so dalin ed saray kaunoran ya agew—Say Libro nen Mormon so ompaway—Talora a tasi so mamanekekned ed libro—Sakey a too ya awalaan na atagey ya aral so maṅgibaga ya ag makabasa ed akapotan a libro—Say Katawan so mangawa na sakey a makapakelaw a kimey tan sakey a pakelaw—Ipareng ed Isaias 29. ṅgalṅgali 559–545 s.c.

BALET, nengneng yo, dia ed saray “kaunoran ya agew, odino dia ed agew na saray Gentiles—on, nia amin a bansa na saray Gentiles tan ontan met ed saray Judio, mandapag a saraman so onsabi ed saya a dalin tan saraman so wala ed arum a pasen na saya a dalin, on, dia ed amin

29b D&P 121:34–37.

30a Moro. 7:47–48.

PMK Panaṅgaro.

^b PMK Aro.

31a PMK Sion.

^b Jacob 2:17–19;

D&P 11:7; 38:39.

32a PMK Gangan na Dios, Saray.

^b PMK Ag-paṅgigalang ed Sagrado a Beñgatla.

33a Gaw. 10:9–35, 44–45.

^b Alma 26:37.

^c Rom. 2:11;

1 Ne. 17:35.

27 1a PMK Sampot ya

Agew, Saray; Saray

Kaunoran ya Agew.

a dalin na mundo, nia, sikara so nabuek ed inkarelmeng tan amin a nengneng na karumsisan—

2 Tan sano saman ya agew so onsabi sikara so dalawen na Katawan na saray Ejercito, ed panamegley na karul tan yeg-yeg, tan ed sakey a baleg ya iñgal, tan bagyo, tan mabiskeg a bagyo, tan “dalang na mañgupot ya apoy.

3 Tan amin a “bansa ya ^bonlaban sumpa ed Sion, tan siopaman a mangulo ed sikato, so siñga sakey a kugip ed labi na payawar; on, saya so nagawa ed sikara, angan siñga narasan a too a mankukugip, tan nia sikato so mañgan balet sikato so ombañgon tan say kamarerua to angapo so iyan to; odino siñga sakey a too a napgaan a mankukugip, tan nia sikato so oninum balet sikato so ombañgon tan nia sikato so naandian na liknaan, tan say kamarerua to so nawalaan na panlabay a mañgan; on, angan ontan met na saray karaklan ed amin na bansa a milaban sumpa ed Palandey na Sion.

4 Tan nia, amin yo a mangagawa na karelmeñgan, tonda kayo ed inkasikayo tan onkelaw, lapu ed mankelyaw kayo, tan onakis; on, sikayo so nabuek balet aliwa a lapu ed alak, sikayo so mantugingging balet aliwa a lapu ed mabiskeg ya iinum.

5 Tan nengneng yo, say Kata-

wan inkalbo to ed sikayo so espiritu na malet ya ugip. Tan nia, inlikdem yo so saray mata yo, tan ag yo inawat so saray profeta; tan saray manañgoley yo, tan saray makanengneng ed linawa na Dios sinakbuñgan to lapu ed saray karelmeñgan yo.

6 Tan nagawa a say Katawan a Dios awiten to ed “sikayo so saray salita na sakey a ^blibro, tan saraya so salita na saraman so naugip la.

7 Tan nengneng yo, say libro so “nakapotan; tan dia ed dalem na libro wala diman so ^bpuyan a nanlapu ed Dios, manlapu ed gapo na mundo ya anga ed ‘sampot to nia.

8 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed saray beñgatla ya “akakapot, saray beñgatla ya akakapot ^bag niawat ed saray agew na karelmeñgan tan karumsisan na saray totoo. Dia ed ontan say libro so niamot ed sikara.

9 Balet say libro so niiter ed sakey a “too, tan iter to so salita na libro, a saraya so salita na saray wala la ed sapok a naugip, tan iawat to so saraya a salita ed ^bsananey;

10 Balet saray salita ya akakapot ag to iawat, ni say iawat to so libro. Lapu ed say libro so nakapotan ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios, tan say puyan ya akapotan ed libro so nisinop anga ed nagnap a panaon na Katawan, a saraya so

2a Isa. 24:6; 66:15-16;
Jacob 6:3; 3 Ne. 25:1.

3a Isa. 29:7-8.
b 1 Ne. 22:14.

6a Jarom 1:2;
Morm. 5:12-13.

b 2 Ne. 26:16-17; 29:12.
PMK Libro nen
Mormon.

7a Isa. 29:11-12;
Ether 3:25-27; 4:4-7.
b Mosiah 8:19.

c Ether 13:1-12.
8a Ether 5:1.
b 3 Ne. 26:9-12;
Ether 4:5-6.
9a D&P 17:5-6.
b JS—A 1:64-65.

ompaway; tan nia, iparungtal to so amin a beñgatla nanlapu ed inletneg na mundo anga ed kasampotan to.

11 Tan onsabi so agew a saray salita na libro a saraya so akapotan so nabasa ed tuktok na saray kaaboñgan; tan saraya so nabasa lapu ed pakapanyari nen Cristo; tan amin a beñgatla so “niparungtal ed saray anak na totoo ed siopaman a wala ed limog na saray anak na totoo, tan sano siopaman so miandoan anga ed sampot na dalin.

12 Dia ed ontan, dia ed saman ya agew sano say libro so niawat ed sakey a too ya asalitak la, say libro so niamot ed mata na mundo, tan angapo so mata a makanengneng likud ed saray “talora a ^btasi so makanengneng ed saya, lapu ed pakapanyari na Dios, likud ed saman so too ya añaawatan na libro; tan sikara so mamanekeke ed katuaan na libro tan saray beñgatla a wala diman.

13 Tan angapo so siopaman a makanengneng ed saya, likud ed pigara ya unong ed linawa na Dios, a mañgiter na pamaneknek ed salita to ed saray anak na totoo; lapu ed say Katawan a Dios inkuan to a say salita na saray matuor so mansalita a siña “nanlapu ed saray inaatey.

14 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan a Dios ituloy to so pañgipaway

to ed saray salita na libro; tan manlapu ed sañgi na ontan la a karakel na mantasi a sikara so kaliktan to so pañgiletnekan to na saray salita to; tan abagey so siopaman ya “ag mañgawat ed salita na Dios!

15 Balet nengneng yo, nagawa a say Katawan a Dios ikuan to ed saman so pañgiteran to na libro: Alam so saraya a salita ya ag akapotan tan itolor mo ed sananey, pian ipanengneng to ed sakey a walaan na aral, a kuan to: “Basam so saraya, pikasik ed sika. Tan say walaan na aral so mankuan: Awit mo dia so libro, tan basaen ko.

16 Tan natan, lapu ed gloria na mundo tan pian naala to so “gungona onia so ikuan to, tan aliwa ya onkana ed gloria na Dios.

17 Tan say too ikuan to: Ag ko dia naawit so libro, lapu ed saya so akapotan.

18 Dia ed saman ikuan na walaan na aral: Ag ko nabasa so saya.

19 Dia ed ontan nagawa, a say Katawan a Dios iawat to lamet so libro tan saray salita a lugan to ed saman so angapo so aral; tan saman so too ya angapo so aral ikuan to: Aliwa ak a di-aral.

20 Dia ed ontan say Katawan a Dios ikuan to ed sikato: Saray di-aral ag da basaen so saya, lapu ed saraya so impulsay da, tan nagawak so saray dili a

11a Luc. 12:3; Morm. 5:8;
D&P 121:26-31.

12a 2 Ne. 11:3;
Ether 5:2-4;
D&P 5:11, 15; 17:1.

b Deut. 19:15.

13a 2 Ne. 3:19-20;
33:13-15;
Moro. 10:27.
14a 2 Ne. 28:29-30;

Ether 4:8.

15a Isa. 29:11-12;
JS—A 1:65.

16a PMK Kasiliban na
Sacerdote.

kimey ko; dia ed ontan basam so saray salita ya iter ko ed sika.

21 Ag mo “didiwiten so saray beñgatla ya akapotan, tan saya so ipaway ko ed nagnap a panaron ko; pian ipanengneng ko ed saray anak na totoo a nayarian ko a gawaen so saray dili a kimey ko.

22 Dia ed ontan, sano abasam la so saray salita ya ingangan ko ed sika, tan naalam la so saray “tasi ya insipan ko ed sika, dia ed ontan kapotan mo so libro lamet, tan saya so iamot mo ed siak, pian niagel ko ed katedral so saray salita ya ag mo ni abasa, anga ed nanengneng ko a manepeng ed kakabatan ko a dili so pañgipakabat ko ed amin a beñgatla ed saray anak na totoo.

23 Tan nia, siak so Dios; tan siak so sakey a Dios na saray “milagro; tan ipanengneng ko ed mundo a siak ^bangapo so pidumaan ko karoman, natan, tan ando la ya ando; tan ag ak mankimey ed limog na saray anak na totoo likud no “unong ed panania ra.

24 Tan lamet nagawa a say Katawan ikuan to ed saman so mambasa ed saray salita a niiter ed sikato:

25 “Tan unong a saya a totoo so onasinger ed siak ed panamegley na sañgi ra, tan dia ed bibil da siak so ^bigalang da, balet inia-

rawi ra so puso ra ed siak, tan say takot da ed siak so imbañgat na saray “tutuntonen na totoo—

26 Dia ed ontan, ituloy ko so pangawak na “makapakelaw a kimey ed limog na saya a totoo, on, sakey a ^bmakapakelaw a kimey tan sakey a pakelaw, tan say kakabatan na saray makabat tan saray di-aral so naandi, tan say pakatalus na saray maalwar saya so niamot.

27 Tan “abagey so saraman so mananap pian niamot da so saray simbawa ra manlapu ed Katawan! Tan saray kimey da so wala ed biluñget; tan ikuan da: Siopa so makanengneng ed sikami, tan siopa so makapikabat ed sikami? Tan ikuan da met: Petepeteg, say impañgipigar yo ed beñgatla so pablien a siñga pitek na ^bmanagdamily. Balet nia, ipanengneng ko ed sikara, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, a kabat ko ya amin so saray kimey da. Kasi say kimey ibaga to ed nangawa ed sikato, ag to ak ginawa? Odino say sakey a beñgatla a tinibukel a plano so mañgibaga ed saman so nangawa, angapo so pakatalus to?

28 Balet nengneng yo, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito: Ipanengneng ko ed saray anak na totoo ya agangano ni a bekta tan say Libano so nanmaliw a mabuñga a kaalugan; tan say

21a Ether 5:1.

22a PMK Tasi na say
Libro nen Mormon,
Saray.

23a PMK Milagro.

b Heb. 13:8.

c Heb. 11;

Ether 12:7–22.

25a Isa. 29:13.

b Mat. 15:8.

c 2 Ne. 28:31.

26a 1 Ne. 22:8;

2 Ne. 29:1–2.

PMK Inkipawil na

Evangelio.

b Isa. 29:14;

2 Ne. 25:17.

27a Isa. 29:15.

b Jer. 18:6.

mabuñga so pablien da a siñga takel.

29 “Tan dia ed saman ya agew, saman so telek nareñgel to so saray salita na libro, tan saray mata na saman so bulag nanengneng da manlapu ed ag pakabirbir tan manlapu ed kabiluñgetan.

30 Tan saray “maoyamo met so ondakel, tan say ^bgayaga ra wala ed Katawan, tan saray duka ed limog na saray totoo mangayaga ra ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

31 Lapu ed angapo so duarua ya unong a say Katawan so mabilay nanengneng da a say sakey a “makapataktakot so manmaliw ya andi-kana, tan say mapasnok so naupot, tan amin a mambabantay ed karelmeñgan so nataksing;

32 Tan saraman so mangawa ed sakey a too na “kagapolan lapu ed salita, tan mañgigaton na sakey a kalot ed ^bpuerta ya onkana ed saman so mansimbawa, tan ^cipaliis to so matunong a maptek ed beñgatla ed andi-kakanaan.

33 Dia ed ontan, onia so inkuan na Katawan, ya anundon ed kinen Abraham, nipaakar ed kailalakan nen Jacob: Si Jacob ag la natan ombaing ni say lupa to so ag la omposisaw.

34 Balet sano “nanengneng to so saray anak to, say kimey na saray limak, ed pegley to, pa-

santosen da so ñgaran ko, tan pasantosen da so Masanto a Bugtong nen Jacob, tan takotan da so Dios na Israel.

35 Saraman met so “aliño ed espiritu so nawalaan na pakatalus, tan saray ñguroñguro ^bmakaaral ira na doctrina.

TEKAP 28

Dakel ya aliwa a peteg a simbaan so niletneg ed saray kaunoran ya agew—Sikara so mañgibañgat na saray aliwa a tua, andi-kana, tan makulang-kulang a doctrina—Say kasian ed pananisia so ondakel lapu ed saray aliwa a peteg a managbañgat—Say demonyo so mampilalek ed kapusoan na saray totoo—Sikato so mañgibañgat na amin a kanengneñgan na aliwa a tua a doctrina. Ngaliñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan, nia, kaagian ko, akisalita ak ed sikayo, unong ed say tanguyor na Espiritu ed siak; dia ed ontan, amtak a saraya so petepeteg ya onsabi a nagawa.

2 Tan saray beñgatla a nisulat ed “libro baleg so ^bkakanaan to ed saray anak na totoo, tan lalo la ed saray boleg tayo, a sikara so nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel.

3 Tan nagawa ed saman ya agew a saray “simbaan a nipaalagey, ya ag onkana ed Katawan,

29a Isa. 29:18.

30a PMK Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo.

b D&P 101:36.

31a Isa. 29:20.

32a Luc. 11:54.

b Amos 5:10.

c 2 Ne. 28:16.

34a Isa. 29:23–24.

35a 2 Ne. 28:14;

D&P 33:4.

b Dan. 12:4.

28 2a PMK Libro nen Mormon.

b 1 Ne. 13:34–42; 22:9;

3 Ne. 21:6.

3a 1 Cor. 1:10–13;

1 Ne. 22:23;

4 Ne. 1:25–29;

Morm. 8:28, 32–38.

sano say sakey ikuan to ed sananey: Nia, Siak, Siak so kayarian na Katawan; tan saray arum ikuan da: Siak, Siak so kayarian na Katawan; tan onia so ikuan na balang sakey ya aŋgipaalagey na saray simbaan, tan aliwa a dia ed Katawan—

4 Tan sikara so mambabaliŋgan ed balang sakey tan sakey; tan saray sacerdote ra so mibaliŋgaan ira ed sakey tan sakey, tan mambaŋgat ira unong ed dili a “kakabatan da, tan iburi ra so Espiritu Santo, a sikato so maŋgiiter na pansalita.

5 Tan “iburi ra so ^bpakapanyari na Dios, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel; tan ikuan da ed saray totoo; Deŋgel kayo ed sikami, tan deŋgel yo so saray baŋgat mi; tan nia ‘angapo so Dios ed saya ya agew, lapu ed say Katawan tan say Mananundon ginawa to la so kimey to, tan initer to so pakapanyari to ed saray totoo.

6 Nia, deŋgel yo so saray baŋgat ko; sano ikuan da ed sikayo a wala so milagro a ginawa na lima na Katawan, ag yo sisisiaen; tan dia ed saya ya agew sikato so aliwa a Dios na saray “milagro; agawaan to la so kimey to.

7 On, tan wala so dakel a mankuan: “Maŋgan kayo, inom kayo, tan manliket kayo, tan

nabuas sikatayo so ompatey; tan saya so maong ed sikatayo.

8 Tan dakel met so mankuan: Maŋgan kayo, inom kayo, tan manliket kayo; angaman ontan, takot kayo ed Dios—sikato la so maŋgiter na “pamaandi ed pakagawa na sakey a melag a kasalanan; on, ^bmantila kayo na daiset, alaen yo so pankanaw-nawa ed sakey makaseŋgeg ed saray salita to, mankutkot kayo na sakey ya ‘abot ya onkana ed kaabay yo; angapo so kaugsan to nia; tan gawaen yo ya amin so saraya a beŋgatla, tan nabuas ompatey itayo; tan no bilang sikatayo so makasalanan, say Dios leweten to tayo na pigara a bakbak, tan dia ed kaunoran sikatayo so nilaban ed panarian na Dios.

9 On, tan wala so dakel a mambaŋgat unong ed saraya a kanengneŋgan na aliwa a matua tan andi-kana tan “makulang-kulang a ^bdoctrina, tan sikara so onsibuk ed saray puso ra, tan anapen da so paŋgisaniban da ed saray simbawa ra manlapu ed Katawan; tan saray kimey da so wala ed biluŋget.

10 Tan say “dala na saray sasantos ibelyaw a manlapu ed dalin sumpa ed sikara.

11 On, sikara la ra ya amin akasian a pinmaway ed “dalan; sikara so nanmaliw la ya ^badernal.

4a 2 Ne. 9:28.

5a 2 Ne. 26:20.

b 2 Tim. 3:5.

c Alma 30:28.

6a Morm. 8:26; 9:15–26.

7a 1 Cor. 15:32;

Alma 30:17–18.

8a Morm. 8:31.

b D&P 10:25;

Moises 4:4.

PMK Mantitila.

c Ul. 26:27;

1 Ne. 14:3.

9a Eze. 13:3;

Hel. 13:29.

b Mat. 15:9.

10a Apoc. 6:9–11;

2 Ne. 26:3;

Morm. 8:27;

Ether 8:22–24;

D&P 87:7.

11a Hel. 6:31.

b Morm. 8:28–41;

D&P 33:4.

12 Lapu ed ^akinon, tan lapu ed saray aliwa a matua a managbañgat, tan aliwa a matua a doctrina, saray simbaan da so nanmaliw ya aderal, tan saray simbaan da so nipaatagey; lapu ed kinon sikara so sinmibok.

13 ^aTinakewan da so saray ^bduka makaseñgeg ed saray marakep a pasen a panagpikasian da; tinakewan da so saray duka makaseñgeg ed saray marakep a kawes da; tan pinasegsegang da so maolimek tan saray duka ed puso, makaseñgeg ed ^ckinon a sikara so asibok.

14 Sikara so nansulong na ^amatalker a teñger tan akatañgay so saray ulo ra; on, tan makaseñgeg ed kinon, tan karelmeñgan, tan karumsisan, tan inkabalangkantis, sikara ya amin so ^babalang la ya akasian likud lambeñgat ed pigara, a sikara so mapaabeba a mananumbok nen Cristo; angaman ontan, sikara so niwanwan, a dia ed dakel a pamaakaran sikara so aliño lapu ed nibañgat ira unong ed bañgat na too.

15 O saraman so ^amarunong, tan saray di-aral, tan saraman so mayaman, a sinmibok ed ^bkinon na saray puso ra, tan amin na managpulong na aliwa a matua a doctrina, tan amin da so managgawa na inkabalangkantis, tan managpikewet ed maptek a dalan na Katawan, ^cabagey, abagey, abagey ira, kuan na Ka-

tawan a Dios a Makapanyari ed amin, lapu ed sikara so ibantak ed kaaraleman na inferno!

16 Abagey la so saraman so ^amañgipulisay ed saray matunong lapu ed beñgatla ya andikakanaan tan mambusol sumpa ed saman so maong, tan mañgikuan a saya so angapo so kana to! Lapu ed onsabi so agew a say Katawan a Dios masiglat ya ondalaw ed saray manaa-yam ed dalin; tan dia ed saman ya agew a sikara la so ^bnagnap ed inkauges sikara so nabalang nagnap ed inkauges.

17 Balet nengneng yo, no saray manaayam ed dalin so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da tan karumsisan da sikara so ag naderal, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

18 Balet nia, saman so baleg tan marumsis a simbaan, a sikato so ^abalangkantis na amin a dalin, so kaukolan a ^bnatumba ed dalin, tan agay la so kasil na kapelag to.

19 Tan say panarian na demonyo so nakaukolan a ^anayegyeg, tan saray kabiañgan to nakaukolan a sikara so kewkewen onkana ed pambabawi, odino andi say ^bdemonyo tekmelan to ra ed andi-angaan a ^cgulonggulong to, tan sikara so kewkewen to a mampasnok, tan sikara so nabalang;

20 Tan nia, dia ed saman ya agew sikato so ^amampilalek

12a Ul. 28:25.

13a Eze. 34:8.

b Hel. 4:12.

c Alma 5:53.

14a Ul. 21:4.

b Isa. 53:6.

15a Ul. 3:5-7.

b PMK Kinon.

c 3 Ne. 29:5.

16a Isa. 29:21.

b Ether 2:9-10.

18a Apoc. 19:2.

b 1 Ne. 14:3, 17.

19a 1 Ne. 22:23.

b Alma 34:35.

c Alma 12:11.

20a D&P 10:20-27.

ed kapusoan na saray anak na totoo, tan kewkewen to ra a mampasnok sumpa ed saman so maong.

21 Tan saray arum so “padeenen to, tan tambayoen to ra ed minomundo a salimbeng, pian ikuan da: Amin so maong ed Sion; on, say Sion maaliguas, amin so maong—tan dia ed onia say ^bdemonyo saolen to so saray kamarerua ra, tan sikara so itunton to ya iarawi a maalwar ed kaaraleman na inferno.

22 Tan nia, saray arum sikara so idayew to a maong, tan ikuan to ed sikara ya angapo so “inferno; tan ikuan to ed sikara: Aliwa ak a demonyo, tan angapo so onia—tan dia ed onia, iyesaes to ed saray layag da, ya anga ed sikara so nabalor to ed makapataktakot a ^bgulonggulong to, a diman angapo la so kilalaban.

23 On, sikara so alakap na patey, tan inferno; tan say patey, tan say inferno, tan say demonyo, tan amin ya atekmelan to a wala diman so nakaukolan ya ontalindeg ed arap na trono na Dios, tan sikara so “natutolan unong ed saray kimey da, no iner so kaukolan a laen da a pasen a niparaan ed sikara, iñgen angan sakey a ^blipnok na apoy tan azufre, a saya so andiangaan a paniñgel.

24 Dia ed ontan, abagey so saman so maligen ed Sion!

25 Abagey so saman so mañgibelyaw: Amin so maong!

26 On, abagey so saman so “ondeñgel ed bañgat na saray totoo, tan iburi to so pakapan-yari na Dios, tan say palabo na Espiritu Santo!

27 On, abagey so saman so mankuan: Akaawat kami la, tan angapo la so “nakaukolan mi!

28 Tan dia ed magano a salita, abagey so saraman so ongiwgiw, tan “mampasnok lapu ed katuaan na Dios! Tan nia, saman so niletneg ed ^bbato a dampay awaten to so saya a sililiket; tan saman so niletneg ed leletnegan a buer so ongiwgiw ag la piga sikato so nageba.

29 Abagey so saman so mankuan: Inawat mi la so salita na Dios, tan “ag mi la ^bnakaukolan so arum a salita na Dios, lapu ed wala la ed sikami so magenap!

30 Tan nia, onia so kuan na Katawan a Dios: Iter ko ed saray anak na totoo so sakey a linya ed linya, sakey a bilin ed “bilin, dia daiset tan diman daiset; tan mapalar so saraman so ondeñgel ed saray bañgat ko, tan italineng da so layag da ed saray simbawak, lapu ed sikara so makaaral na ^bkakabatan; tan dia ed saman so “mañgawat iter ko so “malaglaem; tan saraman

21a Morm. 8:31.

b 2 Ne. 9:39.

22a PMK Inferno.

b Alma 36:18.

23a PMK Jesu Cristo;
Panañgokom, Say
Sampot.

b 2 Ne. 9:16, 19, 26.

26a 2 Ne. 9:29.

27a Alma 12:10–11.

28a 2 Ne. 9:40; 33:5.

PMK Panalsa.

b Mat. 7:24–27.

PMK Bato a Dampay.

29a 2 Ne. 29:3–10.

b 2 Ne. 27:14;

Ether 4:8.

30a Isa. 28:9–13;

D&P 98:12.

b PMK Kakabatan.

c Luc. 8:18.

d Alma 12:10;

D&P 50:24.

so mañgikuan, Sikami so awalaan na magenap, manlapu ed sikara naekal so angan saman so wala la ed sikara.

31 Naayew so saman so iter to so “talek to ed too, odino gawen to so laman a pinagkataklay to, odino deñgelen to so saray bañgat na saray totoo, likud no saray bañgat da so niiter dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo.

32 “Abagey so saray Gentiles, kuan na Katawan a Dios na saray Ejercito! Tan manwari ya idukey ko so taklay ko ed sikara ed inagew-agew, siak so iburi da; angaman ontan, mapañgasi ak ed sikara, kuan na Katawan a Dios, no sikara so mambabawi tan ondago ed siak, lapu ed saray ^btaklay ko so akaunat a sanagew, kuan na Katawan a Dios na saray Ejercito.

TEKAP 29

Dakel a Gentiles so ag-mañgawat ed Libro nen Mormon—Ikuan da, Ag mi la nakaukolan so arum ni a Biblia—Say Katawan so mansalita ed dakel a bansa—Okomen to so mundo manlapu ed saray libro a nisulat. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

BALET nia, wala so dakel—dia ed saman ya agew sano ituloy ko so mangawa na sakey a “makapakelaw a kimey ed limog

da, pian nunoten ko so saray ^bpaknaan a ginawak ed saray anak na totoo, pian iteen ko lamet so limak ed ^ckomadua a panaon pian bawien ko so saray totook, a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel;

2 Tan ontan met, pian nanunotan ko so saray sipan a ginawak ed sika, Nephi, tan ontan met ed kinen amam, pian nanunotan ko so saray boleg mo; tan saray ^asalita na saray boleg mo so ompaway manlapu ed sañgik ya onla ed saray boleg mo; tan saray salitak so ^bombanesbes ya anga ed sampot na dalin, onkana a ^cpañgaligan na saray totook, a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel;

3 Tan lapu ed saray salitak sikara so ombanesbes—dakel ed saray Gentiles so mankuan: Sakey a “Biblia! Sakey a Biblia! Akala kami la na Biblia, tan angapo la so arum ni a Biblia.

4 Balet onia so inkuan na Katawan a Dios: O makulangkulang, sikara so awalaan na Biblia; tan saya so manlapu ed saray ^aJudio, saray kadaan a paknaan a totook. Tan anto so pisolamatan da ed saray ^bJudio ya añgawatan da na ^cBiblia? On, anto so labay ya ibaga na saray Gentiles? Nanunotan da kasi so saray panagsubok, tan saray sagpot, tan saray irap na saray

31a D&P 1:19–20.

32a 1 Ne. 14:6.

^b Jacob 5:47; 6:4.

29 1a 2 Ne. 27:26.

PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.

^b PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

^c 2 Ne. 6:14; 21:11–12; 25:17.

PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.

2a 2 Ne. 3:18–21.

^b Isa. 5:26; 2 Ne. 15:26; Moro. 10:28.

^c 1 Ne. 21:22.

PMK Tanda.

3a 1 Ne. 13:23–25.

PMK Biblia; Libro nen Mormon.

4a D&P 3:16.

^b PMK Judio, Saray.

^c PMK Juda—Say takuyor nen Juda.

Judio, tan say seet da niseñgeg ed siak, ed impañgawit na kilalaban ed saray Gentiles?

5 O sikayo a Gentiles, anuntan yo kasi so saray Judio, saray kadaanan a paknaan a tootook? Andi; balet sikara so inayew yo, tan sikara so “binusol yo, tan ag yo inanap so pambawi ed sikara. Balet nengng yo, ipawil ko so saraya a beñgatla ed dili ya ulu yo; lapu ed siak a Katawan ag ko alingwanan so saray tootook.

6 Sika a makulang-kulang, a mankuan: Sakey a “Biblia, awalaan kami na sakey a Biblia, tan ag mi la kaukolan so Biblia. Awalaan kayo kasi na Biblia likud no saya so nanlapu ed saray Judio?

7 Ag yo kasi kabat a wala ni so arum a bansa nen say sakey? Ag yo kasi kabat a siak, a Katawan say Dios yo, so “amalsa ed amin a tootoo, tan nunoten ko so saray wala ed ^bpulo na dayat; tan siak so manuoley ed saray katawenan ed tagey tan dalin a wala ed leksab; tan awiten ko ya ipaway so saray salitak ed anak na tootoo, on, angan dia ed amin a bansa na dalin?

8 Dia ed ontan manñguroñguro kayo, lapu ed makaawat kayo na dakel ed saray salitak? Ag yo kasi kabat a say pamaneknek na “duara a bansa so ^btasi ed sikayo a siak so Dios, a nunoten ko so

sakey a bansa a siñga sananey? Dia ed ontan, siak so mansalita ed saman lamlamang a salita ed sakey a bansa a siñga dia ed sananey. Tan sano saraman so duara a “bansa so onkurang a mankasakey dia ed pamaneknek na duara a bansa saya so onkurang a mankasakey met.

9 Tan saya so gawaen ko pian paneknekan ko ed dakel a siak so “ag mañgoman sanen karoman, natan, tan dia ed ando la ya ando; tan mansalita ak na saray salita unong ed dili a kallitan ko. Tan lapu ed nansalita ak na sakey a ^bsalita ag yo ipapasen ya ag ak la makapambalik na sananey; lapu ed say kimey ko ag ni asumpal; ni say saya so nasumpal anga ed kasampotan na too, ni say manlapu ed saman a panaon tan dia ed ando la ya ando.

10 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed awalaan kayo na sakey a Biblia ag yo ipapasen a lugan to so amin a “salitak; ni say ipasen ya ag ko nigangan a dakel ni so nisulat.

11 Tan igangan ko so “amin a too, mandapag dia ed bokig tan dia ed sagur, tan dia ed baybay, tan dia ed abalaten, tan dia ed saray pulo na dayat, ya ^bisulat da so saray salita a sinalitak ed sikara; tan manlapu ed lugan na saray ^clibro a nisulat ^dokomen ko so mundo, balang sakey a

5a 3 Ne. 29:8.

6a 1 Ne. 13:38.

7a PMK Mamalsa, Pinalsa.

b 1 Ne. 22:4.

8a Eze. 37:15–20;

1 Ne. 13:38–41;

2 Ne. 3:12.

b Mat. 18:16.

PMK Tasi.

c Os. 1:11.

9a Heb. 13:8.

b PMK Puyan.

10a PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Saray masanto a kasulatan a

niprofesiya ya onsabi.

11a Alma 29:8.

b 2 Tim. 3:16.

c PMK Libro na Bilay.

d 2 Ne. 25:22;

33:11, 14–15.

PMK Panañgokom, Say Sampot.

too unong ed saray kimey to, unong ed saman so nisulat.

12 Tan nengneng yo, mansalita ak ed saray ^aJudio tan sikara so mañgisulat ed saya; tan mansalita ak met ed saray Nephite tan sikara met so ^bmañgisulat ed saya; tan mansalita ak met ed saray arum a tribo ed kailalakan na Israel, a sikara so intunton ko ed arawi, tan sikara so mañgisulat ed saya; tan mansalita ak met ed ^camin a bansa na dalin tan sikara so mañgisulat ed saya.

13 Tan nagawa a saray ^aJudio so nawalaan na saray salita na saray Nephite, tan saray Nephite so nawalaan na saray salita na saray Judio; tan saray Nephite tan saray Judio so nawalaan na saray salita na saray ^babalang a tribo na Israel; tan saray abalang a tribo na Israel so nawalaan na saray salita na saray Nephite tan saray Judio.

14 Tan nagawa a saray totook, a wala ed ^akailalakan na Israel, so natipon ed panagayaman ed saray dalin a kayarian da; tan saray salitak met so natipon a ^bmankasakey. Tan ipanengneng ko ed saraman so onlaban sumpa ed saray salitak tan sumpa ed saray totook, a sikara so wala ed ^ckailalakan na Israel, a siak so Dios, tan siak so ^dakipaknaan ed si Abraham a nunoten ko so saray ^eboleg to ed ^fando la ya ando.

TEKAP 30

Saray akuyong a Gentiles so nibilang ed saray totoo a paknaan—Dakel a Lamanite tan Judio so manisia ed say salita tan manmaliw ira a makapalikliket—Say Israel so nipawil tan saray marelmeng so naderal. Ngalingali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan nia, inararok a kaagian, mansalita ak ed sikayo; lapu ed siak, Nephi, ag ko nitepel ya ipasen yo a sikayo so mas matunong nen saray Gentiles. Tan nengneng yo, likud no sumpalen yo so saray gangan na Dios sikayo ya amin met so nabalang; tan makaseñgeg ed saray salita a nibalikas la ag yo nepeg ya ipasen a saray Gentiles so sigpot la ya aderal.

2 Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a no kaonoñgan so karakel na saray Gentiles a mambabawi sikara so manmaliw a ^apaknaan a totoo na Katawan; tan no kaonoñgan ed saray ^bJudio so ag mambabawi sikara so nipulisay; lapu ed say Katawan angapo so siopaman ya akipaknaan to likud ed saray ^cmambabawi tan manisia ed Anak to, a sikato so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

3 Tan natan, mamprofesiya ak na siñga arum ni a nipaakar ed saray Judio tan saray Gentiles. Tan kayari ipaway na libro a sa-

12a 1 Ne. 13:23–29.

b 1 Ne. 13:38–42;

2 Ne. 26:17.

c 2 Ne. 26:33.

13a Morm. 5:12–14.

b PMK Israel—Saray samplora ya abalang a tribo na Israel.

14a Jer. 3:17–18.

b Eze. 37:16–17.

c 1 Ne. 22:8–9.

d Gen. 12:1–3;

1 Ne. 17:40;

3 Ne. 20:27;

Abr. 2:9.

PMK Paknaan nen

Abraham.

e D&P 132:30.

f Gen. 17:7.

30a Gal. 3:26–29.

b Mat. 8:10–13.

PMK Judio, Saray.

c PMK Pambabawi,

Mambabawi.

ya so asalitak tan saya so nisulat ya onkana ed saray Gentiles, tan saya so nakapotan lamet ed Katawan, wala so dakel a “manisia ed saray salita a nisulat; tan saya so ^bawiten da ed saray nakdaan ed saray boleg tayo.

4 Tan dia ed saman saray nakdaan ed boleg tayo nakabatan da so nipaakar ed sikatayo, no panon so impaway tayo ed Jerusalem, tan sikara so kapolian na saray Judio.

5 Tan say evangelio nen Jesu Cristo so nibawag ed limog “da; lapu ed ontan, ^bsikara so nipawil ed ^cpikakabat nipaakar ed saray ama ra, tan ontan met ed pikakabat ed si Jesu Cristo, a saya so wala la ed limog na saray ama ra.

6 Tan dia ed saman sikara so mangayaga; lapu ed nakabatan da a saya so sakey a bendicion ed sikara a nanlapu ed lima na Dios; tan saray siksik na biluñget ed sikara so ongapo a napaktak ed kamataan da; tan dakel a kailalakan so ag onlabas ed limog da, likud no sikara so sakey a dalisay tan ^amakapalikliket a totoo.

7 Tan nagawa a saray ^aJudio ya ataytayak ^bongapo met ira a manisia ed si Cristo; tan sikara so ongapo a mantitipon ed tapew na dalin; tan no kaononñgan so kinarakel na saray ma-

nisia ed si Cristo sikara met so manmaliw a makapalikliket a totoo.

8 Tan nagawa a say Katawan a Dios gapoan to so kimey to ed limog na saray bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, pian nagawa so kipawil na saray totoo to ed tapew na dalin.

9 Tan dia ed inkamatunong say ^aKatawan a Dios ^bokomen to so saray duka, tan mambilin katekep na pampapara onkana ed saray ^cmaoyamo ed dalin. Tan bakbaken to so dalin ed panamegley na baston na sañgi to; tan dia ed sibok na saray bibil to pateyen to so saray mauges.

10 Tan say ^apanaon masiglat ya onsabi a say Katawan a Dios gawaen to so baleg ya ^binkaa-pag-apag ed limog na saray totoo, tan saray makasalanan so deralen to; tan ^cag to ilanor so saray totoo to, on, angan no bilang nakaukolan a ^dderalen to so saray marelmeng ed panamegley na apoy.

11 Tan say ^ainkamatunong so balkes na banel to, tan say inkamatuor so balkes na awak to.

12 Tan dia ed saman say lubo ^amiayam ed saray kilaw a karnero; tan say leopardo so midukol ed kilaw a kanding, tan kilaw a baka, tan say malangwer a leon, tan say pinataba

3a 3 Ne. 16:6–7.

b 1 Ne. 22:8–9.

5a 3 Ne. 21:3–7, 24–26.

b D&P 3:20.

c 1 Ne. 15:14; 2 Ne. 3:12;

Morm. 7:1, 9–10.

6a D&P 49:24; 109:65.

7a 2 Ne. 29:13–14.

b 2 Ne. 25:16–17.

9a Isa. 11:4–9.

b 2 Ne. 9:15.

c PMK Maoyamo,

Inkamaoyamo.

10a PMK Sampot ya

Agew, Saray; Saray

Kaunoran ya Agew.

b D&P 63:53–54.

c Moises 7:61.

d 1 Ne. 22:15–17, 23.

PMK Dalin—Parlinis na dalin.

11a Isa. 11:5–9.

12a Isa. 65:25.

PMK Milenium.

ya ayep, so manoolop; tan say melag ya ogaw so mampastol ed sikara.

13 Tan say baka tan say oso so man-iba a mankabkab; saray kilaw da so man-iba ya ondukol a manoolop; tan say leon dayami so kanen to a siŋga say baka.

14 Tan say mansuso ya ogaw so mangalaw ed abot na kamuntok, tan say apakso ya ogaw iyan to so lima to ed balaong na tadioco.

15 Sikara so ag mankabil odino manderal ed amin a masanto a palandey ko; tan say dalin napano na pikakabat nipaakar ed Katawan a siŋga say danum so sinakbuŋgan to so dayat.

16 Dia ed ontan, saray beŋgatla ed “amin a bansa so nakabatan; on, amin a beŋgatla so ^bnakabatan na saray anak na totoo.

17 Angapo so beŋgatla a mamot likud no saya so “niparungtal; angapo so kimey na kabiluŋgetan likud no saya so nipanengneng ed liwawa; tan angapo so beŋgatla ya akapotan ed tapew na dalin likud no saya so nalukasan.

18 Dia ed ontan, amin a beŋgatla a niparungtal ed saray anak na totoo dia ed saman ya agew so niparungtal; tan say pakapanyari nen Satanas a maŋgoley ed puso na saray anak na totoo so “angapo la, ed andukey a panaon. Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, sampotan ko la so saray salitak.

TEKAP 31

Si Nephi imbaga to no akin abiniagan si Cristo—Saray totoo so nepeg ya ontumbok ed si Cristo, nabiniagan, awaten da so Espiritu Santo, tan mansiansia ra anga ed sampot pian sikara so nilaban—Say pambabawi tan biniag so puerta ed maptek tan makisir a dalan—Say bilay ya andi-angaan so onsabi ed saraman so manumpal na saray gangan kayari na biniag. Ngal-ŋgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan siak, Nephi, sampotan ko la so “pamprofesiyak ed sikayo, inararok a kaagian. Tan ag ak la mansulat likud ed pigara a beŋgatla, a saraya so kabat ko ya andi-saew ya onsabi a nagawa; ni say mansulat ak ni likud ed saray pigara a salita nen agik a laki a si Jacob.

2 Dia ed ontan, saray beŋgatla ya insulat ko so magenap la ed siak, likud lambeŋgat ed pigara a salita a saraya so nakaukolan ya isalitik nipaakar ed saray “doctrina nen Cristo; dia ed ontan, mansalita ak ed sikayo a malinlinew, unong ed saray kalinewan na saray profesiyak.

3 Lapu ed say kamareruak manliket ed inkalinew; tan dia ed onia a kanengneŋgan say Katawan a Dios mankimey ed saray anak na totoo. Lapu ed say Katawan a Dios so maŋgiter na “liwawa ed pakatalus; tan sikato so nansalita ed saray totoo

16a D&P 101:32–35;
121:28–29.
b Ether 4:6–7.
17a D&P 1:2–3.

18a Apoc. 20:1–3;
Ether 8:26.
31 1a 2 Ne. 25:1–4.
2a 2 Ne. 11:6–7.

3a PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

unong ed saray ^bsalita ra, ya onkana ed pakatalus da.

4 Dia ed ontan, pilalek ko a nunoten yo a nansalita ak ed sikayo nipaakar ed saman so "profeta ya impanengneng na Katawan ed siak, a sikato so maminiag ed ^bCordero na Dios, a sikato so makaekal ed saray kasalanan na mundo.

5 Tan natan, no say Cordero na Dios, sikato bilang masanto, wala so pankaukolan to a "nabiniagan ed danum, pian nasumpal to so amin ya inkamatunong, O sirin, kaonoñgan so pankaukolan tayo a nagkalalo, ya aliwa itayo a masanto, a nabiniagan, on, angan ed danum!

6 Tan natan, labay ko a tepeten ed sikayo, inararok a kaagian, no iner a say Cordero na Dios so asumpal to so amin ya inkamatunong ed panamegley na inkabiniagan to ed danum?

7 Ag yo kasi kabat a sikato so masanto? Balet angaman ontan a sikato so masanto, impanengneng to ed saray anak na totoo ya, unong ed laman pinaabeba to so inkasikato ed arapan na Ama, tan tinasian to ed Ama a sikato so "ontulok ed sikato ed panumpal to ed saray gangan to.

8 Dia ed ontan, sanen kayari inkabiniagan to ed danum say Espiritu Santo so linmeksab ed

sikato ed ^akanengneñgan na sakey a ^bmalapati.

9 Tan lamet, saya so pañgipangneng to ed saray anak na totoo so kaptekan na dalan, tan say inkamakisir na "puerta, a saya so loaban da, tan sikato so nangawa na pañgaligan ed sikara.

10 Tan inkuan to ed saray anak na totoo: "Tumbok yo ak. Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, ^bnatumbok tayo kasi si Jesus likud no sikatayo so matulok a manumpal ed saray gangan na Ama?

11 Tan say Ama, inkuan to: Mambabawi kayo, mambabawi kayo, tan mampabiniag kayo ed ñgaran na Inararok ya Anak.

12 Tan ontan met, say voces na Anak so sinmabi ed siak, a nankuan: Siopaman ya abiniagan ed ñgaran ko, dia ed sikato ^aiter na Ama so Espiritu Santo, a siñga ed siak; Dia ed ontan, ^bontumbok kayo ed siak, tan gawaen yo so saray beñgatla ya anengneng yo a ginawak.

13 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, kabat ko a no ontumbok kayo ed Anak, ed sigpot a gagala na puso, ya angapo so pankunkunwari tan angapo so pampalikdo ed arapan na Dios, balet katekep na matua a gagala, a mambabawi kayo ed saray kasalanan yo, a tasian

3b D&P 1:24.

4a 1 Ne. 10:7; 11:27.

PMK Juan Bautista.

b PMK Cordero na Dios.

5a Mat. 3:11-17.

PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

7a Juan 5:30.

PMK Onoren, Maonor,

Panañgonor.

8a 1 Ne. 11:27.

b PMK Malapati,

Tanda na say.

9a 2 Ne. 9:41;

3 Ne. 14:13-14;

D&P 22:4.

10a Mat. 4:19; 8:22; 9:9.

b Moro. 7:11;

D&P 56:2.

12a PMK Palabo na

Espiritu Santo.

b Luc. 9:57-62;

Juan 12:26.

yo ed Ama a siaabubon kayo a mañgako ed inkasikayo so ñgaran nen Cristo, ed panamegley na “biniag—on, dia ed panumbok yo ed Katawan tan Manañgilaban yo ya anga ed dalem na danum, unong ed salita to, nia, dia ed ontan awaten yo so Espiritu Santo; on, tan dia ed saya onsabi so ^bbiniag na apoy tan Espiritu Santo; tan makapansalita kayo unong ed ‘dila na saray anges, tan ibelyaw yo so pandayew ed Masanto a Bugtong na Israel.

14 Balet, nengneng yo, inararok a kaagian, onia so insabi na voces na Anak ed siak, a nankuan: Kayari impambabawi yo ed saray kasalanan yo, tan tinasian yo ed Ama a maabuloy kayo a manumpal ed saray gangan ko, ed panamegley na biniag ed danum, tan inawat yo la so biniag ed apoy tan Espiritu Santo, tan makapansalita kayo ed balo a salita, on, angan ed salita na saray anges, tan kayari to nia siak so “iburi yo, ^bmagmaong ni a sikayo so ag la akapikabat ed siak.

15 Tan areñgel ko so voces a nanlapu ed Ama, a nankuan: On, saray salita na Inararok so tua, tan matuor. Siopaman a mansiansia ya anga ed sampot,

sikato met lamlamang so nilaban.

16 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, kabat ko a lapu ed saya likud no say sakey a too so “mansiansia a mananos ya anga ed sampot, ed itumbok to ed saray ^bpañgaligan ya initer na Anak na mabilay a Dios, sikato so ag nilaban.

17 Dia ed ontan, gawa yo so saray beñgatla ya imbagak ed sikayo ya anengneng ko a say Katawan yo tan Mananundon yo saraya so gawaen to; tan, lapu ed saya a pamaakaran saraya so nipanengneng ed siak, pian nakabatan yo so dalan a looban yo. Tan say dalan a saya so looban yo so pambabawi tan “biniag ed danum; tan dia ed ontan onsabi so ^bpamaandi na saray kasalanan yo ed panamegley na apoy tan Espiritu Santo.

18 Tan dia ed ontan sikayo so wala la ed “maptek tan makisir a ^bdalan ya ompugta ed bilay ya andi-angaan; on, sikayo so akaloob la ed dalan; agawaan yo la so unong ed gangan na Ama tan say Anak; tan inawat yo so Espiritu Santo, a sikato so ‘mantasi ed Ama tan say Anak, dia ed panumpal na sipan a ginawa to, a no onloob kayo ed dalan sikayo so naawat.

19 Tan natan, inararok a kaa-

13a Gal. 3:26–27.

b PMK Palabo na Espiritu Santo; Apoy.

c 2 Ne. 32:2–3.

14a Mat. 10:32–33;

Alma 24:30;

D&P 101:1–5.

PMK Ag-napirdona

a Kasalanan.

b 2 Ped. 2:21.

16a Alma 5:13; 38:2;

D&P 20:29.

b PMK Jesu Cristo—

Saray pañgaligan

ed si Jesu Cristo.

17a Mosiah 18:10.

PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

b PMK Pamaandi na Saray Kasalanan.

18a 1 Ne. 8:20.

b Ul. 4:18.

PMK Dalan.

c Gaw. 5:29–32.

gian, kayari a sikayo so wala la ed saya a maptek tan makisir a dalan, ontepet ak no kasi “asumpal la ya amin? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; lapu ed sikayo so ag ni akasabi a sigpot likud ed panamegley na salita nen Cristo ed ag-nagiing a ^bpananisia ed sikato, ya awalaan na nagnap a ^ctalek ed saray kaabigan to a sikato so makapanyari a mañgilaban.

20 Dia ed ontan, sikayo so “ondesdes ya ondago a katekep so ag-nagiing a pananisia ed si Cristo, ya awalaan na nagnap a mandarlang ya ^bilalo, tan sakey ya ^caro ed Dios tan amin a totoo. Dia ed ontan, no sikayo so ondesdes ya ondago, a manliket ed saray salita nen Cristo, tan ^dmansiansia kayo ya anga ed kasampotan, nia, onia so inkuan na Ama: Sikayo so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay.

21 Tan natan, nengneng yo, inararok a kaagian, saya so ^ddalan; tan ^bangapo la so sananey ni a dalan odino ^eñgaran a niiter ed leksab na tawen a kilabanan na too ed panarian na Dios. Tan natan, nia, saya so ^ddoctrina nen Cristo, say alenleneg tan tua a doctrina na ^eAma, tan say Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo, a ^fsaksakey a Dios ya andi-angaan. Amen.

TEKAP 32

Saray angeles nansalita ra ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo—Saray totoo nakaukolan a mampikasi tan nagamoran da so kakabatan ya onkana ed sikara manlapu ed Espiritu Santo. Ñgalñgali 559–545 s.c.

TAN natan, nengneng yo, inararok a kaagian, ipasen ko a saya so siñga momotekteken yo ed saray puso yo no anto so gawaen yo kayari na inloob yo ed dalan. Balet, nia, akin momotekteken yo so saraya a beñgatla ed saray puso yo?

2 Ag yo kasi nanunotan so inkuan ko ed sikayo a kayari yo ya ^dinawat so Espiritu Santo sikayo so makapansalita ed salita na saray angeles? Tan natan, panon a sikayo so makapansalita ed ^bsalita na saray angeles likud no sikayo so wala ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo?

3 Saray ^dangeles so mansasalita ed leksab na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo; dia ed ontan, mansasalita ra na salita nen Cristo. Dia ed ontan, inkuan ko ed sikayo, ^bmampenek kayo ed saray salita nen Cristo; tan nengneng yo, saray salita nen Cristo so mañgibaga ed sikayo na amin a beñgatla a nepeg a gawaen yo.

19a Mosiah 4:10.

^b FMK Pananisia.

^c D&P 3:20.

20a FMK Mankurang, Mankurang a Kaiba So Dios.

^b FMK Ilalo.

^c FMK Aro.

^d FMK Mansiansia.

21a Gaw. 4:10–12;

2 Ne. 9:41;

Alma 37:46;

D&P 132:22, 25.

^b Mosiah 3:17.

^c FMK Jesu Cristo—

Say pañgako tayo

ed ñgaran nen Jesu

Cristo.

^d Mat. 7:28;

Juan 7:16–17.

^e FMK Dios, Godhead.

^f 3 Ne. 11:27, 35–36.

FMK Pankakasakey.

32a 3 Ne. 9:20.

^b 2 Ne. 31:13.

3a FMK Angeles, Saray.

^b Jer. 15:16.

4 Dia ed ontan, natan kayarik a sinalita so saraya a salita, no saraya so ag yo natalusan say makaseñgeg ed ag yo ^anitepet, ni say sikayo so tinmuktok; dia ed ontan, sikayo so ag niakar ed liwawa, kanian nabalang kayo ed biluñget.

5 Tan nengneng yo, ikuan ko lamet ed sikayo, sano onloob kayo ed dalan, tan awaten yo so Espiritu Santo, ipanengneng to ed sikayo so amin a beñgatla a gawaen yo.

6 Nengneng yo, saya so doctrina nen Cristo, tan angapo la so sananey ni a doctrina a niiter anga ed kayari to ya omparungtal ed laman ed sikayo. Tan sano ^aiparungtal to so inkasikato ed sikayo ed laman, saray beñgatla ya ibaga to ed sikayo saraya so imanoen yo a gawaen.

7 Tan natan siak, Nephi, angapo la so arum ni a nibagak; say Espiritu pinatonda to so pambesñgaw ko, tan atilak ak a manermen lapu ed say ^aagpananisia, tan say karelmeñgan, tan say ag-pikakabat, tan say inkataker na teñger na saray toto; lapu ed ag da sukaiten so kakabatan, odino talusan so baleg a kakabatan, sano saya so niiter ed sikara a ^bmalinlinew a siñga unong ed linew na salita.

8 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, naimanok a manmometektek kayo ni ed saray puso yo; tan apaermen ak lapu ed

nakaukolan a salitaen ko so saraya a beñgatla. Tan no ondeñgel kayo ed Espiritu a mambabañgat ed too a ^amampikasi, nakabatan yo a nakaukolan yo so mampikasi; lapu ed say ^bmauges ya espiritu ag to ibañgat so too a mampikasi, no ag iñgen ibañgat to ya ag mampikasi.

9 Balet nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo nakaukolan a ^amampikasi kayo a naynay, tan ag kayo onkaka-poy; ya ag yo gagawaen so beñgatla ed Katawan likud no dia ed unona a kipapasen mampikasi kayo ed Ama ed ^bñgaran nen Cristo, pian pasantoen to so saray ginagawa yo ya onkana ed sikayo, pian saray ginagawa yo so onkana ed ^cpankaabigan na kamarerua yo.

TEKAP 33

*Saray salita nen Nephi so tua—
Saraya so mampaneknek ed si Cristo
—Saraman so manisia ed si Cristo
sisiaen da so saray salita nen Nephi
—Saray salita to so ontalindeg a
tasi ed arap na panañgokoman.
Ngalñgali 559–545 s.c.*

TAN natan siak, Nephi, ag ko nayari ya isulat so amin a beñgatla a nibañgat ed limog na saray toto; ni say siak so ^amakapanyari ed panagsulat, a siñga ed panagsalita; tan no say sakey a too a ^bmansalita ed tanguyor na pakapanyari na Espiritu

4a PMK Kerew.
6a 3 Ne. 11:8.
7a PMK Ag-panisia.
b 2 Ne. 31:2–3;
Jacob 4:13.

8a PMK Pikakasi.
b Mosiah 4:14.
PMK Demonyo.
9a 3 Ne. 20:1;
D&P 75:11.

b Moises 5:8.
c Alma 34:27.
33 1a Ether 12:23–24.
b D&P 100:7–8.

Santo, say pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo saya so awiten to ed puso na saray anak na totoo.

2 Balet nia, wala so dakel a "paaweten da so saray puso ra sumpa ed Masanto ya Espiritu, kaniaan saya so angapo so pasen to ed sikara; dia ed ontan, ipulisay da ya ibantak so dakel a beñgatla a nisulat tan ipasen da so saraya a siñga beñgatla ya andi-kakanaan.

3 Balet siak, Nephi, nisulat ko la so saray insulat, tan impasen ko a saya so baleg so "kakanaan to tan nagkalalo ni ed saray totook. Lapu ed ^bmampipikasi ak ya andi-tonda ya onkana ed sikara dia ed agew, tan saray matak puyoten to so dañangan ko ed labi niseñgeg ed sikara; tan siak so manakis ed Dios ko ed pananisia, tan amtak a deñgelen to so akis ko.

4 Tan kabat ko a say Katawan a Dios pasantoen to so saray pika-kasik onkana ed pakagungona na saray totook. Tan saray salita ya insulat ko ed kakapuyan ko so nagawa a "mabiskeg ed sikara; lapu ed ^bkuyoñgen to ra a mangawa na maong; ipakabat to ed sikara so nipaakar ed kaamaan da; tan salitaen to ed sikara si Jesus, tan kuyoñgen to ra a manisia ed sikato, tan man-

siansia ya anga ed sampot, a saya so bilay ya "andi-angaan.

5 Tan saya so mansalita na "ambelat sumpa ed kasalanan, unong ed ^binkalinew na katuaan; dia ed ontan, angapo so too a mampasnok ed saray salita ya insulat ko likud no sikato so kabiañgan na espiritu na demonyo.

6 Siak so mangloria ed inkalinew; mangloria ak ed katuaan; mangloria ak ed Jesus ko, lapu ed "dinundon to so kamareruak ed inferno.

7 Siak so awalaan na "panañgasi ed saray totook, tan baleg a pananisiak ed kinen Cristo ya abeten ko so dakel a kamarerua ya angapo so mansa ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman to.

8 Wala so panañgasik ed saray "Judio—inkuan ko saray Judio, makaseñgeg say labay ko ya ibaga saraman so nanlapuan ko.

9 Wala met so panañgasik ed saray "Gentiles. Balet nengneng yo, lapu ed angapo so panilalok ed sikara likud no ^bmipulañgan ira ed si Cristo, tan onloob ira ed "makisir a puerta tan ^dmankurang ira ed "maptek a dalan ya onarap ed bilay, tan mansiansia ra ed dalan ya anga ed kasampotan na saray agew na panagsubok.

2a Hel. 6:35-36.

3a PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Kakanaan na saray masanto a kasulatan.

b Enos 1:9-12;
S n M 1:8.

4a Ether 12:26-27.

b Moro. 7:13.

c PMK Andi-angaan

a Bilay.

5a 1 Ne. 16:1-3;

2 Ne. 9:40.

b 2 Ne. 31:3;
Jacob 4:13.

6a PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon.

7a PMK Panañgaro.

8a PMK Judio, Saray.

9a PMK Gentiles, Saray.

b PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

c 2 Ne. 9:41.

d PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba
So Dios.

e Hel. 3:29-30;

D&P 132:22.

10 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, tan ontan met ed saray Judio, tan sikayo a wala ed sampot na dalin, deñgel yo so saraya a salita tan ^amanisia kayo ed si Cristo; tan no ag kayo manisia ed saraya a salita manisia kayo ed si Cristo. Tan no manisia kayo ed si Cristo, manisia kayo ed saraya a ^bsalita, lapu ed saraya so ^csalita nen Cristo, tan saraya so initer to ed siak; tan ^dibañgat to so amin a too a mangawa na maong.

11 Tan no saraya so aliwa a salita nen Cristo, okom yo—si Cristo ipanengneng to ed sikayo, ed ^apakapanyari tan baleg a gloria, a saraya so salita to, dia ed kaunoran ya agew; tan sikayo tan siak so onalagey a miarapan ed ^bpanañgokoman to; tan nakabatan yo a siak so ingangan to a mañgisulat ed saraya a beñgatla, manwari ed kakapuyan ko.

12 Tan mikasi ak ed Ama ed panamegley na ñgaran nen Cristo a dakel ed sikatayo, no

ag iñgen amin, so nilaban ed ^apanarian to ed saman so makabaliksan tan kaunoran ya agew.

13 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, amin a wala ed kailalakan na Israel, tan amin yo a wala ed sampot na dalin, mansalita ak ed sikayo ed voces na sakey a ^amanakis a manlapu ed sapok: Mampatanir ak la ya anga ed saman so makabaliksan ya agew so onsabi.

14 Tan sikayo ya ag mibiang ed kamaoñgan na Dios, tan igalang yo so ^asalita na saray Judio, tan ontan met ed saray ^bsalitak, tan saray salita a manlapu ed sañgi na Cordero na Dios, nia, iter ko ed sikayo so patanir ya andi-angaan, lapu ed saraya a salita ^ctutolan to kayo ed kaunoran ya agew.

15 Tan antokaman a kinapotan ko ed dalin, so iparungtal ya onsumpa ed sikayo ed ^apanañgokoman, tan onia so ingangan na Katawan ed siak, tan nakaukolan ya ononor ak. Amen.

SAY LIBRO NEN JACOB

LAKI YA AGI NEN NEPHI

Saray salita ed impampulong to ed saray kaagian to. Kinewkew to so too a nansali a deralen so doctrina nen Cristo. Saray pigara a salita nipaakar ed awaran na saray totoo nen Nephi.

10a PMK Panania, Manisia.
b PMK Libro nen Mormon.
c Moro. 10:27–29.
d 2 Ne. 25:28.
11a Ether 5:4;

Moro. 7:35.
b Apoc. 20:12;
Moro. 10:34.
12a PMK Celestial a Gloria.
13a Isa. 29:4;
2 Ne. 26:16.

14a PMK Biblia.
b PMK Libro nen Mormon.
c 2 Ne. 29:11;
Ether 4:8–10.
15a S n M 1:11.

TEKAP 1

Si Jacob tan si Joseph sinali ra so mankuyong ed saray totoo a manisia ed si Cristo tan sumpalen da so saray gangan to—Si Nephi so inatey—Say karelmeñgan so nampatuloy ed limog na saray Nephite. Ñgalñgali 544–421 s.c.

TAN nia, agawa a limamplo tan lima a taon so linmabas la nanlapu ed panaon a si Lehi so tinmaynan ed Jerusalem; dia ed onia, si Nephi initer to ed siak, “Jacob, so sakey a ^bgangan nipaakar ed saray ^cankelag a piligo, a dia ed saya saraya a beñgatla so nitatak.

2 Tan initer to ed siak, Jacob, so sakey a gangan ya isulat ko ed saraya a piligo so pigara ed saray beñgatla ya isisipen ko a makana; ya ag ak mansulat, likud no daiset labat, nipaakar ed awaran na saraya a totoo a sikara so atawag a totoo nen Nephi.

3 Lapu ed inkuan to a say awaran na saray totoo to so nepog ya itatak ed sananey a piligo to, tan iagel ko so saraya a piligo tan saraya so iawat ed saray boleg ko, manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed ontumbok a kailalakan.

4 Tan sano bilang wala so saray pulong a sagrado, odino puyan

a makana, odino profesiya, ya itatak ko so “paulo na saraya a piligo, tan saraya so salitaen ko ed angaan a nayari, makaseñgeg ed kinen Cristo, tan onkana ed saray totook.

5 Lapu ed panania tan baleg a pampilalek, saya so peteg a nipatnag ed sikami so nipaakar ed saray totook, no anto so saray beñgatla a “nagawgawa ed sikara.

6 Tan awalaan kami met na dakel a puyan, tan say espiritu na dakel a panagprofesiya; dia ed onia, kabat mi si “Cristo tan say panarian to, a saya so onsabi.

7 Dia ed onia nankimey kami a siseseet ed limog na saray totoo mi, pian no nayari nakuyong mi ra ya “ondago ed Cristo, tan minabang ira ed kabigan na Dios, pian sikara so makaloob ed ^bpainawaan to, ag la piga no dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran isamba to ed sanok to ya ag ira ^cmakaloob, a siñga dia ed ^dsugsog ed saray agew na pananukso sanen saray anak na Israel so wala ed ^ekalawakan.

8 Dia ed ontan, pilalek mi ed Dios a nakuyong mi so amin a totoo ya ag onalsa “sumpa ed Dios, ag la piga sikato so ^bag napilitan a mampasnok, balet pian amin a totoo so manisia ed kinen Cristo, tan muriaen da so

[JACOB]

1 la PMK Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Lehi.

b Jacob 7:27.

c 2 Ne. 5:28–33;
Jacob 3:13–14.

PMK Piligo, Saray.

4a s.s. saray mabiskeg, makana a beñgatla.

5a 1 Ne. 12.

6a 1 Ne. 10:4–11;
19:8–14.

7a 2 Ne. 9:41;

Omni 1:26;
Moro. 10:32.

b PMK Painawa.

c Num. 14:23;
Deut. 1:35–37;

D&P 84:23–25.

d Heb. 3:8.

e Num. 26:65;

1 Ne. 17:23–31.

8a PMK Panalsa.

b 1 Ne. 17:30;

Alma 12:36–37;

Hel. 7:18.

impatey to, tan sakbaten da so ‘krus to tan akoen da so kababaiñgan na mundo; dia ed ontan, siak, Jacob, inalak ed siak a dili so panumpal ko ed gangan nen agik a laki a si Nephi.

9 Natan si Nephi ginmapo la ya ontakken, tan anengneng to ya ag mabayag sikato la so “ompatey; dia ed ontan, ^bnilanaan to so sakey a too a manmaliw ya ari tan sakey a manañgoley ed saray totoo to natan, unong ed panañgoley na saray ‘arari.

10 Saray totoo lapu ed alablabas a panañgaro ra ed si Nephi, lapu ed sikato so baleg a manañgiagel ed sikara, ya inkana to so “espada nen Laban ed impañgiagel to ed sikara, tan lapu ed sikato so nankimey ed amin ya agew to ya onkana ed saray kaabigan da—

11 Dia ed ontan, saray totoo nampilalekan da a natilak a pakanodnuntan so ñgaran to. Tan no siopa so manoley ya ontumbok ed pasen to sikato so tawagen na saray totoo, a komadua a Nephi, komatlo a Nephi, tan amin a mansasaguinunor unong ed panañgoley na saray arari; tan dia ed onia sikara so tawagen na saray totoo, ya angan anto ni so sananey a ñgaran to a peteg.

12 Tan agawa a si Nephi so inatey.

13 Natan saray totoo ya aliwa a “Lamanite so ^bNephite; manwari ya ontan, sikara so atawag a saray Nephite, Jacobite, Josephite, “Zoramite, Lamanite, Lemuelite, tan Ishmaelite.

14 Balet siak, Jacob, dia ed kayari to nia ag ko la ra pambibiigan ed saraya a ñgaran, no ag “tawagen ko ra a saray Lamanite so saraman so labay da a deralen so saray totoo nen Nephi, tan saray mikaaro ed si Nephi sikara so tawagen ko a saray ^bNephite, odino saray “totoo nen Nephi, unong ed saray oley na arari.

15 Tan natan agawa a saray totoo nen Nephi, a wala ed pakaoley na komadua ya ari, ginapoan da a paaweten so saray puso ra, tan pinenek da so inkasikara ed siñga saray marelmeng a kagagawa, a siñga si David ed kadaanan a nampilalek a nawalaan na dakel ya “asawa tan kamalala, tan ontan met ed si Solomon, ya anak to.

16 On, tan ginapoan da met so mananap na dakel a balitok tan pilak, tan ginapoan da so mampaatagey na linawa a siñga dia ed kinon.

17 Dia ed ontan siak, Jacob, initer ko ed sikara so saray salita dia ed impambañgat ko ed sikara ed “templo, kayari ya

8c 1js, Mat. 16:25–26;
Luc. 14:27.
9a 2 Ne. 1:14.
b PPK Lanaan.
c 2 Ne. 6:2;
Jarom 1:7.
10a 1 Ne. 4:9;
2 Ne. 5:14;

S n M 1:13;
Mosiah 1:16;
D&P 17:1.
13a Enos 1:13;
D&P 3:18.
b PPK Nephite, Saray.
c 1 Ne. 4:35;
4 Ne. 1:36–37.

14a Mosiah 25:12;
Alma 2:11.
b 2 Ne. 4:11.
c 2 Ne. 5:9.
15a D&P 132:38–39.
17a 2 Ne. 5:16.
PPK Templo, Abong na Katawan.

agamoran ko ya inmuna so saya a ^bpañgibaki na Katawan.

18 Tan siak, Jacob, tan si agik a laki a si Joseph so “apasanto kami a sacerdote tan managbañgat ed saya a totoo ed panamegley na lima nen Nephi.

19 Tan sineetan mi so ^akimey mi ed Katawan, ya inako mi so saray ^bsusumpalen, ya eebatan mi so kasalanan na saray totoo ed tapew na dili ya olo mi no ag mi ibañgat ed sikara so saray salita na Dios ed naspot a seet; dia ed ontan, dia ed pankimey mi a siseseet saray ^cdala ra so ag onla ed saray kawes mi; no andi say dala ra so onla ed saray kawes mi, tan ag kami narumog ya angapo so mansa ed kaunoran ya agew.

TEKAP 2

Si Jacob insumpa to so panañgaro ed kayamanan, kinon, tan karotakan ed inkatoo—Saray totoo nepeg ya anapen da so kayamanan pian natuloñgan da so kapara ra a totoo—Si Jacob ag-inmabubon ed ag-inabuloyan a kaugalian na dakel ya asawa—Say Katawan manliket ed kalinisan na saray bibii. Ñgal-ñgali 544–421 s.c.

SARAY salita ya imbesñgaw nen Jacob, say laki ya agi nen Nephi, ed saray totoo nen Nephi, kayari impatey nen Nephi:

2 Natan, inararog a kaagian, siak, Jacob, unong ed saray

susumpalen ya eebatan ko ed Dios, pian naseetan ko so kimey ko a sikakalalakal, tan pian ekalen ko ed saray kawes ko so kasalanan yo, onla ak ed templo ed saya ya agew pian nibawag ko ed sikayo so salita na Dios.

3 Tan dia ed sikayo a dili nakabatan a nanseet ak ed akatawagan ko a kimey; balet siak dia ed saya ya agew abelatan ak ed saray dakerakel ni a pilalek tan kapagaan onkana ed pankaabigan na saray kamare-rua yo a lalo ni nen saray apalabas la.

4 Tan nengneng yo, natan, sikayo ni so matolok ed salita na Katawan, a saraya so initer ko ed sikayo.

5 Balet nia, deñgel kayo ed siak, tan kabaten yo a lapu ed tulong na Makapanyari ed amin a Manamalsa na tawen tan dalin nibagak ed sikayo so saray wala ed ^akanunotan yo, no panon a sikayo so ongagapo a mankimey ed kasalanan, a saman a kasalanan dia ed pakanengneng ko mapalalo a marumsis, on, tan marumsis ed Dios.

6 On, apaermen so kamare-ruak tan saya so makaseñgeg a minmelag ak ed kababaiñgan ed arapan na Amalsa ed siak, kanian kaukolan a paneknekan ko ed sikayo so nipaakar ed karelmeñgan na saray puso yo.

7 Tan ontan met apaermen ak lapu ed impanagamil ko na ^asebeg ed pananalita ed sikayo,

17b PMK Tawag, Kimey, Tinawag na Dios.
18a 2 Ne. 5:26.
19a PMK Manañgoley, Pakaoley.

b D&P 107:99–100.
PMK Managkimey, Kimey a Wala so Ebatan.
c 2 Ne. 9:44.

2 5a Alma 12:3;
D&P 6:16.
PMK Dios, Godhead.
7a D&P 121:43.

dia ed imaton na saray kaasa-waan yo tan saray anak yo, a dakel ed sikara say liknaan da so mapalalo ya anlemek tan ^bmalinis tan mayumis ed arapan na Dios, a saya a beñgatla so makaruyo ed Dios;

8 Tan impasen ko a sikara so dinmago dia ya ondeñgel ed makaruyo a “salita na Dios, on, say salita so makatambal ed asugat a kamarerua.

9 Dia ed ontan, abelatan so kamareruak kanian apasuot ak lapu ed malet a gangan a saya so inawat ko ed Dios, pian sikayo so bilinen ko makaseñgeg ed saray mauges a kagagawa yo, a labay yo a pabalegen ni so sugat na saray asugatan la, imbes a ligliwaen tan tambalen yo so saray sugat da; tan saraman so ag asugatan, imbes a manli-ket kayo ed makaruyo a salita na Dios intoruk yo so utok na patarem ed saray kamarerua ra pian sugatan yo so saray mayumis a kanunotan da.

10 Balet, angaman ontan la so kinabaleg na saya a kimey, saya so sumpalen ko unong ed malet a “gangan na Dios, tan ibagak ed sikayo so nipaakar ed saray karelmeñgan yo tan karumsisan yo, ed arapan na saray dalisay ed puso, tan say maermen a puso, tan dia ed leksab na lingis na ^bmakatoruk a mata na Makapanyari a Dios.

11 Dia ed ontan, nakaukolan ya ibagak ed sikayo so katuaan

unong ed “inkalinew na salita na Dios. Tan nengneng yo, le-gan ya ontetepet ak ed Katawan, onia so sinmabi a salita ed siak, a nankuan: Jacob, onla ka ed templo ed kaimbuasan, tan ibawag mo so salita ya iter ko ed sika ya onkana ed saraya a totoo.

12 Tan natan nia, kaagian ko, saya so salita ya ibawag ko ed sikayo, a dakel ed sikayo so ginmapo a mansukait na balitok, tan pilak, tan amin a neng-neng na ankabli a “bato, dia ed saya a dalin, a saya so ^bdalin a sipan ed sikayo tan saray boleg yo, a saraya so amayamay tan daakan.

13 Tan say lima na managta-lima sikayo so inimisan to na makaruyo, kanian sikayo so akagamor na dakel a kayama-nan; tan lapu ed say arum ed sikayo so akagamor na dakera-kel nen saray kaagian yo sika-yo so “nipaatagey ed kinon na saray puso yo, tan sikayo so añgipanengneng na teñger a matalker tan atagey ya ulu yo lapu ed kablian na saray sulong yo, tan pinasegsegang yo so saray kaagian yo lapu ed ipa-pasen yo a magmaong kayo nen say sikara.

14 Tan natan, kaagian ko, ipa-sen yo kasi a say Dios so paandi-en to so kasalanan yo ed saya a beñgatla? Nia, ikuan ko ed sika-yo, Andi. Balet ayewen to kayo, tan no sikayo so mansiansia ed

7b PMK Kagalañgan.
8a Alma 31:5.
10a PMK Gangan na Dios,
Saray.

b 2 Ne. 9:44.
11a 2 Ne. 25:4; 31:2-3.
12a 1 Ne. 18:25;
Hel. 6:9-11;

Ether 10:23.
b 1 Ne. 2:20.
PMK Dalin a Sipan.
13a Morm. 8:35-39.

saraya a beñgatla say panañgokom to nakaukolan a masiglat ya onsabi ed sikayo.

15 O no nayari ya ipanengneng to ed sikayo a nayarian to kayo a natabek, tan dia ed sakey a limgis na mata to so nayarian to kayo a temeken anga ed siñga sapok!

16 O no nayari ekalen to ed sikayo so saya a karelmeñgan tan karumsisan. Tan, O sikayo so ontalineng ed salita na saray gangan to, tan ag yo abuloyan a saya a ^akinon na saray puso yo so manderal ed saray kamarerua yo!

17 Nunot yo so saray kaagian yo a siñga unong ed inkasikayo, tan maasinger kayo ed sikara ya amin tan mabunlok kayo ed saray ^atagano yo, pian ^bsikara met so onyaman a siñga sikayo.

18 Balet sakbay ya anapen yo so ^akayamanan, anap yo ni so ^bpanarian na Dios.

19 Tan kayari a sikayo so akagamor na ilalo ed Cristo sikayo so makagamor na kayamanan, no saraya so anapen yo; tan anapen yo ed gagala a ^amangawa na maong—say pañgawes ed saray alakseban, tan pamakan ed saray narasan, tan pañgibulos ed saray adakep, tan pañgiter na tulong ed saray mansasakit tan saray asakitan.

20 Tan natan, kaagian ko, nan-salita ak ed sikayo nipaakar ed kinon; tan sikayo ya amasakit

ed saray kaabay yo, tan sikayo so amasegsegang ed sikato lapu ed saray mapasirayew a puso yo, dia ed saray beñgatla ya initer na Dios ed sikayo, anto so nibaga yo ed saya?

21 Ag yo kasi ipasen a saraya a beñgatla so karumsisan ed sikato ya amalsa ed amin a laman? Tan say sakey a pinalsa so pinabpabli ed pakanengneng to a siñga saray arum. Tan amin a laman so nanlapu ed sapok; tan dia ed saya lamlamang a pamaakaran pinalsa to ra, pian sumpalen da so saray ^agangan to tan sikato so paglorian da ya ando la ya ando.

22 Tan natan, sampotan ko la so pansalitik ed sikayo nipaakar ed saya a kinon. Tan no ag nakaukolan a mansalita ak ed sikayo nipaakar ed saray ambebelat a kasalanan, say pusok lalo a mangayaga lapu ed sikayo.

23 Balet say salita na Dios bebelatan to ak lapu ed saray ambebelat a kasalanan yo. Tan nengneng yo, onia so inkuan na Katawan: Saraya a totoo ginapan da la so onkigtel ed karelmeñgan; ag da natatalusan so saray masanto a kasulatan, lapu ed pampipilalekan da ya ibaraan ed inkasikara so pangagawa da na inkabalangkantis, lapu ed saray beñgatla a nisulat nipaakar ed si David, tan si Solomon ya anak to.

24 Nengneng yo, si David tan

16a PMK Kinon.

17a PMK Tulong ed saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed saray Duka; Pankaabigan.

b 4 Ne. 1:3.

18a 1 Ar. 3:11-13; Mar. 10:17-27; 2 Ne. 26:31; D&P 6:7. PMK Kayamanan,

Saray.

b Luc. 12:22-31.
19a Mosiah 4:26.
21a D&P 11:20; Abr. 3:25-26.

si “Solomon peteg ya awalaan ira na dakel ya ^basawa tan kamalala, a saya a beŋgatla so karumsisan ed arapan ko, kuan na Katawan.

25 Dia ed ontan, onia so inkuan na Katawan, indawat ko so saraya a totoo a pinmaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, ed pakapanyari na dili a taklay ko, pian maŋgitalindeg ak na “matunong a saŋga ya onkana ed siak a manlapu ed buŋga na banel nen Jose.

26 Dia ed ontan, siak a Katawan a Dios ag ko nitepel a saya a totoo so gawaen da so siŋga saray kadaanan.

27 Dia ed ontan, kaagian ko, deŋgel yo ak, tan talineng yo so salita na Katawan: Lapu ed angapo so sakey a too ed limog yo so nawalaan likud labat ed “sakey ya asawa; tan angapo so saray kamalala to;

28 Lapu ed siak, say Katawan a Dios, manliket ed “kalinisan na saray bibii. Tan saray inkabalangkantis so karumsisan ed siak; onia so kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

29 Dia ed ontan, saya a totoo sumpalen da so saray gangan ko, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, odino “naayew so dalin lapu ed sikara.

30 Tan sano gawaen ko, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, ya ipatalindeg so sakey a “boleg ya onkana ed siak, igangan ko so sa-

ray totook; odino andi, sikara so ondeŋgel ed saraya a beŋgatla.

31 Tan nengneng yo, siak, a Katawan, anengneng ko so ermen, tan nadŋgel ko so dageyem na saray bibii ya anak na totook ed dalin na Jerusalem, on, tan ed amin a dalin na saray totook, niseŋgeg ed karelmeŋgan tan karumsisan na saray asawa ra a lalaki.

32 Tan ag ko nitepel, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, a say naŋgis na saray malimgas a bibii ya anak na saya a totoo, a sikara so indawat ko ya impaway ed dalin na Jerusalem so onsabi ed siak sumpa ed saray lalaki a totook, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

33 Lapu ed ag da nayari ya iwanwan ya iarawi ed pasen na adakep so saray bibii ya anak na totook lapu ed inkaoyamo da, likud no dalawen ko ra na ansakit ya ayew, ya angan dia ed kadederal; ya ag ira mangawa na “inkabalangkantis, a siŋga gawa na saray kadaanan, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

34 Tan natan nia, kaagian ko, kabat yo a saraya a gangan so niiter nen saman ed ama tayo a si Lehi; dia ed ontan, akabatan yo la so saraya nen saman; tan wala ed sikayo so baleg a kaokom; lapu ed ginawa yo so saray beŋgatla ya ag maneppeg a gawaen yo.

24a 1 Ar. 11:1;
Neh. 13:25–27.
b 1 Ar. 11:1–3;
Esd. 9:1–2;
D&P 132:38–39.
25a Gen. 49:22–26;
Amos 5:15; 2 Ne. 3:5;

Alma 26:36.
PMK Lehi, Ama nen
Nephi.
27a D&P 42:22; 49:16.
PMK Kasal, Mankasal.
28a PMK Kalinisan na
Laman.

29a Ether 2:8–12.
30a Mal. 2:15;
D&P 132:61–66.
33a PMK Makalaman,
Liknaan a Makalaman; Inkalamanan a
Karutakan.

35 Nengneng yo, nangawa kayo na “babaleg a kaugsan nen saray Lamanite, a kaagian tayo. Pinasakitan yo so puso na saray maolimek a kaasawaan yo, tan abalang yo so talek na saray anak yo, makaseñgeg ed saray mauges a pañgaligan ed sikayo ed arap da; tan say pansibek na saray puso ra so nampaatagey ed Dios sumpa ed sikayo. Tan lapu ed kapegetan na salita na Dios, ya ondapo sumpa ed sikayo, dakel so saray puso ya inatey, ya atanek na aralem a sugat.

TEKAP 3

Saray malinis ed puso awaten da so makaruyo a salita na Dios—Say inkamatunong na saray Lamanite apalabsanan da so saray Nephite—Si Jacob pinasakbayan to so kaugsan sumpa ed panaakdol na saray babalulaki tan mamarikit, say alak na laman, tan balang sakey a kasalanan. Ngaliñgali 544–421 s.c.

BALET nia, siak, Jacob, mansalita ak ed sikayo a walaan na malinis a puso. Onnengneng kayo ed Dios ed ag nagiing a nunot, tan mampikasi kayo ed sikato ed mapalalo a pananisia, tan sikayo so ligliwaen to ed saray kasegsegañgan yo, tan ipikasi to a nagamoran yo so saray getmaen yo, tan ipakseb to ya ondapo so kaptekan ed saraman so anapen da so katedral yo.

2 O amin yo ya awalaan na malinis a puso, itañgay yo so ulo yo tan awat yo so makaruyo a salita na Dios, tan mampenek kayo ed aro to, lapu ed nayarian yo, no saray kanunotan yo so “ag-nagiing, ed ando la ya ando.

3 Balet, abagey, abagey, sikayo ya aliwa a malinis ed puso, no sikayo so “marutak ed saya ya agew ed arap na Dios; tan likud no sikayo so mambabawi say dalin so naayew niseñgeg ed sikayo; tan saray Lamanite ya aliwa a marutak a siñga sikayo, angaman ontan a sikara so ^bnaayew na ansakit ya ayew, sikara so mandusa ed sikayo anga ed katedral yo.

4 Tan say panaon masiglat ya onsabi, likud no sikayo so mambabawi sikara so mankayarian ed dalin a tawir yo, tan say Katawan a Dios isian to ya “iarawi so saray matunong ed limog yo.

5 Nengneng yo, saray Lamanite a kaagian yo, a sikara so binusol yo lapu ed saray karotakan da tan say ayew ya agawa ed saray baog da, lalo a sikara so matunong nen say sikayo; lapu ed ag da “alingwanan so gangan na Katawan a saya so niiter ed kaamaan tayo—a wala lambeñgat ed sikara so sakey ya asawa, tan say kamalala angapo ed sikara, tan angapo so nagagawa ya inkabalangkantis ed limog da.

6 Tan natan, saya a gangan so

35a Jacob 3:5–7.
3 2a Alma 57:26–27.
3a PMK Dutak,

Inkadutak.
b 1 Ne. 12:23.
4a Omni 1:5–7, 12–13.

5a Jacob 2:35.

sinumpal da; dia ed ontan, lapu ed asikaso ed pananumpal ed saya a gangan, say Katawan a Dios ag to ra deralen, balet "ma-pañgasi ed sikara; tan dia ed sakey ya agew, manmaliw ira a binendicionan a totoo.

7 Nengneng yo, saray lalaki ya asawa "inaro ra so saray asawa ra a bibii, tan saray asawa da a bibii inaro ra so saray asawa ra a lalaki; tan saray asawa a lalaki tan saray asawa a bibii inaro ra so saray anak da; tan say ag da pananisia tan say kabusol da ed sikayo so niseñgeg ed inkauges na kaamaan da; dia ed ontan, kaonoñgan so kaabigan yo nen say sikara, ed pakanengneng na makapanyari a Manamalsa yo?

8 O kaagian ko, mapaga ak a likud no mambabawi kayo ed saray kasalanan yo say baog da so omputi nen say sikayo, sano sikayo tan sikara so ipatnag ed arapan na trono na Dios.

9 Dia ed ontan, sakey a gangan so iter ko ed sikayo, a saya so salita na Dios, ya ag yo la ra busolen ed angan kapigan lapu ed deket na saray baog da; ni say sikara so busolen yo a sumpaen lapu ed inkamarutak da, balet nepeg yo a nunoten so dili ya inkamarutak yo, tan nunoten yo say inkarutak da so sinmabi lapu ed kaamaan da.

10 Dia ed ontan, nunoten yo so saray "anak yo, no panon yo ya

apaermen so saray puso ra lapu ed saray pañgaligan ya impamura ya ed arap da; tan ontan met, nunoten yo a nayari, a lapu ed karutakan yo, naawit yo so saray anak yo ed kaederal, tan saray kasalanan da so nibunton ed ulo yo dia ed kaunoran na agew.

11 O kaagian ko, talineng kayo ed saray salitak; Liing yo so biskeg na pakayari ed saray kamarerua yo; igalaw yo so inkasikayo pian "nabañgon kayo ed lirep na ipapatey; tan ikban kayo ed sakit na ^binfierno pian ag kayo manmaliw ya 'angeles na demonyo, a nibantak ed saman a dayat na apoy tan azufre a saya so komadua a ^dpatey.

12 Tan natan siak, Jacob, nansalita ak ni na dakel a beñgatla ed saray totoo nen Nephi, a papasakbayan ko ra sumpa ed "pikakaloguran tan dia ed ^balak na laman, tan amin a nengneng na kasalanan, ya ibabagak ed sikara so makapataktakot a pansumpalan da.

13 Tan sakey a kakalalus na saray agawgawa ed saya a totoo, a natan ginmapo la ya ondakel, so ag la nayari ya isulat ed "saraya a piligo; balet dakel ed saray agawgawa so nisulat ed saman so babaleg a piligo, tan saray bakal da, tan saray baliñgaan da, tan say oley na saray arari da.

14 Saraya a piligo so atawag na piligo nen Jacob, tan saraya

6a 2 Ne. 4:3, 6-7;
Hel. 15:10-13.

7a PMK Boleg; Aro.

10a PMK Ogaw, Ugogaw.

11a Alma 5:6-9.

b PMK Infierno.

c 2 Ne. 9:8-9.

d PMK Patey,
Inkaespiritu a.

12a PMK Panamong ya
Ag-nankasal.

b PMK Alak na Laman;

Marelmeng,
Karelmeñgan.

13a 1 Ne. 19:1-4;
Jacob 1:1-4.

so agawa ed panamegley na lima nen Nephi. Tan sampotan ko la so mambalikas ed saraya a salita.

TEKAP 4

Amin a profeta igagalang da a pampipikasian so Ama ed ñgaran nen Cristo—Say impañgibagat nen Abraham ed si Isaac so kanengneñgan na Dios tan say Bugtong ya Anak to—Saray totoo so nepeg a ipulang da so inkasikara ed Dios ed panamegley na bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan—Saray Judio ag da awaten so letnegan a bato. Ngali-ñgali 544-421 s.c.

NATAN nengneng yo, agawa a siak, Jacob, kanian, dakel so impampulong ko ed saray tootook ed salita, (kanian daiset labat so nayarian ko ya isulat a salita, makaseñgeg ed kairapan na pañgitatak na saray salita mi ed saray piligo) tan kabat mi a saraya a beñgatla a nisulat ed saray piligo so nakaukolan a natilak;

2 Balet saray antokaman a beñgatla ya isulat mi ed antokaman a beñgatla likud ed saray wala ed piligo so naandi tan nabalang; balet nayarian mi so mañgisulat na pigara ed saray piligo, a saya so mañgiter ed saray anak mi tan ontan met ed saray inararo mi a kaagian, na melag a pikakabat nipaakar

ed sikami, odino nipaakar ed kaamaan da—

3 Natan dia ed saya a beñgatla sikami so mangayaga; tan sikami so nankimey a siseset ya añgitatak ed saraya a salita ed saray piligo, ed ilalo a saray inararo a kaagian mi tan saray anak mi naawat da so saraya ed misasalamat a puso, tan nengneñgen da so saraya pian napanaralan da so saya a sigagayaga tan aliwa a dia ed ermen, ni say ag-pañgitalalek, ed saray inmuna ya atateng da.

4 Balet, makaseñgeg ed saya a gagala insulat mi so saraya a beñgatla, pian nakabatan da ya “akabat mi si Cristo, tan awalaan kami na ilalo ed gloria to ed pigara a lasus a taon sakbay na isabi to; tan aliwa a sikami labat so awalaan na ilalo ed gloria to, no ag amin a masanto a ^bprofeta ed kasakbayan mi.

5 Nengneng yo, sikara so anisia ed si Cristo tan “ingalang da so Ama ed ñgaran to, tan igagalang mi so Ama ed ñgaran to. Tan makaseñgeg ed saya a gagala susumpalen mi so saray ^bgangan nen Moises, lapu ed saya so ‘mañgitoturo na kamarerua mi ed sikato; tan makaseñgeg ed saya a pamaakaran sikato so apasanto ed sikami ya onkana ed inkamatunong, angan saya met so kinaukolan ed si Abraham ed kalawakan ya itulok to ed saray

4 *a* PMK Jesu Cristo.
b Luc. 24:25-27;
Jacob 7:11;
Mosiah 13:33-35;
D&P 20:26.

5 *a* Moises 5:8.
b 2 Ne. 25:24;
Jarom 1:11;
Mosiah 13:27, 30;
Alma 25:15-16.

PMK Gangan nen
Moises.
c Gal. 3:24.

gangan na Dios ed panamegley na pañgibagat to ed laki ya anak to a si Isaac, a saya so kanengneñgan na Dios tan say ^aBugbugtong ya Anak to.

6 Dia ed ontan, anapen mi so saray profeta, tan awalaan kami na dakel a puyan tan espiritu na ^aprofesiya; tan lapu ed wala ed sikami so amin da a ^bpantasi agamoran mi so ilalo, tan say pananisia mi so nanmaliw ya agnagiing, a lapu ed saya nayarian mi so ^cmangangan ed ^dñgaran nen Jesus tan angan saray kiewan ononor ed sikami, odino saray kapalandeyan, odino saray daluyon na dayat.

7 Angaman ontan, say Katawan a Dios impanengneng to ed sikami so saray ^akakapuyan mi pian nakabatan mi a dia ed panamegley na gracia to, tan dia ed saray andi-angaan a panagkawalo to ed saray anak na totoo, kanian awalaan kami na pakayari a mangawa ed saraya a beñgatla.

8 Nengneng yo, makana tan makapakelaw so saray kimey na Katawan. Agay la ya ^aag narumog so kaaraleman na saray ^bmisterio to; tan ag nayarian na too a dumogen so amin a kagagawa to. Tan angapo so siopa-

man a too so ^cmakapikabat ed saray ^dkagagawa to likud no saya so nipuyan ed sikato; dia ed ontan, kaagian, ag yo leglemewen so saray puyan na Dios.

9 Tan nengneng yo, lapu ed pakapanyari na ^asalita to say ^btoo so apalsa ed tapew na saya a dalin, a saya a dalin so apalsa ed pakapanyari na salita to. Dia ed ontan, sano say Dios so ayarian to so nansalita tan apalsa to so mundo nen saman, tan lapu ed impansalita to apalsa so too, O sirin, akin ya ag to nayarian a ganganen so ^cdalin, odino saray kimey na lima to a wala ed tapew to nia, unong ed linawa tan kaliktan to?

10 Dia ed ontan, kaagian, ag yo aanapen a sikayo so ^amamin ed Katawan balet sikayo so mañgawat na bilin a manlapu ed lima to. Tan nia, kabat yo ed inkasikayo a dili a sikato so mambibilin ed ^bkakabatan, tan dia ed kaptekan, tan ed baleg a panañgasi, ed tapew na amin a kimey to.

11 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, mipulañgan kayo ed sikato ed panamegley na ^abagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, say ^bBugbugtong ya Anak to, tan nayari a nagamoran yo

5d Gen. 22:1-14;
Juan 3:16-18.
PMK Bugbugtong
ya Anak.

6a PMK Profesiya,
Mamprofesiya.
b PMK Tasi.
c PMK Pakapanyari.
d Gaw. 3:6-16;
3 Ne. 8:1.
7a Ether 12:27.

8a Rom. 11:33-36.
b D&P 19:10; 76:114.
PMK Misterio na
Dios, Saray.
c 1 Cor. 2:9-16;
Alma 26:21-22.
PMK Pikakabat.
d Isa. 55:8-9.
9a Morm. 9:17;
Moises 1:32.
b PMK Mamalsa,

Pinalsa; Too, Totoo.
c Hel. 12:8-17.
10a 2 Ne. 9:28-29;
Alma 37:12, 37;
D&P 3:4, 13.
b PMK Makapikabat ed
Amin; Kakabatan.
11a PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.
b Heb. 5:9.

so 'kioli ed bilay, unong ed papakanyari na kioli ed bilay a wala ed si Cristo, tan sikayo so niparungtal ya ^aunaan a buñga nen Cristo ed Dios, ya awalaan na pananisia, tan akagamor na maong ya ilalo ed gloria, sakbay na pañgipanengng to ed inkasikato ed laman.

12 Tan natan, inararok, ag kayo mankelaw no ibagak ed sikayo so saraya a beñgatla; akin ag ak ^amansalita nipaakar ed bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, tan nagamoran so nagap a pikakabat ed sikato, pian nagamoran so kakabatan ed sakey a kioli ed bilay tan say mundo ya onsabi?

13 Nia, kaagian ko, siopaman a mamprofesiya, paulyan yo a mamprofesiya onkana ed pantalus na saray totoo; lapu ed say ^aEspiritu mansalita na katuaan tan ag mantila. Dia ed ontan, saya so mansalita nipaakar ed saray beñgatla unong ed peteg a kipapasen da ^bnatan, tan saray beñgatla unong ed peteg a kipapasen da ed arapen; dia ed ontan, saraya a beñgatla so nipatnag a ^cmalinlinew ed sikatayo, onkana ed kilalaban na saray kamarerua tayo. Balet nengng yo, aliwa a sikatayo labat so tasi ed saraya a beñgatla; tan say Dios sinalita to met ed saray profeta ed kadaanan a panaon.

14 Balet nengng yo, saray Judio ^amatalker so teñger da a totoo; tan ^blinenlemew da so saray salita a malinew, tan pinatey da so saray profeta, tan inanap da so saray beñgatla ya ag da natalusan. Dia ed ontan, lapu ed ^cinkabulag da, a saya ya inkabulag sinmabi lapu ed innengng da ed labas na tanda, sikara so nakaukolan a napelag; lapu ed say Dios inekal to so inkalnew to ed sikara, tan initer to ed sikara so dakerakel a beñgatla ya ^aag da natalusan, lapu ed saya so pilalek da. Tan lapu ed saya so pampilalek da say Dios ginawa to, pian sikara so nai-gapol.

15 Tan natan siak, Jacob, intunton ak na Espiritu ed mamprofesiyak; tan aliknak lapu ed saray kimey na Espiritu a wala ed siak, tan dia ed ^akigapol na saray Judio ^bag da awaten so ^cbato a dampay a dia ed tapew to nia saya so pamaalageyan da tan nawalaan ira na maligen a leletnegan.

16 Balet nengng yo, unong ed saray masanto a kasulatan, saya a ^abato a dampay so manmaliw a makabaliksan, tan sikato so kaunoran, tan saman labat so peteg a ^bleletnegan, a dia ed tapew to nia so pañgipatalindegan na saray Judio.

11c FMK Kioli ed Bilay.
d Mosiah 15:21-23; 18:9;
Alma 40:16-21.

12a 2 Ne. 25:26.

13a FMK Espiritu Santo;
Katuaan.

b D&P 93:24.

c Alma 13:23.

14a Mat. 23:37-38;

2 Ne. 25:2.

b 2 Cor. 11:3;

1 Ne. 19:7;

2 Ne. 33:2.

c Isa. 44:18;

Rom. 11:25.

d 2 Ne. 25:1-2.

15a Isa. 8:13-15;

1 Cor. 1:23;

2 Ne. 18:13-15.

b 1 Ne. 10:11.

c FMK Sekder a Bato;
Bato a Dampay.

16a Sal. 118:22-23.

b Isa. 28:16; Hel. 5:12.

17 Tan natan, inararok, panon a nagawa so saraya, kayari im- pañgipulisay da ed petepeteg a leletnegan, nayarian da kasi so “mañgipatalindeg ed tapew to ed kapiganman, pian sikato so manmaliw ya ulo na saray suyok da?

18 Nia, inararok a kaagian, lukanan ko so saya a misterio ed sikayo; no ag ko gawaen, dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran, nayegeyeg kayo manlapu ed elet ed Espiritu, tan sikayo so nigapol lapu ed mapalalo a kapagaan ko makaseñgeg ed sikayo.

TEKAP 5

Si Jacob asalita to si Zenos nipa- akar ed alimbawa na maamo a kiew tan balang a kiew na oliva— Sikara so niolibay ed Israel tan saray Gentiles—Say kitaytayak tan katipon na Israel so nipasak- bay—Asaglawi to so agawa nipa- akar ed saray Nephite tan Lama- nite tan say amin ya kailalakan na Israel—Saray Gentiles so miolop ed Israel—Dia ed kaunoran say kaolivaan so napoolan. Ngaliñgali 544-421 s.c.

NENGNENG yo, kaagian ko, ag yo kasi nanunotan so abasa yo ed saray salita nen profeta “Zenos, a sinalita to ed kailala- kan na Israel, a nankuan:

2 Talineng yo, O sikayo ed

kailalakan na Israel, tan deñgel yo so saray salitak, a sakey a profeta na Katawan.

3 Tan nia, onia so inkuan na Katawan, iyaliling taka, O kai- lalakan na “Israel, ed sakey a maamo a ^bkiew ya oliva, ya inala na sakey a too tan binayuboan to ed dalem na “kaolivaan to; tan saya so tinmubo, tan saya so tinmakken, tan ginmapo a ^anabulok.

4 Tan agawa a say katawan na kaolivaan so linma, tan aneng- neng to a say kiew na oliva to so ginmapo la a nabulok; tan inkuan to: saya so paltuñgan ko, tan kutkotan ko ed kaliber- liber to, tan bayuboan ko, ag la piga mansimit na saray ma- langwer tan anlemek a sañga, tan ag ompatey.

5 Tan agawa a saya so pinaltu- ñgan to, tan saya so kinutkotan to ed kaliber-liber, tan binayu- boan to unong ed salita to.

6 Tan agawa a dia ed kayari inlabas na dakel ya agew gin- mapo a tinmotubo na siñga an- kelag, malangwer tan anlemek ira a sañga; balet nengneng yo, say kabalegan ed tuktok to nia ginmapo ya ompatey.

7 Tan agawa a say katawan na kaolivaan anengneng to so saya, tan inkuan to ed igagangan: Maermen ak a nabalang ko so saya a kiew; dia ed ontan, onla ka tan mangetel ka na saray sañga a manlapu ed ^abalang a

17a Mat. 19:30;
D&P 29:30.
5 1a PMK Zenos.
3a Eze. 36:8.
PMK Israel.

b Rom. 11:17-24.
PMK Kiew ya Oliva.
c D&P 101:44.
PMK Kaubasan na
Katawan.

d PMK Panaynan tan
Pamaolyan na
Panania.
7a Rom. 11:17, 24.

kiew na oliva, tan saraya so awit mo dia ed siak; tan palaspasen ta so saray babaleg a sañga ya ongapo la ya onlenes, tan saraya so ibantak ta ed apoy pian napolan.

8 Tan nengneng yo, inkuan na Katawan na kaolivaan, alaen ko so dakel ed saraya a malangwer tan anlemek a sañga, tan saraya so isuldong ko ed inerman a kaliktanen ko; tan andi bali la ed siak no bilang say lamut na saya a kiew so ompatey, iñgen pagnayon ko so saray buñga to ya onkana ed siak; dia ed ontan, alaen ko so saraya so malangwer tan anlemek a sañga, tan saraya so isuldong ko no iner so kaliktan ko.

9 Alaen mo so saray sañga na balang a kiew na oliva, tan saraya so iuteng mo, a "kasalat na saraya; tan saraya so ginetel ko so ibantak ko ed apoy tan saraya so poolan ko, pian ag ira makadikadika ed dalin na kaolivaan ko.

10 Tan agawa a say igagangan na Katawan na kaolivaan ginawa to so unong ed salita na Katawan na kaolivaan, tan insuldong to so saray sañga na "balang a kiew na oliva.

11 Tan say Katawan na kaolivaan ingangan to a saya so kutkotan ed kaliber-liber na señgeg, tan paltuñgan to, tan pabayubonan to, ya inkuan to ed igagangan: Maermen ak a nabalang ko so saya a kiew; dia ed ontan, pian pagnayon ko so lamut to nia pian ag ompatey, pian saya so nayari a pagnayon ko ya on-

kana ed siak, ginawak so saya a beñgatla.

12 Dia ed ontan, onla ka; bantayan mo so kiew, tan bayubonan mo, unong ed saray salitak.

13 Tan saraya so "ipasen ko ed sankautelan na kaolivaan ko, no inerman so kaliktan ko, saya so aliwa a makana ed sika; tan saya so gawaen ko pian pagnayonen ko ya onkana ed siak so peteg a sañga na saya a kiew; tan ontan met, pian naisinop ko so buñga to ed ag-nipanaon, ya onkana ed siak; lapu ed maermen ak a nabalang ko so saya a kiew tan saray buñga to.

14 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan so linma, tan iniamot to so saray peteg a sañga na maamo a kiew na oliva ed sankautelan a pasen na kaolivaan, saray arum dia ed sakey a pasen tan saray arum dia ed sananey, unong ed linawa tan kaliktan to.

15 Tan agawa ya andukey a panaon so dinmalan, tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan to: Gala, onlasur ta ed kaolivaan, pian mankimey ta ed kaolivaan.

16 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan, tan ontan met ed say igagangan, so linma ed kaolivaan a mankimey. Tan agawa a say igagangan inkuan to ed katawan to: Nia, nengneng ka dia; nengneng mo so kiew.

17 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan so ninmengneng tan amuria to so kiew ya añgiuteñgan na saray sañga na ba-

lang a kiew na oliva; tan saya so nansimit tan ongapapo la a “mambuñga. Tan anengneng to a saya so maong; tan say buñga to siñga met buñga na saman so peteg a buñga.

18 Tan inkuan to ed igagangan: Nengneng yo, say sañga na balang a kiew asupsop to so basa na lamut to nia, tan say lamut to nia so añgiter na baleg a biskeg; tan lapu ed baleg a biskeg na lamut to nia saray balang a sañga so añgiter na buñga a maamo. Natan, no ag ta insuldong so saraya a sañga, say kiew inatey la komon. Tan natan nia, mañginop ak na dakel a buñga, ya initer na saya a kiew; tan saraya a buñga so isinop ko ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon, ed siak a dili.

19 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan: Gala, onla ta ed sankautelan a pasen na kaolivaan, tan nengneñgen ta no kasi saray sañga na peteg a kiew so ag añgiter na dakel a buñga met, pian isinop ko so saray buñga ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon, ed siak a dili.

20 Tan agawa a sikara so linma ed pasen ya añgiamotan na katawan ed saraman a peteg a sañga na kiew, tan inkuan to ed igagangan: Nengneng mo so saraya; tan anengneng to so “unaan a kiew ya añgiter na dakerakel; tan anengneng to met a saya so maong. Tan inkuan to ed igagangan: Burbor mo so saray buñga to nia, tan isinop

mo ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon, pian saraya so isinop ko a pag-nayonen ed siak a dili, tan nia, inkuan to, dia ed saya a bayag na panaon saya so binayuboan ko, tan saya so añgiter na dakel a buñga.

21 Tan agawa a say igagangan nankuan ed katawan to: Panon so iniakar mo dia ya añgitanem ed saya a kiew, odino saya a sañga na kiew? Tan nengneng mo, saya a pasen so sankakapuyan ed amin a dalin na kaolivaan.

22 Tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed sikato: Ag mo ak babañgatan; kabat ko a saya so makapoy a pasen na dalin; kania, inkuan ko ed sika, saya so binayuboan ko ed saya a dukey na panaon, tan anengneng mo a saya so añgiter na dakel a buñga.

23 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan to: Nengneng ka dia; nia añgitanem ak met na sananey a sañga na kiew; tan kabat mo a saya a pasen na dalin so lalo a makapoy nen say inmuna. Balet, nengneng mo so kiew. Saya so binayuboan ko ed saya ya andukey a panaon, tan saya so añgiter na dakel a buñga; dia ed ontan, burbor mo, tan isinop mo ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon, pian saya so ikanak ed siak a dili.

24 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to lamet ed igagangan to: Nengneng ka dia, tan nengneng mo met so sananey a “sañga, ya intanem

17a Juan 15:16.
20a Jacob 5:39.

24a Eze. 17:22–24;
Alma 16:17;

3 Ne. 15:21–24.

ko; nia saya so binayuboan ko met, tan añgiter na buñga.

25 Tan inkuan to ed say igagangan: Nengneng ka dia tan nengneng mo so sankauroran. Nia, saya so intanem ko ed "maong a pasen na dalin; tan saya so binayuboan ko met ed onia la a dukey na panaon, tan melag a kabiañgan na kiew so añgiter na maamo a buñga, tan say arum a ^bkabiañgan na kiew añgiter na balang a buñga; nia, saya a kiew so binayuboan ko a siñga met saraman so arum.

26 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan: Palaspas mo so saray sañga ya ag añgiter na maong a "buñga, tan ibantak mo ed apoy.

27 Balet nia, say igagangan inkuan to ed sikato: Paltuñgan tayo so saya, tan kutkotan tayo ed kaliber-liber to, tan bayubonan tayo ni ed andokdukey a panaon, ag la piga mañgiter na maong a buñga ya onkana ed sikayo, pian saya so isinop yo ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon.

28 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan tan say igagangan na Katawan na kaolivaan binayuboan da so amin a buñga na kaolivaan.

29 Tan agawa a linmabas so andukey a panaon, tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed "igagangan: Gala, onlasur ta ed kaolivaan, pian mankimey ta

lamet ed kaolivaan. Tan nengneng mo, say ^bpanaon manasinger la, tan say ^ckasampotan magano la ya onsabi; dia ed ontan, nakaukolan ko ya isinop so saray buñga ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon, ed siak a dili.

30 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan tan say igagangan so linma ed kaolivaan; tan aka-sabi ra ed kiew a saray peteg a sañga to so asipi, tan dia ed saraya niuteñg so saray balang a sañga; tan nia amin a "nengneng na buñga so nanderall ed kiew.

31 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan tinawayan to so buñga, manlapu ed balang sakey a nengneng unong ed kinarakel to. Tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to: Nengneng mo, dia ed saya a dukey na panaon binayuboan ta so saya a kiew, tan insinop ko ya onkana ed siak so dakerakel a buñga.

32 Balet nengneng mo, dia ed saya a panaon añgiter na dakel a buñga, tan "angapo so angan sakey ed saraya so maong. Tan nia, wala ya amin so nengneng na makapoy a buñga; tan angapo so gungonak, manwari na amin a kimey ta; tan natan marmen ak a nabalang ko so saya a kiew.

33 Tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan: Anto so gawaen ta ed saya a kiew, pian makapañginisnop ak

25a 1 Ne. 2:20.
b 3 Ne. 10:12-13.
26a Mat. 7:15-20;
Alma 5:36;
D&P 97:7.

29a D&P 101:55; 103:21.
b РМК Sampot ya
Agew, Saray; Saray
Kaunoran ya Agew.
c 2 Ne. 30:10;

Jacob 6:2.
30a РМК Panaynan tan
Pamaolyan na
Panania.
32a JS—A 1:19.

lamet na maong a buñga to nia ya onkana ed siak a dili?

34 Tan say igagangan inkuan to ed katawan to: Nia, lapu ed inuteng yo so saray sañga na balang a kiew na oliva saraya so amabiskeg ed lamut, kanian saraya natan so mabilay tan ag inatey; dia ed onia aneng-neng yo a saraya so maong ni a siansia.

35 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan: Say kiew ag añgiter ed siak na gungona, tan saray lamut to angapo met so agungonaan ko no saya so mañgiter na mauges a buñga.

36 Angaman ontan, kabat ko a maong so saray lamut, tan makaseñgeg ed dili a gagalak saraya so impagnayon ko; tan lapu ed baleg a biskeg da sikara so añgiter, manlapu ed balang a sañga, na maong a buñga.

37 Balet nia, saray balang a sañga so tinmubo tan "tinalo to so saray lamut to nia; tan makaseñgeg saray balang a sañga tinalo to so saray lamut kanian añgiter na dakel a mauges a buñga; tan lapu ed añgiter na dakel a mauges a buñga kanian nanengneng mo ya ongapo la ya ompatey: tan magano la a nagenap, ya nibantak ed apoy, likud no sikata so mangawa na polaing ed saya pian magnayon.

38 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan to: Onlasur ta ed sankautelan a pasen na kaolivaan, tan nengneñgen ta no saray

peteg a sañga so añgiter met kasi na mauges a buñga.

39 Tan agawa a sikara so linma ed sankautelan a pasen na kaolivaan. Tan agawa ya aneng-neng da a saray buñga na saray peteg a sañga so nanmaliw met la a mauges; on, say "unaan tan say komadua tan ontan met ed say sampot; tan amin da so nanmaliw a mauges.

40 Tan say "balang a buñga na saman so sankasampotan tinalo to so kabiañgan na kiew ya añgiter na maong a buñga, angan saman so sañga so linmenes tan inatey.

41 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan so mannañgis, tan inkuan to ed igagangan: "Anto ni so magmaong a gawaen ko ed kaolivaan?

42 Nia, kabat ko ya amin a buñga na kaolivaan, likud lambeñgat ed saraya, so nanmaliw la a mauges. Tan natan saraya so añgiter na maong a buñga nen saman so nanmaliw met la a mauges; tan natan amin a kakiewan ed kaolivaan ko angapo la so kakanaan da likud no saraya so batañgen tan ibantak ed apoy.

43 Tan nengneng mo saya so onor, ya saray sañga to so linmenes, so intanem ko ed "maong a pasen na dalin; on, angan dia ed apili-pili ed siak nen saray arum a pasen na dalin ed kaolivaan ko.

44 Tan anengneng mo a binatang ko met so saman so "nanderad ed saya a pasen na

37a D&P 45:28-30.

39a Jacob 5:20, 23, 25.

40a Morm. 6:6-18.

41a 2 Ne. 26:24.

43a 2 Ne. 1:5.

44a Ether 13:20-21.

dalin, pian itanem ko so saya a kiew ed pasen to.

45 Tan anengneng mo a say sakey a kabiañgan to so añgiter na maong a buña, tan say sakey a kabiañgan to añgiter na balang a buña; tan makaseñgeg ag ko pinalaspas so saray saña to nia tan ibantak ed apoy, nengneng mo, tinalo to so maong a saña kania linmenes tan inatey.

46 Tan natan, nia, manwari ed amin a panagasikaso a ginawa ta ed kaolivaan ko, saray kakiewan to nia so nanmaliw a mauges, kania ag ira añgiter na maong a buña; tan saraya so inilalok a pagnayon ko, pian nisinop ko so saray buña ya ikana ed ag-nipanaon, ed siak a dili. Balet, nengneng mo, saraya so nanmaliw a siña balang a kiew na oliva, tan angapo la so kakanaan da no ag saraya so "batañgen tan ibantak ed apoy; tan maermen ak a saraya so nabalang ko.

47 Balet anto ni so magmaong a gawaen to ed kaolivaan ko? Impanmeneng ko kasi so limak, ya ag ko binayuboan? Andi, siak so nambayubo ed saya, tan kinutkotan ko so kaliber-liber to, tan pinaltuñgan ko, tan saya so inabunoan ko; tan "nankimay ak ed dili a limak ed ñgal-ñgali sanagew, tan say ^bangaan asinger la. Tan maermen ak no batañgen ko ya amin so kiew ed loob na kaolivaan ko, tan saraya

so ibantak ko ed apoy pian na-poolan. Siopa kasi so nangawa na kaugsan ed kaolivaan ko?

48 Tan agawa a say igagangan inkuan to ed katawan to: Ag kasi say inkalayug na kaolivaan yo—ag kasi saray saña to nia tinalo to so saray lamut a maong? Tan makaseñgeg saray saña tinalo to so saray lamut to, nengneng mo saraya so tinmubo a masiglat nen say biskeg na lamut, kania saraya so binmiskeg ed inkasikara. Nia, ibagak, ag kasi saya so makaseñgeg kania saray kiew ed kaolivaan yo so nanmaliw a mauges?

49 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan to: Onla ta tan batañgen ta so saray kiew na kaolivaan tan ibantak ta ed apoy, pian ag ira makadikadika ed dalin na kaolivaan ko, lapu ed amin la a polaing so ginawak. Anto ni so magmaong a gawaen ko ed kaolivaan ko?

50 Balet, nia, say igagangan inkuan to ed Katawan na kaolivaan: Sikatayo so mañgiter ni na "andokdukey a panaon.

51 Tan say Katawan inkuan to: On, mañgiter ak ni na andokdukey a panaon, lapu ed maermen ak a nabalang ko so saray kiew na kaolivaan ko.

52 Dia ed ontan, ekalen ta so saray "saña na saraman so intanem ko ed sankautelan a kabiañgan na kaolivaan ko, tan saraya so iuteng ta ed saray

46a 3 Ne. 27:11.

47a 2 Ne. 28:32;

Jacob 6:4.

b PMK Mundo—
Sampot na mundo.

50a Jacob 5:27.

52a PMK Israel—Say
pantitipon na Israel.

kiew a nanlapuan da; tan palaspasen ta manlapu ed kiew so saraman so sañga a say buñga da so sankapaitan, tan iuteng ta so peteg a sañga na kiew ed pasen da.

53 Tan saya so gawaen ko pian say kiew so ag ompatey, tan, ag la piga, napagnayon ko ya onkana ed siak so saray lamut to nia unong ed gagalak a dili.

54 Tan, nengneng mo, saray lamut na peteg a sañga na kiew ya intanem ko iner man a kalikantan ko so mambibilay ni; dia ed ontan, pian saraya so pagnayon ko ya onkana ed gagalak a dili, pian mañgala ak ed saray sañga na saya a kiew, tan saraya so “iuteng ko ed sikara. On, iuteng ko ed saraya so saray sañga na kiew ya ina da, pian pagnayon ko met so saray lamut ya onkana ed siak a dili, pian sano magenap la so biskeg da ag la piga mañgiter ira na maong a buñga ya onkana ed siak, tan nawalaan ak ni na gayaga ed buñga na kaolivaan ko.

55 Tan agawa ya añgala ra manlapu ed peteg a kiew a nanmaliw a balang, tan inoteng ed peteg a kiew, a saya nanmaliw met a balang.

56 Tan añgala met ira manlapu ed saray peteg a kiew a nanmaliw a balang, tan saraya so inuteng da ed ina a kiew.

57 Tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed igagangan: Ag mo papalaspasen so saray balang a sañga a manlapu ed

saray kiew, likud ed saraman so sankapaitan; tan dia ed saraman iuteng mo so unong ed asalitak la ed sika.

58 Tan bayuboan ta lamet so saray kiew ed kaolivaan, tan putotan ta so saray sañga ra; tan palaspasen ta manlapu ed saray kiew saraman so sañga a tinmakken, a kaukolan la ya ompatey, tan ibantak ed apoy.

59 Tan saya so gawaen ko pian, ag la piga, saray lamut so, nawalaan na biskeg lapu ed kamaoñgan da; tan lapu ed inkasalatan na saray sañga, pian say maong taloen to so mauges.

60 Tan makaseñgeg ed impagnayon ko so saray peteg a sañga tan saray lamut da, tan insuldong ko so saray peteg a sañga lamet ed kiew ya ina, tan impagnayon ko so saray lamut na kiew ya ina, ta, ag la piga, saray kiew ed kaolivaan ko so mañgiter lamet na maong a “buñga; pian nawalaan ak lamet na gayaga ed buñga na kaolivaan ko, tan, komon, siak so mangayaga na mapalalo lapu ed apagnayon ko so saray lamut tan saray sañga na inmuna a buñga—

61 Dia ed ontan, onla ka, tan tawag mo so saray “igagangan, pian ^bmankimey itayo a sisese-et ed angaan na nayarian tayo dia ed kaolivaan, pian niparaan tayo so dalan, tan mañgipaway ak lamet na peteg a buñga, a saya so peteg a buñga so maong tan sankablian nen say amin a buñga.

62 Dia ed ontan, onla tayo tan

54a 1 Ne. 15:12–16.
60a Isa. 27:6.

61a Jacob 6:2;
D&P 24:19.

b D&P 39:11, 13, 17.

mankimey tayo ed saya a sampot a panaon, tan nia say kasampotan manasinger la, tan saya la so sankauoran a pamaltong ko ed kaolivaan ko.

63 Isuldong yo so saray sañga; gapoan yo ed "sankasampotan pian saraya so unaan, pian say unaan so naunor, tan kutkotan yo so kaliber-liber na saray kiew, mandapag a matakken tan malangwer, say unaan tan say sankasampotan; tan say sankasampotan tan say unaan, pian amin nabayuboan lamet a maminsan ni dia ed sankauoran la a panaon.

64 Dia ed ontan, kutkotan yo ed kaliber-liber da, tan paltuñgan yo ra, tan abunoan yo ra a maminsan ni, dia ed sankauoran la a panaon, lapu ed say kasampotan manasinger la. Tan no bilang nagawa a saraya a sampot ya inuteng so ontubo, tan mañgiter na peteg a buñga, dia ed ontan mañgiparaan kayo na dalan ya onkana ed sikara, pian sikara so ontubo.

65 Tan no gagapoan da la so ontubo palinan yo so saray sañga a mañgiter na ampait a buñga, unong ed biskeg na saray maong tan kabaleg na saraya; tan ag yo "papalinan a mamimpinsan so saray mauges, ag la piga a saray lamut so mabiskeg a tuloy nen say insuldong, tan say insuldong so ompatey, tan nabalang ko so saray kiew ed ubasan ko.

66 Tan maermen ak a nabalang ko so saray kiew ed kaolivaan ko; dia ed ontan linisan yo ya ibantak so saray mauges unong ed say itotubo na saray maong, pian saray lamut tan saray ñguro so mampara ed biskeg, anga ed saray maong taloen to so mauges, tan saray mauges so nabatang tan ibantak ed apoy, pian ag makadikadika ed dalin na kaolivaan ko; tan dia ed onia panisen ko ya ipaway so saray mauges ed kaolivaan ko.

67 Tan saray sañga na peteg a kiew isuldong ko lamet ed peteg a kiew;

68 Tan saray sañga na peteg a kiew isuldong ko ed saray peteg a sañga na kiew; tan dia ed onia sikara so awiten ko a manolop lamet, pian sikara so mañgiter na peteg a buñga, tan sikara so manmaliw a saksakey.

69 Tan saray mauges so "ibantak, on, angan dia ed paway na amin a dalin na kaolivaan ko; tan nia, dia ed saya lambeñgat so pamaltong ko ed kaolivaan ko.

70 Tan agawa a say Katawan na kaolivaan imbaki to so "igagangan; tan say igagangan so linma tan ginawa to so unong ed gangan na Katawan ed sikato, tan intaruk to so saray arum ya igagangan; tan sikara so ^bpigpigara.

71 Tan say Katawan na kaolivaan inkuan to ed sikara: Onla kayo tan "mankimey kayo ed kaolivaan, ed angaan na naya-

63a 1 Ne. 13:42;
Ether 13:10-12.

65a D&P 86:6-7.

69a 1 Ne. 22:15-17, 23;

2 Ne. 30:9-10.
70a D&P 101:55; 103:21.

b 1 Ne. 14:12.

71a Mat. 21:28;

Jacob 6:2-3;
D&P 33:3-4.

rian yo. Tan nia, saya la so ^bsankaunoran a pambayubok ed kaolivaan ko; lapu ed say kasampotan asinger la, tan say panaon masiglat ya onsabi; tan sano mankimey kayo ed angaan na nayarian yo a kaiba yo ak nawalaan kayo na ^cgayaga ed buñga ya isinop ko ed siak a dili ya ikana ed panaon a saya so onsabi.

72 Tan agawa a saray igagangan so linma tan sikara so nankimey ed angaan na nayarian da; tan say Katawan na kaolivaan so akikimey met ed sikara; tan sinumpal da so saray gangan na Katawan na kaolivaan ed amin a beñgatla.

73 Tan ginmapo ya ontubo so saray peteg a buñga lamet ed kaolivaan; tan saray peteg a sañga so ginmapo ya ontubo tan manlamut a mapalalo; tan saray balang a sañga ginapoan da a palaspasen tan saraya so imbantak da; tan inasikaso ra a mansimbañgan so saray lamut tan saray ñguro, unong ed bisgek da na saraya.

74 Tan dia ed onia sikara so nankimey, a katekep na amin a seet, unong ed saray gangan na Katawan na kaolivaan, anga ed saray mauges so nibantak ed paway na kaolivaan, tan say Katawan impagnayon to ed inkasikato a dili so saray kiew ya añgiter lamet na peteg a buñga; tan nanmaliw ira a siñga ^asaksakey a laman; tan saray buñga so nampapara; tan say Katawan

na kaolivaan impagnayon to ed inkasikato a dili so peteg a buñga, a saya so sankablian ed sikato nanlapu la ed gapo.

75 Tan agawa a sanen say Katawan na kaolivaan anengneng to a saray buñga so maong, tan say kaolivaan to so aliwa la a mauges, tinawag to so saray igagangan to, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo, dia ed saya a sankanoran a panaon binayuboan tayo so kaolivaan ko; tan anengneng yo a ginawak so unong ed linawak; tan impagnayon ko so saray peteg a buñga, pian saya so maong, a siñga unong ed gapo. Tan ^amapalar kayo; lapu ed maseet kayo ya akikimey ed siak ed kaolivaan ko, tan sinumpal yo so saray gangan ko, tan añgiter kayo lamet na onkana ed siak a ^bpeteg a buñga, kaniaan say kaolivaan ko so aliwa la a mauges, tan saray mauges so nibantak, nia nawalaan kayo na gayaga a kaiba ak makaseñgeg ed saray buñga na kaolivaan ko.

76 Tan nengneng yo, dia ed ^aandukey a panaon isinop ko so buñga na kaolivaan ko onkana ed siak a dili ed ag-nipanaon, a saya so masiglat ya onsabi; tan dia ed saya a sankanoran a panaon binayuboan ko so kaolivaan ko, tan pinaltuñgan ko, tan kinutkotan ko so kaliberliber to, tan inabunoan ko; dia ed ontan isinop ko ed siak a dili so saray buñga, dia ed andukey a panaon, unong ed sinalitak.

71b D&P 39:17;
43:28-30.
c D&P 18:10-16.

74a D&P 38:27.
75a 1 Ne. 13:37.
b PMK Israel.

76a 1 Ne. 22:24-26.
PMK Milenium.

77 Tan sano onsabi so panaon a saray mauges a buñga so onsabi lamet ed kaolivaan ko, dia ed ontan panolopen ko so saray maong tan saray mauges; tan saray maong so pagnayonen ko ed inkasiak, tan saray mauges so ibantak ko ed pasen da a dili. Tan dia ed ontan onsabi so ^apanaon tan say kasampotan; tan say kaolivaan ko so ^bpapoolan ko ed apoy.

TEKAP 6

Say Katawan bawien to so Israel ed saray kaunoran ya agew—Say mundo so napoolan na apoy—Saray totoo so nakaukolan ya ontumbok ed si Cristo pian naliktaran da so dayat na apoy tan azufre. Ngalanjali 544–421 s.c.

TAN natan, nia, kaagian ko, unong ed asalitak la ed sikayo a mamprofesiya ak, nia, saya so iprofesiyak—a saray beñgatla a sinalita na saya a profeta ^aZenos, nipaakar ed kailalakan na Israel, a sikara so nialiling to ed sakey a kiew na oliva, so ag-nasaew a nagawa.

2 Tan say agew a pañgiteen to na lima to lamet ed komadua a panaon ed ^apamawi to ed saray totoo to, so say agew, on, angan

say sankauoran la so panaon, a saray ^bigagangan na Katawan onla ra ed ^cpakapanyari to, a ^dmamayubo tan mamaltong ed ^ekaolivaan to; tan kayari to nia say ^fkasampotan magano la ya onsabi.

3 Tan agay la so palar na saray nankimey a siseseet ed kaolivaan to; tan agay la so kaayew na saray nibantak ed saray dili a pasen da! Tan say mundo ^anapoolan ed apoy.

4 Tan agay la so panañgasi na Dios ed sikatayo, lapu ed nunoten to so kailalakan na ^aIsrael, mandapag a saray lamut tan sañga; tan iunat to so saray ^btaklay to ed sikara dia ed sanagew; tan ^cmatalker so teñger da tan mapasirayew ira a totoo; balet no kaonoñgan karakel so ag mamaawet ed saray puso ra sikara so nilaban ed panarian na Dios.

5 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, pikasik ed sikayo ed panamegley na saray anlemek a salita a sikayo so mambabawi, tan ondago kayo a napno na gagala ed puso, tan ^aompeket kayo ed Dios a siñga say ipepeket to ed sikayo. Tan legan a say ^btaklay na panañgasi to so akaunat ya akaarap ed sikayo ed liwawa na agew, ag yo pa-paaweten so saray puso yo.

77a Apoc. 20:2–10;
D&P 29:22–24;
43:29–33;
88:110–116.

b PMK Mundo—
Sampot na mundo.

6 1a Jacob 5:1.

2a 1 Ne. 22:10–12;
D&P 110:11.

PMK Inkipawil
na Evangelio.

b Jacob 5:61.

c 1 Ne. 14:14.

d Jacob 5:71.

e PMK Kaubasan
na Katawan.

f 2 Ne. 30:10.

3a 2 Ne. 27:2;

Jacob 5:77;

3 Ne. 25:1.

4a 2 Sam. 7:24.

b Jacob 5:47.

c Mosiah 13:29.

5a PMK Pankakasakey.

b Alma 5:33–34;

3 Ne. 9:14.

6 On, dia ed saya ya agew, no nareñgel yo so voces to, ag yo papaaweten so saray puso yo; akin a sikayo so “ompatey?

7 Tan nia, kayari a sikayo so binayuboan ed panamegley na maong a salita na Dios ed legan na dukey na agew, mañgiter kayo kasi na mauges a buñga, pian sikayo so “nabatang tan ibantak ed apoy?

8 Nia, ipulisay yo kasi so saraya a salita? Ipulisay yo kasi so saray salita na saray profeta; tan ipulisay yo kasi so amin a salita nipaakar ed si Cristo, kayari a dakel so nansalita nipaa- kar ed sikato; tan iburi yo kasi so maong a salita nen Cristo, tan say pakapanyari na Dios, tan say “palabo na Espiritu Santo, tan depdepen yo kasi so Masan- to ya Espiritu, tan lodlureyen yo kasi so baleg a plano na ka- dundon, a saya so imparaan ya onkana ed sikayo?

9 Ag yo kasi kabat no gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla, say pakapanyari na kadundon tan say kioli ed bilay a wala ed si Cristo, awiten to kayo ya ontalindog a nababaiñgan tan katekep so makapataktakot a “kasalanan ed arap na ^bpana- ñgokoman na Dios?

10 Tan unong ed pakapanyari na “kaptekan, lapu ed say kap- tekan ag nayari ya iburi, sikayo so kaukolan ya iarawi ya onla ed saman so ^bdayat na apoy tan

azufre, a say dalang to so ag- nasebseban, tan say asewek to so mampaatagey ed ando la ya ando, saya a dayat na apoy tan azufre so “andi-angaan a ^dkaseg- segañgan.

11 O sirin, inararok a kaagian, mambabawi kayo, tan onloob kayo ed “maptek a dalan, tan mampatuloy kayo ed makisir a dalan, anga ed nagamoran yo so bilay ya andi angaan.

12 O “mandunong kayo, anto ni so nikuan ko?

13 Say kaunoran, mampatanir ak la, anga ed siak so onabet ed sikayo ed makapaliket a pana- ñgokoman na Dios, a saya a panañgokoman bakbaken to so marelmeng na “makapakebyew a paga tan takot. Amen.

TEKAP 7

Si Sherem imburi to si Cristo, aki- baliñgaan ed si Jacob, kinaukolan to so pakapatnagan, tan sikato so bi- nakbak na Dios—Amin a profeta sinalita da si Cristo tan say bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan—Saray Nephite nambilay ira ed saray agew da a totoo ya akarakar, a nianak ed kairapan tan binusol na saray La- manite. Ñgalñgali 544–421 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a kayari pi- gara a taon so linmabas, wala so sakey a too a sinmabi ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, a say ñngaran to Sherem.

6a Eze. 18:21–23.
7a Alma 5:51–52;
3 Ne. 27:11–12.
8a PMK Palabo na
Espiritu Santo.
9a Mosiah 15:26.

PMK Tetel na Linawa.
b PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.
10a PMK Kaptekan.
b 2 Ne. 28:23.
PMK Infierno.

c D&P 19:10–12.
d PMK Inkaayew.
11a 2 Ne. 9:41.
12a Morm. 9:28.
13a Alma 40:14.

2 Tan agawa a ginapoan to so mampulong ed limog na saray totoo, tan mañgipalapag ed sikara ya angapo so Cristo. Tan sikato so nampulong na dakel a beñgatla a makaayat ed saray totoo; tan saya so ginawa to ag la piga nasalatan to so doctrina nen Cristo.

3 Tan sikato so nankimey a siseset pian niarawi to so puso na saray totoo, lapu ed saya dakel so saray puso a niarawi to; tan lapu ed kabat to a siak, Jacob, so awalaan na pananisia ed si Cristo a sikato so onsabi, inanap to so baleg a pankanaw-nawa pian onla ed siak.

4 Tan sikato so marunong, ya awalaan na nagnap a pikakabat ed salita na saray totoo; kania, nayarian to ya ikana so dakel a panagayat, tan baleg a pakayari ed panagsalita, unong ed pakapanyari na demonyo.

5 Tan wala so ilalo to a natenyeg to ak ed pananisia, manwari ya ontan a dakerakel a "puyan tan dakel ni a beñgatla so anengneng ko nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla; lapu ed petepeteg ya akanengneng ak na saray anges, tan sikara so nampulong ed siak. Tan ontan met, nadñgel ko so voces na Katawan ya akisalita ed siak ed nipaakar ed salita, ed panapanaon; dia ed ontan, ag ak la natenyeg.

6 Tan agawa a sikato so linma ed siak, tan dia ed onia sikato so nansalita ed siak, a nankuan:

Agia Jacob, inanap ko so baleg a pankanaw-nawa pian makapisalita ak ed sika; lapu ed nadñgelan ko tan kabat ko met a dakel la so impanliber-liber mo, ya ipopulong mo so tatawagen mo ya evangelio, odino doctrina nen Cristo.

7 Tan dakel so apatumbok mo a niarawi ed saraya a totoo kania pinikewet da so tua a dalan na Dios, tan ag da "susumpalen so gangan nen Moises a saya so tua a dalan; tan impanmaliw mo so gangan nen Moises a panagpikasi ed sakey a katao a kuan mo a sikato so onsabi kayari na ilabas na dakerakel a lasus a taon manlapu natan. Tan natan nia, siak, Sherem, ibagak ed sika a saya so sakey ya agpañgikabkabilañgan ed Dios; lapu ed angapo so too a makapikabat ed onia ira a beñgatla; lapu ed ^bag to nayarian ya ibaga so saray beñgatla ya onsabi. Tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan so impibaliñgan nen Sherem ed siak.

8 Balet nengneng yo, say Katawan a Dios inkalbo to so "Espiritu to ed kamareruak, kania sikato so kewkewen ko ed saray salita to.

9 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Iburim si Cristo a sikato so onsabi? Tan inkuan to: No wala so sakey a Cristo, sikato so ag ko iburi; balet kabkabat ko ya angapo so Cristo, ni say wala nen saman, ni say dia ed arapen.

7 5a 2 Ne. 11:3;
Jacob 2:11.
7a Jacob 4:5.

b Alma 30:13.
8a PMK Iwanwan,
Masanto a

Panañgiwanwan.

10 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Manisia ka ed saray masanto a kasulatan? Tan kuan to, On.

11 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Sirin saraya so ag mo atalusan; lapu ed sikara so peteg a mamapaneknek ed si Cristo. Nia, kuan ko ed sika ya angapo ed saray profeta so añgisulat, odino “namprofesiya, likud no sikara so nansalita nipaakar ed saya a Cristo.

12 Tan aliwa ni a saya ya amin—saya so niparungtal ed siak, lapu ed nadñgel tan aneng-neng ko; tan saya met so imparungtal ed siak ed panamegley na “pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo; dia ed ontan, kabat ko ya no angapo so bagat a pama-andi na kasalanan ya agawa amin a katooan so andi-saew a ^bnabalang.

13 Tan agawa ya inkuan to ed siak: Ipanengneng mo ed siak so sakey a “pakapatnagan ed panamegley na saya a pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, a dia ed saya dakel la so akabatan mo.

14 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Anto ak a manukso ed Dios pian ipanengneng to ed sika so pakapatnagan na sakey beñgatla a kabat mo a “tua? Inñen saya, so iburim ni, lapu ed sakey ka a karyarian na ^bdemonyo. Manwari ya ontan, aliwa a say linawak so nagawa; balet no say Dios so mamakbak ed sika, saya la so

pakapatnagan ed sika a sikato awalaan na pakapanyari, mandapag dia ed tawen tan dia ed dalin; tan ontan met, a si Cristo so onsabi. Tan say linawam, O Katawan, so nasumpal, tan aliwa a siak.

15 Tan agawa a sanen siak, Jacob, so nansalita na saraya a salita, say pakapanyari na Katawan sinmabi ed sikato, kaniaan sikato so niparukol ed dalin. Tan agawa a sikato so atagano ed dakel ya agew.

16 Tan agawa ya inkuan to ed saray totoo: Mantitipon kayo nabuas, lapu ed siak la so ompatey; dia ed ontan, pilalek ko so misalita ed saray totoo sakbay ya ompatey ak.

17 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan saray karaklan so nantitipon; tan sikato so nansalita a malinlinew ed sikara tan binengan to so saray beñgatla ya imbabañgat to ed sikara, tan impatua to si Cristo, tan say pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, tan say panagtalima na saray angeles.

18 Tan sikato so nansalita ed sikara a malinlinew, a sikato so “apalikdo na pakapanyari na ^bdemonyo. Tan sinalita to so nipaakar ed inferno, tan say andi-angaan, tan say andi-angaan a dusa.

19 Tan inkuan to: Mapaga ak ag la piga ya akagawa ak na ka-

11a Apoc. 19:10;
1 Ne. 10:5;
Jacob 4:4;
Mosiah 13:33–35;
D&P 20:26.
PMK Jesu Cristo.
12a PMK Dios, Godhead—

Dios ya Espiritu Santo; Espiritu Santo.
^b 2 Ne. 2:21.
13a Mat. 16:1–4;
Alma 30:43–60.
PMK Pakapatnagan.
14a Alma 30:41–42.

^b Alma 30:53.
18a Alma 30:53.
PMK Palikdo,
Palikdoen,
Panagpalikdo.
^b PMK Demonyo.

salanan ya ^aag-napirdona, lapu ed nantila ak ed Dios; lapu ed imburik si Cristo, tan inkuan ko a manisia ak ed saray masanto a kasulatan; tan saraya so peteg a mamaneke ed sikato. Tan lapu ed onia akapantila ak ed Dios baleg so takot ko ag la piga a say kipapasen ko so ^bmakapataktakot; balet mampatua ak ed Dios.

20 Tan agawa a sanen imbalikas to so saraya a salita ag la makaesel, tan ^ainawat to so espiritu to.

21 Tan sanen say karaklan anengneng da a sikato so nansalita na saraya a beñgatla a ñgalñgali to la iawat so espiritu to, sikara so mankelaw a mapalalo; lapu ed saya say pakapan-yari na Dios sinmabi ed sikara, tan sikara so ^aatalagnaw kania niparukol ira ed dalin.

22 Natan, saya a beñgatla so makapaliket ed siak, Jacob, tan saya so kinerew ko ed Amak a wala ed tawen; lapu ed dineñgel to so nañgis ko tan inebatan to so pikakasik.

23 Tan agawa a say kareenan tan panañgaro na Dios so nipawil lamet ed limog na saray totoo; tan ^asinukait da so saray masanto a kasulatan, tan ag la ra dinmeñgedeñgel ed saray salita na saya a marelmeng a too.

24 Tan agawa a dakel a pama-akaran so ginawa ra pian ^ana-

bawi tan nipawil da ed saray Lamanite ed pikakabat na katuuan; balet amin ^bangapo so nansumpalan to, lapu ed nanliketan da so ^abakal tan ^apa-materter na dala, tan wala so andi-angaan a ^abusol da sumpa ed sikami, a kaagian da. Tan nampilalekan da ed panamegley na pakapan-yari na saray kagawaan da ed pibabakal a deralen da kami ya andi-tonda.

25 Dia ed ontan, saray totoo nen Nephi pinabiskeg da so isumpa ed sikara ed saray ikakana ra ed bakal, tan dia ed amin a pakayari ra, a sitatalek ed Dios tan ^abato a dampay na kilalaban da; dia ed ontan, sikara ni a siansia so tinmaluna ed saray kabusol da.

26 Tan agawa a siak, Jacob, ginapoan ko la so ontakken; tan lapu ed say kasulatan na saya a totoo so wala ed ^asananey a piligo nen Nephi, dia ed ontan, sampotan ko la so saya a kasulatan, ya ibagak a nansulat ak unong ed sankaabigan a pikakabat ko, dia ed pañgikuan ko a say panaon so linmabas ed sikami, tan ontan met saray ^bbilay mi so linmabas ed sikami a siñga labat sakey a kugip, lapu ed sikami so sakey a maermen ed inkabukbukor tan sakey a mareen a totoo, manaakar-akar ya alis-alis, a nibantak nanlapu ed Jerusalem, a nianak ed kai-

19a PMK Ag-napirdona a Kasalanan.

b Mosiah 15:26.

20a Jer. 28:15-17.

21a Alma 19:6.

23a Alma 17:2.

24a Enos 1:20.

b Enos 1:14.

c Mosiah 10:11-18.

d Jarom 1:6;

Alma 26:23-25.

e 2 Ne. 5:1-3;

Mosiah 28:2.

25a PMK Bato a Dampay.

26a 1 Ne. 19:1-6;

Jarom 1:14-15.

PMK Piligo, Saray.

b San. 4:14.

rapan, dia ed kailalakan, tan kabusol na saray kaagian mi, a nanseñegan na bakal tan pambaliñgan; dia ed ontan, sikami so maermen ed saray agew mi.

27 Tan siak, Jacob, anengneng ko a magano ak la ya onlasur ed lubok ko; dia ed ontan, inkuan ko ed laki ya anak ko a si “Enos: Awat mo so saraya a piligo. Tan imbagak ed sikato

so saray beñgatla ya ^bingangan nen agik a Nephi ed siak, tan insipan to so panañgonor ed saray gangan. Tan sampotan ko la so pansulat ed saraya a piligo, saya a sulat so melag; tan dia ed saray mambasa siak la so mampatanir, mailalo a dakel ed saray kaagian ko so nabasa da komon so saray salitak. Kaagian, mampatanir ak la.

SAY LIBRO NEN ENOS

Si Enos nampikasi na madaleyet tan akagamor na pamaandi na saray kasalanan to—Say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed nunot to, ya añgisipan na kilalaban na saray Lamanite ed arapen ya agew—Saraya Nephiite inanap da so pakabawi ed saray Lamanite—Si Enos maliket lapu ed Mananundon to. Ñgalñgali 420 s.c.

NIA, agawa a siak, “Enos, lapu ed kabat ko a si amak ^bsikato so maptek a too—^cimbañgat to ak ed dili a salita to, tan ontan met ed ^dpanagasika-so tan simbawa na Katawan—tan nagalang so ñgaran na Dios ko lapu ed saya—

2 Tan ibagak ed sikayo so “impitulot ko ed arapan na Dios, sakbay a naawat ko so ^bpamaandi na saray kasalanan ko.

3 Tan agawa, a linma ak a

mañganop na saray ayep ed katakelan; tan saray salita a mabetbet ko a nareñgel ed kinen amak a sasalitaen to nipaakar ed andi-angaan a bilay, tan say ^agayaga na sasantos, saraya so ^btinmanek ed pusok.

4 Tan say kamareruak so “nampirawat; tan siak so ^btinmalimukor ed arap na Manamalsak, tan siak so inmakis ed sikato ed baleg a ^cpikakasi tan tagleey onkana ed dili a kamareruak; tan dia ed legan na sanagew siak so nanakis ed sikato; on, tan sanen sinmabi so labi siansia ni ya imbelyaw ko so voces ko kanian akasabi ed saray katawenan.

5 Tan sinmabi so sakey a ^a“voces ed siak, a nankuan: Enos, saray kasalanan mo apirdona la, tan sika so nabendicionan.

6 Tan siak, Enos, kabat ko a say

27a Enos 1:1.
b Jacob 1:1–4.

[ENOS]

1 1a PMK Enos, Laki ya Anak nen Jacob.
b 2 Ne. 2:2–4.
c 1 Ne. 1:1–2.

d Eph. 6:4.
2a Gen. 32:24–32;
Alma 8:10.
PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.
b PMK Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan.

3a PMK Gayaga.
b 1 Ne. 10:17–19;
Alma 36:17–21.
4a 2 Ne. 9:51; 3 Ne. 12:6.
b PMK Pangalang.
c PMK Pikakasi.
5a PMK Puyan.

Dios ag to nayarian so mantila; dia ed ontan, say liknaan na impankasalanan ko so naandi.

7 Tan inkuan ko: Katawan, panaon so inkagawa to nia?

8 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Lapu ed “pananisiam ed kinen Cristo, a sikato so ag mo ni kapiganman nadñgel odino anengneng. Tan dakel ni a panaon so ondalan sakbay ya ipatnag to so inkasikato dia ed laman; dia ed ontan, onla ka la, say pananisiam ginawa to ka a ^bnagnap.

9 Natan, agawa a sanen nadñgel ko so saraya a salita sinmabi so pakaliknak na sakey a “pilalek ya onkana ed pankaabigan na saray kaagian ko, a saray Nephite; dia ed ontan, ^biniter ko ya amin so liknaan ko ed Dios lapu ed sikara.

10 Tan legan ko ya akipuligesgesan dia ed espiritu, nia, say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed “nunot ko lamet, a nankuan: Dalawen ko so saray kaagian mo unong ed saray seet da a manumpal ed saray gangan ko. ^bIniter ko ed sikara so saya a dalin, tan saya so masanto a dalin, tan ag ko “ayewen likud no say señegan so say karelemeñgan; dia ed ontan, dalawen ko so saray kaagian mo unong ed asalitak; tan saray impankasalanan da awiten ko tekep na kaermenan ed saray ulo ra.

11 Tan kayari a siak, Enos, nadñgel ko so saraya a salita, ginmapo ya ag-nagiing so pananisiam ed Katawan; tan nampikasi ak ed sikato ed dakel ya andukey a pipupoligesgesan onkana ed saray kaagian ko, a saray Lamanite.

12 Tan agawa a kayarik a “nampikasi tan nankimey a siseseet, say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Iter ko ed sika so unong ed saray ^bpilalek mo, lapu ed pananisiam.

13 Tan natan nia, saya so pilalek a nampilalekan ko ed sikato—no bilang onia so nagawa, a saray totook, say Nephite, so napelag ed kasalanan, tan dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran a sikara so “naderal, tan, saray Lamanite so ag naderal, a say Katawan a Dios ^bpagnayonen to so sakey a kasulatan nipaakar ed saray totook, saray Nephite; angan no bilang dia ed pakapanyari na masanto a taklay to, a saya so naawit ya ‘ompaway ed arapen ya agew ed saray Lamanite, pian, ag la piga, sikara so “naawit ed kilalaban—

14 Dia ed saraya a panaon saray pipupoligesgesan mi “angapo so kana to ed pamapawil mi ed sikara ed tua a pananisiam. Tan insamba ra ed sanok da, no nayari komon, ^bderalen da so saray kasulatan mi tan sikami,

8a Ether 3:12–13.
PMK Pananisiam.
b Mat. 9:22.
9a 1 Ne. 8:12;
Alma 36:24.
b 2 Ne. 33:3;
S n M 1:8;
Alma 34:26–27.
10a PMK Iwanwan,

Masanto a
Panañgiwanwan;
Kanunotan.
b 1 Ne. 2:20.
c Ether 2:7–12.
12a Morm. 5:21; 9:36.
b Sal. 37:4;
1 Ne. 7:12;
Hel. 10:5.

13a Morm. 6:1, 6.
b S n M 1:6–11;
Alma 37:2.
c Alma 37:19;
Ether 12:22;
D&P 3:18.
d Alma 9:17.
14a Jacob 7:24.
b Morm. 6:6.

tan ontan met ed amin a kagawa na kaamaan mi.

15 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed pika-kabat ko a say Katawan a Dios nayarian to ya “iagel ed kadederal so saray kasulatan mi, siak so nannañgis ed sikato ya andi-tonda, lapu ed inkuan to ed siak: Antokaman a beñgatla a kerewen mo ed pananisia, a sisiaen mo a saya so naawat mo ed ñgaran nen Cristo, saya so naawat mo.

16 Tan siak so awalaan na pananisia, tan iniakis ko ed Dios ya “iagel to ed kadederal so saray ^bkasulatan; tan akipaknaan ed siak ya ^cawiten to ya ipaway ed saray Lamanite ed panaon na dili a kaliktan to.

17 Tan siak, Enos, kabat ko a saya so nagawa unong ed paknaan a ginawa to; dia ed onia say kamareruak so nampainawa.

18 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Saray kaamaan mo onia met so kinaukolan da ed siak ed saya a beñgatla; tan saya so nagawa ed sikara unong ed pananisia ra; lapu ed say pananisia ra siña met ed sika.

19 Tan natan agawa a siak, Enos, linma ak a nanliber-liber ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, a namprofesiya nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi, tan pinaneknekan ko so saray beñgatla a nadñgel tan anengneng ko.

20 Tan paneknekan ko a saray totoo nen Nephi sineetan da ya ipawil so saray Lamanite ed tua a pananisia ed Dios. Balet saray ^asagpot mi angapo so asumpalan to; say busol da so ag-nagiing, tan sikara so iwanwan na mauges ya inkau-gali ra kania sikara so nanmaliw a maatap, tan masibeg, tan sakey a ^bnapgaan na dala a totoo, napno na panaglingkor ed saray ^ctalintao tan karutakan; mamañgan ira na saray ayayep a managpatey; manaayam ira ed abong-abong ya abel, tan akarakar ira ed saray kalawakan ya akabalkes ira na antitikey a katat ed saray balambang da tan kalbo so saray ulo ra; tan say karonuñgan da dia ed ^dpabekang, tan dia ed panagtastas, tan say wasay. Tan dakel ed sikara angapo so kakanen da likud ed tariwa a karne; tan sikara so andi-tonda ya aanapen da so panderal ed sikami.

21 Tan agawa a saray totoo nen Nephi so nandalus ed dalin, tan ^anampadakel na nambabañgil a dawa, tan buña na kiew, tan simpok na ayayep, tan amin a kanengneñgan na baka, tan kanding, tan atap a kanding, tan ontan met a dakel a kabayo.

22 Tan wala so dakerakel a ^aprofeta ed limog mi. Tan saray totoo so totoo a ^bmatalker so teñger da, mairap a talusan.

15a PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray— Saray masanto a kasulatan so niagel.

16a 3 Ne. 5:13–15; D&P 3:19–20; 10:46–50.

b PMK Libro nen Mormon.

c 2 Ne. 27:6.

20a Moro. 9:6.

b Jarom 1:6.

c Mosiah 9:12.

PMK Panañgigalang

ed Talintao.
d Mosiah 10:8.

21a Mosiah 9:9.

22a S n M 1:16–18.

b Jarom 1:3.

23 Tan angapo so antokaman a beñgatla likud lambeñgat ed ^amapalalo a sanok, ^bpanag-pulong tan panagprofesiya ed bakal, tan baliñgaan, tan panagderal, tan andi-tonda a ^cpanagpanunot ed sikara nipaakar ed patey, tan say kabayag na andi-angaan, tan saray panañgokom tan say pakapanyari na Dios, tan saraya ya amin a beñgatla—lawas saraya so panetenyeg da pian ^dpagnayon da so takot ed Katawan. Ikuan ko ya angapo so kakulañgan ed saraya a beñgatla, tan say mapalalo ya inkalinew na panagsalita, so mañgaamper ed masiglat ya ilasur da ed kadederal. Tan dia ed saya a kanengneñgan so impañgisulat ko nipaakar ed sikara.

24 Tan anengneng ko so saray bakal ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite legan na saray agew ko.

25 Tan agawa a ginmapo ak la ya ontakken, tan sanlasus tan pitumplo tan siam a taon so linmabas la nanlapu ed saman so

panaon a si ama mi a Lehi so ^atinmaynan ed Jerusalem.

26 Tan anengneng ko a magano ak la ya onlasur ed lubok ko, kayari a siak so atibukel ed pakapanyari na Dios kaniaan siak so kaukolan a mampulong tan mamprofesiya ed saya a totoo, tan ibawag so saraya a salita unong ed katuaan a wala ed si Cristo. Tan saya so imparungtal ko sanlegan na amin ya agew ko, tan saya so nanliketan ko nen say saman so wala ed tapew na mundo.

27 Tan magano ak la ya onla ed pasen a ^apampainawaan ko, a dia ed Mananundon ko; lapu ed kabat ko a dia ed sikato siak so mankapampainawa. Tan mangayaga ak ed agew sano say laman ko ya ^bompathey so nakawesan ya ^cag-ompathey, tan onalagey ak ed arap to; dia ed ontan nanengneng ko so lupa to ed liket, tan ikuan to ed siak: Dago ka ed siak, sika ya abendicionan, wala so pasen a niparaan ya onkana ed sika dia ed ^dpanagayaman nen Amak. Amen.

SAY LIBRO NEN JAROM

Saray Nephite sinumpal da so gangan nen Moises, ya mantalaran ed isabi nen Cristo, tan sikara so onaliguas ed dalin—

Dakel a profeta so nankimey pian pagnayon da so saray totoo ed dalan na katuaan. Ñgalñgali 399–361 s.c.

23a 1 Ne. 16:2;
2 Ne. 33:5.
b PMK Mampulong.
c Hel. 12:3.
d Jarom 1:12;
Alma 31:5.

25a 1 Ne. 2:2–4.
27a PMK Painawa.
b PMK Bilay ya
Ompatey, Bilay ed
Dalín.
c PMK Ag-ompathey,

Bilay ya Ag La
Ompatey.
d Juan 14:2–3;
Ether 12:32–34;
D&P 72:4; 98:18.

NATAN nia, siak, Jarom, so mansulat na pigara a salita unong ed gangan nen amak, Enos, pian say ^auksoy na kapolian mi so nisinop.

2 Tan lapu ed ^asaraya a piligo so ^bmelag, tan unong a saraya a beñgatla so ^cnisulat ed gagala a pankaabigan na saray kaagian mi a saray ^dLamanite, dia ed ontan, nakaukolan a daiset labat so isulat ko; balet ag ko la isulat so saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed saray profesiyak, ni saray puyan ed siak. Tan anto ni so nisulat ko a niarum ed insulat la na kamaan mi? Ag da kasi imparungtal so plano na kilalaban? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, On; tan saya so magenap la ed siak.

3 Nia, dakel ni so nepeg a gawaen ed limog na saraya a totoo, lapu ed awet na saray puso ra, tan inkatelek na saray layag da, tan inkabulag na saray nunot da, tan say ^ainkatalker na saray teñger da; manwari ya ontan, say Dios mapalalo so panañgasi to ed sikara, tan sikara so ag to ni ^binekal ed tapew na dalin.

4 Tan dakel ed limog mi so awalaan na dakel a ^apuyan, lapu ed aliwa a sikara ya amin matalker so teñger da. Tan no kaononñgan kinarakel so ag-matalker so teñger da tan walaan na

pananisia, sikara so ^bakitalusan ed Masanto ya Espiritu, a sikato so omparungtal ed saray anak na totoo, unong ed pananisia ra.

5 Tan natan, nia, duara a lasus a taon la so linmabas, tan saray totoo nen Nephi binmiskeg la ra ed saya a dalin. Sinumpal da ya ^ainonor so gangan nen Moises tan say agew na ^bñgilin pinasanto da ed Katawan. Tan sikara so ^cag-nanmodmura; ni say ^dnansamba ra. Tan saray gangan ed saya a dalin so mapalalo a malet.

6 Tan sikara so ataytayak ed pasen ed tapew na dalin, tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite. Tan sikara so mapalalo a dakel nen saray Nephite; tan inaro ra so ^apanagpatey tan iinumen da so dala na ayayep.

7 Tan agawa a pinmegdat ira ya aminpiga sumpa ed sikami, saray Nephite, pian labanan da kami. Balet saray ^ararari mi tan saray pañgulo mi so totoo a mabiskeg ed pananisia ed Katawan, tan imbabañgat da ed saray totoo so saray dalan na Katawan; dia ed ontan, nialagey mi so inkasikami sumpa ed saray Lamanite tan pinanis mi ra a sinunson ed paway na dalin ^bmi, tan ginapoan mi a pinabiskeg so saray ciudad mi, odino angan pasen a tawir mi.

[JAROM]

- 1 1a 1 Ne. 3:12; 5:14.
- 2a Jacob 3:14; Omni 1:1.
- b 1 Ne. 6:1-6.
- c PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Kakanaan na saray masanto a kasulatan.
- d 2 Ne. 27:6; Morm. 5:12.

- 3a Enos 1:22-23.
- b Ether 2:8-10.
- 4a Alma 26:22; Hel. 11:23; D&P 107:18-19.
- PMK Puyan.
- b PMK Espiritu Santo.
- 5a 2 Ne. 25:24; Alma 34:13-14.
- b Ex. 35:2.

- PMK Agew na Ñgilin.
- c PMK Ag-pañgigalang ed Sagrado a Beñgatla.
- d PMK Salita Sumpa ed Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios.
- 6a Jacob 7:24; Enos 1:20.
- 7a Jacob 1:9, 11, 15.
- b S n M 1:14.

8 Tan dinmakel kami a mapalalo, tan minakmakan mi so tapew na dalin, tan nanmaliw kami a mapalalo a mayaman ed balitok, tan pilak, tan saray ankabli a beñgatla, tan mararakep ya inkagawa na saray kiew, dia ed saray paalagey, tan makinaria, tan ontan met ed balatyang tan tanso, tan gansa tan asero, a ginagawa mi so amin a nengneng na kagawaan a panagkimey ed dalin, tan saray ^aagamil ed bakal—on, say makdem tan mautok a pana, tan say pabekang, tan say melag a pana, tan say gayang, tan amin a paraan ya onkana ed bakal.

9 Tan dia ed onia so impamparaan mi a miabet ed saray Lamanite, kaniaan ag ira tinmaluna sumpa ed sikami. Balet say salita na Katawan so asekeran, a sinalita to ed kaamaan mi, ya inkuan to: Unong a sumpalen yo so saray gangan ko, sikayo so onaliguas ed dalin.

10 Tan agawa a saray profeta na Katawan pinasakbayan da so saray totoo nen Nephi, unong ed salita na Dios, no ag da onoren so saray gangan, balet sikara so napelag ed pankasalanan, a sikara so ^anaderal ed tapew na dalin.

11 Dia ed ontan, saray profeta, tan saray sacerdote, tan saray managbañgat, so nankimay a siseseet, a sikara so nam-

papaliwawa ed amin ya andukey a panaganos ed saray totoo a manseet; ya imbabañgat da so ^agangan nen Moises, tan say getma na inkiiter na saya; a kinokuyong da ra ya ^bmantalaran ed Mesias, tan manisia ra ed sikato a ^csiñga ayari la a sinmabi. Tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan so impambañgat da ed sikara.

12 Tan agawa a dia ed impangawa da na onia nipaliis ira ed ^akadederal ed tapew na dalin; lapu ed ^batanek so puso ra ed panamegley na salita, a saya so andi-tonda a mamapagalaw ed sikara onkana ed pambabawi.

13 Tan agawa a duara a lasus tan talomplo tan walora a taon so linmabas—ed kanengneñgan na saray bakal, tan baliñgaan, tan saluñgatan, ed loob na dakel a panaon.

14 Tan siak, Jarom, ag ko la mansulat na arum ni, lapu ed saray piligo so melag. Balet nia, kaagian ko, nayarian yo so onla ed saraman so ^asananey a piligo nen Nephi; tan nengneng yo, dia ed saraya nisulat so saray bakal, unong ed kasulatan na saray arari, odino saray ingangan da ya isulat.

15 Tan iawat ko so saraya a piligo ed lima na anak ko a laki si Omni, pian saraya so nisinop unong ed saray ^agangan na kaamaan mi.

8a Mosiah 10:8.
10a 1 Ne. 12:19–20;
Omni 1:5.
11a Jacob 4:5;
Alma 25:15–16.

b 2 Ne. 11:4;
Ether 12:18–19.
c 2 Ne. 25:24–27;
Mosiah 3:13; 16:6.
12a Ether 2:10.

b Alma 31:5.
14a 1 Ne. 9:2–4.
15a Jacob 1:1–4.

SAY LIBRO NEN OMNI

Si Omni, Amaron, Chemish, Abinadom, tan Amaleki, sikara so nan-susublayan, ya aňginisnop ed saray kasulatan. Si Mosiah asukayan to so saray totoo ed Zarahemla, a nana-lapu ed Jerusalem ed saray agew-nen Sedekias—Si Mosiah so gina-wa ra ya ari a maňgoley ed sikara—Saray kailalakan nen Mulek ed Zarahemla asukayan da si Coriantunr, say sampot ya atilak ed saray Jaredite—Si Ari Benjamin so sin-mublay ed si Mosiah—Saray totoo nepeg ya isaklang da so kamarerua ra a bagat ed si Cristo. Ngalňgali 323–130 s.c.

NIA, agawa a siak, Omni, Lapu ed ginangan ak nen amak, a si Jarom, a mansulat ed saraya a piligo, pian pagnayon mi so uksoy na kapolian mi—

2 Dia ed ontan, dia ed saray agew ko, labay ko a nakabatan yo a dakel so impilaban ko ed panamegley na espada ed impaňgiagel ko ed saray totook, saray Nephite, pian ag ira napelag ed lima na saray kabusol da, saray Lamanite. Balet nia, angan say siak a dili so sakey met a marelmeng a too, tan ag ko sinumpal so saray tutuntonen tan saray gangan na Katawan a nepeg ko a gawaen.

3 Tan agawa a linmabas la so duara a lasus tan pitumplo tan anem a taon, tan awalaan kami dakel a panaon na kareenan; tan awalaan kami met na dakel a panaon na makapataktakot a bakal tan panagpaterter na dala.

On, tan dia ed antikey a salita, duara a lasus tan walomplo tan dua a taon la so linmabas, tan insinop ko so saraya a piligo unong ed saray “gangan na kaamaan ko; tan saraya so inia-wat ko ya inmatalek ed say laki ya anak ko a si Amaron. Tan sampotan ko la.

4 Tan natan siak, Amaron, isulat ko so saraya a beňgatla ya antokaman ya isulat ko, a saraya so pigara, dia ed libro nen amak.

5 Nia, agawa a talora a lasus tan duamplo a taon la so linmabas, tan say karaklan a kabiaňgan na saray marelmeng a Nephite so “aderal.

6 Lapu ed say Katawan ag to nitepel, kayari impaňgipaway to ed sikara ed dalin na Jerusalem tan sikara so kinomisan tan iniagel to ed kapelag ed lima na saray kabusol da, on, ag to nitepel a saray salita so ag napatuaan, a saraya so sinalita to ed kaamaan mi, ya inkuan to: No ag yo sumpalen so saray gangan ko, sikayo so ag onaliguas ed saya a dalin.

7 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan dinalaw to ra ed baleg a kaokom; manwari ya ontan, inkera to so saray matunong pian ag ira ompatey, balet sikara so iniagel to ed lima na saray kabusol da.

8 Tan agawa ya iniawat ko so saray piligo ed si agik a laki a si Chemish.

9 Natan siak, Chemish, isulat ko so pigara a beňgatla a nisulat

ko, ed saya lamlamang a libro nen agik; tan nia, anengneng ko so sampot ya insulat to, a saya so insulat to ed dili a lima to; tan saya so insulat to ed saman lamlamang ya agew na impañgiawat to ed siak. Tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan so impañgituloy mi ed saray kasulatan, unong ed saray gangan na kamaan mi. Tan sampotan ko la.

10 Nia, siak, Abinadom, so laki ya anak nen Chemish. Nia, anengneng ko ya agawa so dakel a bakal tan baliñgaan ed baetan na saray tootok, saray Nephite, tan saray Lamanite; tan siak, dia ed dili a espadak, inkalan ko na bilay so dakel ed saray Lamanite niseñgeg ed pañgiagel ko ed saray kaagian ko.

11 Tan nengneng yo, say kasulatan na saya a totoo so nitatak ed saray piligo a nipalima ed saray arari, unong ed saray kailalakan; tan kabat ko ya angapo so beñgatla a puyan likud ed saray nisulat la, ni say profesiya; dia ed ontan, say beñgatla a magenap so nisulat la. Tan sampotan ko la.

12 Nia, siak si Amaleki, say laki ya anak nen Abinadom. Nia, mansalita ak ed sikayo a siñga nipaakar ed si Mosiah, a sikato so ginawa ra ya ari ed dalin na Zarahemla; tan nia, lapu ed sikato so pinasakbayan na Katawan a sikato so ontaynan ed dalin na "Nephi, tan no kaonñgan so saray ondeñgel ed voces na Katawan so ^bontaynan met

ed saman a dalin a miolop ed sikato, dia ed kalawakan—

13 Tan agawa a saya so ginawa to unong ed gangan na Katawan ed sikato. Tan sikara so tinmaynan ed saman a dalin ya amaaap ed kalawakan, unong na karakel na saray ondeñgel ed voces na Katawan; tan sikara so nitunton lapu ed dakel ya impampupulong tan panagprofesiya. Tan sikara so anditonda a sinimbawa ed panamegley na saray salita na Dios; tan sikara so niwanwan ed panamegley na pakapanyari na taklay to, a binmalikas ed kalawakan anga ed impakasabi ra ed dalin a tatawagen a dalin na Zarahemla.

14 Tan asukayan da so sakey ya olop na totoo, a sikara so tinawag a totoo na "Zarahemla. Natan, wala so baleg a liket ed limog na saray totoo na Zarahemla; tan ontan met say Zarahemla so nanliket a mapalalo, lapu ed say Katawan imbaki to so saray totoo nen Mosiah ya awit da so saray ^bpiligo a gansa a saya so nitatakan na kasulatan na saray Judio.

15 Nia, agawa a si Mosiah arumog to a saraya a "totoo na Zarahemla so nanlapu met ed Jerusalem a tinmaynan ed panaon nen si ^bSedekias, ari na Juda, so naawit ya adakep ed Babilonia.

16 Tan sikara so nambaroy ed kalawakan, tan inawit ira na lima na Katawan ed basil na

12a 2 Ne. 5:6-9.

^b Jacob 3:4.

14a PMK Zarahemla.

^b 1 Ne. 3:3, 19-20;

5:10-22.

15a Mosiah 25:2.

^b Jer. 39:1-10;

Hel. 8:21.

baleg a danum, ed saman a dalin ya akalmoan nen Mosiah ed sikara; tan sikara so nanayam diman nanlapu ed saman.

17 Tan dia ed saman a panaon ya impakasukay nen Mosiah, sikara la so dinmakel a mapalalo. Angaman ontan, awalaan ira na dake a bakal tan baleg a baliñgan, tan niparukol ira ed dalin ed panamegley na espada manlapu ed sakey a panaon ya anga ed sananey; tan say salita ra nanmaliw a nanlalaok; tan ag ira añgawit na “kasulatan a kaiba ra; tan ag da birbiren a wala so Manamalsa ra; tan si Mosiah, ni saray totoo nen Mosiah, so ag da ra natalusan.

18 Tan agawa a si Mosiah so añgigangan na kibañgat da unong ed salita to. Tan agawa a kayari a sikara so abañgatan unong ed salita nen Mosiah, si Zarahemla so añgisalaysay ed usay na kapolian na kaamaan to, unong ed natatandaan to; tan saraya so nisulat, balet aliwa a dia ed saraya a piligo.

19 Tan agawa a saray totoo ed Zarahemla, tan nen Mosiah, so “nankakasakey; tan si ^bMosiah so aturo ya ari ra.

20 Tan agawa ed saray agew nen Mosiah, wala so baleg a bato ya inawit da ed sikato a wala so saray tatak to ed tapew; tan “impatalus to so saraya a tatak unong ed palabo tan pakapan-yari na Dios.

21 Tan saya so añgiter ed awaran na sakey a too a manñgaran na “Coriantumr, tan say inaatey ed saray totoo to. Tan si Coriantumr so nalmo na saray totoo na Zarahemla; tan sikato so akia-yam ed sikara ed loob na siam a bulan.

22 Saya so akasaglawi met ed pigara a salita nipaakar ed kaamaan to. Tan saray unaan ya atateng to so nanlapu ed “tori, ed saman a panaon a ^bkinewkew na Katawan so salita na saray totoo; tan say kabelatan na Katawan so dinmapo ed sikara unong ed panañgokom to, a saraya so maptek; tan saray ‘pokel da so ataytayak ed saray dalin ed dapag baybay.

23 Nia, siak, Amaleki, so nianak ed saray agew nen Mosiah, tan nambilay ak ya anengneng ko so impatey to; tan si “Benjamin, say laki ya anak to, so nanoley a sinmalat ed sikato.

24 Tan nia, anengneng ko, ed saray agew nen ari a Benjamin, so sakey a makapataktakot a bakal tan panagpaterter na dala ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite. Balet nengneng yo, saray Nephite agamoran da so dake a taluna ed sikara; on, angan si ari Benjamin so anunson ed sikara ya ompaway ed dalin na Zarahemla.

25 Tan agawa a ginmapo ak la ya ontakken; tan lapu ed angapo so boleg ko, tan kabat ko a si ari

17a Mosiah 1:2–6.

19a Mosiah 25:13.

^b Omni 1:12.

20a Mosiah 8:13–19.

PMK Makapikabat

ed Linawa na Dios.

21a Ether 12:1.

PMK Coriantumr.

22a Ether 1:1–5.

^b Gen. 11:6–9;

Mosiah 28:17;

Ether 1:33.

^c Mosiah 8:8.

23a S n M 1:3.

^aBenjamin so sakey a matunong a too ed arap na Katawan, dia ed ontan, ^biawat ko so saraya a piligo ed sikato, pian kuyoŋgen to so amin a totoo ya onasinger ed Dios, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, tan manisia ed panag-profesiya, tan dia ed puyan, tan dia ed panagtalima na saray angeles, tan dia ed palabo ed panagsalita, tan dia ed palabo ed panaŋgipatalus ed saray salita, tan ed amin a beŋgatla a ‘maong; lapu ed angapo so angan dinan a maong likud no saya so manlapu ed Katawan; tan saman so mauges a manlapu ed demonyo.

26 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, pilalek ko ya ^aondago kayo ed kinen Cristo, a sikato so Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, tan minabang kayo ed panaŋgilaban to, tan say pakapanyari na pananundon to. On, ondago kayo ed sikato, tan ^bisaklang yo so tibukel na kamarerua yo a sakey a ‘bagat ed sikato, tan mampatuloy kayo ed ^dpanagayuno tan panagpikasi, tan mansiansia kayo ya anga ed kasampotan; tan unong a say Katawan so mabilay sikayo so nilaban.

27 Tan natan mansalita ak nipaakar ed sakey ya olop a sikara so linma a tinmatdang ed kalawakan pian ompawil ed dalin na Nephi; lapu ed wala so baleg a bilang na saraman so nampilalek a kayarianen da so dalin a tawir da.

28 Dia ed ontan, sikara so linma a tinmatdang ed kalawakan. Tan say paŋgulo ra so sakey a mabiskeg tan makapanyari a too, tan sakey a too a walaan na matalker a teŋger, dia ed ontan sikato so nangawa na sakey a baliŋgaan ed limog da; tan sikara ya amin so ^aapaty, likud ed limamplo, diman ed kalawakan, tan sikara so pinmawil lamet ed dalin na Zarahemla.

29 Tan agawa ya intaruk da met so dakel a bilang, tan sikara so nambaroy lamet ed kalawakan.

30 Tan siak, Amaleki, wala so agik a laki ya akila met ed sikara; tan nanlapu ed saman angapo la so akabkabatan ko nipaakar ed sikara. Tan ŋgalŋgali ak la ondukol ed lubok ko; tan ^asaraya a piligo so napno la. Tan sampotan ko la so pansalitik.

SARAY SALITA NEN MORMON

Si Mormon pinatikey to so saray baleg a piligo nen Nephi—Inlugan to so saray melag a piligo a kaiba na

saray arum a piligo—Si Ari Benjamin inletneg to so kareenan ed dalin. Ŋgalŋgali k.c. 385

25a S n M 1:17–18;
Mosiah 29:13.
b S n M 1:10.
c Alma 5:40;
Ether 4:12;

Moro. 7:15–17.
26a Jacob 1:7;
Alma 29:2;
Moro. 10:32.
b PMK Ibagat.

c 3 Ne. 9:20.
d PMK Ayuno,
Panagayuno.
28a Mosiah 9:1–4.
30a 1 Ne. 6:1–6.

TAN natan siak, “Mormon, lapu ed asinger la so pañgiawat ko ed saray kasulatan ya abayag ko la a gagawaen ed lima nen anak ko a Moroni, nia anengneng ko lawari ya amin so inkaderal na saray totook, saray Nephite.

2 Tan “dakel a lasus taon la so linmabas kayari insabi nen Cristo nen iawat ko so saraya a kasulatan ed saray lima na laki ya anak ko; tan ipapasen ko a natasan to so nagnap a kaderal na saray totook. Balet iabuloy komon na Dios a nisundo to so saraya ya amin, pian nisulat to so nipaakar ed sikara, tan angan nipaakar ed si Cristo, ag la piga dia ed arapen ya agew saya so ^bpinabañgan da.

3 Tan natan, mansalita ak na daiset nipaakar ed insulat ko; tan kayari na impangawak na “pamatikey ed saray lugan na ^bpiligo nen Nephi, ya anga ed oley na saya ya ari Benjamin, a sikato so sinalita nen Amaleki, sinukaitan ko so saray ^ckasulatan a nipalima ed siak, tan arumog ko so saraya a piligo, a niluganan na melag a kasulatan na saray profeta, manlapu ed si Jacob ya anga ed impanoley na saya ya ari ^dBenjamin, tan ontan met ed dakel ed saray salita nen Nephi.

4 Tan saray beñgatla a lugan

na saraya a piligo “apaliket da ak, lapu ed saray profesiya ed isabi nen Cristo; tan unong ed kakabatan na kaamaan ko dakel ed saraya so asumpal, on, tan kabat ko met no kaonoñgan so karakel na saray beñgatla ya improfesiya nipaakar ed sikami anga ed saya ya agew so asumpal, tan no kaonoñgan karakel so onsabi ed labas ni na saya ya agew so peteg saraya so onsabi a nagawa—

5 Dia ed ontan, pinilik so “saraya a beñgatla, pian isumpal ko so saray kasulatan ed saraya, a say nakdaan ni ed saray kasulatan ko saraya so alaen ko manlapu ed saray ^bpiligo nen Nephi; tan ag ko nayarian ya isulat so ^ckakalalus a kabiañgan na saray beñgatla nipaakar ed saray totook.

6 Balet nia, alaen ko so saraya a piligo, a saraya so pakalmoan na saray profesiya tan puyan, tan ilugan ko ed nakekeraan ni a kasulatan ko, lapu ed saraya so apili-pili ed siak; tan amtak a saraya so apili ya onkana ed saray kaagian ko.

7 Tan saya so gawaen ko ya onkana ed “maong a gagala; lapu ed onia so nipasabi ed siak, unong ed saray kimey na Espiritu na Katawan a wala ed siak. Tan natan, ag ko amta so amin a beñgatla; balet say Katawan

[SARAY SALITA NEN MORMON]

1 1a 3 Ne. 5:9-12;
Morm. 1:1-4; 8:1, 4-5.
PMK Mormon,
Profeta a Nephite.
2a Morm. 6:5-6.
b D&P 3:16-20.

3a D&P 10:44.
b D&P 10:38-40.
c Mosiah 1:6;
Hel. 3:13-15;
Morm. 4:23.
d Omni 1:23.
4a 1 Ne. 6:5.
5a s.s. saray beñgatla

a makapaliket ed sikato, ya abitla ed versiculo 4.
b 1 Ne. 9:2.
c 3 Ne. 5:8-11; 26:6-12.
7a 1 Ne. 9:5; 19:3;
D&P 3:12-20;
10:1-19, 30-47.

^bamta to so amin a beñgatla ya onsabi; dia ed ontan, sikato so mankimy ed siak pian nagawa so unong ed linawa to.

8 Tan say “pikakasy ed Dios so nipaakar ed saray kaagian ko, pian sikara so ompawil lamet ed pikakabat ed Dios, on, say panandon nen Cristo; pian sikara lamet so manmaliw a ^bmakapalikliket a totoo.

9 Tan natan siak, Mormon, mampatuloy ak la ed panumpal ko ed saray kasulatan ko, a saraya so inaon ko ed saray piligo nen Nephi; tan gawaen ko unong ed pikakabat tan pakatalus ya initer ed siak na Dios.

10 Dia ed ontan, agawa a kayari ya “iniawat nen Amaleki so saraya a piligo ed kinen ari Benjamin, inala to so saraya tan intipon to ed ^bsananey a piligo, a lugan to nia so saray kasulatan ya iniawat na saray ^carari, manlapu ed sakey a kapolian ya anga ed sananey ya anga ed saray agew nen ari Benjamin.

11 Tan saraya so nipalima manlapu ed si ari Benjamin, anga ed saray saguinunor a kapolian ya anga ed inkaplag da ed saray “limak. Tan siak, Mormon, nampikasi ak ed Dios a saraya so ag naderal manlapu ed saya a panaon anga ed arapen. Tan amtak a saraya so napagnayon; lapu ed wala so saray makana a beñgatla a nisulat, a dia ed

saraya saray totook tan saray kaagian da so ^bnaokom ed makabaliksan tan sampot ya agew, unong ed salita na Dios a saya so nisulat.

12 Tan natan, nipaakar ed saya ya ari Benjamin—sikato so awalaan na daiset a baliñgaan ed limog na saray dili a totoo to.

13 Tan agawa met a saray ñgayew na saray Lamanite so pinmaway a linma ed “dalin na Nephi, pian onlaban sumpa ed saray totoo to. Balet nengneng yo, si ari Benjamin tinipon to so saray ñgayew to, tan sikato so tinmalindeg sumpa ed sikara; tan nilabanan to ra ed biskeg na dili a taklay to, ed saman so ^bespada nen Laban.

14 Tan dia ed biskeg na Katawan sikara so akibaliñgaan ed saray kabusol da, anga ed impakapatey da ed dakel a nilibo ed saray Lamanite. Tan agawa a sikara so akilaban ed saray Lamanite anga ed asunson da ra ed paway na amin a dalin na tawir da.

15 Tan agawa a kayari inkiwala na saray aliwa a peteg a “Cristo, tan saray sañgi ra so akopit, tan sikara so adusa unong ed saray kasalanan da;

16 Tan dia ed kayari inletaw na saray aliwa a peteg a profeta, tan aliwa a peteg a managpulong tan managbañgat ed limog na saray totoo, tan amin da so

7b *PMK* Makapikabat ed Amin.

8a 2 Ne. 33:3–4;
Enos 1:11–12.

b 2 Ne. 30:6.

10a Omni 1:25, 30.

b 1 Ne. 9:4.

c Jarom 1:14.

11a 3 Ne. 5:8–12;

Morm. 1:1–5.

b 2 Ne. 25:18; 29:11;

33:11–15;

3 Ne. 27:23–27.

13a Omni 1:12.

b 1 Ne. 4:9;

2 Ne. 5:14;

Jacob 1:10;

Mosiah 1:16;

D&P 17:1.

15a *PMK* Sumpa ed Cristo.

adusa unong ed saray kasalanan da; tan kayari ya awalaan na dakel a baliñgaan tan dakel a sinmision ya akitipon ed saray Lamanite, nia, agawa a si ari Benjamin, katekep na tulong na saray masanto a “profeta a wala ed limog na saray totoo to—

17 Tan nia, si ari Benjamin so sakey a “masanto a too, tan sikato so nanoley ed saray totoo ed inkamatunong; tan dakel so saray masanto a totoo to ed saman a dalin, tan sikara so nambalikas

na salita na Dios ed ^bpakapan-yari tan pakaoley; tan sikara so añgikana na “kakdeman lapu ed talker na teñger na saray totoo—

18 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed saray tulong da, si ari Benjamin, dia ed panamegley na impanki-mey to ed amin ya angaan na nayarian na laman to tan naspot a pakayari na kamarerua to, tan ontan met ed saray profeta, dia ed aminsang ni niletneg to so kareenan ed saman a dalin.

SAY LIBRO NEN MOSIAH

TEKAP 1

Si Ari Benjamin imbañgat to so saray lalaki ya anak to ed salita tan saray profesiya na kaamaan da— Say relihion da tan say kipapasen da a wala so dunong so niagel lapu ed saray kasulatan ya apagnayon ed saray nanduroma a piligo— Si Mosiah so apili ya ari tan sikato so añgimatalekan ed saray kasulatan tan arum ni a beñgatla. Ñgalñgali 130–124 s.c.

TAN natan angapo la so baliñgaan ed amin a “dalin na Zarahemla, ed limog na saray totoo nen ari Benjamin, kania si ari Benjamin awalaan na toltuloy a kareenan legan na saray akeraan ni ya agew to.

2 Tan agawa a sikato so awa-

laan na talora a lalaki ya anak; tan tinawag to so ñgaran da a Mosiah, tan Helorum, tan Helaman. Tan ginawa to so polaing pian sikara so “nabañgatan ed amin a ^bsalita na saray kaamaan to, pian sikara so manmaliw a totoo a walaan na pakatalus; tan pian nakabatan da so nipaakar ed saray profesiya a saraya so sinalita na saray sañgi na kaamaan da, a saraya so niawat ed panamegley na lima na Katawan.

3 Tan imbañgat to met ed sikara so nipaakar ed saray kasulatan a nitatak ed saray pili-go a gansa, a nankuan: Anak ko, pirawat ko a nunoten yo no ag lapu ed saraya a “piligo, a kawalaan na saraya a kasulatan tan saraya a gangan, sikatayo

16a Enos 1:22.
17a Alma 13:26.
b Alma 17:2–3.
c Moro. 9:4;

D&P 121:41–43.
[MOSIAH]
1a Omni 1:13.
2a Mosiah 4:14–15;

D&P 68:25, 28.
b Morm. 9:32.
3a PMK Piligo, Saray.

so nantepel ed ^bkakulañgan na kakabatan, angan dia ed saya a panaon, ya ag tayo akabatan so saray misterio na Dios.

4 Lapu ed ag sarag na ama tayo, si Lehi, a nanunotan to ya amin so saraya a beñgatla, a nibañgat to so saraya ed saray anak to, likud no dia ed tulong na saraya a piligo; lapu ed sikato so nibañgat ed ^asalita na saray Egipto kanian nayarian to a basaen so saraya so nitatak, tan nibañgat to ed saray anak to, pian saraya so nibañgat da met ed saray anak da, tan dia ed onia nasumpal so saray gangan na Dios, angan dia ed saya a panaon.

5 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, anak ko, no ag lapu ed saraya a beñgatla, saraya a nisinop tan ^aniagel ed katedral ed panamegley na lima na Dios, pian ^bnabasa tayo tan natalusan so saray ^amisterio to, tan saray gangan to so wala ed arap na mata tayo a naynay, angan saray kaamaan tayo so nayari a linmasay met ira ed agpananisia, tan sikatayo met so nanmaliw a siñga kaagian tayo, a saray Lamanite, ya angapo so pikakabat da ed saraya a beñgatla, odino ag da angan sisiaen sano saraya so nibañgat ed sikara, lapu ed saray ^dugali a tawir na kaamaan da, a saraya so aliwa a duga.

6 O anak ko a lalaki, pirawat ko a nunoten yo a saraya a salita so tua, tan ontan met saraya a kasulatan so ^atua. Tan nengneng yo, saray piligo nen Nephi met, a saraya so kawalaan na saray kasulatan tan salita na kaamaan tayo nanlapu ed panaon ya intaynan da ed Jerusalem ya anga ed natan, tan saraya so tua; tan nakabatan tayo so petepeteg lapu ed saraya so wala ed arap na saray mata tayo.

7 Tan natan, anak ko a lalaki, pirawat ko a nunoten yo a panseetan a ^asukaiten so saraya, pian sikayo so makagungona ed saraya; tan pirawat ko ya ^bonoren yo so saray gangan na Dios, pian sikayo so ^conaliguas ed saya a dalin unong ed saray ^dsipan a ginawa na Katawan ed kaamaan tayo.

8 Tan dakel ni a beñgatla so imbañgat nen ari Benjamin ed saray lalaki ya anak to, ya ag la nisulat ed saya a libro.

9 Tan agawa a kayari a sinampotan nen ari Benjamin so pambabañgat to ed saray anak to, sikato so tinmakken, tan anengneng to ya ag la mambayag sikato so onla la ed amin a dalan na saya a dalin; dia ed onia, anunotan to a nakaukolan a iawat to so panarian ed sakey ed saray lalaki ya anak to.

10 Dia ed ontan, impaawit to

3b Alma 37:8-9.

4a JS—A 1:64.

5a PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—
Saray masanto a kasulatan so niagel.

b Deut. 6:6-8.

c PMK Misterio na Dios, Saray.

d Mosiah 10:11-17.

6a 1 Ne. 1:3;

2 Ne. 33:10-11;

Moro. 10:27.

7a PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray.

b Mosiah 2:22;

Alma 50:20-22.

c Sal. 122:6;

1 Ne. 2:20.

d Alma 9:12-14.

si Mosiah ed arap to; tan saraya so salita ya imbaga to ed sikato, a nankuan: Anak ko a laki, labay ko a mangawa ka na sakey a pakabat ed amin a sakop na saya a dalin ed limog na saya a totoo, odino dia ed saray "totoo na Zarahemla, tan saray totoo nen Mosiah a manaayam ed saya a dalin, tan sikara so mantipon; tan dia ed kaimbuasan ipakabat ko ed saray totoo manlapu ed sañgik a dili a sika so ^bari tan manañgoley ed saya a totoo, a pinili na Katawan a Dios tayo ya initer ed sikatayo.

11 Tan kaaruman to nia, "ñgaranan ko so saya a totoo, pian sikara so nibiig ed tapew na amin a totoo ya inawat na Katawan a Dios a pinmaway ed dalin na Jerusalem; tan saya so gawaen ko lapu ed sikara so totoo a maseet a manumpal ed saray gangan na Katawan.

12 Tan iter ko ed sikara so sakey a ñgaran a kapiganman ag nabural, likud no "panagkasalanan so makaseñgeg.

13 On, tan nagkalalo ni ikuan ko ed sikayo, no saya a totoo a pinalaboan a maong na Katawan so napelag ed "panagkasalanan, tan manmaliw a marelmeng tan mikakaloguran a totoo, say Katawan so ikbanan to ra, lapu ed saya sikara so ^bonkapoy a siñga saray kaagian da; tan sikara so ag to la ^ciagel ed panamegley na angapo so makapipareng tan makapake-

law a pakapanyari to, a siñga unong ed impañgiagel to ed kaamaan tayo.

14 Lapu ed ikuan ko ed sikayo, no ag to iniunat so taklay to pian iagel to so kaamaan tayo sikara so napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite, tan apairap ira ed pasnok da.

15 Tan agawa a kayari a sinampotan nen ari Benjamin so saraya a balikas to ed say anak to a laki, iniawat to ed sikato so pakaoley ed amin a pamaakaran ed panarian.

16 Tan arum ni, initer to met ed sikato so pakaoley ed saray kasulatan a nitatak ed "piligo a gansa; tan ontan met ed say piligo nen Nephi; tan ontan met, say ^bespada nen Laban, tan say ^cbola odino say manañgiwanwan, a saya so añgitunton ed kaamaan tayo ed kalawakan, a saya so imparaan na lima na Katawan pian dia ed ontan sikara so niwanwan, balang sakey unong ed ideñgel tan seet ya initer da ed sikato.

17 Dia ed saman, no sikara so aliwa a matuor sikara so ag inmaliguas ni say akapampatuloy ira ed baroy da, balet sikara so "asunson a papawil, tan naga-wa so aliwan kaliktan na Dios ed sikara, tan dia ed saman sikara so abakbak na eras tan manotot a sulit, pian sikara so natenyeg a makanunot ed saray susumpalen da.

18 Tan natan, agawa a si Mo-

10a Omni 1:14.

^b Mosiah 2:30.

11a Mosiah 5:8-12.

12a PMK Kasalanan.

13a Heb. 6:4-6.

^b Hel. 4:24-26.

^c D&P 103:8-10.

16a Mosiah 1:3.

^b 1 Ne. 4:8-19;

S n M 1:13; D&P 17:1.

^c 1 Ne. 16:10.

17a 1 Ne. 18:12-13.

siah so linma tan sinumpal to so saray ingangan nen ama to ed sikato, tan impakabat to ed amin a totoo a wala ed dalin na Zarahemla pian mantitipon ira, ya ondago ed templo pian ondeñgel ed saray salita ya ibalikas nen ama to ed sikara.

TEKAP 2

Si Ari Benjamin nansalita ed saray totoo to—Impanunot to so pampapara, ag-panañgibiig, tan inkama-espíritu na oley to—Binilin to ra a manlingkor ed Mañgatatawen ya Ari ra—Saraman so onalsa sumpa ed Dios so mamalabas na paniñgel a siñga ag nasebseban ya apoy. Ngaliñgali 124 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari a sinumpal nen Mosiah so ingangan nen ama to, tan nangawa na pakabat ed lapag na amin a dalin, saray totoo ed amin a dalin so nantitipon, pian sikara so onla ed templo ya ondeñgel ed saray salita nen ari Benjamin ya ibalikas to ed sikara.

2 Tan wala so dakel a bilang da, angan ontan la so karakel da kania ag da la binilang; lapu ed sikara so dinmakel a mapalalo tan binmolastlas a maong dia ed dalin.

3 Tan inala ra met so saray "pañguloan a kilaw na saray ayayep da, pian saraya so ^bibagat da tan poolan a ^cbagat

^dunong ed gangan nen Moises;

4 Tan ontan met pian iter da so piasalamat ed Katawan a Dios da, lapu ed sikato so añgipaway ed sikara nanlapu ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan sikato so añgiagel ed sikara ed lima na saray kabusol da, tan sikato so "nanturo na totoo a maptek a nanmaliw a ^bmanagbañgat da, tan ontan met sakey a too a maptek a nanmaliw ya ari ra, a sikato so añgiletneg na kareenan ed ^cdalin na Zarahemla, tan sikato so nambañgat ed sikara a ^dsumpalen da so saray gangan na Dios, kania sikara so nangayaga tan napno na ^earo ed Dios tan ed amin a too.

5 Tan agawa sanen linma ra ed templo, impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed kaliber-liber, balang sakey a too unong ed ^aboleg to, a kaiba so asawa to, tan saray anak to a lalaki, tan saray anak to a bibii, tan saray lalaki ya anak da, tan saray bibii ya anak da, manlapu ed sankapañguloanan mampaleksab ya anga ed sankayugtanan, balang sakey a boleg so akabiig ed sakey tan sakey.

6 Tan impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed kaliber-liber na templo, a say puerta na ^aabong-abong ya abel na balang sakey a too so akaarap ed

2 ^{3a} Gen. 4:4.
^b PMK Ibagat.
^c 1 Ne. 5:9.
^d 2 Ne. 25:24;
Alma 30:3; 34:13-14.

4a PMK Tawag, Kimey,
Tinawag na Dios.
^b Mosiah 18:18-22.
PMK Mambañgat,
Managbañgat.

^c Omni 1:12-15.
^d Juan 15:10.
^e PMK Aro.
5a PMK Boleg.
6a Ex. 33:8-10.

templo, pian angano wala ra ed dalem na abong-abong da ya abel tan nareñgel da ni so saray salita ya ibalikas nen ari Benjamin ed sikara;

7 Lapu ed say katoan so mañado a dakel kanian si ari Benjamin ag to ra nabañgatan ya amin ed loob na templo, kanian ingangan to say sakey a tori so ipatalindeg, pian dia ed ontan nareñgel na amin a totoo to so saray salita ya ibalikas to ed sikara.

8 Tan agawa a ginapoan to so mansalita ed saray totoo to manlapu ed tori; tan ag da nareñgel ya amin so saray salita to lapu ed kinarakel na totoo; dia ed ontan impaisulat to so saray ibabalikas to tan impai-bunog to ed saraman so totoo ya ag la narandan na voces to, pian naawat da met so saray salita to.

9 Tan saraya so salita ya ^a“ibalikas to tan ingangan to ya isulat da, ya inkuan to: Kaagian ko, sikayo ya amin a nantitipon ed inkasikayo a dili, sikayo a makareñgel ed saray salita ya ibalikas ko ed saya ya agew; tan ag ko ingangan ya onla kayo dia pian ^bleglemewen yo so saray salita ya ibagak, balet nepeg yo so ^condeñgel ed siak, tan lukasan yo so saray layag yo pian makadñgel kayo, tan saray ^dpuso yo pian sikayo so makatalus, tan saray ^ekanunotan yo pian saray ^fmisterio na

Dios so nalukasan ed pakamura yo.

10 Ag takayo ginangan ya onla dia pian ^aontakot kayo ed siak, odino nunoten yo a siak a dili so atagtagay nen say sakey a too a pinalsa.

11 Balet siñga ak sikayo, a nasasakopan met na amin a kangenñengan na sulit na laman tan kanunotan; iñgen siak so pinili na saya a totoo, tan pinasanto ak nen amak tan inabuloyan na lima na Katawan pian siak so manmaliw a sakey a manañgoley tan sakey ya ari ed saya a totoo; tan siak so inasikasao tan iniagel na ag-mipara a pakapanyari to, a manlingkor ed sikayo ed angaan na nayaran ko, ed nunot tan biskeg ya initer na Katawan ed siak.

12 Ikuan ko ed sikayo lapu ed siak so naabuloyan a mamalabas ed saray agew ko ed panaglingkor ed sikayo, ya anga ed saya a panaon, tan ag ko inanap so ^abalitok odino pilak odino antokaman a nengneng na kayanan ed sikayo;

13 Ni say inabuloyan ko a sikayo so nipukok ed saray pañgawan, ni say gawaen yo ya aripen so sakey ya onkana ed sananey, ni say sikayo so mamatey, odino mantulisan, odino mantakew, odino mangawa na panagkamalala; ni say inabuloyan ko a mangawa kayo na antokaman a nengneng na karlemeñgan, tan imbañgat ko ed

9a Mosiah 8:3.
 b D&P 6:12.
 c PMK Odeñgel.
 d Mosiah 12:27;

3 Ne. 19:33.
 e PMK Kanunotan.
 f PMK Misterio na Dios, Saray.

10a PMK Takot.
 12a Gaw. 20:33-34.

sikayo a sumpalen yo so saray gangan na Katawan, ed amin a beñgatla ya ingangan to ed sikayo—

14 Tan angan, siak, a dili, “nansagpot ak ed saray dili a limak pian makapanlingkor ak ed sikayo, tan ag kayo nabelatan ed saray buis, tan angapo so beñgatla ya onsabi a makapaermen a sakbaten yo—tan dia ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla a sinalitak, sikayo a dili so tasi ed saya ya agew.

15 Ingen, kaagian ko, ag ko ginawa so saraya pian siak so mampanta, ni say sinaglawik so saraya a beñgatla pian sikayo so pankasalananen ko; balet imbagak so saraya a beñgatla pian nakabatan yo a nayarian ko so onebat ed malinis a “consiensia ed arapan na Dios ed saya ya agew.

16 Nia, ikuhan ko ed sikayo lapu ed inkuan ko la ed sikayo a pinalabas ko so saray agew ko a nanlingkor ed sikayo, ag ko kinaliktan so mampanta, lapu ed wala ak met labat ed panaglingkor na Dios.

17 Tan nia, ibagak ed sikayo so saraya a beñgatla pian naaralan yo so ^akakabatan; pian naaralan yo sano sikayo so ^bmanlilingkor ed ^ckapara yo a pinalsa sikayo labat so manlilingkor ed Dios yo.

18 Nia, tinawag yo ak ya ari yo; tan no siak, a tatawagan yo

ya ari yo, mansasagpot ak pian “manlilingkor ed sikayo, ag kasi sirin nakaukolan a mansagpot kayo pian makapanlingkor kayo ed balang sakey?

19 Tan nia met, no siak, a tinawag yo ya ari yo, inkana to so saray agew to ed panaglingkor ed sikayo, tan ingen sikato so wala ed panaglingkor ed Dios, kanepegan to kasi so makaawat na piasalamat manlapu ed sikayo, O nakaukolan a sikayo so “misalamat ed mañgatatawen ya Ari yo!

20 Ikuhan ko ed sikayo, kaagian ko, no iter yo ya amin so piasalamat tan “pandayew a wala ed tibukel a kamarerua yo ed angaan na pakapanyari a kayarian yo, ed saya a ^bDios ya amalsa ed sikayo, tan aňgampaya tan aňgiagel ed sikayo, tan amaseñgeg a sikayo so mangayaga, tan aňgiabuloy a sikayo so mambilay ed karenan ed balang sinansakey—

21 Ikuhan ko ed sikayo no panlingkoran yo so saman so amalsa ed sikayo manlapu la ed gapo, tan maňgiaagel ed sikayo ed inagew-agew, ed paňgipapabayes to ed sikayo na linawa, pian sikayo so mambilay tan ongalaw tan mankimey unong ed dili a ^alinawa yo, tan angan tutuloňgan to kayo ed sakey a bekta anga ed sananey—ikuan ko, no sikato so panlingkoran

14a 1 Cor. 9:18.

15a PMK Consiensia.

17a PMK Kakabatan.

^b Mat. 25:40;

San. 1:27;

D&P 42:29–31.

PMK Panaglingkor.

^c PMK Kaagian;

Kaagian.

18a Mat. 20:26–27.

19a PMK Piasalamat,

Napno na

Piasalamat, Paňgiter na Piasalamat.

20a 1 Ne. 18:16.

^b PMK Dios, Godhead.

21a PMK Kawayaňgan a Mampili.

yo ed amin a tibukel na kamarerua yo iñgen sikayo ni so ^bandi-gungona ya igagangan.

22 Tan nia, say nakaukolan to ed sikayo so say ^apanumpal yo ed saray ^bgangan to; tan insipan to ed sikayo no sumpalen yo so saray gangan to sikayo so onaliguas ed dalin; tan ag mañgoman ^cangan kapigan ed saya ya imbaga to; dia ed ontan, no ^dsumpalen yo so saray gangan to sikayo so bendicionan to tan paaliguasen to.

23 Tan natan, dia ed unaan a kipapasen, sikayo so pinalsa to, tan initer to ed sikayo so saray bilay yo, a makaseñgeg ed saya sikayo so akautang la ed sikato.

24 Tan dia ed komadua, kinaukolan to a nepeg a gawaen yo so unong ed ingangan to ed sikayo; a no saya so gawaen yo, tampol a ^abendicionan to kayo; tan dia ed onia sikayo so abayaran to. Tan siansia sikayo ni so akautang ed sikato, tan natan, tan dia ed arapen, tan dia ed ando la ya ando; dia ed ontan, anto so nayarian yo ya ipanta?

25 Tan natan tepeten ko, wala kasi so nayarian yo ya itangsit ed inkasikayo? Ebatan takayo, Angapo. Ag yo nikuan a magmaong kayo ni nen say sapok na dalin; iñgen sikayo so ^aapalsa a nanlapu ed ^bsapok na dalin; balet nengneng yo, saya so kayarian na saman so amalsa ed sikayo.

26 Tan siak, angan say siak, a tatawagen yo ya ari yo, ag ak magmaong nen say sikayo; lapu ed siak met so nanlapu ed sapok. Tan nanengneng yo a siak la so matakken, tan ñgalñgalik la iawat so saya a laman ko ed ina to a dalin.

27 Dia ed ontan, onong ed inkuan ko ed sikayo siak so nanlingkor ed sikayo, a ^anankurang katekep na malinis a consiensia ed arap na Dios, angan dia ed saya a panaon siak so amaseñgeg a mantitipon kayo, pian naalmo ak ya angapo so tetel, tan pian say ^bdala yo so ag la onla ed siak, sano siak so onalagey ya okomen na Dios ed saray beñgatla ya ingangan to ed siak nipaakar ed sikayo.

28 Ikuan ko ed sikayo a siak so añgigangan a sikayo so mantitipon pian ^anaekal ed saray kawes ko so dala yo, ed saya a panaon a ñgalñgali ak la onlasur ed lubok ko, pian onlasur ak ed kareenan, tan say ag-ompathey ya ^bespirituk so mitipon ed ^ckoro ed tagey pian micancion na saray pandayew ed saya a maptek a Dios.

29 Tan arum ni, ikuan ko ed sikayo a siak so añgigangan a sikayo so mantitipon, pian ibagak ed sikayo ya ag la nayari a siak so managbañgat yo, ni say ari yo;

30 Tan angan dia ed saya a pa-

21b Luc. 17:7-10.
22a Lev. 25:18-19;
2 Ne. 1:9.
b PMK Gangan na Dios, Saray.
c D&P 3:1-2.
d D&P 14:7; 58:2-3.

24a PMK Bendicion, Bendicionan, Abendicionan.
25a PMK Mamalsa, Pinalsa.
b Gen. 3:19;
Jacob 2:21.

27a PMK Mankurang, Mankurang a Kaiba so Dios.
b Jacob 1:19.
28a Jacob 2:2.
b PMK Espiritu.
c Morm. 7:7.

naon, say tibukel na kalamanan ko so mangiwgiw a mapalalo legan a sasalien ko so mansalita ed sikayo; balet say Katawan a Dios aampayaen to ak, tan siak so inabuloyan to pian makapan-salita ak ed sikayo, tan ingangan to ak a mañgibaga ed sikayo ed saya ya agew, a say laki ya anak ko a si Mosiah so ari yo tan sakey a manañgoley ed sikayo.

31 Tan natan, kaagian ko, pi-rawat ko a saya so gawaen yo a siñga ginawa yo la. Unong a sinumpal yo so saray gangan ko, tan ontan met ed saray gangan nen amak, tan sikayo so inmaliguas, tan sikayo so niagel ed kapelag ed saray lima na kabusol yo, ontan met no sumpalen yo so saray gangan na anak ko a laki, odino saray gangan na Dios ya iawat to ed sikayo ed panamegley to, onaliguas kayo ed dalin, tan saray kabusol yo so angapo so pakayari ra ed sikayo.

32 Balet, O sikayo a totook, manalwar kayo ag la piga ya onletaw so ^abaliñgaan ed limog yo, tan onkiling kayo ya ononor ed mauges ya espiritu, unong ed sinalita nen amak a Mosiah.

33 Tan nia, wala so sakey a pañgaskasian a nibesñgaw ed siopaman ya onkiling ya ononor ed saman ya espiritu; tan no sikato so ondeñgel ya ononor ed saman, tan mansiansia tan ompatey ed kasalanan to, saman lamlamang so oninum na ^akaayew ed dili a kamarerua to; tan awaten to ya upa to so ^bandi-angaan a dusa, makaseñgeg si-

numpa to so gangan na Dios a sumlang ed dili a pikakabat to.

34 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, angapo so angan sakey ed limog yo, likud ed saray ankekelag ya ugogaw ya ag ni abañgatan nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla, balet kabat yo a sikayo so andi-angaan ya akautang ed mañgata-tawen ya Ama yo, ya iter yo ed sikato so amin a wala ed sikayo tan say inkasikayo; tan abañgatan kayo met na nipaakar ed saray kasulatan a kawalaan na saray profesiya a sinalita na saray masanto a profeta, anga ed saman so panaon a si ama tayo, si Lehi, so tinmaynan ed Jerusalem.

35 Tan ontan met, amin a sinalita na kaamaan tayo ya anga ed natan. Tan nia ontan met, sikara so nansalita na saray ingangan na Katawan ed sikara; dia ed ontan, sikara so maptek tan matua.

36 Tan natan, ikuan ko ed sikayo, kaagian ko, kayari yo ya akabatan tan nibañgat ed sikayo so saraya ya amin a beñgatla, no sikayo so onsumpa tan ontoñga-ñga ed saray sinalita la, pian onoyos kayo ed Espiritu na Katawan, pian angapo la so pasen to ed sikayo a mañgitunton ed dalan na kakabatan pian sikayo so nabendicionan, onaliguas tan niagel—

37 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say too a mangawa na onia, sikato met lamlamang so ompaparungtal ed mapalaway ya ^apanagalsa sumpa ed Dios; dia ed ontan sikato so makiling a mañgonor

ed mauges ya espiritu, tan manmaliw a kabusol na amin ya inkamatunong; dia ed ontan, angapo la ed sikato so napase- nan na Katawan, lapu ed sikato so ag manayam ed saray ^baliwa a masanto a templo.

38 Dia ed ontan no saman a too so ag ^amambabawi, tan mansiansia tan ompatey a kabusol na Dios, say pankaukolan na madivino a ^bkapterkan liiñgen to so ag-ompathey a kamarerua to ed maliksi a liknaan ed pannodnunot na dili a ^ckasalanan to, a makaseñgeg na ikebet to ed imaton na Katawan, tan napano so pagew to na pannodnunot ed kasalanan to, tan say sulit, tan paniñgel, a saya so siña apoy ya ag-nasebseban, a say dalang to mamaatagey ed ando la ya ando.

39 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sika- yo, say ^apanañgasi angapo la so pankanepegan to ed saman a too; dia ed ontan say sankasampotan a tutol ed sikato so say panlikna to na andi-angaan a dusa.

40 O, sikayo ya amin a mama- takken, tan ontan yo met ed saray totoo a wala ed kalang- weran, tan sikayo ya ankekelag ni ya ugowaw a makatalus la ed saray salitak, lapu ed nansalita ak na malinlinew ed sikayo pian natalusan yo, kerewen ko a sikayo so iliing ed ^apakanu- not ed say makapataktakot a

kipapasen na saraman so nape- lag ed impankasalanan.

41 Tan arum ni, pilalek ko a nunoten yo so mapalar tan ^amaliket a kipapasen na sara- man so manusumpal ed gan- gan na Dios. Tan nengneng yo, sikara so ^babendicionan ed amin a beñgatla, mandapag dia ed inkalaman tan inkamaespiritu; tan no magnayon ira a ^cmatuor ya anga ed kasampotan sikara so naawat ed ^dtawen, pian sika- ra so miayam ed Dios ed kipa- pasen na andi-angaan a liket. O nunoten yo, nunoten yo a saraya a beñgatla so tua; lapu ed say Katawan a Dios so añgibalikas ed saya.

TEKAP 3

Si Ari Benjamin impatuloy to so impansalita to—Say Katawan a Makapanyari ed Amin so mampulong ed limog na saray totoo dia ed tabernaculo a pitek—Say dala so ompaway ed amin a señgeg na bago to no gawaen to so bagat ya onkana ed saray kasalanan na mundo—Say ñgaran to labat so panlapuan na kilalaban—Saray totoo naya- rian da ya ipulisay so inkaugali na totoo tan sikara so manmaliw a Santo ed panamegley na Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan—Say paniñgel na saray marelmeng so siña sakey a dayat na apoy tan azufre. Ñgalñgali 124 s.c.

37b Alma 7:21.

38a PMK Pambabawi, Mambabawi.

b PMK Kapterkan.

c PMK Tetel na Linawa.

39a Alma 34:8–9, 15–16.

PMK Mapañgasi, Panañgasi.

40a Alma 5:18.

41a 4 Ne. 1:15–18.

PMK Gayaga.

b PMK Bendicion,

Bendicionan,

Abendicionan.

c D&P 6:13.

d PMK Tawen.

TAN lamet kaagian ko, tawagen ko so imano yo, lapu ed wala ni so labay ko a salitaen ed sikayo; tan nia, wala ni so beñgatla ya ibagak ed sikayo nipaakar ed saman so onsabi.

2 Tan saray beñgatla ya ibagak ed sikayo so impakabat ed siak na sakey ya ^aangel a nanlapu ed Dios. Tan inkuan to ed siak: Bañgon ka; tan binmañgon ak, tan anengneng ko ya akaalagey ed arapan ko.

3 Tan inkuan to ed siak: Bañgon ka, tan deñgel mo so saray ibagak ed sika; tan nia, linma ak dia pian ibagak ed sika so ^amaliket a balita a makapagayaga.

4 Lapu ed say Katawan dineñgel to so saray pikakasim, tan tinutolan to so inkamatunong mo, tan imbaki to ak ya ibawag ko ed sika pian mangayaga ka; tan pian ipakabat mo ed saray tootom, pian napano met ira na gayaga.

5 Tan nia, say panaon onsabi, tan ag la mabayag, a dia ed pakapanyari, say ^aKatawan a Makapanyari ed Amin a sikato so mañguoley, a sikato nen saman, tan natan nanlapu ed andi-angaan ya anga ed andi-angaan, so onlasur manlapu ed tawen ed limog na saray anak na totoo, tan sikato so manayam ed ^btabernaculo a pitek,

tan sikato so onla ed limog na saray totoo, a mangawa na saray makapakelaw a ^cmilagro, a siñga say pantambal ed saray mansasakit, say pamaoli ed bilay ed saray inaatey, a gawaen to so saray lopoy ya onakar, saray bulag so mañgawat na pakanengneng, tan saray telek so makadñgel, tan tambalen to so amin a nengneng na bublay.

6 Tan papawayen to so saray ^ademonyo, odino saray mauges ya espiritu a manaayam ed puso na saray anak na totoo.

7 Tan nia, sikato so mantepel na saray ^atukso, tan sakit na laman, ^beras, inkapgaan tan banal na laman, angan nagkalalo ni nen say ^cnitepel na sakey a too, likud ed say patey; tan nengneng yo, say ^ddala ompaway manlapu ed amin a señgeg na bago to, lapu ed agay la so ^epaniñgel to makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan tan saray karumisan na saray totoo to.

8 Tan sikato so natawag a ^aJesu Cristo, say ^bAnak na Dios, say ^cAma na tawen tan dalin, say Manamalsa na amin a beñgatla manlapu ed gapo; tan say ^dina to tawagen na ^eMaria.

9 Tan nia, sikato so onla ed saray dili a kayarian to, pian say ^akilalaban so onsabi ed saray anak na totoo angan dia ed

3 ^{2a} PMK Angeles, Saray.

3 ^a Luc. 2:10-11.

5 ^a PMK Jehova.

^b Mosiah 7:27;

Alma 7:9-13.

^c Mat. 4:23-24;

Gaw. 2:22;

1 Ne. 11:31.

PMK Milagro.

6 ^a Mar. 1:32-34.

7 ^a PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

^b Mat. 4:1-2.

^c D&P 19:15-18.

^d Luc. 22:44.

^e Isa. 53:4-5.

8 ^a PMK Dios, Godhead—

Dios Anak.

^b Alma 7:10.

^c Hel. 14:12;

3 Ne. 9:15.

^d Mat. 1:16;

1 Ne. 11:14-21.

^e PMK Maria, Ina nen

Jesus.

9 ^a PMK Kilalaban.

panamegley na ^bpananisia ed ñgaran to; tan angan kayari na saya ya amin sikato so ibilang da a sakey a too, tan ikuan da a wala ed sikato so ^cdemonyo, tan sikato so ^dbakbaken da, tan ^eipasak da ed krus.

10 Tan sikato so ^aonoli ed bilay ed ^bkomatlo ya agew a manlapu ed saray inaatey; tan nia, sikato so manalalagey a ^cmañgokom ed mundo, tan nengneng yo, saraya ya amin a beñgatla so nagawa pian sakey a matunong a panañgokom so onsabi ed saray anak na totoo.

11 Tan nengneng yo, tan say ^adala to so ^bimbagat to lapu ed saray kasalanan na saraman so ^cnigapol lapu ed impankasalanan nen Adan, ya inatey ira ya ag da akabatan so linawa na Dios nipaakar ed sikara, odino sikara so ^dag-mikabat a sikara so nankasalanan.

12 Balet abagey, abagey so sio-paman a sikakabat a sikara so ^atinmuñaña sumpa ed Dios! Lapu ed say kilalaban ag onsabi ed sikara no ag dia ed panamegley na pambabawi tan pananisia ed ^bKatawan Jesu Cristo.

13 Tan say Katawan a Dios imbaki to so saray masanto a

profeta to ed limog na amin ya anak na totoo, a mañgibawag ed saraya a beñgatla ed balang sakey a sankakanayon, bansa, tan salita, pian siopaman a manisia a si Cristo so onsabi, sikara met lamlamang so mañgawat na ^apamaandi na saray kasalanan da, tan mangayaga ed mapalalo a gayaga, angan ^bsiña sikato la so sinmabi ed limog da.

14 Iñgen say Katawan a Dios anengneng to a saray totoo to so totoo ya awalaan na matalker a teñger, tan initer to ed sikara so sakey a gangan, angan say ^agangan nen Moises.

15 Tan dakel so saray pakapatnagan, tan saray pakelaw tan saray ^akanengneñgan, tan saray anino ya impanengneng to ed sikara, nipaakar ed isabi to; tan ontan met saray masanto a profeta imbawag da ed sikara so nipaakar ed isabi to; tan iñgen pinaawet da so saray puso ra, tan ag da atalusan a say ^bgangan nen Moises angapo so kakanaan to no ag dia ed panamegley na dala na bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan.

16 Tan angan no bilang saray ankekelag ya ^augogaw so makapankasalanan sikara so ag

9b PMK Pananisia.
c Juan 8:48.
d Mar. 15:15.
e Luc. 18:33;
 1 Ne. 19:10;
 2 Ne. 10:3.
 PMK Pañgipasak ed
 Krus.
 10a PMK Kioli ed Bilay.
b Mat. 16:21;
 2 Ne. 25:13;
 Hel. 14:20–27.
c PMK Okom,

Panañgokom.
 11a PMK Dala.
b PMK Pamaandi,
 Bagat a Pamaandi
 na Kasalanan.
c PMK Inkigapol nen
 Adan tan si Eva.
d 2 Ne. 9:25–26.
 12a Mosiah 2:36–38;
 Hel. 8:25.
 PMK Panalsa.
b PMK Katawan.
 13a PMK Pamaandi na

saray Kasalanan.
b 2 Ne. 25:24–27;
 Jarom 1:11.
 14a PMK Gangan nen
 Moises.
 15a PMK Jesu Cristo—
 Saray kaolibay odino
 tanda ya onkana ed
 si Cristo.
b Mosiah 13:27–32.
 16a PMK Ogaw, Ugogaw.

nilaban; balet ikuan ko ed sikayo a sikara so ^bmapalar; tan nia, unong ed si Adan, odino lapu ed inkapalsa, sikara so nigapol, angaman ontan say dala nen Cristo paandien to so saray kasalanan da.

17 Tan arum ni, ibagak ed sikayo, “angapo so arum a ñgaran a niiter ni say wala so arum a dalan odino pamaakaran a say ^bkilalaban nayari ya onsabi ed saray anak na totoo, no ag labat dia ed loob tan panamegley na ñgaran nen ‘Cristo, say Katawan a Makapanyari ed Amin.

18 Tan nia sikato so mañgokom, tan say panañgokom to so maptek; tan say melag ya ogaw ag nabalang no inatey ed kaogawan to; balet saray totoo inumen da so kaayew ed saray dili a kamarerua ra likud no sikara so mampaabeba ed inkasikara tan “manmaliw ira a siña ankekelag ya uogaw, tan manisia ra a say kilalaban onia nen saman, tan onia natan, tan saya so onsabi, dia ed loob tan panamegley na pakapanyari na dala na ^bbagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, say Katawan a Makapanyari ed Amin.

19 Lapu ed say “inkaugali na too so sakey a kabusol na Dios, tan saya so nanlapu la ed ^binki-

gapol nen Adan, tan lawas la, ed ando la ya ando, likud no sikato so ‘ontolok ed saray panagayat na Masanto ya ^dEspiritu, tan ibeneg to so inkaugali na too tan manmaliw a ‘santo ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a Katawan a pamaandi na kasalanan, tan manmaliw a siña ^fogaw, matolok, maolimek, mapaabeba, maanos, napno na aro, maabuloy ya ononor ed amin a beñgatla a say Katawan nanengneng to a manepeg ya ipalikna ed sikato, angan siña sakey ya ogaw ya ontulok ed ama to.

20 Tan nagkalalo ni, ikuan ko ed sikayo, say panaon so onsabi sano say “pikakabat nipaakar ed Manañgilaban so ontayak ed ^bamin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo.

21 Tan nia, sano onsabi so saman a panaon, angapo so narumog ya “ag-nankasalanan ed arap na Dios, likud ed saray ankekelag ya uogaw, no ag dia labat ed panamegley na pambabawi tan pananisia ed ñgaran na Katawan a Dios a Makapanyari ed Amin.

22 Tan angan dia ed saya a panaon, sano sikayo so añgibañgat ed saray totoo yo nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya ingangan na Katawan a Dios ed sikayo,

16b Moro. 8:8–9.

17a Gaw. 4:10–12;

2 Ne. 31:21.

^b PMK Kilalaban.

^c PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say pañgako tayo
ed ñgaran nen
Jesu Cristo.

18a Mat. 18:3.

^b Mosiah 4:2; Hel. 5:9.

19a 1 Cor. 2:11–14;

Mosiah 16:2–3.

PMK Inkaugali na

Too.

^b PMK Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva.

^c 2 Awa. 30:8.

^d Moro. 10:4–5.

PMK Espiritu Santo.

^e PMK Santo.

^f 3 Ne. 9:22.

20a D&P 3:16.

^b PMK Kimey na
Panagpulong.

21a PMK Ebatan, Wala so
Eebatan, Kipapasen
a Wala so Eebatan.

angan sirin sikara so narumog ya angapo so pakatetelan dia ed pakanengneng na Dios, unong labat ed saray salita a sinalitak ed sikayo.

23 Tan natan nibalikas ko la so saray salita ya ingangan na Katawan a Dios ed siak.

24 Tan onia so inkuan na Katawan: Saraya so ontalideg a mabiskeg a pamaneknek sumpa ed saya a totoo, ed agew na panañgokom; dia ed saya sikara so naokom, balang sakey a too unong ed saray kimey to, no bilang saraya so maong, odino saraya so mauges.

25 Tan sano saraya so mauges sikara so niakar ed sakey a makapataktakot a “pakamurian ed dili a kasalanan tan karumsisan da, a saya so gapo na ikebet da manlapu ed imaton na Katawan a paarap ed kipapasen a ^bmasegsegang tan andi-angaan a dusa, a manlapu diman ag la ra makapawil; dia ed ontan ininum da so kaayew ed saray dili a kamarerua ra.

26 Dia ed ontan, sikara so inminum ed kupa na sanok na Dios, a saya a kaptekan ag niburi na malaglaem nen say pañgiburi a si ^aAdan so nigapol lapu ed impibiang to ed nisebel a ^bbuñga; dia ed ontan, magnayon ya angapo la so pamamirbir na ^cpanañgasi ed sikara.

27 Tan say ^apanirap da so

siñga sakey a ^bdayat na apoy tan azufre, a say dalang to agnasebseban, tan say asewek to mampaatagey ed ando la ya ando. Dia ed onia say Katawan ingangan to ed siak. Amen.

TEKAP 4

Si Ari Benjamin impatuloy to so impansalita to—Say kilalaban on-sabi makaseñgeg ed Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan—Manisia ed Dios pian nilaban—Pagnayon yo so pamaandi na saray kasalanan yo ed panamegley na inkamatuor—Mañgiapag kayo na saray tagano yo ed saray mairap—Gawa yo so amin a beñgatla ed kakabatan tan uksoy. Ñgalñgali 124 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa sanen si ari Benjamin asumpal to la ya imbaga so saray salita ya initer ed sikato na angel na Katawan, inwandag to so saray mata to ed saray karaklan, tan nia sikara so akadakmumo ed dalin, lapu ed say ^atakot ed Katawan so sinmabi ed sikara.

2 Tan anengneng da so inkasikara ed kipapasen da a ^aminomundo, angan ^babeba ni nen say sapok na dalin. Tan sikara ya amin so inmakis na maksil ed saksakey a voces, a nankuan: O mañgiter kayo na panañgasi, tan ikana yo pa so dala na ^cbagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na

25a Alma 5:18; 12:14–15.

b Morm. 8:38.

26a Morm. 9:12.

b Gen. 3:1–12;

2 Ne. 2:15–19;

Alma 12:21–23.

c PMK Mapañgasi,

Panañgasi.

27a PMK Tetel na Linawa.

b 2 Ne. 9:16;

Jacob 6:10;

D&P 76:36.

4 1a PMK Takot.

2a PMK Makamundo.

b Hel. 12:7–8.

c Mosiah 3:18;

Hel. 5:9.

kasalanan pian sikami so ma-kaawat na panamirdona ed saray kasalanan mi, tan saray pu-so mi so napadalisay; lapu ed manisia kami ed si Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios, ya ^aamalsa ed tawen tan dalin, tan amin a beñgatla; so onlasur ed limog na saray anak na totoo.

3 Tan agawa a kayari na impañgibesñgaw da ed saraya a salita say Espiritu na Katawan so sinmabi ed sikara, tan sikara so napno na gayaga, lapu ed naawat da so ^apamaandi na saray kasalanan da, tan awalaan ira na kareenan na ^bkanunotan, lapu ed mapalalo a ^cpananisia ra ed si Jesu Cristo a sikato so onsabi, unong ed saray salita nen ari Benjamin ya imbalikas to ed sikara.

4 Tan si ari Benjamin inlokas to lamet so sañgi to tan ginapohan to so mansalita ed sikara, a kuan to: Kakaarok tan kaagian ko, kakanayon ko tan totook, tawagen ko lamet so imano yo, a komon deñgelen tan talusan yo so nakekeraan ed saray salita ya ibagak ed sikayo.

5 Tan nia, no say pikakabat ed kaabigan na ^aDios ed saya a panaon so amañgon ed sikayo ed liknaan na inkaangapo yo, tan say andi-kana tan say inkaplag a kipapasen yo—

6 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, no sika-

yo so sinmabi ed ^apikakabat ed kaabigan na Dios, tan say angapo so mipara ed pakapanyari to, tan say karonuñgan to, tan say anos to, tan say andukey a panagtepel to ed saray anak na totoo; tan ontan met, ed say ^bbagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a niparaan nanlapu la ed ^cimpañgiletneg na mundo, pian say kilalaban so onsabi ed siopaman ya iter to so ^dtalek to ed Katawan, tan panseetan to a sumpalen so saray gangan to, tan mampatuloy ed pananisia ya anga ed sampot na bilay to, say labay ko ya ibaga say bilay na saya a laman—

7 Ikuan ko, saya so too a ma-kaawat na kilalaban, ed panamegley na bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a niparaan nanlapu la ed impañgiletneg na mundo ya onkana ed amin a katoonan, a nanlapu la ed ^ainkigapol nen Adan, odino siopaman natan, odino siopaman ed arapen, anga ed kasampotan na mundo.

8 Tan saya so pamaakaran pian onsabi so kilalaban. Tan ^aangapo so arum a kilalaban likud ed saray asalita la; ni say wala ni so arum a pamaakaran pian nilaban so too likud ed saray pamaakaran ya asalitak la ed sikayo.

9 Manisia kayo ed Dios; manisia kayo ed sikato, tan sikato so amalsa na amin a beñgatla,

2d PMK Mamalsa,
Pinalsa.

3a PMK Pamaandi na
saray Kasalanan.

b PMK Consiensia.

c PMK Pananisia.

5a Moises 1:10.

6a PMK Dios, Godhead.

b PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi na
Kasalanan.

c Mosiah 15:19.

d Sal. 36:7;

2 Ne. 22:2;

Hel. 12:1.

PMK Manmatalek.

7a PMK Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva.

8a Gaw. 4:12;

2 Ne. 31:21;

Mosiah 3:17.

mandapag dia ed tawen tan dia ed dalin; manisia kayo a sikato so awalaan na amin a ^akakabatan, tan amin a pakapanyari, mandapag dia ed tawen tan dia ed dalin; manisia kayo a say too ag to ^bnatalusan so amin a beñgatla a natatalusan na Katawan.

10 Tan lamet, manisia kayo a nakaukolan a ^amambabawi kayo ed saray kasalanan yo tan benegan yo so saraya, tan mampaabeba kayo ed inkasikayo ed arap na Dios; tan onkerew kayo ed masimuon a puso a ^bpirdonaen to kayo; tan natan, no ^cmanisia kayo ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla imanoen yo a ^dgawaen yo so saraya.

11 Tan lamet ikuan ko ed sikayo unong ed say imbagak la, a dia ed insabi yo ed pikakabat ed gloria na Dios, odino no akabatan yo la so kaabigan to tan ^aatawayan yo la so aro to, tan naawat yo la so ^bpamaandi na saray kasalanan yo, a saya so señgeg na ontan la a mapalalo a gayaga ed saray kamarerua yo, angan ontan so pilalek ko a nunoten yo, tan lawas yo a nunoten, so say inkamakapanyari na Dios, tan say dili ya ^cinkaangapo yo, tan say ^dkaabigan to tan andukey a panañgitepel to ed sikayo, andi-kakanaan a pinalsa, tan ipaabeba yo so inka-

sikayo a dili angan dia ed kaaraleman na ^apanagpaabeba, ya ^fontawag kayo ed ñgaran na Katawan ed inagew-agew, tan ag-nagiing ya ontalindeg kayo ed pananisia ed saman so onsa-bi, a saya so sinalita na sañgi na angel.

12 Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo no gawaen yo so saya sikayo lawas so mangayaga, tan napano kayo ed ^aaro na Dios, tan lawas a ^bmansiansia so pamaandi na saray kasalanan yo; tan onaliguas kayo ed pikakabat ed gloria na saman so amalsa ed sikayo, odino dia ed say pikakabat yo ed saman so maptek tan tua.

13 Tan ag kayo nawalaan na nunot a mamasakit ed sakey tan sakey, balet mambilay kayo a ^amareen, tan iter yo ed balang sakey a too so unong ed saman so kanepegan to.

14 Tan ag yo nitepel a saray ^aanak yo so naerasan, odino nalakseban; ni say nitepel yo a sumpaen da so gangan na Dios, tan ^bmanlalaban tan mankukulkol ira ed sakey tan sakey, tan manlingkor ira ed demonyo, a sikato so katawan na kasalanan, odino sikato so mauges ya espiritu a sikato so sinalita na kaamaan tayo, kanian sikato so kabusol na amin ya inkamatunong.

9a Rom. 11:33–34;
Jacob 4:8–13.
b Isa. 55:9.

10a PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.
b D&P 61:2.
c Mat. 7:24–27.
d 2 Ne. 31:19–21.

11a Alma 36:24–26.
b PMK Pamaandi na
saray Kasalanan.
c Moises 1:10.
d Ex. 34:6; Moro. 8:3.
e PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.
f PMK Pikakasi.

12a PMK Aro.
b Mosiah 4:26;
Alma 4:13–14;
5:26–35;
D&P 20:31–34.
13a PMK Managpareen.
14a 1 Tim. 5:8; D&P 83:4.
b PMK Baliñgaan.

15 Balet sikara so “ibañgat yo a ^bmankurang ed dalan na katuaan tan sikakalalak; ibañgat yo ra a “manaaroan ed balang sakey tan sakey, tan manlingkor ed sakey tan sakey.

16 Tan ontan met, sikayo a dili “tuloñgan yo so saray mankaukolan na tulong yo; mañgiapag kayo ed kakanen yo ed saraman so mankaukolan; tan ag yo itetepel a say ^bmipapayabol ipasabi to so pikakasi to ed sikayo ed andi-kakanaan, tan ipulisay yo a sikato so ompatey.

17 Lagi “ikuan yo: Saya a too inawit to ed sikato a dili so kasegsegañgan to; dia ed ontan ag ko igalaw so limak, tan ag ko iapag ed sikato so kakanen ko, ni say iapag ko ed sikato so pambibilay ko pian sikato so ag manlikna na segsegang, makaseñgeg saray dusa to so nepeg ed sikato—

18 Balet ikuan ko ed sikayo, O too, siopaman a mangawa ed onia sikato met lamlamang so walaan na baleg a pankaukolan a mambabawi; tan likud no sikato so mambabawi ed saman a ginawa to sikato so nabalang ed ando la ya ando, tan angapo so biang to ed panarian na Dios.

19 Tan nengneng yo, ag kasi sikatayo ya amin so mipapayabol? Ag itayo kasi maniilalo ed saksakey a Pinalsa, iñgen say Dios, ed amin a pankaukolan tayo, mandapag a kakanen tan

kawes, tan balitok, tan pilak, tan amin a kayamanan a wala ed sikatayo ed antokaman so kanengneñgan?

20 Tan nia, angan dia ed saya a panaon, ontatawag kayo ni ed ñgaran to, tan onkekerew kayo na pamaandi ed saray kasalanan yo. Tan nitepel to kasi a sikayo so kinmerew a naapa? Andi; initer to so Espiritu to ed sikayo, tan ginawa to a saray puso yo so napano na “gayaga, tan kinopit to so saray sañgi yo pian ag kayo makasalita, ed agay la a kabaleg na gayaga yo.

21 Tan natan, no say Dios, ya amalsa ed sikayo, tan sikato so paniilaloan yo ed saray bilay yo tan amin a wala ed sikayo tan sikayo natan, iiter to ni ed sikayo so antokaman a kerew yo a makanepengan, dia ed pananisia, no sisiaen yo a saya so naawat yo, O sirin, nepeg a sikayo so “mañgiapag na saray kayarian yo ed sakey tan sakey.

22 Tan no “okomen yo so sakey a too a mikakasi ed sikayo ed saray tagano yo pian ag ompatey, tan sikato so tutolan yo, sirin malaglaem so kaptekan na dusa ed ^bpañgisibleto yo ed saray tagano yo, a saraya so ag yo kayarian no ag kayarian na Dios, a sikato met so makankayarian ed bilay yo; tan iñgen ag kayo akikasi, ni say nambabawi ed beñgatla a ginawa yo.

23 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, abagey

15a D&P 68:25-28;
Moises 6:58.
PMK Mambañgat,
Managbañgat.
b PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a

Kaiba so Dios.
c Mosiah 18:21.
16a PMK Panañgaro;
Panaglingkor.
b Deut. 15:7-11;
Ul. 21:13; Isa. 10:1-2.

17a Ul. 17:5.
20a PMK Gayaga.
21a PMK Panaglingkor;
Pankaabigan.
22a Mat. 7:1-2; Juan 7:24.
b 1 Jn. 3:17.

so saman a too, lapu ed say karyarian to so naderal a kaolop to; tan natan, ibagak so saraya a beñgatla ed saraman so “mamyaman nipaakar ed saray beñgatla na saya a mundo.

24 Tan lamet, ikuan ko ed saray duka, no angapo ed sikayo so saraya iñgen awalaan na magenap, a wala ed saman a kipapasen a wala ed inagew-agew; say labay ko ya ibaga amin yo a mañgibebeneg ed saray mipapayabol, lapu ed angapo yo; say labay ko ya ikuan yo ed saray puso yo: Ag ak makaiter lapu ed angapok, balet no wala ed siak “mañgiter ak.

25 Tan natan, no ibaga yo so saya ed dalem na saray puso yo mansiansia kayo ya andi-kasalahan, no andi sikayo so “natutolan; tan say tutol yo so maptek lapu ed inagom yo so saman so ag yo ni naawat.

26 Tan natan, makaseñgeg ed saraya a beñgatla a sinalitak ed sikayo—a saya, pian pagnayon yo so pamaandi na saray kasalahan yo ed inagew-agew, pian “mankurang kayo komon ya angapo so kasalahan ed arap na Dios—pirawat ko a ^bmañgiapag kayo na saray tagano yo ed saray ^cduka, balang sakey a too unong ed say wala ed sikato, a siñga say ^apamakan ed saray

narasan, pañgawes ed saray lakseb, say idalaw ed saray man-sasakit tan pañgiter na saray nakaukolan da, mandapag dia ed espiritu tan dia ed laman, unong ed saray pankaukolan da.

27 Tan nengneñgen yo a saraya ya amin a beñgatla so nagawa ed kakabatan tan uksoy; lapu ed aliwa a manepag a say sakey a too so ombatik a “maples nen say biskeg to. Tan lamet, naka-ukolan a sikato so manseet, pian dia ed ontan sikato so makaala na palabo; dia ed ontan, amin a beñgatla nakaukolan a nasumpal a mauksoy.

28 Tan pilalek ko a nunoten yo, a siopaman ed limog yo so ombayes ed kaabay to nakaukolan ya ipawil to so saman a beñgatla a binayes to, unong ed inabubonan to, odino sikayo so mankasalahan; tan nayari a sikayo met so makaseñgeg na pankasalahan na kaabay yo.

29 Tan kaunoran, ag ko dia nibaga ya amin so señgegan na saray pankasalahanan yo; lapu ed wala so dakerakel a dalan tan pamaakaran, angan agay la a karakel ya ag ko nabilang.

30 Balet masarag la so saray nibagak ed sikayo, no ag yo “alwaran so inkasikayo, tan saray ^bkanunotan yo, tan saray ^csalita yo, tan saray kagagawa

23a D&P 56:16.
 24a Mar. 12:44.
 25a D&P 56:17.
 26a PMK Mankurang,
 Mankurang a
 Kaiba So Dios.
 b Jacob 2:17–19.
 c Zac. 7:10;
 Alma 1:27.

PMK Tulong ed
 Saray Duka,
 Panañgiter na
 Tulong ed Saray
 Duka.
 d Isa. 58:10–11;
 D&P 104:17–18.
 27a D&P 10:4.
 30a Alma 12:14.

PMK Bantayan,
 Managbantay
 a Totoo.
 b Mar. 7:18–23.
 PMK Kanunotan.
 c Mat. 15:18–20.
 PMK Ag-pañgigalang
 ed Sagrado a
 Beñgatla.

yo, tan sumpalen yo so saray gangan na Dios, tan mampatuloy kayo ed pananisia unong ed saray nadñgelan yo nipaakar ed isabi na Katawan tayo, anga ed sampot na bilay yo, sikayo so nabalang. Tan natan, O too, nunot mo, tan ag ka nabalang.

TEKAP 5

Saray Sasantos manmaliw ira a lalaki tan bibii ya anak nen Cristo ed panamegley na pananisia—Sikara sirin so natawag ed ñgaran nen Cristo—Si Ari Benjamin binilin to ra a manmaliw ya ag-nagiing tan ag-nagalaw ed maong a kimey. Ñgalñgali 124 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa sanen si ari Benjamin so akapansalita la na onia ed saray totoo to, nampabaki ed limog da, lapu ed labay to a kabaten ed saray totoo to no manisia ra ed saray salita ya imbaga to ed sikara.

2 Tan imbelyaw da ed saksakey a voces, a kuan da: On, manisia kami ed amin a salita ya imbagam ed sikami; tan ontan met, kabat mi so inkapeteg tan katuaan da, lapu ed say Espiritu na Katawan a Makapanyari ed Amin, so añgiter na baleg ya “inkaoman ed sikami, odino dia ed saray puso mi, kanian angapo la so pankaliktan mi a mangawa na ^bmauges, no ag say pangawa na maong ya anditonda.

3 Tan sikami, ed inkasikami a dili, met, dia ed panamegley na andi-angaan a kaabigan na Dios, tan saray parungtal na Espiritu to, awalaan kami na baleg a pakanengneng ed saman so onsabi; tan sano nakaukolan, nayarian mi so mamprofesiya nipaakar ed amin a beñgatla.

4 Tan say pananisia a wala ed sikami ed saray beñgatla a sinalita na ari so añgiter ed sikami na baleg a pikakabat, a saya so nangayagaan mi ed mapalalo a kabaleg a gayaga.

5 Tan siaabuloy kami ya onloob ed sakey a “paknaan ed Dios mi a gawaen mi so kaliktan to, tan ontulok ed saray gangan to ed amin a beñgatla ya igangan to ed sikami, ed amin a nakekeeraan ya agew mi, pian ag mi awiten ed inkasikami so ^bandi-angaan a dusa, a siñga unong ed sinalita na ^cangel, pian ag kami oninum ed kupa na sanok na Dios.

6 Tan natan, saraya so salita a pilalek nen ari Benjamin ed sikara; tan dia ed ontan inkuan to ed sikara: Imbesñgaw yo so saray salita a kaliktan ko; tan say paknaan a ginawa yo so sakey a paknaan a matunong.

7 Tan natan, lapu ed paknaan a ginawa yo sikayo so natawag ya “anak nen Cristo, anak to a lalaki, tan anak to a bibii; tan nia, dia ed saya ya agew sikayo so ^banak to ed espiritu; lapu ed

5 2a Alma 5:14.
PMK Nianak ed Dios,
Nianak Lamet.
b Alma 19:33.

5a Mosiah 18:10.
b Mosiah 3:25-27.
c Mosiah 3:2.
7a Mosiah 27:24-26;

Moises 6:64-68.
PMK Lalaki tan Bibii
ya Anak na Dios.
b PMK Ianak.

inkuan yo a saray ‘puso yo so nauman lapu ed pananisia ed ñgaran to; dia ed ontan, sikayo so ^anianak ed sikato tan nanmaliw kayo ya ^aanak to a lalaki tan bibii.

8 Tan dia ed saya a ñgaran sikayo so agawa a ^bbulos, tan ^bangapo so arum a ñgaran a dia ed saman sikayo so nagawa a bulos. Angapo so arum a ^cñgaran so niiter a dia ed saman say kilalaban so onsabi; dia ed ontan, pirawat ko ya ^aakoen yo ed sikayo so ñgaran nen Cristo, sikayo ya amin a linmoob ed paknaan ed Dios a sikayo so matoluk ya anga ed sampot na saray bilay yo.

9 Tan nagawa a siopaman a mangawa ed saya so narumog ed nikawanan a lima na Dios, lapu ed nakabatan to so ñgaran a pantawag ed sikato; lapu ed sikato so natawag ed ñgaran nen Cristo.

10 Tan natan nagawa, a siopaman ya ag to akoen ed inkasikato so ñgaran nen Cristo sikato so natawag ed ^asananey a ñgaran; dia ed ontan, narumog to so inkasikato ed ^bnikawigi a lima na Dios.

11 Tan pilalek ko a nunoten yo met, a saya so ^añgaran ya inkuan ya iter ko ed sikayo a kapiganman ag nabural, likud no say makaseñgeg say pankasalahan;

dia ed ontan, manalwar kayo ya ag kayo mankapankasalahan, pian saya a ñgaran so ag nabural ed saray puso yo.

12 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, pirawat ko a nunoten yo ya ^aag yo lingwanan so ñgaran a nisulat lawas ed saray puso yo, pian ag kayo narumog ed nikawigi a lima na Dios, balet pian nareñgel tan nakabat yo so voces a pakatawagan ed sikayo, tan ontan met, say ñgaran a pantawag to ed sikayo.

13 Panon kasi so ^apikabat na sakey a too ed say katawan to ya ag to ni nanlingkoran, tan sakey a sankaili ed sikato, tan arawi ed nunot tan gagala na puso to?

14 Tan lamet, say sakey a too kasi alaen to so sakey ya asno a kayarian na kaabay to, tan saman so kayarianen to? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; ag to angan nitepel a saman so miakan ed limog na saray ayep to, balet saya so abolen to a paarawien, tan papawayen to. Ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya angan ontan so nagawa ed limog yo sano ag yo kabat so ñgaran ya akatawagan yo.

15 Dia ed ontan, pirawat ko a sikayo so ag-nagiing tan ag-nagalaw, tan lawas daakan ed maong a kimey, pian si Cristo, say Katawan a Dios a Makapan-yari ed Amin, sikayo so ^asekderan to a kayarian to, pian naa-

7c PMK Puso.
 d Mosiah 15:10–11.
 PMK Nianak ed Dios,
 Nianak Lamet.
 e D&P 11:30.
 8a Rom. 6:18; Gal. 5:1;
 Hel. 14:30.
 b Gaw. 4:10, 12;

Alma 21:9.
 c Mosiah 26:18.
 d Gaw. 11:26;
 Alma 46:15.
 10a Alma 5:38–39.
 b Mat. 25:33.
 11a Mosiah 1:11–12.
 PMK Jesu Cristo—Say

pañgako tayo
 ed ñgaran nen Jesu
 Cristo.
 12a D&P 18:23–25.
 13a Mosiah 26:24–27.
 15a PMK Kimey tan
 Panaggpili;
 Pampasanto.

wit kayo ed tawen, pian sikayo so nawalaan na andi-angaan a kilalaban tan andi-angaan a bilay, dia ed panamegley na kakabatan, tan pakapanyari, tan kaptekan, tan panañgasi na saman so ^bamalsa ed amin a beñgatla, dia ed tawen tan dalin, a sikato so Dios na amin. Amen.

TEKAP 6

Si Ari Benjamin insulat to so kañgaranan na saray totoo tan anuro na saray sacerdote a mambañgat ed sikara—Si Mosiah so nanoley a sakey a matunong ya ari. Ñgalñgali 124–121 s.c.

TAN natan, si ari Benjamin anu-notan to a nakaukolan, kayari impansalita to ed saray totoo, ya ^aisulat to so kañgaranan na saraman so linmoob ya akipaknaan ed Dios a manumpal ed saray gangan to.

2 Tan agawa ya angapo so angan sakey a kamarerua, likud ed saray ankekelag ya ugowaw, so ag linmoob ed paknaan tan ag añgako ed ñgaran nen Cristo.

3 Tan lamet, agawa a sanen si ari Benjamin sinampotan to la ya amin so saraya a beñgatla, tan pinasanto to so anak to a laki si ^aMosiah a manmaliw a sakey a manañgoley tan sakey ya ari ed saray totoo to, tan initer to ed sikato so amin a susumpalen ed panarian, tan ontan met

^banuro na saray sacerdote a ^cmambañgat ed saray totoo, pian dia ed ontan sikara so makadñgel tan makapikabat ed saray gangan na Dios, tan pian pagalawen to ra ed pakanunot ed saray ^dsamba a ginawa ra, binolosan to la so saray karaklan, tan sinmempet la ra, balang sakey, unong ed saray boleg da, ed saray dili a kaaboñgan da.

4 Tan si ^aMosiah ginapoan to so manoley ed pasen nen ama to. Tan ginapoan to so manoley ed komatalumplo a taon to, dia ed amin, ñgalñgali apat a lasus tan pitumplo tan anem a taon la manlapu ed ^bpanaon ya in-taynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem.

5 Tan si ari Benjamin nambilay ni a talora a taon tan sikato so inatey.

6 Tan agawa a si ari Mosiah nankurang unong ed saray dalan na Katawan, tan sinumpal to so saray panañgokom tan saray pananontunan to, tan inonor to so saray gangan to ed amin a beñgatla a nigangan ed sikato.

7 Tan si ari Mosiah ingangan to ed saray totoo to a bokalkalen da so dalin. Tan sikato met, a dili, so nambokalkal ed dalin, pian dia ed ontan sikato so ^aag manmaliw a makabelat ed saray totoo to, pian gawaen to so siña ginawa nen ama to ed amin a beñgatla. Tan angapo so baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo to ed loob na talora a taon.

15b Col. 1:16;
Mosiah 4:2;
Alma 11:39.

6 1a D&P 128:8.
3a Mosiah 1:10; 2:30.

^b PMK Ordinan,
Panagordin.
^c Alma 4:7.

^d Mosiah 5:5-7.
4a PMK Mosiah, Laki

ya Anak nen
Benjamin.
^b 1 Ne. 1:4.

7a 2 Cor. 11:9.

TEKAP 7

Si Ammon nalmo to so dalin na Lehi-Nephi, a diman si Limhi so ari —Saray totoo nen Limhi so wala ed inkaaripen na saray Lamanite—Si Limhi tinungtong to so awaran da —Sakey a profeta (si Abinadi) so nampañeknek a si Cristo so Dios tan Ama na amin a beñgatla—Saraman so mantanem na karutakan anien da so alimbosabos, tan saraman so iyan da so talek da ed Katawan sikara so nilaban. Ngaliñgali 121 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa a kayari a si ari Mosiah so awalaan na nampatuloy a kareenan ed loob na talora a taon, pilalek to a nakabatan so nipaakar ed saray totoo a "linma a manayam ed dalin na Lehi-Nephi, odino dia ed ciudad na Lehi-Nephi; lapu ed saray totoo to angapo so balita ra ed sikara nanlapu ed saman a panaon ya intaynan da ed ^bZarahemla; dia ed ontan, sikato so apagaan ed sikara lapu ed saray lurey da.

2 Tan agawa a si ari Mosiah inabuloyan to so labinanem ed saray mabiskeg a lalaki so onla ed dalin na Lehi-Nephi, a mibalita nipaakar ed saray kaagian da.

3 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan sinmipot ira, a kaiba ra so sakey a manñgaran na Ammon, sikato so mabiskeg tan makapanyari a too, tan sakey a

kailalakan nen Zarahemla, tan sikato met so pañgulo ra.

4 Tan natan, ag da amta so dalan a pambaroyan da ed kalawakan ya onarap ed dalin na Lehi-Nephi, dia ed ontan sikara so nanakar-akar ed dakel ya agew ed loob na kalawakan, angan apataplo ya agew a sikara so nanakar-akar.

5 Tan dia ed impanakar-akar da ed apataplo ya agew akasabi ra ed sakey a pukdol, a saya so wala ed baybay na dalin na "Shilom, tan diman da impaalagey so saray abong-abong da ya abel.

6 Tan si Ammon intaruk to so talora ed saray kaagian to, tan say kañgaran da so Amaleki, Helem, tan Hem, tan sikara so linmeksab ed dalin na "Nephi.

7 Tan nia, naabet da so ari na saray totoo a manaayam ed dalin na Nephi, tan dalin na Shilom; tan sikara so niliktob na saray bantay na ari, tan sikara so inala ra, tan binalor da ra, tan impisok da ra ed pañgawan.

8 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so nipañgaw ed loob na duara ya agew sikara lamet so inawit da ed arap na ari, tan inukbaran da so saray balor da; tan sikara so tinmalindeg ed arap na ari, tan sikara so naabuloyan, odino sikara so nigangan, ya ebatan da so saray tepet ya itepet to ed sikara.

9 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo, siak si "Limhi, say laki ya anak nen Noah, a sikato

7 1a Omni 1:27-30.
b Omni 1:13.

5a Mosiah 9:6, 8, 14.
6a 2 Ne. 5:8.

9a Mosiah 11:1.

so laki ya anak nen Zeniff, a pinmaway ed dalin na Zarahemla pian tawiren to so saya a dalin, a saya so dalin na kaamaan da, a sikato so ginawa ra ya ari ed panamegley na voces na saray totoo.

10 Tan natan, pilalek ko a nakabatan so seŋegan na ontan la a sebeg yo ya inmasinger ed saray padir na ciudad, sanen siak, a dili, kaibak so saray bantay ko so wala ed paway na puerta?

11 Tan natan, lapu ed saya a seŋegan sikayo so iniagel ko, pian natepeten takayo, odino ingangan ko la ed saray bantay ko a sikayo so pateyen da. Sikayo so abuloyan ko a mansalita.

12 Tan natan, sanen si Ammon anengneng to a sikato so naabuloyan a mansalita, sikato so linma tan inyoku to so ulo to ed arap na ari; tan inmalagey lamet a nankuan: O ari, misalamat ak na baleg ed Dios ed saya ya agew lapu ed siak ni so mabilay, tan siak so naabuloyan a mansalita; tan salsalien ko so mansalita a sisesecker;

13 Lapu ed amtak a peteg no nakabat mo ak ag mo nitepel ya isulong ko so saraya a balor. Lapu ed siak si Ammon, a kailalakan nen "Zarahemla, tan pinmaway ak ed dalin na Zarahemla, pian balitaen ko so nipaakar ed saray kaagian tayo, a sikara so intarok nen Zeniff a pinmaway ed saman a dalin.

14 Tan natan, agawa kayari a nadŋgel nen Limhi so saray

salita nen Ammon, mapalalo so liket to, tan kuan to: Natan, kabat ko la a petepeteg a saray kaagian ko a wala ed dalin na Zarahemla so mabilay ni ra. Tan natan, siak so mangayaga; tan dia ed kaimbuasan igangan ko a saray totook so mangayaga met.

15 Tan nengneng yo, sikami so wala ed inkaaripen na saray Lamanite, tan sikami so "pambubuisen da na buis a makapaermen a sakbaten. Tan natan, nia, saray kaagian mi iagel da kami dia ed inkaaripen, odino manlapu ed lima na saray Lamanite, tan sikami so manmaliw ya aripen da; lapu ed magmaong ni a sikami so aripen na saray Nephite nen say mambayar kami na buis ed ari na saray Lamanite.

16 Tan natan, si ari Limhi ingangan to ed saray bantay to ya ag da la baloren si Ammon odino saray kaagian to, balet ingangan to a sikara so onla ed pukdol a wala ed baybay na Shilom, tan itaruk da so saray kaagian to ed ciudad, pian sikara so makapaŋgan, tan makainom, tan ipainawa ra so inkasikara ed saray kesaw na impambaroy da; lapu ed nantepele ira na dakel a beŋgatla; nantepele ira na eras, inkapgan, tan banal.

17 Tan natan, agawa dia ed kaimbuasan si ari Limhi so aŋgiter na palapag ed limog na amin a totoo to, pian sikara so mantitipon ed "templo, ya ondeŋgel

ed saray salita ya ibaga to ed sikara.

18 Tan agawa sanen akapanti-tipon la ra sikato so nansalita ed sikara na onia, a kuan to: O sikayo, a totook, itangwa yo so saray ulo yo tan sikayo so naligliwa; tan nia, say panaon asinger la, odino ag la arawi, sano sikatayo so nabulosan la ed panaglingkor ed saray kabusol tayo, manwari ya ontan a dakel la so sagpot tayo, saraya so naandian na kakanaan; iñgen matalek ak a wala ni nakdaan a sakey a makana a sagpot a gawaen.

19 Dia ed ontan, itangwa yo so saray ulo yo, tan mangayaga kayo, tan manmatalek kayo ed “Dios, ed saman so Dios a Dios nen Abraham, tan si Isaac, tan si Jacob; tan ontan met, ed saman so Dios ya ^bañgipaway ed saray anak na Israel ed dalin na Egipto, tan ingangan to a manakar ira ed Ambalaña a Dayat ed amaga a dalin, tan sikara so pinakan to na ‘manapian ag ira ompatey ed kalawakan; tan dakel ni so arum a beñgatla a ginawa to ya onkana ed sikara.

20 Tan lamet, saman lamlamang a Dios so añgipaway ed kaamaan tayo “manlapu ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan kinomisan tan iniagel to so saray totoo to ya anga ni ed natan; tan nengneng yo, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan tayo

kalian sikatayo so naawit ed inkaaripen.

21 Tan sikayo ya amin so tasi ed saya ya agew, a si Zeniff, a sikato so agawa ya ari na saya a totoo, lapu ed wala ed sikato so “ag-nasabsabaan a pilalek a manawir ed dalin na kaamaan to, kalian sikato so apalikdo ed silib tan inkatuso nen ari Laman, lapu ed sikato so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan ed si ari Zeniff, tan iniabuloy to ya ikbanan so kabiañgan na dalin, odino angan say ciudad na Lehi-Nephi, tan say ciudad na Shilom; tan saray dalin ed kaliber-liber to—

22 Tan saraya ya amin so ginawa to, ed saksakey a gagala ya “awiten to so saya a totoo a naleyman na arum odino dia ed inkaaripen. Tan nia, sikatayo ed saya a panaon so mambabayar na buis ed ari na saray Lamanite, ed apag a paldua ed saray mais tayo, tan saray bokakew tayo, tan angan amin a dawa tayo ed nanduruoma a nengneng, tan kapaldua na amin ya onsasapot ed saray karnero tan saray baka tayo; tan angan kapaldua na amin a wala ed sikatayo odino kayarian tayo say ari na saray Lamanite so ingetar to ed sikatayo, odino saray bilay tayo.

23 Tan natan, ag kasi saya so makapaermen a sakbaten? Tan ag kasi saya, say liliknaen tayo, so peteg a baleg? Natan nengneng yo, saya so baleg a señgegan a sikatayo so onermen.

19a Ex. 3:6;
1 Ne. 19:10.
b Ex. 12:40–41;
Alma 36:28.

c Ex. 16:15, 35;
Num. 11:7–8;
Jos. 5:12.
20a 1 Ne. 2:1–4.

21a Mosiah 9:1–3.
22a Mosiah 10:18.

24 On, ikuan ko ed sikayo; baleg so señgegan a sikatayo so onermen; tan nia pigara la so saray kaagian tayo so pinatey da, tan saray dala ra so tinmerter ya andi-kana, tan saraya ya amin so makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan.

25 Tan no saya a totoo so ag napelag ed kasalanan say Katawan ag to nitepel so saya a baleg a kaugsan ya onsabi ed sikara. Balet nia, ag ira ondeñgel ed saray salita to; no ag iñgen linmetaw so baliñgaan ed limog da, angan tua ya ambelat kanian tinmerter so dala ed limog da a dili.

26 Tan sakey a “profeta na Katawan so pinatey da; on, sakey a too a pinili na Dios, a sikato so añgibaga ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da, tan improfesiya to so dakel a beñgatla ya onsabi, on, angan say isabi nen Cristo.

27 Tan lapu ed inkuan to ed sikara a si Cristo sikato so ^aDios, say Ama na amin a beñgatla, tan inkuan to ya alaen to so indeñgan na too, tan ed saya ya ^bindeñgan say too so pinalsa nen gapo; odino dia ed sananey a salita, inkuan to a say too so pinalsa ed indeñgan na ^cDios, tan say Dios onakseb ed limog na saray anak na totoo, tan ikawes to so laman tan dala, tan sikato so onla ed tapew na dalin—

28 Tan natan, lapu ed inkuan to so saya, sikato so pinatey da;

tan dakel ni a beñgatla so ginawa ra a señgegan na inleksab na sanok na Dios ed sikara. Dia ed ontan, siopa so onkelaw a sikara so niakar ed inkaaripen, tan sikara so abakbak na ansakit a liknaen?

29 Tan nia, say Katawan inkuan to: Ag ko “ampayaen so saray totook ed agew na pankasalanan; balet alaren ko so saray dalan da pian ag ira onaliguas; tan saray kagagawa ra so sakey a kagapolan ed arap da.

30 Tan lamet, inkuan to: No saray totook so mañgitanem na “karutakan ^banien da so taep to nia ed alimbosabos; tan say pansumpalan to nia so sakey a samal.

31 Tan lamet inkuan to: No saray totook so mañgitanem na karutakan anien da so dagem a manlapu ed ^abokig, a saya so mañgawit na tampol a kadederal.

32 Tan natan, nengneng yo, say sipan na Katawan so asumpal la, tan sikayo so abakbak tan apairap.

33 Balet no ^aompawil kayo ed Katawan a katekep so sigpot a gagala ed saray puso yo, tan iter yo so talek yo ed sikato, tan sikato so panlingkoran yo ed amin a seet na nunot, no saya so gawaen yo, igangan to, unong ed linawa to a dili tan kaliktan to, ya ilaban to kayo ed inkaaripen.

26a Mosiah 17:12–20.

27a *PMK* Dios, Godhead.

b Gen. 1:26–28;

Ether 3:14–17;

D&P 20:17–18.

c Mosiah 13:33–34;

15:1–4.

29a 1 Sam. 12:15;

2 Awa. 24:20.

30a *PMK* Dutak, Inkadutak.

b Gal. 6:7–8; D&P 6:33.

PMK Ani.

31a Jer. 18:17;

Mosiah 12:6.

33a Morm. 9:6.

TEKAP 8

Si Ammon binañgatan to so saray totoo nen Limhi—Akabatan to so duamplo tan apat a piligo na saray Jaredite—Saray kadaanan a kasulatan so nayarian ya ipatalus na say too a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios—Angapo so palabo a mas babaleg nen say makapikabat ed linawa na Dios. Ñgalñgali 121 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari a sinampotan nen ari Limhi so impansalita to ed saray totoo to, lapu ed sikato so nansalita na dakel a beñgatla ed sikara tan pigara labat so insulat ko ed saya a libro, imbaga to ed saray totoo to so nipaakar ed saray kaagian da a wala ed dalin na Zarahemla.

2 Tan kinaukolan to a si Ammon so ontalindeg ed arap na karaklan, tan salitaen to ed sikara so amin ya agawgawa ed saray kaagian da manlapu ed saman so panaon ya intaynan nen Zeniff ed saman a dalin ya anga ed panaon a sikato a dili so inmalis ed saman a dalin.

3 Tan tinungtong to met ed sikara so saray sampot a salita nen ari Benjamin ya imbañgat to ed sikara, tan saraya so impaliwawa to ed saray totoo nen ari Limhi, pian natalusan da so amin a salita ya imbaga to.

4 Tan agawa a kayari a ginawa to so saya si ari Limhi binolosan to la so karaklan, tan ingangan to ya ompawil la so balang sakey ed saray dili ya abong da.

5 Tan agawa ya ingangan to so saraman so piligo a kawalaan

na “kasulatan nipaakar ed saray totoo to nanlapu ed panaon ya intaynan da ed dalin na Zarahemla, so awiten da ed arap nen Ammon, pian saraya so basaen to.

6 Natan, kayari a binasa nen Ammon so kasulatan, si ari tinepet to ed sikato no nayarian to ya ipatalus to so saray salita, tan si Ammon imbaga to ya ag to nayarian.

7 Tan say ari inkuan to ed sikato: Lapu ed apaermen ak ed saray itetepel na saray totook, ingangan ko ya apataplo tan talo ed saray totook so mambaroy ed kalawakan, pian ag la piga narumog da so dalin na Zarahemla, pian mikasi kami ed saray kaagian tayo ya ipaway da kami ed inkaaripen.

8 Tan sikara so abalang ed kalawakan ed loob na dakel ya agew, iñgen sikara so maseet, tan ag da nalmo so dalin na Zarahemla no ag amawil ira ed saya a dalin, lapu ed sikara so nambaroy ed dalin a kawalaan na dakel a danum, ya asukayan da so dalin ya amayakmakan na pokel na totoo, tan saray ayayep, tan amayakmakan met na aderal-deral a nambabañgil a nengneng na paalagey, a nalmo da so sakey a dalin a nanyaman nen saman na saray totoo a siñga kinarakel na saray totoo na Israel.

9 Tan onkana a pamaneknek ed saray beñgatla ya inkuan da so tua inawit da so “duamplo tan apat a piligo a napno na

tatak, tan saraya so gawa ed peteg a balitok.

10 Tan nia, ontan met, aṅgawit ira na “salimbeng ed pagew, a saraya so anakabaleg, tan saraya so gawa ed ^bgansa tan gambang, tan saraya so nagnap ed inkalimpio.

11 Tan lamet, aṅgawit ira na saray espada, a saray putan so aderal la, tan saray tarem to so alatian la; tan angapo so angan sakey ed saya a dalin a nayarian to so impaṅgipatalus so salita odino saray tatak ed saray pili-go. Kanian inkuan ko ed sika: Nayarian mo so maṅgipatalus?

12 Tan ikuan ko ed sika lamet: Wala kasi so kabat mo a nayarian to so maṅgipatalus? Lapu ed pilalek ko a saraya a kasulatan so nipatalus ed dili a salita mi; tan, ag la piga, saraya so makapaṅgiter ed sikami na pikakabat ed saray nakdaan a totoo ya aderal, no iner so nanlapuan na saraya a kasulatan; odino, ag la piga, saraya so makapaṅgiter na pikakabat nipaakar ed saraya a totoo ya aderal; tan pilalek ko a nakabatan so seṅgegan na inkaderal da.

13 Natan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Petepeteg nayarian ko ya ibaga ed sika, O ari, so sakey a too a nayarian to ya “ipatalus so saray kasulatan; lapu ed wala ed sikato so panengneṅgan, tan nayarian to ya ipatalus so amin a kasulatan ed saray kadaan a panaon; tan saya so sakey a palabo a

nanlapu ed Dios. Tan saraya a beṅgatla so tatawagen na ^bpanaṅgipatalus, tan angapo so too a makanengneng ed saraya likud no sikato so nigangan, ag la piga nanengneng to so ag to nepeg a nengneṅgen tan sikato so ompatey. Tan siopaman a nigangan ya onnengneng ed saraya, sikato met lamlamang so tatawagen a too a “makapikabat ed linawa na Dios.

14 Tan nia, say ari na saray totoo a manaayam ed dalin na Zarahemla so too a nigangan a mangawa ed saraya a beṅgatla, tan wala ed sikato so saya a sankaabigan a palabo a nanlapu ed Dios.

15 Tan say ari inkuan to a say too a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so atagtagey nen say sakey a profeta.

16 Tan si Ammon inkuan to a say too a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so sakey a manaṅgipuyan tan sakey a profeta met; tan saya a palabo so babaleg kanian angapo so too a makagamor, likud no wala ed sikato so pakapanyari na Dios, a saya so ag nakayarian na too; iṅgen say sakey a too nawalaan na baleg a pakapanyari a niiter ed sikato a manlapu ed Dios.

17 Balet say too a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios kabat to so saray beṅgatla a linmabas, tan ontan met ed saray beṅgatla ya onsabi, tan dia ed panamegley na saraya amin a beṅgatla so nipuyan, odino, iṅgen, saray

10a Ether 15:15.

b Ether 10:23.

13a Mosiah 28:10-17.

b PMK Urim tan Tumim.

c PMK Makapikabat

ed Linawa na Dios.

maamot a beñgatla so nipa-rungtal, tan saray akaamot a beñgatla so niakar ed liwawa, tan saray beñgatla ya ag kabat so nakabatan da, tan ontan met saray beñgatla so nakabatan ed panamegley da odino andi saraya so ag la nakabatan.

18 Dia ed onia say Dios initer to so pamaakaran pian say too, dia ed panamegley na pananisia, makapangawa na saray makapakelaw a milagro; dia ed ontan sikato so manmaliw a baleg a pinabañgan na saray kapara to a pinalsa.

19 Tan natan, sanen sinampotan la nen Ammon so impañgibaga to ed saraya a salita say ari so nangayaga a mapalalo, tan initer to so pisasalamat ed Dios, a nankuan: Ag panduaruaan a “baleg a misterio so wala ya akasulat ed saraya a piligo, tan saraya a panañgipatalus ag la panduaruaan a saraya so niparaan onkana ed saya a gagala ed pañgilukas na amin a misterio ed saray anak na totoo.

20 O agay la a makapakelaw so saray kimey na Katawan, tan agay la so bayag na impañgitepel to ed saray totoo to; on, tan agay la ya inkabulag tan ag natanek so saray pakatalus na saray anak na totoo; lapu ed ag da anapen so kakabatan, ni say pilalek da a sikato so mañgoley ed sikara!

21 On, sikara so siñga atap ya ayayep ya ibatikan da so managpastol, tan sikara so nataytayak, tan sikara so nasunson,

tan sikara so kanen na saray monanakap na katakelan.

SARAY KASULATAN NEN ZENIFF—
Say kasulatan na saray totoo to, nanlapu ed panaon ya intaynan da ed dalin na Zarahemla anga ed panaon a sikara so nilaban ed lima na saray Lamanite.

Sakopen to so tekap 9 anga ed 22.

TEKAP 9

Si Zeniff impañgulo to so sakey ya olop manlapu ed Zarahemla pian kayarianen da so dalin na Lehi-Nephi—Say ari a Lamanite inabuloyan to ra a manawir ed saman a dalin—Wala so bakal ed baetan na saray Lamanite tan saray totoo nen Zeniff. Ñgalñgali 200–187 s.c.

SIKAK, Zeniff, lapu ed siak so nibañgat ed salita na saray Nephite, tan lapu ed awalaan na pikakabat nipaakar ed “dalin na Nephi, odino say dalin ya unaan a tawir na kaamaan mi, tan lapu ed siak so nibaki a mansiim ed limog na saray Lamanite pian nasiim ko so saray ñgayew da, pian saray ñgayew mi so onla a manderal ed sikara—balet sanen naimatonan ko so kaabigan a wala ed limog da nampilalek ak a sikara so ag la deralen.

2 Dia ed ontan, akibaliñgaan ak ed saray kaagian ko ed loob na kalawakan, tan say labay ko say manañgoley mi so migawawan na paknaan ed sikara; balet lapu ed sikato so sakey a too a

mapasnok tan napgaan na dala ingangan to a siak so pateyen; balet siak so nilaban ed panamegley na interter na dakel a dala; lapu ed say sakey ya ama linmaban sumpa ed sakey ya ama, tan say agi sumpa ed agi, anga ed say babaleg a bilang ed saray ngayew mi so aderal ed loob na kalawakan; tan sikami so pinmawil, sikami a nakdaan, ed dalin na Zarahemla, a manungtong na inkagawa ed saray kaasawaan da tan anak da.

3 Tan siansia ni, lapu ed wala ed siak so ag-nasabsabaan a pampilalek a manawir ed dalin na kaamaan mi, tinipon ko no panon kinarakel na saraman so mampilalek ya ontakdang a mankayarian ed dalin, tan sinmipot kami lamet a nambaroy ed kalawakan ya onla ed saman a dalin; balet sikami so abakbak na eras tan ansakit a liknaan; lapu ed matantan kami a makanunot ed Katawan a Dios mi.

4 Angaman ontan, kayari dakel ya agew na impanakar-akar mi ed kalawakan impaagey mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel ed saman so pasen ya inateyan na saray kaagian mi, a saya so asinger ed dalin na kaamaan mi.

5 Tan agawa a linma ak lamet kaibak so apatira ed saray totook ed ciudad, angan dia ed ari, pian kabaten ko no anto so kanunotan na ari, tan pian nakabatan ko no nayari ya onla ak kaibak so saray totook tan kayarianen so dalin ed kareenan.

6 Tan linma ak a nilooban ko

so ari, tan sikato so akipaknaan ed siak a nayarian mi a kayarianen so dalin na Lehi-Nephi, tan say dalin na Shilom.

7 Tan ingangan to met ed saray totoo to ya ontaynan ed saman a dalin, tan siak tan saray totook so linma ed saman a dalin pian kayarianen mi.

8 Tan ginapoan mi so mampalagey na saray paalagey, tan manapiger ed saray padir na ciudad, on, angan saray padir na ciudad na Lehi-Nephi, tan say ciudad na Shilom.

9 Tan ginapoan mi so mandalos ed dalin, on, ed angan nambabañgil a bokel, saray bokel na mais, tan trigo, tan bokakew, tan neas tan sheum, tan saray bokel na amin a nengneng na buña; tan ginmapo kami ya ondakel tan onaliguas ed dalin.

10 Natan saya so kasiliban tan mauges a kanunotan nen ari Laman, say "pañgawit to ed inkaaripen ed saray totook, kaniaan impalugar to so dalin pian kayarianen mi.

11 Dia ed ontan agawa, a kayari na impanayam mi ed saman a dalin ed loob na labindua a taon si ari Laman ginmapo ya inmaburido, ag la piga dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran saray totook so ombiskeg ed dalin, tan ag da la ra nayarian a taloen tan awiten da ra ed inkaaripen.

12 Natan sikara so mañgiñgiras tan sikara so totoo a managlingkor ed saray "talintao; kaniaan pilalek da kami ya awiten ed inkaaripen, pian sikara so mam-

pataba ed saray sagpot na lima mi; on, pian sikara so manliket ed saray ayayep mi ed kaalugan.

13 Dia ed ontan agawa a si ari Laman ginapoan to a pagalawen so saray totoo to a mibaliñgaan ed saray totook; kaniaan ginmapo so saray bakal tan baliñgaan ed saya a dalin.

14 Tan agawa, dia ed komalabintalo a taon na oley ko ed dalin na Nephi, diman ed pasen ya abalaten ed dalin na Shilom, sanen saray totook so mamapa-inom tan mamapakan na saray ayayep da, tan bobokalkalen da so saray dalin da, sakey a baleg ya olop na saray Lamanite so linma ed sikara tan ginapoan da ra a pateyen, tan imbatik da so saray ayayep da, tan saray mais na kaalugan da.

15 On, tan agawa a sikara so binmatik, amin na saray ag da naabot, angan dia ed ciudad nen Nephi, tan sikara so tinmawag ed siak na panañgiagel.

16 Tan agawa ya inayuraan ko ra ed panamegley na pabekang, tan pana, espada, tan panagtas-tas, tan pekpek, tan palsot, tan amin a nengneng na kagawaan ed pibabakal a nayarian mi a pawalaen, tan siak tan saray totook so linma ya akilaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite.

17 On, dia ed biskeg na Katawan sikami so linma ya akilaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite; lapu ed siak tan saray totook so nannañgis a mapalalo ed Katawan ya ilaban to kami ed lima na saray kabusol mi, lapu ed

aliing kami ed pakanunot ed inkilaban na kaamaan mi.

18 Tan say Dios “nadñgel to so saray nañgis mi tan inebatan to so saray pikakasi mi; tan sikami so linma ed silong na biskeg to; on, linma kami sumpa ed saray Lamanite, tan dia ed loob na sanagew tan sanlabi akapatey kami na talora a libo apataplo tan talo; sikara so pinapatey mi anga ed sikara so asunson mi ed paway na dalin mi.

19 Tan siak, a dili, dia ed dili a limak, tinmulong ak ya añgikutkot ed saray inaatey da. Tan nia, dia ed baleg ya ermen tan sinagem, duara a lasus tan pitumplo tan siam ed saray kaagian mi so apatey.

TEKAP 10

Si Ari Laman so inatey—Saray totoo to so maatap tan masebeg tan mananisia ed aliwa a tua ya ugal-li—Si Zeniff tan saray totoo to so tinmaluna sumpa ed sikara. Ñgal-ñgali 187–160 s.c.

TAN agawa a ginapoan mi lamet ya impatalindog so panarian tan sikami lamet so nankayarian na dalin ed kareenan. Tan kinaukolan ko so pakagawa na saray agamil ed pibabakal ed amin a nengneng, pian nawalaan ak na saray agamil ed pibabakal ya ikana na saray totook sumpa ed panaon a saray Lamanite ya onsabi lamet a mibakal sumpa ed saray totook.

2 Tan añgipasen ak na saray

bantay ed kaliber-liber na saman a dalin, pian saray Lamanite so ag la lamet onla ed sikami a bigla tan sikami so deralen da; tan dia ed onia binantayan ko so saray tootok tan saray ayayep ko, tan sikara so iniagel ko so kapelag da ed lima na saray kabusol mi.

3 Tan agawa a tinawir mi so dalin na kaamaan mi ed dakel a taon, on, dia ed loob na duamplo tan dua a taon.

4 Tan kinaukolan ko ed saray lalaki a dalosan da so dalin, tan mantanem ira na amin a nengneng na “dawa tan amin a nengneng na buña.

5 Tan siak kinaukolan ko met so saray bibii a manabel, tan mansagpot, tan mankimey, tan mankimey ira ed amin a nengneng na abel a lienso, on, tan “abel ed amin a kanengneñgan, pian nakawesan mi so inkalakseb mi; tan sikami so inmaliguas ed dalin—dia ed onia awalaan kami na nampatuloy a kareenan ed dalin ed loob na duamplo tan dua a taon.

6 Tan agawa a si ari “Laman so inatey, tan say anak to a laki so ginmapo a manoley a sinmublay ed sikato. Tan ginapoan to a pagalawen so saray totoo to ya onalsa sumpa ed saray tootok; dia ed ontan ginapoan da so mamparaan onkana ed bakal, tan onla ya onlaban sumpa ed saray tootok.

7 Balet añgibaki ak na saray managsiim ed kaliber-liber na

dalin na “Shemlon, pian nasukayan ko so saray pampaparaan da, pian makapamparaan ak sumpa ed sikara, pian ag ira makasabi ed saray tootok tan deralen da ra.

8 Tan agawa a tinmatdang ira manlapu ed baybay na dalin na Shilom, a kaiba da so dakerakel a ñgayew, totoo a “sankaawit da so saray ^bpabekang, tan pana, tan espada, tan panagtastas, tan bato, tan palsot; tan say ulo ra so kiniskisan da kanian sikara so lakseb, tan sikara so akabal-kes na sakey a katat ed balambang da.

9 Tan agawa ya ingangan ko a saray bibii tan saray uogaw ed saray tootok so onamot ed kalawakan; tan kinaukolan ko met a saray mamatakken a lalaki a nayarian da ni so mambemben na ayura, tan ontan met ed saray lalaki a wala ni ed kalangweran a sarag da la so mambemben na ayura, so mantitipon ya onla a milaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite; tan sikara so impasen ko unong ed saray rangko ra, unong ed takken na balang sakey.

10 Tan agawa a sikami so akilaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite; tan siak, angan siak, ed takken la na taon ko, linma ak ya akilaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite. Tan agawa a sikami so linma ed silong na “biskeg na Katawan ya akilaban.

11 Natan, saray Lamanite angapo so pikakabat da nipaa-

10a Mosiah 9:9.

5a Alma 1:29.

6a Mosiah 9:10–11; 24:3.

7a Mosiah 11:12.

8a Jarom 1:8.

b Alma 3:4–5.

10a PMK Manmatalek.

kar ed Katawan, ni say nipaakar ed biskeg na Katawan, dia ed ontan sikara so nanmatalek ed dili a biskeg da. Iñgen sikara so mabibiskeg a totoo, no ipareng ed biskeg na saray lalaki.

12 Sikara so ^amaatap, tan masebeg, tan totoo a napgaan na dala, tan mananisia ra ed saray ^bugali na kaamaan da, a saya so—Sisiaen da a sikara so asunson a pinataynan ed dalin na Jerusalem lapu ed karelmeñgan na kaamaan da, tan sikara so nangawaan da na aliwa ed kalawakan na saray kaagian da, tan sikara met so nangawaan da na aliwa legan na ibabaliw da ed dayat;

13 Tan lamet, sikara so nangawaan da na aliwa legan da a wala ed dalin na ^ainmuna a tawir da, kayari na imbaliw da ed dayat, tan amin nia lapu ed si Nephi babaleg so pananisia to ed panañgonor na saray gangan na Katawan—dia ed ontan sikato so ^bnilabi na Katawan, lapu ed say Katawan dineñgel to so saray pikakasi to tan saraya so inebatan to, tan sikato so añgipañgulo ed impambaroy da ed kalawakan.

14 Tan saray agagi to so sinmanok ed sikato lapu ed ^aag da atalusan so pioolop na Katawan; sikara met so ^bsinmanok ed sikato nen wala ni ra ed tapew na danum lapu ed pinaawet da so saray puso ra sumpa ed Katawan.

15 Tan lamet, sikara so sinma-

nok ed sikato nen akasabi la ra ed dalin a sipan, lapu ed inkuan da a sikato so añgala na ^aoley ed saray totoo manlapu ed saray lima da; tan sikato so nampirawatan da a pateyen.

16 Tan lamet, sikara so sinmanok ed sikato lapu ed sinmipot a linma ed kalawakan unong ed ingangan na Katawan ed sikato, tan inala to so saray ^akasulatan a nitatak ed saray piligo a gansa, tan inkuan da ^btinakewan to ra.

17 Tan dia ed onia binañgatan da so saray anak da a busolen da ra, tan sikara so pateyen da, tan sikara so takewan da tan tulisanen da ra, tan gawaen da so amin a nayarian da a deralen ira; kaniaan wala ed sikara so andi-angaan a busol ed saray anak nen Nephi.

18 Lapu ed saya si ari Laman, dia ed panamegley na silib to, tan matila ya inkatuso, tan saray mararakep a sipan to, pinalikdo to ak, kaniaan inawit ko so saraya a totook ed saya a dalin, pian sikara so deralen da; on, tan sikami so nantepel ed saraya a dakel a taon ed saya a dalin.

19 Tan natan siak, Zeniff, kayari impañgibagak na saraya a beñgatla ed saray totook nipaaakar ed saray Lamanite, sikara so pinagalaw ko a milaban ed amin a biskeg da, ya inyan da so talek da ed Katawan; dia ed ontan, sikami so akibaliñgaan ed sikara, ed arap-arapan.

20 Tan agawa a sikara so si-

12a Alma 17:14.

b 2 Ne. 5:1–3.

13a 1 Ne. 18:23.

b 1 Ne. 17:35.

14a 1 Ne. 15:7–11.

b 1 Ne. 18:10–11.

15a 2 Ne. 5:3.

16a 2 Ne. 5:12.

b Alma 20:10, 13.

nunson mi lamet ya anga ed pa-way na dalin mi; tan sikara so pinapatey mi ed baleg a panag-patey, angan ontan la a kinaral-
kel kania ag mi la binilang.

21 Tan agawa a pinmawil kami lamet ed dili a dalin mi, tan saray tootok ginapoan da lamet ya asikasoen so saray ayayep da, tan ondalos ed saray dalin da.

22 Tan natan siak, lapu ed matakken ak la, initer ko so panarian ed sakey ed saray lalaki ya anak ko; dia ed ontan, angapo la so nibagak. Tan komon say Katawan bendicionan to so saray tootok. Amen.

TEKAP 11

Si Ari Noah so nanoley ed karelmengan—Sikato so nanliket ed magulo a panagbilay kaiba to so saray asawa to tan saray kamalala to—Si Abinadi improfesiya to a saray totoo so naala ed inkaaripen—Say bilay to so nampilalekan nen Ari Noah. Ngalanngali 160–150 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a si Zeniff iniawat to so panarian ed kinen Noah, sakey ed saray lalaki ya anak to; dia ed ontan si Noah ginapoan to so manoley ed pasen to; tan sikato so ag nankurang ed dalan nen ama to.

2 Tan nia, ag to inonor so saray gangan na Dios, balet sikato so nankurang unong ed saray pilalek na dili a puso to.

Tan sikato so awalaan na dakel ya asawa tan “kamalala. Tan ^bpinaulianan to so saray totoo to a mangawa na kasalanan, tan mangawa na antokaman a marumsis ed imaton na Katawan. On, tan sikara so nangawa na “inkabalangkantis tan amin a nengneng na karelmengan.

3 Tan sikato so aŋgipasakbat na buis a kakalima ed amin a kayarian da, kakalima ed saray balitok tan pilak da, tan kakalima ed saray “ankabli a metal da, tan tanso ra, tan gansa ra, tan balatyang da; tan kakalima ed saray pinataba a kilaw na ayayep da; tan kakalima met ed amin a dawa ra.

4 Tan saraya ya amin so inala to a pambilay to, tan saray asawa to tan saray kamalala to; tan ontan met ed saray sacerdote to, tan saray kaasawaan da tan kamalala ra; dia ed onia inuman to so kipapasen na panarian.

5 Lapu ed inekal to so amin a sacerdote a pinasanto nen ama to, tan nampasanto na saray balo ya insublay to ed sikara, a siŋga saraman so nitanduro ed kinon na saray puso ra.

6 On, tan dia ed onia sikara so nambilay ed saray ŋgiras da, tan panaglingkor da ed saray talintao, tan dia ed inkabalang-kantis da, dia ed saray buis a siniŋgil nen ari Noah ed saray totoo to; dia ed onia saray totoo so nansagpot a mapalalo pian natuloŋgan da so karelmengan.

11 2a Jacob 3:5.
b 1 Ar. 14:15–16;
Mosiah 29:31.
c 2 Ne. 28:15.

3a HEB saray
mankaolibay a salita:
maŋgibaga na
nengneng,

“mankirlap”;
maŋgibaga na galaw,
“apisan odino
balkoten na metal.”

7 On, tan sikara so nanmaliw met a managlingkor ed saray talintao, lapu ed sikara so apalikdo na andi-kakanaan tan mapasirayew a panagsalita na ari tan saray sacerdote to; lapu ed sikara so nansalita na saray mapasirayew a beñgatla ed sikara.

8 Tan agawa a si ari Noah so nampaalagey na dakel a makapaibeg tan maaawang a paalagey; tan saraya so inarkosan to na mararakep a kimey ed kiew, tan ed amin a nengneng na ankabli a beñgatla, na balitok, tan pilak, tan balatyang, tan gansa, tan ankabli a metal, tan tanso;

9 Tan sikato so añgipaalagey met na maawang a palacio, tan sakey a trono ed pegley to nia, ya amin ya inkana to so mararakep a kiew tan saya so inarkosan to na balitok tan pilak tan ankabli a beñgatla.

10 Tan ingangan to ed saray managkimey to a mangawa ra na amin a pino a kimey ed loob na dinging na templo, saray mararakep a kiew, tan tanso, tan gansa.

11 Tan saray yuroñgan so nibig ya onkana ed atagey a sacerdote, a saraya so atagtaghey nen saray arum a yuroñgan, saraya so inarkosan to na tua a balitok; tan kinaukolan to na nawalaan na tapewan dia ed arapan da, pian nipainawa ra so saray laman da tan saray taklay da ed saraya legan a sikara so mamabalikas na saray tila tan andikana a salita ed saray totoo to.

12 Tan agawa a nampaalagey

na sakey a "tori ya asinger ed templo; on, sakey ya atagtaghey a tori, ya ontan la a kinaatagey a nayarian to so onalagey ed tuktok tan natandagan to so dalin na Shilom, tan ontan met ed dalin na Shemlon, a saya so kayarian na saray Lamanite; tan angan nayarian to met a tandagan so amin a dalin a wala ed kaliber-liber.

13 Tan agawa ya ingangan to so pañgipaalagey na dakel a paalagey ed dalin na Shilom; tan ingangan to so pañgipaalagey na baleg a tori ed pukdol a banda ed baybay na dalin na Shilom, a saya so galawan na saray anak nen Nephi ed panaon nen sikara so pinmaway ed saman a dalin; tan saya so ginawa to ed saray kayamanan ya inala to dia ed panamegley na buis na saray totoo to.

14 Tan agawa ya impasen to so puso to ed saray kayamanan to, tan pinalabas to so panaon to ed magulo a panagbilay ed saray asawa to tan saray kamalala to; tan ontan met ed saray sacerdote to pinalabas da so panaon da ed saray balangkantis.

15 Tan agawa a pinataneman to na kaubasan so kaliber-liber na saman a dalin; tan nampagawa na pespesan na ubas, tan nangawa na sawaan ya alak; tan dia ed ontan sikato so nanmaliw a "managinom na alak, tan ontan met ed saray totoo to.

16 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite ginapoan da so onla ed saray totoo to, a sandaraiset, tan

sikara so pinapatey da ed saray kaalugan da, tan legan ya aasi-kasoen da so saray ayep da.

17 Tan si ari Noah so aŋgibaki na saray bantay ed kaliber-liber na saman a dalin a mansebel ed sikara; balet ag to aŋgibaki na magenap a bilang, tan saray Lamanite so linma ed sikara tan pinapatey da ra, tan sinunson da so dakel ed saray ayayep da ed paway na dalin; dia ed onia saray Lamanite ginapoan da ra a deralen, a paŋgipangletan da na busol da ed sikara.

18 Tan agawa a si ari Noah imbaki to so saray ŋgayew to sumpa ed sikara, tan sikara so asunson da, odino sikara so apasener da ed antikey a pana-on; dia ed ontan, sikara so pinmawil a magagayaga ed saray naala ra ed impansamsam da.

19 Tan natan, makaseŋgeg ed saya a baleg ya impantaluna ra sikara so nipaatey ed kinon na saray puso ra; sikara so “nampasirayew ed dili a biskeg da, ya ikankantiaw da a say limamplo ed sikara nayarian da a sumpaen so nilibo a Lamanite; tan dia ed onia sikara so nampasirayew, tan nanliket ed dala, tan say impamaterter da na dala na saray kaagian da, tan saya so makaseŋgeg ed inkarelmeng na ari tan saray sacerdote ra.

20 Tan agawa a wala so sakey a too ed limog da a say ŋgaran to “Abinadi; tan sikato so linma ed limog da, tan ginapoan to so namprofesiya, a kuan to: Nia,

onia so inkuan na Katawan, tan onia so ingangan to ed siak, a nankuan, Onla ka, tan ibagam ed saya a totoo, onia so inkuan na Katawan—Abagey so saraya a totoo, lapu ed anengneng ko so karumsisan da, tan karelemeŋgan da, tan say inkabalangkantis da; tan likud no sikara so mambabawi dalawen ko ra ed dili a pasnok ko.

21 Tan likud no sikara so mambabawi tan ompawil ed Katawan a Dios da, nengneng yo, sikara so iawat ko ed lima na saray kabusol da; on, tan sikara so naawit ed “inkaaripen; tan sikara so napasegsegang ed lima na saray kabusol da.

22 Tan nagawa a nakabatan da a siak so Katawan a Dios da, tan siak so sakey a “maimon a Dios, ya ondadalaw ed kaugsan na saray totook.

23 Tan nagawa a likud no saya a totoo so mambabawi tan ompawil ed Katawan a Dios da, sikara so naawit ed inkaaripen; tan angapo so maŋgilaban ed sikara, no ag say Katawan a Makapanyari ed Amin a Dios.

24 On, tan nagawa sano sikara so onnaŋgis ed siak manmaliwak a “mantantan ya ondeŋgel ed naŋgis da; on, tan itepel ko a sikara so bakbaken na saray kabusol da.

25 Tan likud no sikara so mambabawi ed panamegley na langotsi tan dapol, tan onnaŋgis ira a madaleyed ed Katawan tan Dios da, ag ko “deŋgelen so

19a D&P 3:4.
PMK Kinon.
20a PMK Abinadi.

21a Mosiah 12:2; 20:21;
21:13–15; 23:21–23.
22a Ex. 20:5; Deut. 6:15;

Mosiah 13:13.
24a Miq. 3:4; Mosiah 21:15.
25a Isa. 1:15; 59:2.

saray pikakasi ra, ni say ilaban ko ra ed saray segsegang da; tan onia so inkuan na Katawan, tan onia so ingangan to ed siak.

26 Natan agawa sanen imbalikas nen Abinadi so saraya a salita ed sikara agay la so sanok da ed sikato, tan nampilalekan da ya ekalen so bilay to; balet sikato so inlaban na Katawan ed saray lima da.

27 Natan sanen si ari Noah nadñgel to so saray salita nen Abinadi ed saray totoo, sikato met so sinmanok; tan inkuan to: Siopa si Abinadi, pian siak tan saray totook so okomen to, odino “siopa so Katawan, a mañgawit na ontan la a kabaleg a segsegang ed saray totook?

28 Igangan ko ed sikayo ya awiten yo dia si Abinadi, pian sikato so pateyen ko, lapu ed imbesñgaw to so saraya a beñgatla pian pagalawen to so saray totook a mampasnok ed sakey tan sakey, tan pawalaen to so baliñgaan ed limog na saray totook; dia ed ontan sikato so pateyen ko.

29 Natan saray mata na totoo so “apereñgan; dia ed ontan ^bpinaawet da so saray puso ra sumpa ed saray salita nen Abinadi, tan nanseetan da nanlapu ed saman a panaon a sikato so alaen da. Tan si ari Noah pinaawet to so puso to sumpa ed salita na Katawan, tan sikato so ag nambabawi ed saray mauges a kagagawa to.

TEKAP 12

Si Abinadi so nipañgaw makaseñgeg ed impamprofesiya to nipaa-kar ed kaderal na saray totoo tan say ipatey nen Ari Noah—Saray tila-tila a sacerdote binitla da so saray masanto a kasulatan tan nankonkonwari ra a susumpalen da so gangan nen Moises—Si Abinadi ginapoan to ya ibañgat ed sikara so Samplora a Gangan. Ñgalñgali 148 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari na duara a taon ed insabi nen Abinadi ed limog da ya ag-nampabirbir, kanian sikato so ag da kabat, tan ginapoan to so namprofesiya ed limog da, a nankuan: Onia so ingangan na Katawan ed siak a kuan to—Abinadi, onla ka tan mamprofesiya ka ed saya a totook, lapu ed pinaawet da so saray puso ra sumpa ed saray salitak; sikara so ag nambabawi ed saray mauges a kagagawa ra; dia ed ontan, “dalawen ko ra ed pasnok ko, on, dia ed sebeg na pasnok ko sikara so dalawen ko ed saray kaugsan tan karumsisan da.

2 On, abagey so saya a kapolian! Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Iyunat mo so limam tan mamprofesiya ka, ya ikuan mo: Onia so imbaga na Katawan, a nagawa ed saya a kapolian, lapu ed saray kaugsan da, sikara so naawit ed “inkaaripen, tan sikara so nabakbak ed ^baping; on, tan sikara so sunsonen na saray totoo, tan sikara so pateyen; tan saray buitri ed tagey, tan saray

27a Ex. 5:2;
Mosiah 12:13.
29a Moises 4:4.

b Alma 33:20;
Ether 11:13.
12 1a Isa. 65:6.

2a Mosiah 11:21; 20:21;
21:13–15; 23:21–23.
b Mosiah 21:3–4.

aso, on, tan saray monanakap, kanen da so saray laman da.

3 Tan nagawa, a say ^abilay nen ari Noah so napabli a siŋga kawes a wala ed dalem na ampetang a ^bpugon; lapu ed nakabatan to a siak so Katawan.

4 Tan nagawa a bakbaken ko so saya a totook na saray ansakit a liknaen, on, ed panamegley na eras tan ^asalot; tan gawaen ko a sikara so ^bmanaglem ed sanlegan na dukey na agew.

5 On, tan gawaen ko a sikara so nabakbak na ^aambelat ed saray beneg da; tan sikara so nasunson a siŋga emel ya asno.

6 Tan nagawa a maŋgibaki ak na mauges ya uran a kristal ed limog da, tan saya so mamakbak ed sikara; tan sikara met so nabakbak na dagem a manlapu ed ^abokig; tan saray ^bbigis so onlaknab met ed saray dalin da, tan kanen da so saray dawa ra.

7 Tan sikara so nabakbak na baleg a salot—tan saraya ya amin so gawaen ko lapu ed saray ^akaugsan tan karumsisan da.

8 Tan nagawa a likud no sikara so mambabawi sikara so sigpot a ^aderalen ko ed tapew na saya a dalin; iŋgen maŋgitilak ak na ^bkasulatan ed benegan da, tan saraya so iagel ko ed kaderal ya onkana ed saray arum a bansa a mankayarian ed saya a dalin, on, angan saya so gawaen ko pian nakabatan na saray arum a bansa so karumsisan da. Tan dakel ni a beŋgatla so im-

profesiya nen Abinadi sumpa ed saya a totoo.

9 Tan agawa a mamapasnok ira ed sikato; tan sikato so inala ra tan inawit da a sibabalor ed arap na ari, tan inkuan da ed ari: Nengneng mo, inawit mi dia ed arap mo so sakey a too ya inkuan da aŋgiprofesiya na mauges nipaakar ed saray totoom, tan imbaga to a deralen ira na say Dios.

10 Tan improfesiya to met so mauges nipaakar ed bilay mo, tan inkuan to a say bilay mo so manmaliw a siŋga kawes a wala ed dalem na pugon na apoy.

11 Tan lamet, imbaga to a sika so sakey labat a dayami, angan siŋga dayami ya amagaan ed alog, a bataken na saray ayayep tan gatin-gatinan da.

12 Tan lamet, imbaga to a siŋga ka labat rosas na sakey a sasabitan, a, no nagnap la so inkaluto to, sano siplogan na dagem, sikato so nipalir-palir ed tapew na dalin. Tan ibabaraan to a saraya so sinalita na Katawan. Tan inkuan to a saraya ya amin so onsabi ed sika likud no sika so mambabawi, tan saya so lapu ed saray kaugsan mo.

13 Tan natan, O ari, anto so baleg a kaugsan a ginawam, odino anto so saray baleg a kasalanan a ginawa na saray totoom, pian sikatayo so tutolan na Dios odino okomen na saya a too?

14 Tan natan, O ari, nengneng mo, angapo so kasalanan tayo,

3a Mosiah 12:10.

b Mosiah 19:20.

4a D&P 97:26.

b Mosiah 21:9–10.

5a Mosiah 21:3.

6a Jer. 18:17;

Mosiah 7:31.

b Ex. 10:1–12.

7a D&P 3:18.

8a Alma 45:9–14.

b Morm. 8:14–16.

tan sika, O ari, so ag nankasalanan; dia ed ontan, saya a too so nantila nipaakar ed sika, tan sikato so namprofesiya ya andikakanaan.

15 Tan nia, sikatayo so mabiskeg, sikatayo so ag niakar ed inkaaripen, odino sikatayo so naawit a nadakep na saray kabusol tayo; on, tan sika so inmaliguas ed saya a dalin, tan sika met so onaliguas.

16 Nengneng mo, nia so saya a too, sikato so iawat mi ed saray limam; nayarian mo a gawaen so labay mo ed sikato a dia nunoten mo maong.

17 Tan agawa a si ari Noah impaibantak to si Abinadi ed pañgawan; tan ingangan to a mantitipon so saray “sacerdote pian mikonuan ed sikara no anto so gawaen da ed sikato.

18 Tan agawa ya inkuan da ed ari: Awit yo dia pian sikato so tepetan mi; tan say ari ingangan to a sikato so iarap da ed sikara.

19 Tan sikato so ginapoan da a tepetan, pian napambabalingliñgan to so salita to, pian dia ed saman ag la piga sikato so naianapan da na kasalanan; baret sikato so inmebat ed sikara a makpel, tan asundoan to so amin a tepet da, on, ed baleg a kelaw da; lapu ed “asundoan to so amin a tepet da, tan sikara so kinewkew to ed amin na saray salita ra.

20 Tan agawa a sakey ed sikara so nankuan ed sikato: Anto

so kabaliksan na saray salita a nisulat, tan saraya so imbañgat na kaamaan tayo, a say kuan to:

21 “Agay la so karakepan na palandey a tutoonan na saray sali na saraman so manañgawit na maong a balita; a mañgibabawag na kareenan; a mañgaa-wit na maong a balita a maabig; a mañgibabawag na kilalaban; a mañgibaga ed Sion, Say Dios mo so mañguoley;

22 Saray bantay mo ikelyaw da so voces da; a manoolop so voces da, sikara so mancancion; tan nanengneng da ed mata sano say Katawan awiten to lamet so Sion;

23 Bigla a mangayaga kayo; mancancion kayo ya amin sikayo ya andi-kakanaan a pasen na Jerusalem; lapu ed say Katawan niligliwa to so saray totoo to, dinundon to so Jerusalem;

24 Say Katawan imparungtal to so masanto a “taklay to ed mata na amin a bansa, tan amin a sampot na dalin nanengneng da so pañgilaban na Dios tayo?

25 Tan natan si Abinadi inkuan to ed sikara: Sikayo kasi so “sacerdote, tan mankonkonwari a mambabañgat ed saya a totoo, tan natatalusan yo so espiritu na panagprofesiya, tan iñgen pilalek yo ni a nakabatan ed siak no anto so kabaliksan na saraya a beñgatla?

26 Ibagak ed sikayo, abagey kayo lapu ed impampikewet yo ed saray dalan na Katawan! Tan sano atalusan yo so saraya

17a Mosiah 11:11.
19a D&P 100:5–6.

21a Isa. 52:7–10;
Nah. 1:15.

24a 1 Ne. 22:11.
25a Mosiah 11:5.

a beñgatla ag yo imbañgat so saraya ed sikara; dia ed ontan, sikayo so amikewet ed saray dalan na Katawan.

27 Ag yo inkana so puso yo ed "pakatalus; dia ed ontan, aliwa kayo a makabat. Dia ed ontan, anto so imbañgat yo ed saya a totoo?

28 Tan inkuan da: Imbañgat mi so gangan nen Moises.

29 Tan lamet inkuan to ed sikara: No ibabañgat yo so saray "gangan nen Moises, akin balet ag yo susumpalen so saya? Akin balet inteen yo ed kayamanan so saray puso yo? Akin mangagawa kayo na ^binkablangkantis tan ikakana yo so saray biskeg yo ed saray balangkantis, on, tan inabuloyan yo so saya a totoo a mangawa na kasalanan, a saya so makaseñgeg kanian say Katawan imbaki to ak a mamprofesiya sumpa ed saya a totoo, on, angan sakey a baleg a kaugsan sumpa ed saya a totoo?

30 Ag yo kasi kabat a siak so mansasalita na katuaan? On, kabat yo a siak so mansasalita na tua; tan nepeg yo so ongiwgiw ed arap na Dios.

31 Tan nagawa a sikayo so nabakbak lapu ed saray kaugsan yo, lapu ed inkuan yo ya ibabañgat yo so gangan nen Moises. Tan anto so amta yo ni-paakar ed gangan nen Moises? Say "kilalaban kasi so manlapu

ed gangan nen Moises? Anto so nikuan yo?

32 Tan inmebat ira tan inkuan da a say kilalaban so onsabi ed panamegley na gangan nen Moises.

33 Balet natan si Abinadi inkuan to ed sikara: Amtak no sumpalen yo so saray gangan na Dios sikayo so nilaban; on, no sumpalen yo so saray gangan ya initer na Katawan ed kinen Moises ed palandey na "Sinai, a kuan to:

34 "Siak so Katawan a Dios yo, ya ^bañgipaway ed sikayo ed dalin na Egipto, ed paway na abong na inkaaripen.

35 Ag kayo nawalaan na "arum a Dios ed arap ko.

36 Ag kayo mangagawa na antokaman a talintao, odino beñgatla a kaparpara na antokaman a wala ed tagey na tawen, odino saray beñgatla a wala ed dalem na dalin.

37 Natan si Abinadi inkuan to ed sikara: Ginawa yo kasi so saraya ya amin? Ikuan ko ed sikayo Andi, ag yo ginawa. Tan "binañgatan yo kasi so saya a totoo a gawaen da so saraya ya amin a beñgatla? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi, ag yo ginawa.

TEKAP 13

Si Abinadi so niagel ed panamegley na madiwino a pakapanyari—

27a PMK Pakatalus.

29a PMK Gangan nen Moises.

^b PMK Pikakaloguran.

31a Mosiah 3:15;
13:27-32;

Alma 25:16.

33a Ex. 19:9, 16-20;
Mosiah 13:5.

34a Ex. 20:2-4.

^b Ex. 12:51;
1 Ne. 17:40;

Mosiah 7:19.

35a Os. 13:4.

PMK Panañgigalang ed Talintao.

37a Mosiah 13:25-26.

Imbañgat to so Samplora a Gangan — Say kilalaban ag onsabi ed panamegley na gangan nen Moises labat — Say Dios a dili so mangawa na bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan tan dundonen to so totoo to. Ñgalñgali 148 s.c.

TAN natan sanen say ari nadñgel to so saraya a salita, inkuan to ed saray sacerdote to: Iarawi yo so saya a too, tan patey yo; tan anto so gawaen tayo ed sikato, lapu ed sikato so sakey ya ambagel.

2 Tan sikara so inmalagey tan sikato so sinali ra a limaan, balet atalindegan to ra, tan inkuan to ed sikara:

3 Ag yo ak didiwiten, lapu ed say Dios bakbaken to kayo no siak so limaan yo, lapu ed ag ko ni nipasabi ed sikayo so balita ya añgibakian na Katawan ed siak ya ipasabik; ni say nibagak la ed sikayo so saray “kekerewen yo ya ibagak; dia ed ontan, say Dios ag to abuloyan a siak so deralen yo ed saya a panaon.

4 Balet nakaukolan ko ni a sumpalen so saray gangan no iner say Dios ingangan to ed siak; tan lapu ed imbakag ed sikayo so katuaan mamapasnok kayo ed siak. Tan lamet, lapu ed sinalitik so salita na Dios, tinutolan yo ak a siak so ambagel.

5 Natan agawa a kayari ya imbalikas nen Abinadi so saraya a salita saray totoo nen ari Noah so talawan da a limaan, lapu ed say Espiritu na Katawan so wala

ed sikato; tan say lupa to “sinminag na mapalalo a sileng, a siñga si Moses nen wala ed palandey na Sinai, legan a sikato so misasalita ed Katawan.

6 Tan sikato so nansalita katekep na “pakapanyari tan pakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios; tan impatuloy to so saray salita to, a nankuan:

7 Anengneng yo ya angapo so pakapanyari yo a mamatey ed siak, dia ed ontan lausen ko so saray ibalik. On, tan apatnagan ko a saya so “anugad ed saray puso yo lapu ed imbakag ed sikayo so katuaan nipaakar ed saray kaugsan yo.

8 On, tan saray salitik pinano to kayo na pakelaw tan ag pakatebek, tan pasnok.

9 Balet ilaus ko so ibabalitik; tan dia ed ontan ag la makana no iner so laen ko, no bilang siak so nilaban.

10 Balet saya so ibagak ed sikayo, no anto so gawaen yo ed siak, kayari to nia, so sakey a “kanengneñgan tan sakey ya anino na saray beñgatla ya onsabi.

11 Tan natan basaen ko so saray nakekeraan ni ed saray “gangan na Dios, lapu ed apatnagan ko a saraya so ag nisulat ed saray puso yo; apatnagan ko ya inaral yo tan imbañgat yo so kaugsan ed karaklan a kabiañgan na bilay yo.

12 Tan natan, anunotan yo so saray inkuan ko ed sikayo: Ag kayo mangagawa ed inkasikayo na antokaman a talintao, odino

13 3a Mosiah 12:20-24.
5a Ex. 34:29-35.
6a PMK Pakapanyari.

7a 1 Ne. 16:2.
10a Mosiah 17:13-19;
Alma 25:10.

11a Ex. 20:1-17.

antokaman ya kapadpara na antokaman a wala ed tagey na tawen, odino saray beñgatla a wala ed dalem na dalin, odino saray wala ed danum ed silong na dalin.

13 Tan lamet: Ag kayo ontetewek ed sikara, odino manlingkor ed sikara, lapu ed siak a Katawan a Dios mo sakey ak a maimon a Dios, ya ondalaw ed kaugsan na saray ama ed saray anak, ya anga ed komatlo tan komapat a kailalakan na saraman so mambusol ed siak;

14 Tan mañgipanengneng ak na panañgasi ed saraman so nilibo a mañgaaro ed siak tan manusumpal ed saray gangan ko.

15 Ag mo ikakana so ñgaran na Katawan a Dios mo ed andikakanaan; lapu ed say Katawan ag to ipasen ya angapo so kasalanan na saray mañgikana ed ñgaran to ya andi-kakanaan.

16 Nunot mo so agew na "ñgilingin, a saya so pasantosen mo.

17 Anem agew a mankimey ka, tan gawam la ya amin so saray nepeg mo a kimeyan;

18 Balet say komapito ya agew, a saya so ñgilingin na Katawan a Dios mo, ag ka mangawa na antokaman a kimey, sikayo, ni say laki ya anak yo, ni say bii ya anak mo, say igagangan mo a laki, odino say igagangan mo a bii, ni saray bakam, ni saray sankailim a wala ed loob na puerta yo;

19 Tan dia ed loob na "anem agew say Katawan ginawa to so tawen tan dalin, tan say dayat, tan amin a lugan to nia; dia ed ontan say Katawan binendicionan to so agew na ñgilingin, tan saya so pinasanto to.

20 "Igalang mo so amam tan say inam, pian andukey so saray agew mo ed dalin ya initer na Katawan a Dios yo ed sika.

21 Ag kayo "mamatey.

22 Ag kayo mangagawa na "pikakaloguran. Ag kayo "mantatakew.

23 Ag kayo mantatasi na "aliwa a tua sumpa ed kaabay yo.

24 Ag yo "iibeg so abong na kaabay yo, ag yo iibegan so asawa na kaabay yo, ni say igagangan to a laki, ni say igagangan to a bii, ni say baka to, ni say asno to, ni say antokaman a beñgatla a kayarian na kaabay yo.

25 Tan agawa a kayari nen Abinadi a sinampotan so saraya ya ibabaga to inkuan to ed sikara: Imbañgat yo kasi ed saya a totoo ya agamilen da a gawaen so saraya ya amin a beñgatla ed panumpal da ed saraya a gangan?

26 Ibagak ed sikayo, Andi; tan no ginawa yo, say Katawan ag to ak la imbaki tan mamprofesiya na mauges a beñgatla ni-paakar ed saya a totoo.

27 Tan natan imbaga yo a say kilalaban so onsabi manlapu ed gangan nen Moises. Ikuan ko ed

16a PMK Agew na Ñgilingin.

19a Gen. 1:31.

20a Mar. 7:10.

21a Mat. 5:21-22;

D&P 42:18.

PMK Ginagala a

Pamatey.

22a PMK Pikakaloguran.

b PMK Takew,

Mantatakew.

23a Ul. 24:28.

PMK Mantitila.

24a PMK Agom.

sikayo a manepag a sumpalen yo ni so “gangan nen Moises; balet ikuan ko ed sikayo, onsabi so panaon ya ^bag la nakaukolan a sumpalen so gangan nen Moises.

28 Tan arum ni, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say “kilalaban ag onsabi ed panamegley na ^bgangan lambeñgat; tan no ag dia ed “bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan, a say Dios a dili gawaen to lapu ed kasalanan tan karelmeñgan na saray totoo to, no andi sikara so andi-saew a nabalang, angaman wala so gangan nen Moises.

29 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a nakaukolan wala so gangan a niiter ed saray anak na Israel, on, angan sakey a “mapeget a gangan lapu ed sikara so totoo a matalker so teñger da, ^bmaples a mangawa na kaugsan, tan mantantan a makanunot ed Katawan a Dios da;

30 Dia ed ontan wala nen saman so “gangan a niiter ed sikara, on, sakey a gangan na saray susumpalen tan ^btutuntonen, sakey a gangan a saya so mapeget a “sumpalen da ed inagew-agew, pian sikara so sinonunot ed Dios tan saray susumpalen da ed sikato.

31 Balet nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saraya a beñgatla so “kanengneñgan na saray beñgatla ya onsabi.

32 Tan natan, atalusan da kasi so gangan? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi, ag da atalusan so gangan; tan saya so makaseñgeg ed awet na saray puso ra; lapu ed ag da atalusan ya angapo so too a nilaban “likud no ag dia ed panamegley na pananundon na Dios.

33 Tan nia, ag kasi si Moises namprofesiya ed sikara nipaa-kar ed isabi na Mesias, tan say Dios so dundonen to so saray totoo to? On, tan angan “amin a profeta a namprofesiya manlapu la ed inletneg na mundo— ag kasi sikara so nansalita na ag onsulok odino kulang nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla?

34 Ag da kasi inkuan a say “Dios a dili so onla dia ya onlasur ed limog na saray anak na totoo, tan alaen to so indeñgan na sakey a too, tan onla a walaan na baleg a pakapanyari ed tapew na saya a dalin?

35 On, tan ag da kasi met imbaga a gawaen to so “kioli ed bilay na saray inaatay, tan sikato, a dili, so duksaen da tan manlikna na kasegsegañgan?

27a PMK Gangan nen Moises.
b 3 Ne. 9:19–20; 15:4–5.
 28a Gal. 2:16.
 PMK Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon; Kilalaban.
b Gal. 2:21; Mosiah 3:14–15;

Alma 25:15–16.
c PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan.
 29a Jos. 1:7–8.
b Alma 46:8.
 30a Ex. 20.
b PMK Tutuntonen, Saray.
c Jacob 4:5.

31a Mosiah 16:14; Alma 25:15.
 PMK Pamirbiran.
 32a 2 Ne. 25:23–25.
 33a 1 Ne. 10:5; Jacob 4:4; 7:11.
 34a Mosiah 7:27; 15:1–3.
 PMK Dios, Godhead.
 35a Isa. 26:19; 2 Ne. 2:8.

TEKAP 14

*Si Isaias so nansalita a siñga Me-
sias—Say kabaiñgan tan pantepel
na Mesias so nipaliwawa—Ga-
waen to so kamarerua to a bagat
onkana ed kasalanan tan sikato so
manamegley ed saray managkasa-
lanan—Ipareng ed Isaias 53.
Ñgalñgali 148 s.c.*

ON, angan si Isaias ag to kasi inkuan onia: Siopa so anisia ed saray imbaga mi, tan siopa so añgipatnagan na Katawan ed taklay to?

2 Lapu ed sikato so ontubo ed arap to a siñga sakey a malangwer a tanaman, tan siñga sakey a lamut ya ompaway ed amaga a dalin; angapo so kanengneñgan to ni say karakepan to; tan sano saya so nanengneng tayo angapo so karakepan to a pampilalekan tayo.

3 Sikato so binalaw tan aginawat na saray totoo; sakey a too na saray ermen, tan kabat to so kaermenan; tan saray lupa tayo so inamot tayo ed sikato; sikato so binalaw, tan sikato so ag tayo pinabli.

4 Petepeteg a sikato so ^aanakbat ed saray ^bkaermenan tayo, tan inawit to so saray ermen tayo; iñgen sikato so pinabli tayo ya abakbak, a binakbak na Dios, tan nanlikna na kasegsegañgan.

5 Balet sikato so asugatan lapu

ed saray ^akasalanan tayo, sikato so asireg-sireg lapu ed saray kasalanan tayo; say dusa na kaermenan tayo so wala ed sikato; tan dia ed saray bakat na latiko ed sikato sikatayo so ^batambal.

6 Amin tayo, so siñga ^akarnero, ya abalang a sinmian; balang sakey so binmalingling ed labay to a dalan; tan say Katawan sinakbat to ed inkasikato so kaugsan tayo ya amin.

7 Sikato so adusa, tan sikato so apasegsegang, iñgen ag ^ato nilukasan so sañgi to; sikato so naawit a siñga sakey a ^bcordero ed panagpateyan, tan siñga sakey a karnero ed arap na saray komikiskis a nampaemel kaniañ ag to nilukasan so sañgi to.

8 Sikato so inala ed pañgawan tan nanlapu ed inkaokom; tan siopa so manekder ed kapolian to? Lapu ed sikato so nisian ed dalin na saray mambibilay; lapu ed kasalanan na saray totook sikato so abakbak.

9 Tan sikato so nipumpon a kaba to so saray marelmeng, tan saray ^amamayaman ed impatey to; lapu ed angapo so ginawa to a ^bmauges, ni say panamaliñgo angapo ed sañgi to.

10 Iñgen kinaliktan na Katawan a sikato so nabakbak; sikato so inyan to ed kaermenan; sano gawaen to so kamarerua to a bagat ed kasalanan nanengneng to so saray ^aboleg to, pa-dukeyen to so saray agew to,

14 4a Alma 7:11–12.

b Mat. 8:17.

5a Mosiah 15:9;

Alma 11:40.

b 1 Ped. 2:24–25.

6a Mat. 9:36;

2 Ne. 28:14;

Alma 5:37.

7a Mar. 15:3.

PMK Jesu Cristo.

b PMK Cordero na

Dios; Panaglagnan.

9a Mat. 27:57–60;

Mar. 15:27, 43–46.

PMK Jose ed

Arimathaea.

b Juan 19:4.

10a Mosiah 15:10–13.

tan say kaliktan na Katawan so onaliguas ed lima to.

11 Nanengneng to so kasegsegañgan na kamarerua to, tan sikato so napenek; makaseñgeg ed pikakabat to say matunong ya igagangan ko patunoñgen to so dakel; lapu ed “sakbaten to so saray kasalanan da.

12 Dia ed ontan sikato so iapag ko na kabiañgan a kaiba so saray makapanyari, tan sikato so mipaldua ed saray asamsam a kaiba so saray mabiskeg; lapu ed initer to so liknaan to nipaa- kar ed ipapatey; tan sikato so nibilang ed saray managkasalanan; tan sikato so anakbat na kasalanan na saray dakel, tan sikato so nangawa na “panamegley ed saray makasalanan.

TEKAP 15

No panon si Cristo so mandapag ya Ama tan say Anak—Sikato so manamegley tan sakbaten to so kasalanan na totoo to—Sikara tan amin a masanto a profeta so boleg to —Awiten to so kagawa na Kioli ed Bilay—Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so awalaan na andi-angaan a bilay. Ñgalñgali 148 s.c.

TAN natan si Abinadi inkuan to

ed sikara: Labay ko a natalusan yo a say “Dios a dili so onla dia ya onlasur ed limog na saray anak na totoo, tan sikato so ^bmanundon ed saray totoo to.

2 Tan lapu ed say “panayam to ed laman sikato so natawag ya Anak na Dios, tan lapu ed say laman to so initer to ya olean na linawa na ^bAma, kanian sikato so Ama tan say Anak—

3 Say Ama, “lapu ed sikato so ^binñginew ed pakapanyari na Dios; tan say Anak, lapu ed laman; dia ed onia sikato so nanmaliw ya Ama tan Anak—

4 Tan sikara so “saksakey a Dios, on, say peteg ya ^bAndi-angaan ya ‘Ama ed tawen tan dalin.

5 Tan dia ed onia say laman nanmaliw a wala ed pakaoley na Espiritu, odino say Anak ed Ama, lapu ed sikara so saksakey a Dios, a “mantepel na tukso, tan ag onabuloy ed tukso, balet intepel to a sikato so balawen da, tan ^bpairapen da, tan pinapaway, tan ^cag-binirbir na saray totoo to.

6 Tan kayari to nia ya amin, kayari to a nankimey na dakel a makapakelaw a milagro ed limog na saray anak na totoo, sikato so niakar, on, angan

11a Lev. 16:21–22;
1 Ped. 3:18;
D&P 19:16–19.

12a 2 Ne. 2:9;
Mosiah 15:8;
Moro. 7:27–28.

15 1a 1 Tim. 3:16;
Mosiah 13:33–34.
PMK Jesu Cristo.
b PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon.

2a Mosiah 3:5; 7:27;
Alma 7:9–13.

b Isa. 64:8;
Juan 10:30; 14:8–10;
Mosiah 5:7;
Alma 11:38–39;
Ether 3:14.

3a D&P 93:4.
b Luc. 1:31–33;
Mosiah 3:8–9;
Alma 7:10;
3 Ne. 1:14.

4a Deut. 6:4;
Juan 17:20–23.
PMK Dios, Godhead.

b Alma 11:39.
c Mosiah 3:8;
Hel. 14:12;
3 Ne. 9:15; Ether 4:7.

5a Luc. 4:2;
Heb. 4:14–15.
b Juan 19:1.
c Mar. 8:31;
Luc. 17:25.

“unong ed inkuan nen Isaias, a siŋga sakey a karnero ya emel ed arap na managkiskis, kanian ag to ^bnilukasan so saŋgi to.

7 On, anga ed sikato so iniakar da, “ipasak ed krus, tan pateyen, angan say laman manmaliw a wala ed pakaoley na patey, say ^blinawa na Anak so inakmon na linawa na Ama.

8 Tan dia ed onia say Dios ukbaren to so “balor na patey, lapu ed sikato so ^btinmaluna ed patey; initer to ed Anak so pakapanyari a manmaliw a ‘manamegley ed saray anak na totoo—

9 Lapu ed sikato so tinmukutok ed tawen, a wala ed sikato so sankaaraleman a panaŋgasi; a sikato so napno na panagabagey ed saray anak na totoo; a sikato so manalalagey ed nambaetan da tan say kaptekan; sikato so amultot ed saray balor na patey, ya inala to ed “sikato a dili so saray kaugsan tan kasalanan da, lapu ed sikara so dinundon to, tan ^bpinenek to so nakaukolan na kaptekan.

10 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopa so maŋgibawag ed kailalakan to? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, sanen say kamarerua to so ginawa to a bagat ed kasala-

nan nanengneng to so saray “boleg to. Tan natan anto so nibaga yo? Tan siopa so boleg to?

11 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopaman a dinmeŋgel ed salita na saray “profeta, on, amin a masanto a profeta a namprofesiya nipaakar ed isabi na Katawan—ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya amin na saray dinmeŋgel ed saray salita da, tan anisia a say Katawan dundonen to so saray totoo to, tan sikara so nampatuloy ya nantalaran ed saman ya agew a pamaandi na saray kasalanan da, ikuan ko ed sikayo, sikara so boleg to, odino sikara so mananawir ed ^bpanarian na Dios.

12 Lapu ed sikara sinakbat “to so saray kasalanan da; sikara so kinanaan na patey to, pian dundonen to ra ed saray impankasalanan da. Tan natan, ag kasi sikara so saray boleg to?

13 On, tan ag kasi saray profeta, balang sakey a nilukasan to so saŋgi to a mamprofesiya, ya ag apaktak ed kasalanan, say labay ko ya ibaga amin a masanto a profeta nanlapu ed ingapo na mundo? Ikuan ko ed sikayo sikara so boleg to.

14 Tan sikara iraman so “aŋgipakabat na kareenan, sikara so

6a Isa. 53:7.

b Luc. 23:9;

Juan 19:9;

Mosiah 14:7.

7a PMK Paŋgipasak ed Krus.

b Luc. 22:42;

Juan 6:38;

3 Ne. 11:11.

8a Mosiah 16:7;

Alma 22:14.

b Os. 13:14;

1 Cor. 15:55-57.

c 2 Ne. 2:9.

9a Isa. 53;

Mosiah 14:5-12.

b PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan.

10a Isa. 53:10;

Mosiah 5:7; 27:25;

Moro. 7:19.

11a D&P 84:36-38.

b PMK Panarian na Dios odino Panarian na Tawen; Kilalaban.

12a Mosiah 14:12;

Alma 7:13; 11:40-41.

14a Isa. 52:7; Rom. 10:15;

1 Ne. 13:37;

Mosiah 12:21-24.

PMK Kimey na Panagpulong.

añgawit na maong a balita na kaabigan, a sikara so añgipakabat na kilalaban; tan inkuan da ed Sion: Say Dios mo so mañguoley!

15 O agay la so karakepan na saray palandey a pantogtuonan na saray sali ra!

16 Tan lamet, agay la so karakepan na saray palandey a pantogtuonan na saray sali na saraman so anga ed natan sikara so mañgipakabat na kareenan!

17 Tan lamet, agay la so karakepan na saray palandey a pantogtuonan na saray sali na saraman a dia ed kayari to nia sikara so mañgipakabat na kareenan, on, manlapu ed saya a panaon anga ed arapen tan anga ed ando la ya ando!

18 Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, aliwa ni a saya ya amin. Tan O agay la so karakepan na saray palandey a pantogtuonan na saray ^asali to na saman so mañgaawit na maong a balita, saman so añgiletneg na ^bkareenan, on, angan say Katawan, a sikato so anundon ed saray totoo to; on, saman so añgiter na kilalaban ed saray totoo to;

19 Tan no ag lapu ed karundon a ginawa to ya onkana ed saray totoo to, a saya so niparaan la nanlapu ed ^ainkiletneg na mundo, ikuan ko ed sikayo, no ag makaseñgeg ed saya, amin a katooan so ^bnabalang.

20 Balet nia, say balor na patey

so napaksot, tan say Anak so manoley tan awalaan na pakapanyari ed saray inaatey; dia ed ontan, ginawa to so kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey.

21 Tan wala so onsabi a kioli ed bilay, angan say ^aunaan a kioli ed bilay; on, angan say kioli ed bilay na saraman so wala nen saman, tan wala natan, tan dia ed arapen, iñgen anga ed kioli nen Cristo ed bilay—^a saya so akatawagan to.

22 Tan natan, say kioli na amin a profeta ed bilay, tan amin ya anisia ed saray salita ra, odino amin ya anumpal ed saray gangan na Dios, sikara so ombañgon ed unaan a kioli ed bilay; dia ed ontan, sikara so unaan ya onoli ed bilay.

23 Sikara so nabilay a ^amiayam ed Dios ya anundon ed sikara; dia ed onia wala ed sikara so bilay ya andi-angaan ed panamegley nen Cristo, a sikato so ^bamultot ed balor na patey.

24 Tan sikara iraman so awalaan na biang ed unaan a kioli ed bilay; tan sikara iraman so inaatey sakbay na insabi nen Cristo, dia ed ag da pikakabat, lapu ed ag nibawag ed sikara so ^akilalaban. Tan dia ed onia say Katawan so añgawit na kipawil ed saraya; tan wala so biang da ed unaan a kioli ed bilay, odino wala ed sikara so andi-angaan a bilay, lapu ed sikara so dinundon na Katawan.

18a 3 Ne. 20:40;
D&P 128:19.
b Juan 16:33.
PMK Kareenan.
19a Mosiah 4:6.

b 2 Ne. 9:6–13.
21a Alma 40:16–21.
23a Sal. 24:3–4;
1 Ne. 15:33–36;
D&P 76:50–70.

b PMK Patey,
Inkalaman a.
24a 2 Ne. 9:25–26;
D&P 137:7.

25 Tan saray ankekelag ya “ugogaw wala met ed sikara so andi-angaan a bilay.

26 Balet nia, tan “ontakot kayo, tan ongiwgiw kayo ed arap na Dios, lapu ed nepeg kayo ya ongiwgiw; lapu ed say Katawan angapo so dundonen to ed saray^b onalsa sumpa ed sikato tan “ompatey ed saray kasalanan da; on, angan amin na saraman so inaatey ed saray kasalanan da nanlapu la ed ingapo na mundo, lapu ed ginagala ra so inmalsa sumpa ed Dios, lapu ed sikakabat ira ed saray gangan na Dios, tan ag da inonor so saraya; sikara^d iraman so ag “mibiang ed unaan a kioli ed bilay.

27 Dia ed ontan ag kayo kasi nepeg ya ongiwgiw? Lapu ed say kilalaban ag onsabi ed saray onia; lapu ed say Katawan angapo so dinundon to ed saray onia; on, ni say Katawan ag to ra nayarian a dundonen; lapu ed ag to nayari ya iburi ed inkasikato; lapu ed ag to nayarian ya iburi so “kaptekan sano wala so pibibiang to nia.

28 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sikayo ya onsabi so panaon a say panañgilaban na Katawan so “nibawag ed balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo.

29 On, Katawan, saray “managbantay mo ikelyaw da so voces da; a manoolop so voces da sikara so mancancion; lapu

ed sikara so mannenengneng ed mata tan mata, sano say Katawan awiten to lamet so Sion.

30 Mangayaga kayo, mancancion kayo a manoolop, sikayo ya andi-kakanaan a pasen na Jerusalem; lapu ed say Katawan niligliwa to so saray totoo to, dinundon to so Jerusalem.

31 Say Katawan impanengneng to so masanto a taklay to ed saray mata na amin a bansa; tan say amin a sampot na dalin nanengneng da so pañgilaban na Dios tayo.

TEKAP 16

Say Dios dundonen to so amin a too manlapu ed inkaabalang tan nigapol a kipapasen da—Saraman so makamundo mansiansia ra a siñga angapo so karundon da—Si Cristo awiten to a nagawa so sakey a kioli ed bilay paarap ed angapo so sampot a bilay odino paarap ed angapo so sampot a dusa. Ngalñgali 148 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa a kayari nen Abinadi ya imbalikas so saraya a salita iniunat to so lima to tan inkuan to: Say panaon so onsabi sano amin nanengneng da so “panañgilaban na Katawan; sano balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo mannenengneng ira ed mata tan mata tan^b ipatua da ed arap na

25a D&P 29:46; 137:10.
PMK Kilalaban—

Kilalaban na uogogaw.

26a Deut. 5:29; Jacob 6:9.

b 1 Ne. 2:21–24.

c Eze. 18:26;

1 Ne. 15:32–33;

Moro. 10:26.

d Alma 40:19.

e D&P 76:81–86.

27a Alma 34:15–16; 42:1.

28a PMK Kimey na

Panagpulong.

29a PMK Bantayan,
Managbantay a
Totoo.

16 1a PMK Kilalaban.

b Mosiah 27:31.

Dios a say panañgokom to so maptek.

2 Tan dia ed ontan saray marlemeng so ^anibantak ed paway, tan wala so makaseñgeg a sikara so managlem, tan ^bmanñañgis, tan manñgoyañgoy, tan panñgalateñgetan da so saray ñgipen da; tan saya so lapu ed ag da indeñgel ed voces na Katawan; dia ed ontan sikara so ag dinundon na Katawan.

3 Lapu ed sikara so ^amakamundo tan makademonyo, tan say ^bdemonyo wala so pakapan-yari to ed sikara; on angan saman so oleg a sikato so ^canukso ed saray unaan ya ateng tayo, a sikato so señgeg na ^dinkigapol da; a sikato so señgegan kanian say amin a katoosan so nanmaliw a makamundo, maliket ed alak na laman, makademonyo, ^ekabat to so mauges ed maong, a sikara so inoleyan na demonyo.

4 Dia ed onia say amin a katoosan so ^aabalang; tan nia, sikara so abalang a magnayon no say Dios ag to dinundon so saray totoo to ed kipapasen da ya abalang tan nigapol.

5 Balet nunoten yo a siopaman ya ipasuot to so dili a ^aminomundo ya inkaugali to, tan mampatuloy ed saray dalan na

kasalanan tan onalsa sumpa ed Dios, sikato so mansiansia ed pasen na inkigapol tan say demonyo so awalaan na amin a pakapan-yari ed sikato. Kanian dia ed sikato siñga angapo so ^binkarundon ya agawa, lapu ed sikato so kabusol na Dios; tan say demonyo sikato met so kabusol na Dios.

6 Tan natan no si Cristo so ag sinmabi dia ed mundo, a nansalita ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi a ^asiñga saraya so ayari la a sinmabi, angapo komon so karundon.

7 Tan no si Cristo ag inmoli ed bilay manlapu ed saray inatey, odino ag to apaksot so balor na patey pian say lubok ag ontaluna, tan pian say patey angapo so ^aotot to, angapo so kioli ed bilay.

8 Balet wala so ^akioli ed bilay, kanian say lubok angapo ed sikato so taluna, tan say otot na ^bpatey naakmon la ed si Cristo.

9 Sikato so ^asilew tan bilay na mundo; on, sakey a silew ya angapo so angaan to, ya ag naryari ya ombiluñget; on, tan ontan met so bilay ya andi-angaan, kanian angapo la so patey.

10 Angan saya ya ompatey a laman isulong to so ^aangapo so kipapatey a laman, tan saya so

2a D&P 63:53-54.

b Mat. 13:41-42;
Luc. 13:28;
Alma 40:13.

3a Gal. 5:16-25;
Mosiah 3:19.

PMK Inkaugali na Too.

b 2 Ne. 9:8-9.

PMK Demonyo.

c Gen. 3:1-13;

Moises 4:5-19.

d PMK Inkigapol nen

Adan tan si Eva.

e 2 Ne. 2:17-18, 22-26.

4a Alma 42:6-14.

5a Alma 41:11.

PMK Makamundo.

b PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon.

6a Mosiah 3:13.

7a Os. 13:14;

Mosiah 15:8, 20.

8a Alma 42:15.

PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

b Isa. 25:8;

1 Cor. 15:54-55;

Morm. 7:5.

9a D&P 88:5-13.

PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

10a Alma 40:2.

PMK Ag-ompatay,

Bilay ya Ag La

Ompatey.

nabulok a laman so mañgisulong na ag-nabulok a laman, tan naawit ya ^bontalindeg ed arap na panañgokoman na Dios, pian ‘okomen to unong ed saray kimey da, no sikara so maong odino sikara so mauges—

11 No sikara so maong, paarap ed kioli ed “bilay ya andi-angaan tan liket; tan no sikara so mauges, paarap ed kioli ed bilay ya ^bandi-angaan a dusa, tan sikara so niawat ed demonyo, a sikato so añgoley ed sikara, a saya so dusa—

12 Lapu ed sikara so nankurang unong ed saray dili a makamundo a linawa ra tan saray pilalek da; ya ag ira kapiganman tinmawag ed Katawan sanlegan a saray taklay na panañgasi so akaunat ed sikara; lapu ed say taklay na “panañgasi so akaonad ed sikara, tan saman so ag da labay a gawaen; angaman sikara so apasakbayan ed saray kaugsan da tan iñgen ag da labay so onsian ed saya; tan sikara so nigangan a mambabawi, tan iñgen sikara so ag nambabawi.

13 Tan natan, ag kasi nepeg yo so ongiwgiw tan mambabawi ed saray kasalanan yo, tan nunoten yo dia labat ed tan panamegley nen Cristo pian nayari a sikayo so nilaban?

14 Dia ed ontan, no ibaňgat yo so “gangan nen Moises, ibaňgat

yo met a saya so anino na saray beňgatla ya onsabi—

15 Ibaňgat yo ed sikara a say karundon onsabi ed panamegley nen Cristo a Katawan, a sikato so peteg ya “Andi-Angaan ya Ama. Amen.

TEKAP 17

Si Alma anisia tan insulat to so saray salita nen Abinadi—Si Abinadi so nantepel na patey ed panamegley na apoy—Improfesiya to so sakit tan patey ed panamegley na apoy ed saray amatey ed sikato. Ngalanali 148 s.c.

TAN natan agawa sanen asumpal la nen Abinadi so saraya a salita, say ari ingangan to ed saray “sacerdote to a sikato so alae da tan sikato so pateyen da.

2 Balet wala so sakey ed limog da a say ñgaran to “Alma, a sikato met so nanlapu ed poli nen Nephi. Tan sikato so sakey a malangwer ni a too, tan ^bsinisia to so saray salita ya imbalikas nen Abinadi, lapu ed kabat to so nipaakar ed saray kaugsan a pinaneknekan nen Abinadi sumpa ed sikara; dia ed ontan ginapoan to so mikasi ed ari ya ag to mampasnok ed kinen Abinadi, balet itepel to a sikato la so ontaynan ed karenan.

3 Balet say ari so lalo a sinmanok, tan ingangan to a si Alma

10b PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

c Alma 41:3–6.

11a PMK Andi-angaan
a Bilay.

b PMK Inkaayew.

12a PMK Mapaňgasi,
Panañgasi.

14a PMK Gangan nen
Moises.

15a Mosiah 3:8; 5:7;
Ether 3:14.

17 1a Mosiah 11:1, 5–6.

2a Mosiah 23:6, 9–10.

PMK Alma a
Matakken.

b Mosiah 26:15.

so papawayen da ed limog da, tan impatumbok to ed saray igagangan to pian sikato so pateyen da.

4 Balet sikato so binmatik nanlapu ed arap da tan iniamotan to ra kaniaan ag da narumog. Tan lapu ed sikato so akaamot ed dakel ya agew “insulat to so saray salita ya imbalikas nen Abinadi.

5 Tan agawa a say ari ingangan to so saray taga-bantay to a liktoben da si Abinadi tan sikato so alaen da; tan sikato so binalor da tan imbantak da ed pañgawan.

6 Tan kayari na talora ya agew, kasumpal to ya akitalusan ed saray sacerdote to, ingangan to a sikato so awiten da lamet ed arap to.

7 Tan inkuan to ed sikato: Abinadi, akarumog kami na señgegan na nankasalahan mo, tan sika so manepeg a pateyen.

8 Lapu ed imbagam a say “Dios a dili so onlasur ed limog na saray anak na totoo; tan natan, lapu ed saya sika so pateyen likud no babawien mo ya amin so saray salita ya imbalikas mo a mauges nipaakar ed siak tan saray tootok.

9 Natan si Abinadi inkuan to ed sikato: Ikuan ko ed sika, ya ag ko babawien so saray salita ya imbalikas ko ed sika nipaakar ed saya a totoo, lapu ed saraya so tua; tan pian nakabatan mo so inkapeteg na saraya kaniaan intepel ko a siak so napelag ed saray lima yo.

10 On, tan mantepel ak ya anga

ed patey, tan ag ko babawien so saray salitak, tan saraya so ontalindeg a paneknek sumpa ed sika. Tan no siak so pateyen yo paterteren yo so “dala ya angapo so kasalahan, tan saya met so ontalindeg a paneknek sumpa ed sikayo dia ed sampot ya agew.

11 Tan natan si ari Noah ibulos to la lawari, lapu ed tinmakot ed saray salita to; lapu ed tinmakot ag la piga say panañgokom na Dios so onsabi ed sikato.

12 Balet saray sacerdote inkelyaw da so saray voces da sumpa ed sikato, tan sikato so ginapoan da a tetelen, a kuan da: Sikato so nampauges ed ari. Dia ed ontan say ari ginmalaw so sanok to sumpa ed sikato, tan sikato so iniawat to pian sikato so pateyen.

13 Tan agawa a sikato so inala ra tan binalor da, tan sininit da so baog to ed panamegley na saray saña a nañgalab, on angan dia ed patey.

14 Tan natan sanen say apoy so ginmapo la a napoolan, sikato so inmakis ed sikara, a nankuan:

15 Nengneng yo, angan unong ed ginawa yo ed siak, ontan met so nagawa a saray boleg yo a dakel so mantepel na sakit a siña itetepel ko, angan say sakit na “patey ed panamegley na apoy; tan saya lapu ed sikara so manisia ed panañgilaban na Katawan a Dios da.

16 Tan nagawa a sikayo so mantepel na amin a nengneng na sakit lapu ed saray kasalahan yo.

17 On, tan sikayo so “nabakbak ed balang sakey a lima yo, tan sikayo so nasunson tan nataytayak a mampawil-pawil, a siŋga say olop na atap ya aya-yep ya osilan na atap tan masebeg a monanakap.

18 Tan dia ed saman ya agew sikayo so anopen, tan sikayo so alaen da ed lima na saray kabusol yo, tan dia ed ontan sikayo so mantepel, a siŋga itetepel ko, na sakit na “patey ed apoy.

19 Dia ed onia say Dios gawen to so “bales ed saraman so manderal ed saray totoo to. O Dios, awat mo pa so kamare-ruak.

20 Tan natan, sanen nibaga nen Abinadi so saraya a salita, sikato so niparukol, lapu ed sikato so nantepel na patey ed panamegley na apoy; on, sikato so pinatay da lapu ed ag to iburi so saray gangan na Dios, a kinapotan to so katuaan na saray salita to ed panamegley na impatey to.

TEKAP 18

Si Alma so nampulong ed kabukoran—Imparungtal to so paknaan ed biniag tan sikato so nambiniag ed saray Danum na Mormon—Tinugyop to so Simbaan nen Cristo tan nanordin na saray sacerdote—Nankimey ira ya onkana ed sikara tan binaŋgatan da so saray totoo—Si Alma tan saray totoo to so binmatik nanlapu ed si Ari Noah a

nampaarap ed kalawakan. Ñgal-ñgali 147–145 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa a si Alma, so binmatik nanlapu ed saray igagangan nen ari Noah, so “nambabawi ed saray kasalanan tan kaugsan to, tan linma a nambobbukor ed limog na saray totoo, tan ginapoan to ya ibaŋgat so saray salita nen Abinadi—

2 On, nipaakar ed saman so onsabi, tan ontan met nipaakar ed kioli ed bilay na saray inaatay, tan say “karundon na saray totoo, a saya so nagawa ed panamegley na ^bpakapanyari, tan panirap, tan ipatey nen Cristo, tan say kioli to ed bilay tan say itokutok to ed tawen.

3 Tan no kaonoŋgan so kinarakel na saray dinmeŋgel ed salita to sikara so binaŋgatan to. Tan sikara so binaŋgatan to ed kabukoran, pian ag makasabi ed pikakabat na ari. Tan dakel so anisia ed saray salita to.

4 Tan agawa a no kaonoŋgan kinarakel na saray anisia ed sikato so linma ed “pasen a tawagen na Mormon, a saya a pasen so inŋgaran na ari, lapu ed saya so wala ed ketegan na dalin a dia ed panapanaon, saya so ayaman, na saray atap a monanakap.

5 Natan, dia ed Mormon wala so sakey a subol na malinew a danum, tan dia ed saya so nanayaman nen Alma, lapu ed asinger ed danum wala so

17a Mosiah 21:1–5, 13.

18a Mosiah 19:18–20.

19a PMK Panamales.

18 1a Mosiah 23:9–10.

2a PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon.

b PMK Pamaandi,

Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.
4a Alma 5:3.

kasamekan a tinuboan na saray ankekelag a kakiewan, a diman so panaamotan to ed agew manlapu ed panaanap na ari.

6 Tan agawa a no kaonoñgan so karakel na saray anisia ed sikato diman ira linma ya ondeñgel ed saray salita to.

7 Tan agawa a kayari na dakel ya agew wala la so maong a bilang na nantitipon ed saman a pasen na Mormon, pian ondeñgel ed saray salita nen Alma. On, amin a nantitipon so anisia ed saray salita to, pian ondeñgel ed sikato. Tan sikara so “binañgatan to, tan impulong to ed sikara so pambabawi, tan karundon, tan panania ed Katawan.

8 Tan agawa ya inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, wala dia so saray danum na Mormon (tan onia so impantawag da) tan natan, lapu ed “pilalek yo so onloob ed say ^bolopan na Dios, tan sikayo so natawag a totoo to, tan ^csiaabubon kayo a manakbat ed ambelat a saksakbaten na sakey tan sakey, pian saraya so onlemew;

9 On, tan maabuloy kayo a mierenen ed saraman so maermen; on, tan ligliwaen yo so saray mankaukolan na ligliwa, tan ontalindeg kayo a “tasi ed Dios ed amin a panaon tan ed amin a beñgatla, tan angan inerman a pasen a kawalaan yo, angan dia ed patey, pian sikayo

so dundonen na Dios, tan nibilang kayo ed saray wala ed ^bunaan a onoli ed bilay, pian nawalaan kayo na ^candi-angaan a bilay—

10 Natan ikuan ko ed sikayo, no saya so pilalek na saray puso yo, anto so wala ed sikayo a sumpa ed “pakabiniagan yo ed ñgaran na Katawan, a sakey a tasi ed arap to a linmoob kayo ed sakey a ^bpaknaan ed sikato, a sikato so panlingkoran yo tan onoren yo so saray gangan to, pian ikalbo to so Espiritu to a daakan ed sikayo?

11 Tan natan sanen saray totoo nadñgel da so saraya a salita, intipak da so saray lima ra lapu ed gayaga, tan imbelyaw da: Saya so pirawat na saray puso mi.

12 Tan natan agawa a si Alma inala to si Helam, lapu ed sikato so sakey ed saray unaan, tan linma ra tan inmalagey ira ed danum, tan nampikasi, a nan-kuan: O Katawan, iter mo pa so Espiritu ed igagangan mo, pian gawaen to so saya a kimey ed masanto a puso.

13 Tan sanen nibaga to so saraya a salita, say “Espiritu na Katawan so linma ed sikato, tan inkuan to: Helam, ^bbiniagan taka, lapu ed awalaan ak na ^cpakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios a Makapanyari ed Amin, ya onkana ed sakey a paneknek a sika

7a Alma 5:11–13.
8a D&P 20:37.
b PMK Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo.
c PMK Pañgabagey.
9a PMK Kimey na Panagpulong;

Mampaneknek; Tasi.
b Mosiah 15:21–26.
c PMK Andi-angaan a Bilay.
10a 2 Ne. 31:17.
PMK Biniag, Biniagan.
b PMK Paknaan.

13a PMK Espiritu Santo.
b 3 Ne. 11:23–26;
D&P 20:72–74.
c A na P 1:5.
PMK Inkasacerdote.

so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan a manlingkor ed sikato ya anga ed sika so ompatey unong ed ipatey na laman; tan say Espiritu na Katawan so niiter ed sika; tan iter to ed sika so andi-angaan a bilay, ed panamegley na ^apananundon nen Cristo, a sikato so imparaan to a nanlapu la ed ^cinletneg na mundo.

14 Tan kayari ya imbaga nen Alma so saraya a salita, mandapag a si Alma tan si Helam so ^alinmegep ed danum; tan sikara so linmimwas tan sinmakbit ira ed danum a sigagayaga, lapu ed napno ra na Espiritu.

15 Tan lamet, si Alma so aňgala na sananey ni, tan linma a pidua ed danum, tan sikato so bininiagan to a siňga unong ed inmuana, balet ag to la impalgep so laman to lamet ed danum.

16 Tan unong ed saya a kangenneňgan bininiagan to so balang sakey a linma ed pasen na Mormon; tan wala so bilang da a duara a lasus tan apatira a kamarerua; on, tan sikara so ^aabiniagan ed danum na Mormon, tan sikara so napno na ^bgracia na Dios.

17 Tan sikara so atawag a simbaan na Dios, odino say ^asimbaan nen Cristo, nanlapu ed saman a panaon. Tan agawa a siopaman ya abiniagan ed pa-

kapanyari tan pakaoley na Dios so niarum ed simbaan to.

18 Tan agawa a si Alma, lapu ed walaan na ^apakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios, sikato so nanordin na saray sacerdote; angan sakey a sacerdote ed dagup na tunggal limamplo a bilang so inordinan to a mampulong ed sikara, tan pian ^bmaňgibaňgat ed sikara nipaakar ed saray beňgatla a nipaakar ed panarian na Dios.

19 Tan ingangan to ed sikara ya angapo so arum ya ibaňgat da likud labat ed saray beňgatla ya imbaňgat to, tan sinalita na saňgi na saray masanto a profeta.

20 On, angan sikara so ingangan to ya angapo so arum ya ^aipulong da likud ed pambabawi tan panania ed Katawan, a sikato so anundon ed saray totoo to.

21 Tan sikara so ingangan to a nepeg angapo so ^abaliňgaan ed sakey tan sakey, balet sikara so mantalaran ed sakey a mata ya awalaan na ^bsakey a panania tan sakey a biniag, a saray puso ra so alaga ed ^cpankakasakey tan aro na sakey tan sakey.

22 Tan dia ed onia sikara so ingangan to a mampulong. Tan dia ed onia nanmaliw ira ya ^aanak na Dios.

23 Tan sikara so ingangan to a

13d PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon.

e Moises 4:2; 5:9.

14a PMK Biniag,
Biniagan—Biniag
ya impalgep ed
danum.

16a Mosiah 25:18.

b PMK Gracia.

17a 3 Ne. 26:21; 27:3–8.

PMK Simbaan nen
Jesu Cristo.

18a PMK Inkasacerdote.

b PMK Mambaňgat,
Managbaňgat.

20a D&P 15:6; 18:14–16.

21a 3 Ne. 11:28–30.

PMK Baliňgaan.

b Mat. 6:22;

D&P 88:67–68.

c PMK Pankakasakey.

22a Mosiah 5:5–7;
Moises 6:64–68.

nepeg da ya onoren so “agew na ñgilin, tan saya so pasantosen da, tan ontan met dia ed inagew-agew mañgiter ira na pisa-salamat ed Katawan a Dios da.

24 Tan ingangan to met ed sikara a saray sacerdote ya inordinan to so nepeg a “mankimey ed saray dili a lima ra ya onkana ed pambilay da.

25 Tan wala so sakey ya agew ed loob na sakey simba a nibiig pian sikara so mantitipon a mambañgat ed saray totoo, tan “igalang da so Katawan a Dios da, tan ontan met, unong a wala ed loob na pakayari ra, sikara so mantitipon.

26 Tan saray sacerdote ag da inilalo ed saray totoo so pambilay da; balet dia ed pankimey da sikara so makaawat na “gracia na Dios, pian sikara so ombiseg ed Espiritu, lapu ed wala ed sikara so ^bpikakabat ed Dios, pian makapambañgat ira ed pakapanyari tan pakaoley a manlapu ed Dios.

27 Tan lamet si Alma ingangan to a saray totoo ed simbaan so mañgiapag ira ed saray tagano da, “balang sakey unong ed wala ed sikato; no sikato so awalaan na malaglaem nepeg a sikato so mañgiter met na malaglaem; tan dia ed saman so daiset so wala ed sikato, daiset met so kaukolan; tan siopaman na angapo niiter ed sikara.

28 Tan dia ed onia sikara so

nepeg a mañgiter ed saray tagano ra ed mabulos a linawa tan maong a pilalek ed Dios, tan dia ed saraman so sacerdoté a wala ed sikara so pankaukolan, on, tan balang sakey a mankaka-ukolan, lakseb a kamarerua.

29 Tan saya so inkuan to ed sikara, lapu ed ingangan na Dios; tan sikara so “nankurang a maptek ed arap na Dios, ya ^bañgiapag ed balang sakey mandapag dia ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu unong ed saray pankaukolan da.

30 Tan natan agawa so saya ya amin diman ed Mormon, on, ed asinger na saray “danum na Mormon, dia ed katakelan ya asinger ed saray danum na Mormon; on, diman ed pasen na Mormon, saray danum na Mormon, saray katakelan ed Mormon, agay la so karakepan na saraya ed mata na saray linma diman ya akapikabkabat ed Mananundon da; on, tan agay la so inkapalar da, tan sikara so nancancion na pandayew ed sikato ed ando la ya ando.

31 Tan saraya a beñgatla so agawa ed “ketegan na dalin, pian ag onsabi ed pikakabat na ari.

32 Balet nia, agawa a say ari, lapu ed asukayan to so sakey a pankusokuso ed limog na saray totoo, imbaki to so saray igangangan to a mansiim ed sikara. Kanian dia ed saman ya agew

23a Mosiah 13:16–19; D&P 59:9–12.

24a Gaw. 20:33–35; Mosiah 27:3–5; Alma 1:26.

25a PMK Panañgigalang.

26a PMK Gracia.

b PMK Pikakabat.

27a Gaw. 2:44–45; 4 Ne. 1:3.

29a PMK Mankurang, Mankurang a

Kaiba so Dios.

b PMK Pankaabigan.

30a Mosiah 26:15.

31a Mosiah 18:4.

ya impandaragup da pian ondeñgel ed salita na Katawan sikara so asukayan na ari.

33 Tan natan say ari inkuan to a si Alma so mansosugsog ed saray totoo pian onalsa ra sumpa ed sikato; dia ed ontan imbaki to so ñgayew to a manderal ed sikara.

34 Tan agawa a si Alma tan saray totoo na Katawan so “apasakbayan ed isabi na saray ñgayew na ari; dia ed ontan inala ra so saray abong-abong da ya abel tan saray boleg da tan sinmipot ira ya amaarap ed kalawakan.

35 Tan wala so karakel na bilang da ya apat a lasus tan limamplo a kamarerua.

TEKAP 19

Si Gideon inanap to so pakapatey to ed si Ari Noah—Saray Lamanite so sinmalong ed dalin—Si Ari Noah so nantepel na patey ed panamegley na apoy—Si Limhi so nanoley ya ari a pañgiiteran na buis. Ñgalñgali 145–121 s.c.

TAN agawa a saray ñgayew na ari so pinmawil, lapu ed angapo so asumpalan na impananap da ed saray totoo na Katawan.

2 Tan natan nengneng yo, say ñgayew na ari so daiset, lapu ed sikara so abawasan, tan wala so ginmapo ya inkaapag-apag ed saray nakdaan ed saray totoo.

3 Tan saraman so daiset a kabiañgan ginapoan da ya ibesñgaw so saray pantaktakot

sumpa ed ari, tan wala so ginmapo a baleg a baliñgaan ed limog da.

4 Tan natan wala so sakey a too ed limog da a say ñgaran to Gideon, tan lapu ed sikato so mabiskeg a too tan kabusol na ari, dia ed ontan inoyus to so espada to, tan sinambaan to ed sanok to a pateyen to so ari.

5 Tan agawa a nilabanen to so ari; tan sanen say ari anengneng to a sikato so ñgalñgali la natalo, sikato so tinmaynan tan binmatik tan kinmalab ed “tori ya asinger ed templo.

6 Tan si Gideon tinumbok to ya inosilan tan ñgalñgali la akasabi ed tori pian pateyen to so ari, tan say ari inwandag to so saray mata to ed kaliber-liber a mamarap ed dalin na Shemlon, tan anengneng to, saray ñgayew na Lamanite a wala la ra ed loob na ketegan na dalin.

7 Tan natan say ari inmakis ed paniñgel na kamarerua to, a nankuan: Gideon, ag mo ak papateyen, lapu ed saray Lamanite wala la ra ed sikatayo, tan sikatayo so pateyen da; on, pateyen da so saray totook.

8 Tan natan say ari aliwa a baleg so kapagaan to ed saray totoo to a siñga say kapagaan to ed dili a bilay to: angaman ontan, si Gideon ag to inekal so bilay to.

9 Tan say ari ingangan to ed saray totoo a sikara so ombatik ya onarawi ed saray Lamanite, tan sikato a dili so wala ed unan da, tan sikara so binmatik ed

kalawakan, a kaiba ra so saray bibii tan saray anak da.

10 Tan agawa ya inosilan ira na saray Lamanite, tan sikara so nabet da, tan ginapoan da ra a pinapatey.

11 Natan agawa a say ari ingangan to ed amin a lalaki a taynanan da so saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da, tan ibatikan da so saray Lamanite.

12 Natan wala so dakel ya ag da ra taynanan, balet linabay da ni so ontalak tan ompatey a kaiba da ra. Tan saray arum tinaynanan da so saray kaasawaan tan saray anak da tan binmatik ira.

13 Tan agawa a saraman so tinmilak a kaiba na saray kaasawaan tan saray anak da ingangan da a saraman so magagangana a bibii ya anak da so ontalindog ya onsabat tan mikasi ed saray Lamanite ya ag da ra pateyen.

14 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite so awalaan na panaŋgasi ed sikara, lapu ed sikara so naayat ed gangana na saray bibii.

15 Dia ed ontan saray Lamanite ag da ra inekalan na bilay, tan sikara so inala ra a dinakep tan sikara so inala ra ya impawil ed dalin na Nephi, tan iniabuloy da a nayarian da a kayarianen so dalin, ed silong na sakey a getar ya iawat da si ari Noah ed saray lima na saray Lamanite, tan iawat da so saray kayarian da, angan kapaldua ed amin a kayarian da, kapaldua ed saray balitok da, tan pilak da, tan amin ya ankabli a beŋgatla, tan dia ed onia sikara so mambayar

na buis ed ari na saray Lamanite a tinaon-taon.

16 Tan natan wala so sakey ed saray lalaki ya anak na ari ya adakep, a say ŋgaran to “Limhi.

17 Tan natan si Limhi pilalek to a si ama to so ag da napatey; manwari ya ontan, si Limhi ag maamot ed sikato so inkauges nen ama to, lapu ed sikato a dili so sakey a too a maptek.

18 Tan agawa a si Gideon so aŋgibaki a maamot na saray lalaki ed kalawakan, a mananap ed ari tan ontan met ed saray kaolop to. Tan agawa a naabet da so saray totoo diman ed kalawakan, amin likud lambeŋgat ed ari tan saray sacerdote to.

19 Natan sinambaan da ed saray puso ra a sikara so ompawil ed dalin na Nephi, tan no saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da so inaatey la, tan ontan met ed saray tinmitilak ed sikara, sikara so ombales, tan sikara met so mipateyan ed sikara.

20 Tan say ari ingangan to ya ag ira ompawil; tan sikara so nampasnok ed ari, tan ingangan da a sikato so manirap, angan “kipapatey ed panamegley na apoy.

21 Tan ŋgalŋgali da met la awiten so saray sacerdote tan sikara so pateyen da, tan sikara so binmatik a tinmaynan ed arap da.

22 Tan agawa a ŋgalŋgali la ra ompawil ed dalin na Nephi, tan nabet da so saray totoo nen Gideon. Tan saray totoo nen Gideon imbaga ra so nipaakar

ed amin ya agawa ed saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da; tan saray Lamanite iniabuloy da a kayarianen da so dalin ed panamegley na pambayar na buis ed saray Lamanite na kapaldua ed amin a kayarian da.

23 Tan saray totoo imbaga ra ed saray totoo nen Gideon a pinatey da so ari, tan saray sacerdote to so binmatik a linma ya aragdawi ed kalawakan.

24 Tan agawa a kayari a sinampotan da so impantitipon, amawil la ra ed dalin na Nephi, a napno na gayaga, lapu ed saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da so ag apatey; tan imbaga ra ed si Gideon so ginawa ra ed ari.

25 Tan agawa a say ari na saray Lamanite so nangawa na sakey a “samba ed sikara, a saray totoo to ag da ra pateyen.

26 Tan ontan met nen Limhi, lapu ed sikato so laki ya anak na ari, a sikato so aŋgiteran na “saray totoo na panarian, so nangawa na sakey a samba ed say ari na saray Lamanite a saray totoo to so mambayar na buis ed sikato, angan kapaldua ed amin a kayarian da.

27 Tan agawa a si Limhi ginapuan to ya inletneg so panarian tan inletneg to so kareenan ed limog na saray totoo to.

28 Tan say ari na saray Lamanite so aŋgipasen na bantay ed kaliber-liber na dalin, pian napansiansia to so saray totoo nen Limhi ed saman a dalin, pian sikara so ag makataynan

ya onla ed kalawakan; tan tinaganoan to so saray bantay to ed saray buis ya aawaten to ed saray Nephite.

29 Tan natan si ari Limhi so awalaan na nampatuloy a kareenan ed panarian to ed loob na duara a taon, lapu ed saray Lamanite ag da ra ginulo odino ginetma a pateyen.

TEKAP 20

Pigara ed saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite so imbatik na saray sacerdote nen Noah—Saray Lamanite so akibakal ed si Limhi tan saray totoo to—Saray ŋgayew na Lamanite so asunson tan apadeen. Ŋgalŋgali 145–123 s.c.

NATAN wala so sakey a pasen ed Shemlon a pantitiponan na saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite a diman ira mancancion, tan mansayaw, tan diman ira manliliket.

2 Tan agawa a wala so sakey ya agew a daiset so bilang na saray linma a mancancion tan mansayaw.

3 Tan natan saray sacerdote nen ari Noah, lapu ed ambaing ira la ya ompawil ed ciudad na Nephi, on, lapu ed antakot ira ompano pateyen ira na saray totoo, kanian, ag da labay a salien so ompawil ed saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da.

4 Tan lapu ed sikara so manayam ed saray kalawakan, tan lapu ed asukayan da so saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite,

sikara so nambabantay tan nansiim ed saraya;

5 Tan sanen wala labat so pigpigara a nantitipon pian mansayaw, sikara so pinmaway ed saray panamotan da a pasen tan sikara so inala ra tan inawit da ra ed kalawakan; on, duamplo tan apat ed saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite so inawit da ed kalawakan.

6 Tan agawa sanen saray Lamanite asukayan da a naandi so saray bibii ya anak da, sinmanok ira ed saray totoo nen Limhi, lapu ed ninunot da a say nangawa ed saya so saray totoo nen Limhi.

7 Dia ed ontan imbaki ra so saray ñgayew da; on, angan say ari a dili so linma a wala ed unaan na saray totoo to; tan sikara so pinmegdat ed dalin na Nephi pian deralen da so saray totoo nen Limhi.

8 Tan natan si Limhi asukayan to ra a nanlapu ed tori, angan say amin na saray pampaparaan da ed bakal so asukayan to met; dia ed ontan tinipon to so saray totoo to, tan inalagar da ra ed kaalugan tan dia ed katakelan.

9 Tan agawa sanen saray Lamanite so akaasinger la, saray totoo nen Limhi ginapoan da ra a dugpaan manlapu ed saray pasen a panaalagaran da, tan ginapoan da ra a pateyen.

10 Tan agawa a say laban so nanmaliw a mapalalo a malet, lapu ed akilaban ira a siñga leon ed saray dinegkeman da.

11 Tan agawa a saray totoo nen

Limhi ginapoan da la ra a sunsonen so saray Lamanite ed arapan da; ya angaman kulang ni a kapaldua so bilang da nen saray Lamanite. Balet "akilaban ira ya onkana ed saray bilay da, tan niseñgeg ed kaasawaan da tan saray anak da; dia ed ontan ginawa ra so angaan na nayarrian da tan siñga dragon so impilaban da.

12 Tan agawa ya arumog da so ari na saray Lamanite a wala ed sakey ed saray limog na bilang na saray inaatey; balet sikato so ag ni inatey, lapu ed sikato so asugatan tan tinaynan da la a niparukol ed dalin, lapu ed masiado a masiglat so imbatik na saray totoo to.

13 Tan sikato so inala ra tan biberber da so saray sugat to, tan iniakar da ed arap nen Limhi, tan inkuan da: Nengneng mo, nia so ari na saray Lamanite; lapu ed sikato so asugatan tan sikato so niparukol ed limog na saray inaatey, tan sikato so tinaynanan da; tan nengneng mo, sikato so inawit mi dia ed arap mo; tan natan sikato so pateyen tayo.

14 Balet si Limhi inkuan to ed sikara: Ag yo papateyen, balet awit yo ed siak pian sikato so nanengneng ko. Tan sikato so inawit da. Tan si Limhi inkuan to ed sikato: Anto so makaseñgeg na impegdat yo dia pian mibakal kayo sumpa ed saray totook? Nengneng mo, saray totook ag da dineral so "samba a ginawak ed sika; dia ed ontan, akin kasi sika so nander

ed samba a ginawam ed saray totook?

15 Tan natan say ari inkuan to: Dinalal ko so samba makase-ñgeg saray totoom imbatik da ra so saray bibii ya anak na saray totook; dia ed ontan, dia ed pasnok ko ingangan ko ed saray totook ya ompegdat a mibakal sumpa ed saray totoom.

16 Tan natan si Limhi angapo so nadnadñgelan to nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran; dia ed ontan inkuan to: Mansukait ak ed saray totook tan siopaman a nangawa ed saya a beñgatla sikato so papatey ko. Dia ed ontan ginawa to so impansukait ed saray totook to.

17 Natan sanen nadñgelan nen “Gideon so saraya a beñgatla, lapu ed sikato so kapi-tan ed ari, linma tan inkuan to ed ari: Pikasik ya itepel mo ak, tan ag mo pasusukaitan so saya a totoo, tan aleg a sikara so pankasalananan mo ed saya a beñgatla.

18 Ag mo kasi nanunotan so saray sacerdote nen amam, a sikara so inanap a pateyen na saya a totoo? Ag kasi sikara so wala ed kalawakan? Tan ag kasi sikara so nantakew ed saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite?

19 Tan natan, nengneng mo, tan ibagam ed ari so saraya a beñgatla, pian ibaga to ed saray totook to pian sikara so napabetael ed sanok da ed sikatayo; tan nengneng mo sikara la so kaplesan a mampaparaan ya onla dia sumpa ed sikatayo; tan

nengneng mo met sikatayo so dagdaiset la.

20 Tan nia, sikara so onla dia a kaiba ra so ag nabilang a ñgawew da, tan likud no say ari pareenen to ra ya onkana ed sikatayo andi-saew a sikatayo so ompatey.

21 Ag kasi saray salita nen Abinadi so “asumpal, ya impro-fesiya to sumpa ed sikatayo—tan saraya ya amin so lapu ed ag tayo indeñgel ed saray salita na Katawan, tan ibeneg tayo so saray kaugsan tayo?

22 Tan natan pareenen tayo si ari, tan sumpalen tayo so samba a ginawa tayo ed sikato; lapu ed magmaong ni a mansiansia itayo ed inkaaripen nen say nabalang tayo so saray bilay tayo; dia ed ontan patondaen tayo la so panagpaterter na dakek a dala.

23 Tan natan si Limhi imbaga to ed ari so amin a beñgatla nipaakar ed si ama to, tan saray “sacerdote a binmatik ed kalawakan, a sikara so nayari a nankasalananan ed inkibatik na saray bibii ya anak da.

24 Tan agawa a say ari so apareen onkana ed saray totook to, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Onla itayo ya onabet ed saray totook, ya ag tayo mañgawit na agamil ed bakal; tan mañgisamba ak ed sikayo na sakey a samba a saray totook ag da pateyen so saray totoom.

25 Tan agawa a sikara so tinmumbok ed ari, tan linma ra ya angapo so agamil da ed bakal ya inmabet ed saray Lamanite.

Tan agawa ya akapiabet ira ed saray Lamanite; tan say ari na saray Lamanite so yinmuko ed arap da, tan sikato so akikasi onkana ed saray totoo nen Limhi.

26 Tan sanen saray Lamanite anengneng da so saray totoo nen Limhi ya angapo so awit da ya agamil ed bakal, awalaan ira na “panañgasi ed sikara tan sikara so apareen ya apabetel, tan amawil a kaiba ra so ari ed kareenan ed dalin da a dili.

TEKAP 21

Saray totoo nen Limhi so abakbak tan tinalo na saray Lamanite— Saray totoo nen Limhi akabat da si Ammon tan sikara so apasimbalo—Imbaga ra ed si Ammon so nipaakar ed duamplo tan apat a pili-go na saray Jaredite. Ngalañgali 122–121 s.c.

TAN agawa a si Limhi tan saray totoo to so pinmawil ed ciudad na Nephi, tan ginapoan da so manayam lamet ed saman a dalin ed kareenan.

2 Tan agawa a dia ed inlabas na dakel ya agew saray Lamanite ginapoan da lamet so ongalaw a sisasanok sumpa ed saray Nephite, tan ginapoan da so ompegdat ed ketegan na dalin ed kaliber-liber.

3 Natan ag da ra nayarian a pateyen, lapu ed saman so samba na ari a ginawa to ed si Limhi; balet sikara so tamtampalen da ed “lupa, tan sikara so uoleyan da; tan ginapoan da a pabelaten

so ^bsasakbaten da ed saray beneg da, tan sikara so sinunson da a siñga emel ya asno—

4 On, saraya ya amin so agawa ya akasumpalan na salita na Katawan.

5 Tan natan saray ansakit a liliknaen na saray Nephite so mapalalo, tan angapo so polaing pian nilaban da so inkasikara ed saray lima da, lapu ed sikara so niliktob na saray Lamanite ed amin a gilig.

6 Tan agawa a saray totoo ginapoan da so manñguroñguro ed ari lapu ed saray ansakit a liliknaen da; tan ginapoan da so mampilalek ya onla sumpa ed sikara a milaban. Tan lalo ya impalikna ra ed ari lapu ed saray dalem da; dia ed ontan iniabuloy to ed sikara a gawaen da la so onong ed kaliktan da.

7 Tan sikara so nantitipon lamet, tan insulong da so saray kirlong da, tan sikara so linma ya sumpa ed saray Lamanite pian sunsonen da ra a papawayen ed dalin da.

8 Tan agawa a sikara so tinalo na saray Lamanite, tan sikara so sinunson da a pasener, tan dakel so pinatey da ed sikara.

9 Tan natan wala so baleg a ^akaermenan tan paniñgel ed limog na saray totoo nen Limhi, say abalo a bii paneermenan to so asawa to, saray anak a laki tan bii so maneermen ira lapu ed ama ra, tan saray agagi a lalaki ed saray kaagian da.

10 Natan wala so dakel ya abalo a bibii ed saman a dalin, tan

26a PMK Pañgabagey.
21 3a Mosiah 12:2.

b Mosiah 12:5.
9a Mosiah 12:4.

sikara so nannañgis a mapalalo ed inagew-agew, lapu ed baleg a takot da ed saray Lamanite a sinmabi ed sikara.

11 Tan agawa a say ag-tinmonda ya akis da so amagalaw ed saray nakdaan a totoo nen Limhi mampasnok sumpa ed saray Lamanite; tan sikara lamet so linma ya akilaban, balet sikara lamet so asunson ya apapawil, a nanlikna ra na dakel ya abalang.

12 On, sikara lamet so linma ed komatlo a panaon, tan nantepel ira lamet ed onia a kanengneñgan; tan saraman so ag inatey amawil ira lamet ed ciudad na Nephi.

13 Tan sikara so nampaabeba ed inkasikara a dili angan dia ed sapok, ya inabuloyan da so inkasikara ed pako na inkaaripen, ya iniabuloy da ed inkasikara a dili a nabakbak, tan nasunson a mampawil-pawil, tan sikara so dinetdetan da, onong ed panikaliktan na saray kabusol da.

14 Tan "nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili angan dia ed kaaraleman na panagpaabeba; tan sikara so nampikasi a madaleyed ed Dios; on, angan sanagew so impampikasi ra ed Dios da pian ilaban to ra ed saray kasegsegañgan da.

15 Tan natan say Katawan "mantantan ya ondeñgel ed saray nañgis da lapu ed saray kaugsan da; angaman ontan say Katawan dineñgel to so saray nañgis da,

tan ginapoan to a palemeken so puso na saray Lamanite kania ginapoan da a palemewen so saray ipapasakbat da ed sikara; iñgen say Katawan anengneng to ya ag ni makana a sikara so ilaban to ed inkaaripen.

16 Tan agawa a ginapoan da so onaliguas na daiset ed saman a dalin, tan ginapoan da so mantanem na saray dawa ed sawaan, tan ontan met ed saray karnero, tan saray baka, ya ag la ra nanlikna na eras.

17 Natan wala so baleg a bilang na saray bibii, a dakel nen saray lalaki; dia ed ontan si ari Limhi ingangan to a balang sakey a laki so "mañgiapag na napambilay ya ikana na saray ^babalo a bibii tan saray anak da, pian sikara so ag ompatey ed eras; tan saya so ginawa ra lapu ed kinarakel na saray bilang na saray apatey.

18 Natan saray totoo nen Limhi sikara so nantitipon a siñga sak-sakey a laman onong ed angaan na nayarian da, tan insiguro ra so saray bokel na dawa tan saray ayayep da;

19 Tan say ari ag to nanmatalekan so kiagel to ed paway na padir na ciudad, likud no kaiba to so saray taga-bantay to, ag la piga dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran sikato so napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite.

20 Tan ingangan to ed saray totoo to a mambantay ira ed kaliber-liber na dalin, ag la

14a Mosiah 29:20.
PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

15a Ul. 15:29;
Mosiah 11:23-25;
D&P 101:7-9.

17a Mosiah 4:16, 26.
b PMK Balo a Bii.

piga a dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran naerel da so saraman so sacerdote a binmatik ed kalawakan, a sikara so nantakew ed saray “bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite, tan saya so seŋegan na baleg ya inkaderal a sinmabi ed sikara.

21 Lapu ed pilalek da a sikara so naala ra pian sikara so dusaen da; lapu ed sikara so ompepegdat ed dalin na Nephi no labi, tan aalaen da so saray bokel na dawa ra tan dakel ed saray ankabli a beŋgatla; dia ed ontan sikara so nanalagar ed sikara.

22 Tan agawa ya angapo la so gulo ed baetan na saray Lamanite tan saray totoo nen Limhi, ya anga ed panaon a si “Ammon tan saray kaagian to so sinmabi ed saman a dalin.

23 Tan say ari sanen sikato so linma ed paway na puerta na ciudad a kaiba to so saray taga-bantay to, nalmoan da si Ammon tan saray kaagian to; tan impasen to a sikara so sacerdote nen Noah dia ed saman ingangan to a sikara so erelen da, tan baloren da ra, tan ibantak da ra ed “paŋgawan. Tan no sikara labat so saray sacerdote nen Noah ingangan to a sikara so pateyen.

24 Balet sanen arumogan to ya aliwa a sikara, no ag sikara so kaagian to, tan nanlapu ra ed dalin na Zarahemla, sikato so napno na mapalalo a baleg a gayaga.

25 Natan si ari Limhi so aŋgi-

baki, sakbay na indateng nen Ammon, na “pigara a bilang na lalaki a ^bmananap ed dalin na Zarahemla; balet saya so ag da arumog, tan sikara so abalang ed kalawakan.

26 Angaman ontan, akarumog ira na sananey a dalin a wala so totoo to nen saman; on, sakey a dalin ya amayakmakan na amagaan a “pokel, on, sakey a dalin ya atooan nen saman tan saya so sigpot ya aderal; tan sikara, lapu ed impasen da a saya a dalin na Zarahemla, amawil la ra ed dalin na Nephi, lapu ed akadateng ira ed ketegan na dalin ed aliwan dakel ya agew sakbay na indateng nen Ammon.

27 Tan sankaaawit da so kasulatan, angan say kasulatan na saray totoo a makampokel ed saray arumog da; tan saraya so nitatak ed saray piligo a nanlapu ed bato a nanlaok na balatyang.

28 Tan natan si Limhi so napno lamet na gayaga ed impakapikabat to ed saŋgi nen Ammon a si ari Mosiah so awalaan na “palabo a nanlapu ed Dios, a lapu ed saya nayarian to ya ipatalus so saray nitatak; on tan si Ammon met so nangayaga.

29 Balet si Ammon tan saray kaagian to so napno na ermen lapu ed dakel ed saray kaagian da so apatey;

30 Tan ontan met a si ari Noah tan saray sacerdote to so seŋegan kanian saray totoo nangawara na dakel a kasalanan tan karlemeŋgan sumpa ed Dios; tan

20a Mosiah 20:5.
22a Mosiah 7:6–13.
23a Hel. 5:21.

25a Mosiah 8:7.
b Mosiah 7:14.
26a Mosiah 8:8.

28a Omni 1:20–22;
Mosiah 28:11–16.

sikara met so nanermen ed ^aim-patey nen Abinadi; tan ontan met ed ^bintaynan nen Alma tan saray totoo ya akila ed sikato, a sikara so nantibukel na sakey a simbaan na Dios ed panamegley na biskeg tan pakapan-yari na Dios, tan pananisia ed saray salita ya imbesngaw nen Abinadi.

31 On, sikara so nanermen lapu ed insipot da, lapu ed ag da amta no iner so binatikan da. Natan sikara so akitipon ed sikara a malikeliket, lapu ed sikara a dili so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan ed Dios a manlingkor ed sikato tan mañgonor na saray gangan to.

32 Tan natan nanlapu ed indateng nen Ammon, si ari Limhi so linmoob met ed sakey a paknaan ed Dios, tan dakel met ed saray totoo to, a manlingkor ira ed sikato tan mañgonor na saray gangan to.

33 Tan agawa a si ari Limhi tan dakel ed saray totoo to so pilalek da so nabiniagan; balet angapo so too ed nasasakopan na saman a dalin so walaan na ^apakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios. Tan si Ammon ag to labay a gawaen so saya a beñgatla, lapu ed impasen to so inkasikato ya ag-manepag ya igagangan.

34 Dia ed ontan saman a panaon ag da tinibukel so inkasikara a sakey a simbaan, lapu ed aalagaren da ni so Espiritu na Katawan. Natan pilalek da so manmaliw ya angan siñga si

Alma tan saray kaagian to, a saraya so binmatik ed kalawakan.

35 Pilalek da so nabiniagan a sakey a tasi tan sakey a paneknek a sikara so maabuloy a manlingkor ed Dios ed amin a puso ra; angaman ontan pinadukey da ni so panaon; tan say kasulatan nipaakar ed impambiniag da so ^aniiter kayari to nia.

36 Tan natan say amin a ninu-not nen Ammon tan saray totoo to, tan si ari Limhi tan saray totoo to, so say pañgilaban da ed inkasikara manlapu ed lima na saray Lamanite tan manlapu ed inkaaripen.

TEKAP 22

Saray plano so ginawa pian saray totoo so makaukpos ed inkaaripen ed saray Lamanite—Saray Lamanite so binuek da—Saray totoo so inmaliis a maamot, pinmawil ira ed Zarahemla, tan sikara so nanmaliw ya inoleyan nen Ari Mosiah. Ngalanngali 121–120 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a si Ammon tan si ari Limhi ginapoan da ya ikuno ed saray totoo no panon da ya ilaban so inkasikara manlapu ed inkaaripen; tan angan kinaukolan da ya amin a totoo so mantitipon; tan saya so ginawara pian wala so voces na saray totoo nipaakar ed saya a getma.

2 Tan agawa ya angapo so narumog da a pamaakaran pian nilaban da so inkasikara manlapu ed inkaaripen, likud no say

30a Mosiah 17:12–20.
b Mosiah 18:34–35.

33a PMK Pakaoley.
35a Mosiah 25:17–18.

pañgala ra ed saray bibii, tan saray anak da, tan saray ayayep da, tan saray baka ra, tan saray abong-abong da ya abel, tan onsipot ira ya onla ed kalawakan; lapu ed saray Lamanite so dakerakel, ag nayari a saray totoo nen Limhi so misaluñgatan ed sikara, no nunoten da bilang ya ilaban so inkasikara ed inkaaripen ed panamegley na espada.

3 Natan agawa a si Gideon so linma tan tinmalindeg ed arap na ari, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Natan O ari, sika so dinmeñgel ed saray salitak ed dakel la ya ulit sanen sikatayo so milalaban ed saray kaagian tayo, saray Lamanite.

4 Tan natan O ari, no siak so ag mo arumog a sakey ya andikakanaan ya igagangan, odino natan dineñgel mo so saray salitak ed antokaman a kiname-lag, tan no saraya so akatulong ed sika, angan ontan la so pila-lek ko a deñgelen mo so saray salitak ed saya a panaon, tan siak so manmaliw ya igagangan mo tan ilaban mo so saya a totoo ed inkaaripen.

5 Tan say ari inabuloyan to a sikato so mansalita. Tan si Gideon inkuan to ed sikato:

6 Nengneng mo so dalan, a wala ed beneg na padir, dia ed beneg na ciudad. Saray Lamanite, odino saray taga-bantay na saray Lamanite, no labi sikara so abuek; dia ed ontan mañgipaak-seb itayo na pakabat ed limog na amin a saya a totoo pian tiponen da so saray karnero tan baka ra, pian saraya so sunsonen da ed kalawakan ed labi.

7 Tan onla ak onong ed igangan mo tan mambayar ak na kaunoran a buis ya alak ed saray Lamanite, tan sikara so nabuek; tan sikatayo so onlabas ed maamot ed dalan a nikawigi na kampo ra sano sikara la so abuek tan naugip.

8 Dia ed onia sikatayo la so onsipot a kaiba tayo ra so saray bibii tan saray anak tayo, saray karnero tayo, tan saray baka tayo ya onla ed kalawakan; tan mambaroy tayo ya onsaliberber ed dalin na Shilom.

9 Tan agawa a say ari so dinmeñgel ed saray salita nen Gideon.

10 Tan si ari Limhi ingangan to ed saray totoo a tiponen da so saray ayayep da a pankakasakey; tan añgibaki na añgiter na buis ya alak ed saray Lamanite; tan sikato met so añgiter ni na dakerakel ya alak a panañgaro to ed sikara; tan sikara so naninum ya andi-sebel ed saman ya alak ya impaitulor nen ari Limhi.

11 Tan agawa a saray totoo nen ari Limhi so inmalis ed labi ya amaarap ed kalawakan a kapolop da so saray karnero tan saray baka ra, tan sikara so sinmaliberber ya amaarap ed dalin na Shilom dia ed kalawakan, tan inliko ra so basbas da a mamarap ed dalin na Zarahemla, dia ed impañgiwanwan nen Ammon tan saray kaagian to.

12 Tan intaruk da so amin a balitok da, tan pilak, tan saray ankabli a beñgatla, a sarag da ya awiten, tan ontan met ed saray tagano ya awit da, a linma

ed kalawakan; tan impatuloy da so impambaroy da.

13 Tan kayari na dakel ya agew ed kalawakan asabi da so dalin na Zarahemla, tan akitipon ira ed saray totoo nen Mosiah, tan sikara so nanmaliw ya inoleyan to.

14 Tan agawa a si Mosiah inawat to ra a sigagayaga; tan inawat to met so saray ^akasulatan da, tan ontan met ed saray ^bkasulatan ya arumog na saray totoo nen Limhi.

15 Tan natan agawa a sanen saray Lamanite asukayan da a saray totoo nen Limhi so tinmaynan a pinmaway ed saman a dalin nen labi, aṅgibaki ra na sakey ya olop na ṅgayew ed kalawakan a maṅgosil ed sikara;

16 Tan kayari a sikara so inmosil ed duara ya agew, ag da la narumog so saray bakat da; dia ed ontan sikara so abalang ed kalawakan.

Say kasulatan nen Alma tan saray totoo na Katawan, a sikara so sinunson ed katakelan na saray totoo nen ari Noah.

Sakopen to so tekap 23 tan 24.

TEKAP 23

Si Alma ag to inawat so panmaliw to ya ari—Sikato so nanlingkor a sakey ya atagey a sacerdote—Say Katawan nampasnok ed saray totoo to, tan saray Lamanite sinamsam da so dalin na Helam—Si Amulon,

paṅgulo na saray makasalanan a sacerdote nen Ari Noah, so nanoley unong ed pakaoley na ari na saray Lamanite. Ṅgalṅgali 145–121 s.c.

NATAN si Alma, lapu ed sikato so pinasakbayan na Katawan a saray ṅgayew nen ari Noah a sikara so ondateng ed sikara, tan lapu ed impakabat to ed saray totoo to, dia ed ontan tinipon da so saray karnero ra, tan inala ra so saray dawa, tan sikara so sinmipot a linma ed kalawakan sakbay na insabi na saray ṅgayew nen ari Noah.

2 Tan say Katawan sikara so pinabiskeg to, kanian saray totoo nen ari Noah ag da ra naabotan a deralen.

3 Tan sikara so inmalis ed loob na walora ya agew a baroy ed kalawakan.

4 Tan sikara so akasabi ed sakey a dalin, on, angan sakey a marakep tan makaruyo a dalin, sakey a dalin na malinew a danum.

5 Tan impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel, tan ginapoan da a kimeyan so dalin, tan ginapoan da met so mam-patalindeg na saray paalagey; on, sikara so makuli, tan sikara so nansagpot a mapalalo.

6 Tan saray totoo pilalek da a si Alma so manmaliw ya ari ra, lapu ed sikato so inararo na saray totoo to.

7 Balet inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, ag manepag a wala so ari tayo; tan onia so inkuan na Katawan: Ag yo ipapasen a “gala-

ñgen so sakey a laman ya atag-tagey nen say sananey, odino say sakey a too ag to nunoten ed inkasikato ya atagtaghey nen say sananey; dia ed ontan ikuan ko ed sikayo ya ag manepag a nawalaan kayo na sakey ya ari.

8 Manwari ya ontan, no naya-ri a nawalaan kayo a naynay na saray maptek a totoo a manmaliw ya ari yo lalo a maonga a nawalaan kayo na sakey ya ari.

9 Balet nunot yo so "inkauges nen ari Noah tan saray sacer-dote to; tan angan siak a dili so ^basingkat ed sakey a patit, tan nangawa ak na dakel a beñgat-la a marumsis ed imaton na Katawan, a saraya so señgegan na ansakit a pambabawik;

10 Manwari ya ontan, kayari dakel a "subok, say Katawan di-neñgel to so saray nañgis ko, tan inebatan to so saray pikakasik, tan siak so ginawa to a sakey ya ikakana ed lima to ed pañgawit na ^bdakel ed sikayo ed pikaka-bat na katuaan to.

11 Manwari ya ontan, dia ed saya ag ak nangloria, lapu ed ag ko kanepegan so mangloria ed inkasiak.

12 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sika-yo, sikayo so pinairap nen ari Noah, tan sikayo so inaripen to tan saray sacer-dote to, tan sika-yo so niakar ed kaugsan lapu ed sikara; dia ed ontan sikayo so abalor ed "lubir na kaugsan.

13 Tan natan lapu ed sikayo so

nilaban lapu ed pakapanyari na Dios ya akaukpos ed saraya a balor; on, angan dia ed saray lima nen ari Noah tan saray totoo to, tan ontan met ed balor na inkauges, angan ontan la so pilalek ko a sikayo so "onta-lindeg ya ag-nagiing ed saya a ^bkawayañgan a saya so maka-señgeg na inkabulos yo, tan ag yo iiter so talek yo ed siopaman a "too a manmaliw a sakey ya ari yo.

14 Tan ontan met ag kayo manmamatalek ed siopaman a manmaliw a "managbañgat yo odino managpulong yo, likud no sikato so sakey a too na Dios, a mankokurang ed saray bas-bas to tan mañgoonor ed saray gangan to.

15 Onia so impañgibañgat nen Alma ed saray totoo to, a balang sakey a too "aroen to so kaabay to a siñga sikato, a nepeg anga-po so ^bbaliñgaan ed limog da.

16 Tan natan, si Alma so "ata-gey a sacer-dote ra, lapu ed sika-to so añgiletneg na simbaan da.

17 Tan agawa ya angan siopa-man ag niiter so "pakaoley a mampulong odino mambañgat no ag dia ed panamegley na nanlapu ed Dios. Dia ed ontan pinasanto to so amin a sacer-dote ra tan amin a managbañgat da; tan angapo so siopaman ya apa-santo likud no sikara so totoo a maptek.

18 Dia ed ontan sikara so nam-

9a Ul. 16:12;
Mosiah 11:1-15.

b Mosiah 17:1-4.

10a D&P 58:4.

b Mosiah 18:35.

12a 2 Ne. 28:19-22.

13a Gal. 5:1.

b PMK Inkabulos.

c Mosiah 29:13.

14a Mosiah 18:18-22.

15a PMK Aro.

b 3 Ne. 11:28-29.

16a Mosiah 26:7.

17a PMK Pakaoley;

Inkasacer-dote.

bantay ed saray totoo ra, tan sikara so ^atinagano ra ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed inkamatunong.

19 Tan agawa a ginmapo ira ya onaliguas a mapalalo ed saman a dalin; tan saya so tinawag da a dalin na Helam.

20 Tan agawa a sikara so dinmakel tan inmaliguas a mapalalo ed dalin na Helam; tan añgipatalindeg ira na ciudad, a saya so tinawag da a ciudad na Helam.

21 Angaman ontan say Katawan anengneng to a manepag so ^apampasnok to ed saray totoo to; on, sinubok to so ^banos tan pananisia ra.

22 Manwari ya ontan—siopaman a mañgiter na ^atalek to ed sikato saya met lamlamang so ^bnitanduro ed sampot ya agew. On, tan onia so agawa ed saya a totoo.

23 Tan nia, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo a sikara so niakar ed inkaaripen, tan angapo so nayari a mañgilaban ed sikara no ag say Katawan a Dios da, on, angan say Dios nen Abraham tan si Isaac tan si Jacob.

24 Tan agawa a sikato so añgilaban ed sikara, tan impa-nengneng to so kinabaleg na pakapanyari to ed sikara, tan agay la so saray gayaga ra.

25 Tan nia, agawa a leleg a wala ra ed dalin na Helam, on, dia ed ciudad na Helam, legan a sikara so mambobokalkal na dalin ed kaliber-liber, anengneng

da so ñgayew na saray Lamanite a wala ed ketegan na saman a dalin.

26 Natan agawa a saray kaagian nen Alma sikara so binmatik ed saray kaalugan da, tan sikara so nantitipon ed ciudad na Helam; tan sikara so ataktakot a mapalalo lapu ed inletaw na saray Lamanite.

27 Balet si Alma so linma tan tinmalindeg ed arap da, tan sikara so binilin to ya ag ira nepeg ya ontakot, balet nunoten da so Katawan a Dios da tan sikato so mañgilaban ed sikara.

28 Dia ed ontan naandi so takot da, tan ginapoan da so mikasi ed Katawan a palemeken to so puso na saray Lamanite, pian ag da ra pateyen, tan saray kaasawaan da, tan saray anak da.

29 Tan agawa a say Katawan pinalemek to so puso na saray Lamanite. Tan si Alma tan saray kaagian to so linma tan initer da so inkasikara ed saray lima da; tan saray Lamanite kinayarian da so dalin na Helam.

30 Natan saray ñgayew na saray Lamanite, a tinmumbok ed saray totoo nen ari Limhi, so abalang ed kalawakan ed dakel ya agew.

31 Tan nia, arumog da so saray sacerdote nen ari Noah, ed sakey a pasen a tatawagen na Amulon; tan ginapoan da a karyarianen so dalin na Amulon tan ginapoan da a kimeyan so dalin.

18a 1 Tim. 4:6.

21a Hel. 12:3;

D&P 98:21.

PMK Dusaen,

Dudusaen.

b PMK Anos.

22a PMK Manmatalek.

b 1 Ne. 13:37.

32 Natan say ñgaran na pa-ñgulo na saray sacerdote so Amulon.

33 Tan agawa a si Amulon sikato so akikasi ed saray Lamanite; tan imbaki to met so kaasawaan da, a sikara so “bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite, pian mikasi ed saray kaagian, ya ag da ra deralen so saray kaasawaan da.

34 Tan saray Lamanite so awalaan na “panañgasi ed si Amulon tan saray kaagian to, tan ag da ra dineral, makase-ñgeg ed saray kaasawaan da.

35 Tan si Amulon tan saray kaagian to sikara so akitipon ed saray Lamanite, tan sikara so mambabaroy ed kalawakan a mananap ed dalin na Nephi sanen nalmo ra so dalin na Helam, a saya so kinayarian nen Alma tan saray kaagian to.

36 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite insipan da ed si Alma tan saray kaagian to, no iwanwan da ra ed dalan ya onarap ed dalin na Nephi iabuloy da ya iter ed sikara so bilay da tan ontan met ed say kawayañgan da.

37 Balet kayari nen Alma ya añgiwanwan ed dalanen da ya ompugta ed dalin na Nephi saray Lamanite ag da labay a sumpalen so sipan da; no ag añgiter ira na “bantay ed kaliber-liber na dalin na Helam, ed kinen Alma tan saray kaagian to.

38 Tan saray nakdaan ed sikara so linma ed dalin na Nephi; tan say arum ed saray kabiañgan da so amawil ed dalin na Helam,

tan inawit da met ed sikara so saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak na saray taga-bantay ya atilak ed saman a dalin.

39 Tan say ari na saray Lamanite iniabuloy to ed si Amulon a sikato so manmaliw ya ari tan manañgoley ed saray totoo to, a wala ed dalin na Helam; angaman ontan angapo so pakayari to ed antokaman a beñgatla ya onsumlang ed linawa na ari na saray Lamanite.

TEKAP 24

Si Amulon pinasegsegang to si Alma tan saray totoo to—Sikara so pateyen da no mampikasi ra—Say Katawan ginawa to so sasak-baten da a siñga anlemew—Sikara so inlaban to ed inkaaripen, tan pinmawil ira ed Zarahemla. Ñgal-ñgali 145–120 s.c.

TAN agawa a si Amulon agamorán to so palabo ed mata na ari na saray Lamanite; dia ed ontan, say ari na saray Lamanite initer to ed sikato tan saray kaagian to a sikara so naturo a managbañgat ed saray totoo to, on, angan dia ed saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Shemlon, tan dia ed dalin na Shilom, tan dia ed dalin na Amulon.

2 Lapu ed saray Lamanite kinayarian da so saraya ya amin a dalin; dia ed ontan, say ari na saray Lamanite so anoro na ari ed amin na saraya a dalin.

3 Tan natan say ñgaran na ari na saray Lamanite so Laman,

lapu ed sikato so niboloy ed ñgaran nen ama to; tan dia ed ontan sikato so atawag ya ari Laman. Tan sikato so ari na dakel a totoo.

4 Tan sikato so anoro na saray managbañgat ed saray kaagian nen Amulon dia ed balang sakey a dalin a kinayarian na saray totoo to; tan dia ed onia say salita nen Nephi so ginapohan da ya ibañgat ed limog na amin a totoo na saray Lamanite.

5 Tan sikara so totoo a maaro ed balang sakey; angaman ontan ag da kabat so Dios; ni saray kaagian nen Amulon imbañgat to ed sikara so antokaman a beñgatla nipaakar ed Katawan a Dios da, ni say gangan nen Moises; ni say imbañgat da ed sikara so saray salita nen Abinadi;

6 Balet imbañgat da ra a mañginop na saray kasulatan da, tan sikara so mansusulatan ed balang sakey tan sakey.

7 Tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite ginmapo ra ya ondakel ed saray kayamanan, tan ginmapo ra a manlako tan mansaliwan ed sakey tan sakey tan sikara so binmiskeg ed pakayari, tan ginmapo ra a manmaliw a masilib tan makabat a totoo, unong ed kakabatan na mundo, on, sakey a sankasiliban a totoo, a maliket ira ed amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan tan panagtolisan, likud ed saray dili a kaagian da.

8 Tan natan agawa a si Amulon ginapohan to ya "oleyan si Alma

tan saray kaagian to, tan ginapohan to ra a pasegsegañgen, tan ingangan to ed saray anak to so pasegsegañgen da so saray anak da.

9 Lapu ed si Amulon kabat to si Alma, a sikato so "sakey ed saray sacerdote na ari, tan sikato so anisia ed saray salita nen Abinadi tan sikato so sinunson da ed paway na arapan na ari, tan dia ed ontan sinmanok ed sikato; lapu ed sikato so mananumbok nen ari Laman, iñgen inkana to so pakaoley to ed sikara, tan sikato so añgiter na saray ^bkimey ed sikara, tan añgipasen na saray katawan ed saray managkimey.

10 Tan agawa ya ambelat a tuloy so liliknaen da kanian ginapohan da so mampikasi a madaleyed ed Dios.

11 Tan si Amulon ingangan to ya itonda ra ed saray pannañgis da; tan sikato so añgipasen na saray mambantay ed sikara, tan siopaman a naalmoan ya ontatawag ed Dios so pateyen.

12 Tan si Alma tan saray totoo to ag da inkelyaw so saray voces da ed Katawan a Dios da, balet "imbesñgaw da so pilalek na saray puso ra ed sikato; tan kabat to so kanunotan na saray puso ra.

13 Tan agawa a say voces na Katawan dinmateng ed sikara ed saray kairapan da, a nankuan: Itangwa yo so saray ulo yo tan manliket kayo, lapu ed kabat ko so paknaan a ginawa

24 8a D&P 121:39.

9a Mosiah 17:1–4; 23:9.

b Mosiah 21:3–6.

12a PMK Pikakasi.

yo ed siak; tan siak so akipakaan ed saray totook tan ipaway ko ra ed inkaaripen.

14 Tan palemewen ko met so saray belat a wala ed saray takeb yo, ya angan saraya so ag yo nalikna ed saray beneg yo, legan a sikayo so wala ed inkaaripen; tan saya so gawaen ko pian ontalindeg kayo a “tasik manlapu ed natan, tan pian nakabatan yo ya andi-duarua a siak, say Katawan a Dios, dalawen ko so saray totook ed saray ^bkairapan da.

15 Tan natan agawa a saray belat a nitoon ed si Alma tan saray kaagian to so agawa ya anlemew; on, say Katawan so “pinabiskeg to ra kanian nitepel da so saray ^bbelat a wala ed takeb da a mainawa, tan tinmulok ira a sililiket tan ‘siaanos ed amin a kaliktan na Katawan.

16 Tan agawa ya agay la so kabaleg na pananisia ra tan anos da kanian say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed sikara lamet, a nankuan: Sikayo so manliket, tan dia ed kaimbuasan sikayo so ilaban ko ya ipaway ed inkaaripen.

17 Tan inkuan to ed si Alma: Sika so onla ed unaan na saya a totoo, tan siak so mila ed sika tan ilaban ko so saya a totoo ya ipaway ed “inkaaripen.

18 Natan agawa a si Alma tan saray totoo to dia ed panaon na labi tinipon da so saray karnero ra tan ontan met ed saray bo-

kel na dawa ra; on, tan angan sanlabi so impantipon da ed saray karnero ra.

19 Tan dia ed kaimbuasan say Katawan initer to so “malet ya ugip ed saray Lamanite, on, tan amin na saray katawan ed saray manangkimey so wala ed malet ya ugip.

20 Tan si Alma tan saray totoo to so sinmipot ya amaarap ed kalawakan; tan sanen sanagew la ra a nambaroy, impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed sakey a patar, tan tinawag da so patar na Alma, lapu ed sikato so aṅgiwanwan ed sikara ed kalawakan.

21 On, tan diman ed patar na Alma imbesṅaw so “pizasalamat da ed Dios lapu ed sikato so mapaṅgasi ed sikara, tan pinalemew to so saray belat a wala ed saray takeb da, tan inlaban to ra ed inkaaripen; lapu ed sikara so wala ed inkaaripen, tan angapo so makapaṅgilaban ed sikara likud no say Katawan a Dios da.

22 Tan akisalamat ira ed Dios, on, amin a lalaki tan amin a bibii tan amin ya anak da a makasalita la inkelyaw da so saray voces da ed pandayew na Dios da.

23 Tan natan say Katawan inkuan to ed si Alma: Mansiglat ka tan alis ka tan saraya a totoo ed saya a dalin, lapu ed abaṅgon la so saray Lamanite tan sikayo so oosilan da; dia ed ontan paway kayo la ed saya a

14a PMK Tasi.
 b PMK Kipapasen a Wala ed Kairapan.
 15a Mat. 11:28–30.
 b Alma 31:38; 33:23.

c D&P 54:10.
 PMK Anos.
 17a PMK Inkadakep.
 19a 1 Sam. 26:12.
 21a PMK Pisasalamat,

Napno na Pisasalamat, Paṅgiter na Pisasalamat.

dalin, tan patondaen ko so saray Lamanite ed saya a patar pian ag la ra dia makaarawi a mañgosil ed saya a totoo.

24 Tan agawa a sikara so sinmipot a pinmaway ed patar, tan intuloy da so baroy da ed kalawakan.

25 Tan kayari a sikara so wala ed kalawakan ed loob na labindua ya agew akasabi ra ed dalin na Zarahemla; tan sikara so inawat met nen ari Mosiah a sigagayaga.

TEKAP 25

Saray kapolian nen Mulek ed Zarahemla so nanmaliw ira a Nephite—Akabatan da so saray totoo nen Alma tan nen Zeniff—Si Alma bininiagan to si Limhi tan amin a totoo to—Si Mosiah initer to so pakaoley ed si Alma pian tугyopen to so Simbaan na Dios. Ngaliñgali 120 s.c.

TAN natan si ari Mosiah ingangan to ya amin a totoo sikara so mantitipon.

2 Natan aliwa a dakel so saray anak nen Nephi, odino ag mapalalo so kinarakel na saray kapolian nen Nephi, a siñga saray “totoo na Zarahemla, a kapolian nen ^bMulek, tan saray akila ed sikato dia ed kalawakan.

3 Tan aliwa a dakel so saray totoo nen Nephi tan saray totoo na Zarahemla a siñga kadakel na saray Lamanite; on, sikara so kulang a kapaldua ed bilang.

4 Tan natan amin a totoo nen

Nephi sikara so nantitipon, tan ontan met ed saray totoo na Zarahemla, tan sikara so atipon ed nankadua ya olop.

5 Tan agawa a si Mosiah binasato, tan ingangan to a basaen da, so saray kasulatan nen Zeniff ed saray totoo to; on, binasato so saray kasulatan na saray totoo nen Zeniff, manlapu ed panaon na intaynan da ed dalin na Zarahemla ya anga ed impawil da lamet.

6 Tan imbasa to met so saray agawa ed si Alma tan saray kaagian to, tan amin na saray irap da, manlapu ed panaon na intaynan da ed dalin na Zarahemla ya anga ed impawil da lamet.

7 Tan natan, sanen asumpal nen Mosiah a binasa so saray kasulatan, saray totoo to a tinmilak ed saman a dalin so asabian na pankelaw tan inkabigla.

8 Lapu ed ag da kabat no anto so nunoten da; tan sanen anengneng da so saray nilaban “ed inkaaripen sikara so napno na agay la a kabaleg a gayaga.

9 Tan lamet, sanen anunotan da so saray kaagian da a pinatey na saray Lamanite, sikara so napno na kaermenan, tan angan inmagos so lua ra lapu ed kaermenan.

10 Tan lamet, sanen anunotan da so dili a kaabigan na Dios, tan say pakapanyari to ed impañgilaban to ed si Alma tan saray kaagian to ed lima na saray Lamanite tan dia ed inkaaripen, inkelyaw da so saray

voces da tan ańgiter ira na pisa-salamat ed Dios.

11 Tan lamet, sanen anunotan da so saray Lamanite, a kaagian da, ed makasalaman tan marutak a kipapasen da, sikara so napno na "sulit tan ińgel onkana ed pankaabigan na saray ^bkamarerua ra.

12 Tan agawa a saraman so anak nen Amulon tan saray kaagian to, ya inala ra ya inasawa so saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite, ag da apaknaan so kagagawa na saray ama ra, tan ag da la labay so patawag ed ńgaran na ama ra, dia ed ontan inala ra ed inkasikara so ńgaran a Nephi, pian sikara so natawag ya anak nen Nephi tan sikara so nibilang ed saraman so tatawagen a Nephite.

13 Tan natan amin a totoo ed Zarahemla so "nibilang ed saray Nephite, tan saya so onia lapu ed say panarian angapo so ańgiteran no ag saray kapolian nen Nephi.

14 Tan natan agawa a sanen sinampotan la nen Mosiah so pansasalita to tan impambabasa to ed saray totoo, kinaliktan to a mansalita met si Alma ed saray totoo.

15 Tan si Alma sikato so nansalita ed sikara, sanen sikara so atipon ed baleg ya olop, tan sikato so linma ed balang sakey ya olop ya anga ed sananey, ya impulong to ed saray totoo so pambabawi tan panania ed Katawan.

16 Tan binilin to so saray totoo nen Limhi tan saray kaagian to, amin da a nilaban ed inkaaripen, a nepeg da a nunoten a say Katawan so ańgilaban ed sikara.

17 Tan agawa a kayari nen Alma ya imbańgat ira so totoo na amayamay a beńgatla, tan sinampotan to la so pansasalita to ed sikara, a si ari Limhi so nampilalek a nabiniagan; tan amin a totoo to so pilalek da met so nabiniagan.

18 Dia ed ontan, si Alma linma ed kawalaan na danum tan sikara so "bininiagan to; on, sikara so bininiagan to onong ed ginawa to ed saray kaagian to ed saray ^bdanum na Mormon; on, tan no kaonońgan so kinarakel na saray bininiagan to sikara met la so miembro na Simbaan na Dios; tan saya lapu ed saray panania ra ed saray salita nen Alma.

19 Tan agawa a si ari Mosiah initer to ed si Alma so pańgilet-neg ed saray simbaan ed amin a lapag na dalin na Zarahemla; tan initer to ed sikato so "pakapanyari a manordin na saray sacerdote tan saray managbańgat ed balang sakey a simbaan.

20 Natan saya so agawa lapu ed dakerakel so totoo ya ag naley na saksakey a managbańgat; ni say sikara ya amin so makareńgel ed salita na Dios ed sakey a tipon;

21 Dia ed ontan sikara so nantitipon ed inkasikara ed

11a Mosiah 28:3–4;
Alma 13:27.
b PMK Kamarerua—

Kakanaan na saray kamarerua.
13a Omni 1:19.

18a Mosiah 21:35.
b Mosiah 18:8–17.
19a PMK Inkasacerdote.

nanduroma ya olop, a saraya so tatawagen a simbaan; a balang sakey a simbaan wala so sacerdote ra tan saray managbañgat da, tan say balang sakey a sacerdote so mampulong na salita onong ed niawat ed sikato ed panamegley na sañgi nen Alma.

22 Tan dia ed onia, manwari ya ontan a dakel so saray simbaan sikara so saksakey a “Simbaan, on, angan say simbaan na Dios; tan angapo so nipulong ed amin a simbaan no ag say nipaakar ed pambabawi tan pananisia ed Dios.

23 Tan natan wala so pitora a simbaan ed dalin na Zarahemla. Tan agawa a siopaman so mampilalek a mañgako ed inkasikara na “ñgaran nen Cristo, odino say Dios, sikara so akitipon ed Simbaan na Dios;

24 Tan sikara so tatawagen a “totoo na Dios. Tan say Katawan inkalbo to so Espiritu to ed sikara, tan sikara so abendicionan, tan inmaliguas ed saman a dalin.

TEKAP 26

Dakel ed miembro na Simbaan so nidawat ed pankasalanan na saray aliwan mananisia—Nisipan ed si Alma so andi-angaan a bilay—Saraman so mambabawi tan abiniagan nagamoran da so kapirdona—Saray miembro na Simbaan a wala ed kasalanan a mambabawi

tan mampatua ed si Alma tan dia ed Katawan so napirdona; odino andi, sikara so ag nibilang ed limog na saray totoo na Simbaan. Ñgalñgali 120–100 s.c.

NATAN agawa a dakel ed saray ontatayatdang a kapolian ya ag da natalusan so saray salita nen ari Benjamin, lapu ed sikara so ankekelag ni ya uogaw ed saman a panaon sanen sikato so nansalita ed saray totoo to; tan sikara so ag anisia ed sisia a tawir na kaamaan da.

2 Sikara so ag anisia ed saray asalita la nipaakar ed kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey, ni say anisia ra nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo.

3 Tan natan lapu ed ag da pananisia ag da “natalusan so salita na Dios; tan saray puso ra so inmawet.

4 Tan ag ira nabiniagan; ni say mikasakey ira ed simbaan. Tan sikara so nisian a totoo no nipaakar ed saray pananisia ra, tan sikara so nansiansia ed saya a magnayon, angan dia ed saray “makamundo tan makasalanan a kipapasen da; lapu ed ag ira ontawag ed Katawan a Dios da.

5 Tan natan dia ed legan na oley nen Mosiah sikara so ag akapaldua ed karakel na saray totoo na Dios; balet lapu ed “pambabaliñgaan ed limog na saray kaagian nanmaliw ira a dinmakel.

6 Tan agawa a dakel so saray

22a Mosiah 18:17.

23a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say pañgako tayo
ed ñgaran nen

Jesu Cristo.

24a PMK Paknaan.

26 3a PMK Pakatalus.

4a PMK Inkaugali na Too.

5a PMK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na

Pananisia; Baliñgaan.

apalikdo ra lapu ed saray mapasirayew a salita ra, ed saraman so wala ed simbaan, tan sikara so nansenġegan na impakagawa ra na dakel a kasalanan; dia ed ontan nakaukolan a saraman so akagawa na kasalanan, a sikara so wala ed simbaan, so "binilin na simbaan.

7 Tan agawa a sikara so iniarap da ed saray sacerdote, tan sikara so iniawat da ed saray sacerdote na saray managbañgat; tan saray sacerdote inawit da ra ed arap nen Alma, a sikato so "atagey a sacerdote.

8 Natan si ari Mosiah initer to ed si Alma so pakaoley ed simbaan.

9 Tan agawa a si Alma ag to amta so nipaakar ed sikara; balet dakel so saray tasi sumpa ed sikara; on, saray totoo so tinmalindeg a nampaneknek ed saray kaugsan da a karakel.

10 Natan angapo ni so onia ya agawgawa nen saman ed simbaan; dia ed ontan si Alma agulo so espiritu to, tan ingangan to a sikara so awiten da ed arap na ari.

11 Tan inkuan to ed ari: Nengneng mo, dakel so saray inawit mi dia ed arap mo, ya indalem na saray kaagian da; on, tan sikara so naawit dia ed nanduro ma a kaugsan. Tan sikara so ag mambabawi ed saray kaugsan da; dia ed ontan sikara so inawit mi ed arap mo, pian sika so

mantutol ed sikara unong ed saray kasalanan da.

12 Balet si ari Mosiah inkuan to ed si Alma: Nia, sikara so ag ko tutolan; dia ed ontan "iawat ko ra ed saray limam pian sikara so natutolan.

13 Tan natan say espiritu nen Alma lamet so agulo; tan sikato so linma tan tinmepet ed Katanawan no anto so gawaen to nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran, lapu ed antakot ompano makagawa na aliwa ed pakanengneng na Dios.

14 Tan agawa a kayari to ya initer to ya amin so liknaan to ed Dios, say voces na Katanawan so sinmabi ed sikato, a nankuan:

15 Mapalar ka, Alma, tan mapalar so saray abiniagan ed "danum na Mormon. Sika so mapalar lapu ed mapalalo a ^bpananisia ed saray salita labat nen igagangan ko ya Abinadi.

16 Tan mapalar ira lapu ed saray mapalalo a pananisia ra ed saray salitam labat ya imbalikas mo ed sikara.

17 Tan mapalar ka lapu ed sika so aņgiletneg na "simbaan ed limog na saya a totoo; tan sikara so nipaletneg, tan sikara so manmaliw a totook.

18 On, mapalar so saya a totoo a sikara so siaabuloy a maņgako na "ņgaran ko, lapu ed ñgaran ko so pantawag ed sikara; tan sikara so kayarian ko.

19 Tan lapu ed intepet mo ed

6a Alma 5:57-58; 6:3.
PMK Pasakbay,
Pasakbayan.
7a Mosiah 29:42.
12a D&P 42:78-93.

15a Mosiah 18:30.
b Mosiah 17:2.
PMK Pananisia.
17a Mosiah 25:19-24.
18a Mosiah 1:11; 5:8.

PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say paņgako tayo
ed ñgaran nen
Jesu Cristo.

siak so nipaakar ed saray nan-kasalanan, sika so mapalar.

20 Sika so igagangan ko; tan mipaknaan ak ed sika, a sika so nawalaan na ^aandi-angaan a bilay; tan sika so manlingkor ed siak, tan sika so mankurang ed ñgaran ko, tan tipon mo so saray karnerok.

21 Tan siopaman ya ondeñgel ed voces ko sikato so ^akarnerok; tan sikato so awaten mo ed simbaan, tan sikato met so awaten ko.

22 Tan nia, saya so simbaan ko; siopaman a ^anabiniagan so nabiniagan ed pambabawi. Tan siopaman ya awaten mo sikato so manisia ed ñgaran ko; tan sikato so mabolbulos ko a ^bpir-donaen.

23 Lapu ed siak so saman so ^amañgako ed saray kasalanan na mundo; lapu ed siak so ^bamalsa ed sikara; tan siak so mañgiter ed siopaman a manisia ya anga ed kasampotan na sakey a pasen ed nikawanan na limak.

24 Tan nia, dia ed ñgaran ko sikara so natawag; tan no siak so ^akabat da sikara so ondago, tan nawalaan ira na pasen a andi-angaan ed nikawanan na limak.

25 Tan nagawa a sano say ^akomadua ya itanol na trompita dia

ed ontan saraman so ag kapiganman ^bmakapikabat ed siak so ondago tan ontalindeg ed arap ko.

26 Tan dia ed ontan nakabatan da a siak so Katawan a Dios da, a siak so Mananundon da; balet sikara so ag nadundon.

27 Tan dia ed ontan ipatuak ed sikara a kapiganman ag ko ira ^akabat; tan sikara so ^bonalis ya onla ed ^candi-angaan ya apoy a niparaan ya onkana ed demonyo tan saray angeles to.

28 Dia ed ontan ikuan ko ed sika, a siopaman so ag ^aondeñgel ed voces ko, sikato met lamlamang so ag naawat ed simbaan ko, lapu ed sikato so ag ko awaten ed sampot ya agew.

29 Dia ed ontan ikuan ko ed sika, Onla ka; tan siopaman so mankasalanan sumpa ed siak, sikato so ^atutolan mo ^bunong ed saray kasalanan a ginawa to; tan no ^cipatua to so saray kasalanan to ed arap mo tan ed siak, tan ^dmambabawi ed inkamatua na puso to, sikato so ^epirdonaen mo, tan sikato so pirdonaen ko met.

30 On, tan no kaonoñgan ^aso kabetbet na saray totook a ^bmambabawi pirdonaen ko ra ed saray kasalanan da sumpa ed siak.

31 Tan ^amampipirdonaan kayo na saray kasalanan yo ed balang

20a *PMK* Pinili; Panagpili; Andi-angaan a Bilay.

21a *PMK* Maong a Managpastol.

22a 2 Ne. 9:23.

PMK Biniag, Biniagan.
b *PMK* Pirdonaen;
Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan.

23a *PMK* Mananundon.

b *PMK* Mamalsa,
Pinalsa.

24a Juan 17:3.

25a D&P 88:99, 109.

b D&P 76:81-86.

27a Mat. 7:21-23.

b Luc. 13:27.

c D&P 76:43-44.

28a 2 Ne. 9:31; D&P 1:14.

29a *PMK* Okom,
Panañgokom.

b *PMK* Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan.

c 3 Ne. 1:25.

PMK Mampatua,
Pampatua.

d *PMK* Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

e *PMK* Pirdonaen.

30a Moro. 6:8.

b Eze. 33:11, 15-16;
Gaw. 3:19-20;
Mosiah 29:19-20.

31a 3 Ne. 13:14-15;
D&P 64:9-10.

sinansakey; tan tua ikuan ko ed sika, saman so ag mamirdona ed kasalanan na kaabay to no ikuan to a sikato so nambabawi, saya met lamlamang so mañgawit ed inkasikato ed kadusa.

32 Natan ikuan ko ed sika, Onla ka; tan siopaman ya ag mambabawi ed saray kasalanan to sikato met lamlamang so ag nibilang ed saray tootook; tan saya so sumpalen yo manlapu ed natan ya anga ed arapen.

33 Tan agawa a sanen si Alma nadñgel to so saraya a salita insulat to pian saraya so wala ed sikato, tan pian natutolan to so saray totoo ed saman a simbaan unong ed saray gangan na Dios.

34 Tan agawa a si Alma linma tan tinutolan to so saray inawit da a nankasalanan, unong ed salita na Katawan.

35 Tan siopaman a nambabawi ed saray kasalanan da tan saraya so “impatua to, sikara so nibilang ed limog na saray totoo na simbaan;

36 Tan saraman so ag da ipatua so saray kasalanan da tan ag nambabawi ed saray kaugsan da, sikara met lamlamang so ag nibilang ed saray totoo na simbaan, tan saray ñgaran da so “binural da.

37 Tan agawa a si Alma so añgoley ed amin a kurang ed simbaan; tan ginmapo ra lamet a nawalaan na kareenan tan bolaslas a mapalalo ed saray kipa-

pasen na simbaan, a nankurang ira a maalwar ed arap na Dios, ya añgawat ira na dakerakel, tan aminiag ira na dakerakel.

38 Tan natan saraya ya amin a beñgatla so ginawa nen Alma tan saray managkimey a kaiba to ed simbaan, a nankurang ira ed naspot a seet, ya imbañgat da so salita na Dios ed amin a beñgatla, a nantetepel ira na amin a nengneng na kairapan, lapu ed sikara so pinasegsegang na amin na saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan na Dios.

39 Tan binilin da so saray kaagian da; tan sikara met so “abilin, balang sakey unong ed salita na Dios, unong ed saray kasalanan da, odino dia ed kasalanan a ginawa to, lapu ed sikara so ginangan na Dios a ^bmampikasi ya andi-tonda, tan mañgiter na ^cpisasalamat ed amin a beñgatla.

TEKAP 27

Si Mosiah insebel to so panamasegsegang tan kinerew to so pamapapara—Si Alma a Malangwer tan saray apatira a lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah nampilalekan da a deralen so Simbaan—Sakey ya angel so nampanengneng tan ingangan to ed sikara ya ontonda ra ed mauges a kagagawa ra—Si Alma so naemel—Amin a totoo so nakaukolan a nianak lamet pian nagamoran da so kilalaban—Si Alma tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah

35a PMK Mampatua, Pampatua.

36a Ex. 32:33; Alma 1:24. PMK Libro na Bilay;

Pañgekal ed Impimiembro. 39a PMK Pasakbay, Pasakbayan. b 2 Ne. 32:8–9.

c PMK Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat.

imbawag da so maliket a balita.
Ngalñgali 100-92 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a say panamasegsegang ed simbaan na saray aliwa a mananisia so nanmaliw a mapalalo kaniyan say simbaan ginmapo a manñguroñguro, tan mandalem ed saray pañgulo ra nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran; tan nandalem ira ed si Alma. Tan si Alma impa-rungtal to so nagagawa ed ari si ari Mosiah. Tan si Mosiah inkono to ed saray sacerdote to.

2 Tan agawa a si ari Mosiah impaakseb to ed kaliber-liber na saman a dalin a saray agmanisia ag nepeg a "mamasegsegang ed saray miembro na simbaan na Dios.

3 Tan wala so mapeget a gan-gan ed amin a simbaan a nepeg ya angapo so panamasegsegang ed limog da, tan kaukolan wala so "pampapara ed limog na amin a totoo;

4 Tan ag da nepeg ya abuloyan so kinon ni say inkapasang a manderal na "kareenan da; a balang sakey a too nepeg a ^bpablien to so kaabay to a siñga sikato, a mansagpot ira ed dili a lima da ya onkana ed pambilay da.

5 On, tan amin a sacerdote ra tan managbañgat da nepeg a sikara so "mankimey ed dili a lima da ya onkana ed pambilay da, ed amin a kipapasen likud no dia ed bublay na laman, odi-

no dia ed dakel a pankaukolan; tan dia ed pangawa ra ed saraya a beñgatla, sikara so makagamor na daakan a ^bgracia na Dios.

6 Tan ginmapo a baleg a karenan lamet ed saman a dalin; tan saray totoo ginmapo ra ya ondakel a mapalalo, tan gina-poan da so onkayat ed tapew na dalin, on, dia ed baybay tan dia ed abalaten, dia ed bokig tan dia ed sagur, a nampapaa-lagey ira na saray anakabaleg a ciudad tan bario ed amin a sukong na dalin.

7 Tan say Katawan so dinalaw to ra tan pinaaliguas to ra, tan sikara so nanmaliw a dakel tan mayaman a totoo.

8 Natan saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so nibilang ed limog na saray aliwa a mananisia; tan ontan met ed sakey ed saray "lalaki ya anak nen Alma so nibilang ed sikara, tan say ñgaran to Alma, ya imboloy da ed si ama to; angaman ontan, sikato so nanmaliw ya alablabas a marelmeng tan too a ^bmanaglingkor ed saray talintao. Tan sikato so sakey a too a malabir, tan mapasirayew ed pananalita ed saray totoo; dia ed ontan atanguyor to so dakel ed saray totoo a mangawa unong ed kanengneñgan na saray inkauges to.

9 Tan sikato so baleg ya akasebel ed aliguas na simbaan na Dios; ya "aayaten to ya onarawi so puso na saray totoo; ya ama-

27 *2a* PMK Pasegsegañgen,
Pamasegsegang.
3*a* Mosiah 23:7; 29:32.
4*a* PMK Kareenan.

b PMK Panamabli.
5*a* Mosiah 18:24, 26.
b PMK Gracia.
8*a* PMK Alma, Laki ya

Anak nen Alma.
b PMK Panañgigalang
ed Talintao.
9*a* 2 Sam. 15:1-6.

señgeg ed baleg a baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo; ya añgiter na pankanawnawa ed saray kabusol na Dios a mañgikana na pakapanyari ed sikara.

10 Tan natan agawa a legan so manliber-liber a mandederal ed simbaan na Dios, tan sikato so linma a maamot a kaiba to so saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah ya aanapen da so panderal ed simbaan, tan ipapañgulo ra so saray totoo ya onsian ed Katawan, sumpa ed saray gangan na Dios, odino angan say ari—

11 Tan unong la ed inkuan ko ed sikayo, legan da a manliber-liber ya “onaalsa sumpa ed Dios, anengneng da, so sakey ya ^bangel na Katawan a ^cpinmarungtal ed sikara; tan sikato so linmeksab a siñga dia ed lurem; tan sikato so nansalita a siñga tanol na karul, a gapoan na inyegyeg na dalin a pantudtoonan da;

12 Tan agay la so kabaleg na pankelaw da, kaniaan sikara so niparukol ed dalin, tan ag da atalusan so saray salita ya imbaga to ed sikara.

13 Manwari ya ontan sikato so nansalita lamet, a nankuan: Alma, bañgon ka tan sika so ontalindeg, akin papasegsegañgen mo so simbaan na Dios? Tan say Katawan inkuan to: “Saya so Simbaan ko, tan saya so iletneg ko; tan angapo so makapañgitumba ed saya, likud no say señgegan say kasalanan na saray totook.

14 Tan lamet, say angel inkuan

to: Nia, say Katawan areñgel to so “pikakasi na saray totoo to, tan ontan met ed saray pikakasi na igagangan to, a si Alma, a sikato so amam; lapu ed sikato so nampikasi ed baleg a pananisia nipaakar ed sika pian sika so naawit ed pikakabat na katuaan; dia ed ontan, lapu ed saya a gaga siak so linma dia pian pananisia taka ed pakapanyari tan pakaoley na Dios, pian say ^bpikakasi na saray igagangan to so naebatan unong ed pananisia ra.

15 Tan natan nia, nayarian yo kasi a supiaten so pakapanyari na Dios? Tan nia, ag kasi say voces ko niyegyeg to so dalin? Tan ag yo ak kasi met nane-nengneng ed arap yo? Tan siak so imbaki a nanlapu ed Dios.

16 Natan ikuan ed sika: Onla ka, tan nunot mo so inkadakep na saray ama yo ed dalin na Helam, tan dia ed dalin na Nephi; tan nunot yo no panon so kabaleg na saray beñgatla a ginawa to ed sikara; tan sikara so wala ed inkaaripen, tan sikara so “inlaban to. Tan natan ikuan ko ed sika, Alma, onla ka la ed dalan mo, tan ag mo la panseseetan a deralen so simbaan, pian saray pikakasi ra so naebatan, tan angan no kalik-tan mo a sika so nibantak.

17 Tan natan agawa a saraya so kaunoran a salita ya imbes-ñgaw na angel ed si Alma, tan sikato so tinmaynan la.

18 Tan natan si Alma tan saraman so kaiba to niparukol ira

11a PMK Panalsa.
b PMK Angeles, Saray.
c Gaw. 9:1–9;

Alma 8:15.
13a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Pañgulo na Simbaan.

14a Alma 10:22.
b Morm. 9:36–37.
16a Mosiah 23:1–4.

lamet ed dalin, tan agay la so kabaleg na pankelaw da; lapu ed dia ed saray dili a mata ra akanengneng ira na sakey ya angel na Katawan; tan say voces to siŋga karul, a niyegyeg to so dalin; tan kabat da ya angapo so antokaman a beŋgatla likud ed say pakapanyari na Dios so nayari a makayegyeg ed dalin tan pagiwiwen to a siŋga saya a nabuyak.

19 Tan natan say pankelaw nen Alma to mapalalo a baleg kanian sikato so nanmaliw ya emel, ya ag to nabiswat so saŋgi to; on, tan sikato so kinmapoy, ya angan ag to nicalaw so saray lima to; dia ed ontan sikato so inala na saraman so kaiba to, tan inawit da ya ag makakolapay, ya anga ed impaŋgigaton da ed arap nen ama to.

20 Tan insalaysay da ed si ama to so amin ya agawa ed sikara; tan si ama to so manliket, lapu ed kabat to a saman so pakapanyari na Dios.

21 Tan ingangan to a saray karaklan so natipon pian tasian da so ginawa na Katawan ed say anak to, tan ontan met ed saray kaolop to.

22 Tan ingangan to a saray sacerdote so mantitipon; tan ginapoan da so manayuno, tan mampikasi ed Katawan a Dios da pian lukasan to so saŋgi nen Alma, pian makapansalita, tan ontan met ed saray sali tan

taklay to ya awaten da so biskeg da—pian saray mata na saray totoo so nalukasan tan nakabatan da so kaabigan tan gloria na Dios.

23 Tan agawa a kayari a nana-yuno tan nampikasi ed loob na duara ya agew tan duara a labi, saray sali tan taklay nen Alma naawat da so biskeg da, tan sikato so tinmalindeg tan ginapoan to so mansalita ed sikara, a babagaan to ra a manliket:

24 Tan, inkuan to, siak so nam-babawi la ed saray kasalanan ko, tan siak la so “dinundon na Katawan; nengneng yo siak so nianak ed Espiritu.

25 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Ag mo pankelawan ya amin a katooan, on, lalaki tan bibii, amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita tan totoo, so nakaukolan a “nianak lamet; on, nianak ed Dios, a ^bnauman manlapu ed ‘minomundo tan nigapol ed kipapasen da, a paa-rap ed sakey a kipapasen na inkamatunong, lapu ed sikara so dinundon na Dios, pian manmaliw ira ya anak to a lalaki tan bibii;

26 Tan dia ed onia sikara so manmaliw a balo a pinalsa; tan likud no gawaen da so saya, “ag da natawir so panarian na Dios.

27 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, likud ed saya a pamaakaran, sikara so nakaukolan a nibantak; tan

24a 2 Ne. 2:6–7.
PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Panandon.
25a Rom. 6:3–11;

Mosiah 5:7;
Alma 5:14;
Moises 6:59.
PMK Nianak ed Dios,
Nianak Lamet.

^b Mosiah 3:19; 16:3.
^c PMK Makamundo.
26a Juan 3:5.

saya so amtak, lapu ed siak so ñgalñgali la nibantak.

28 Angaman ontan, kayari na impanyakyak ko ed dakel a subok, a nambabawi ak ya asinger la ed patey, say Katawan ed panañgasi to anengneng to a manepeg ak a singkatan to manlapu ed ^aandi-angaan a kapoolan, tan siak so nianak ed Dios.

29 Say kamareruak so adundon ed kapaitan tan balor na inkauges. Wala ak nen saman ed sankabiluñgetan a kaaraleman; balet natan anengneng ko la so makapakelaw a liwawa na Dios. Say kamareruak so ^aatagentagen ed andi-angaan a kairapan; balet siak so siningkat to, tan say kamareruak ag la manlilik na na sakit.

30 Ag ko inawat so Mananundon ko, tan imbeneg ko so saray sinalita na kaamaan tayo; balet natan pian napatipat da a sikato so onsabi, tan nanunotan to so balang sakey a pinalsa a ginawa to, gawaen to a sikato so ompanengneng ed amin.

31 On, ^abalang pueg so ontalimukor, tan amin a dila so mampatua ed arap to. On, angan dia ed kaunoran ya agew, sano amin a totoo so onalagey pian ^bokomen to, dia ed ontan ipatua ra a sikato so Dios; sirin ipatua ra, saraman so nambilay ya ^cangapo so Dios da ed saya a mundo, a say tutol ya andi-angaan a dusa so manepeg ed sikara; tan sikara so ongiwgiw, tan ompa-

yegpeg, tan onkebet ira ed silong na pasikiap na mata to a ^dmakasukait ed amin.

32 Tan natan agawa a si Alma ingapo to nanlapu ed saya a panaon so mambañgat ed saray totoo, tan ontan met saraman so kaolop nen Alma sanen say angel so pinmanengneng ed sikara, a nanakar ed kaliberliber na amin a dalin, ya impapakabat da ed amin a totoo so saray beñgatla a nadñgel tan anengneng da, tan ipopulong da so salita na Dios ed dakel a pakasobsubok, lapu ed sikato so pinasegsegang a mapalalo na saray ag-manisia, lapu ed sikato so binakbak na dakel ed sikara.

33 Balet manwari ya onia so amin, sikara so añgipasabi na dakel a ligliwa ed simbaan, ed panamegley na impamaneknek da ed saray pananisia ra, tan impikasi ra ed sikara so andukey a panagtepel tan dakel a kairapan ed pañgonor na saray gangan na Dios.

34 Tan apatira ed saraya so ^alalaki ya anak nen Mosiah; tan say kañgaranan da so Ammon, tan Aaron, tan Omner, tan Himni; saraya so kañgaranan na saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah.

35 Tan sikara so nambaroy ed amin na dalin na Zarahemla, tan ed limog na amin a totoo a wala ed silong na pakaoley nen ari Mosiah, a siseseet a nampilalek ira ed pañgapiger da ed amin a pasakit a ginawa ra ed

28a 2 Ne. 9:16.
29a Mosiah 2:38.
31a Fil. 2:9–11;
Mosiah 16:1–2;

D&P 88:104.
^b PMK Jesu
Cristo—Okom
^c Alma 41:11.

^d PMK Dios.
34a PMK Ammon, Laki
ya Anak nen
Mosiah.

simbaan, ya impatua ra so amin a kasalanan da, tan imparungtal da so amin a beñgatla ya aneng-neng da, tan impaliwawa ra so saray profesiya tan say masanto a kasulatan ed amin a mampilalek ya ondeñgel ed sikara.

36 Tan dia ed onia sikara so inagamil ed lima na Dios ed pañgipawil na dakel ed pikakabat na katuaan, on, say pikakabat ed Mananundon da.

37 Tan agay la so palar da! Tan sikara so “añgikayat na kareenan; sikara so añgipakabat na *b*maong a balita ed maabig; tan imparungtal da ed saray totoo a say Katawan so mañguoley.

TEKAP 28

Saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so linma a mampulong ed saray Lamanite—Dia ed impañgikana to na duara a bato pian nakabatan to so linawa na Dios, si Mosiah impatalus to so piligo na saray Jaredite. Ñgalñgali 92 s.c.

NATAN kayari a ginawa na saray “lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so saraya ya amin a beñgatla, sikara so añgala na pigara a bilang ed saray kaiba ra tan sikara so pinmawil ed kinen amara, ya ari, tan kinerew da ed sikato ya abuloyan to ra ya onla, a kaiba ra so saray pinili ra, pian sikara so mampulong ed

dalin na *b*Nephi na saray beñgatla a nadñgel da, tan pian ibañgat da so salita na Dios ed saray kaagian da a Lamanite—

2 Ag la piga sikara so naawit da ed pikakabat ed Katawan a Dios da, tan ipamuraia ra so saray kaugsan na kaamaan da; tan ag la piga no sikara so natabal da ed saray “pambusol da ed saray Nephite, pian sikara met so naawit a migayaga ed Katawan a Dios da, pian sikara so mikaaro ed balang sinansakey, tan pian angapo la so baliñgaan ed amin a dalin ya initer na Katawan a Dios da ed sikara.

3 Natan sikara so mampilalek a say kilalaban so nibawag ed balang sakey a pinalsa, lapu ed ag da “natepelan ya angan saksakey a *b*kamarerua na too so nabalang; on, angan say pakannunot da a say sakey a kamarerua so mantepel ed ‘andi-angaan a kairapan so makaseñgeg na kayegyeg tan pangiwgiw da.

4 Tan dia ed onia say Espiritu na Katawan so nankimey ed sikara, lapu ed sikara so “sankaugesan ed saray managkasalanan. Tan say Katawan anengneng to a manepel ed andi-angaan a *b*panañgasi to so pañgiligyas to ed sikara; manwari ya ontan sikara so nantepel na dakel a sulit na kamarerua lapu ed saray kaugesan da, a sikara so nantepel na ambelat tan sikara so tinmakot

37a Isa. 52:7;
Mosiah 15:14–17.
PMK Mampulong.
b PMK Evangelio.

28 1a Mosiah 27:34.
b Omni 1:12–13;
Mosiah 9:1.

2a Jacob 7:24.
3a Alma 13:27;
3 Ne. 17:14;
Moises 7:41.
b PMK Kamarerua—
Kakanaan na saray
kamarerua.

c Jacob 6:10;
D&P 19:10–12.
4a Mosiah 27:10.
b PMK Panañgasi,
Panañgasi.

ompan sikara so nibantak ya ando la ya ando.

5 Tan agawa a sikara so akikasi ed si ama ra ed loob na dakel ya agew pian sikara so onla ed dalin na Nephi.

6 Tan si ari Mosiah so linma tan intepet to ed Katawan no abuloyan to so saray lalaki ya anak to ya onla ed limog na saray Lamanite a mampulong na salita.

7 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed si Mosiah: Abuloyan mo ra ya onla, lapu ed dakel so manisia ed saray salita ra, tan sikara so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay; tan siak so "mañgilaban ed saray anak mo ed lima na saray Lamanite.

8 Tan agawa a si Mosiah inabuloyan to ra pian sikara so onla tan gawaen da so unong ed kerew da.

9 Tan sikara so "nambaroy ed kalawakan ya onla a mampulong na salita ed limog na saray Lamanite; tan iter ko so ^bkasulatan na saray ginagawa ra kayari to nia.

10 Natan si ari Mosiah angapo so napañgiteran to na panarian, lapu ed angapo so angan sakey ed saray lalaki ya anak to so mañgawat na panarian.

11 Dia ed ontan inala to so saray kasulatan a nitatak ed saray ^apiligo a gansa, tan ontan met ed saray piligo nen Nephi, tan amin a beñgatla ya insinop tan inagel to pian ag naderal unong

ed gangan na Dios, kayari to ya impatalus tan ingangan to a nisulat so saray kasulatan a wala ed saray ^bpiligo a balitok ya arumog na saray totoo nen Limhi, a saraya so niawat ed sikato ed panamegley na lima nen Limhi;

12 Tan saya so ginawa to lapu ed baleg a sesga na saray totoo to; lapu ed ag-nasuksukat so pilalek da a nakabatan so nipa-akar ed saray totoo ya aderal.

13 Tan natan impatalus to so saraya ed panamegley na saraman so duara a "bato ya akapeket ed duara a gilig na basikaw.

14 Natan saraya a beñgatla so niparaan a nanlapu la ed gapo, tan saraya so nipalima manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey a kailalakan, ed gagala a pañgipatalus ed saray salita;

15 Tan saraya so nisinop tan niagel ed panamegley na lima na Katawan, pian nipakabat to ed balang sakey a pinalsa a mankayarian ed dalin so saray kaugsan tan karumsisan na saray totoo to;

16 Tan siopaman ya awalaan na saraya a beñgatla so natawag a too a "makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, unong ed kanengneñgan na kadaanan a panaon.

17 Natan kayari nen Mosiah ya impatalus so saraya a kasulatan, nia, saya so añgiter ed saray agawgawa ed saray totoo ya ^aaderal, manlapu ed panaon

7a Alma 19:22-23.
9a Alma 17:6-9.
b Alma 17-26.
11a PMK Piligo a Gansa, Saray.

b PMK Balitok a Piligo, Saray.
13a PMK Urim tan Tumim.
16a Mosiah 8:13-18.

PMK Makapikabat ed Linawa na Dios.
17a Mosiah 8:7-12.

a sikara so aderal a papawil ed impañgipaalagey na ^bbaleg a tori, ed panaon a say Katawan ^ckinewkew to so salita na saray totoo tan sikara so nitayak ed tapew na amin a dalin, on, tan angan nanlapu ed panaon ya anga ed inkapalsa nen Adan.

18 Natan saya ya inkagawa so gapo no akin saray totoo nen Mosiah so nanermen a mapalalo, on, sikara so napno na ermen; manwari ya ontan saya so añgiter ed sikara na dakel a pikakabat, lapu ed saya sikara so nangayaga.

19 Tan saya ya inkagawa so nisulat kayari to nia; tan nia, nakaukolan ya amin a totoo nakabatan da so saraya a beñgatla a nisulat ed saya a kasulatan.

20 Tan natan, unong ed asalita la ed sikayo, a kayari nen ari Mosiah a nangawa ed saraya a beñgatla, inala to so saray piligo a ^dgansa, tan amin a beñgatla ya insinop to, tan saraya so iniawat to ed kinen Alma, ya anak nen Alma; on, amin a kasulatan, tan ontan met ed saray ^bpanañgipatalus, tan saraya so iniawat to ed sikato, tan ingangan to ed sikato a saraya so isinop to tan ^ciagel to, tan ontan met isinop to so sakey a kasulatan na saray totoo, tan iawat to ed sakey a kapolian ya anga ed sananey, angan siñga unong a saraya so niawat nanlapu a saray panaon ya intaynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem.

TEKAP 29

Si Mosiah imparungtal to a saray okom so pilien ed lugar na sakey ya ari—Saray aliwa a matunong ya arari so mañgiwanwan ed saray totoo ed kasalanan—Si Alma a Malangwer so apili a pañgulo ya okom dia ed panamegley na voces na saray totoo—Sikato met so atagey a sacerdote ed laknab na Simbaan—Si Alma a Matakken tan si Mosiah so inatey. Ñgalñgali 92–91 s.c.

NATAN sanen si Mosiah ginawa to la so saraya añgipaakseb ed amin a lapag na dalin, ed limog na amin a totoo, a labay to a nakabatan no siopa so isalat da ya ari.

2 Tan agawa a say voces na totoo so sinmabi, nankuan: Pilalek mi a si Aaron say laki ya anak mo so manmaliw ya ari tan manoley mi.

3 Natan si Aaron linma ed dalin na Nephi, dia ed ontan say ari ag to niawat so panarian ed sikato; ni si Aaron ag to awaten so panarian; ni angan say arum ed saray ^alalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so malabay a mañgawat ed panarian.

4 Dia ed ontan si ari Mosiah nampaakseb lamet ed limog na saray totoo; on, angan sakey a nisulat a salita so impaakseb to ed limog na saray totoo. Tan saraya so salita a nisulat, nankuan:

5 Nia, O sikayo a totook, odino kaagian ko, lapu ed sikayo

17b Ether 1:1–5.
c Gen. 11:6–9.
20a Alma 37:3–10.

b PMK Urim tan Tumim.
c PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—

Saray masanto a kasulatan so niagel.
29 3a Mosiah 27:34.

so pinablik ya onia, pilalek ko a simbañgen yo so makaseñgeg a saya so akatawagan—lapu ed pilalek yo so nawalaan na sakey ya ^aari.

6 Natan ibagak ed sikayo a saman so manepeg a mañgawat na panarian ag to labay ya awaten, tan ag to labay ya alaen ed inkasikato so nanarian.

7 Tan natan no wala so sananey a naturo ya onsalat ed sikato, nia mapaga ak ompano wala so onletaw a baliñgaan ed limog yo. Tan siopa so makapikabat no ag say laki ya anak ko, a sikato so nepeg a makankayarian na panarian, so mampasnok tan isian to so kabiañgan na saya a totoo ya ontumbok ed sikato, a pansañgegan na bakal tan baliñgaan ed limog yo, a panlapuan na iterter na dakel a dala tan mamikewet ed dalan na Katawan, on, tan manderal ed kamarerua na dakel a totoo.

8 Natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a nakaukolan a sikatayo so manmaliw a makabat tan simbañgen tayo so saraya a beñgatla, lapu ed angapo so katunoñgan tayo a manderal ed laki ya anak ko, ni say wala so katunoñgan tayo a manderal ed sananey no sikato so naturo ed lugar to.

9 Tan no say laki ya anak ko so ompawil lamet ed inkakinon to tan saray andi-kakanaan a beñgatla so nanunotan to a babawien, tan alaen to so pankatunoñgan to ed nanarian, a saya so mamaseñgeg ed sikato tan

ontan met ed saya a totoo a makagawa na dakel a kasalanan.

10 Tan natan nakaukolan a sikatayo so mansimbang tan mantalaran tayo ed saraya a beñgatla, tan gawaen tayo so kagawa na kareenan ed saya a totoo.

11 Dia ed ontan siak so ari yo legan na saray nakekeraan ni ya agew ko; manwari ya ontan, ^amanuro itayo na saray ^bokom, a mantutol ed saya a totoo unong ed saray gangan tayo; tan pasimbaloen tayo ya itukoy so pankaukolan na saya a totoo, tan manoro itayo na saray makabat a totoo a manmaliw ya okom, a mantutol ed saya a totoo unong ed saray gangan na Dios.

12 Natan magmaong a say sakey a too so natutolan unong ed pananuntuntonan na Dios nen say pananuntuntonan na too, lapu ed say tutol na Dios so lawas a maptek, balet say tutol na too aliwa a lawas a maptek.

13 Dia ed ontan, no nayari a nawalaan kayo na saray ^amaptek a totoo a manmaliw ya arari yo, a sikara so mañgiletneg ed saray gangan na Dios, tan tutolan da so saya a totoo unong ed saray gangan to, on, no nawalaan kayo na saray lalaki a manmaliw ya arari yo a mangawa na siñga saray ginagawa nen amak a ^bBenjamin ed saya a totoo—ikuan ko ed sikayo, no onia lawas so nagawa a pamaakaran dia ed ontan kaukolan a lawas wala so saray ari yo a mañgoley ed sikayo.

5a 1 Sam. 8:9–19.
11a Mosiah 29:25–27.

b Ex. 18:13–24.
13a Mosiah 23:8, 13–14.

b S n M 1:17–18.

14 Tan angan say siak a dili so nansagpot ed amin a pakayarik tan pakagawa a wala ed siak, a mambañgat ed sikayo na saray gangan na Dios, tan mañgipaletneg na kareenan ed lapag na saya a dalin, tan nepeg ya angapo so saray bakal odino baliñgaan, angapo so takewan, odino panagtolisan, odino pateyan, odino antokaman a kanengneñgan na kaugsan;

15 Tan siopaman ya akagawa na karelmeñgan, sikato so "dinusak unong ed kasalanan a ginawa to, unong ed saray gangan ya initer na kaamaan tayo.

16 Natan ikuan ko ed sikayo, makaseñgeg aliwa ya amin a too so maptek ag nepeg ed sikayo a wala so ari yo odino saray arari a mañgoley ed sikayo.

17 Tan nengneng yo, kaononñgan a "kaugsan so gawaen na sakey a ^bmarelmeng ya ari ya abuloyan to a nagawa, on, tan agay la a kabaleg na kadederal!

18 On, nunot yo a si ari Noah, say "karelmeñgan to tan inkarumsis to tan ontan met ed say karelmeñgan tan karumsisan na saray totoo to. Nia, agay la a kabaleg na kadederal so sinmabi ed sikara; tan ontan met lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da sikara so niakar ed ^binkaaripen.

19 Tan no ag lambeñgat ed insalet na makabat ed amin a Manamalsa ra, tan saya so lapu ed saray matua ya impambabawi

ra, sikara so andi-saewa wala ni ed inkaaripen ya anga ed natan.

20 Balet nia, sikara so inlaban to lapu ed "nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili ed arap to; tan lapu ed sikara so ^bnampikasi a madaleyed ya ilaban to ra ed inkaaripen; tan onia so impankimey na Katawan ed panamegley na pakapanyari to ed amin a pamaakaran ed limog ed saray anak na totoo, ya akaunat so taklay to a "mapañgasi ed saraman so iter da so "talek da ed sikato.

21 Tan nia, natan ikuan ed sikayo, ag yo nayari ya ekalen ed trono so sakey a marelmeng ya ari likud ed baleg a baliñgaan, tan iterter na dakel a dala.

22 Tan nengneng yo, sikato so awalaan na "kakaaro ed karelmeñgan, tan wala so saray tagabantay ed kaliber-liber to; tan guygoyen to so saray gangan na saraman so nanoley ed inkamatunong sakbay to; tan gatinan to ed saray sali to so saray gangan na Dios.

23 Tan sikato so mangawa na saray gangan, tan ipaakseb to ed limog na saray totoo to, on, gangan ya unong ed kanengneñgan na saray ^akaugesan to; tan siopaman ya ag mañgonor ed saray gangan to sikara so deralen to; tan siopaman ya onalsa ed sikato ibaki to so ñgayew to sumpa ed sikara a mamakal, tan no nayarian to sikara so deralen to; tan dia ed onia say

15a Alma 1:32-33.

17a Alma 46:9-10.

b Mosiah 23:7-9.

18a Mosiah 11:1-15.

b 1 Sam. 8:10-18;

Mosiah 12:1-8;

Ether 6:22-23.

20a Mosiah 21:13-15.

b Ex. 2:23-25;

Alma 43:49-50.

c Eze. 33:11, 15-16;

Mosiah 26:30.

d PMK Manmatalek.

22a 1 Ar. 12:8-14.

23a PMK Marelmeng,
Karelmeñgan.

sakey ya aliwa a matunong ya ari pikeweten to so saray dalan na amin ya inkamatunong.

24 Tan natan nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, ag manepeg ya onia a karumsisan so onsabi ed sikayo.

25 Dia ed ontan, nampili kayo ed panamegley na voces na saya a totoo, na saray okom, pian sikayo so natutolan unong ed saray gangan ya initer na kaa-maan tayo, a saraya so duga, tan saraya so niiter ed sikara ed panamegley na lima na Katawan.

26 Natan aliwa a kaugalian a say voces na saray totoo pilalek da so beñgatla a sumpa ed duga; balet kaugalian a saray memelag a kabiañgan na saray totoo so mampilalek ed aliwa a duga; dia ed onia saya so tumboken yo tan saya so gawaen yo a gangan yo—a gawaen yo so pamaakaran yo ed panamegley na voces na saray totoo.

27 Tan “sano onsabi so panaon a say voces na saray totoo pili-en da so karelmeñgan, dia ed onia saya la so panaon a say panañgokom na Dios so onsabi ed sikayo; on, dia ed ontan a panaon sikato so ondalaw ed sikayo ed baleg a kadederal ya angan siñga say indalaw to ed saya a dalin.

28 Tan natan no wala so saray okom yo, tan sikara so ag mantutol ed sikayo unong ed gangan a niiter, nayarian yo a gawaen ed sikara so tutolan na atagtagey ya okom.

29 No saray atagtagey ya okom yo ag ira mantutol ed panañgo-

kom a matunong, gawaen yo a say pigara a bilang na saray abebbeba ya okom so mantitipon a manoolop, tan sikara so mantutol ed saray atagtagey ya okom yo unong ed voces na saray totoo.

30 Tan igangan ko ed sikayo a gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla dia ed takot ed Katawan; tan ganganen takayo a gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla, tan nepeg angapo so ari yo; tan no saraya a totoo so mangawa na kasalanan tan karelmeñgan saraya so naebatan ed saray ulo da a dili.

31 Tan nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, say kasalanan na dakel a totoo so nanlapu ed karelmeñgan na saray ari ra; dia ed ontan saray karelmeñgan da so eebatan na ulo na saray ari ra.

32 Tan natan pilalek ko a saya a “ag-pampapara so naandi la ed saya a dalin, lalo la ed limog yo a totook; balet pilalek ko a saya a dalin so manmaliw a dalin na ^bkawayañgan, tan say ^cbalang sakey a too panliketan da so saray pankatunoñgan tan pankanawnawa ra a nampapara, anga ed say Katawan nanengneng to a manepeg a sikatayo so mambilay tan manawir ed dalin, on, angan saray ilalak tayo so mambilay ed tapew na dalin.

33 Tan amayamay ni a beñgatla so insulat nen ari Mosiah ed sikara, ya imparungtal to ed sikara so amin a subok tan sakit na ulo na sakey a matunong ya ari, on, amin ya ansakit ed kamarerua nipaakar ed saray

27a Alma 10:19.
32a Alma 30:11.

b 2 Ne. 1:7; 10:11.
PMK Inkabulos.

c Alma 27:9.

totoo da, tan ontan met ed dakel a ñiguroñiguro na saray totoo ed ari ra; tan impaliwawa to ya amin ed sikara.

34 Tan imbaga to ed sikara a saraya a beñgatla so ag nepeg a nagawa komon; no ag say ambelat ya aawiten nepeg a sakbaten na amin a totoo, pian balang sakey a too so sakbaten to so nabebetañgan to.

35 Tan imparungtal to met ed sikara so amin a kaugsan na impansagpot da, nen awalaan ira na sakey ya aliwa a matunong ya ari a nanoley ed sikara;

36 On, say amin a karelmeñgan tan karumsisan to, tan amin a bakal, tan baliñgaan, tan panagpaterter na dala, tan say panagtakew, tan amin a nengneng na karelmeñgan ya ag naidalatdat—ya ibabaga to ed sikara a saray a beñgatla so ag nepeg a nagawa komon, lapu ed saraya so mapalaway a sumlang ed saray gangan na Dios.

37 Tan natan agawa, kayari ya impaakseb nen ari Mosiah so saraya a beñgatla ed limog na saray totoo sikara so atanguyor ya anisia ed katuaan na saray salita to.

38 Dia ed ontan inekal da la ed linawa ra so pampilalek ed sakey ya ari, tan mapalalo so pilalek na balang sakey a too a nepeg nawalaan ira na nampapara a pankanawnawa ed lapag na amin a dalin; on, tan balang sakey a too imparungtal to so mabulos a pikakasakey to ya onebat ed saray dili a kasalanan.

39 Dia ed ontan, agawa a nantitipon ira ed pulok-pulok ed lapag na saman a dalin, pian ipakabat da so voces da no siopala so saray okom da, a mantutol ed sikara unong ed “gangan a niiter ed sikara; tan sikara so mapalalo a nangayaga lapu ed ^bkawayañgan a niiter ed sikara.

40 Tan sikara so mapalalo a binmiskeg ed aro nen Mosiah; on, sikato so lalo ya ingalang da nen say siopaman a too; lapu ed sikato so ag da impansen a sakey a maruksa ya ari ya aanapen to so pankaabigan to a dili, on, ed say kayamanan a saya so manderal ed kamare-rua; lapu ed ag to nansiñgil na kayamanan ed sikara, ni say nanliket ed pañgipaterter na dala; balet inletneg to so “kareenan ed dalin, tan initer to ed saray totoo to a sikara so naukbaran ed antokaman a nengneng na inkaaripen; dia ed ontan sikato so ingalang da, on, mapalalo, ya ag nasoksukat.

41 Tan agawa a sikara so anoro na saray “okom a mañgoley ed sikara, odino mantutol ed sikara unong ed gangan; tan saya so ginawa ra ed amin a lapag na dalin.

42 Tan agawa a si Alma so aturo ya unaan a pañgulo ya okom, lapu ed sikato met so atagey a sacerdote, lapu ed say ama so añgiter ed sikato na pakaoley, tan initer ed sikato so pakaoley nipaakar ed amin a susumpalen ed simbaan.

43 Tan natan agawa a si Alma

39a Alma 1:14.
b PMK Inkabulos.

40a PMK Managpareen.
41a Mosiah 29:11.

so “nankurang ed dalan na Katawan, tan sinumpal to so saray gangan to, tan sikato so nantutol na matunong a panañgokom; tan wala so nampatulo a kareenan ed lapag na saman a dalin.

44 Tan dia ed onia ginmapo so oley na saray okom ed lapag na dalin na Zarahemla, ed limog na saray totoo a tatawagen a Nephite; tan si Alma so unaan tan pañgulo ya okom.

45 Tan natan agawa a si ama to so inatey, lapu ed say taon to so walomplo tan dua, a sikato

so nambilay a sinumpal to so saray gangan na Dios.

46 Tan agawa ya si Mosiah so inatey met, ed komatalumplo tan talo a taon na impanoley to, lapu ed sikato so mantaon na “anemaplo tan talo; a no bilañgen ya amin, lima a lasus tan siam a taon manlapu ed insipot nen Lehi ed Jerusalem.

47 Tan dia ed onia nansampot so oley na saray ari ed saray totoo nen Nephi; tan dia ed onia nansampot so saray agew nen Alma, a sikato so añgiletneq na simbaan da.

SAY LIBRO NEN ALMA

SAY LAKI YA ANAK NEN ALMA

Saray kasulatan nen Alma, say laki ya anak nen Alma, say inmu-na tan pañgulo ya okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, tan sikato met so atagey a sacerdote na Simbaan. Say kasulatan ed impanoley na saray okom, tan saray bakal tan baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo. Tan ontan met say kasulatan na sakey a bakal ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, unong ed kasulatan nen Alma, say inmuna tan pañgulo ya okom.

TEKAP 1

Si Nehor so nambañgat na saray tila-tila a doctrina, añgiletneq na sakey a simbaan, inkabat to so kasiliban na sacerdote tan pinatey to si Gideon—Si Nehor so pinatey da makaseñgeg ed saray kasalanan to—Say kasiliban na saray sacerdote tan panamasegsegang so tinmayak ed limog na saray totoo—Saray sacerdote tinuloñgan da so

inkasikara a dili, saray totoo so nanasikaso ed saray duka, tan say Simbaan so inmaliguas. Ñgalñgali 91–88 s.c.

NATAN agawa a dia ed unan a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, nanlapu ed saya a panaon ya anga ed saray mantumbok, si ari Mosiah lapu ed sikato so “linma la ed dalan na amin ed dalin, ya

43a PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba

So Dios.
46a Mosiah 6:4.

[ALMA]
1a Mosiah 29:46.

akibakal ed maong a pibabakal, a nankurang a maptek ed arap na Dios, ya angapo so intilak to ya insalat ed sikato; angaman ontan inletneg to so saray ^bgangan, tan saraya so binirbir na saray totoo; dia ed onia sikara so kaukolan a mañgonor ed saray gangan a ginawa to.

2 Tan agawa a dia ed inmuna a taon ya impanoley nen Alma ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, wala so sakey a ^atoo ya inawit da ed sikato a tutolan to, sakey a too a baleg, tan bantog ed baleg a biskeg to.

3 Tan sikato so linma ed limog na saray totoo, ya impulong to ed sikara iman so ^akuan to a salita na Dios, ya impaldeg to so ^bsumpa ed simbaan; ya imbaga to ed saray totoo a balang sakey a sacerdote tan managbañgat so nepeg a ^ckabat na amin; tan nepeg a sikara so ^dag mankimey ed dili a lima da, balet sikara so nepeg a tuloñgan na saray totoo.

4 Tan sikato met so nampañeknek ed saray totoo ya amin a too a pinalsa so nilaban ed kaunoran ya agew, tan ag nakaukolan a sikara so ontakot odino ongiwgiw, balet itangwa ra so saray ulo ra tan manliket ira; lapu ed say Katawan pinalsa to so amin a too, tan dinundon to met so amin a too; tan, dia ed kasampotan, amin a too so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay.

5 Tan agawa ya imbañgat to so saraya a beñgatla tan dakel so saray anisia ed salita to, angan ontan la a karakel kaniañ ginapoan da a tuloñgan tan añgiter ira na kuarta ed sikato.

6 Tan ginapoan to so mampañatagey ed kinon na puso to, tan mansulong na ankabli a kawes, on, tan ginapoan to ya iletneg so sakey a ^asimbaan ya ontukoy ed saray pulong to.

7 Tan agawa a legan a sikato so linma, a mampulong ed saraman so manisia ed saray salita to, nabet to so sakey a too a miembro na simbaan na Dios, on, iñgen sakey ed saray managbañgat da; tan ginapoan to so misangsañgan ed sikato, pian komon nisian to ya iarawi so saray totoo na simbaan; balet saman so too atalindegan to, a binilin to ed panamegley na saray ^asalita na Dios.

8 Natan say ñgaran na saman a too so ^aGideon; tan sikato so inkana na lima na Dios ed impañgilaban to ed saray totoo nen Limhi ed inkaaripen.

9 Natan, lapu ed si Gideon atalindegan to ed panamegley na saray salita na Dios sikato so mamapasnok ed si Gideon, tan inoyus to so espada to tan ginapoan to a sigbaten. Natan lapu ed si Gideon so tinmakken la, dia ed ontan ag to atalindegan so saray waswas to, dia ed onia

1b Jarom 1:5;
Alma 4:16;
Hel. 4:22.
2a Alma 1:15.
3a Eze. 13:3.

b PMK Sumpa ed
Cristo.
c Luc. 6:26;
1 Ne. 22:23.
d Mosiah 18:24, 26; 27:5.

6a 1 Ne. 14:10.
7a PMK Salita na Dios.
8a Mosiah 20:17; 22:3.

sikato so “inatey ed panamegley na espada.

10 Tan say too ya amatey ed sikato so inala na saray totoo na simbaan, tan inawit da ed arap nen Alma, pian sikato so “natutolan unong ed saray kasalanan a ginawa to.

11 Tan agawa a sikato so tinmalindeg ed arap nen Alma tan akikasi ed pañgiagel to ed inkasilnato tekep na baleg a kasil na linawa.

12 Balet si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Nengneng mo, saya so sankaunaan a panaon a say “kasiliban na sacerdote so nikabat ed limog na saya a totoo. Tan nengneng mo, aliwa lambeñgat a nankasalanan ed kasiliban na sacerdote, balet kinaliktan mo ya ipasuot so saya ed panamegley na espada; tan no say kasiliban na sacerdote so nipasuot ed limog na saya a totoo paneknekan to so mamimpinsan a katedral da.

13 Tan pinaterter mo so dala na sakey a too a matunong, on, sakey a too a nangawa na dakel a kaabigan ed limog na saya a totoo; tan no sika so iligyas mi say dala to so onsabi ed sikami onkana ed “kibabales.

14 Dia ed ontan sika so natutulan a pateyen, unong ed gangan ya initer nen Mosiah ed sikayo, say sankauroran ya ari tayo; tan

saya so binirbir na saya a totoo; dia ed ontan saya a totoo naka-ukolan ya “ononor ed gangan.

15 Tan agawa a sikato so inala ra; tan say ñgaran to “Nehor; tan sikato so iniakar da ed tuktok na sakey a pukdol na Manti, tan diman da impagawa, odino impabirbir, ed nambaetan na tawen tan say dalin, a saray imbañgat to ed saray totoo so sumlang ed salita na Dios; tan diman nanlikna na makapabaling ya ^bipapatey.

16 Angaman ontan, aliwa a dia so nanangaan na kitayak na kasiliban na sacerdote ed lapag na saman a dalin: lapu ed dakel so saray aňgaro ed saray beñgatala a minomundo, tan sikara so linma a nampulong na saray aliwa a tua a doctrina; tan saya so ginawa ra makaseñgeg ed “kayamanan tan dayew.

17 Angaman ontan, sikara so ag “mantila, no wala so mikabat, lapu ed takot da ed gangan, lapu ed saray managtila so nadusa; dia ed ontan sikara so nankonkonwari a mampupulong unong ed pananisia ra; tan natan say gangan angapo so pakapanyari to ed sakey a too makaseñgeg ed ^bpananisia to.

18 Tan sikara so ag “mantakew, lapu ed takot da ed gangan, tan nadusa so onia ra; ni say sikara so mantulisan, odino

9a Alma 6:7.

10a Mosiah 29:42.

12a 2 Ne. 26:29.

PMK Kasiliban na Sacerdote.

13a PMK Panamales.

14a PMK Sankaatageyan

a Dusa.

15a Alma 1:2.

b Deut. 13:1–9.

16a PMK Kayamanan, Saray; Pasirayew, Andi-kana.

17a PMK Matua,

Inkamatua; Mantitila.

b Alma 30:7–12;

A na P 1:11.

18a PMK Takew, Mantatakew.

^bmamatey, tan siopaman a mamatey nadusa na ^cpatey.

19 Balet agawa a siopaman ya aliwa a miembro na simbaan na Dios ginapoan da a pasegsegañgen so saray miembro na simbaan na Dios, tan inala ra ed inkasikara so ñgaran nen Cristo.

20 On, sikara so pinasegsegang da, tan sikara so impanlikna ra na amin a nengneng na salita, tan saya lapu ed panagpaabeba ra; lapu ed sikara so aliwa a mankinon ed saray dili a mata ra, tan lapu ed sikara so añgibañgat ed saray salita na Dios, ed sakey tan sakey, ya angapo so ^akuarta tan angapo so bili to.

21 Natan wala so mapeget a gangan ed limog na saray totoo na simbaan, ya angapo so siopaman a too, a miembro na simbaan, so ontalindeg tan ^amamasegsegang ed saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan, tan angapo so panagpasegsegang ed limog na inkasikara.

22 Angaman ontan, wala so dakel ed limog da a ginmapo a mankinon, tan ginapoan da so misangsañgan ed saray kabusol da; iñgen anga ed pankakabilan; on, nankakabilan so balang sakey ed panamegley na saray poniti ra.

23 Natan saya so komadua a taon ed oley nen Alma, tan saya so señgegan na baleg ya irap ed

simbaan; on, saya so señgegan na dakel a subok dia ed simbaan.

24 Tan say puso na karaklan so inmawet, tan saray ñgaran da so ^anaekal, pian sikara so ag la nodnunoten ed limog na saray totoo na Dios. Tan ontan met dakel so ^binekal da so inkasikara a dili ed limog da.

25 Natan saya so baleg a subok ed saray ag nagiing so pananisia ra; angaman ontan, sikara so malet tan ag nagiing ed pañgononor da ed saray gangan na Dios, tan inako ra tekep na ^aanos so saray panamasegsegang a nibunton ed sikara.

26 Tan sanen saray sacerdote so tinmonda ed saray ^akimey da pian mampulong ira na salita na Dios ed saray totoo, saray totoo tinaynan da met so saray kimey da pian ondeñgel ed salita na Dios. Tan sanen say sacerdote ayari to la ya imbaga ed sikara so salita na Dios sikara ya amin so pinmawil lamet a siseseet ed saray kimey da; tan say sacerdote, ag to pablien so inkasikato nen saray domereñgel to, lapu ed say managpulong aliwa a magmaong nen saray domereñgel to, ni say magbañgat aliwa a magmaong nen say babañgatan; kaniaan dia ed onia sikara so nampapara, tan sikara ya amin so nankimey, balang sakey a too ^bunong ed biskeg to.

18b PMK Ginagala a Pamatey.

c PMK Sankaatageyan a Dusa.

20a Isa. 55:1–2.

21a PMK Pasegsegañgen, Pamasegsegang.

24a Ex. 32:33; Mosiah 26:36;

Alma 6:3.

PMK Pañgekal ed Impimiembro.

b Alma 46:7.

PMK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na Pananisia.

25a PMK Anos.

26a Mosiah 18:24, 26; 27:3–5.

b Mosiah 4:27;

D&P 10:4.

27 Tan sikara so “añgiter ed saray pambibilay da, balang sakey a too unong ed saman so wala ed sikato, dia ed saray ^bduka, tan saray mankakaukolan, tan saray mansasakit, tan asakitan; tan ag ira nansusulong na saray ankabli a kawes, balet sikara so malinis tan marakep a nengneñgen.

28 Tan dia ed onia inletneg da so kurang na simbaan; tan dia ed onia ginmapo so nampatuloy a kareenan lamet, manwari ed amin a kasegsegañgan da.

29 Tan natan, lapu ed ag añguman so simbaan sikara so ginmapo ya “onyaman a maong, a wala ed sikara so daakan a beñgatla ed antokaman a nakaukolan da—daakan a karnero tan baka, tan mataba a kilaw ed amin a nengneng, tan ontan met ed daakan a bokel na dawa, tan balitok, tan pilak, tan saray ankabli a beñgatla, tan daakan a ^bseda tan abel a lienso, tan amin a nengneng na maong ya abel a makana ed abong.

30 Tan dia ed onia, dia ed “maaliguas a kipapasen da, ag da pinataynan so siopaman ed saray ^balakseban, odino saray narasan, odino saray napgaan, odino saray mansasakit, odino saray kulang ed panañgan; tan ag da inteen so saray puso ra ed

kayamanan; dia ed ontan sikara so mabunlok ed amin; mandapag a matakken tan malangwer, mandapag ya aripen tan bulos, mandapag a laki tan bii, angano wala ed paway odino saray wala ed loob na simbaan, lapu ed ag ira “onnenengneng ed inkatoo na saray mankaukolan.

31 Tan dia ed onia sikara so inmaliguas tan nanmaliw a mayaman nen saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan da.

32 Lapu ed saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan da inagamil da ed inkasikara so mauges a pakapanyari, tan panaglingkor ed “talintao odino ^bpanagmeneng, tan “inkatalabitab, tan “paniimonan tan pambobusolan; panagsulong na ankabli a kawes; a sikara so “nitanduro ed kinon ed saray dili a mata ra; panagpasegsegang, panagtila, panagtakew, panagtulisan, panaggawa na inkabalangkantis, tan panagpatay, tan amin a nengneng na karelmeñgan; angaman ontan, say gangan so nikana ed amin a nankasalahan ed saya, ed angaan na pakayari.

33 Tan agawa a dia ed onia ya impañgikana na gangan ed sikara, balang sakey a too so manlikena unong ed ginawa to, sikara so nanmaliw a mareen, tan ag ira mangawa na karelmeñgan

27a PMK Tulong ed Saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed Saray Duka.

^b Luc. 18:22; Mosiah 4:26; D&P 42:29–31.

29a PMK Kayamanan, Saray.

^b Alma 4:6.

30a Jacob 2:17–19.

^b PMK Duka.

^c Alma 16:14;

D&P 1:35.

32a PMK Panañgigalang ed Talintao.

^b PMK Meneng, Panagmeneng.

^c PMK Panagsalita na Mauges.

^d PMK Ibeg.

^e Jacob 2:13;

Alma 31:25;

Morm. 8:28.

PMK Kinon.

no saya so wala so makapikabat; dia ed onia, wala so baleg a ka-reenan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi anga ed komalima a taon na oley na saray okom.

TEKAP 2

Si Amlici nampilalekan to so manmaliw ya ari tan sikato so ag inawat na voces na saray totoo—Saray mananumbok to so aňgiletneq ed sikato ya ari—Saray Amlicite so akibakal ed saray Nephite tan sikara so atalo—Saray Lamanite tan Amlicite impantekep da so biskeq da tan sikara so atalo ni a siansia—Pinatey nen Alma si Amlici. Ngalňgali 87 s.c.

TAN agawa ed ingapo na koma-lima a taon na oley da wala so ginmapo a baliňgaan ed limog na saray totoo; tan sakey a too, a tatawagen na Amlici, lapu ed sikato so masilib a too, on, sakey a makabat a too no nipaakar ed minomundo a kakabatan, a say inkabaňgat to so siňga unong ed saman so amatey ed si "Gideon ed panamegley na espada, a sikato so atutolan na patey unong ed gangan—

2 Natan saya ya Amlici agawa to, dia ed kasiliban to, so impa-ňgisian na dakel a totoo ya ontumbok ed sikato; angan ontan la a karakel kanian ginapoan da so manmaliw a mapalalo a makapanyari; tan ginapoan da so nampilalek ya iletneq si Amlici a manmaliw ya ari a manoley ed saray totoo.

3 Natan saya so tinakotan na saray totoo na simbaan, tan ontan met na saray ag tinmumbok ya onsian unong ed saray panagkuyong nen Amlici; lapu ed kabat da ya unong ed gangan da say onia a beňgatla so nakaukolan ya iletneq ed panamegley na "voces na saray totoo.

4 Dia ed ontan, no nayari a si Amlici nagamoran to so voces na saray totoo, sikato, lapu ed sikato so sakey a too ya marel-meng, "paandien to ed sikara so saray kanepegan da tan pan-kanawnawa ra ed simbaan; lapu ed say getma to deralen to so simbaan na Dios.

5 Tan agawa a saray totoo so nantitipon ed saman a lapag na dalin, balang sakey a too unong ed kanunotan to, miabubon odino sumpa ed si Amlici, ed nansian a pulok, lapu ed kinarakel na kolkulan tan makapakelaw a "sumlaňgan na balang sakey tan sakey.

6 Tan dia ed onia sikara so nantitipon pian nipaamta ra so voces da nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran; tan saraya so nipa-rungtal ed arap na saray okom.

7 Tan agawa a say voces na saray totoo so pinmaway a sumpa ed si Amlici, kanian sikato so ag agawa ya ari a manoley ed saray totoo.

8 Natan saya so seňgegan na baleg a liket ed puso na saray sumpa ed sikato; balet si Amlici pinagalaw to so saray miabubon ed sikato ya onsanok ed saraman so sumpa ed sikato.

9 Tan agawa a sikara so nantipon ed inkasikara a dili, tan si Amlici so pinasanto ra ya ari ed sikara.

10 Natan sanen si Amlici so agawa ya ari ed sikara ingangan to a mañgala ira na saray kagawaan ed bakal sumpa ed saray kaagian da; tan saya so ginawa to pian naoleyan to ira.

11 Natan saray totoo nen Amlici so nibiig ed ñgaran nen Amlici, a sikara so atawag ya ^aAmlicite; tan saray nakdaan so atawag a ^bNephite, odino saray totoo na Dios.

12 Dia ed onia saray totoo na Nephite kabkabat da so getma na saray Amlicite, tan dia ed ontan sikara so namparaan ya onabet ed sikara; on, inayuraan da so inkasikara a kaiba so saray espada, tan panagtastas, tan pabekang, tan pana, tan bato, tan palsot, tan amin a nengneng ya ^aikakana ed bakal, ed balang sakey a kanengneñgan.

13 Tan dia ed onia sikara so akaparaan ya onabet ed saray Amlicite ed antokaman a pananon ya isabi ra. Tan wala so saray aturo a kapitan, tan saray atagey a kapitan, tan saray pañgulo a kapitan, unong ed bilang da.

14 Tan agawa a si Amlici imparaan to so saray totoo to ed nambabañgil ya agamil ed bakal ed balang sakey a kanengneñgan; tan sikato met so nanturo na saray manoley tan pañgulo ed saray totoo to, a mañgipañgulo ed sikara ed bakal sumpa ed saray kaagian da.

15 Tan agawa a saray Amlicite linma ra ed pukdol na Amnihu, a wala ed bokig na ^ailog na Sidon, a saya so ondadalan ed ^bdalin na Zarahemla, tan diman ingapo ra so mibakal ed saray Nephite.

16 Natan si Alma, lapu ed sikato so ^apañgulo ya okom tan manañgoley ed saray totoo nen Nephi, dia ed ontan sikato so linma a kaiba to so saray totoo to, on, kaiba to so saray kapitan, tan saray pañgulo a kapitan, on, dia ed unaan na saray ñgayew to, sumpa ed saray Amlicite ed bakal.

17 Tan ginapoan da a pateyen so saray Amlicite ed pukdol a wala ed bokig na Sidon. Tan saray Amlicite sinmumpa ra ed saray Nephite ed baleg a biskeg, kanian dakel ed saray Nephite so niparukol ed arap na saray Amlicite.

18 Angaman ontan say Katawan pinabiskeg to so lima na saray Nephite, kanian apatey da so saray Amlicite ed baleg a panagpatey, kanian ginapoan da so ombatik ed arap da.

19 Tan agawa a saray Nephite inosilan da so saray Amlicite a sanagew, tan pinapatey da ra ed dakel a panagpatey, a wala so saray ^aapatey da ya Amlicite a labindua a libo lima a lasus talomplo tan dua a kamarerua; tan saray apatey da ed saray Nephite wala so anem a libo lima a lasus anemaplo tan dua a kamarerua.

11a Alma 3:4.
b Jacob 1:13–14;
Mosiah 25:12;

Alma 3:11.
12a Mosiah 10:8; Hel. 1:14.
15a Alma 3:3.

b Omni 1:13–15.
16a Mosiah 29:42.
19a Alma 3:1–2, 26; 4:2.

20 Tan agawa a sanen si Alma ag to la natumbok so saray Amlicite ingangan to a saray totoo to ipaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed patar na Gideon, say "patar ya inñgaran ed si Gideon a pinatey nen ^bNehor ed panamegley na espada; tan dia ed saya a patar saray Nephite impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel a pamalabasan da na sanlabi.

21 Tan si Alma añgibaki na saray managsiim ya ontumbok ed saray nakdaan ya Amlicite, pian nakabatan to so saray plano ra tan saray maamot a nunoñgan da, pian niagel to so inkasikato sumpa ed sikara, pian niagel to so saray totoo to ed pakaderal da.

22 Natan saraman so imbaki to a mambantay ed campo na saray Amlicite so atawag a Zeram, tan Amnor, tan Manti, tan Limher; saraya so linma a pinmaway a kaolop da so saray totoo ra a mambantay ed campo na saray Amlicite.

23 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so amawil ed campo na saray Nephite ed baleg a ganat, lapu ed sikara so mapalalo ya ataktakot, tan awalaan na baleg a takot, a nankuan:

24 Nia, sikami so tinmumbok ed campo na saray "Amlicite, tan dia ed baleg a pankelaw mi, diman ed dalin na Minon, ed tagey na dalin na Zarahemla, ya ombeltang ed dalin na ^bNephi, anengneng mi so da-

kerakel a Lamanite; tan nia, saray Amlicite so tinmipon ed sikara;

25 Tan sikara so wala la ed saray kaagian tayo ed saman a dalin; tan sikara so ombabatik ed arapan da a kaiba ra so saray ayayep da, tan saray kaasawaan da, tan saray anak da, a mampaarap ed ciudad tayo; tan likud no sikatayo so manganat naala ra so pankayarian ed ciudad tayo, tan saray ama tayo, tan saray kaasawaan tayo, tan saray anak tayo so pateyen da.

26 Tan agawa a saray totoo nen Nephi inala ra so saray abong-abong da ya abel, tan sikara so sinmipot a pinmaway ed patar na Gideon ya amaarap ed ciudad da, a saya so ciudad na "Zarahemla.

27 Tan nia, sanen ombabaliw ira ed ilog na Sidon, saray Lamanite tan saray Amlicite, a say "karakel da, siñga karakel na buer ed dayat, dinugpaan da ira pian sikara so deralen da.

28 Angaman ontan, saray Nephite lapu ed sikara so "pinabiskeg na lima na Katawan, tan sikara so nampikasi a madaleyed ed sikato pian sikara so ilaban to ed lima na saray kabusol da, dia ed ontan say Katawan dineñgel to so saray nañgis da, tan pinabiskeg to ira, tan saray Lamanite tan saray Amlicite so niparukol ed arapan da.

29 Tan agawa a si Alma so akilaban ed si Amlici ed panamegley na espada, ed arap-arapan;

20a Alma 6:7.

b Alma 1:7-15; 14:16.

24a Alma 3:4, 13-18.

b 2 Ne. 5:8.

26a Omni 1:14, 18.

27a Jarom 1:6.

28a Deut. 31:6.

tan sikara so mapalalo a nanlaban, ed balang sinansakey.

30 Tan agawa a si Alma, lapu ed sikato so sakey a too na Dios, ya inagamil to so baleg a “pananisia, so inmakis, a nan-kuan: O Katawan, kasian mo ak tan ilaban mo so bilay ko, pian manmaliw ak a sakey ya ikakana ed saray limam a mañgilaban tan mañgiagel ed saya a totoo.

31 Natan sanen nibaga nen Alma so saraya a salita sikato so akibakal lamet ed si Amlici; tan sikato so apabiskeg, a lapu ed saya apatey to si Amlici ed panamegley na espada.

32 Tan sikato met so akibakal ed ari na saray Lamanite; balet say ari na saray Lamanite so batik a sinmener manlapu ed arap nen Alma tan imbaki to so saray taga-bantay to a mibakal ed si Alma.

33 Balet si Alma, kaiba to so saray taga-bantay to, so akibakal ed saray taga-bantay na ari na saray Lamanite anga ed apatey to tan sinunson to ira a papawil.

34 Tan dia ed onia alinisan to so dalin, odino say pandel, a saya so wala ed sagur na ilog na Sidon, ya imbantak to so saray laman na Lamanite ya apatey da ed saray danum na Sidon, pian dia ed ontan saray totoo to nawalaan ira na liwang ya ombaliw tan mibakal ed saray Lamanite tan saray Amlicite a wala ed sagur na ilog na Sidon.

35 Tan agawa a sanen akabaliw la ra ya amin ed ilog na

Sidon saray Lamanite tan saray Amlicite ginapoan da so ombatik ed arap da, manwari ya ontan la so kinarakel da ya agira nabilang.

36 Tan sikara so binmatik ed unaan na saray Nephite ya am-arap ed kalawakan a wala ed sagur tan baybay, ya arawi ed labas na ketegan na dalin; tan saray Nephite tinumbok da ira ya inosilan ed angaan na nayarian da, tan sikara so pinapatey da.

37 On, sikara so inabet da ed balang sakey a narandan na lima, tan pinapatey tan sinunson da ra, anga ed sikara so ataytayak ed sagur, tan ed baybay, anga ed arapat da so kalawakan, a tatawagen na Her-mounts; tan dia ed saman a pasen na kalawakan so kawalaan na karaklan na saray atap tan masiba a monanakap.

38 Tan agawa a dakel so saray inaatey ed kalawakan lapu ed saray sugat da, tan sikara so kinnan na saraman so monanakap tan saray buitri ed tagey; tan saray pokel da so nalmo, tan abunton ed dalin.

TEKAP 3

Saray Amlicite tinandaan da so laman da a dili unong ed saray niprofesiya a salita—Saray Lamanite so naayew makaseñgeg ed inkatuñgañga ra—Saray totoo awiten da so saray ayew ed sikara a dili—Saray Nephite tinalo ra so sakey ni a ñga-

yew na saray Lamanite. Ñgalñgali
87–86 s.c.

TAN agawa a saray Nephite ya ag “apatey ed saray agamil na bakal, kayari ra ya intabon so saraman so inaathey —natan say bilang na saray inaathey so ag da la binilang, lapu ed kinarakel na bilang da—kayari ra ya intabon so saray inaathey da pinmawil la ra ya amin ed saray dalin da, tan dia ed saray abong da, tan saray kaasawaan da, tan saray anak da.

2 Natan dakel a bibii tan ugo-gaw so inatey ed panamegley na espada, tan ontan met dakel ed saray karnero ra tan baka ra; tan ontan met dakel ed saray kaalugan da a tataneman na dawa so aderal, lapu ed ginatin-gatinan na saray olop na ñgayew.

3 Tan natan no kaunoñgan so karakel na saray Lamanite tan saray Amlicite so apatey da ed pandel na ilog na Sidon so imbabantak da ed “danum na Sidon; tan nia saray pokel da so wala ed kaaraleman na ^bdayat, tan sikara so amayamay.

4 Tan saray ^aAmlicite nabirbir ira ed saray Nephite, lapu ed ^btinandaan da so inkasikara a dili na ambalaña ed saray muling da a siña unong ed nengneng na saray Lamanite; angaman ontan ag da pinoklisan so ulu ra a siña ed saray Lamanite.

5 Natan say ulu na saray Lama-

nite so pinoklisan; tan sikara so “lakseb, likud ed katat a nibalkes ed saray awak da, tan ontan met ed kirlong da, a saraya so nibalkes ed laman da, tan saray pabekang da, tan saray pana ra, tan saray bato ra, tan saray palsot da, tan saray arum ni.

6 Tan say baog na saray Lamanite so magket, unong ed tanda a niiter ed saray ama ra, a saya so ayew ed sikara lapu ed kasalanan da tan impanalsa ra ^asumpa ed saray agagi ra, a sikara di Nephi, Jacob, tan Joseph, tan Sam, a sikara so matunong tan masanto a totoo.

7 Tan saray agagi ra so nampilalek a pateyen da ra, dia ed ontan sikara so naayew; tan say Katawan a Dios so añgiyan na ^atanda ed sikara, on, dia ed sikara di Laman tan Lemuel, tan ontan met ed saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael, tan saray Ismaelitish a bibii.

8 Tan saya so agawa pian saray boleg da so nibiig ed saray boleg na saray agagi ra, pian dia ed onia say Katawan a Dios iagel to so saray totoo to, pian ag ira ^aonlaok tan manisia ed aliwa a tua ya ^babañgonan a saya so mamanekeke ed kederal da.

9 Tan agawa a siopaman a mañgilaok na boleg to ed saray boleg na Lamanite so naawit met ed saya ya ayew ed boleg to.

10 Dia ed ontan, siopaman a paulyan to a sikato ya iarawi

3 1a Alma 2:19; 4:2.

3a Alma 2:15.

b Alma 44:22.

4a Alma 2:11.

b Alma 3:13–19.

5a Enos 1:20;

Mosiah 10:8;

Alma 42:18–21.

6a 2 Ne. 5:21; 26:33.

PMK Ayew, Saray
Ayew.

7a 1 Ne. 12:23.

8a PMK Kasal, Man-
kasal—Pikasal ed
sananey a panania.

b Mosiah 10:11–18;
Alma 9:16.

na saray Lamanite so natawag ed saman a paulo, tan wala so tanda a niiter ed sikato.

11 Tan agawa a siopaman ya ag manisia ed saray “abañgonan na saray Lamanite, balet manisia ed saray kasulatan ya inawit ya impaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan ontan met ed saray abañgonan da ed saray amara, a saraya so duga, a manisia ed saray gangan na Dios tan sikara so ononor ed saraya, so atawag a saray Nephite, odino totoo nen Nephi, manlapu ed saman a panaon—

12 Tan sikara so saraman so añgisinop ed saray kasulatan a saraya so “tua nipaakar ed saray totoo ra, tan ontan met ed saray totoo a Lamanite.

13 Natan ompawil itayo lamet ed saray Amlicite, lapu ed wala met so “tanda a niiter ed sikara; on, sikara so añgiter na tanda ed inkasikara a dili, on, iñgen tanda ya ambalañga ed saray muling da.

14 Dia ed onia say salita na Dios so asumpal, tan saraya so salita ya inkuan to ed si Nephi: Nia, saray Lamanite so inayew ko, tan añgiyan ak na sakey a tanda ed sikara pian sikara tan saray boleg da so nibiig ed sika tan saray boleg mo, manlapu ed saya a panaon ya anga ed arapen tan anga ed anga, likud no sikara so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da tan “ompawil

ira ed siak pian nawalaan ak na abagey ed sikara.

15 Tan lamet: mañgiyan ak na tanda ed saraman so ilaok da so boleg da ed saray agagim, pian sikara so naayew met.

16 Tan lamet: mañgiyan ak na tanda ed saray onlaban sumpa ed sika tan saray boleg mo.

17 Tan lamet, ikuan ko a saman so onsian ed sika ag la natawag a boleg mo; tan sika so bendicionan ko, tan siopaman a natawag a boleg mo, manlapu ed natan tan anga ed anga; tan saraya so sipan na Katawan ed si Nephi tan dia ed say boleg to.

18 Natan saray Amlicite ag da amta a susumpalen da so saray salita na Dios nen ginapoan da a tandaan da so inkasikara ed saray muling da; angaman ontan sikara so mapalaway a “sinmumpa ed Dios; dia ed ontan nakaukolan a say ayew so ondapo ed sikara.

19 Natan labay ko a nanengneng yo a sikara so añgawit na dili ya “ayew da; tan angan say balang sakey a too a naayew awiten to ed sikato a dili so kadodusa to.

20 Natan agawa ag linmabas so dakel ya agew kayari na bakal ya agawa ed dalin na Zarahemla, na saray Lamanite tan saray Amlicite, wala lamet so sananey a ñgayew na saray Lamanite a linma ed saray totoo nen Nephi, ed saman “lamlamang a pasen

11a Alma 17:9–11.

12a Mosiah 1:6;
Ether 4:6–11.

13a Alma 3:4.

14a 2 Ne. 30:4–6.

18a 4 Ne. 1:38.

PMK Panalsa.

19a 2 Ne. 5:21–25;

Alma 17:15.

20a Alma 2:24.

saray inmuna a ñgayew inabet da so saray Amlicite.

21 Tan agawa a wala so saray ñgayew a nibaki a mansunson a mamapaway ed dalin da.

22 Natan si Alma lapu ed sikato so manlilikna makaseñgeg ed “sugat to ag linma ed bakal ed saya a panaon sumpa ed saray Lamanite;

23 Balet añgibaki na dakel a ñgayew sumpa ed sikara; tan sikara so linma tan apatey da so dakel ed saray Lamanite, tan sinunson da so saray nakdaan ed sikara ed paway na ketegan na dalin da.

24 Tan dia ed saman sikara lamet so pinmawil tan ginapohan da ya iletneg so kareenan ed saman a dalin, ya ag la ra agulo ed loob na sakey a panaon na saray kabusol da.

25 Natan saraya a beñgatla so agawa, on, saraya ya amin a bakal tan baliñgaan so ginmapo tan nansampot ed komalima a taon ya oley na saray okom.

26 Tan dia ed loob na sakey a taon nilibo tan asamplora a nilibo a kamarerua so niakar ed andi-angaan a mundo, pian anien da so saray “gungona ra unong ed saray kimey da, no sikara so maong odino sikara so mauges, pian anien da so andi-angaan a liket odino andi-angaan a segsegang, unong ed espiritu a kiniliñgan da ya inonor, no saya so maong ya espiritu odino sakey a mauges.

27 Tan balang sakey a too awaten to so “upa to no dinan so kiniliñgan da ya ^binonor, tan saya so unong ed saray salita na espiritu na profesiya, dia ed ontan paulyan tayo a nagawa unong ed katuaan. Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komalima a taon ya oley na saray okom.

TEKAP 4

Si Alma so nambiniag na nilibo ya apasimbalo ed pananisia—Say karelmeñgan so ginmapo ed Simbaan, tan say aliguas na Simbaan so asebelan—Si Nephiah so aturo a pañgulo na saray okom—Si Alma, a sakey ya atagey a sacerdote, ingena to so inkasikato a dili ed panagpu-long. Ñgalñgali 86–83 s.c.

NATAN agawa dia ed komanem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, angapo so saray baliñgaan odino bakal ed “dalin na Zarahemla;

2 Balet saray totoo so nanlikna na ansakit, on, baleg a sakit lapu ed “inkaandi na saray kaagian da, tan ontan met ed inkaandi na saray karnero tan baka ra, tan ontan met ed inkabalang na saray alog da a tataneman na dawa, a ginatin-gatinan tan di-neral na saray Lamanite.

3 Tan agay la so impanirap da kaniaan balang sakey a kamarerua wala so señgegan to ya onermen; tan sikara so anisia a

22a Alma 2:29–33.

26a PМK Kimey, Saray.

27a Mosiah 2:31–33;

Alma 5:41–42.

b Rom. 6:16;

Hel. 14:29–31.

PМK Onoren,

Maonor, Panañgonor.

4 1a Omni 1:12–19.

2a Alma 2:19; 3:1–2, 26.

saya la so panañgokom na Dios a nibaki ed sikara lapu ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da; dia ed ontan sikara so abañgon ed pakanunot na saray susumpalen da.

4 Tan ginapoan da ya ipaagelay so simbaan ed lalo ya inkagnap; on, tan dakel so saray ^aabiniagan ed danum na Sidon tan sikara so nitipon ed simbaan na Dios; on, sikara so abiniagan ed panamegley na lima nen Alma, a sikato so apasanto ya ^batagey a sacerdote na saray totoo na simbaan, ed panamegley na lima nen ama to a si Alma.

5 Tan agawa a dia ed komapito a taon ya oley na saray okom wala so ñgalñgali talora a libo tan lima a lasus a kamarerua so intipon da so inkasikara ed ^asimbaan na Dios tan sikara so abiniagan. Tan onia so impansampot na komapito a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi; tan wala so nampatuloy a kareenan ed loob na saman a panaon.

6 Tan agawa dia ed komawalo a taon ya oley na saray okom, a saray totoo na simbaan ginapo ra ya onawet ed kinon, lapu ed saray mapalalo a ^akayamanan da, tan saray ^bmabli ya abel da a seda, tan saray marakep ya inkaabel na lienso ra, tan lapu ed saray dakel a karnero tan baka ra, tan saray balitok

tan pilak da, tan amin a kanengneñgan na ankabli a beñgatla, a saraya so agamoran da ed inkakuli ra; tan lapu ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla kaniaan nipaaatagey so kinon na saray mata ra, lapu ed ginapoan da so mansulong na saray ankabli a kawes.

7 Natan saya so señgeg na baleg a gonigon ed si Alma, on, tan dia ed dakel a totoo a ^apina-santo nen Alma a manmaliw a managbañgat, tan sacerdote, tan lalaki ed simbaan; on, dakel ed sikara so apaermen lapu ed karelmeñgan ya anengneng da a ginmapo ed limog na saray totoo ra.

8 Tan anengneng da tan amuria ra ed baleg a kaermenan a saray totoo na simbaan ginapoan da so mampaataagey ed ^akinon na saray mata ra, tan inten da so puso ra ed kayamanan tan dia ed saray andi-kakanaan a beñgatla na mundo, a ginapoan da so ag mañgitaltalek, ed sakey tan sakey, tan ginapoan da so mamasegsegang ed saray ^bag manisia unong ed saray dili a linawa ra tan kaliktan da.

9 Tan dia ed onia, ed komawalo a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala so ginmapo a baleg a ^abaliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo na simbaan; on, wala so saray ^bpaniibegan, tan irap na linawa, tan panagluko, tan panamasegsegang, tan kinon, iñgen pina-

4a Mosiah 18:10-17.

b Mosiah 29:42.

5a Mosiah 25:18-23;

3 Ne. 26:21.

6a PMK Kayamanan,

Saray.

b Alma 1:29.

7a PMK Pakaoley.

8a PMK Kinon;

Pasirayew,

Andi-kana.

b Alma 1:21.

9a PMK Baliñgaan.

b PMK Ibeg.

labsanan to so kinon na saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan na Dios.

10 Tan onia so impansampot na komawalo a taon ya oley na saray okom; tan say karelmeñgan ed simbaan so baleg a kati-loran na saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan; tan dia ed onia say simbaan ginmapo a napaer so aliguas to.

11 Tan agawa dia ed kagapo na komasiam a taon, si Alma anengneng to so karelmeñgan ed simbaan, tan anengneng to met a say "pañgaligan ed simbaan so ginmapo ya idawat to so saray ag mananisia ed sakey a kaugsan ya onarap ed sananey, a dia ed onia saya so añgawit na kadederal ed saray totoo.

12 On, anengneng to so baleg ya ag-pampapara ed limog na saray totoo, saray arum paa-tageyen da so inkasikara ed panamegley na kinon da, a bal-balawen da so saray arum, ya ibeneg-beneg da so saray "mankakaukolan tan saray alakseban tan saraman so ^bnarasan, tan saraman so napgaan, tan saraman so mansasakit tan manlilikna na kairapan.

13 Natan saya so baleg a se-ñgegan na ermen ed limog na saray totoo, legan a saray arum papaabeaen da so inkasikara, ya ontotulong ira ed saray mankakaukolan na tulong da, a siñga say "pañgiapag da ed

wala a pambibilay da ed saray duka tan saray mankakaukolan, papakanen da so saray narasan, tan manlilikna na amin a kanengneñgan na ^bkairapan, "lapu ed si Cristo, a sikato so onsabi unong ed espiritu na profesiya;

14 Ya mantataran ira ed saman ya agew, dia ed onia "mansiansia so kapaandi na saray kasalanan da; tan sikara so napno na baleg a ^bgayaga lapu ed kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey, unong ed linawa tan pakapanyari tan panañgilaban nen Jesu Cristo ed saray balor na patey.

15 Tan natan agawa a si Alma, lapu ed impakanengneng to ed saray kairapan na saray mapaabea a mananumbok ed Dios, tan saray panagpasegsegang ya imbunton ed sikara na saray nakdaan ed saray totoo to, tan anengneng to so amin ya "ag-pampapara, ginapoan to so onermentan a mapalalo; angaman ontan say Espiritu na Katawan so ag añgikaingan ed sikato.

16 Tan sikato so nampili na sakey a too ed saray sacerdote na simbaan, tan initer to ed sikato so pakapanyari unong ed "voces na saray totoo, pian nawalaan na pakapanyari a mangawa na saray gangan unong ed saray ^bgangan a niiter, tan nakaukolan ya ipasumpal to so saraya unong ed karelmeñgan tan kasalanan na saray totoo.

11a 2 Sam. 12:14;
Alma 39:11.

12a Isa. 3:14; Jacob 2:17.
b Mosiah 4:26.

13a PMK Tulong ed Saray
Duka, Panañgiter na

Tulong ed Saray Duka.

b PMK Kipapasen a
Wala ed Kairapan.
c 2 Cor. 12:10.

14a Mosiah 4:12;
Alma 5:26-35.

PMK Pankatunoñgan,
Patunoñgen.

b PMK Gayaga.
15a D&P 38:27; 49:20.

16a Alma 2:3-7.
b Alma 1:1, 14, 18.

17 Tan say ñgaran na saya a too so Nephihah, tan sikato so aturo a “pañgulo ya okom; tan sikato so inmirong ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman a mañgokom tan mañgoley ed saray totoo.

18 Natan si Alma ag to initer ed sikato so kimey na atagey a sacerdote ed simbaan, balet inkera to so kimey na atagey a sacerdote ed inkasikato a dili; balet iniawat to so yuroñgan na panañgokoman ed si Nephihah.

19 Tan saya so ginawa to pian sikato a “dili so onla ed limog na saray totoo to, odino dia ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, pian ipulong to dia ed ontan so ^bsalita na Dios ed sikara, pian ‘pagalawen to ira ed ^apakanunot ed saray susumpalen da, tan dia ed ontan naguyor to, ed panamegley na salita na Dios, so amin a kinon tan kasiliban da tan amin a pansosumlañgan a wala ed limog na saray totoo to, tan ag to nanengneng so dalan a pamapawil ed sikara likud ed pañgibaga to ed sikara dia ed panamegley na dalisay a ‘pamaneknek sumpa ed sikara.

20 Tan onia dia ed ingapo na komasiam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, si Alma iniawat to so yuroñgan na panañgokoman ed si ^aNephihah, tan inapasakey to so inkasikato ed ^batagey ya inkasacerdote ed masanto a

gangan na Dios, nipaakar ed pamaneknek ed salita, unong ed espiritu na puyan tan profesiya.

Saray salita nen Alma, say Atagey a Sacerdote unong ed masanto a gangan na Dios, ya initer to ed saray totoo ed saray ciudad tan saray bario ra ed lapag na dalin.

Sakopen to so tekap 5.

TEKAP 5

Pian nagamoran so kilalaban, amin a totoo so nakaukolan a mambabawitan onoren da so saray gangan, nianak lamet, linisan da so kawes da ed panamegley na dala nen Cristo, mampaabebe tan ekalan da ed sikara a dili so kinon tan ibeg, tan gawaen da so saray kimey na inkamatunong—Say Maong a Managpastol tawagen to so saray totoo to—Saraman so mangawa na mauges a kimey so anak na demonyo—Si Alma pinaneknekan to so katuwaan na doctrina to tan ingangan to so saray totoo a mambabawitan—Say ñgaran na saray matunong so nisulat ed libro na bilay. Ñgalñgali 83 s.c.

NATAN agawa a si Alma ginapan to so “impañgiter to na salita na ^bDios ed saray totoo, inmuna dia ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan manlapu diman anga ed lapag na amin a dalin.

17a Alma 50:37.

19a Alma 7:1.

^b Alma 31:5;

D&P 11:21–22.

^c Enos 1:23.

^d Mosiah 1:17;

Hel. 12:3.

^e PMK Paneknek.

20a Alma 8:12.

^b Mosiah 29:42;

Alma 5:3, 44, 49.

5 1a Alma 4:19.

^b Alma 5:61.

2 Tan saraya so salita ya imbag a to ed saray totoo a wala ed simbaan a niletneg ed ciudad na Zarahemla, unong ed saray kasulatan to a dili, a nankuan:

3 Siak, Alma, lapu ed ^apina-santo ak nen amak, a si Alma, a sakey ya ^batagey a sacerdote ed simbaan na Dios, a wala ed sikato so pakapanyari tan ^cpakao-ley a nanlapu ed Dios a mangawa ed saraya a beñgatla, nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a ginapoan to ya iletneg so simbaan ed saya a ^ddalin a wala ed ketegan na Nephi; on, say dalin a tinawag a dalin na Mormon; on, tan sikato so nambiniag ed saray kaagian to ed saray danum na Mormon.

4 Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, sikara so ^anilaban ed saray lima na totoo nen ari Noah, ed panamegley na panañgasi tan pakapanyari na Dios.

5 Tan nengneng yo, dia ed kayari to nia, sikara so niakar ed ^ainkaari-pan ed panamegley na lima na saray Lamanite dia ed kalawakan; on, ikuan ko ed sikayo, sikara so adakep, tan lamet say Katawan inlaban to ira a pinmapaway ed ^binkaari-pan ed panamegley na pakapanyari na salita to; tan sikami so naawit ed saya a dalin, tan dia ingapo mi ya iletneg so simbaan na Dios ed lapag na saya a dalin met.

6 Tan natan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, kaagian ko, sikayo a miembro na saya a simbaan, a

walaan kayo kasi na magenap a pakanodnunot nipaakar ed inkadakep na saray ama yo? On, tan awalaan kayo kasi na magenap a pakanodnunot ed saray panañgasi to tan andukey a panañgitepel ed sikara? Tan arum ni, awalaan kayo kasi na magenap a pakanodnunot ya inlaban to so saray kamarerua ra ed infierno?

7 Nengneng yo, inuman to so saray puso ra; on, sikara so niliing to ed malet ya ugip da, tan sikara so binmañgon ed Dios. Nia, sikara so wala ed otel na kabiluñgetan; angaman ontan, saray kamarerua da so aliwawaan ed panamegley na silew na andi-angaan a salita; on, sikara so aliktob na ^abalor na patey, tan say ^bgulonggulong na infierno, tan say andi-angaan a kadederal so manaa-lagar ed sikara.

8 Tan natan tepetan takayo, kaagian ko, sikara kasi so aderal? Nia, ibagak ed sikayo, Andi, sikara so ag aderal.

9 Tan lamet ontepet ak, saray balor na patey apaksot, tan say gulonggulong na infierno ya akaliktob ed sikara, naukbar ta? Ikuan ed sikayo, On, saraya so naukbaran, tan saray kamare-rua ra so maliket, tan sikara so mancacion na makarundon ya aro. Tan ikuan ko ed sikayo a sikara so nilaban.

10 Tan natan itepet ko ed sika-yo no anto so saray nigetar ed

3a *PMK* Ordinan,
Panagordin.
b Alma 4:4, 18, 20.
c Mosiah 18:13;
3 Ne. 11:25.

d Mosiah 18:4;
3 Ne. 5:12.
4a Mosiah 23:1-3.
5a Mosiah 23:37-39;
24:8-15.

b Mosiah 24:17.
7a Mosiah 15:8.
b Alma 12:11;
D&P 138:23.

“inkilaban da? On, anto so se-
ñgegan ya awalaan ira na ilalo
ed kilalaban? Anto so akaseñgeg
na inkaukbaran da ed saray bal-
lor na patey, on, tan ontan met
ed gulonggulong na infierno?

11 Nia, nayarian ko ya ibaga
ed sikayo—ag kasi si amak ya
Alma anisia ed saray salita ya
imbaga na sañgi nen “Abinadi?
Tan ag kasi sikato so sakey a
masanto a profeta? Ag kasi si-
nalita to so saray salita na Dios,
tan si amak ya Alma anisia ed
saraya?

12 Tan unong ed pananisia
to wala so baleg ya “inkauman
a sinmabi ed puso to. Nia iba-
gak ed sikayo a saya ya amin so
tua.

13 Tan nia, “impulong to so
salita ed saray ama yo, tan
baleg ya inkauman met so aga-
wa ed saray puso ra, tan sikara
so nampaabeba ed inkasikara a
dili tan ^bnanmatalek ira ed tua
tan ‘mabilay a Dios. Tan neng-
neng yo, sikara so nansiansia ya
anga ed ^asampot; dia ed ontan
sikara so nilaban.

14 Tan natan nia, tepeten ko ed
sikayo, kaagian ko ed simbaan,
sikayo kasi so “nianak a maespi-
ritu ed Dios? Inawat yo kasi so
indeñgan to ed saray kanenge-
neñgan yo? Alikna yo la kasi so

baleg ya ^binkauman ed saray
puso yo?

15 Ikakana yo kasi so panani-
sia ed pananundon na saman so
“amalsa ed sikayo? Onneneng-
neng kayo kasi ed arapen ya
awalaan na mata na pananisia,
tan mumuriaen yo kasi a saya a
laman ya ompatey so onoli ya
ag ompatey, tan saya a nabulok
a laman so ^bonoli ya ag-nabulok,
ya ontalindog ed arap na Dios
pian ‘natutolan unong ed saray
gawa a ginawa na laman ya
om patey?

16 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, naya-
rian yo kasi a motekteken ed in-
kasikayo a dili a nareñgel yo so
voces na Katawan, a mankuan
ed sikayo, ed saman ya agew:
Ondago kayo ed siak sikayo a
“mapalar, tan nia, saray kimey
yo so kimey na inkamatunong
ed tapew na dalin?

17 Odino nonunoten yo ed in-
kasikayo a dili a nayarian yo so
mantila ed Katawan ed saman ya
agew, tan “ikuan yo—Katawan,
saray kimey mi so matunong a
kimey ed tapew na dalin—tan
ilaban to kayo?

18 Odino andi, nanenengneng
yo kasi so inkasikayo a dili so
naawit ed panagsalaysayan na
Dios a saray kamarerua so nap-
no na kasalanan tan pambabawi,

10a PMK Kilalaban; Plano
na Pananundon.

11a Mosiah 17:1–4.

12a PMK Pasmibalo,
Pamasimbalo,
Pampasimbalo.

13a Mosiah 18:7.

^b PMK Manmatalek.

^c Morm. 9:28;

D&P 20:19.

^d PMK Mansiansia.

14a Mosiah 27:24–27;

Alma 22:15.

PMK Nianak ed Dios,
Nianak Lamet.

^b Rom. 8:11–17;

Mosiah 5:2;

Moises 6:65.

PMK Pasmibalo,

Pamasimbalo,

Pampasimbalo.

15a PMK Mamalsa,
Pinalsa.

^b PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

^c PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

16a Mat. 25:31–46.

17a 3 Ne. 14:21–23.

lapu ed nanunotan yo so amin a kasalanan yo, on, nagnap a “pakanunot ed amin a karelmeñgan yo, on, sakey ya pakanunotan a sikayo so ag añgikabkabilañgan ed saray gangan na Dios?

19 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, nayarian yo kasi so onnengneng ed Dios ed saman ya agew ya awalaan na dalisay a puso tan saray malinis a lima? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, nayarian yo kasi so ontangwa, a wala ed sikayo so “indeñgan na Dios a nitatak ed saray kanengneñgan yo?

20 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, say nutot yo sikayo so nayari a nilaban bangbalet iniabuloy yo so inkasikayo ya “oleyan na diablo?

21 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, naamtan yo ed saman ya agew a sikayo so ag “nilaban; lapu ed angapo so too a nilaban likud no saray ^bkawes to so alinisan a pinmuti; on, saray kawes to so nakaukolan a ‘napadalisay anga ed saray kaamaan so alinisan ed amin a mansa, ed panamegley na dala na saman so sinalita na kaamaan tayo, a sikato so onsabi a manundon ed saray totoo to manlapu ed saray kasalanan da.

22 Tan natan ontepet ak ed sikayo, kaagian ko, anto so liknaan na balang sakey ed sikayo, no sikayo so ontalindeg ed arap na panagsalaysayan

na Dios, a saray kawes yo so amansaan na “dala tan amin a kanengneñgan na ^bkarutakan? Nia, anto so ipaneknek na saraya a beñgatla sumpa ed sikayo?

23 Nia ag saraya kasi so “mamaneknek a sikayo so managpatey, on, tan ontan met sikayo so nankasalanan na amin a nengneng na karelmeñgan?

24 Nia, kaagian ko, ipasen yo kasi a say sakey ya onia wala so pasen to ya onyurong ed panarian na Dios, a kaiba to ra di “Abraham, si Isaac, tan si Jacob, tan ontan met ed amin a masanto a profeta, a saray kawes da so alinisan tan angapo so mansa, dalisay tan amputi?

25 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; likud no panmaliwen yo a say Manamalsa tayo so sakey a matila a nanlapu la ed gapo, odino ipasen yo a sikato so matila a nanlapu la ed gapo, ag yo nayarian ya ipasen a saray onia wala so pasen da ed panarian na tawen; balet sikara so nibantak ed paway lapu ed sikara so “anak na panarian na demonyo.

26 Tan natan nia, ibagak ed sikayo, kaagian ko, no akalikna kayo na “inkauman na puso, tan no alikna yo a labay yo so mancancion na ^bcancion na makarundon ya aro, ontepet ak, ‘onia kasi so nalilikna yo natan?

27 Sikayo kasi so nankurang,

18a Eze. 20:43;
2 Ne. 9:14;
Mosiah 3:25;
Alma 11:43.

19a 1 Jn. 3:1–3.

20a Mosiah 2:32.

21a PMK Kilalaban.

b 1 Ne. 12:10;

Alma 13:11–13;
3 Ne. 27:19–20.

c PMK Dalisay,
Inkadalisay.

22a Isa. 59:3.

b PMK Dutak,
Inkadutak.

23a Isa. 59:12.

24a Luc. 13:28.

25a 2 Ne. 9:9.

26a PMK Pasimbalo,
Pamasimbalo,
Pampasimbalo.

b Alma 26:13.

c Mosiah 4:12;

D&P 20:31–34.

ya inagamil yo ed sikayo a dili ya “angapo so pakatetelan ed arap na Dios? Nayarian yo kasi ya ikuan, no sikayo so natawag ya ompatey ed saya a panaon, ed inkasikayo, a sikayo so nag-nap ^bnampaabebe? A saray kawes yo so alinisan tan apaputi ed panamegley na dala nen Cristo, a sikato so onsabi a ‘manundon ed saray totoo to manlapu ed saray kasalanan da?

28 Nia, inekal yo la kasi so ^akinon? Inkuan ko ed sikayo, no andi sikayo so ag ni akaparaan a miabet ed Dios. Nia nepeg yo so mamparaan a masiglat; lapu ed say panarian na tawen asinger la ya onsabi, tan say sakey ya onia ag nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay.

29 Nia, ikuan ko, wala kasi so sakey ed sikayo ya ag naekalan na ^aibeg? Ibagak ed sikayo a say onia so ag akaparaan; tan pilalek ko a sikayo so mamparaan a masiglat, lapu ed say oras asinger la ya onsabi, tan ag to amta no kapigan so isabi na panaon; tan say sakey ya onia so ag narumog ya angapo so kasalanan.

30 Tan lamet ikuan ko ed sikayo, wala kasi so sakey ed limog yo a ^amanlodlurey ed agi to a laki, odino ibubonton to ed sikato so panamasegsegang?

31 Abagey so ontan a sakey, lapu ed sikato so ag akaparaan,

tan say panaon so natan la a sikato so nakaukolan a mambabawi, odino andi sikato so ag nilaban!

32 On, iñgen abagey kayo ya amin a ^amanagkimey na kaug-san; mambabawi kayo, mambabawi kayo, lapu ed say Katawan a Dios so añgibaga ed saya!

33 Nia, ipapasabi to so sakey a pambaga ed ^aamin a totoo, tan say ^btaklay na panañgasi so aka-unat ed sikara, tan inkuan to: Mambabawi kayo, tan awaten takayo.

34 On, inkuan to: “Ondago kayo ed siak tan sikayo so mi-biang ed ^bbuñga na kiew na bilay; on, sikayo so mañgan tan oninum ed ^ctinapay tan danum na bilay a ^dbulos;

35 On, ondago kayo ed siak tan awit yo so saray kimey na inkamatunong, tan sikayo so ag nabatang tan nibantak ed apoy—

36 Tan nia, say panaon asinger la tan siopaman ya ag ^amañgiter na maong a buñga, odino siopaman ya ag mangawa na kimey na inkamatunong, wala ed sikato met lamlamang so señgegan a mandageyem tan manermen.

37 O sikayo a managkimey na karelmeñgan; sikayo a pinasibok na saray ^aandi-kakanaan a beñgatla na mundo, sikayo a mankonkonwari a kabat yo so saray dalan na inkamatunong

27a PMK Pankatunoñgan, Patunoñgen.

b PMK Mapaabebe, Inkamapaabebe.

c PMK Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon.

28a PMK Kinon.

29a PMK Ibeg.

30a PMK Panagsalita na Mauges.

32a Sal. 5:5.

33a Alma 19:36;

3 Ne. 18:25.

b Jacob 6:5;

3 Ne. 9:14.

34a 2 Ne. 26:24–28;

3 Ne. 9:13–14.

b 1 Ne. 8:11; 15:36.

c PMK Tinapay na Bilay.

d 2 Ne. 9:50–51;

Alma 42:27.

36a Mat. 3:10; 7:15–20;

3 Ne. 14:19;

D&P 97:7.

37a PMK Pasirayew,

Andi-kana.

angaman sikayo so ^babalang, a siñga sakey a ^ckarnero ya angapo so managpastol to, angaman wala so sakey a managpastol ya ^danawag ed sikayo tan sikato ni a siansia so ontatawag ed sikayo, balet ag yo ^ededeñgelen so voces to!

38 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say maong a ^amanagpastol so mantawag ed sikayo; on, tan dia ed ñgaran to a dili tatawagen to kayo, a saya a ñgaran so Cristo; tan no ag yo ^bdeñgelen so voces na ^cmaong a managpastol, dia ed ^dñgaran ya akatawagan yo, nia, aliwa kayo a karnero na maong a managpastol.

39 Tan natan no sikayo so aliwa a karnero na maong a managpastol, anto sirin so ^aolop a kawalaan yo? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say ^bdemonyo so managpastol yo, tan sikayo so kabiañgan na saray olop to; tan natan, siopa so makapañgiburi ed saya? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopaman so mañgiburi ed saya so sakey a ^cmatila tan ^danak na demonyo.

40 Tan ikuan ko ed sikayo ya antokaman a ^amaong so manlalapu ed Dios, tan antokaman a mauges so manlalapu ed demonyo.

41 Dia ed ontan, no say sakey

a too so mañgaawit na ^amaong a kimey sikato so ondedeñgel ed voces na maong a managpastol, tan sikato so ontutumbok; balet siopaman a mañgaawit na mauges a kimey, sikato met lamalamang so manmaliw ya ^banak na demonyo, lapu ed sikato so ondedeñgel ed voces to, tan sikato so tutumboken to.

42 Tan siopaman so mangagawa ed saya nakaukolan ya awaten to so ^atumang a manlapu ed sikato; dia ed ontan, say awaten to a ^btumang to ^cpatey, unong ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed inkamatunong, lapu ed sikato so inatey ed amin a maong a kimey.

43 Tan natan, kaagian ko, pilalek ko ya ondeñgel kayo ed siak, lapu ed mansasalita ak ed amin a biskeg na kamareruak; tan nia, nansalita ak ed sikayo a malinlinew pian ag kayo naliñgo, odino nansalita ak unong ed saray gangan na Dios.

44 Lapu ed atawag ak a mansasalita ed onia a kanengneñgan, unong ed ^amasanto a gangan na Dios, a wala ed Cristo Jesus; on, nigangan ak ya ontalindeg tan mampaneknek ed saya a totoo ed saray beñgatla a sinalita na kaamaan tayo nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi.

37b 2 Ne. 12:5; 28:14;
Mosiah 14:6.
c Mat. 9:36.
d Ul. 1:24-27;
Isa. 65:12.
e Jer. 26:4-5;
Alma 10:6.

38a PMK Maong a
Managpastol.
b Lev. 26:14-20;
D&P 101:7.

c 3 Ne. 15:24; 18:31.
d Mosiah 5:8;
Alma 34:38.
39a Mat. 6:24; Luc. 16:13.
b Mosiah 5:10.
PMK Demonyo.
c 1 Jn. 2:22.
d 2 Ne. 9:9.
40a Omni 1:25;
Ether 4:12;
Moro. 7:12, 15-17.

41a 3 Ne. 14:16-20.
PMK Kimey, Saray.
b Mosiah 16:3-5;
Alma 11:23.
42a Alma 3:26-27;
D&P 29:45.
b Rom. 6:23.
c Hel. 14:16-18.
PMK Patey,
Inkaespiritu a.
44a Alma 13:6.

45 Tan aliwa a saya ya amin. Ag yo kasi pankelawan a “kabat ko so saraya ya amin a beñgatla ed inkasiak? Nia, paneknekan ko ed sikayo a saraya a beñgatla a sinalitak so tua. Tan panon ya ipasen yo a kabat ko a petepeteg so katuaan da?

46 Nia, ibagak ed sikayo a saraya so “impakabat ed siak ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu na Dios. Nia, siak so ^bnanayuno tan nampikasi ed dakel ya agew pian saraya so nakabatan ko ed inkasiak a dili. Tan natan kabat ko ed siak a dili a saraya so tua; lapu ed say Katanawan a Dios so imparungtal to ed siak ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu; tan saya so espirituna na ^cpuyan a wala ed siak.

47 Tan nagkalalo ni, ikuan ko ed sikayo a saya so nipuyan ed siak, a saray salita ya imbalikas na kaamaan tayo so tua, iñgen angan unong ed espirituna na profesia a wala ed siak, a saya so unong met ed panañgipalikian na Espiritu na Dios.

48 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, a kabat ko ed inkasiak a dili ya antokaman ya ibagak ed sikayo, nipaa-kan ed saray onsabi, so tua; tan ikuan ko ed sikayo, a kabat ko a si Jesu Cristo so onsabi, on, say Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama, a napno na gracia, tan panañgasi,

tan katuaan. Tan nengneng yo, sikato so onsabi a mamaandi ed saray kasalanan na mundo, on, say kasalanan na balang sakey a too a walaan na ag-nagiing a pananisia ed ñgaran to.

49 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a saya so “gangan ya inkatawagan ko, on, say mampulong ed saray inararok a kaagian, on, tan ed balang sakey a manaa-yam ed dalin; on, say mampulong ed amin, mandapag a matakken tan malangwer, mandapag ya aripen tan bulos; on, ikuan ko ed sikayo a mamatakken, tan ontan met ed saray katayatang, tan saray ontatayat-dang a kailalakan; on, ibelyaw ko ed sikara a nakaukolan da so mambabawi tan ^bnianak lamet.

50 On, onia so imbaga na Espiritu: Mambabawi kayo, sikayo ya amin a kasampotan na dalin, lapu ed say panarian na tawen so asinger la; on, say Anak na Dios onsabi la ed “gloria to, ed biskeg, kagalañgan, pakapanyari tan pakaoley to. On, inararok a kaagian, ikuan ko ed sikayo, lapu ed say Espiritu inkuan to: Nia, say gloria na ^bAri ed amin a dalin; tan say Ari met na tawen so ag la mabayag onsinag ed limog na amin ya anak na totoo.

51 Tan ontan met say Espiritu

45a PMK Paneknek.

46a 1 Cor. 2:9–16.

b PMK Ayuno,
Panagayuno.

c PMK Puyan.

49a PMK Tawag, Kimey,
Tinawag na Dios;
Inkasacerdote.

b PMK Nianak ed Dios,
Nianak Lamet.

50a PMK Gloria;
Komadua ta Isabi
nen Jesu Cristo.

b Sal. 24; Mat. 2:2;
Luc. 23:2;
2 Ne. 10:14;

D&P 38:21–22;

128:22–23;

Moises 7:53.

PMK Jesu Cristo;
Panarian na Dios
Odino Panarian
na Tawen.

inkuan to ed siak, on, a manna-
ñgis ed maksil a voces, a man-
kuan: Onla ka tan ibagam ed
saraya a totoo—Mambabawi
kayo, tan likud no sikayo so
mambabawi ag yo nayarian a
tawiren so panarian na “tawen.

52 Tan lamet ikuan ko ed si-
kayo, say Espiritu inkuan to:
Nia, say “wasay so akagaton ed
lamut na kiew; dia ed ontan
balang sakey a kiew ya ag ma-
ñgiter na maong a buñga so
^bnabatang tan ibantak ed apoy,
on, sakey ya apoy ya ag nao-
pot, iñgen sakey ya apoy ya ag
naerep. Nia, nunot yo, a say
Masanto a Bugtong so nansalita
ed saya.

53 Tan natan inararok a kaa-
gian, ikuan ko ed sikayo, naya-
rian yo kasi ya itepel so saraya
a balikas; on, nayarian yo kasi
ya ipulisay so saraya a beñgat-
la, tan “gatinan so Masanto a
Bugtong ed silong na saray sali
yo; on, nayarian yo kasi so on-
sibuk ed ^bkinon na saray puso
yo; on, nayarian yo kasi ya ipa-
suot so pansulong yo ed saray
“ankabli a kawes tan iyapasa-
key yo so saray puso yo ed sa-
ray andi-kakanaan a beñgatla
na mundo, dia ed saray “kaya-
manan yo?

54 On, ipasuot yo kasi ni ya
ipasen a magmaong kayo nen
say arum; on, ipasuot yo kasi ni
so panagpasegsegang ed saray

kaagian yo, a nampaabeba ed
inkasikara a dili tan sikara so
mankokurang ed masanto a
gangan na Dios, no iner saya
so makaseñgeg na inkaawit da
ed saya a simbaan, lapu ed si-
kara so “pinasanto na Masanto
ya Espiritu, tan añgawit ira na
saray kimey a maneppeg ed
pambabawi—

55 On, tan ipasuot yo kasi ni
so pañgibeneg ed saray “duka,
tan saray mankakaukolan, tan
pañgisiblet ed saray tagano yo
ed sikara?

56 Tan kasampotan, amin yo
a mañgipasuoed ed saray karel-
meñgan yo, ikuan ko a sikayo
so nabatang tan nibantak ed
apoy likud no masiglat kayo a
mambabawi.

57 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sika-
yo, sikayo ya amin a mampila-
lek ya ontumbok ed voces na
“maong a managpastol, ondago
kayo ya ompaway ed saray mar-
relmeng, tan sikayo so ^bonsian,
tan ag yo didiwiten so saray mar-
rutak a beñgatla; tan nia, saray
ñgaran da so “nabural, pian say
ñgaran na saray marelmeng so
ag nibilang ed saray ñgaran na
matunong, pian say salita na
Dios so nasumpal, ya inkuan to:
Saray ñgaran na saray marel-
meng ag nilaok ed ñgaran na
saray tootook;

58 Tan say kañgaranan na
saray matunong so nisulat ed

51a PMK Tawen.

52a Luc. 3:9; D&P 97:7.

b Jacob 5:46; 6:7;

3 Ne. 27:11-12.

53a 1 Ne. 19:7.

b PMK Kinon.

c 2 Ne. 28:11-14;

Morm. 8:36-39.

d Sal. 62:10;

D&P 56:16-18.

54a PMK Pampasanto.

55a Sal. 109:15-16;

Jacob 2:17;

Hel. 6:39-40.

57a PMK Maong a

Managpastol.

b Esd. 6:21; 9:1;

Neh. 9:2; 2 Tes. 3:6;

D&P 133:5, 14.

c Deut. 29:20;

Moro. 6:7; D&P 20:8.

“libro na bilay, tan dia ed sikara iter ko so tawir ed nikawanan a limak. Tan natan, kaagian ko, anto so nayarian yo ya ibaga sumpa ed saya? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, no mansalita kayo na sumpa ed saya, andi bali, lapu ed say salita na Dios nakaukolan a nasumpal.

59 Tan anto a managpastol so wala ed limog yo ya awalaan na dakel a karnero no ag to ra bantayan, pian saray lubo ag makaloob tan mañgan ed saray karnero to? Tan nengneng yo, no say lubo so onloob ed koral na saray karnero to ag to ra kasi abolen a papawayen? On, tan dia ed kaunoran, no nayarian to, saya so pateyen to.

60 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a say maong a managpastol tawagen to kayo; tan no deñgelen yo so voces to awiten to kayo ed olop na papastolan to, tan sikayo so karnero to; tan ibaga to ed sikayo ya ag yo aabuloyan so saray masisiba a lubo ya onloob ed limog yo, pian sikayo so ag naderal.

61 Tan natan siak, Alma, igangan takayo ed salita na “saman so añgigangan ed siak, a sumpalen yo so saray salita ya imbalikas ko ed sikayo.

62 Mansalita ak ed panamegley na sakey a gangan ed sikayo a miembro na simbaan; tan dia ed saray aliwa a miembro na simbaan mansalita ak ed

panamegley na sakey a panbaga, a mankuan: Dago kayo tan mampabiniag kayo onkana ed pambabawi, pian sikayo met so minabang ed buña na “kiew na bilay.

TEKAP 6

*Say Simbaan ed Zarahemla so alinisan tan nitalindeg ed uksoy—
Si Alma so linma ed Gideon pian mampulung. Ñgalñgali 83 s.c.*

TAN natan agawa a kayari a sinampotan nen Alma so pansasalita to ed saray totoo na simbaan, a saya so niletneg ed ciudad na Zarahemla, “inordinan to so saray sacerdote tan ^belders, ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray “lima unong ed gangan na Dios, pian sikara so mañgipañgulo tan “mansikas ed simbaan.

2 Tan agawa a siopaman ya aliwa a miembro na simbaan a nambabawi ed saray kasalanan da so “abiniagan onkana ed pambabawi, tan sikara so naawat ed simbaan.

3 Tan agawa met a siopaman a miembro na simbaan ya ag “nambabawi ed saray karelmehñgan da tan ag nampaabeba ed inkasikara ed arap na Dios—labay ko ya ibaga ed saraman so nampatagey ed ^bkinon na saray puso ra—saraya met lamlamang so nipulisay, tan saray ñgaran

58a PMK Libro na Bilay.

61a Alma 5:44.

62a 1 Ne. 8:10; 11:21–23.

6 1a PMK Ordinan,
Panagordin.

b PMK Elder.

c PMK Lima,
Pañgitapew na
Saray.

d D&P 52:39.

2a PMK Biniag,
Biniagan.

3a Mosiah 26:6.

b PMK Kinon.

da so ‘aboral, pian saray ñgaran da so ag nibilang ed limog na saray matunong.

4 Tan dia ed onia ingapo ra ya iletneg so uksoy na simbaan ed ciudad na Zarahemla.

5 Natan pilalek ko pian natalusan yo a say salita na Dios so malubay ed amin, ya angapo so naandian na pankanawnawa ed pantitipon ed inkasikara ya ondeñgel ed salita na Dios.

6 Angaman ontan saray anak na Dios so nigangan a mandaragup ira a naynay, tan mikasakey ira ed “panagayuno tan madaleyed a panagpikasi ya onkana ed pankaabigan na saray kamarerua na saray ag da kabat so Dios.

7 Tan natan agawa a sanen asumpal la nen Alma so saraya a tutuntonen sikato so tinmaynan ed sikara, on, manlapu ed simbaan a wala ed ciudad na Zarahemla, tan linma ed bokig na ilog na Sidon, dia ed “patar na Gideon, tan wala diman so sakey a ciudad a niletneg, a saya so tatawagan na ciudad na Gideon, a saya so wala ed patar ya atawag na Gideon, a saya so intumbok ed ñgaran na too a ^bpinatey na lima nen Nehor ed panamegley na espada.

8 Tan si Alma so linma tan ginapoan to ya ibawag so salita na Dios ed simbaan a saya so niletneg ed patar na Gideon, unong ed puyan na katuaan na salita ya imbalikas na kaamaan

to, tan unong ed espiritu na profesiya a wala ed sikato, unong ed “pamaneknek nen Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios, a sikato so onsabi a manundon ed saray totoo to manlapu ed saray kasalanan da, tan dia ed masanto a gangan a saya so akatawagan to. Tan onia so nisulat. Amen.

Saray salita nen Alma ya initer to ed saray totoo ed Gideon, unong ed saray dili a kasulatan to.

Sakopen to so tekap 7.

TEKAP 7

Si Cristo so ianak nen Maria—Sikato so mañgukpos ed balor na patey tan sakbaten to so kasalanan na saray totoo to—Saraman so mambabawi, nabiniagan, tan sumpalen da so saray gangan a nawalalan na andi-angaan a bilay—Say karutakan so ag nayari a mantawir ed panarian na Dios—Panagpaa-beba, pananisia, ilalo, tan panañgasi so nakaukolan. Ñgalñgali 83 s.c.

NIA inararok a kaagian, lapu ed anengneng ko a siak so inabuloyan yo ya onla ed sikayo, dia ed ontan salien ko so “mansalita ed sikayo ed dili a salitak; on, dia ed panamegley na sañgik a dili, lapu ed anengneng ko a saya so unaan a panaon a pambalikas ko ed salita na dili a sañgik, lapu ed siak so nipasen ed yuroñgan na ^bpanañoگونoman,

3c Ex. 32:33;
Mosiah 26:36;
Alma 1:24; 5:57–58.
PMK Pañgekal ed

Impimiembro.
6a PMK Ayuno,
Panagayuno.
7a Alma 2:20.

b Alma 1:9.
8a Apoc. 19:10.
7 1a Alma 4:19.
b Mosiah 29:42.

lapu ed kinarakel na kimey ko kanian ag ak akakar ed sikayo.

2 Tan iñgen ag ak akakar dia ed saya a panaon no ag say yuroñgan na panañgokoman so “niiter ed sananey, a manoley ed pasen ko; tan say Katawan lapu ed kinabaleg na abagey to iniabuloy to ya onla ak dia ed sikayo.

3 Tan nia, linma ak dia a wala so baleg ya ilalok tan malaknab a pilalek a narumog takayo a nampaabeba kayo la ed inkasikayo a dili ed arap na Dios, tan nampatuloy kayo ed ikekerew yo na gracia to, pian narumog takayo ya angapo so pakatetelan ed arap to, a narumog takayo ya angapo ed makapataktakot a gulo na kanunotan a siñga saray kaagian tayo ed Zarahemla.

4 Balet mapalar so ñgaran na Dios, lapu ed initer to ed siak so pikakabat, on, initer to ed siak so baleg a gayaga ed pikakabat a sikara lamet so niletneg ed dalan na inkamatunong to.

5 Tan mailalo ak, unong ed Espiritu na Dios a wala ed siak, a nawalaan ak met na gayaga lapu ed sikayo; manwari ya ontan ag ko pilalek a say gayagak ed sikayo so onsabi makaseñgeg ed dakel a kairapan tan ermen a saya so wala ed siak lapu ed saray kaagian ed Zarahemla, tan nengneng yo, say gayagak ed sikara so sinmabi kayari impanyakyak ko ed dakel a kairapan tan ermen.

6 Balet nia, mailalo ak ya

angapo kayo ed kipapasen na baleg ya ag-pananisia a siñga saray kaagian yo; mailalo ak ya ag kayo nipaatagey ed kinon na saray puso yo; on, mailalo ak ya ag yo inteen so saray puso yo ed saray kayamanan tan dia ed saray andi-kakanaan a beñgatla na mundo; on, mailalo ak ya ag kayo mañgigagalang ed saray “talintao, balet mañgigagalang kayo ed tua tan ^bmabilay a Dios, tan sikayo so mantalaran ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan yo, tekep na andiangaan a pananisia, a saya so onsabi.

7 Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a dakerakel so beñgatla ya onsabi; tan nia, wala so sakey a beñgatla a makanakana nen say amin—tan nengneng yo, say “panaon ag la arawi a say Mananundon miayam tan onsabi ed limog na saray totoo to.

8 Nia, ag ko ibabaga a sikato so onsabi ed limog tayo ed panaon a sikato so manayam ed ompatey a tabernaculo to; tan nia, say Espiritu ag to imbaga ed siak so onia a kipapasen. Natan no nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla ag ko amta; balet saya so amtak, a say Katawan a Dios wala ed sikato so pakapanyari a mangawa ed amin a beñgatla unong ed salita to.

9 Balet nia, say Espiritu onia karakel so imbaga to ed siak, a kuan to: Ibawag mo ed saya a totoo, ya ikuan mo—“Mambabawi kayo, tan iparaan yo so

2a Alma 4:16-18.
6a 2 Ne. 9:37; Hel. 6:31.

b Dan. 6:26.
7a Alma 9:26.

9a Mat. 3:2-4;
Alma 9:25.

dalan na Katawan, tan mankurang kayo ed saray basbas to, a saraya so maptek; tan nia, say panarian na tawen so asinger la, tan say Anak na Dios ^bonsabi ed tapew na dalin.

10 Tan nia, sikato so ^aianak nen ^bMaria, ed Jerusalem a saya so ^cdalín na saray atateng tayo, lapu ed sikato so sakey a ^dvirgen, sakey a pinabli tan pinili a mañgianak, a sikato so nataluk-boñgan tan ^emanñginew lapu ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, tan ianak to so sakey a laki, on, iñgen say Anak na Dios.

11 Tan sikato so onla, a manlikna na sakit tan ^akairapan tan tukso ed amin a kanengneñgan; tan dia ed saya say salita so nasumpal ya añgikuan a sikato so mañgako ed saray irap tan saray sakit na saray totoo to.

12 Tan akoen to ed inkasikato so ^apatey, pian ukbaran to so saray balor na patey ya amerber ed saray totoo to; tan akoen to ed inkasikato so saray bublay da, lapu ed say kalooban to so napno na panañgasi, unong ed laman, pian nakabatan to unong ed laman no panon so ^bitulong to ed saray totoo to ed saray bublay da.

13 Natan say Espiritu ^akabat to so amin a beñgatla; angaman ontan say Anak na Dios manlikna unong ed laman pian ^bakoen

to ed inkasikato so saray kasalanan na totoo to, pian buralen to so saray kasalanan da unong ed pakapanyari na panañgilaban to; tan natan nia, saya so paneknek a wala ed siak.

14 Natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a nakaukolan a mambabawi kayo, tan ^anianak lamet; lapu ed say Espiritu inkuan to a likud no nianak kayo lamet ag yo natawir so panarian na tawen; dia ed ontan ondago kayo tan sikayo so mampabiniag onkana ed pambabawi, pian sikayo so naurasan ed saray kasalanan yo, pian nawalaan kayo na panania ed Cordero na Dios, a sikato so mañgekal ed saray kasalanan na mundo, a sikato so makapanyari a mañgilaban tan manlinis na amin ya aliwa ya inkamatunong.

15 On, ikuan ko ed sikayo ondago kayo tan ag kayo ontatakot, tan ipulisay yo so balang sakey a kasalanan, a saya so maininomay a ^amangulo ed sikayo, a saya so mañgisiñger a mañgipaldeg ed sikayo ed kadederal, on, ondago kayo tan onla kayo, tan ipanengneng yo ed Dios yo a sikayo so siaabuloy a mambabawi ed saray kasalanan yo tan onloob ed paknaan ed sikato a sumpalen yo so saray gangan to, tan tasiaan yo ed sikato ed saya ya agew

9b Mosiah 3:5; 7:27;
15:1-2.
10a Isa. 7:14; Luc. 1:27.
b Mosiah 3:8.
PMK Maria, Ina nen
Jesus.
c 1 Awa. 9:3;
2 Awa. 15:9;
1 Ne. 1:4; 3 Ne. 20:29.

d 1 Ne. 11:13-21.
e Mat. 1:20; Mosiah 15:3.
11a Isa. 53:3-5;
Mosiah 14:3-5.
12a 2 Ne. 2:8;
Alma 12:24-25.
PMK Pañgipasak
ed Krus.
b Heb. 2:18; 4:15;

D&P 62:1.
13a PMK Dios, Godhead.
b Mosiah 15:12.
PMK Pamaandi, Bagat
a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.
14a PMK Nianak ed Dios,
Nianak Lamet.
15a 2 Ne. 4:18.

ed panamegley na iakar yo ed saray danum na panagbiniagan.

16 Tan siopaman a mangawa ed saya, tan manumpal ed saray gangan na Dios manlapu ed natan, sikato met lamlamang so makanunot ed saray imbagak ed sikato, on, nanunotan to ya imbagak ed sikato, a sikato so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay, unong ed pamaneknek na Masanto ya Espiritu, a sikato so mampapaneknek ed siak.

17 Tan natan inararok a kaagian, manisia kayo kasi ed saraya a beñgatla? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, on, kabat ko a manisia kayo ed saraya; tan say señgegan a kabat ko a saraya so panisiaan yo so lapu ed panañgipalikna na Espiritu a wala ed siak. Tan natan lapu ed say pananiaan yo so mabiskeg nipaakar ed saman, on, nipaakar ed saray beñgatla a sinalitak, baleg so gayagak.

18 Tan unong ed asalitak ed sikayo a nanlapu la ed gapo, ya awalaan ak na baleg a pilalek ya angapo kayo ed kipapasen na magulo a kanunotan, siñga saray kaagian yo, angan ontan ed saray arumog ko a pilalek so asumpal.

19 Lapu ed apatnagan ko a wala kayo ed saray basbas na inkamatunong; apatnagan ko a wala kayo ed dalan ya ompugta ed panarian na Dios; on, apatnagan ko a pepeteken yo so saray “basbas to.

20 Apatnagan ko a nipakabat ed sikayo, ed panamegley na paneknek na saray salita to, ya ag to nayarian so “manakar ed pikewet a basbas; ni say mañgunan ed antokaman a sinalita to; ni say wala ed sikato so antokaman ya anino ya oniwas manlapu ed kawanan a mampakawigi, odino manlapu ed tua ya onarap ed aliwa; dia ed ontan say kurang to so sakey ya andi-angaan.

21 Tan sikato so ag manayam ed “aliwa a masanto a templo; ni say karutakan odino antokaman a beñgatla ya ag-malinis so naawat ed panarian na Dios; dia ed ontan ikuan ko ed sikayo say panaon so onsabi, on, tan saya dia ed sampot ya agew, a siopaman a ^bmarutak so magnayon ed karutakan to.

22 Tan natan inararok a kaagian, imbagak so saraya a beñgatla ed sikayo pian bañgonen takayo ed pakalikna na saray nakaukolan a sumpalen yo ed Dios, pian sikayo so mankurang ya angapo so tetel ed imaton to, pian mankurang kayo unong ed masanto a gangan na Dios, a dia ed saya so akaawatan yo.

23 Tan natan pirawat ko a sikayo so mampaabeba, tan matoluk tan “maoyamo; mainomay a bilinen; napno na anos tan andukey a panagtepel; kabkaabigan ed amin a beñgatla; maseet ed pananumpal ed saray gangan na Dios ed amin a panaon;

19a Mat. 3:3.
20a 1 Ne. 10:19;
Alma 37:12; D&P 3:2.
21a 1 Cor. 3:16–17; 6:19;

Mosiah 2:37;
Alma 34:36.
b 1 Ne. 15:33–35;
2 Ne. 9:16;

Morm. 9:14;
D&P 88:35.
23a PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

lawas onkerew ed antokaman a beñgatla a nakaukolan yo, mandapag dia ed maespiritu tan dia ed laman; lawas misalamat ed Dios ed antokaman a beñgatla a naawat yo.

24 Tan manseet kayo a nawalaan kayo na “pananisia, ilalo, tan panañgasi, tan dia ed ontan wala ed sikayo so dakel a maong a kimey.

25 Tan say Katawan bendicionan to kayo, tan asikasoen yo so saray kawes yo a lawas ya angapo so mansa to, pian dia ed sampot sikayo so naawit ya onyurong a kaiba di Abraham, Isaac, tan Jacob, tan saray mansanto a profeta a sikara so wala la nanlapu ed gapo na mundo, tan saray kawes yo “angapo so mansa angan siñga saray kawes da ya angapo so mansa, diman ed panarian na tawen ya ag la kapiganman ompaway.

26 Tan natan inararok a kaagian, imbalikas ko so saraya a salita ed sikayo unong ed Espiritu a nampaneknek ed siak; tan say kamareruak mapalalo a magayaga, lapu ed mapalalo a seet tan say imano ya initer yo ed saray salitak.

27 Tan natan, say “kareenan na Dios so ondapo ed sikayo, tan dia ed saray kaaboñgan yo tan saray dalin yo, tan ed saray ayayep tan karnero yo, tan amin a kayarian yo, saray kaasawaan yo tan saray anak yo, unong ed pananisia tan saray maong a kimey yo, manlapu ed saya a

panaon tan anga ed ando la ya ando. Tan onia so impansalitak. Amen.

TEKAP 8

Si Alma so nampulong tan nabiniag ed Melek—Sikato so ag da inawat ed Ammonihah tan tinmaynan—Sakey ya angel so añgigangan ed sikato ya ompawil tan ibawag to so panagbabawi ed saray totoo—Sikato so inawat nen Amulek, tan sikara a dua so nampulong ed Ammonihah. Ñgalñgali 82 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a si Alma so pinmawil a nanlapu ed “dalin na Gideon, kayari a binañgatan to so saray totoo ed Gideon na dakerakel a beñgatla ya ag la nisulat, lapu ed inletneg to so uksoy na simbaan, unong ed ginawa to ed dalin na Zarahemla, on, sikato so pinmawil ed dili ya abong to ed Zarahemla pian ipainawa to so laman ed saray kimey a ginawa to.

2 Tan onia so impansampot na komasiam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

3 Tan agawa a dia ed gapo na komasamplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, si Alma sinmipot a nanlapu ed diman tan sikato so nambaroy paarap ed dalin na Melek, dia ed sagur na “ilog na Sidon, dia ed sagur a miketeg ed kalawakan.

4 Tan ginapoan to so mamba-

24a 1 Cor. 13:1–13;
Ether 12:30–35;
Moro. 7:33–48.

25a 2 Ped. 3:14.
27a PМK Kareenan.
8 1a Alma 2:20; 6:7.

3a Alma 16:6–7.

ñgat ed saray totoo ed dalin na Melek unong ed “masanto a gangan na Dios, a saya so akatawagan to; tan ginapoan to a bañgatan so saray totoo ed amin a lapag na dalin na Melek.

5 Tan agawa a saray totoo so dinmago ed sikato a nanlapu ed amin a ketegan na dalin a wala ed gilig na kalawakan. Tan sikara ya amin ed saman a lapag na dalin so abiniagan;

6 Kanian sanen ayari to la so kimey to ed Melek sikato so tinmaynan diman, tan nambaroy ed loob na talora ya agew ya amaarap ed baybay a dalin na Melek; tan akasabi ed ciudad a saya so tatawagen na Ammonihah.

7 Natan say ugali na saray totoo nen Nephi tawagen da so saray dalin da, tan saray ciudad da, tan saray bario ra, on, angan amin ya ankekelag a bario ra, ed ñgaran na saman so sankau-naan a nankayarian ed saraya; tan onia so agawa ed dalin na Ammonihah.

8 Tan agawa a sanen sinmabi si Alma ed ciudad na Ammonihah ginapoan to ya impulung so salita na Dios ed sikara.

9 Natan si Satanas malet so “bemben to ed puso na saray totoo ed ciudad na Ammonihah; dia ed onia ag da deñgelen so saray salita nen Alma.

10 Angaman ontan a si Alma so “nankimey na dakel dia ed espiritu, ya ^bakipoligesgesan ed

Dios ed “madaleyet a pikakasi, ya initer to so Espiritu to ed saray totoo a wala ed ciudad; pian abuloyan to met a biniagan to ra onkana ed pambabawi.

11 Angaman ontan, pinaawet da so saray puso ra, a kuan da ed sikato: Nia, kabat mi a sika si Alma; tan kabat mi met a sika so atagey a sacerdote na simbaan ya inletneg mo ed dakel a pasen na dalin, unong ed sisia a tawir mo; tan sikami so aliwa a miembro na simbaan mo, tan ag kami manisia ed ontan a maulang-kulang a sisia a tawir.

12 Tan natan kabat mi lapu ed ag kami miembro na simbaan kabat mi ya angapo so pakapan-yarim ed sikami; tan iniawat mo so yuroñgan na panañgokom ed si “Nephihah; dia ed ontan aliwa a sika so pañgulo ya okom ed sikami.

13 Natan sanen saray totoo inkuan da so saya, tan atalindegan da so saray amin a salita to, tan sikato so binusol da, tan sikato so nilukdaan da, tan sikato so impaibantak da ed paway na ciudad da, sikato so tinmaynan diman tan sikato so nambaroy ya amaarap ed ciudad a tatawagen na Aaron.

14 Tan agawa a sanen sikato so mambabaroy diman, lapu ed sikato so abelatan na ermen, a manyayakyak ed dakel a “subok tan dageyem na kamarerua, lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo a wala ed ciudad na Ammoni-

4a D&P 107:2-4.
PMK Inkasacerdote
nen Melquisedec.
9a 2 Ne. 28:19-22;

D&P 10:20.
10a Alma 17:5.
b Enos 1:1-12.
c 3 Ne. 27:1.

PMK Pikakasi.
12a Alma 4:20.
14a PMK Kipapasen a
Wala ed Kairapan.

hah, agawa legan a si Alma so abelatan na ermen, nia sakey ya ^bangel na Katawan so nampangneng ed sikato, a nankuan:

15 Mapalar ka, Alma, dia ed ontan, itangwam so ulom tan mangayaga ka, lapu ed wala so baleg a seŋegan a pangayagan mo; lapu ed sika so matuor ed pananumpal na saray gangan na Dios manlapu ed impaŋawat mo ed unaan a bilin a nanlapu ed sikato. Nengneng mo, siak so saman so ^aaŋgiawat ed sika.

16 Tan nia, siak so nibaki a maŋgigangan ed sika ya ompawil ka ed ciudad na Ammonihah, tan mampulong ka lamet ed saray totoo na ciudad; on, puloŋgan mo ra. On, ibagam ed sikara, likud no sikara so mambabawi say Katawan a Dios so ^amanderal ed sikara.

17 Tan nengneng mo, sikara so mannununot ed saya a panaon a deralen da so kawayaŋgan na saray totoo, (tan onia so imbaga na Katawan) a saya so sumpa ed saray pananontunan, tan panaŋgokom, tan saray gangan ya initer to ed saray totoo to.

18 Natan agawa a sanen naawat la nen Alma so balita a nanlapu ed angel na Katawan sikato so amawil a maganat ed dalin na Ammonihah. Tan sikato so linmoob ed ciudad ed sananey a dalan, on, dia ed panamegley na dalan a wala ed abalaten na ciudad na Ammonihah.

19 Tan sanen sikato so linmoob

la ed ciudad alikna to a sikato so narasan, tan inkuan to ed sakey a too: Nayari a maŋgiter ka na antokaman a naakan ed sakey a mapaabeba ya igagangan na Dios?

20 Tan say too inkuan to ed sikato: Sakey ak a Nephite, tan kabat ko a sakey ka a masanto a profeta na Dios, lapu ed sika so saman so too ya imbaga na ^aangel ed panamegley na sakey a payawar: Sika so makaawat. Dia ed ontan, mila ka ed siak ed abong ko tan iapag taka ed kakanen ko; tan kabat ko a sakey ka a bendicion ed siak tan dia ed abong ko.

21 Tan agawa a sikato so inawat na saman a too ed abong to; tan saman a too so atawag na ^aAmulek; tan sikato so aŋgawit na tinapay tan karne tan insaklang to ed arap to.

22 Tan agawa a si Alma kinan to so tinapay tan sikato so naksel; tan ^abinendicionan to si Amulek tan saray kabubong to, tan sikato so aŋgiter na pisasalamat ed Dios.

23 Tan kayari to ya aŋgan tan sikato so naksel inkuan to ed si Amulek; Siak si Alma, tan siak so ^aatagey a sacerdote na simbaan na Dios ed lapag na saya a dalin.

24 Tan nia, siak so atawag a maŋgipulong na salita na Dios ed limog na saya ya amin a totoo, unong ed espiritu na puyan tan profesiya; tan linma ak nen saman ed saya a dalin tan siak

14b Alma 10:7-10, 20.
PMK Angeles, Saray.
15a Mosiah 27:11-16.

16a Alma 9:12, 18, 24.
20a Alma 10:7-9.
21a PMK Amulek.

22a Alma 10:11.
23a Alma 5:3, 44, 49;
13:1-20.

so ag da inawat, balet “pinapaway da ak tan ñgalñgalik la ibeneg so saya a dalin ya anga la ed anga.

25 Balet nia, siak so nigangan ya ompawil dia lamet tan mamprofesiya ed saya a totoo, on, tan mampaneknek sumpa ed sikara nipaakar ed saray kaugsan da.

26 Tan natan, Amulek, lapu ed pinakan mo ak tan pinatuloy mo ak, sika so mapalar; lapu ed naerasan ak, lapu ed nanayuno ak ed dakel ya agew.

27 Tan si Alma akiayam ed si Amulek ed dakel ya agew sakbay a ginapoan to so pampulong ed saray totoo.

28 Tan agawa a saray totoo pinmalalo so kaugsan da.

29 Tan say salita so sinmabi ed si Alma, a nankuan: Onla ka; tan ontan met ibagam ed igagangan ko a si Amulek, onla ka tan mamprofesiya ka ed saya a totoo, ya ikuan mo—“Mambabawi kayo, tan onia so ikuan na Katawan, likud no sikayo so mambabawi dalawen ko so saya a totoo ed pasnok ko; on, tan ag ko iarawi so masebeg a pasnok ko.

30 Tan si Alma so linma, tan ontan met nen Amulek, ed limog na saray totoo, tan ibawag da so saray salita na Dios ed sikara; tan sikara so napno na Espiritu Santo.

31 Tan niiter so “pakapanyari ed sikara, kanian ag ira nayari ya ikulong ed saray pañgawan; ni say wala so too a makapatay ed sikara; angaman ontan ag da

inkana so ^bpakapanyari ra anga ed sikara so binalor tan impisok da ed pañgawan. Natan, saya so agawa pian say Katawan nipatnag to so pakapanyari to ed sikara.

32 Tan agawa a sikara so linma tan ginapoan da so mampulong tan mamprofesiya ed saray totoo, unong ed espiritu tan pakapanyari ya initer na Katawan ed sikara.

Saray salita nen Alma, tan ontan met saray salita nen Amulek, a saraya so imbawag da ed saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Ammonihah. Tan ontan met sikara so impisok da ed pañgawan, tan sikara so nilaban ed panamegley na makapakelaw a pakapanyari na Dios a wala ed sikara, unong ed saray kasulatan nen Alma.

Sakopen to so tekap 9 anga ed 14.

TEKAP 9

Si Alma ingangan to so saray totoo ed Ammonihah a mambabawi—Say Katawan so mañgasi ed saray Lamanite ed saray sampot ya agew—No saray Nephite ikaindan da so liwawa, sikara so deralen na saray Lamanite—Say Anak na Dios so magano la ya onsabi—Sikato so manundon ed saraman so mambabawi, tan abiniagan, tan awalalan na pananisia ed ñgaran to. Ñgalñgali 82 s.c.

TAN natan, siak, Alma lapu ed ingangan ak na Dios ya itagar

ko si Amulek tan onla kami, tan mampulong kami lamet ed saya a totoo, odino ed saray totoo a wala ed ciudad na Ammonihah, agawa a legan ya igagapok so mampulong ed sikara, ginapoan da ak a kolkulen a kuan da:

2 Siopa ka? Ipasen mo kasi a manisia kami ed pamaneknek na “sakey a too, angano ipulong to ed sikami a saya a mundo so natunaw?

3 Natan ag da natatalusan so saray salita ya imbaga ra; lapu ed ag da kabat a saya a mundo so natunaw.

4 Tan inkuan da met: Ag kami manisia ed saray salitam no mamprofesiya na saya a baleg a ciudad so naderal ed loob na “sakey ya agew.

5 Natan ag da kabat a say Dios nagawaan to so onia a makapakelaw a kimey, lapu ed inmawet so puso ra tan matalker a teñger da a totoo.

6 Tan inkuan da: “Siopa so Dios, ya añgibaki na ^baliwa a dakel nen say sakey a too ya añgiteran to na pakaoley ed limog na saya a totoo, a mañgibawag ed sikara na katuaan na saray makana tan makapakelaw a beñgatla?

7 Tan sikara so inmalagey pian siak so limaan da; balet nia, ag da ginawa. Tan siak so tinmalindog ya andi-takot ya añgibawag ed sikara, on, siak so andi-takot a nampaneknek ed sikara, a nankuan:

8 Nia, O sikayo a marelmeng tan matuñgaña a “kailalakan; panon so impakaliñgwan yo ed saray sisia a tawir na kaamaan yo; on, panon kagano so impanlingwan yo ed saray gangan na Dios.

9 Ag yo kasi nanunotan a si ama tayo, si Lehi, so naawit a pinmaway ed Jerusalem dia ed panamegley na “lima na Dios? Ag yo kasi nanunotan a sikara ya amin so inwanwan to ed kalawakan?

10 Tan alingwanan yo kasi la a tampol no amimpiga-piga a panaon so impañgilaban to ed saray ama tayo ed lima na saray kabusol da, tan sikara so iniagel to ed kadederal, angan dia ed lima na saray dili a kaagian da?

11 On, tan no ag lapu ed ag mipara a pakapanyari to, tan panañgasi to, tan andukey a panagtepel to ed sikatayo, sikatayo so andi-saew ya ataksing la ed tapew na saya a dalin ya abayag la sakbay na saya a panaon, tan ag la piga sikatayo la so wala ed kipapasen na “andi-angaan a segsegang tan abagey.

12 Nia, natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a sikato so añgigangan ed sikayo a mambabawi; tan likud no sikayo so mambabawi, ag yo nayarian a tawiren so panarian na Dios. Balet nia, aliwa ni a saya ya amin—ingangan to kayo a mambabawi, odino sikayo so sigpot to a “deralen ed

9 2a Deut. 17:6.
4a Alma 16:9–10.
6a Ex. 5:2;
Mosiah 11:27;

Moises 5:16.
b Alma 10:12.
8a Alma 10:17–25.
9a 1 Ne. 2:1–7.

11a Mosiah 16:11.
12a Alma 8:16; 10:19,
23, 27.

tapew na dalin; on, dalawen to kayo ed pasnok to, tan dia ed ^bsebeg na sanok to ag to iarawi.

13 Nia, ag yo kasi nanunotan so saray salita ya imbalikas to ed si Lehi, ya inkuan to: “Unong no onoren yo so saray gangan ko, sikayo so onaliguas ed saya a dalin? Tan lamet saya so asalita: Unong no ag yo sumpalen so saray gangan ko sikayo so nataksing ed arap na Katawan.

14 Natan pirawat ko a nunoten yo komon, ya unong a saray Lamanite ag da sinumpal so saray gangan na Dios, sikara so “ataksing ed arapan na Katawan. Natan anengneng tayo a say salita na Katawan so apamintuan nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla, tan saray Lamanite so ataksing ed arapan to, nanlapu ed impankasalanan da ed saya a dalin.

15 Angaman ontan ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saya so magmaong ni a nayari ya “itepel da ed agew na kaokom nen say sikayo, no magnayon kayo ed saray kasalanan yo, on, tan magmaong ni a nayari ya itepel da dia ed saya a bilay nen say sikayo, likud no sikayo so mambabawi.

16 Lapu ed dakerakel a sipan so “niiter met ed saray Lamanite; lapu ed ^bsisia a tawir na kaamaan da so akaseñgeg na ipansiansia ra ed ‘ag-pikakabat; dia

ed ontan say Katawan so mapañgasi ed sikara tan ^aparukeyen to so pambilay da ed dalin.

17 Tan dia ed arum a panaon sikara so “naawit a manisia ed salita to, tan naamtaan da so saray liñgo na saray sisia a tawir na kaamaan da; tan dakel ed sikara so nilaban, lapu ed say Katawan so mapañgasi ed amin ya ^bontawag ed ñgaran to.

18 Balet nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a no magnayon kayo ed saray karelmeñgan yo saray agew yo so ag la ondukey ed saya a dalin, tan saray “Lamanite so nibaki ed sikayo; tan no ag kayo mambabawi sikara so onsabi ed sakey a panaon ya ag yo amta, tan sikayo so dalawen na ^bsigpot a kadederal; tan saya so nagawa unong ed sebeg na ‘sanok na Katawan.

19 Lapu ed ag to nitepel a mambilay kayo ed saray karelmeñgan yo, pian naderal so saray totoo to. Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; lablabayen to ni ya itepel a saray Lamanite a “deralen da so amin a totoo to a sikara so tatawagen a totoo nen Nephi, no sikara so ^bnapelag ed saray kasalanan tan kasosumpa, kayari a wala ed sikara so baleg a liwawa tan dakel a pikakabat ya initer na Katawan a Dios ed sikara;

20 On, kayari a sikara so sakey

12b Alma 8:29.

13a 2 Ne. 1:20;

Mosiah 1:7;

Alma 37:13.

14a 2 Ne. 5:20–24;

Alma 38:1.

15a Mat. 11:22, 24.

16a Alma 17:15.

b Mosiah 18:11–17.

c Mosiah 3:11.

d Hel. 15:10–12.

17a Enos 1:13.

b Alma 38:5;

D&P 3:8.

18a Alma 16:2–3.

b Alma 16:9.

c Alma 8:29.

19a 1 Ne. 12:15, 19–20;

Alma 45:10–14.

b Alma 24:30.

a totoo ya aņgiteran na baleg a palabo na Katawan; on, kayari a niiter ed sikara so mabunlok ya aro nen say dinan a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, odino totoo; kayari a niiter ed sikara so “pikakabat nipaakar ed amin a beņgatla, unong ed saray pilalek da, tan pananisia ra, tan saray pikakasi ra, nipaakar ed saray agawa la, tan saray peles ni a nagagawa, tan ed saray onsabi;

21 Kayari a sikara so dinalaw na Espiritu na Dios; ya akapitungtong la ra ed saray angeles, tan sikara so akitungtoņgan na voces na Katawan; tan wala ed sikara so espiritu na profesiya, tan say espiritu na puyan, tan ontan met ed dakerakel a palabo, say palabo na pakapansalita ed arum a salita, tan say palabo na panagpulong, tan say palabo na Espiritu Santo, tan say palabo na “panaņgipatalus;

22 On, tan kayari a sikara so “inlaban na Dios ed impaway da ed dalin na Jerusalem, ed panamegley na lima na Katawan; a sikara so nilaban ed eras, tan dia ed sakit, tan amin a nengneng na sakit; tan sikara so apabiskeg ed bakal, pian sikara so ag naderal; lapu ed sikara so nipaway ed ^binkaaripen ya amimpigapiga la, tan sikara so naasikaso tan niagel ya anga ni ed natan; tan sikara so inmaliguas anga ed sikara so minmayaman ed amin a nengneng na beņgatla—

23 Tan natan nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, a no saya a totoo, ya akawat na dakerakel a palabo a nanlapu ed lima na Katawan, no sikara so mankasalanan sumpa ed liwawa tan pikakabat a wala ed sikara, ikuan ko ed sikayo no onia so kipapasen, no sikara so napelag ed kasalanan, magmaong ni a “nayari a nitepel so saray Lamanite nen say sikara.

24 Tan nia, saray “sipan na Katawan so niiter met ed saray Lamanite, balet saraya so angapo ed sikayo no sikayo so mankasalanan; ag kasi say Katawan insipan to so saya tan malet ya impaakseb to so gangan, no sikayo so ontuņgaņga sumpa ed sikato sigpot a sikayo so naderal ed tapew na saya a dalin?

25 Tan natan lapu ed saya a seņgegan, pian ag kayo naderal, say Katawan imbaki to so angel to ya ondalaw ed dakel a totoo to, ya inkuan to ed sikara a nakaukolan ya onla ira tan ibawag da a siseseet ed saya a totoo, a mankuan; “Mambabawi kayo, lapu ed say panarian na tawen so asinger la;

26 Tan “ag la dakel ya agew manlapu ed natan say Anak na Dios so onsabi ed gloria to; tan say gloria to so gloria na ^bBugbugtong ya Anak na Ama, napno na ^cgracia, pampapara, tan katuaan, napno na anos, ^dpanaņgasi, tan andukey a panaņgitapel, masiglat ya ^eondeņgel

20a PMK Puyan.

21a Omni 1:20;
Mosiah 8:13–19;
28:11–17.

22a 2 Ne. 1:4.
b Mosiah 27:16.

23a Mat. 11:22–24.

24a 2 Ne. 30:4–6;
D&P 3:20.

25a Alma 7:9;
Hel. 5:32.

26a Alma 7:7.

b PMK Bugbugtong
ya Anak.

c PMK Gracia.

d PMK Mapaņgasi,
Panaņgasi.

e Deut. 26:7.

ed nañgis na saray totoo to tan mañgebat ed saray pikakasi ra.

27 Tan nengneng yo, sikato so onsabi dia a “manundon ed saray^bnabiniagan onkana ed pambabawi, dia ed pamanamegley na pananisia ed ñgaran to.

28 Dia ed ontan, iparaan yo so dalan na Katawan, lapu ed say panaon asinger la a say amin a totoo anien da so tumang na saray “kimey da, unong ed no anto so kipapasen da nen saman—no sikara so matunong^banien da so kilalaban na saray kamarerua ra, unong ed pakapanyari tan panañgilaban nen Jesu Cristo, tan no sikara so mauges anien da so “kadederal na saray kamarerua ra, unong ed pakapanyari tan panagdakep na demonyo.

29 Natan nia, saya so voces na angel, a manakis ed saray totoo.

30 Tan natan, “inararok a kaagian, lapu ed sikayo so kaagian ko, tan nepeg yo so aroen, tan kaukolan a mañgawit kayo na kimey ya ontukoy ed pambabawi, tan anengneng ko a saray puso yo so naspot la ya inmawet sumpa ed salita na Dios, tan lapu ed anengneng ko a sikayo so^babalang tan nigapol a totoo.

31 Natan agawa a sanen siak, Alma, nibalikas ko la so saraya a salita, nia, saray totoo sinmanok ira ed siak lapu ed imbagak ed sikara ya anawet so puso ra

tan totoo a “matatalker so saray teñger da.

32 Tan ontan met lapu ed imbagak a sikara so abalang tan nigapol a totoo ampetang so ulo ra ed siak, tan nampirawatan da ak a limaon, pian siak so ikulong da ed pañgawan.

33 Balet agawa a say Katawan ag inmabuloy a siak so alaan da ed saman a panaon tan siak so ikulong da ed pañgawan.

34 Tan agawa a si Amulek so linma tan tinmalindeg, tan gina-poan to so mampulong ed sikara met. Tan natan saray “salita nen Amulek ag la nisulat ya amin, angaman ontan say kabiañgan na saray sinalita to so nisulat ed saya a libro.

TEKAP 10

Si Lehi so nanlapu ed kapolian nen Manasseh—Si Amulek impanunot to so gangan na angel a sikato so mañgasikaso ed si Alma—Saray pikakasi na saray matunong so makaseñgeg a saray totoo so niligyas—Saray aliwa a matunong ya abogado tan okom ipasen da so letnegan na kederal na saray totoo. Ñgalñgali 82 s.c.

NATAN saraya so “salita ya impulong nen^bAmulek ed saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Ammonihah, ya inkuan to:

2 Siak si Amulek; laki ya anak nen Giddonah, a sikato so laki

27a PMK Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon.
b PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

28a D&P 1:10; 6:33.
b Sal. 7:16.
c PMK Inkaayew.
30a 1 Jn. 4:11.
b Alma 12:22.

31a 2 Ne. 25:28; Mosiah 3:14.
34a Alma 10.
10 1a Alma 9:34.
b Alma 8:21–29.

ya anak nen Ishmael, a kapolian nen Aminadi; tan sikato met lamlamang si Aminadi ya aṅgi-patalus ed saray sulat a wala ed dingding na templo, a saraya so insulat ed dili a gamet na Dios.

3 Tan si Aminadi so kapolian nen Nephi, a laki ya anak nen Lehi, a nanlapu a pinmaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, a sikato so nanlapu ed kapolian nen “Manasseh, laki ya anak nen ^bJose ya ‘inlako da ed Egipto ed panamegley na lima na saray agagi to.

4 Tan nengneng yo, siak met so sakey a too ya aliwa a melag so kagalaṅgan to ed limog na saray makapikabat ed siak; on, tan nia, dakel so saray kakanayon ko tan “kakaarok, tan akagamor ak met na dakel a kayamanan ed panamegley na saray limak lapu ed kulik.

5 Angaman ontan, kayari na saya ya amin, kapiganman ag ko akabatan a maong so saray dalan na Katawan, tan saray “misterio to tan say makapakelaw a pakapanyari to. Inkuan ko ya kapiganman ag ko akabatan a maong so saraya a beṅgatla; balet nia, siak so aliṅgo, tan anengneng ko so dakel ed saray misterio to tan makapakelaw a pakapanyari to; on, angan say impaṅgiagel to ed saray bilay na saya a totoo.

6 Angaman ontan, pinaawet ko so pusok, lapu ed “atawag

ak ya amimpiga tan ag ak ^bdin-meṅgel; dia ed ontan kabat ko so nipaakar ed saraya a beṅgatla, balet ag ko labay a kabaten; kanian intuloy ko so impansumpak ed Dios, dia ed karelmeṅgan na pusok, anga ed komapat ya agew ed saya a komapito a bulan, a saya so komasamplo a taon ya oley na saray okom.

7 Legan a siak so mambabaroy pian pinengneṅgan ko so asinger a kanayon ko, nia sakey ya “angel na Katawan so pinmanengneng ed siak tan inkuan to: Amulek, pawil ka ed dili ya abong mo, tan pakanen mo so sakey a profeta na Katawan; on, sakey a masanto a too, a sikato so pinili a too na Dios; lapu ed sikato so ^bnanayuno ed dakel ya agew lapu ed saray kasalanan na saya a totoo, tan sikato so narasan, tan sikato so ‘awaten mo ed abong mo tan pakanen mo, tan sika so bendicionan to tan saray kabubong mo; tan say bendicion na Katawan so manayam ed sika tan say abong mo.

8 Tan agawa ya inonor ko so voces na angel, tan pinmawil ak ya amaarap ed abong ko. Tan legan a siak so manaakar arumog ko so sakey a “too a sinalita na angel ed siak: Sikato so awaten mo ed abong mo—tan nia sika to met lamlamang iman a too ya akisalita ed sikayo nipaakar ed saray beṅgatla na Dios.

3a Gen. 41:51;

1 Awa. 9:3.

b PMK Jose, Laki ya Anak nen Jacob.

c Gen. 37:29–36.

4a Alma 15:16.

5a PMK Misterio na Dios, Saray.

6a Alma 5:37.

b D&P 39:9.

7a Alma 8:20.

b Alma 5:46; 6:6.

PMK Ayuno,

Panagayuno.

c Gaw. 10:30–35.

8a Alma 8:19–21.

9 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak a sikato so sakey a ^amasanto a too; dia ed ontan kabat ko a sikato so sakey a masanto a too lapu ed onia so inkuan na angel na Dios.

10 Tan lamet, kabat ko a saray beñgatla a pinaneknekan to so tua; tan nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya unong a say Katawan so mambibilay, sikato so añgibaki na ^aangel to pian ipanengneng to so saraya a beñgatla ed siak; tan saya so ginawa to legan a saya ya Alma so ^bmanaayam ed abong ko.

11 Tan nia, binendicionan to so abong ko, ^abinendicionan to ak, tan saray bibii, tan saray anak ko, tan say amak tan saray kakanayon ko; on, angan amin a kakanayon ko so binendicionan to, tan say bendicion na Katawan wala ed sikami unong ed salita ya imbalikas to.

12 Tan natan, sanen si Amulek so nambalikas na saraya a salita saray totoo ginmapo ira a mankelaw, lapu ed anengneng da a ^amasuk a sakey so tasi a nampaneknek ed saray beñgatla a saraya so ipapakasalahan, tan ontan met ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi, unong ed espiritu na profesiya a wala ed sikara.

13 Angaman ontan, wala so pigara ed sikara a nunot da so ontepet ed sikara, pian dia ed panamegley na saray ^akasiliban da sikara so naerel da ed saray salita ra, ag la piga makarumog

ira na tasi sumpa ed sikara, pian sikara so iawat da ed saray okom pian sikara so natutolan unong ed gangan, tan pian sikara so pateyen odino ipisok da ed pañgawan, unong ed kasalahan a nagawa ra a nayarian da a papawayen odino tasian a sumpa ed sikara.

14 Natan saraman a totoo so nampilalek a manderal ed sikara, a saraya so ^aabogado, ya inupaan da odino tinuro na saray totoo a mantalima ed saray gangan ed saman a panaon na pansubok, odino dia ed pansubok na saray kasalahan na totoo ed arap na saray okom.

15 Natan saraya ya abogado malaknab ed aral da nipaakar ed saray arti tan kasiliban na totoo; tan onia pian niiter ed sikara so naspot a karonuñgan ed anapan da.

16 Tan agawa a ginapoan da a tepetan si Amulek, pian dia ed onia ag la piga napansusumlañgan to so saray salita to, odino napansosunian to so saray salita to ya ibalikas to.

17 Natan ag da kabat a si Amulek kabat to so saray getma ra. Balet agawa a sanen ginapoan da a tepetan, ^aapatnagan to so saray kanunotan da, tan inkuan to ed sikara: O sikayo a marel-meng tan makasalahan a ^bkailalakan, sikayo ya abogado tan mansimpisimpitan, sikayo so mañgipapasen na letnegan na demonyo; ililira yo so saray

9a PMK Masanto.
10a Alma 11:30–31.
b Alma 8:27.
11a Alma 8:22.

12a Alma 9:6.
13a Alma 11:21.
14a Alma 10:24;
11:20–21; 14:18.

17a Alma 12:3; 20:18, 32;
D&P 6:16.
b Mat. 3:7;
Alma 9:8.

‘patit tan kalot a pañgerel yo ed saray pinasanto na Dios.

18 Sikayo so mañgililira na saray plano pian “pikeweten yo so saray dalan na saray matunong, tan pian paleksaben yo so sanok na Dios ed saray ulo yo, angan onkana ed sigpot a kederal na saya a totoo.

19 On, maong so imbaga nen Mosiah, say sampot ya ari tayo, sanen ñgalñgali to la iawat so panarian, lapu ed angapo so peteg a pañgipatawiran to, saya so akaseñgeg kanian saya a totoo so oleyan na dili a voces da—on, malinew so impañgibaga to a no onsabi so panaon a say voces na saray totoo “pilien da so karelmeñgan, a saya, no onsabi so panaon a saya a totoo napelag ed kasalanan, sikara la so nagnap ed kadederal.

20 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sikayo a maong a say Katawan so mañgokom ed sikayo ed saray karelmeñgan yo; maong ya imbelyaw to ed saya a totoo, ed panamegley na voces na saray “angeles to: Mambabawi kayo, mambabawi, lapu ed say panarian na tawen so asiñger la.

21 On, maong a sikato so añgibelyaw, ed panamegley na voces na saray angeles to: “Siak so onsabi ed limog na saray totook, ya awit ko so pampapara tan kaptekan ed saray limak.

22 On, tan ibagak ed sikayo no ag lapu ed “pikakasi na saray matunong, a sikara so wala dia

natan ed saya a dalin, sikayo iñgen natan so dinalaw la na naspot a kadederal; balet aliwa a dia ed panamegley na ^bdelap, a siñga ed saray totoo ed agewen Noe, balet dia ed panamegley na eras, tan salot, tan say espada.

23 Balet makaseñgeg ed “pikakasi na saray matunong kanian sikayo so a nipapaliis: natan sirin, no ibantak yo so saray matunong ed limog yo dia ed ontan say Katawan ag to la pukpokan so lima to; balet dia ed sebeg na sanok to sikato so onla dia sumpa ed sikayo; dia ed ontan sikayo so nabakbak na eras, tan salot, tan espada; tan say ^bpanaon magano la ya onsabi likud no sikayo so mambabawi.

24 Tan natan agawa a saray totoo lalo ra a nampasnok ed si Amulek, tan inkelyaw da, a nankuan: Saya a too papaugesen to so saray gangan tayo a saraya so matunong, tan ed saray makabat ya abogado a pinili tayo.

25 Balet si Amulek iniunat to so saray taklay to, tan inkelyaw ni na lalo a maksil ed sikara, a nankuan: O sikayo a marelmeng tan managpikewet a kailalakan, akin ontan la so bemben nen Satanas ed saray puso yo? Akin itoluk yo so inkasikayo ed sikato pian nawalaan na pakapanyari ed sikayo, a “pereñgan to so saray mata yo, pian naandian kayo na pakatalus ed saray

17c D&P 10:21–27.

18a Gaw. 13:10.

19a Mosiah 29:27;

Alma 2:3–7; Hel. 5:2.

20a Alma 8:14–16; 13:22.

21a Mosiah 13:34.

22a San. 5:16;

Mosiah 27:14–16.

b Gen. 8:21;

3 Ne. 22:8–10.

PMK Delap ed
Panaon nen Noe.

23a PMK Pikakasi.

b Alma 34:32–35.

25a 2 Cor. 4:4; Alma 14:6.

nibalikas a salita, unong ed katuwaan da?

26 Tan nia, siak kasi so nampañeknek sumpa ed saray gangan yo? Ag yo natatalusan; Inkuan yo a nansalita ak sumpa ed gangan yo; balet ag ko ginawa, balet siak so nansalita ya onaabubon ed saray gangan yo, onkana ed pakatetel ed sikayo.

27 Tan natan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a say letnegan na kadederal na saya a totoo so ongagapo la ya iletneg ed panamegley na saray aliwa a matunong ya “abogado tan saray okom yo.

28 Tan natan agawa a sanen imbalikas nen Amulek so saraya a salita saray totoo nansalita ra sumpa ed sikato, a nankuan: Natan kabat tayo la a saya a too so anak na demonyo, lapu ed sikato so “nantila ed sikatayo; tan sikato so nansalita sumpa ed gangan tayo. Tan natan inkuan to ya ag nansalita sumpa ed saya.

29 Tan lamet, sikato so nampauges sumpa ed saray abogado tayo, tan saray okom tayo.

30 Tan agawa a saray abogado initer da ed saray puso ra a nepeg da a nunoten so saraya a beñgatla sumpa ed sikato.

31 Tan wala so sakey ed limog da a manñgaran na Zeezrom. Natan sikato so manunaan a “nantetel ed si Amulek tan si Alma, lapu ed sikato so sankamañgan ed silib ed limog da, lapu ed dakel ya anapan a ginawa to ed saray totoo.

32 Natan say getma na saray

abogado say pakagamor da na gungona; tan agamoran da so saray gungona ra unong ed anapan da.

TEKAP 11

Saray kuarta na saray Nephite so nidatak—Si Amulek so akibaliñgaan ed si Zeezrom—Si Cristo ag to ilaban so totoo a wala ed saray kasalanan da—Saraman labat so manawir ed panarian na tawen so nilaban—Amin a too so onoli ed laman ya ag-ompatey—Angapola so patey kayari na Kioli ed Bilay. Ngālñgali 82 s.c.

NATAN saya so wala ed gangan nen Mosiah a balang sakey a too a manañgokom ed gangan, odino saray apili a manmaliw ya okom, so mañgawat na upa unong ed panaon ya impanki-mey da a mañgokom ed saray naawit ed sikara a tutolan.

2 Natan no say sakey a too akautang ed sananey, tan ag mambayar ed saman so akautañgan to, sikato so nidalem ed okom; tan say okom ikana to so pakaoley to, tan mañgibaki na saray taga-pañgulo pian saman a too so awiten da ed sikato; tan okomen to so saman a too unong ed gangan tan dia ed saray pakapatnagan ya iparungtal da sumpa ed sikato, tan dia ed onia say too pasuoten da a mambayar ed saman so utang to, odino sikato so bakbaken da, odino sikato so ibantak da manlapu ed limog na saray totoo

a siŋga sakey a matakew tan sakey a too a managala na karyarian na sananey.

3 Tan say okom maŋawat na upa to unong ed panaon a nikanato—sakey a senine a balitok ed sanagew, odino sakey a senum a pilak, a saya so kasimbang na sakey a senine a balitok; tan saya so unong ed gangan a niiter.

4 Natan saraya so ŋgaran na saray nanduroma a nengneng na balitok da, tan saray pilak da, unong ed nigetar a bili to. Tan saraya a ŋgaran so initer na saray Nephite, lapu ed ag da intumbok unong ed kagagawa na saray Judio a wala ed Jerusalem, ni say sukat ag da intumbok ed kagagawa na saray Judio; balet inuman da so saray panagbilang tan panagsukat da, unong ed kanunotan tan kurang na kipapasen na saray totoo, ed balang sakey a kailalakan, anga ed oley na saray okom, a saraya so “inletneg nen ari Mosiah.

5 Natan say panagbilang da onia—say sakey senine a balitok, sakey seon a balitok, sakey shum a balitok, tan sakey limnah a balitok.

6 Sakey senum a pilak, sakey amnor a pilak, sakey ezrom a pilak tan sakey onti a pilak.

7 Say sakey senum a pilak so kasimbang na sakey senine a balitok, tan angan dia ed sukat na bokakew, tan ontan met ed sukat na balang sakey ya uri na dawa.

8 Natan say bili na sakey seon

a balitok so mamiddua ed bili na sakey senine.

9 Tan say sakey shum a balitok so mamiddua ed bili na sakey seon.

10 Tan say sakey limnah a balitok so kasimbang na bili na saraya ya amin.

11 Tan say sakey amnor a pilak so kapara na duara a senum.

12 Tan say sakey ezrom a pilak so kapara na apatira a senum.

13 Tan say sakey onti so kabaleg na bili na saraya ya amin.

14 Natan saraya so bili na saray memelag a panagbilang da—

15 Say sakey shiblon so kapaldua na sakey a senum; dia ed ontan, say sakey shiblon so kasimbang na kapaldua a sukat na bokakew.

16 Tan say sakey shiblum so kapaldua na sakey a shiblon.

17 Tan say sakey Leah so kapaldua na sakey a shiblum.

18 Natan saraya so bilang da, unong ed panagbilang da.

19 Natan say sakey antion a balitok so kapara na talora a shiblon.

20 Natan, say alenleneg a getma ra so say pakagamor da na gungona, lapu ed pakaawat da na upa ya ontukoy ed kimey da, dia ed ontan, sinugsogan da so saray totoo a mangawa na gulo, tan amin a nengneng na panseŋegan na gulo tan karelemeŋan, pian nawalaan ira na dakel a kimey, pian “makaawat ira na dakel a kuarta unong ed saray dalem a niduŋget ed sikara; dia ed ontan ginewgew

da so saray totoo ya onsumpa ed si Alma tan si Amulek.

21 Tan saya a Zeezrom gina-poan to a tepetan si Amulek, a nankuan: Ebatan mo ak pa ed pigara ya itepet ko? Natan si Zeezrom so sakey a too a marunong ed saray “ikakana na demonyo, pian deralen to so beñgatla a maong; dia ed ontan, inkuan to ed si Amulek: Ebatan mo kasi so saray tepet ya iter ko ed sika?

22 Tan si Amulek inkuan to ed sikato: On, dapot no saraya so unong ed “Espiritu na Katawan, a wala ed siak; lapu ed ag ak mambalikas na beñgatla ya onsumpa ed Espiritu na Katawan. Tan si Zeezrom inkuan to ed sikato: Nia, wala dia so anemira ya antis a pilak, tan saraya ya amin iter ko ed sika no iburim a wala so sakey a Sankaatageyan a Mambibilay.

23 Natan si Amulek inkuan to: O sika ya “anak na infierno, akin kasi siak so ^btuksoen mo? Ag mo kasi kabat a say sakey a matunong ag ontoluk ed ontan a tukso?

24 Manisia ka kasi ya angapo so Dios? Ibagak ed sika, Andi, kabat mo a wala so Dios, balet lalo ya inarom so “makaseleng nen say sikato.

25 Tan natan sika so nantila ed arap na Dios ed siak. Imbagam ed siak—Nia so anemira ya antis, a saraya baleg so bili to, iter ko ed sika—balet dia ed dalem

na pusom labay mo a saraya a kayarianen a manlapu ed siak; tan say pilalek mo labat iburik so tua tan mabilay a Dios, pian wala so señgegan na panderal mo ed siak. Tan natan nia, lapu ed saya a baleg a kaugsan awaten mo so gungonam.

26 Tan si Zeezrom inkuan to ed sikato: Imbagam a wala so sakey a tua tan mabilay a Dios?

27 Tan si Amulek inkuan to: On, wala so sakey a tua tan mabilay a Dios.

28 Natan si Zeezrom inkuan to: Wala kasi so dakel nen say sakey a Dios?

29 Tan sikato so inmebat: Andi.

30 Natan si Zeezrom inkuan to lamet: Panon so pakapikabat mo ed saraya a beñgatla?

31 Tan inkuan to: Sakey ya “angel so añgipaamta ed siak.

32 Tan si Zeezrom inkuan to lamet: Siopa so saman so onsabi? Sikato kasi so Anak na Dios?

33 Tan inkuan to ed sikato, On.

34 Tan si Zeezrom inkuan to lamet: Sikato kasi so mañgilaban ed saray totoo to a wala “ed saray kasalanan da? Tan si Amulek so inmebat tan inkuan to ed sikato: Ibagak ed sika ya ag to gawaen, lapu ed ag nayari ya iburi to so salita to.

35 Natan si Zeezrom inkuan to ed saray totoo: Manseet kayo a tandaan so saraya a beñgatla; tan inkuan to a wala so saksakey a Dios; balet inkuan to a say Anak na Dios so onsabi, balet

21a Alma 10:13.

22a PMK Espiritu Santo.

23a Alma 5:41.

^b PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

24a 1 Tim. 6:10;

Tito 1:11.

31a Alma 10:7–10.

34a Hel. 5:10–11.

ag to ilaban so saray totoo to— a siŋga sikato so awalaan na pakaoley a mangangan ed Dios.

36 Natan si Amulek inkuan to lamet ed sikato: Nia sika so nantila, lapu ed inkuan mo a nansalita ak a siŋga awalaan ak na pakaoley a mangangan ed Dios lapu ed inkuan ko ya ag to ilaban so saray totoo to a wala ed saray kasalanan da.

37 Tan ibagak ed sika lamet ya ag to ra nayarian ya ilaban so saray wala ed ^akasalanan da; tan ag ko nayarian ya iburi so salita to, tan inkuan to ya ^bangapo so marumsis a be-^ñgatla so makatawir ed ^cpanarian na tawen; dia ed ontan, panon ka a nilaban, likud no tawiren mo so panarian na tawen? Dia ed ontan, ag kayo nilaban no wala kayo ed saray kasalanan yo.

38 Natan si Zeezrom inkuan to lamet ed sikato: Say Anak na Dios sikato kasi so peteg ya Andi-angaan ya Ama?

39 Tan si Amulek inkuan to ed sikato: On, sikato so peteg ya ^aAndi-angaan ya Ama na tawen tan say dalin, tan ^bamin a be-^ñgatla a lugan to; sikato so gapo tan sampot, say unaan tan sampot;

40 Tan sikato so onsabi dia ed ^amundo a ^bmanundon ed saray

totoo to; tan ^calaen to ed sikato a dili so saray kasalanan na amin a manisia ed ^ñgaran to; tan saraya so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay, tan say kilalaban so ag onsabi ed arum ni.

41 Dia ed ontan saray marel-meng mansiansia a siŋga ^aangapo so karundon ya agawa, likud lambe^ñgat ed inkaukbar na balor na patey; tan nia, say agew onsabi ya ^bamin so omba^ñgon manlapu ed patey tan ontalindeg ed arap na Dios, pian sikara so ^cnaokom unong ed saray kimey da.

42 Natan, wala so patey a tatawagen a patey na laman; tan say patey nen Cristo ukbaren to so saraya a ^bbalor na patey na laman, pian amin so onoli ed saya a patey na laman.

43 Say espiritu tan say laman so ^amankasakey lamet ed nagnap ya inde^ñgan; mandapag a saray alwas tan nantotoupan so ompawil ed gendat a neng-neng to, angan siŋga say kanengne^ñgan tayo natan ed saya a panaon; tan sikatayo so niakar ya ontalindeg ed arap na Dios, a sikakabat tayo a siŋga pikakabat tayo natan, tan onsabi ed sikatayo so marlang a ^bpakanodnunot ed amin a ^ckasalanan tayo.

44 Natan, saya a kipawil so onsabi ed amin, mandapag a

37a 1 Cor. 6:9-10.

b 1 Ne. 15:33;

Alma 40:26;

3 Ne. 27:19.

PMK Aliwa a Makadios.

c PMK Panarian na Dios Odino Panarian na Tawen.

39a Isa. 9:6.

b Col. 1:16; Mosiah 4:2.

40a PMK Mundo.

b Rom. 11:26-27.

c Ex. 34:6-7; Isa. 53:5;

1 Jn. 2:2;

Mosiah 14:5; 15:12;

D&P 19:16-19.

41a Alma 12:18;

D&P 88:33.

b Apoc. 20:12-13;

Alma 42:23.

c PMK Pana^ñgokom, Say Sampot.

42a Alma 12:16.

43a 2 Ne. 9:13;

Alma 40:23.

b 2 Ne. 9:14;

Mosiah 3:25;

Alma 5:18.

c PMK Tetel na Linawa.

matakken tan malañguer, mandapag ya adakep tan bulos, mandapag a laki tan bii, mandapag a makasalaman tan matunong; tan angan sakey a buek na ulo so ag nabalang; balet balang sakey a beñgatla so “nai-pawil ed nagnap ya indeñgan to, a siñga natan, odino dia ed inkalaman, tan sikara so niakar tan salaysayen ed arap na lantaran nen Cristo ya Anak, tan say Dios ^bAma, tan say Masanto ya Espiritu, say ^csaksakey ya Andi-Angaan a Dios, pian sikara so ^anaokom unong ed saray kimey da, no bilang sikara so maong odino sikara so mauges.

45 Natan, nia, asalitak la ed sikayo so nipaakar ed patey na saya a laman, tan ontan met say nipaakar ed ^akioli ed bilay na say ompatey a laman. Ikuan ko ed sikayo a saya a laman ya ompatey so ^bombañgon ed ^cag-om patey a laman, a manlapu ed patey, iñgen manlapu ed unaan a patey ya ombilay, pian ag la ra ^aom patey kapiganman; saray espiritu ra so mitipon ed saray laman da, a kapiganman ag la mansian; dia ed ontan say tibukel so manmaliw a ^amaespiritu tan ag la ompatey, pian ag da la nasubok so kabulok na laman.

46 Natan, sanen asumpal la nen Amulek so saraya a salita saray totoo ginapoan da lamet so onkelaw, tan ontan met si Zeezrom ginmapo ya ongiwgiw.

Tan dia ed onia nansampot so saray salita nen Amulek, odino saya ya amin so insulat ko.

TEKAP 12

Si Alma akibaliñgaan ed si Zeezrom — Saray misterio na Dios so niiter labat ed saray matuor — Saray totoo so okomen ira na saray kanunotan, pananisia, salita, tan kimey da — Saray marelmeng so manlikna na patey na espiritu — Saya a bilay so panagsubokan a kipapasen — Say plano na karundon awiten to so kagawa na Kioli ed Bilay tan, dia ed panamegley na pananisia, pama-andi na saray kasalanan — Saray mambabawi wala so biang da ed panañgasi ed panamegley na Bugbug-tong ya Anak. Ngaliñgali 82 s.c.

NATAN si Alma, lapu ed aneng-neng to a saray salita nen Amulek apadeen to si Zeezrom, lapu ed naimatonan ed si Amulek a naerel to so ^apantitila to tan say panagpalikdo to a sikato so naderal, tan lapu ed sikato so anengneng da a ginmapo ya ongiwgiw ed ^bpikakabat to ed saray kasalanan to, nilukasan to so sañgi to tan ginapoan to so mansalita ed sikato, tan pian pamintuan to so saray salita nen Amulek, tan ipaliwawa to so saray arum ni a beñgatla, odino pian ilukas to so saray masanto a kasulatan ya iyarum ed saray imbaga nen Amulek.

44a Alma 41:12–15.
b PMK Dios, Godhead—
 Dios Ama.
c 3 Ne. 11:27, 36.
 PMK Dios, Godhead.
d Apoc. 20:12–13.

45a Alma 40:23;
 D&P 88:16.
b PMK Kioli ed Bilay.
c PMK Ag-om patey,
 Bilay ya ag la
 Ompatey.

d Apoc. 21:4;
 D&P 63:49; 88:116.
e 1 Cor. 15:44.
 12 *1a* Alma 11:20–38.
b PMK Consiensia.

2 Natan saray salita nen Alma ya imbalikas to ed si Zeezrom nadñgel na saray totoo a wala ed kaliber-liber; lapu ed say karaklan so dakel, tan sikato so nansalita ed onia:

3 Natan Zeezrom, tan aneng-neng mo a sika so naerel ed panagtilam tan kasiliban mo, tan aliwa lambeñgat a nantila ka ed saray totoo balet sika so nantila ed Dios; tan nia, kabat to so amin a ^akanunotan mo, tan anengneng mo a saray nonunoten mo so niparungtal ed sikami dia ed panamegley na Espiritu to;

4 Tan anengneng mo a kabat mi a say getmam so sakey a plano a siñga tugtuwa, a siñga met tugtuwa a kasiliban na demonyo, pian tilaan tan palikdoen mo so saraya a totoo pian sugsgogan mo ira ya onsumpa ed sikami, a busolen da kami tan ibantak da kami ed paway —

5 Natan saya so plano na dili a ^akabusol mo, tan inkana to so pakapanyari to ed sika. Natan pilalek ko a nepeg mo a nunoten a say ibagak ed sika ibagak ed amin.

6 Tan nia ibagak ed sikayo ya amin a saya so sakey a patit na kabusol, ya inlira to a pansingkat ed saya a totoo, pian awiten to kayo ed pakaoley to, pian sikayo so liktoben to ed ^agulonggulong to, pian sikayo so baloren to ed andi-angaan a

kadederal, unong ed pakapanyari na panagdakep to.

7 Natan sanen kayari nen Alma ya imbalikas so saraya a salita, si Zeezrom ginmapo ya ongiwgiw a nagkalalo, lapu ed sikato so lalo ya apanisia ra ed pakapanyari na Dios; tan sikato met so anisia a si Alma tan si Amulek so awalaan ira na pikakabat ed sikato, tan sikato so anisia met a kabat da so saray kanunotan tan getma na puso to; lapu ed niiter ed sikara so pakapanyari pian nakabatan da so saraya a beñgatla unong ed espiritu na profesiya.

8 Tan si Zeezrom ginapoan to so mantepet ed sikara a napno na seet, pian nakabatan to a malaglaem so nipaakar ed panarian na Dios. Tan inkuan to ed si Alma: Anto so kabalixsan na sinalita nen Amulek nipaaakar ed kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey, ya amin ombañgon manlapu ed patey, mandapag a saray matunong tan saray aliwa a matunong, tan sikara so naawit ya ontalindeg ed arap na Dios pian sikara so naokom unong ed saray kimey da?

9 Tan natan si Alma ginapoan to ya ipaliwawa so saraya a beñgatla ed sikato, a nankuan: Niiter ed dakel so pikakabat ed saray ^amisterio na Dios; angaman ontan sikara so nipasen ed sakey a malet a gangan ya ag ira mañgibaga ^blabat unong ed

3a Jacob 2:5;
Alma 10:17;
D&P 6:16.
5a PMK Demonyo.

6a Alma 5:7-10.
9a Alma 26:22.
PMK Misterio na
Dios, Saray.

b Juan 16:12;
Alma 29:8;
3 Ne. 26:8-11;
Ether 4:7.

kabiañgan na salita to a niabuloy ya iter da ed saray anak na saray totoo, unong ed panmotektek tan seet a niiter ed sikato.

10 Tan dia ed ontan, saman so ^apaaweten to so puso to, saman met lamlamang so akaawat na ^bmemelag a kabiañgan na salita; tan saman so ^cag to paaweten so puso to, dia ed sikato ^dniiter so babaleg a kabiañgan na salita, anga ed niiter ed sikato so pakapikabat ed saray misterio na Dios anga ed saraya so nagnap ya amta to la.

11 Tan saraman so paaweten da so saray puso ra, dia ed sikara niiter so memelag a ^akabiañgan na salita anga ed angapo so ^bamta ra nipaakar ed saray misterio to; tan dia ed ontan sikara so naala a dakepen na demonyo, tan sikara so tengteñgen to ed kaliktan to ed kaaraleman na kadederal. Natan saya so talus na ^cgulonggulong na ^dinfierno.

12 Tan si Amulek so nansalita a malinlinew nipaakar ed ^apatey, tan say kioli ed saya a patey ed sakey a kipapasen na ag-ipatey, tan say kaawit ed arap na panañgokoman na Dios, pian sikatayo so ^bnaokom unong ed saray kimey tayo.

13 Dia ed ontan no saray puso

tayo so anawet, on, no pinaawet tayo so saray puso tayo sumpa ed salita, a lapu ed saya ag narumog ed sikatayo, dia ed saya say kipapasen tayo so makapataktakot, tan dia ed onia sikatayo so nadusa.

14 Tan saray ^asalita tayo so mandusa ed sikatayo; on, amin a kimey tayo so mandusa ed sikatayo; ya ag itayo narumog ya andi-dukit, tan saray kanunotan tayo so mandusa met ed sikatayo; tan dia ed saya a makapataktakot a kipapasen ag tayo nitepel so onseleng ed Dios tayo; tan lablabayan tayo ni a panliketan no nayarian tayo ya igangan so saray anakabaleg a bato tan saray ^bkapalandeyan ya ongeba ya ontapon ed sikatayo a ^cmañgisani ed sikatayo ed arap to.

15 Balet saya so ag nayari; nakaukolan a sikatayo so omparungtal tan onalagey ed arap to ed gloria to, tan dia ed pakapanyari to, tan dia ed biskeg, kagalañgan, tan pakaoley to, tan birbiren tayo ed andi-angaan a ^akababaiñgan tayo ya amin a ^bpanañgokom to so matunong; a sikato so matunong ed amin a kimey to, tan sikato so mapañgasi ed saray anak na totoo, tan wala ed sikato so amin

10a 2 Ne. 28:27;
Ether 4:8.

b D&P 93:39.

c PMK Mapaabebe,
Inkamapaabebe.

d 2 Ne. 28:30;
D&P 50:24.

11a Mat. 25:29.

b PMK Panaynan tan
Pamaalyan na

Pananisia.

c Juan 8:34;

2 Ne. 28:19.

d Ul. 9:18;

2 Ne. 2:29.

PMK Infierno.

12a Alma 11:41–45.

b PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

14a Mat. 12:36;

San. 3:6;

Mosiah 4:29–30.

b Os. 10:8;

2 Ne. 26:5.

c Job 34:22;

2 Ne. 12:10.

15a Mosiah 3:25.

b 2 Ped. 2:9.

PMK Kaptekan.

a pakapanyari a mañgilaban ed balang sakey a too a manisia ed ñgaran to tan mañgiter na buña ya ontukoy ed pambabawi.

16 Tan natan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo onsabi so sakey a patey, iñgen say komadua a "patey, a saya so ipatey na espiritu; dia ed saya so sakey a panaon a siopaman ya ompatey ed saray kasalanan to, dia ed ^bipatey na laman, sikato met so ^compathey ed espiritu; on, sikato so ompatey ed saray beñgatla nipaakar ed inkamatunong.

17 Dia ed ontan say panaon sano saray paniñgel da so siña sakey a "louk na apoy tan azufre, a say dalang to mampaatagey ed ando la ya ando; tan saman la so panaon a sikara so nigu-longgulong a paleksab ed andi-angaan a kadederal, unong ed pakapanyari tan impakadakep nen Satanas, lapu ed sikara so inoleyan to unong ed kaliktan to.

18 Dia ed ontan, ikuan ko ed sikayo, dia ed sikara siña "angapo so karundon ya agawa; lapu ed ag ira nayari a dundonen unong ed kaptekan na Dios; tan sikara so ag la ^bompathey, lapu ed angapo la so kabulok na laman.

19 Natan agawa a sanen si Alma sinampotan to la so pambabalikas to ed saraya a salita,

saray totoo ginmapo ra a lalo ya onkelaw;

20 Balet wala so sakey ya Antionah, a sikato so pañgulo na saray manañgoley ed limog da, so dinmago tan inkuan to ed sikato: Anto so saya ya imbagam, a say too ombañgon manlapu ed saray inaatey tan nauman manlapu ed saya ya ompatey a paa-rap ed "ag-ompathey a kipapasen, a say kamarerua ag la kapiganman ompatey?

21 Anto so kabaliksan na masanto a kasulatan, a nankuan a say Dios añgipasen na "cherubim tan sakey a mandarlang a espada ed bokig na tanamanan na ^bEden, ag la piga a saray unaan ya atateng tayo so onlob tan mañgan ed buña na kiew na bilay, tan mambilay ira ya andi-angaan? Tan dia ed onia nanengneng tayo ya angapo so pankanawnawa a sikara so mambilay ed andi-angaan.

22 Natan si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Saya a beñgatla so ñgal-ñgalik la ipaliwawa. Natan anengneng tayo a si Adan so "nigapol dia ed impañgan to na nisebel a ^bbuña, unong ed salita na Dios; tan dia ed onia nanengneng tayo, a dia ed inkigapol to, amin a totoo so nanmaliw ya ^cabalang tan nigapol a totoo.

16a PMK Patey,
Inkaespiritu a.
b Alma 11:40–45.

c 1 Ne. 15:33;
Alma 40:26.
17a Apoc. 19:20; 21:8;
Mosiah 3:27.

18a Alma 11:41.

b Apoc. 21:4;
Alma 11:45;
D&P 63:49.

20a PMK Ag-ompathey,
Bilay ya ag la
Ompatey.

21a Gen. 3:24; Alma 42:2;
Moises 4:31.

PMK Querubin.

b PMK Eden.
22a PMK Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva.
b Gen. 3:6;
2 Ne. 2:15–19;
Mosiah 3:26.
c Mosiah 16:4–5.

23 Tan natan nia, ikuan ko ed sika a no nayari a si Adan so “añgan ed buñga na kiew na bilay ed saman a panaon, angapo so patey, tan say salita angapo so kana to, a gawaen to so Dios a matila, lapu ed inkuan to: ^bNo mañgan kayo andi-saew ya ompatey kayo.

24 Tan anengneng tayo a say “patey onsabi ed amin a katoonan, on, saman so patey a sinalita nen Amulek, a saya so patey na laman, angaman ontan wala so dukey na panaon a niiter ed ^btoo a pankanawnawa to a mambabawi; dia ed onia saya a bilay so nanmaliw a sakey a panagsubok a kipapasen; sakey a panaon a “pamparaan ed piabet ed Dios; sakey a panaon a pamparaan ed say andi-angaan a kipapasen a saya so sinalita mi, a saya dia ed kayari kioli ed bilay na saray inatey.

25 Natan, no ag lapu ed “plano na karundon, a saya so agawa nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo, angapo so ^bkioli ed bilay na saray inatey; balet wala so plano na karundon a niletneg, a saya so mañgawit ed kagawa na kioli ed bilay na saray inatey, a saya so asalita la.

26 Tan natan nia, no komonen saman saray unaan ya atatang tayo so ag linma ed “kiew

na bilay ya añgan na buñga sikara so pakaskasi ya andi-angaan, lapu ed angapo so pamparaan da a kipapasen; tan dia ed onia say ^bplano na karundon so ag natuloy, tan say salita na Dios nanmaliw ya angapo so kana, lapu ed angapo so kakanan to.

27 Balet nia, saya so aliwa ya onia; balet “nigena ed saray too a sikara so ompatey; tan dia ed kayari patey, sikara so nakaukolan ya onla ed ^bkaokom, saman lamlamang a kaokom a sinalita mi, a saya la so sampot.

28 Tan kayari a say Dios ingena to so saraya a beñgatla ya onsabi ed too, nia, dia ed saya anengneng to a nepeg a say too nakabatan to so nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ya ingena to ed sikara.

29 Dia ed ontan imbaki to so saray “angeles a misalita ed sikara, a saya so akaseñgeg a saray totoo anengneng da so gloria to.

30 Tan ginapoan da nanlapu la ed saman a panaon so ontawag ed ñgaran to; dia ed ontan say Dios so “akisalita ed saray totoo, tan impakabat to ed sikara so ^bplano na karundon, a saya so niparaan la nanlapu ed “inletneg na mundo; tan saya so impakabat to ed sikara unong ed pananisia ra tan pambabawi ra tan saray masanto a kimey da.

23a Alma 42:2–9.
b Gen. 2:17.

24a PMK Patey,
Inkalaman a.
b 2 Ne. 2:21;
Moises 5:8–12.
c Alma 34:32–35.

25a PMK Plano na
Pananundon.

b 2 Ne. 2:8; Alma 7:12;
42:23.

26a Gen. 2:9; 1 Ne. 15:36;
Alma 32:40.
b Alma 34:8–16;
42:6–28;
Moises 6:59–62.

27a Job 7:1; Heb. 9:27;
D&P 42:48.

b PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

29a Moro. 7:25, 31;
D&P 29:42.

30a Moises 5:4–5; 6:51.

b PMK Plano na
Pananundon.

c Mosiah 18:13;
Alma 13:3, 5, 7–8.

31 Dia ed ontan, initer to so saray “gangan ed saray totoo, lapu ed unaan ya insumlang da ed ^bunaan a gangan unong ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed inkalaman, tan lapu ed nanmaliw ira a siñga Dios, lapu ed ‘kabat da so maong tan mauges, ya impasen da so inkasikara a dili ed kipapasen a “makakimey, odino niyan ira ed sakey a kipapasen a makagawa ira na unong ed linawa ra tan panliketan da, balang la ed pangawara na mauges odino maong—

32 Dia ed ontan say Dios initer to ed sikara so saray gangan, karyari ya “impakabat to ed sikara so plano na karundon, ya ag ira mangawa na mauges, tan say dusa to nia komadua a ^bpatey, a saman a patey so andi-angaan unong ed saray beñgatla nipaa- kar ed inkamatunong; tan dia ed saman say plano na karundon angapo so pakapanyari to, lapu ed saray kimey na ‘kaptekan ag nayari a naderal, unong ed inkanaspot a kaabigan na Dios.

33 Balet say Dios tinawagan to so saray totoo, dia ed ñgaran na Anak to, (saya so plano na karundon a niletneg) a nankuan: No sikayo so mambabawi, tan ag yo paaweten so saray puso yo, dia ed saya nawalaan ak na panañgasi ed sikayo, dia ed

panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak ko;

34 Dia ed ontan, siopaman so mambabawi, tan ag to paaweten so puso to, sikato so nawalaan na pankatunoñgan ed “panañgasi ed panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak ko, onkana ed ^bpamaandi na saray kasalanan; tan sikara so onloob ed ‘painawaan ko.

35 Tan siopaman a paaweten to so puso to tan mangawa na karelmeñgan, nia, isambak ed sanok ko a sikato so ag makaloob ed painawaan ko.

36 Tan natan, kaagian ko, nia ibagak ed sikayo, no paaweten yo so saray puso yo ag kayo makaloob ed painawaan na Katawan; dia ed ontan say karelmeñgan yo so manugsog ed sikato pian palasuren to so sanok to ed sikayo a siñga dia ed “inmuna ya inkapasnokan to, on, unong ed salita to ed sampot ya impakapasnok to a siñga nen inmuna, onkana ed andi-angaan a ^bkaderal na saray kamarerua yo; dia ed ontan, unong ed salita to, onkana ed sampot a patey, a siñga met say unaan.

37 Tan natan, kaagian ko, dia ed pakanengneng ko kabat tayo so saraya a beñgatla, tan saraya so tua, mambabawi itayo, tan ag tayo paaaweten so saray puso

31a PMK Gangan na Dios, Saray.

b Gen. 2:16–17;

2 Ne. 2:18–19.

c Gen. 3:22–23;

Moises 4:11.

d 2 Ne. 2:16.

PMK Kawayañgan a

Mampili.

32a Moises 5:4–9.

b PMK Patey,

Inkaespiritu a.

c Mosiah 15:27;

Alma 34:15–16;

42:15.

34a PMK Mapañgasi,

Panañgasi.

b PMK Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan.

c PMK Painawa.

36a Jacob 1:7–8;

Alma 42:6, 9, 14.

b PMK Inkaayew.

tayo, pian ag tayo “napampas-nok so Katawan a Dios tayo a saya so mañgiguyor ed sikatayo na sanok to ed say komadua a gangan to ya initer to ed sikatayo; balet sikatayo so onloob ed ^bpainawaan na Dios, a saya so niparaan unong ed salita to.

TEKAP 13

Saray lalaki so atawag ya atagey a sacerdote lapu ed mapalalo a pananisia ra tan saray maong a kimey da—Sikara so mañgibañgat na saray gangan—Dia ed panamegley na inkamatunong sikara so napa-santo tan onloob ed painawaan na Katawan—Si Melquisedec so sakey ed saraya—Saray angeles so mañgibabawag na maong a balita ed lapag na dalin—Sikara so mañgipuyan ed peteg ya isabi nen Cristo. Ñgalñgali 82 s.c.

TAN lamet, kaagian ko, pilalek ko a saglawien so saray kanunotan yo ed panaon sano say Katawan a Dios iter to so saraya a gangan ed saray anak to; tan pirawat ko a nunoten yo a say Katawan a Dios “inordinan to so saray sacerdote, unong ed masanto a gangan to, a saya so intumbok ed gangan na Anak to, pian ibañgat so saraya a beñgatla ed saray totoo.

2 Tan saraman a sacerdote so

naordinan unong ed “gangan na Anak to, ed ^bkanengneñgan pian saray totoo nakabatan da no anto a kanengneñgan so pantalaran da ed Anak to nipaakar ed karundon.

3 Tan saya so kanengneñgan no panon ira a naordinan—lapu ed sikara so “atawag tan ^bniparaan a nanlapu ed ^cinletneg na mundo unong ed ^dsipor a pikakabat na Dios, lapu ed mapalalo a pananisia ra tan maong a kimey da; a dia ed unaan sikara so naabuloyan a ^emampili na maong odino mauges; dia ed ontan lapu ed pinili ra so maong, tan nankurang ira ed baleg tan malet a ^fpananisia, sikara so ^gatawag ed sakey a masanto a kimey, on, dia ed saman so masanto a kimey a niparaan a kaiba, tan unong ed, sakey a panañgiparaan a panundon onkana ed onia.

4 Tan dia ed onia sikara so “atawag ed saya a masanto a kimey lapu ed pananisia ra, legan a saray arum ipulisay da so Espiritu na Dios lapu ed kaawetan na saray puso ra tan inkabulag na kanunotan da, a, no ag lapu ed saya awalaan ira na baleg a ^bpankanawnawa a siña saray kaagian da.

5 Odino dia ed arum a salita, dia ed inmuna sikara so “nampapara ed kipapasen ed saray

37a 1 Ne. 17:30;

Jacob 1:8;

Hel. 7:18.

b Alma 13:6-9.

13 1a Abr. 2:9, 11.

2a D&P 107:2-4.

b Alma 13:16.

3a D&P 127:2.

PMK Pinili; Nigena

sakbay na Bilay.

b D&P 138:55-56.

c Alma 12:25, 30.

PMK Bilay sakbay ed Dalin.

d D&P 38:2.

e PMK Kawayañgan

a Mampili.

f PMK Pananisia.

g PMK Tawag, Kimey, Tinawag na Dios; Inkasacerdote.

4a Ether 12:10.

b 1 Ne. 17:32-35.

5a 2 Ne. 26:28.

kaagian da; dia ed onia saya a masanto a kimey so niparaan a nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo ed saraman so ag da paaweten so saray puso ra, lapu ed sikara so asakop tan dia ed panamegley na bagat na Bugbugtong ya Anak a pamaandi na kasalanan, a sikato so niparaan—

6 Tan dia ed onia sikara so atawag ed saya a masanto a kimey, tan naordinan ed saya ya atagey ya inkasacerdote unong ed masanto a gangan na Dios, a mambañgat na saray gangan to ed saray anak na totoo, pian sikara met so onloob ed “painaawaan to—

7 Saya ya atagey ya inkasacerdote so nitumbok ed gangan na Anak to, a saya a gangan so nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo; odino dia ed arum a salita, “angapo so gapo to ed saray agew odino angaan to ed saray taon, lapu ed niparaan la nanlapu ed andi-angaan ya anga ed amin ya andi-angaan, unong ed sipor la a pikakabat ^bto ed amin a beñgatla—

8 Natan sikara so “naordinan unong ed saya a kanengneñgan—tan sikara so atawag ed masanto a kimey, tan naordinan katekep na sakey a masanto a tutuntonen, tan inawat da so atagey ya inkasacerdote na masanto a gangan, a saya a kimey,

tan tutuntonen, tan atagey ya inkasacerdote, angapo so gapo to odino sampot—

9 Dia ed onia sikara so nanmaliw ya “atagey a sacerdote ed ando la ya ando, unong ed gangan na Anak, say Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama, a sikato so angapo so gapo to ed saray agew odino sampot na saray taon, a sikato so napno na ^bgracia, pampapara, tan katuaan. Tan saya so onia. Amen.

10 Natan, unong ed inkuan ko nipaakar ed say masanto a gangan, odino saya ya atagey ya inkasacerdote, wala so dakel a naordinan tan sikara so nanmaliw ya “atagey a sacerdote na Dios; tan saya lapu ed mapalalo a panania tan ^bpanagbabawi ra, tan say inkamatunong da ed arap na Dios, lapu ed pinili ra so mambabawi tan mankimey ed inkamatunong nen say nabalang;

11 Dia ed ontan sikara so atawag unong ed saya a masanto a gangan, tan sikara so “pinasanto, tan saray ^bkawes da so alinisan a pinmuti ed panamegley na dala na Cordero.

12 Natan sikara, kayari a sikara so “pinasanto na ^bEspiritu Santo, a saray kawes da agawa ya amputi, lapu ed agawa ra a ^cdalisy tan angapo so mansa ed arap na Dios, ag da nayarian so

6a Alma 12:37; 16:17.

PMK Painawa.

7a Heb. 7:3.

^b PMK Dios, Godhead.

8a D&P 84:33–42.

PMK Inkasacerdote
nen Melquisedec.

9a PMK Atagey a

Sacerdote.

^b 2 Ne. 2:6.

PMK Gracia.

10a D&P 84:18–22.

^b PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

11a Moises 6:59–60.

^b 1 Ne. 12:10;

Alma 5:21–27;

3 Ne. 27:19–20.

12a Rom. 8:1–9.

PMK Pampasanto.

^b PMK Espiritu Santo.

^c PMK Dalisy,
Inkadalisay.

onseleng ed ^dkasalanan likud ed ^epambusol; tan wala so dakel, mapalalo a dakel, a sikara so agawa a dalisay tan linmoob ed painawaan na Katawan a Dios da.

13 Tan natan, kaagian ko, pila-lek ko a mampaabeba kayo ed arap na Dios, tan mañgiter kayo na ^abuñga ya ontukoy ed pambabawi, pian sikayo met so makaloob ed saman a painawaan.

14 On, mampaabeba kayo ed inkasikayo a dili angan siñga unong ed saray totoo ed agew nen ^aMelquisedec, a sikato met so atagey a sacerdot unong na saman met lamlamang a gangan a sinalitak, a sikato met so añgalla ed inkasikato a dili na say atagey ya inkasacerdote ed ando la ya ando.

15 Tan sikato met lamlamang a Melquisedec so nambayaran nen ^aAbraham na ^bkakaplo; on, angan si ama tayo ya Abraham so nambayar na kakaplo ed amin a kayarian to.

16 Natan saraya a ^atutuntonen so niiter ed onia a kanengneñgan, pian dia ed saya saray totoo so mantalaran ed Anak na Dios, tan saya so ^bkanengneñgan na gangan to, odino saya so gangan to, tan saya pian mantalaran ira ed sikato onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan

da, pian sikara so makaloob ed painawaan na Katawan.

17 Natan saya a Melquisedec nen saman so sakey ya ari ed dalin na Salem; tan saray totoo to so inmawet ed biskeg na karlemeñgan tan karumsisan; on, sikara ya amin so sinmian; sikara so napno na amin a kanengneñgan na inkauges;

18 Balet si Melquisedec lapu ed inagamil to so mabiskeg a panania, tan inawat to so kimey na atagey ya inkasacerdote unong ed ^amasanto a gangan na Dios, so nampulong na pambabawi ed saray totoo to. Tan nia, sikara so nambabawi; tan si Melquisedec inletneg to so kareenan ed dalin da ed saray agew to; dia ed ontan sikato so atawag a prinsip na kareenan, lapu ed sikato so ari ed Salem; tan sikato so naley ed silong nen ama to.

19 Natan, ^adakerakel ni so akauna nen say sikato, tan dakerakel met ira nen kayari to, balet ^bangapo ed sikara so mas mapagalang; dia ed ontan, sikato so mabetbet da a nabibitla.

20 Natan ag ko la nakaukolan ya uliten so saya a pamaakaran; masarag la so saray asalitak. Nengneng yo, saray ^amasanto a kasulatan wala ed arap yo; no saraya so ^bipulisay yo saraya so panlapuan na dili a katedral yo.

12d Mosiah 5:2;
Alma 19:33.

e Ul. 8:13;
Alma 37:29.

13a Luc. 3:8.

14a D&P 84:14.
IJS, Gen. 14:25–40.
PMK Melquisedec.

15a PMK Abraham.

b Gen. 14:18–20;
Mal. 3:8–10.

PMK Kakaplo,
Panañgiter na
Kakaplo.

16a PMK Tutuntonen,
Saray.

b PMK Pamirbiran.

18a PMK Inkasacerdote

nen Melquisedec.
19a Hel. 8:18;

D&P 84:6–16;
107:40–55.

b D&P 107:1–4.

20a PMK Masanto a
Kasulatan, Saray.

b 2 Ped. 3:16;
Alma 41:1.

21 Tan natan agawa a sanen kayari nen Alma ya imbaga so saraya a salita ed sikara, iniunat to so saray taklay to ed sikara tan iniakis to ed baleg a voces, a nankuan: Natan la so panaon a “pambabawi, lapu ed say agew na kilalaban so manasinger la;

22 On, tan say voces na Katawan, dia ed panamegley na “sañgi na saray angeles, so añgibawag na saya ed amin a bansa; on, imbawag da la, pian nawalaan ira na makapalikliket a balita na baleg a gayaga; on, tan itanol to so saraya a makapalikliket a balita ed limog na amin a totoo to, on, anga ed saraman so ataytayak ed arum a pasen ed tapew na dalin; dia ed ontan sikara so ondago ed sikatayo.

23 Tan saraya so nipakabat ed sikatayo ed “malinlinew a pagnagsalita, pian natalusan tayo, pian ag itayo naliñgo; tan saya lapu ed sikatayo so ^bakarakar ed sankaili a dalin; dia ed ontan, sikatayo so apalaboan a maong, lapu ed wala ed sikatayo so saraya a makapalikliket a balita a nibawag ed sikatayo ed amin a pasen na kaubasan tayo.

24 Tan nia, saray “angeles ibabawag da so saya ed karaklan ed saya a panaon dia ed dalin tayo; tan saya so onkana ed gaga ya iparaan so saray puso na saray anak na totoo a mañgawat

ed salita to ed panaon ya onsabi ed gloria to.

25 Tan natan manalagar itayo labat ya ondeñgel ed saray magayaga a balita ya ibawag ed sikatayo na sañgi na saray angeles, nipaakar ed isabi to; tan say panaon onsabi la, ag tayo “kabat labat no kapigan. Wala ed Dios komon dia la ed agew ko; balet dia la ed magano odino dia ed saray agew a kaunoran, a dia ed saya siak so mangayaga.

26 Tan saya so nipakabat ed saray “manepag tan masanto a totoo, dia ed panamegley na sañgi na saray angeles, ed panaon ya isabi to, pian saray salita na kamaan tayo so nasumpal, unong ed saman so sinalita ra nipaaakar ed sikato, a saya unong ed espiritu na profesiya a wala ed sikara.

27 Tan natan, kaagian ko, “pিরawat ko manlapu ed sankaa-raleman a kabiañgan na pusok, on, tekep na pannununot ko ya angan ansakit a liknaen, a deñgelen yo so saray salitak, tan ibantak yo so saray kasalanan yo, tan ag yo la ipapaleen so agew na pambabawi yo;

28 Balet sikayo so mampaabeba ed inkasikayo a dili ed arap na Katawan, tan ontawag kayo ed masanto a ñgaran to, tan “mambantay tan mampikasi kayo ya andi-tonda, pian ag kayo ^bnatukso ed alablabas nen

21a *PMK* Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

22a Alma 10:20.

23a 2 Ne. 25:7–8; 31:3;
32:7; Jacob 4:13;
Ether 12:39.

b Jacob 7:26.

24a Alma 10:10; 39:19.

25a 1 Ne. 10:4;

3 Ne. 1:13.

26a Amos 3:7;
Luc. 2:8–11.

27a Mosiah 28:3.

28a *PMK* Pikakasi;
Bantayan,
Managbantay a
Totoo.

b 1 Cor. 10:13.

say nasakbat yo, tan dia ed onia sikayo so itabin na Masanto ya Espiritu, a manmaliw kayo a mapaabeba, ‘maolimek, matoluk, maanos, napno na aro tan amin ya andukey a panagtepel;

29 A “nawalaan kayo na pananisia ed Katawan; a nawalaan kayo na ilalo ya awaten yo so andi-angaan a bilay; a nawalaan kayo na ^baro na Dios a magnayon lawas ed saray puso yo, pian sikayo so nitanduro ed kanoronan ya agew tan makaloob kayo ed ‘painawaan to.

30 Tan say Katawan iabuloy to ed sikayo so pambabawi, pian ag yo naawit so idapo na sanok to ed sikayo, pian sikayo so ag nabalor na gulonggulong na “infierno, pian ag kayo mantepel na komadua a ^bpatey.

31 Tan si Alma nansalita ni dakek a salita ed saray totoo, a saraya so ag nisulat ed saya a libro.

TEKAP 14

Si Alma tan si Amulek so nipañgaw tan abakbak—Saray mananisia tan saray masanto a kasulatan da so pinoolan na apoy—Saraya a martir so inawat na Katawan ed gloria—Saray dingding na pañgawan so abuyak tan ageba—Si Alma tan si Amulek so nilaban, tan saray nampairap ed sikara so inatey. Ngalanjali 82–81 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari to a sinam-

potan so pansasalita to ed saray totoo dakek ed sikara so anisia ed saray salita to, tan ginapoan da so mambabawi, tan mansukaik ed saray “masanto a kasulatan.

2 Balet say karaklan ed saray kabiañgan da so nampilalekan da a deralen si Alma tan si Amulek, lapu ed ampetang so ulo ra ed si Alma, lapu ed “inkalinew na saray salita to ed si Zeezrom; tan inkuan da met a si Amulek so ^bnantila ed sikara, tan binalaw to a sinumpa to so gangan da tan sinumpa to met so saray abogado tan saray manañgokom da.

3 Tan sikara met so nampasnok ed si Alma tan si Amulek; tan lapu ed sikara so nampañeknek a malinlinew sumpa ed saray karelmeñgan da, sikara so nampilalekan da a pateyen a maamot.

4 Balet agawa a saya so ag da agawaan; balet inala da ra tan binalor da ra na mabiskeg a lubir, tan sikara so inawit da ed pañgulo ya okom ed saman a dalin.

5 Tan saray totoo so linma ra a pinmarungtal tan nantasi sumpa ed sikara—a pinañeknekan da a sikara so nampauges sumpa ed gangan, tan saray abogado ra tan saray okom da ed saman a dalin, tan ontan met ed amin a totoo a wala ed saman a dalin; tan pinañeknekan da met

28c PMK Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo; Anos.

29a Alma 7:24.

b D&P 20:31; 76:116. PMK Panañgaro.

c D&P 84:24.

30a PMK Inkaayew; Infierno.

b PMK Patey, Inkaespiritu a.

14 1a 2 Ar. 22:8–13.

PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray. 2a Alma 12:3–7. b Alma 10:27.

a wala so saksakey a Dios, tan ibaki to so Anak to ed limog na saray totoo, balet ag to ra ilaban; tan dakel ya onia ni ra a beñgatla so pinaneknekan na saray totoo sumpa ed si Alma tan si Amulek. Natan saya so agawa ed arap na pañgulo ya okom ed saman a dalin.

6 Tan agawa a mankelaw si Zeezrom ed saray salita ya imbaga ra; tan akabatan to met so nipaakar ed inkabulag na saray kanunotan, a saya so nansumpalan na ginawa to ed limog na saray totoo ed panamegley na saray salita to a tila; tan say kamarerua to ginmapo a ^anakewkew ed silong na ^bpikakabat to ed saray dili a kasalanan to; on, sikato so ginmapo a liktoben na otot na inferno.

7 Tan agawa a ginapoan to so onakis ed saray totoo, a nankuan: Nia, siak so ^anankasalanan, tan saraya a lalaki angapo so kasalanan da ed arap na Dios. Tan ginapoan to so mikasi ya onkana ed sikara nanlapu ed saman a panaon; balet sikato so pinauges da, a kuan da: Akin angan sika met so aselepan na demonyo? Tan sikato so niluklukdaan da, tan sikato so ^bpinapaway da ed limog da, tan ontan met ed saray anisia ed saray salita nen Alma tan si Amulek; tan sikara so sinunson da a pinapaway, tan nampabaki ra na totoo a mantupak na bato ed sikara.

8 Tan inawit da so saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da nanoolop, tan siopaman ya anisia odino abañgatan a manisia ed salita na Dios ingangan da a sikara so ibuntok ed apoy; tan inawit da met so saray kasulatan a kawalaan na saray masanto a kasalaan, tan saraya so imbuntok da ed apoy met, pian saraya so napoolan tan naderal ed apoy.

9 Tan agawa ya inala ra si Alma tan si Amulek tan sikara so inawit da ed pasen a panagmartiran, pian naimatonan da so naspot a kaderal na saraman so inupot na apoy.

10 Tan sanen anengneng nen Amulek so sakit na pampapairap na saray bibii tan ugowaw ya oopoten na apoy, sikato met so nanlikna na sakit; tan inkuan to ed si Alma: Panon ya imatonan ta so saya a makapataktakot a nagagawa? Dia ed ontan iunat ta so saray lima ta, tan ikana ta so ^apakapanyari na Dios a wala ed sikata, tan ilaban ta ra ed saya ya apoy.

11 Balet si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Say Espiritu sasamperen to ak ya iunat ko so limak; tan nia sikara so aawaten na Katawan ed inkasikato a dili, dia ed ^agloria; tan intepel to a gawaen da so saya a beñgatla, odino saray totoo gawaen da so saya a beñgatla ed sikara, unong ed kinaawet na saray puso ra, pian say ^bpanañgokom a gawa-

6a Alma 15:5.
b PMK Consiensia.
7a Alma 11:21-37.
b Alma 15:1.

10a Alma 8:30-31.
11a PMK Gloria.
b Sal. 37:8-13;
Alma 60:13;

D&P 103:3.
PMK Kaptekan.

en to ed sikara ed sanok to so manepog; tan say ^cdala na saray ^dangapo so kasalanan ontalindeg a tasi sumpa ed sikara, on, tan sikara so onakis a madaleyed sumpa ed sikara dia ed sampot ya agew.

12 Natan si Amulek inkuan to ed si Alma: Nia, aṅganko poolan da ta met.

13 Tan si Alma inkuan to: Nagawa so unong ed linawa na Katawan. Balet, nia, say kimey ta ag ni asumpal; dia ed ontan, ag da ta poolan.

14 Natan agawa a sanen saray laman na saray imbubontok da ed apoy so naopot la, tan ontan met ed saray kasulatan ya impiolop da ya imbuntok ed sikara, say paṅgulo ya okom na saman a dalin so linma tan tinmalindeg ed arap nen Alma tan si Amulek, legan a sikara so akabalar; tan sikara so tinampal to na lima to ed saray aping da, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Kayari na wala ya anengneng yo, mampulong kayo ni lamet kasi ed saraya a totoo, pian sikara so nibuntok ed ^alouk na apoy tan azufre?

15 Nia, anengneng yo ya angapo so pakapanyari yo a maṅgilaban ed saray nibuntok ed apoy; ni say Dios ag to ra inlaban lapu ed pananisia ra a siṅga sikayo. Tan say okom tinampal to ra lamet ed saray aping da, tan tinmepet: Anto so nibaga yo nipaakar ed inkasikayo?

16 Natan saya ya okom tin-

mumbok ed baṅgat tan pananisia nen ^aNehor, a sikato so amatey ed si Gideon.

17 Tan agawa a si Alma tan si Amulek angapo so iniebat da ed sikato; tan tinampal to ra lamet, tan iniawat to ra ed saray tagapaṅgulo pian iloob da ra ed paṅgawan.

18 Tan sanen sikara so nipaṅgaw ed loob la na talora ya agew, wala so sinmabi a dakel ya ^aabogado, tan okom, tan sacerdote, tan managbaṅgat, a sikara so kaolop ed pananisia nen Nehor; tan sikara so linma ed paṅgawan pian nengneṅgen da ra, tan sikara so tinepetan da nipaakar ed dakel a salita; balet angapo so iniebat da ed sikara.

19 Tan agawa a say okom tinmalindeg ed arap da, tan inkuan to: Akin ag kayo onebat ed saray salita na saya a totoo? Ag yo kasi amta a wala so pakayarik pian sikayo so papoolan ko ed apoy? Tan ingangan to ra a mansalita balet angapo so iniebat da.

20 Tan agawa a sikara so tinmaynan tan linma ra ed dili a dalan da, balet linma ra lamet ed kaimbuasan; tan say okom tinampal to ra lamet ed saray aping da. Tan dakel met so linma, tan tinatampal da ra, a nankuan: Ontalindeg kayo ni kasi lamet pian okomen yo so saya a totoo, tan paandien yo so kakanan na saray gangan mi? No walaan kayo na ontan la a kina-

baleg na pakapanyari akin ag yo “ilaban so inkasikayo?

21 Tan dakel ni ya onia ra a beñgatla so imbaga ra ed sikara, a pañgalateñgeten da ra so saray ñgipen da ed sikara, tan sikara so nilulukdaan da ra, tan kuan da: Anto so kanengneñgan mi no sikami so naayew?

22 Tan dakerakel ni ya onia ra a beñgatla, on, amin ya onia a beñgatla so imbaga ra ed sikara; tan dia ed onia so impanlemlemew da ed sikara ed dakel ya agew. Tan ag ira añgiter na kakanen pian sikara so naerasan, tan say danum pian sikara so napaet; tan ontan met inala ra so saray kawes da pian sikara so lakseb; tan sikara so binalor na malet a lubir tan impanayam da ra ed pañgawan.

23 Tan agawa a kayari impa-nirap da na onia ed dakel ya agew (tan dia ed komalabin-dua ya agew, ed komasamplo a bulan, ed komasamplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi) a say pañgulo ya okom ed dalin na Ammonihah tan dakel ed saray manag-bañgat da tan saray abogado ra so linma ed pañgawan a kawalaan nen Alma tan si Amulek a sikara so sibabalor na lubir.

24 Tan say pañgulo ya okom tinmalindeg ed arap da, tan sikara so kinabil to lamet, tan inkuan to ed sikara: No wala ed sikayo so pakapanyari na Dios ilaban yo so inkasikayo ed sa-

raya a balor, tan dia ed ontan manisia kami a say Katawan deralen to so saraya a totoo unong ed saray salita yo.

25 Tan agawa a sikara ya amin so dinmago tan sikara so kinakabil da, a nankuan ed saksakey a salita, ya anga ed say sankau-noran; tan sanen say sankau-noran so akapisalita la ed sikara say “pakapanyari na Dios so sinmabi ed si Alma tan si Amulek, tan sikara so tinmalindeg tan inmalagey ed saray sali ra.

26 Tan si Alma kinmelyaw, a nankuan: Panon kabayag so pantepel mi ed saraya ya “irap, O Katawan? O Katawan, iter mo ed sikami so biskeg unong ed pananisia mi a wala ed si Cristo, iñgen anga ed panañgiagel. Tan pinaksot da so saray lubir ya akabalor ed sikara; tan sanen saray totoo anengneng da so saya, ginapoan da so ombatik, lapu ed takot da a say kadederal so sinmabi la ed sikara.

27 Tan agawa ya agay la so takot da kanian niparukol ira ed dalin, ya ag da adampot so puerta a papaway ed “pañgawan; tan say dalin minmayegmeg na makmaksil, tan say dingding na pañgawan so abuyak, kanian ginmeba ed dalin; tan say pañgulo ya okom, tan saray abogado, tan sacerdote, tan manag-bañgat, a sikara so nankakabil ed si Alma tan si Amulek, so inatey ed saya ya inkageba.

28 Tan si Alma tan si Amulek

20a Mat. 27:39–43.

25a Alma 8:31.

26a San. 5:10–11;

Mosiah 17:10–20;

D&P 121:7–8.

27a Gaw. 16:26;

Ether 12:13.

so pinmaway ed pañgawan, tan sikara so ag asakitan; lapu ed say Katawan initer to ed sikara so pakapanyari, unong ed pananisia ra a wala ed Cristo. Tan sikara so tampol a pinmaway ed pañgawan; tan sikara so “naukbaran ed saray balor da; tan say pañgawan ageba ed dalin, tan amin a kamarerua a wala ed loob to, likud labat ed si Alma tan si Amulek, so inaatey; tan sikara so tampol a linma ed ciudad.

29 Natan saray totoo lapu ed nadñgel da so baleg a tanol sikara so nanoolop a linma a mambatik pian kabaten da so señgegan to; tan sanen anengneng da si Alma tan si Amulek ya ompapaway ed pañgawan, tan saray dingding to so ageba ed dalin, sikara so ataktakot, tan sikara so binmatik a nanlapu ed arapan nen Alma tan si Amulek a siña sakey a kanding a kaiba to so saray kilaw to ya ibabatican da so duara a leon; tan dia ed onia sikara so binmatik ed arapan nen Alma tan si Amulek.

TEKAP 15

Si Alma tan si Amulek so linma ed Sidom tan inletneg da so sakey a simbaan—Si Alma pinaabig to si Zeezrom, a sikato so tinmipon ed Simbaan—Dakel so abiniagan, tan say Simbaan so inmaliguas—Si Alma tan si Amulek so linma ed Zarahemla. Ñgalñgali 81 s.c.

TAN agawa a si Alma tan si Amulek so nigangan ya ompaway ed saman a ciudad; tan sikara so sinmipot, tan sikara so pinmaway anga ed akasabi ra ed dalin na Sidom; tan nia, diman da nalmo so amin a totoo a pinmaway ed dalin na “Ammonihah, a sikara so ^bsinunson tan tinupak da, lapu ed anisia ra ed saray salita nen Alma.

2 Tan insalaysay da ed sikara so amin ya agawa ed saray “kaasawaan da tan saray anak da, tan ontan met say nipaakar ed inkasikara, tan say ^bpakapanyari na inkilaban da.

3 Tan ontan met si Zeezrom so naninagem diman ed Sidom, ya atagey so petang to, maka-señgeg ed mapalalo ya inkakewkew na nunot to ed ^akarelmeñgan to, lapu ed impasen to a si Alma tan si Amulek so naandi la ra; tan impasen to a sikara so pinatey da lapu ed karelmeñgan to. Tan saya a baleg a kasalanan, tan saray dakel ni a kasalanan to, so akagutgot ed kanunotan to anga ed saya so mapalalo ya ansakit, lapu ed angapo la so ilalo to a nilaban; dia ed ontan sikato so ginmapo ya onkapoy ed katagey na petang to.

4 Natan, sanen nadñgelan to a si Alma tan si Amulek so wala ed dalin na Sidom, say puso to so ginmapo a nawalaan na biskeg na linawa; tan añgipawit a tampol na bilin ed sikara, a pilalek to a sikara so onla ed sikato.

28a Jacob 4:6;
3 Ne. 28:19–22.

15 1a Alma 16:2–3, 9, 11.

b Alma 14:7.
2a Alma 14:8–14.
b Alma 14:28.

3a Alma 14:6–7.

5 Tan agawa a sikara so linma a tampol, ya inonor da so bilin ya impawit to ed sikara; tan linma ra ed abong a kawalaan nen Zeezrom; tan arumog da ed dukolan to, a maniinagem, a makapkapoy lapu ed katagey na petang to; tan say kanunotan to wala ed mapalalo a gutgot lapu ed karelmeñgan to; tan sanen anengneng to ra iniunat to so lima to, tan kinerew to ed sikara a sikato so tambalen da.

6 Tan agawa a si Alma inkuan to ed sikato, ya inala to ed lima: "Manisia ka kasi ed pakapan-yari nen Cristo nipaakar ed kilalaban?"

7 Tan sikato so inmebat tan nankuan: On, manisia ak ed amin a salita ya imbañgat mo.

8 Tan si Alma inkuan to: No manisia ka ed karundon ed Cristo sika so "onabig.

9 Tan inkuan to: On, manisia ak unong ed saray salitam.

10 Tan dia ed onia si Alma inmakis ed Katawan a nankuan: O Katawan a Dios mi, kasian mo so saya a too, tan sikato so "paa-bigen mo unong ed pananisia to a wala ed Cristo.

11 Tan sanen nibalikas la nen Alma so saraya a salita, si Zeezrom "linmugtot ed saray sali to, tan ginapoan to so onakar; tan saya so agawa ed baleg a pan-kelaw na amin a totoo; tan say pikakabat ed saya so tinmayak ed lapag na dalin na Sidom.

12 Tan si Alma bininiagan to

si Zeezrom ed Katawan; tan ginapoan to nanlapu ed saman a panaon so mampulong ed saray totoo.

13 Tan si Alma inletneg to so sakey a simbaan ed dalin na Sidom, tan nampasanto na saray sacerdote tan managbañgat ed saman a dalin, a mambiniag ed Katawan na siopaman a mampilalek a pabiniagan.

14 Tan agawa a dakerakel ira; lapu ed sikara so dinmagup a nanlapu ed amin a kaliber-liber na Sidom, tan sikara so abinia-gan.

15 Balet no nipaakar ed saray totoo a wala diman ed dalin na Ammonihah, sikara so nansiansia ni ya anawet so puso ra tan totoo a matalker so teñger da; tan ag ira nambabawi ed saray kasalanan da, lapu ed ipapasen da a say pakapan-yari a wala ed si Alma tan si Amulek so manlalapu ed demonyo; lapu ed sikara so kaolop ed pananisia nen "Nehor, tan ag ira manisia ed panagbabawi ed saray kasalanan da.

16 Tan agawa a si Alma tan si Amulek, si Amulek "binenegang to so amin a balitok to, tan pilak to, tan saray kayarian to ya ankabli a beñgatla, a saraya so wala ed dalin na Ammonihah, lapu ed salita na Dios, lapu ed sikato so ^bimpulisay na saray kakaaro to nen saman tan on-tan met nen ama to tan saray kakanayon to;

6a Mar. 9:23.

8a PMK Paabigen,
Panagpaabig, Saray.

10a Mar. 2:1-12.

11a Gaw. 3:1-11.
15a Alma 1:2-15.

16a Luc. 14:33; Alma 10:4.

b PMK Pasegsegañgen,
Pamasegsegang.

17 Dia ed ontan, kayari nen Alma ya añgiletneg na simbaan ed Sidom, dia ed impakanengneng to na baleg ya “impakaamper, on, dia ed impakanengneng to ed saray totoo a naamper so kinon ed saray puso ra, tan ginapoan da so ^bmampaabeba ed inkasikara a dili ed arap na Dios, tan ginapoan da so mantitipon ed inkasikara dia ed saray pasen a panagpikasian pian ‘mañgigalang ed Dios ed arap na altar, a ^dmambabantay tan mampipikasi ra ya andi-tonda, pian sikara so niagel ed Satanas, tan manlapu ed ^epatey, tan manlapu ed kadederal—

18 Natan unong ed asalitak la, lapu ed impakanengneng nen Alma ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla, dia ed ontan inala to si Amulek tan linma ra ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan inala to ed dili ya abong to, tan sikato so inasikaso to ed saray kairapan to, tan sikato so pinabiskeg to ed Katawan.

19 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komasamplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

TEKAP 16

Saray Lamanite dineral da so saray totoo na Ammonihah—Si Zoram impañgulo to so saray Nephite a tinmaluna ed saray Lamanite—Si Alma tan si Amulek tan dakel ni

so nampulong na salita—Imbañgat da a kayari na kioli to ed bilay si Cristo so mampanengneng ed saray Nephite. Ñgalñgali 81–77 s.c.

TAN agawa a dia ed komalabin-sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, dia ed komalima ya agew ed komadua a bulan, lapu ed wala so malaknab a kareenan ed dalin na Zarahemla, makaseñgeg angapo so saray bakal ni say baliñgaan ed pigara a taon, ya anga ed komalima ya agew na komadua a bulan ed komalabinsakey a taon, wala so dalamurom na bakal a nadñgel ed lapag na saman a dalin.

2 Tan nia, saray ñgayew na saray Lamanite dinmugpa ra a nanlapu ed gilig na kalawakan, dia ed saray ketegan na dalin, angan dia ed ciudad na “Ammonihah, tan ginapoan da a pateyen so saray totoo tan deralen so ciudad.

3 Tan natan agawa, sakbay a saray Nephite so makapantipon na magenap a biskeg na saray ñgayew da a mansunson ed sikara ed paway na saman a dalin, “dinalal da la so saray totoo a wala ed ciudad na Ammonihah, tan ontan met saray arum a wala ed miketegan na dalin na Noah, tan inala ra so saray arum a dinakep ya inawit ed kalawakan.

4 Natan agawa a saray Nephite pilalek da a nasamsam so saraman so adakep ya inawit da ed kalawakan.

17a Alma 16:21.

b PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

c PMK Panañgigalang.

d PMK Pikakasi;
Bantayan,
Managbantay a
Totoo.

e PMK Patey,
Inkaespiritu a.

16 2a Alma 15:1, 15–16.

3a Alma 9:18.

5 Dia ed ontan, saman so apili a pañgulo na saray kapitan ed ñgayew na saray Nephite, (tan say ñgaran to Zoram, tan wala so duara ya anak to a lalaki, si Lehi tan si Aha)—natan si Zoram tan saray duara ya anak to a lalaki, dia ed pikakabat da a si Alma so atagey a sacerdote na simbaan, tan lapu ed nad-ñgelan da a wala ed sikato so espiritu na profesiya, dia ed ontan sikara so linma ed sikato tan pilalek da ed sikato ya amtaen no say Katawan maabuloy a sikara so onla ed kalawakan a mananap ed saray kaagian da, a sikara so adakep ya inawit na saray Lamanite.

6 Tan agawa a si Alma “intepet to ed Katawan nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran. Tan si Alma pinmawil tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, saray Lamanite ombaliw ira ed ilog na Sidon ed kalawakan a wala ed abalaten, a paarawi ed saray ketegan na dalin na Manti. Tan nia, diman yo ra abeten, ed bokig na ilog na Sidon, tan diman say Katawan iawat to ed sikayo so saray kaagian yo a sikara so inala a dina-kep na saray Lamanite.

7 Tan agawa a si Zoram tan saray anak to a lalaki so binmaliw ed ilog na Sidon, kaiba so saray ñgayew da, tan nankurang ira ed labas na ketegan na dalin na Manti anga ed abalaten a kalawakan, a saya so wala ed bokig na ilog na Sidon.

8 Tan sikara so akasabi ed kawalaan na ñgayew na saray

Lamanite, tan saray Lamanite so ataytayak tan asunson da ra ed kalawakan; tan asamsam da so saray kaagian da a dinakep na saray Lamanite, tan angapo so angan sakey a kamarerua ed sikara so atigway ed saraman so adakep. Tan sikara so inawit na saray kaagian da pian kayarianen da so saman so sipor la a dalin da.

9 Tan onia so impansampot na komalabinsakey a taon na saray okom, a saray Lamanite so asunson ed paway na saman a dalin, tan saray totoo na Ammonihah so “aderal; on, balang sakey a mambibilay a kamarerua ed saray Ammonihahite so ^baderal, tan ontan met ed say baleg a ciudad da, ya ibabaga ra ya agnayaran a deralen na Dios, lapu ed kabaleg to.

10 Balet nengneng yo, dia ed loob na “sakey ya agew saya so nataynanan ya angapo so manayam; tan saray bangkay so pinisay-pisay na saray aso tan monanakap na kalawakan.

11 Angaman ontan, kayari na dakel ya agew say laman na saray inaatey so inlusbo ed tapew na dalin, tan saraya so tinabonan na maimpis a tabon. Tan natan ontan la so makaruñgol ya añgob diman kanian saray totoo angapo so linma a mankayarian ed saman a dalin na Ammonihah ed dakel a taon. Tan saya so atawag na Apalis na Nehors; lapu ed sikara so kaiba nen “Nehor ed panania, so saray inaatey; tan saray dalin

6a Alma 43:23–24.

9a Alma 8:16; 9:18–24;

Morm. 6:15–22.

b Alma 25:1–2.

10a Alma 9:4.

11a Alma 1:15; 24:28–30.

da nansiansia ya angapo so manayam.

12 Tan saray Lamanite ag ira linma ya akibakal lamet sumpa ed saray Nephite anga ed komalabinapat a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi. Tan dia ed onia ed legan na talora a taon saray totoo nen Nephi so awalaan na nampatuloy a kareenan ed lapag na dalin.

13 Tan si Alma tan si Amulek so linma nampupulong na pambabawi ed saray totoo dia ed saray “templo ra, tan dia ed saray pasen a panagpikasian da, tan ontan met ed saray ^bsinagogas da, a saraya so impaalagey da unong ed inkaugali na saray Judio.

14 Tan no kaonoŋgan karakel so saray ondeŋgel ed saray salita ra, dia ed sikara ipasabi ra so salita na Dios, ya angapo so “panaŋgibiig da ed inkatoo, a saya so andi-tonda.

15 Tan onia si Alma tan si Amulek so linma, tan ontan met ed saray dakerakel ni ya apili ya onkana ed kimey, a maŋgipulong na salita ed amin a lapag na dalin. Tan say inkiletneg na simbaan so nanmaliw a lapag ed dalin, ed amin a pasen ed kaliber-liber, ed limog na amin ya totoo na Nephite.

16 Tan “angapo so ag-pampa-

para ed limog da; say Katawan inkalbo to so Espiritu to ed amin a tapew na dalin ed paŋgiparaan na kanunotan na saray anak na totoo, odino pian niparaan so saray ^bpuso ra a maŋgawat ed salita a saya so ibaŋgat ed limog da ed panaon na isabi to—

17 Pian ag ira onawet sumpa ed salita, pian sikara so ag mamaliw ya ag-manisia, tan mampatuloy ira ed kadederal, balet pian awaten da so salita a katekep na gayaga, tan siŋga sakey a “saŋga ya isuldong ed tua a ^bwakal, pian sikara so onloob ed ‘painawaan na Katawan a Dios da.

18 Natan saray “sacerdote a linma a mampulong ed limog na saray totoo impulong da so sumpa ed amin a panagtila, tan ^bpanagpalikdo, tan ‘ibeg, tan pambobusolan, tan kabandayan, tan panagbalaw, tan panagtakew, panagtulisan, panagpatey, pikakaloguran, tan amin a kanengneŋgan na alak na laman, ya inkekelyaw da a saraya ya amin a beŋgatla so ag-nepeg a nagawa—

19 Ya impakabat da so saray beŋgatla a dia ed magano a panaon so onsabi; on, impakabat da so nipaakar ed “isabi na Anak na Dios, saray irap to tan ipatey to, tan ontan met ed kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey.

13a 2 Ne. 5:16.

b Alma 21:4–6, 20.

14a Alma 1:30.

16a Mosiah 18:19–29;

4 Ne. 1:3.

b PMK Maermen a

Puso.

17a Jacob 5:24.

b PMK Kaubasan na Katawan.

c Alma 12:37;

13:10–13.

18a Alma 15:13.

b PMK Palikdo,

Palikdoen,

Panagpalikdo.

c PMK Ibeg.

19a PMK Jesu Cristo—

Saray profesiya

nipaakar ed kianak

tan ipatey nen Jesu

Cristo.

20 Tan dakel ed saray totoo so nantepet nipaakar ed no iner a pasen so dateñgan na Anak na Dios; tan sikara so nibaňgat a sikato so “ompanengneng ed sikara ^bkayari kioli to ed bilay; tan saya saray totoo dineňgel da katekep na baleg a gayaga tan liket.

21 Tan natan kayari a say simbaan so niletneg ed amin a lapag na saman a dalin—dia ed “impantaluna ra ed demonyo, tan say salita na Dios so nipulong ed sikara ed inkadalisay to ed lapag na amin a dalin, tan say Katawan inkalbo to so saray bendicion to ed saray totoo—onia so impansampot na komalabinapat a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

Say kasulatan na saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah, ya ag da inawat so kanepengan da ed panarian lapu ed salita na Dios, tan linma ra ed dalin na Nephi a nampulong ed saray Lamanite; saray impanirap da tan say inkilaban da—unong ed saray kasulatan nen Alma.

Sakopen to so tekap 17 anga ed 27.

TEKAP 17

Saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so awalaan na espiritu na profesiya tan puyan—Sikara so linma ed nanduroma a dalan da pian ibawag

da so salita ed saray Lamanite—Si Ammon linma ed dalin na Ishmael tan sikato so nanmaliw ya igagangan nen Ari Lamoni—Si Ammon inlaban to so saray karnero na ari tan pinatey to so saray kalaban to ed danum na Sebus. Saray versiculo 1–3, ñgalñgali 77 s.c.; versiculo 4, ñgalñgali 91–77 s.c.; tan saray versiculo 5–39, ñgalñgali 91 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a legan a si Alma so mambabaroy a nanlapu ed dalin na Gideon a mampaa-balaten, a paarap ed dalin na Manti, nia, dia ed baleg a kelaw to, “naabet to so saray ^blalaki ya anak nen Mosiah a sikara so mambabaroy a mampaarap ed dalin na Zarahemla.

2 Natan saraya a lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so kaiba nen Alma ed saman so “unaan a panaon a sakey ya angel so nampanengneng ed sikato; dia ed onia si Alma manliket a mapalalo ed impakanengneng to ed saray kaagian to; tan say lalo ya akarum ed gayaga to, lapu ed sikara ni so kaagian to ed Katawan; on, tan sikara so pinmalalo ed biskeg na pikakabat ed katuwaan; tan sikara so totoo ya awalaan na marantal a pakatalus tan ^bsinukait da so saray masanto a kasulatan a siseseet, pian nakabatan da so salita na Dios.

3 Balet aliwa ni a saya ya amin; ineter da so inkasikara ed dakel a pikakasi, tan ^apanagayuno; dia

20a 2 Ne. 26:9;
3 Ne. 11:7–14.
b 1 Ne. 12:4–6.
21a Alma 15:17.

17 1a Alma 27:16.
b Mosiah 27:34.
2a Mosiah 27:11–17.
b PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray.
3a PMK Ayuno,
Panagayuno;
Pikakasi.

ed ontan wala ed sikara so espi-
ritu na profesiya, tan say espi-
ritu na puyan, tan sano sikara
so ^bmambañgat, sikara so nam-
bañgat a katekep so pakapan-
yari tan pakaoley na Dios.

4 Tan imbabañgat da so salita
na Dios ed dukey na labinapat
a taon ed limog na saray Lama-
nite, a “maong so nansumpalan
da lapu ed dakel so ^bnaawit da
ed pikakabat na katuaan; on, dia
ed panamegley na pakapan-
yari na saray salita ra dakel so naa-
wit da ed arap na altar na Dios,
ya ontawag ed ñgaran to tan
“mañgipatua ed saray kasalanan
da ed arap to.

5 Natan saraya so kipapasen
a wala ed sikara dia ed saray
baroy da, lapu ed awalaan ira
na dakel a kairapan; sikara so
nanirap a mapalalo, mandapag
dia ed laman tan kanunotan, a
siñga eras, inkapgaan tan banal,
tan ontan met ed dakel a “kimey
ed espiritu.

6 Natan saraya so baroy da;
Lapu ed “tinaynan da si ama ra
a si Mosiah ed unaan a taon na
saray okom; lapu ed ^bag da ina-
wat so panarian a pilalek nen
ama ra ya ipalima ed sikara, tan
saya met so wala ed kanunotan
na saray totoo;

7 Angaman ontan sikara so
tinmaynan a pinmaway ed dalin
na Zarahemla, tan inawit da so

saray espada ra, tan saray pika
ra, tan saray pabekang da, tan
saray pana ra; tan saray palsot
da; tan saya so ginawa ra pian
nawalaan ira na naakan ya on-
kana ed sikara legan a wala ra
ed kalawakan.

8 Tan dia ed onia sikara so
pinmikal ya amaaap ed kala-
wakan a kaiba ra so saray apili
a pigara, ya onla ya ontakdang
ed dalin na Nephi, a mañgipu-
long na salita na Dios ed saray
Lamanite.

9 Tan agawa a sikara so nam-
baroy ed dakel ya agew ed kala-
wakan, tan sikara so nanayuno
na dakel tan sikara so “nampi-
kasi na dakel pian say Katawan
iter to so kabiañgan na Espiritu
to a miolop ed sikara, tan mia-
yam ed sikara, pian manmaliw
ira ya ^bikakana ed lima na Dios
ed pañgawit da, no nayari, ed
saray kaagian da, saray Lama-
nite, ed pikabat na katuaan, dia
ed pikabat da ed inkauges na
“sisia a tawir na kaamaan da, a
saraya so aliwa a duga.

10 Tan agawa a say Katawan
“dinalaw to ra ed panamegley
na ^bEspiritu to, tan inkuan to
ed sikara: “Naligliwa kayo. Tan
sikara so aligliwa.

11 Tan say Katawan inkuan to
met ed sikara: Onla kayo ed li-
mog na saray Lamanite, a kaa-
gian yo, tan iletneg yo so salitak;

3b PMK Mambañgat,
Managbañgat—Mam-
bañgat a kaantabay
so Espiritu.

4a Alma 29:14.

b PMK Kimey na
Panagpulong.

c PMK Mampatua,
Pampatua.

5a Alma 8:10.

6a Mosiah 28:1, 5–9.

b Mosiah 29:3.

9a Alma 25:17.

PMK Pikakasi.

b Mosiah 23:10;

Alma 26:3.

c Alma 3:10–12.

10a D&P 5:16.

b PMK Espiritu Santo.

c Alma 26:27.

iñgen kaukolan yo so “mananos ed andukey a panagtepel tan kairapan, pian nipanengneng yo so maong a pañgaligan ed sikara nisesēngēg ed siak, tan gawaen takayo ya ikakana ed limak ya onkana ed kilalaban na dakel a kamarerua.

12 Tan agawa a saray puso na saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah, tan ontan met ed saray kaiba ra, so awalaan na biskeg na linawa ya onla ed saray Lamanite pian ibawag da ed sikara so salita na Dios.

13 Tan agawa a sanen akasabi ra ed ketegan na dalin na saray Lamanite, sikara so “nansisian tan nagsitaynan la ra ed balang sakey, a sitatalek ira ed Katawan a makapanduromog ira lamet dia ed kayari na ^bpanagani ra; lapu ed impasen da a baleg a kimey so ingapo ra.

14 Tan petepeteg a saya so baleg, lapu ed ginawa ra so pañgipulong ed salita na Dios ed sakey ya “atap tan inmaawet tan masebeg-puso a totoo; sakey a totoo a panliketan da so pampatey ed saray Nephite, tan pantulisan tan panagsamsaman ed sikara; tan say puso ra so akateen ed kayamanan, odino dia ed balitok tan pilak, tan saray ankabli bato; iñgen kaliktan da ya alaen so saraya a beñgatla dia ed panamegley na panagpatey tan panagsamsam, pian ag ira mansagpot ed saray dili a lima da.

15 Dia ed onia sikara so totoo a mañgiñgiras, a dakel ed sikara so mañgigagalang ed saray talintao, tan say “ayew na Dios nipelag ed sikara lapu ed saray ^bsisia a tawir na kaamaan da; manwari ya ontan say sipan na Katawan so niiter met ed sikara likud no mambabawi ra.

16 Dia ed ontan, saya so “maka-señgeg kanian saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah inawat da so saya a kimey, ag la piga naawit da ra ed pambabawi; ag la piga a naawit da ra ed pikakabat ed plano na karundon.

17 Dia ed ontan sikara so nansisian ed balang sinansakey, tan sikara so linma ya akilimog ed sikara, balang sakey a too nambokbukor, unong ed salita tan pakapanyari na Dios a niiter ed sikato.

18 Natan lapu ed si Ammon so pinagkapañgulo ra, odino sikato so managtalima ed sikara, tan sikato so tinmaynan ed sikara, kayari na “impambendicion to ed sikara unong ed nanduroma a kipapasen da, ya initer to so salita na Dios ed sikara, odino inasikaso to ra sakbay na intaynan to; tan dia ed onia sikara so pinmikal ed saray nanduroma a baroy da ed amin a lapag na saman a dalin.

19 Tan si Ammon so linma ed dalin na Ishmael, say dalin a niñgaran ed saray lalaki ya anak nen “Ishmael, a sikara met so nanmaliw a Lamanite.

11a Alma 20:29. PMK Anos.

13a Alma 21:1.

^b Mat. 9:37.

14a Mosiah 10:12.

15a Alma 3:6-19;

3 Ne. 2:15-16.

^b Alma 9:16-24; 18:5.

16a Mosiah 28:1-3.

18a PMK Bendicion,

Bendicionan,

Abendicionan.

19a 1 Ne. 7:4-6.

20 Tan dia ed inloob nen Ammon ed dalin na Ishmael, saray Lamanite inala ra tan binalor da, lapu ed ugali ra a baloren so saray Nephite a napelag ed saray lima da, tan awiten da ya iarap ed ari; tan dia ed onia akaoley la so ari ed kaliktan to a papatey, odino pagnayonen to ra ya adakep, odino ibantak to ra ed pañgawan, odino ibantak to ra ed paway na sakop na saman a dalin, unong ed linawa tan kaliktan to.

21 Tan dia ed onia si Ammon so naawit ed arap na ari a mañguoley ed dalin na Ishmael; tan say ñgaran to Lamoni; tan sikato so kapolian nen Ishmael.

22 Tan say ari tinepetan to si Ammon no pilalek to so manayam ed dalin da ed limog na saray Lamanite, odino dia ed limog na saray totoo to.

23 Tan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: On, pilalek ko so miayam ed limog na saya a totoo ed pigara a panaon; on, tan nayari ya anga ed agew na ipatey ko.

24 Tan agawa a si ari Lamoni so makakaliket ed si Ammon, tan ingangan to ya ukbaran da so balor to; tan kinaliktan to a si Ammon alaen to so sakey ed saray anak to a bibii pian saya so asawaen to.

25 Balet si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Andi, balet manmaliw ak la ya igagangan mo. Dia ed ontan si Ammon so nanmaliw ya igagangan nen ari Lamoni. Tan agawa a sikato so impasen da ed limog na saray arum ya igagangan a mambantay ed saray ayayep nen La-

moni, unong ed ugali na saray Lamanite.

26 Tan kayari na talora ya agew ya impanlingkor to ed ari, sanen wala ed olop na saray igagangan a Lamanite ya iyaakar da so saray ayayep ed kawalaan na danum, a saya so tatawagan da a danum na Sebus, tan amin a Lamanite diman da susonsonen so saray ayayep da, pian diman da ra painomen—

27 Dia ed ontan, sanen si Ammon tan saray arum ya igagangan dadagdagen da so saray ayayep da ed saya a pasen a kawalaan na danum, nia, sakey a bilang na Lamanite, a kaiba ra so saray ayayep da ya oninum, so tinmalindeg tan intaytayak da so saray papastolan nen Ammon tan saray igagangan na ari, tan intaytayak da ra kania saraya so batik ed nanduroma a pasen.

28 Natan saray igagangan na ari ginapoan da so manmeme, a nankuan: Natan say ari pateyen to itayo, a siñga unong ed ginawa to ed saray kaagian tayo lapu ed saray ayayep da so intaytayak na karelmeñgan na saraya a totoo. Tan sikara so ginmapo a manakis a mapalalo, a kuan da: Nia, saray ayayep tayo so ataytayak la.

29 Natan sikara so manakis lapu ed takot da a napatey. Natan sanen anengneng nen Ammon so saya say puso to napno na liket ed dalem na pagew to; kania, inkuan to, ipanengneng ko so pakapanyarik ed saraya a kakaibak ya igagangan, odino say pakapanyari a wala ed siak,

ed pañgipawil ko na saray ayayep na ari, pian natanguyor ko so puso na saraya a kakaibak ya igagangan, pian niwanwan ko ra a manisia ed saray salitak.

30 Tan natan, saraya so wala ed kanunotan nen Ammon, sannen anengneng to so sinagem na saraman so ipapasen to a kaagian to.

31 Tan agawa a sikara so sinagyat to ed saray salita to, a nankuan: Kaagian ko, manliket kayo tan onla itayo a mananap ed saray ayayep, tan tiponen tayo ra tan awiten tayo ra ya ipawil ed pasen a kawalaan na danum; tan dia ed onia angapo so natigway ed saray ayayep na ari tan ag to itayo pateyen.

32 Tan agawa a linma ra a nananap ed saray ayayep, tan tinumbok da si Ammon, tan sikara so linma ed mapalalo a peles tan asakbayan da so saray ayayep na ari, tan tinipon da so saraya lamet ed pasen a kawalaan na danum.

33 Tan saraman so totoo tinmalindeg ira lamet pian itayak da so saray ayayep da; balet si Ammon inkuan to ed saray kaagian to: Likto yoy so saray ayayep a paliberan pian ag ira ombatik; tan siak so onla a milaban ed saraya a totoo a mantatayak ed saray ayayep tayo.

34 Dia ed ontan, ginawa ra so unong ed gangan nen Ammon ed sikara, tan sikato so linma tan tinmalindeg a milaban ed saray wala ed asinger ed danum

na Sebus; tan wala so bilang da ya aliwa a pigpigara.

35 Dia ed ontan ag ira antakot ed si Ammon, lapu ed impasen da a sakey labat ed saray totoo ra sikato napatey da unong ed kaliktan da, lapu ed ag da amta a say Katawan insipan to ed si Mosiah ya "ilaban to so saray anak to a lalaki ed saray lima da; ni say amta ra so antokaman a beñgatla nipaakar ed Katawan; dia ed ontan sikara so nanliket ed katedral na kaagian da; tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran kanian sikara so tinmalindeg a mantayak ed saray ayayep na ari.

36 Balet si "Ammon so tinmalindeg tan ginapoan to ra a topaken na bato ed panamegley na palsot to; on, ed angaan na pakapanyari na biskeg to impalsot to so saray bato ed limog da; tan dia ed onia apatey to so ^bpigara ed bilang da kanian sikara so ginmapo ya onkelaw ed pakapanyari to; dia ed ontan sikara so apasnokan lapu ed impatey na saray kaagian da, tan pilalek da a sikato so itumba ra; dia ed ontan, anengneng da ya "ag da nakena ed saray bato ra, dinago ra a sankaaawit da so saray pekpek pian sikato so pateyen da.

37 Balet nia, balang sakey a too ya itagey to so pekpek to ya pankabil ed si Ammon, singwaten to ra ed taklay ed panamegley na espada to; tan asamper to so saray pankabil da ed panamegley na pansigbat to ed tak-

35a Mosiah 28:7;
Alma 19:22-23.

36a Ether 12:15.
b Alma 18:16.

c Alma 18:3.

lay da ed ñguro na espada to, a lapu ed onia ginapoan da so onkelaw, tan ginapoan da so ombatik ed arap to; on, tan sikara so aliwa a pigpigara ed bilang; tan apabatik to ra ed panamegley na biskeg na saray taklay to.

38 Natan anemira ed sikara so niparukol ed panamegley na palsot, balet angapo so nilaosan to a pinatey likud labat ed saman so pañgulo ra ed panamegley na espada to; tan sinisingwat to so balang sakey a taklay ya akaatagey a mankabil ed sikato, tan saraya so aliwa a pigpigara.

39 Tan sanen asunson to ra ya apaarawi, sikato so pinmawil tan pinainum da so saray ayayep da tan impawil da so saraya ed pastolan na ari, tan sikara so linma ed ari, ya awit da so saray apotot a taklay a saraya so siningwat nen Ammon ed panamegley na espada, ed saraman so labay da so mamatey ed sikato; tan saraya so inawit da ed arap na ari ya onkana a pamaneknek ed saray beñgatla a ginawa ra.

TEKAP 18

Si Ari Lamoni impasen to a si Ammon so saman a Makapanyari ya Espiritu—Si Ammon binañgatan to so ari nipaakar ed Impamalsa, ed pililimog na Dios ed saray totoo, tan say karundon ya onsabi ed panamegley nen Cristo—Si Lamoni so anisia tan niparukol ed dalin a siñga inatey. Ñgalñgali 90 s.c.

TAN agawa a si ari Lamoni kinaukolan to so italindeg na saray igagangan to tan paneknekan da so amin a beñgatla ya anengneng da nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran.

2 Tan sanen sikara la ya amin so akapampeneknek ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng da, tan akabatan to so inkamatuor nen Ammon ed impañgiagel to ed saray ayayep to, tan ontan met ed baleg a pakapanyari to ya onsumpa ed saray nampilalek a mamatey ed sikato, sikato so mapalalo a mankelaw, tan inkuan to: Petepeteg, saya so aliwa a too labat. Nia, ag kasi saya so Makapanyari ya Espiritu a sikato so añgipalatur na baleg a kadodusa ed saraya a totoo, lapu ed panagpatey da?

3 Tan inmebat ira ed ari, tan kuan da: No sikato bilang so Makapanyari ya Espiritu odino sakey a too, ag mi amta; balet saya lambeñgat so amta mi; a sikato so “ag napatey na saray kalaban na ari; ni say ag da naryarian ya itayak so ayayep na ari sano sikato so kaiba mi, lapu ed naspot a kamaoñgan to tan baleg a biskeg to; dia ed ontan, kabat mi a sikato so kaaro na ari. Tan natan, O ari, ag kami manisia a say sakey a too nawalaan na ontan la a kabaleg na pakapanyari, lapu ed kabat mi a sikato so ag napatey.

4 Tan natan, sanen say ari nadñgel to so saraya a salita, inkuan to ed sikara: Natan kabat ko la a sikato so Makapanyari ya

Espiritu; tan sikato so linmasur ed saya a panaon pian iagel to so saray bilay yo, pian sikayo so ag ko “pateyen a siŋga unong ed ginawak ed saray kaagian yo. Natan saya man so Makapanyari ya Espiritu a sinalita na saray ama tayo.

5 Natan saya so sisia a tawir nen Lamoni, ya inawat to a nanlapu ed si ama to, a wala so sakey a “Makapanyari ya Espiritu. Angaman mananisia ra ed sakey a Makapanyari ya Espiritu, ya ipapasen da ya amin a gagawaen da so maong; manwari ya ontan, si Lamoni ginapoan to so ontakot a mapalalo, natatakot ag la piga akagawa na mauges makaseŋgeg ed impamatey to ed saray igagangan to;

6 Lapu ed dakel la so impapatey to ed sikara lapu ed saray kaagian da intaytayak da so saray ayayep to ed pasen a kawalaan na danum; tan lapu ed onia, ya inkataytayak na saray papastolan da sikara so impapatey to.

7 Natan saya so kagagawa na saray Lamanite ya manayam ed asinger na danum na Sebus pian itayak da so saray ayayep na saray totoo, pian dia ed ontan nadagdag da ed arawi so dakel ed saray ataytayak ya ayayep ed dili a dalin da, a saya so kagagawa na saray managsamsam ed limog da.

8 Tan agawa a si ari Lamoni tinepet to ed saray igagangan to, a nankuan: Iner so kawalaan to nia so too ya awalaan na baleg a pakapanyari?

9 Tan inkuan da ed sikato: Nia, papakanen to so saray kabayom. Natan si ari ingangan to so saray igagangan to, sakbay na panagpainum da ed saray ayayep to, ya iparaan da so saray kabayo tan karwahe to, tan sikato so olopen da ya onla ed dalin na Nephi; lapu ed wala diman so baleg a pista a nigetar ed saman a dalin na Nephi, ya ingena na ama nen Lamoni, a sikato so ari ed amin a sakop na dalin.

10 Natan sanen si ari Lamoni nadŋgelan to a si Ammon so maŋgipaparaan ed saray kabayo tan karwahe to sikato so lalo a kinmelaw lapu ed inkamatuor nen Ammon, a kuan to: Petepe-teg angapo so angan sakey ya igagangan ed limog na saray igagangan ko ya awalaan na onia ya inkamatuor a siŋga saya a too; no iŋgen anuntan to so amin a gangan ko a sumpalen to.

11 Natan kabat ko a petepe-teg a saya so Makapanyari ya Espiritu, tan pilalek ko a saya so ondago ed siak, balet ag ko nayari a gawaen.

12 Tan agawa a sanen si Ammon ayari to la ya imparaan so saray kabayo tan karwahe ya ikana na ari tan saray igagangan to, sikato so linma ed kawalaan na ari, tan anengneng na a say kanengneŋgan na ari so nau-man; kanian ŋgalŋgali a sikato la so ontaynan ed arap to.

13 Tan sakey ed saray igagangan na ari inkuan to ed sikato, Rabbanah, a saya, no ipatalus,

makapanyari odino baleg ya ari, lapu ed ipapasen da a saray ari ra so makapanyari; tan dia ed onia inkuan to ed sikato: Rabbanah, say ari pilalek to a sika so natilak.

14 Dia ed ontan si Ammon inmarap ed ari, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Anto so labay mo a gawaen ko ya onkana ed sika, O ari? Tan say ari ag to inebatan ed loob na sakey ya oras, unong ed panaon da, lapu ed ag to amta so iebat to ed sikato.

15 Tan agawa a si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato lamet: Anto so pilalek mo ed siak? Balet say ari so ag inmebat.

16 Tan agawa a si Ammon, lapu ed sikato so napno na Espiritu na Dios, dia ed ontan atalusan to so wala ed “kanunotan na ari. Tan inkuan to ed sikato: Makaseñgeg ed impakadñgel mo ed impañgiagel ko ed saray igagangan mo tan saray ayayep mo, tan pinatey ko so pitora ed saray kaagian da ed panamegley na palsot tan espada, tan siningwat ko so taklay na saray arum, pian iagel ko so saray ayayep mo tan saray igagangan mo; nia, niseñgeg kasi ed saya so gapo na pankelkelaw mo?

17 Ikuan ko ed sika, anto so saya, a say pankelaw mo ontan la a kinabaleg? Nengneng mo, sakey ak a too, tan siak so igagangan mo; dia ed ontan, antokaman a pilalek mo a matunong, saya so gawaen ko.

18 Natan sanen say ari nadñgel to so saraya a salita, sikato

so mankelaw lamet, lapu ed anengneng to a si Ammon “nabasa to so saray kanunotan to; balet manwari ya onia, si ari Lamoni binisuat to so sañgi to, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Siopa ka? Sika kasi iman so Makapanyari ya Espiritu, a ^bkabat to so amin a beñgatla?

19 Si Ammon inmebat tan inkuan to ed sikato: Aliwa a siak.

20 Tan say ari inkuan to: Panon a kabat mo so saray nonunoten na pusok? Nayaran mo so mansalita ya andi-takot, tan ibagam ed siak so nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla; tan ontan met ibagam ed siak no anto a pakapanyari so impamatey mo tan impansisingwat mo ed saray taklay na saray kaagian ko ya añgitaytayak ed saray ayayep ko—

21 Tan natan, no ibagam ed siak so saraya a beñgatla, antokaman a labay mo iter ko ed sika: tan no nakaukolan, sika so pabantayan ko ed saray ñgayew ko; balet amtak a lalo a makapanyari ka nen say sikara ya amin; angaman ontan, antokaman a labay mo ed siak iter ko ed sika.

22 Natan si Ammon lapu ed sikato so makabat, balet sikato so maoyamo, inkuan to ed si Lamoni: Deñgelen mo kasi so saray salitak, no ibagak ed sika no anto a pakapanyari a ginawak so saraya a beñgatla? Tan saya so beñgatla so pirawat ko ed sika.

23 Tan say ari inmebat ed sikato, tan nankuan: On, manisias ak

ed amin a salitam. Dia ed ontan sikato so naerel ed kasiliban.

24 Tan si Ammon ginapoan to so mansalita ed sikato ya “anditakot, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Manisia ka kasi a wala so Dios?

25 Tan sikato so inmebat, tan inkuan to: Ag ko kabat so kabaliksan to tan.

26 Tan dia ed onia si Ammon inkuan to: Manisia ka kasi a wala so sakey a Makapanyari ya Espiritu?

27 Tan inkuan to: On

28 Tan si Ammon inkuan to: Sikato so Dios. Tan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato lamet: Manisia ka kasi a saya a Makapanyari ya Espiritu, a sikato so Dios, pinalsa to so amin a beñgatla a wala ed tawen tan dalin?

29 Tan inkuan to: On, manisia ak a pinalsa to so amin a beñgatla a wala ed dalin; balet ag ko amta so saray tawen.

30 Tan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Saray tawen so pasen a panaayaman na Dios tan amin a masanto ya angeles to.

31 Tan si ari Lamoni inkuan to: Saya kasi so wala ed tagey na dalin?

32 Tan si Ammon inkuan to: On, tan osusdoñgan to ya amin so saray anak na totoo; tan kabat to ya amin so wala ed “kanunotan tan gagala na puso ra; a dia ed panamegley na lima to sikara ya amin so pinalsa a nanlapu la ed gapo.

33 Tan si ari Lamoni inkuan to: Manisia ak ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla a sinalitam. Sika kasi so imbaki a nanlapu ed Dios?

34 Si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Sakey ak a too; tan say “too dia ed gapo pinalsa unong ed indeñgan na Dios, tan siak so atawag na Masanto ya Espiritu a ^bmambañgat na saraya a beñgatla ed saya a totoo, pian sikara so naawit ed sakey a pikakabat ed saman so maptek tan tua;

35 Tan sakey a kabiañgan na saman ya “Espiritu so manaa-yam ed siak, a sikato so mañgiter ed siak na ^bpikakabat, tan ontan met ed pakapanyari unong ed pananisiak tan saray pilalek ko a wala ed Dios.

36 Natan sanen si Ammon imbalikas to so saraya a salita, ingapo to ed impamalsa na mundo, tan ontan met ed impamalsa ed si Adan, tan imbaga to ed sikato so amin a beñgatla nipaa- kar ed inkigapol na too, tan inulit to tan “imparungtal to ed arap to so saray kasulatan tan saray ^bmasanto a kasulatan na saray totoo, a saraya so sinalita na saray masanto a ^cprofeta, ya angan mampaleksab ed saman so panaon a say ama ra, si Lehi, so tinmaynan ed Jerusalem.

37 Tan ontan met inulit to ed sikara (a saya so onkana ed ari tan saray igagangan to) so amin ya impambaroy na kaamaan da ed kalawakan, tan amin a kai-

24a Alma 38:12.

32a Amos 4:13;

3 Ne. 28:6; D&P 6:16.

34a Mosiah 7:27;

Ether 3:13–16.

^b PMK Mambañgat,

Managbañgat—Mambañgat a kaantabay so Espiritu.

35a PMK Iwanwan, Masanto a Panañgiwanwan.

^b PMK Pikakabat.

36a Mosiah 1:4;

Alma 22:12; 37:9.

^b PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray.

^c Gaw. 3:18–21.

rapan da ed eras tan inkapgaan, tan saray nililikna ra a kairapan, tan arum ni.

38 Tan inulit to met ed sikara so nipaakar ed impanalsa nen Laman tan si Lemuel, tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Ishmael, on, amin ya impanaalsa ra so imbaga to ed sikara; tan impaliwawa to ed sikara so amin a kasulatan tan masanto a kasulatan a nanalapu ed panaon ya intaynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem ya anga ed saya a peles a panaon.

39 Balet aliwa a saraya labat ya amin; lapu ed impaliwawa to ed sikara so “plano na pananundon, a saya so niparaan a nanalapu la ed inletneg na mundo; tan impakabat to met ed sikara so nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo, tan amin a kimey na Katawan so impaamta to ed sikara.

40 Tan agawa a kayari to ya imbaga so saraya a beñgatla, tan impaliwawa to so saraya ed ari, say ari anisia ed amin a salita to.

41 Tan ginapoan to so onnañgis ed Katawan, a nankuan: O Katawan, mañgasi ka; unong ed ag nasabsabaan a “panañgasim ed saray totoo nen Nephi, iter mo ed siak, tan saray totook.

42 Tan natan, sanen nibalikas to so saya, sikato so niparukol ed dalin, a siñga inatey.

43 Tan agawa a saray igagan-gan to so inala ra tan inawit da ed si asawa to, tan imparukol da ed dukolan; tan sikato so akarukol a siñga inatey ed loob na duara ya agew tan duara a labi; tan si asawa to, tan saray anak to

a lalaki, tan saray anak to a bibii so nanermen ed sikato, unong ed kagagawa na saray Lama-nite, ya agay la so ermen da ed inkaandi to.

TEKAP 19

Si Lamoni naawat to so liwawa na andi-angaan a bilay tan anengneng to so Mananundon—Saray kabubong to so niparukol ed inkaandian da na liknaan, tan dakel so aknengneng na saray angeles—Si Ammon so niagel a makapakelaw—Sikato so nambiniag na dakel tan inletneg to so sakey a simbaan ed limog da. Ñgalñgali 90 s.c.

TAN agawa a kayari na duara ya agew tan duara a labi ñgalñgali da la iakar ed lubok so laman to, a saya so ingagala a ginawa ra a pañgipumpon ed saray inaatey da.

2 Natan say reyna lapu ed nadñgelan to so inkabantog nen Ammon, dia ed ontan añgibaki tan nampilalek a sikato so onla ed sikato.

3 Tan agawa a si Ammon so linma unong ed nigangan ed sikato, tan sikato so linma ed reyna, tan pilalek to a nakabatan no anto so labay to a pagawa.

4 Tan inkuan to ed sikato: Saray igagangan nen asawak impakabat da ed siak a sakey ka a “profeta na masanto a Dios, tan wala so pakapanyarim a mangawa na saray makapakelaw a kimey ed ñgaran to;

5 Dia ed ontan, no onia so ki-

papasen, pirawat ko ya onloob ka tan nengneñgen mo so asawak, lapu ed sikato so akarukol ed dukolan to ed loob na duara ya agew tan duara a labi; tan kuan na arum a sikato so ag inatey, balet saray arum say kuan da sikato so inatey la tan sikato la so ombabañget, tan nakaukolan la ya iloob ed lubok; balet no say siak, ag ni ombabañget.

6 Natan, saya so pilalek nen Ammon, lapu ed kabat to a si ari Lamoni so wala ed silong na pakapanyari na Dios; kabat to a say ambiluñget a “sakbong na ag-pananisia so mankakalkalna a nanaekal ed kanunotan to, tan say ^bliwawa a manisilew ed kanunotan to, a saya so liwawa na gloria na Dios, a saya so makapakelaw a liwawa na kaabigan to—on, saya a liwawa so añgisindag na ontan la a gayaga ed kamarerua to, a say lurem na kabiluñgetan so abuyak la, tan say liwawa na andi-angaan a bilay so aselselan ed kamarerua to, on, kabat to a saya tinalo to so indeñgan na inkalaman to, tan sikato so niakar ed Dios—

7 Dia ed ontan, no anto so pirawat na reyna ed sikato saya met so pilalek to ya alenleneg. Dia ed ontan, sikato so linmoob pian nengneñgen to so ari unong ed pilalek na reyna ed sikato; tan ninengngeng to so ari, tan kababat to a sikato so ag inatey.

8 Tan inkuan to ed reyna: Sikato so ag inatey, balet sikato

so naugip ed Dios, tan dia ed kaimbuasan sikato so ombañgon lamet; dia ed ontan ag yo ipupompon.

9 Tan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Manisia ka ed saya? Tan inkuan to ed sikato: Angapo so mantasi ed siak likud ed saray sinalitam, tan salita na saray igagangan mi; manwari ya ontan manisia ak ya ontan so nagawa unong ed sinalitam la.

10 Tan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Mapalar ka lapu ed makasil a pananisia; Ikuan ko ed sika, bii, angapo ni so ontan la a kabaleg na “pananisia ed limog na amin a totoo na Nephite.

11 Tan agawa a binantayan to so dukolan nen asawa to, nanlapu ed saman a bekta ya anga ed panaon na kaimbuasan unong ed ingetar nen Ammon a sikato so ombañgon.

12 Tan agawa a sikato so binmañgon, unong ed saray salita nen Ammon; tan dia ed imbañgon to, iniunat to so saray lima to ed saman a bii, tan inkuan to: Nagalang so ñgaran na Dios, tan mapalar ka met.

13 Tan unong a peteg a sika so mabilay, nia, anengngeng ko la so Mananundon ko; tan sikato so onsabi, tan ^aianak na sakey a ^bbii, tan dundonen to so amin a katooan a manisia ed ñgaran to. Natan, sanen nibalikas to so saraya a salita, say puso to so napno na liket, tan sikato so nalmay lapu ed gayaga; tan say

6a 2 Cor. 4:3–4.
PMK Sakbong.
b PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

10a Luc. 7:9.
PMK Pananisia.
13a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya

nipaakar ed kianak
tan ipatey nen Jesu
Cristo.
b 1 Ne. 11:13–21.

reyna so nalmay met, lapu ed sikara so tinalo na pakapanyari na Espiritu.

14 Natan si Ammon dia ed impakanengng to a say Espiritu na Katawan so niiter unong ed saray “pikakasi to ya onkana ed saray Lamanite, a kaagian to, a saya so seŋgegan na dakel ya ermen ed limog na saray Nephite, odino ed limog na amin a totoo na Dios lapu ed saray karelmengan da tan saray ^bsisia ra a tawir, sikato so tinmalimukor, tan ginapoan to ya iter so kamarerua to dia ed pikakasi tan pisasalamat ed Dios lapu ed saray ginawa to ed saray kaagian to; tan sikato met so tinalo na ‘gayaga; tan dia ed onia sikara a talo so ^dnalmay ed dalin.

15 Natan, sanen saray igaganan na ari anengng da ra a niparukol, ginapoan da met so onnaŋgis ed Dios, lapu ed say takot da ed Katawan so sinmabi ed sikara met, lapu ed “sikara so inmalagey ed arap na ari tan nampaneknek ed sikato nipaakar ed baleg a pakapanyari nen Ammon.

16 Tan agawa a sikara so tinmawag ed ŋgaran na Katawan, ed angaan na pakayari ra, anga ed sikara ya amin so niparukol met ed dalin, likud labat ed sakey a bii a Lamanite, a say ŋgaran to Abish, a sikato so apasimbalo la ed Katawan ed dakel a taon, unong ed ag-nalinglingwanan a payawar ed ama to—

17 Dia ed onia, lapu ed sikato

la so apasimbalo ed Katawan, tan saya so ag to impaamta, dia ed ontan, sanen anengng to ya amin ya igaganan nen Lamoni so niparukol ed dalin, tan ontan met ed amo to a bii, say reyna, tan say ari, tan si Ammon ya akaunat ed dalin, amta to a saya so nanlapu ed pakapanyari na Dios; tan impasen to a saya la so pankanawnawa, ed paŋgipakabat to ed saray totoo no anto so agawa ed limog da, a dia ed pakanengng da ed saya ya agawa so “makaseŋgeg na panisia ra ed pakapanyari na Dios, dia ed ontan sikato so binmatik a linma ed sakey ya abong anga ed sananey, ya aŋgibuyak na balita ed saray totoo.

18 Tan ginapoan da so mantipon ed inkasikara a dili diman ed abong na ari. Tan wala so dinmagup a baleg a karaklan, tan dia ed baleg a kelaw da, anengng da so ari, tan say reyna, tan saray igaganan da ya akaunat ed dalin, tan sikara ya amin so siŋga ra inatey; tan anengng da met si Ammon, tan nia, sikato so sakey a Nephite.

19 Tan natan saray totoo ginapoan da so manmere-mere ed inkasikara a dili; saray arum inkuan da a sakey a baleg a kaugsan so sinmabi ed sikara, odino dia ed ari tan say abong to, lapu ed inabuloyan to so sakey a Nephite a “mansiansia ed saman a dalin.

20 Balet saray arum so sinmumpa ed sikara, a kuan da:

14a D&P 42:14.
b Mosiah 1:5.
c PMK Gayaga.

d Alma 27:17.
15a Alma 18:1–2.
17a Mosiah 27:14.

19a Alma 17:22–23.

Say ari sikato met lamlamang so seŋgegan na insabi na kaugsan ed abong to, lapu ed pinatey to so saray igagangan to a sikara so nantaytayak na saray ayayep to ed “danum na Sebus.

21 Tan sikara met so sinumpa na saraman a totoo a wala diman a nanalalagey ed asinger ed danum na Sebus a sikara so “nantaytayak ed saray ayayep a kayarian na ari, lapu ed sikara so mampapasnok ed si Ammon lapu ed say pigara a bilang na saray apatey ed kaagian da diman ed danum na Sebus, sanen iaagel to so saray ayayep na ari.

22 Natan, sakey ed sikara, a say agi to so “apatey nen Ammon ed espada to, dia ed mapalalo a pasnok to ed si Ammon, inoyus to so espada to tan sikato so linma pian saya so idapo to ed si Ammon, pian pateyen to; tan sanen intagey to la so espada to pian sigbaten to, nia, sikato so niparukol ya inatey.

23 Natan anengneng mi a si Ammon so ag nayari a napatey, lapu ed say “Katawan inkuan to ed si Mosiah, ya ama to: Sikato so iagel ko, tan saya so nagawa unong ed pananisiam—dia ed ontan, si Mosiah ^binmatalek to ed Katawan.

24 Tan agawa a sanen say karaklan anengneng da so saman a too so abaktar ya inatey, saman so aŋgitagey na espada pian pateyen to si Ammon, sinmabi so takot ed sikara ya amin, tan ag da labay ya idiwit so lima

da ed sikato odino ed siopaman ed saray niparukol; tan sikara so ginmapo a mankelaw lamet ed inkasikara no anto so seŋgeg na saya a baleg a pakapanyari, odino anto so kabaliksan na saraya ya amin a beŋgatla.

25 Tan agawa a dakel ed saray wala ed limog da so nankuan a si Ammon so “Makapanyari ya Espiritu, tan saray arum inkuan da ya sikato so imbaki na Makapanyari ya Espiritu;

26 Balet saray arum nampasnokan da ya amin, ya inkuan da sikato so sakey ya ayep a makapataktakot, ya imbaki na saray Nephite a mandusa ed sikara.

27 Tan wala so arum a nankuan a si Ammon so imbaki na Makapanyari ya Espiritu a mamairap ed sikara lapu ed saray karelmeŋgan da; tan saman a Makapanyari ya Espiritu so lawas a maŋgaasikaso ed saray Nephite, a sikato so lanang a maŋgiaagel ed sikara ed saray lima da; tan kuan da a saya a Baleg ya Espiritu so nanderal na dakerakel ed saray kaagian da, saray Lamanite.

28 Tan dia ed onia sakey a baleg a baliŋgaan so ginmapo ed limog da. Tan legan da a mambabaliŋgaan saman so “bii ya igagangan a sikato so nangawa na inkatiptipon da so sinmabi, tan sanen anengneng to so baliŋgaan ed limog na saray karaklan sikato so apaermen a mapalalo, angan sikato so akalua.

29 Tan agawa a sikato so linma

20a Alma 17:26; 18:7.

21a Alma 17:27; 18:3.

22a Alma 17:38.

23a Mosiah 28:7;

Alma 17:35.

^b PMK Manmatalek.

25a Alma 18:2–5.

28a Alma 19:16.

tan inala to ed lima so reyna, ag la piga sikato so nibañgon to manlapu ed dalin; tan dia ed bekta ya adiwit to so lima to sikato so binmañgon tan inmalagey ed sali to, tan inmakis ed maksil a voces, a nankuan: O mapagalang a Jesus, ya añgilaban ed siak ed “makapataktakot ya infierno! O mapagalang a Dios, ^bkasian mo so saya a totoo!

30 Tan sanen asalita to so saraya, impantekepan to so saray lima to, tan sikato so napno na gayaga, a nambalikas na dakel a salita ya ag natalusan; tan sanen ginawa to so saya, inala to so ari, Lamoni, ed lima, tan nia sikato so binmañgon tan inmalagey ed saray sali to.

31 Tan sikato, a tampol, nen anengneng to so baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo to, sikato so dinmago tan ginapoan to ra a nampasnokan, tan sikara so imbañgat to na saray “salita a nadñgel to ed saray sañgi nen Ammon; tan no kaonoñgan so akareñgel ed saray salita to sikara so anisia, tan sikara so apasimbalo ed Katawan.

32 Balet wala so dakel ed limog da ya ag ondeñgel ed saray salita to; dia ed onia tinmaynan ira.

33 Tan agawa a sanen si Ammon so binmañgon sikato so nantalima met ed sikara, tan ontan met ed amin ya igagan-gan nen Lamoni; tan imbawag da ed saray totoo so saman lam-

lamang a beñgatla—a saray puso ra so “nauman; ya angapo la so pilalek da a mangawa na ^bmauges.

34 Tan nia, dakel so añgibawag ed saray totoo ya akanengneng ira na saray “angeles tan sikara so akisalita ed sikara; tan dia ed onia imbaga ra ed sikara so saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed Dios, tan say inkamatunong to.

35 Tan agawa a dakel so anisia ed saray salita ra; tan no kaonoñgan so saray anisia sikara so “abiniagan; tan nanmaliw ira a totoo a matunong, tan inletneg da so simbaan ed limog da.

36 Tan dia ed onia say kimey na Katawan so ginmapo ed limog na saray Lamanite; dia ed onia say Katawan ginapoan to ya iter so Espiritu to ed sikara; tan nanengneng tayo a say taklay to so akaunat ed “amin a totoo a mambabawi tan manisia ed ñgaran to.

TEKAP 20

Say Katawan imbaki to si Ammon ed Middoni pian ipaway to so saray nipañgaw a kaagian to—Si Ammon tan si Lamoni naabet da so ama nen Lamoni, a sikato so ari ed lapag na amin a dalin—Si Ammon pinasuot to so masiken ya ari pian abuloyan to so pañgibulos ed saray kaagian to. Ñgalñgali 90 s.c.

TAN agawa a sanen niletneg da

29a 1 Ne. 14:3.
b PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

31a Alma 18:36–39.

33a PMK Nianak ed Dios,

Nianak Lamet.
b Mosiah 5:2;
Alma 13:12.

34a PMK Angeles, Saray.

35a PMK Biniag,

Biniagan.
36a 2 Ne. 26:33;
Alma 5:33.

la so simbaan ed saman a dalin, si ari Lamoni nampilalekan to a mila si Ammon ed sikato ed dalin na Nephi, pian sikato so ipanengngeng to ed si ama to.

2 Tan say voces na Katawan so simbay ed si Ammon, a nankuan: Ag ka oonla ed dalin na Nephi, tan nia, say ari ekalen to so bilay mo; balet sika so onla ed dalin na Middoni; tan nia, si agim ya Aaron, tan ontan met si Muloki tan si Ammah so wala ed pañgawan.

3 Tan agawa a sanen nadñgel nen Ammon so saya, inkuan to ed si Lamoni: Nia, say agik tan saray kaagian ko so wala ed dalem na pañgawan ed Middoni, tan onla ak pian sikara so ipaway ko.

4 Natan si Lamoni inkuan to ed si Ammon: Amtak, dia ed “biskeg na Katawan nayarian mo a gawaen so amin a beñgatla. Balet nia, siak so mila ed sika ed dalin na Middoni; lapu ed say ari ed dalin na Middoni, a say ñgaran to Antiomno, so sakey a kaarok; dia ed ontan onla ak ed dalin na Middoni, pian sagyaten ko so ari ed saman a dalin, tan ipaway to ed ^bpañgawan so saray kaagian mo. Natan si Lamoni inkuan to ed sikato: Siopa so añgibaga ed sika a saray kaagian mo so wala ra ed pañgawan?

5 Tan si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Angapo so añgibaga ed siak, likud ed Dios; tan inkuan to ed siak—Onla ka tan ipaway mo so saray kaagian mo, lapu

ed sikara so wala ed pañgawan ed dalin na Middoni.

6 Natan sanen nadñgel nen Lamoni so saya ingangan to ed saray igagangan to ya iparaan da so saray “kabayo tan saray karwahe to.

7 Tan inkuan to ed si Ammon: Gala, mila ak ed sika ed dalin na Middoni, tan diman mikasi ak ed ari ya ibulos to ed pañgawan so saray kaagian mo.

8 Tan agawa a sanen si Ammon tan si Lamoni so mambabaroy diman, naabet da so ama nen Lamoni, a sikato so ari ed amin a “lapag na dalin.

9 Tan nia, say ama nen Lamoni inkuan to ed sikato: Akin kasi ag ka linma ed pista na saman so baleg ya agew sanen nangawa ak na “pista onkana ed saray anak ko a lalaki, tan saray totook?

10 Tan inkuan to met: Iner so laen mo a kaibam so saya a Nephite, a sakey ed saray anak na “matila?

11 Tan agawa a si Lamoni insalaysay to ed sikato no iner so laen to, lapu ed antakot a sikato so napabarong to.

12 Tan imbaga to met ya amin so señgegan na inkaabala to ed loob na dili a panarian to, kaniaan ag to akaakar ed pista ya imparaan nen ama to.

13 Tan natan sanen nisalaysay la nen Lamoni ed sikato so saraya ya amin a beñgatla, nia, dia ed pankelaw to, si ama to so nampasnok ed sikato, tan inkuan to: Lamoni, sika so onla pian pabulosan mo so saraya a

20 *4a* Alma 26:12.
b Alma 20:28–30.

6*a* Alma 18:9–10.
8*a* Alma 22:1.

9*a* Alma 18:9.
10*a* Mosiah 10:12–17.

Nephite, a sikara so lalaki ya anak na matila. Nia, tinulisan to so kaamaan tayo; tan natan saray anak to sikara lamet so onla ed limog tayo pian no naryari, dia ed silong na kasiliban tan panagtila ra, palikdoen da itayo, pian takewan da itayo ed saray kayarian tayo.

14 Natan say ama nen Lamoni ingangan to ed sikato a pateyen to si Ammon ed panamegley na espada to. Tan ingangan to met ed sikato ya ag oonla ed dalin na Middoni, balet sikato so ompawil la a kaiba to ed dalin na ^aIshmael.

15 Balet si Lamoni inkuan to ed sikato: Ag ko pateyen si Ammon, ni say ompawil ak ed dalin na Ishmael, balet siak so onla ed dalin na Middoni pian ibulos ko so saray kaagian nen Ammon, lapu ed kabat ko a sikara so matunong a totoo tan masanto a profeta na tua a Dios.

16 Natan sanen nadñgel nen ama to so saraya a salita, sikato so nampasnok ed sikato, tan inoyus to so espada to pian sikato so sigbaten to ya iparukol ed dalin.

17 Balet si Ammon so tinmalindog tan inkuan to ed sikato: Nia, ag mo papateyen so anak mo; manwari ya ontan, ^amagmaong ni a sikato so ompatey nen say sika, tan nengneng mo, sikato so ^bnambabawi la ed saray kasalanan to; balet no sika so niparukol natan ed saya a panaon, ed pasnok mo, say kamareruam so ag nilaban.

18 Tan lamet, nakaukolan a

sika so mantepel; tan no ^apateyen mo so anak mo a laki, angaman sikato so sakey a too ya angapo so kasalanan to, say dala to so onakis manlapu ed dalin ya onaray ed Katawan a Dios to, pian say kibabales so ondapo ed sika; tan ag la piga nabalang mo so ^bkamareruam.

19 Natan sanen si Ammon nibalikas to so saraya a salita ed sikato, saya so iniebat to ed sikato, a nankuan: Amtak a no pateyen ko so anak ko, ipaterter ko so andi-kasalanan a dala; lapu ed sika so nampilalek a mamatey ed sikato.

20 Tan iniunat to so lima to pian pateyen to si Ammon. Balet si Ammon aligyan to so saray sigbat to, tan siningwat to met so taklay to pian ag to la nikana.

21 Natan sanen say ari anengneng to a si Ammon a sikato so nayarian to a pateyen, ginapan to so mikasi ed si Ammon ya ag to lalausan so bilay to.

22 Balet si Ammon intagey to so espada to, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Nia, sika so sigbaten ko likud no iabuloy mo ed siak a bulosan da so saray kaagian ko ed pañgawan.

23 Natan say ari, dia ed takot to ya ompano nabalang to so bilay to, inkuan to: No siak so iligyas mo ed kipapatey iter ko ed sika so antokaman a kerewen mo, angan say kapaldua na panarian ko.

24 Natan sanen si Ammon anengneng to ya inmabubon so masiken ya ari unong ed pilalek

14a Alma 17:19.
17a Alma 48:23.

^b Alma 19:12–13.
18a PMK Ginagala a

Pamatey.
^b D&P 42:18.

to, inkuan to ed sikato: No iabuloy mo a saray kaagian ko so nipaway ed pañgawan, tan ontan met si Lamoni so mansiansia ed panarian to tan ag ka mamapasnok ed sikato, ballet paulyan mo a mangawa na kaliktan to ed “antokaman a beñgatla a nanunotan to, dia ed ontan sika so ag ko pateyen; odino andi sika so sigbaten ko anga ed dalin.

25 Natan sanen si Ammon nibalikas to so saraya a salita, say ari ginapoan to so manliket lapu ed bilay to.

26 Tan sanen anengneng to a si Ammon angapo so pilalek to a manderad ed sikato, tan sanen anengneng to met so baleg a panañgaro to ed si anak to a Lamoni, sikato so mapalalo a nikelawan, tan inkuan to: Lapu ed saraya labat so pilalek mo, ya ibulos ko so saray kaagian mo, tan abuloyan ko a say anak ko a si Lamoni so mansiansia ed panarian to, nia, iabuloy ko ed sika a say anak ko mansiansia ed panarian to manlapu ed saya a panaon tan anga ed anga; tan sikato so ag ko la kapiganman oleyan—

27 Tan iabuloy ko met ed sika a saray kaagian mo so nibulos manlapu ed pañgawan, tan sika tan saray kaagian mo nayari kayo ya onla ed siak ed panarian ko, lapu ed balbaleg so pampilalek ko a minengneñgan ed sika. Lapu ed say ari so mapalalo a mankelaw ed saray sinalita to, tan ontan met ed

saray salita ya imbalikas nen anak to a Lamoni, dia ed ontan sikato so “nampilalek a saraya so naaralan to.

28 Tan agawa a si Ammon tan si Lamoni intuloy da so baroy da ya onarap ed dalin na Middoni. Tan si Lamoni arumog to so maong a linawa na ari ed saman a dalin; dia ed ontan saray kaagian nen Ammon so nipaway ed pañgawan.

29 Tan sanen naabet ira nen Ammon sikato so mapalalo a maermen, tan nia sikara so lakseb, tan saray baog da so alukluklasan lapu ed inkabalor da na saray mabiskeg a lubir. Tan sikara met so nantepel na eras, inkapgaan, tan amin a nengneng na irap; manwari ya ontan sikara so “nananos ed amin ya intetepel da.

30 Tan, unong ed inkagawa, say kapalaran da so naplag ed lima na saray lalo ya inmawet tan matatalker a teñger a totoo; dia ed onia ag ira ondeñgel ed saray salita ra, tan sikara so dinagdag da a pinapaway, tan binakbak da ra, tan sikara so inosil-osilan da ed balang sakey ya abong, tan manlapu ed sakey a pasen ya anga ed sananey, ya anga ed sikara so akasabi ed dalin na Middoni; tan diman sikara so inala ra tan sikara so inloob da ed pañgawan, tan binalor da ra na “mabiskeg a lubir, tan inloob da ra ed pañgawan ed dakel ya agew, tan sikara so inlaban nen Lamoni tan si Ammon.

Say kasulatan na impampulong nen Aaron, tan si Muloki, tan saray kaagian da, ed saray Lamanite.

Sakopen to so tekap 21 anga ed 26.

TEKAP 21

Si Aaron binañgatan to so saray Amalekite nipaakar ed Cristo tan say bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan—Si Aaron tan saray kaagian to so nipañgaw ed Middoni—Kayari na impakapaway da, sikara so nambañgat ed saray sinagogas tan dakel so apasimbalo ra ed pananisia—Si Lamoni iniabuloy to so kawayañgan ed relihion ed saray totoo ed dalin na Ishmael. Ñgalñgali 90–77 s.c.

NATAN sanen si Ammon tan saray agagi to so “nansisian la ra ed ketegan na dalin na saray Lamanite, nia si Aaron nambarray ya amaarap ed dalin a tatawagan na saray Lamanite na, Jerusalem, a saya so imboloy da ed nianakan na kaamaan da; tan saya so niarawi a misaip ed dalin na Mormon.

2 Natan saray Lamanite tan saray Amalekite tan saray totoo na “Amulon so añgipaalagey na baleg a ciudad, a saya so tinawag da na Jerusalem.

3 Natan saray Lamanite dia ed sikara a dili nagnap la so awet da, balet saray Amalekite tan Amulonite lalo ni so awet da; dia ed ontan imbañgat da so

saray Lamanite a paaweten da so saray puso ra, kaniaan sikara so inmawet a maong ed karelemeñgan tan karumsisan da.

4 Tan agawa a si Aaron so linma ed ciudad na Jerusalem, tan inuna to a ginapoan so pampulong ed saray Amalekite. Tan ginapoan to so mampulong ed sikara ed loob na saray sinagogas da, lapu ed sikara so añgipaalagey na saray sinagogas da unong ed “bañgat na saray Nehor; lapu ed dakel ed saray Amalekite tan Amulonite so mananumbok ed bañgat na saray Nehor.

5 Dia ed ontan, sanen si Aaron so linmoob ed sakey ed saray sinagogas da pian mampulong ed saray totoo, tan sanen sikato so mansasalita ed sikara, nia tinmalindeg so sakey ya Amalekite tan ginapoan to so mibaliñgan ed sikato, a nankuan: Anto so saman so pinaneknekan mo? Akanengneng ka na “angel? Akin kasi saray angeles ag ira ompanengneng ed sikami? Nia ag kasi saya a totoo so maong a siñga saray totoom?

6 Inkuan mo met, likud no sikami so mambabawi sikami so nabalang. Panon so pakapikabat mo ed nunot tan gagala na saray puso mi? Panon so pakapikabat mo a wala so makaseñgeg na pambabawian mi? Panon so pakaamtam a sikami so aliwa a totoo a matunong? Nia, añgipaalagey kami na saray pasen a panagpikasian, tan sikami so

mantitipon a mañgigalang ed Dios. Manisia kami a say Dios ilaban to so amin a totoo.

7 Natan si Aaron inkuan to ed sikato: Manisia ka kasi a say Anak na Dios so onsabi a manundon ed amin a totoo manlapu ed saray kasalanan da?

8 Tan saman a too inkuan to ed sikato: Ag kami manisia ya amtam so ontan a beñgatla. Ag kami manisia ed saraya a makulang-kulang a sisia a tawir. Ag kami manisia ya amtam so "beñgatla ya onsabi, ni say manisia kami a say kaamaan yo tan say kaamaan mi kabat da so nipaakar ed saray beñgatla a sinalita ra, ed saman so onsabi.

9 Natan si Aaron ginapoan to a linukasan so saray masanto a kasulatan ed sikara nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo, tan ontan met say nipaakar ed kioli ed bilay na saray inatey, tan "angapo so pakadundon na totoo likud no dia ed panamegley na ipatey tan panirap nen Cristo, tan say bagat to a ^bpamaandi na kasalanan ed panamegley na dala to.

10 Tan agawa a sanen ginapoan to ya ipaliwawa so saraya a beñgatla ed sikara nampasnok ira ed sikato, tan sikato so ginapoan da a sutilen; tan ag da deñgelen so saray salita ya ibabalikas to.

11 Dia ed ontan, sanen anengneng to ya ag da deñgelen so saray salita to, sikato so tinmaynan ed sinagogas da, tan linma ed sakey a bario a tatawagen na

Ani-Anti, tan diman to arumog si Muloki ya ipopulong to so salita ed sikara, tan ontan met ed si Ammah tan saray kaagian to. Tan sikara so akibaliñgaan ed dakel nipaakar ed salita.

12 Tan agawa ya anengneng da a saray totoo papaaweten da so saray puso ra, dia ed ontan sikara so tinmaynan tan akasabi ra ed dalin na Middoni. Tan sikara so nampulong na salita ed dakel, tan pigpigara so anisia ed saray salita ya imbañgat da.

13 Manwari ya ontan, si Aaron tan say pigara a bilang ed saray kaagian to so inala ra tan impi-sok da ed pañgawan, tan say nakdaan ed sikara so binmatik a pinmaway ed Middoni a linma ed saray pasen a kaliber-liber.

14 Tan saraman so impi-sok da ed pañgawan "nantepel ira na nambabañgil a beñgatla, tan sikara so nilaban dia ed panamegley na lima nen Lamoni tan si Ammon, tan sikara so pinalikan da tan kinawesan da.

15 Tan sikara lamet so linma a mañgibawag na salita, tan dia ed onia sikara so nilaban ed unaan a panaon manlapu ed loob na pañgawan; tan onia so impanlikna ra na kairapan.

16 Tan sikara so linma ed inerman a pasen a pañgiwanwanan na "Espiritu na Katawan, a mampulong na salita na Dios ed balang sakey a sinagogas na saray Amalekite, odino dia ed balang sakey a tipon na saray Lamanite no iner sikara so awaten da.

8a Jacob 7:1-8.
9a Mosiah 5:8;
Alma 38:9.

b PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi na
Kasalanan.

14a Alma 20:29.
16a Alma 22:1.

17 Tan agawa a say Katawan ginapoan to ra a bendicionan, kaniaan dakel so saray naawit da ed pikakabat ed katuaan; on, dakel so saray “akuyong da ed saray kasalanan da, tan ed sisia a tawir na saray ama ra, a saraya so ag duga.

18 Tan agawa a si Ammon tan si Lamoni so pinmawil a nanlapu ed dalin na Middoni ya amaarap ed dalin na Ishmael, a saya so dalin a tinawir da.

19 Tan si ari Lamoni ag to nitepel a si Ammon so manlingkor ed sikato, odino manmaliw ya igagangan to.

20 Balet kinaliktan to so pañgi-paalagey na saray sinagogas ed dalin na Ishmael; tan ingangan to so saray totoo to, odino saray totoo a wala ed silong na oley to so mantitipon ira.

21 Tan sikato so manliket lapu ed sikara, tan imbabañgat to ra nipaakar ed dakel a beñgatla. Tan imbawag to met ed sikara a saraman so totoo a wala ed silong to, tan sikara so bulos a totoo, tan sikara la so bulos ed saray panagpairap na ari, ya ama to; lapu ed si ama to aña-gi-buloy a sikato to la so manoley ed saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Ishmael, tan amin a dalin a wala ed kaliber-liber.

22 Tan imbawag to met ed sikara ya awalaan la ra na “kawa-yañgan a mampikasi ed Katawan a Dios da unong ed saray pilalek da, ed inerman a pasen a kawalaan da, no saya so wala

ed sakop na dalin a wala ed silong na oley nen ari Lamoni.

23 Tan si Ammon so nampunglong ed saray totoo nen ari Lamoni; tan agawa ya imbañgat to ed sikara so amin a beñgatla nipaakar ed inkamatunong. Tan pinuloñgan to ra ya inagew-agew, ed amin a seet; tan dineñgel da so saray salita to, tan sikara so matuor a manumpal ed saray gangan na Dios.

TEKAP 22

Si Aaron binañgatan to so ama nen Lamoni nipaakar ed Impamalsa, say inkigapol nen Adan, tan say plano na pakadundon ed panamegley nen Cristo—Say ari tan amin a kabubong to so apasimbalo ed pananisia—Say inkaapag na dalin na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite so nipaliwawa. Ñgalñgali 90–77 s.c.

NATAN, legan a si Ammon so mambabañgat ed saray totoo nen Lamoni ya andi-tonda, ompawil itayo ed say pakatungtoñgan a nipaakar ed si Aaron tan saray kaagian to; lapu ed kayari na intaynan da ed dalin na Middoni sikato so “intunton na Espiritu ed dalin na Nephi, angan dia ed abong na ari a mañguoley ed amin a sakop na dalin ^blikud labat ed dalin na Ishmael; tan sikato so ama nen Lamoni.

2 Tan agawa a sikato so linma ed loob na palacio na ari, a kaolop to so saray kaagian to, tan sikato so yinmuko ed arap

na ari, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Nengneng mo, O ari, sikami so kaagian nen Ammon, ya "impaway mo ed pañgawan.

3 Tan natan, O ari, no iligyas mo so saray bilay mi, sikami so manmaliw ya igagangan mo. Tan say ari inkuan to ed sikara: Alagey kayo, lapu ed iabuloy ko ed sikayo so saray bilay yo, tan ag ko nitepel a sikayo so manmaliw ya igagangan ko; balet ipasuot ko a sikayo so mantalima ed siak; lapu ed siñga nagugulo so kanunotan ko lapu ed inkabunlok tan kinabaleg na saray salita nen agi yo a si Ammon; tan pilalek ko a nakabatan so señgegan no akin sikato so ag inmalis a pinmaway ed Middoni ya akiolop ed sikayo.

4 Tan si Aaron inkuan to ed ari: Nia, say Espiritu na Katawan tinawag to ed sananey a dalan: sikato so linma ed dalin na Ishmael, a mambañgat ed saray totoo nen Lamoni.

5 Natan say ari inkuan to ed sikara: Anto so saya ya imbaga a nipaakar ed Espiritu na Katawan? Nengneng mo, saya so beñgatla a kagoguloan ko.

6 Tan ontan met, anto so saman so imbaga nen Ammon—"No sika so mambabawi sika so nilaban, tan no ag ka mambabawi, sika so nibantak ed kaunoran ya agew?

7 Tan si Aaron so inmebat ed sikato tan nankuan ed sikato: Manisia ka a wala so Dios? Tan

say ari inkuan to: Kabat ko a saray Amalekite kuan da wala so Dios, tan inabuloyan ko ra a mañgipaalagey na saray pasen a panagpikasian, pian sikara so mantitipon a mañgigalang ed sikato. Tan natan no ibagam a wala so Dios, nia "manisia ak.

8 Tan natan sanen nadñgel nen Aaron so saya, say puso to ginmapo a mangayaga, tan inkuan to: Nia, andi-duarua a legan a sika so mambibilay, O ari, wala so Dios.

9 Tan say ari inkuan to: Say Dios sikato kasi so "Makapanyari ya Espiritu ya añgipaway ed kaamaan tayo ed dalin na Jerusalem?

10 Tan si Aaron inkuan to ed sikato: On, sikato so saman so Makapanyari ya Espiritu, tan "pinalsa to so amin a beñgatla mandapag dia ed tawen tan dia ed dalin. Manisia ka ed saya?

11 Tan inkuan to: On, manisia ak a saman so Makapanyari ya Espiritu so amalsa ed amin a beñgatla, tan pilalek ko ya ibagam ed siak so nipaakar ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla, tan "manisia ak ed saray salitam.

12 Tan agawa a sanen anengneng nen Aaron a say ari so manisia ed saray salita to, ginapoan to manlapu ed impamalsa ed Adan, a "binasa to so saray masanto a kasulatan ed ari—no panon a say Dios pinalsa to so too unong ed dili ya indeñgan to, tan say Dios initer to

2a Alma 20:26.
6a Alma 20:17–18.
7a D&P 46:13–14.
9a Alma 18:18–28.

10a PMK Mamalsa,
Pinalsa.
11a PMK Pananisia,
Manisia.

12a 1 Ne. 5:10–18;
Alma 37:9.

ed sikato so saray gangan, tan lapu ed impankasalahan to, say too so nigapol.

13 Tan si Aaron impaliwawa to ed sikato so saray masanto a kasulatan manlapu ed ^aimpalsa ed si Adan, imbaga to ed sikato so inkigapol na too, tan say minomundo a kipapasen da tan ontan met ed say ^bplano na pakadundon, a saya so niparaan ^cnanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo, ed panamegley nen Cristo, ya onkana ed amin a sio-paman a manisia ed ñgaran to.

14 Tan lapu ed say too so ^anigapol ag to nagamoran so ^bpankaabigan to ed inkasikato a dili; balet saray irap tan ipatey nen Cristo so ^cmamaandi ed saray kasalahan da, ed panamegley na pananisia tan pambabawi, tan arum ni; tan inukbar to so balor na patey, kania say ^dlubok ag la ontaluna, tan say otot na patey akmonen la na ilalo ed gloria; tan si Aaron impaliwawa to so saraya ya amin ed ari.

15 Tan agawa a kayari ya impampaliwawa nen Aaron so saraya a beñgatla ed sikato, say ari inkuan to: ^a“Anto so gawaen ko pian nawalaan ak na saya ya andi-angaan a bilay a sinalitam? On, anto so gawaen ko pian siak so ^bnianak ed Dios, pian saya so mauges ya espiritu so nabagot ed pagew ko, tan naawat ko so

Espiritu to, pian siak so napano na gayaga, pian ag ak nibantak ed kaunoran ya agew? Nia, inkuan to: Iter ko so ^aamin a kayarian ko, on, taynanan ko so panarian ko, pian naawat ko so saya so baleg a gayaga.

16 Balet si Aaron inkuan to ed sikato: No say ^a“pilalek mo so saya a beñgatla, no sika so ontewek ed Dios, on, no sika so mambabawi ed saray amin a kasalahan mo, tan onyuko ka ed arap na Dios, tan ontawag ka ed ñgaran to ed pananisia, a manisia ka a saya so naawat mo, dia ed ontan naawat mo so ^bilalo a saya so pilalek mo.

17 Tan agawa a sanen nibaga la nen Aaron so saraya a salita, si ari so ^a“tinmewek ed Katawan, a tinmalimukor; on, iñgen intikleb to so inkasikato ed dalin, tan ^bnampikasi a masimuon, a nankuan:

18 O Dios, si Aaron imbaga to ed siak a wala so Dios; tan no wala so Dios, tan no sika so Dios, ipakabat mo pa so inkasika ed siak, tan ibantak ko so amin a kasalahan ko pian nakabat taka, tan siak so ombañgon a manlapu ed saray inatey, tan siak so nilaban ed kaunoran ya agew. Tan natan sanen si ari nibaga to so saraya a salita, sikato so siña inatey.

19 Tan agawa a saray igagan-

13a Gen. 1:26–28.

^b PMK Plano na Pananundon.

^c 2 Ne. 9:18.

14a PMK Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva.

^b 2 Ne. 25:23;

Alma 42:10–25.

^c Alma 34:8–16.

PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan.

^d Isa. 25:8;

1 Cor. 15:55.

15a Gaw. 2:37.

^b Alma 5:14, 49.

^c Mat. 13:44–46; 19:16–22.

16a PMK Pasimbalo, Pamasimbalo, Pampasimbalo.

^b Ether 12:4.

17a D&P 5:24.

^b PMK Pikakasi.

gan to so binmatik tan imbalita da ed reyna so agawa ed ari. Tan sikato so linma a linmoob ed kawalaan na ari, tan sanen sikato so anengneng to ya akarukol a siña inatey, tan si Aaron tan saray kaagian to so wala diman ya akaalagey a siña sikara so akaseñgeg na inkatumba to, sikato so nampasnok ed sikara, tan ingangan to ed saray igagangan to, odino ed saray igagangan na ari, a sikara so alaen da tan pateyen da ra.

20 Natan saray igagangan anengneng da so señgegan na inkatumba na ari, dia ed ontan ag da labay ya idiwit so saray lima da ed si Aaron tan saray kaagian to; tan akikasi ra ed reyna a kuan da: Akin igangan mo kami a pateyen mi so saraya a totoo, tan nia say sakey ed sikara so lalo a "makapanyari nen say sikami ya amin? Dia ed ontan sikami so niparukol ed arapan da.

21 Natan sanen say reyna anengneng to so takot na saray igagangan sikato met so ginmapo ya ontakot a mapalalo, ag la piga wala so mauges ya onsabi ed sikato. Tan ingangan to ed saray igagangan to a sikara so onla tan tawagen da so saray totoo, pian sikara so mamatey ed si Aaron tan saray kaagian to.

22 Natan sanen anengneng nen Aaron so peleng na reyna, sikato, lapu ed amta to met so awet na puso na saray totoo, pinmaga

ompano say karaklan so mantipon ed inkasikara, tan agawa so baleg a baliñaan tan sakey a gulo ed limog da; dia ed ontan iniunat to so lima to tan impaalagey to so ari manlapu ed dalin, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Alagey ka. Tan sikato so inmalagey ed saray sali to, a pinmawil so kasil to.

23 Natan saya so agawa ed imaton na reyna tan dakel ed saray igagangan. Tan sanen saya so anengneng da sikara so mankelaw a mapalalo, tan ginapoan da so ontakot. Tan say ari tinmalindeg, tan ginapoan to ra a "puloñgan. Tan sikato so nampulong ed sikara, a lapu ed saya say amin a kabubong to so ^bapasimbalo ed Katawan.

24 Natan wala so sakey ya olop so nantitipon lapu ed gangan na reyna, tan ginmapo so baleg a panmere-mere ed limog da makaseñgeg ed si Aaron tan saray kaagian to.

25 Balet say ari tinmalindeg ed limog da tan sikato so nampulong ed sikara. Tan sikara so dinmeen nipaakar ed si Aaron tan saray kaagian to.

26 Tan agawa a sanen anengneng na ari a saray totoo so dinmeen, kinaukolan to a si Aaron tan saray kaagian to so onalagey ed limog na karaklan, tan ipulong da so salita ed sikara.

27 Tan agawa a say ari añgipakseb na sakey a "gangan ed amin a sakop na saman a dalin,

20a Alma 18:1-3.

23a PMK Manlingkor;
Mampulong;

Mambañgat,
Managbañgat.
b PMK Pasimbalo,

Pamasimbalo,
Pampasimbalo.
27a Alma 23:1-4.

ed limog na saray totoo to a wala ed nasasakopan na amin a dalin to, a wala ed amin a pasen ed kaliber-liber, a miketegan anga ed dayat, ed bokig tan dia ed sagur, tan saya so nankadua manlapu ed dalin na ^bZarahemla dia ed makisir a kalawakan, a manlapu ed dayat a banda ed bokig anga ed dayat a wala ed banda ed sagur, tan dia ed piketegan ed gilig na dayat, tan dia ed piketegan ed kalawakan a baybay na dalin na Zarahemla, ya ombeltang ed saray ketegan na Manti, dia ed uloan na ilog na Sidon, manlapu ed bokig a maaarap ed sagur—tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite tan saray Nephite so naapag.

28 Natan, say dakel a kabiañgan na “mañgiras ed saray Lamanite so manayam ed kalawakan, tan manaayam ira ed saray abong-abong ya abel; tan sikara so nitayak ed kalawakan ed sagur, ed dalin na Nephi; on, tan ontan met ed sagur ed dalin na Zarahemla, dia ed ketegan ed gilig na dayat, tan dia ed sagur na dalin na Nephi, dia ed pasen na unaan a tawir na kaamaan da, tan dia ed onia miketeg ed gilig na dayat.

29 Tan ontan met dakel so saray Lamanite ed gilig na dayat ed bokig, a diman ira sinunson na saray Nephite. Tan dia ed onia saray Nephite so ñgalñgali ra aliber na saray Lamanite; manwari ya ontan saray Ne-

phite so mambebemben na amin a lapag a wala ed baybay na dalin a miketeg ed kalawakan, dia ed uloan na ilog na Sidon, manlapu ed bokig ya anga ed sagur, a mamaliber ed kalawakan; dia ed baybay, anga ed impakasabi ra ed saman a dalin a tatawagen da na “Daakan.

30 Tan saya so miketeg ed dalin a tatawagen da na “Apalis, a saya so niarawi ed mamabaybay anga ed sabien to so dalin a saya so atooan nen saman balet sikara so aderal, a saray ^bpokel da so asalitak la, a sikara so asukayan na saray totoo na Zarahemla, lapu ed saya so pasen na “inmuna a sinakbitan da.

31 Tan sikara so nanlapu diman a linma ed abalaten na kalawakan. Dia ed onia say dalin a mamabaybay so tinawag da na “Apalis, tan say dalin a wala ed mamaabalaten so tinawag da na Daakan, lapu ed saya so kalawakan a napno na amin a nengneng na atap ya ayayep, a say kabiañgan na saraya so nanlapu ed dalin ya onarap ed baybay a mananap na kanen da.

32 Tan natan, say ^akaarawi to so sakey ya agew tan kapaldua no baroyen na sakey a Nephite, ed angaan na dalin na Daakan tan dalin na Apalis, manlapu ed bokig a maaarap ed sagur a dayat; tan dia ed onia say dalin na Nephi tan say dalin na Zarahemla so ñgalñgali aliber na danum, lapu ed wala so melag

27b Omni 1:13–17.

28a 2 Ne. 5:22–25.

29a Alma 52:9; 63:5.

30a Alma 50:34;

Morm. 4:1–3.

^b Mosiah 8:7–12;

28:11–19.

^c Hel. 6:10.

31a Hel. 3:5–6.

32a Hel. 4:7.

a ^bnipabeklew a dalin ed nanle-
etan na dalin a wala ed baybay
tan say dalin a wala ed abalaten.

33 Tan agawa a saray Nephite
tinoan da so dalin na Daakan,
manlapu ed bokig ya anga ed
sagur a dayat, tan dia ed onia
saray Nephite ed panamegley
na kakabatan da, kaiba ra so sa-
ray taga-bantay tan saray űga-
yew da, sineldet da so saray
Lamanite ed abalaten, dia ed
onia angapo so kayarianen da
ed baybay, pian ag da la dera-
len so dalin a wala ed baybay.

34 Dia ed ontan saray Lamanite
angapo la so dalin a kayarianen
da ed dalin na Nephi, tan say
kaliber-liber na kalawakan. Na-
tan saya so kakabatan ed saray
Nephite—tan saray Lamanite
so kabusol da, lapu ed ag da la
nitepel so saray panagpairap
na balang sakey a lima, tan on-
tan met pian nawalaan ira na
bansa a nayarian da a batikan,
unong ed saray pilalek da.

35 Tan natan siak, kayarik ya
imbaga so saya, pawilen ko
lamet so pakatungtoűngan nipa-
akar ed si Ammon tan Aaron,
Omner tan Himni, tan saray
kaagian da.

TEKAP 23

*Say kawayanűngan na relihion so ni-
bawag—Saray Lamanite ed pitora
a dalin tan ciudad so apasimbalo ed
pananisia—Tinawag da so sikara
a dili na Anti-Nephi-Lehies tan
sikara so nabulos ed ayew—Saray*

*Amalekite tan saray Amulonite ag
da inawat so katuaan. űgalűngali
90–77 s.c.*

NIA, natan agawa a say ari na
saray Lamanite “nampabawag
ed limog na saray totoo to, ya
ag da lilimaan si Ammon, odi-
no si Aaron, odino si Omner,
odino si Himni, ni angan siopa
ed saray kaagian da ya onla a
mampulong na salita na Dios
ed sikara, inerman a pasen so
kawalaan da, ed angan dinan a
sakop na dalin da.

2 On, sikato so aűngipaakseb
na gangan ed limog da, ya ag
da ra lima a baloren, odino
ipisok da ra ed paűngawan; ni
say sikara so lukdaan da, ni say
sikara so bakbaken da, ni say
papawayen da ra ed saray sina-
gogas da, odino pairapen da ra;
ni say tupaken da ra na bato,
balet initer ed sikara so pank-
nawnawa ya onloob ed saray
kaaboűngan da, tan ontan met ed
saray templo ra, tan saray pasen
a panagpikasian da.

3 Tan dia ed onia sikara so onla
a maűngipulong ed salita unong
ed saray pilalek da, tan say ari
so apasimbalo ed pananisia ed
Katawan, tan say amin a kabu-
bong to; dia ed ontan sikato so
nampabawag ed lapag na amin
a sakop na dalin na saray totoo
to, pian say salita na Dios so ag
nasebelan, balet saya so onta-
yak ed amin a sakop na dalin,
pian saray totoo to so napani-
sia ra nipaakar ed marelmeng
a “sisia a tawir na kaamaan

da, tan napanisia ra a sikara ya amin so sanaagi, tan nepeg ya ag ira mampapateyan, ni say mansasamsaman, ni say mangawa na pikakaloguran, ni say mangawa ra na antokaman a kaengneñgan na karelmeñgan.

4 Tan natan agawa a sanen say ari so nampabawag ed saya, si Aaron tan saray agagi to so linma ed sakey a ciudad ya onla ed sananey a ciudad, tan manlapu ed sakey ya abong a panagpikasian ya anga ed sananey, ya añgiletneg ira na saray simban, tan nampasanto ra na saray sacerdote tan managbañgat ed amin a lapag na saman a dalin ed limog na saray Lamanite, pian mampulong tan mambañgat na salita na Dios ed limog da; tan dia ed onia ginmapo a nawalaan ira na maong a nan-sumpalan.

5 Tan libu-libo so naawit ed pikakabat ed Katawan, on, nilibo so naawit ed panania ed saray ^asisia a tawir na saray Nephite; tan sikara so nibañgat ed saray ^bkasulatan tan saray profesiya a saraya so nipalima ed saya a peles a panaon.

6 Tan unong a peteg a mabilay so Katawan, andi-saew a dakel so saray anisia, odino no panon karakel so saray naawit ed pikakabat ed katuaan, ed panamegley na pulong nen Ammon tan saray agagi to, unong ed espiritu na puyan tan profesiya, tan say pakapanyari na Dios so

mankikimey na milagro ed sikara—on, ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya unong a mabilay so Katawan, no kaonoñgan ed saray Lamanite so anisia ed saray pulong da, tan sikara so ^aapasimbalo ed panania ed Katawan, ^bkapi-ganman ag ira onarawi.

7 Tan sikara so nanmaliw a matunong a totoo; ingaton da so saray agamil da ed bakal a panagsumpa ra, tan ag da la labanan so Dios, ni say sumpa ed siopaman a kaagian da.

8 Natan, ^asaraya so apasimbalo ed panania ed Katawan:

9 Saray totoo a Lamanite a wala ed dalin na Ishmael;

10 Tan ontan met ed saray totoo a Lamanite a wala ed dalin na Middoni;

11 Tan ontan met ed saray totoo a Lamanite a wala ed ciudad na Nephi;

12 Tan ontan met ed saray totoo a Lamanite a wala ed dalin na ^aShilom, tan saraman so wala ed dalin na Shemlon, tan dia ed ciudad na Lemuel, tan dia ed ciudad na Shimnilom.

13 Tan saraya so ñgaran na saray ciudad na saray Lamanite ya ^aapasimbalo ed panania ed Katawan; tan saraya so añgigaton na saray agamil da ed bakal a panagsumpa, on, amin ya agamil da ed bakal; tan sikara ya amin so Lamanite.

14 Tan saray Amalekite so ag ^aapasimbalo ed panania, likud labat ed sakey; ni siopaman ed

5a Alma 37:19.

b Alma 63:12.

PMK Masanto a
Kasulatan, Saray.

6a PMK Pasimbalo,
Pamasimbalo,
Pampasimbalo.

b Alma 27:27.

8a Alma 26:3, 31.

12a Mosiah 22:8, 11.

13a Alma 53:10.

14a Alma 24:29.

saray ^bAmulonite; balet pinaawet da so saray puso ra, tan ontan met ed saray puso na saray Lamanite ed saman a kabiañgan na dalin ed inerman a pasen a panaayaman da, on, tan ed amin a barrio ra tan amin a ciudad da.

15 Dia ed ontan, inñgaran mi ya amin a ciudad na saray Lamanite a nambabawi tan sinmabi ed pikakabat na katuaan, tan sikara so apasimbalo ed pananisia.

16 Tan natan agawa a say ari tan saraman so apasimbalo ed pananisia pilalek da a niiter ed sikara so ñgaran, pian dia ed ontan sikara so nibiig ed saray kaagian da; dia ed ontan say ari inkonu to ed si Aaron tan dakel ed saray sacerdote da, so nipaakar ed ñgaran ya alaen da ed inkasikara, pian sikara so nibiig.

17 Tan agawa a tinawag da so ñgaran ya ^aAnti-Nephi-Lehies: tan sikara so atawag ed saya a ñgaran tan ag la ra atawag a Lamanite.

18 Tan ginapoan da so manmaliw a makuli a totoo; on, tan sikara so kaaro na saray Nephite; dia ed ontan, nilukasan da so pikakaaro ed sikara, tan say ^aayew na Dios ag la tinmumbok ed sikara.

TEKAP 24

Saray Lamanite linma ra sumpa ed saray totoo na Dios—Saray Anti-Nephi-Lehies nangayaga ra ed si Cristo tan sikara so dinalaw

na saray angeles—Pinili ra so mantepel na patey nen say iagel da so inkasikara—Dakel ni ed saray Lamanite so apasimbalo ed pananisia. Ñgalñgali 90–77 s.c.

TAN agawa a saray Amalekite tan saray Amulonite tan saray Lamanite a wala ed dalin na Amulon, tan ontan met ed saray wala ed dalin na Helam, tan saraman so wala ed dalin na ^aJerusalem, tan dia ed antikey a salita, dia ed amin a dalin a wala ed kaliber-liber, a sikara so ag apasimbalo ed pananisia tan ag da inala ed inkasikara so ñgaran ya ^bAnti-Nephi-Lehi, so kinewkew na saray Amalekite tan saray Amulonite a mam-pasnok ed saray kaagian da.

2 Tan say busol da so nanmaliw a mapalalo sumpa ed sikara, anga ed asabi a sikara so sinmaluñgat ed ari ra, ya asabisabi ya ag da labay a birbiren a sikato so ari ra; dia ed ontan, inala ra so saray ayura ra sumpa ed saray totoo ya Anti-Nephi-Lehi.

3 Natan say ari iniawat to so panarian ed anak to a laki, tan sikato so atawag ed ñgaran ya Anti-Nephi-Lehi.

4 Tan say ari so inatey ed saman lamlamang a taon a saray Lamanite ginapoan da so mangawa na paraan ed bakal sumpa ed saray totoo na Dios.

5 Natan sanen si Ammon tan saray kaagian to tan amin ya akiolop ed sikato anengneng da so pampaparaan na saray

14b Mosiah 23:31–39.
17a PMK Anti-Nephi-Lehies.

18a 1 Ne. 2:23;
2 Ne. 30:5–6;
3 Ne. 2:14–16.

24 1a Alma 21:1.
b Alma 25:1, 13.

Lamanite a manderal ed saray kaagian da, sikara so linma ed dalin na Midian, tan diman si Ammon akapitungtong ed amin a kaagian to; tan nanlapu diman linma ra ed dalin na Ishmael pian tibukelen da so sakey a "tugyop na konuan ed si Lamoni tan ontan met ed si agi to ya Anti-Nephi-Lehi, no anto so gawaen da a pañgiagel ed inkasikara sumpa ed saray Lamanite.

6 Natan angapo so angan sakey a kamarerua ed limog na saray totoo ya apasimbalo ed pananisia ed Katawan so mandemet na ayura sumpa ed saray kaagian da; andi, ag ira mangawa na antokaman a paraan ya onkana ed bakal; on, tan ontan met na ari ra ingangan to ed sikara ya ag da gawaen.

7 Natan, saraya so imbalikas to a salita ed saray totoo nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran: Misalamat ak ed Dios ko, inarok a totook, lapu ed say baleg a Dios tayo dia ed kaabigan to imbaki to so saraya a kaagian tayo, saray Nephite, ed sikatayo a mampulong, tan mankuyong ed sikatayo nipaakar ed saray "sisia a tawir na saray marel-meng ya ama tayo.

8 Tan nia, misalamat ak ed makapanyari a Dios ko a sikato so añgiter ed sikatayo na kabiañgan na Espiritu to a mamalemek ed saray puso tayo, lapu ed nilukasan tayo so pikakaaro ed saraya a kaagian tayo, a saray Nephite.

9 Tan nia, misalamat ak met ed

Dios ko, lapu ed impañgilukas to ed saya a pankakaaro akuyong tayo ed saray "kasalanan tayo, tan ed say dakel ya impampapatey a ginawa tayo.

10 Tan misalamat ak met ed Dios ko, on, say makapanyari a Dios ko, lapu ed initer to ed sikatayo pian napambabawian tayo so saraya a beñgatla, tan ontan met "pinirdona to tayo ed saraman so dakel a kasalanan tayo tan impampapatey a ginawa tayo, tan inekal to so "kasalanan ed saray puso tayo, dia ed panamegley na kaabigan na Anak to.

11 Tan natan nia, kaagian ko, lapu ed saya ya amin so nayarian tayo a gawaen (a sikatayo so abalang ed amin a katooan) say mambabawi ed saray kasalanan tayo tan say dakel ya impampapatey a ginawa tayo, tan onla tayo ed Dios pian "ekalen to so saraya ed saray puso tayo, lapu ed saya labat so nayarian tayo a gawaen pian magenap so pambabawi tayo ed arap na Dios pian ekalen to so saray mansa tayo—

12 Natan, sankainaroan ko a kaagian, lapu ed say Dios inekal to so saray mansa tayo, tan saray espada tayo so nanmaliw a masileng, dia ed ontan ag tayo la mansaan so saray espada tayo ed dala na saray kaagian tayo.

13 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi, pagnayonen tayo so saray espada tayo pian ag namansaan na dala na saray kaagian tayo; ag la piga, no mansaan tayo

lamet so saray espada tayo ag la “naorasan a masileng ed panamegley na dala na Anak na baleg a Dios tayo, a saya so bagat a pamaandi na saray kasalanan tayo.

14 Tan say makapanyari a Dios wala so panañgasi to ed sikatayo, tan ginawa to so saraya a beñgatla so nipakabat ed sikatayo pian ag tayo nabalang; on, tan impakabat to ed sikatayo so saraya a beñgatla ya impasakbay, lapu ed inaro to so saray “kamarerua tayo a siña panañgaro to ed saray anak tayo; dia ed ontan, dia ed panañgasi to dadalawen to tayo ed panamegley na saray angeles to, pian say ^bplano na kilalaban so nipakabat ed sikatayo tan ontan met ed saray mantumbok a kailalakan.

15 O agay la so panañgasi na Dios tayo! Tan natan nia, lapu ed saya labat so nayarian tayo a gawaen pian naekal ed sikatayo so saray mansa tayo, tan saray espada tayo so agawa a masileng, iamot tayo so saraya pian magnayon so sileng da, pian saya so sakey a paneknek ed Dios tayo ed sampot ya agew, odino dia ed saman ya agew no naawit itayo ya ontalindeg ed arap to pian naokom, ya ag tayo la minansaan so saray espada tayo ed dala na saray kaagian tayo nanlapu nen nipasabi to so saray salita ed sikatayo tan agawa tayo a malinis lapu ed saya.

16 Tan natan, kaagian ko, no saray kaagian tayo anapen da tayo a deralen, nia, iamot tayo so saray espada tayo, on, angan ikutkot tayo so saraya ed kaaraleman na dalin, pian saraya so magnayon a masileng, a paneknek a saraya so kapiganman ag tayo la ikana, dia ed sampot ya agew; tan no saray kaagian tayo deralen da itayo, nia, sikatayo so “onla ed Dios tayo tan sikatayo so nilaban.

17 Tan agawa a sanen say ari sinampotan to so saraya ya imbaga to, tan amin a totoo so nantitipon, inala ra so saray espada ra, tan amin ya ayura ya ikakana ed panagpaterter na dala na too, tan saraya so “inkutkot da ed kaaraleman na dalin.

18 Tan saya so ginawa ra, lapu ed pakanengneng da saya so sakey a paneknek ed Dios, tan ontan met ed saray totoo, a “kapiganman ag da la ikana so saray ayura lamet a pamaterter na dala na too; tan saya so ginawa ra, a papaneknekan tan ^bmipapaknaan ira ed Dios, nen say paterteren da so dala na saray kaagian da ^citer da so bilay da a dili; tan nen say alaen da ed sakey ya agi ra sikara so mañgiter ed sikato; tan nen say palabasen da so saray agew da ed panagmeneng sikara so mansagpot na dakel ed panamegley na saray lima da.

19 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo, sanen saraya a Lamanite

13a Apoc. 1:5.

14a PMK Kamarerua—
Kakanaan na saray
kamarerua.

^b PMK Plano na
Pananundon.

16a Alma 40:11–15.

17a Hel. 15:9.

18a Alma 53:11.

^b PMK Paknaan.

^c PMK Ibagat.

so naawit ya anisia tan akapikabat ed katuaan, sikara so “agnagiing, tan lablabayen da ni so mantepel angan dia ed patey nenen say mangawa ira na kasalanan; tan onia so anengneng tayo ya inkutkot da so saray ayura ra ed kareenan, odino inkutkot da so saray agamil da ed bakal, onkana ed kareenan.

20 Tan agawa a saray kaagian da, saray Lamanite, so namparaan onkana ed bakal, tan linma ra ed dalin na Nephi ed getma a deralen da so ari, tan mañgipasen ira na sananey ed sikato, tan ontan met deralen da so saray totoo na Anti-Nepi-Lehi a manlapu ed saman a dalin.

21 Natan sanen saray totoo anengneng da a sikara so onsababi sumpa ed sikara so pinmaway ya inmabet ed sikara, tan sikara so “tinmikleb dia ed dalin, tan ginapoan da so ontawag ed ñgaran na Katawan; tan onia so nengneng da sanen saray Lamanite ginapoan da ra a dugpaen, tan ginapoan da ra a pateyen ed panamegley na espada.

22 Tan dia ed onia angapo so inmabet a sinmumpa, pinatey da so sanlibo tan lima ed sikara; tan amta mi a sikara so mapalar, lapu ed sikara so linma a miayam ed Dios da.

23 Natan sanen saray Lamanite anengneng da a saray kaagian da so ag ira ombatik ed espada, ni say oniwas ira ed kawananan odino dia ed kawigi, balet sikara so ondukol ed dalin tan “om-

patey, tan idadayew da so Dios anga ed bekta ya ipapatey da ed espada—

24 Natan sanen onia so anengneng na saray Lamanite sikara so “tinmonda a mampapatey; tan dakel ed sikara so awalaan na ^bpanañgasi ed puso ra ed saray kaagian da ya inaatey ed espada, tan sikara so nambabawi ed saray beñgatla a ginawa ra.

25 Tan agawa ya imbantak da so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan ag da la labay a demeten so saraya lamet, lapu ed sikara so apaermen ed saray impapatey a ginawa ra; tan sikara met so dinmukol a siñga saray kaagian da, ya aalagaren da labat so panañgasi na saray akaatagey so taklay da a mamatey ed sikara.

26 Tan agawa a saray totoo na Dios so naaruman ed saman ya agew na dakerakel ni nen saray inatey; tan saraman so inatey so matunong a totoo, dia ed ontan angapo so pankatunoñgan mi a manduarua a sikara so “nilaban.

27 Tan angapo so angan sakey a marelmeng a too so inatey ed limog da; balet wala so masulok a sanlibo a naawit ed pikakabat na katuaan; dia ed onia anengneng tayo a say Katawan so nankimey ed amayamay a “pamaakaran onkana ed kilalaban na saray totoo to.

28 Natan say karaklan a bilang na saray Lamanite a nampapatey na dakel ed saray kaagian da so Amalekite tan Amulonite, a

19a PМK Panania.

21a Alma 27:3.

23a Alma 26:32.

24a Alma 25:1.

^b PМK Pañgabagey.

26a Apoc. 14:13.

27a Isa. 55:8–9;

Alma 37:6–7.

say karaklan ed sikara so wala ed “inkabañgat na saray ^bNehor.

29 Natan, dia ed limog na saray tinmipon ed totoo na Katawan, “angapo ed sikara so Amalekite odino Amulonite, odino saraman so wala ed inkabañgat na saray Nehor, balet sikara so peteg a kailalakan nen Laman tan si Lemuel.

30 Tan dia ed onia malinlinew so pakamuria tayo, kayari a saray totoo so aminsan “aliwawanan ed panamegley na Espiritu na Dios, tan awalaan ira na baleg a ^bpikakabat ed beñgatla nipaakar ed inkamatunong, tan sikara so “onarawi lapu ed kasalanan tan karelmeñgan, sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo ya anawet, tan dia ed onia say kipapansen da so nanmaliw a “lalo a mages a siñga ag da kapiganman akabatan so saraya a beñgatla.

TEKAP 25

Say inkasibeg na saray Lamanite so tinmayak—Say boleg na saray sacerdote nen Noah so inatey unong ed improfesiya nen Abinadi—Dakel a Lamanite so apasimbalo ed pananisia tan tinmipon ira ed saray totoo na Anti-Nephi-Lehi—Sikara so manisia ed Cristo tan susumpalen da so gangan nen Moises. Ñgalñgali 90–77 s.c.

TAN nia, natan agawa a sara-

man so Lamanite lalo ira a mapapasnok lapu ed impampatey da ed saray kaagian da; dia ed onia sinambaan da so ibales da ed saray Nephite; tan ag da la ginetma so pampatey ed saray totoo na “Anti-Nephi-Lehi ed saman a panaon.

2 Balet inala ra so saray ñgawew da tan linma ira ed ketegan na dalin na Zarahemla, tan dinugpa ra so saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Ammonihah tan sikara so “dinalar da.

3 Tan dia ed kayari to nia, sikara so awalaan na dakel a bakal ed saray Nephite, a dia ed saya sikara so asunson tan apatey.

4 Tan dia ed limog na saray Lamanite ya apatey say karaklan ed sikara so “boleg nen Amulon tan saray kaagian to, a sikara so sacerdote nen Noah, tan sikara so inatey ed panamegley na lima na saray Nephite;

5 Tan saray nakdaan, lapu ed batik ira ed bokig a kalawakan, tan lapu ed asamsam da so pakapanyari tan pakaoley ed saray Lamanite, so amaseñgeg a dakel ed saray Lamanite so “ompatey ed panamegley na apoy lapu ed pananisia ra—

6 Dakel ed “sikara, lapu ed impantepel da ed saray dakel ya abalang tan dakel a segsegang, ginapoan da ya anunotan so saray ^bsalita ya impulung nen

28a Alma 21:4.

b Alma 1:15; 2:1, 20.

29a Alma 23:14.

30a Mat. 12:45.

b Heb. 10:26;

Alma 47:36.

c 2 Ne. 31:14; Alma 9:19.

PMK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na

Pananisia.

d 2 Ped. 2:20–21.

25 1a PMK

Anti-Nephi-Lehies.

2a Alma 8:16; 16:9.

4a Mosiah 23:35.

5a Mosiah 17:15.

6a s.s. saray Lamanite.

b Alma 21:9.

Aaron tan saray kaagian to ed sikara ed dalin da; dia ed ontan ginapoan da so ag manisia ed saray ^csisia a tawir na kaamaan da, tan manisia la ra ed Katawan, tan initer to so baleg a pakapanyari ed saray Nephite, tan dia ed onia dakel ed sikara so apasimbalo ed pananisia dia ed kalawakan.

7 Tan agawa a saraman so manuokey a sikara so nakdaan ed saray anak nen ^aAmulon ginetma ra a sikara so ^bpateyen da, on, amin na saray manisia ed saraya a beñgatla.

8 Natan say impatey na saray angapo so kasalanan so akaseñgeg ed dakel a kaagian da so ginmalaw ed pasnok; tan wala so ginmapo a baliñgaan ed kalawakan; tan saray Lamanite ginapoan da ya ^aanapen so saray boleg nen Amulon tan saray kaagian to tan ginapoan da ra a pateyen; tan sikara so binmatik ed bokig a kalawakan.

9 Tan nia sikara ni so aanapen da anga ed saraya ya agew na saray Lamanite. Dia ed onia saray sinalita nen Abinadi so asumpal, a sinalita to nipaakar ed boleg na saray sacerdote a sikara so añgigangan a sikato so mantepel na patey ed panamegley na apoy.

10 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: No anto so ^agawaen yo ed siak ontan met so kanengneñgan na beñgatla ya onsabi.

11 Tan natan si Abinadi so san-kaunaan a nantepel na patey ed panamegley na apoy lapu ed pananisia to ed Dios; natan saya so labay to ya ibaga, a dakel so saray mantepel na ^apatey ed panamegley na apoy, unong ed impanirap to.

12 Tan inkuan to ed saray sacerdote nen Noah a saray boleg da so panseñgegan na dakel ya ompatey, ed kanengneñgan unong ed inkagawa to, tan sikara so nataytayak ed arum a bansa tan pateyen da ira, a siñga karnero ya angapo so managpastol da so osil-osilan tan pateyen na saray atap a monanakap; tan natan nia, saraya a salita so apasekderan, lapu ed sikara so inosil-osilan na saray Lamanite, tan sikara so inanopan, tan sikara so pinairap da.

13 Tan agawa a sanen saray Lamanite anengneng da ya ag da natalo so saray Nephite sikara so pinmawil lamet ed dili a dalin da; tan dakel ed sikara so linma a nanayam ed dalin na Ishmael tan dalin na Nephi, tan intipon da so inkasikara ed saray totoo na Dios, a sikara so totoo na ^aAnti-Nepi-Lehi.

14 Tan ^ainkutkot da met so saray agamil da ed bakal, unong ed ginawa na saray kaagian da, tan ginapoan da so manmaliw a matunong a totoo; tan sikara so nankurang ed basbas na Katawan, tan sinumpal da so saray

6c Alma 26:24.

7a Alma 21:3; 24:1,
28–30.

b PMK Martir,

Inkamartir.

8a Mosiah 17:18.

10a Mosiah 13:10.

11a Mosiah 17:13.

13a Alma 23:16–17.

14a Alma 24:15; 26:32.

gangan to tan saray pananon-tunan to.

15 On, tan sinumpal da so saray gangan nen Moises; lapu ed nakaukolan a sumpalen da ni so gangan nen Moises, tan wala ni so ag asumpal. Balet nilikud ed saray "gangan nen Moises, sikara mantataran ed isabi nen Cristo, lapu ed saray gangan nen Moises so ^bkanengneñgan na isabi to, tan manisia ira a sumpalen da ni so saray "mapalaway a susumpalen anga ed panaon a sikato so nipuyan ed sikara.

16 Natan ag da ibibilang a say "kilalaban so manlapu ed ^bgangan nen Moises; balet say gangan nen Moises so mamapabiskeg ed pananisia ra ed Cristo; tan dia ed onia impagnayon da so "ilalo ed panamegley na pananisia, onkana ed andi-angaan a kilalaban, a manmamatalek ira ed espiritu na profesiya, a saya so añgusalita ed saraman a beñgatla ya onsabi.

17 Tan natan nia, si Ammon, tan si Aaron, tan si Omner, tan si Himni, tan saray kaagian da so mapalalo so gayaga ra, ed maong a nansumpalan da ed limog na saray Lamanite, ya anengneng da a say Katawan initer to ed sikara so unong ed saray "pikakasi ra, tan ontan met apaneknekan so saray salita to ed sikara ed balang sakey a kipapasen.

TEKAP 26

Si Ammon so nangloria ed Katawan—Saray matuor so pinabiskeg na Katawan tan niiter ed sikara so kakabatan—Makaseñgeg ed pananisia na saray totoo nayari a naawit so nilibo a kamarerua ed pambabawit—Say Dios wala ed sikato so amin a pakapanyari tan natalusan to ya amin a beñgatla. Ñgalñgali 90–77 s.c.

TAN natan, saraya so salita nen Ammon ed saray kaagian to, a nankuan na onia: Agagik tan kaagian ko, nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, agay la so kabaleg na rason tayo a mangayaga; tan nayari kasi ya ipasen tayo a nen "onsipot itayo ed dalin na Zarahemla say Dios initer to ed sikatayo so onia a kabaleg a bendicion?

2 Tan natan, ontepet ak, Agay la so kinabaleg na bendicion ya initer to ed sikatayo? Nayarian yo kasi ya ibaga?

3 Nia, siak la so onebat ed sikayo; lapu ed saray kaagian tayo, saray Lamanite, wala ra ed kabiluñgetan, on, angan dia ed sankabiluñgetan a kaaraleman, balet nia, "kaonoñgan ed sikara so naawit ya akamura ed makapakelaw a liwawa na Dios! Tan saya so bendicion ya initer to ed sikatayo, tan ginawa to tayo ya ^bikakana ed lima na Dios a mañgawit ed saya a baleg a kimey.

4 Nengneng yo, "libu-libo ed

15a Jacob 4:5;
Jarom 1:11.
PMK Gangan nen Moises.
b Mosiah 3:14–15;
16:14.

c Mosiah 13:29–32.
16a Mosiah 12:31–37;
13:27–33.
b 2 Ne. 11:4.
c 1 Tes. 5:8–9.
17a Alma 17:9.

26 1a Mosiah 28:9;
Alma 17:6–11.
3a Alma 23:8–13.
b 2 Cor. 4:5;
Mosiah 23:10.
4a Alma 23:5.

sikara so nangayaga, tan sikara so naawit ed saray papastolan na Dios.

5 Nia, say "kaumaan aanien la, tan mapalar kayo, lapu ed inwasiyas yo so ^bpalot, tan nana- ni kayo ed angaan na pakayari yo; on, dia ed legan na sanagew sikayo so nankimey; tan neng- neng yo so bilang na saray "apalot yo! Tan sikara so natipon ed saray kamalir, pian ag ira nadarak.

6 On, sikara so ag nabakbak na bagyo ed sampot ya agew; on, ni say sikara so sagaran na saray alimbosabos; balet sano onsabi so "bagyo sikara so natiptipon ed saray pasen da, a say bagyo ag ontalos ed sikara; on, ni say sikara so nasunson na mabiskeg a dagem ed inerman a pasen a kiliñgan na kabusol a pañgawit- tan ed sikara.

7 Balet nia, sikara so wala ed lima na Katawan na "panagani, tan sikara so kayarian to; tan si- kara so ^bibañgon to ed sampot ya agew.

8 Nagalang so ñgaran na Dios tayo; "mancancion tayo ed da- yew to, on, iter tayo so ^bpisasa- lamat ed masanto a ñgaran to, lapu ed sikato so mankikimey ed inkamatonong ed andi-angaan.

9 Tan no ag itayo linma a pin- maway ed dalin na Zarahemla, saraya ya inararo tayo a kaa-

gian, a sikara so añgaro ed si- katayo, sikara ni natan so tata- gen-tagenen na pasnok "sumpa ed sikatayo, on, tan sikara met ni so sankaili ed Dios.

10 Tan agawa sanen imbaga nen Ammon so saraya a salita, si agi to ya Aaron so nampasnok ed sikato, a kuan to: Ammon, wala ed siak so takot ag la piga say gayagam awiten to ka ed panagpasirayew.

11 Balet si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Ag ko "mampasira- yew ed dili a biskeg ko, ni say dia ed dili a kakabatan ko; balet nia, say ^bgayagak so ayadyari, on, say pusok so manliplipwa ed gayaga, tan mangayaga ak ed Dios ko.

12 On, kabat ko ya angapo so kanak; no nipaakar ed biskeg ko sakey ak a makapoy; dia ed ontan ag ko "mampasirayew ed inkasiak, balet ipasirayew ko so Dios ko, tan dia ed ^bbiskeg to nayarian ko a gawaen so amin a beñgatla; on, nia, dakel a ma- kapakelaw a milagro so inawit tayo ed saya a dalin, lapu ed saraya idayew tayo so ñgaran to ed andi-angaan.

13 Nia, pigara a libo ed saray kaagian tayo so naukbaran ed otot na "infierno; tan sikara so naawit a ^bmancancion na ma- karundon ya aro, tan saya lapu ed pakapanyari na salita to a

5a Juan 4:35-37;

D&P 4:4.

b Joel 3:13.

c D&P 33:7-11; 75:2, 5.

6a Hel. 5:12;

3 Ne. 14:24-27.

7a PMK Ani.

b Mosiah 23:22;

Alma 36:28.

8a D&P 25:12.

b PMK Pisasalamat,

Napno na

Pisasalamat, Pañgiter

na Pisasalamat.

9a Mosiah 28:1-2.

11a 2 Cor. 7:14.

b D&P 18:14-16.

PMK Gayaga.

12a Jer. 9:24; Alma 29:9.

b Sal. 18:32-40;

Fil. 4:13;

1 Ne. 17:3.

13a PMK Infierno.

b Alma 5:26.

wala ed sikatayo, dia ed ontan ag kasi wala so baleg a rason tayo a mangayaga?

14 On, wala so rason tayo a mandayew ed sikato ed andi-angaan, lapu ed sikato so Sankatageyan a Dios, tan inukbaran to so saray kaagian tayo ed “gulonggulong na inferno.

15 On, sikara so aliktob na andi-angaan a kabiluñgetan tan kadederal; balet nia, sikara so inawit to ed andi-angaan a “liwawa to, on, ed andi-angaan a kilalaban; tan sikara so aliktob na angapo so kapara a bunlok na aro to; on, tan sikatayo so nanmaliw ya ikakana ed lima to a mangawa ed saya a makana tan makapakelaw a kimey.

16 Dia ed ontan, sikatayo so “mangloria, on, ^bmangloria itayo ed Katawan; on, sikatayo so mangayaga, tan say gayaga tayo so ayadyari; on, idayew tayo so Dios tayo ed ando la ya ando. Nia, siopa so mangloria na alablabas ed Katawan? On, siopa so makapankuan na alablabas ed kinabaleg na pakapan-yari to, tan say ^cpanañgasi to, tan say andukey a panagtepel to ed saray anak na totoo? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, ag ko nayaran ya ibalikas so angan say sankamelagan a kabiañgan na nalilknak.

17 Siopa so mañgipasen a say Dios tayo mapalalo so panañga-

si to a sinamsam to itayo ed makapataktakot, makasalanan, tan marutak a kipapasen?

18 Nia, sikatayo so nankurang a sisasanok, ed baleg a gagala a “manderal ed simbaan to.

19 O sirin, akin ag to itayo im-paarap ed makapataktakot a kadederal, on, akin ag to pinaulian a say espada na kaptekan to so ondapo ed sikatayo, tan ipaldeg to itayo ed andi-angaan ya andi-ilalo.

20 O, say kamareruak, siñga ed gendat a kipapasen, ontataynan ed saya a pakanunot. Nia, ag to inkana so kaptekan to ed sikatayo, balet lapu ed baleg a panañgasi to inawit to itayo ya imbasil ed andi-angaan a “dayat na patey tan segsegang, angan dia ed kilalaban na saray kamareruak tayo.

21 Tan natan nia, kaagian ko; anto ya “inkaugali na too so makapikabat ed saraya a beñgatla? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, angapo so siopaman a ^bmakapikabat ed saraya likud no sikato so mambabawi.

22 On, siopaman a “mambabawi tan aagamilen to so ^bpananisia, tan mangagawa na saray maong a kimey, tan mampipikasi ya andi-tonda—dia ed sikato niiter so pikakabat ed saray ^cmisterio na Dios; on, dia ed sikato niiter so pañgipuyan na saray beñgatla ya ag ni ni-

14a Alma 12:11.

15a PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

16a Rom. 15:17;

1 Cor. 1:31.

b 2 Cor. 10:15–18;

D&P 76:61.

c Sal. 36:5–6.

18a Mosiah 27:8–10.

20a 2 Ne. 1:13;

Hel. 3:29–30.

21a PMK Inkaugali
na Too.

b 1 Cor. 2:9–16;

Jacob 4:8.

22a Alma 36:4–5.

PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

b PMK Pananisia.

c PMK Misterio na
Dios, Saray.

puyan; on, tan niiter ed sikato so pañgawit na nilibo a kamare-rua ed pambabawi, angan siñga say niiter ed sikatayo ed impañgawit ed saraya a kaagian tayo ed pambabawi.

23 Natan nanunotan yo, kaagian ko, ya imbaga tayo ed saray kaagian tayo diman ed dalin na Zarahemla, ya onla itayo ed dalin na Nephi, a mampulong tayo ed saray kaagian tayo, a saray Lamanite, tan sikatayo so inelekan da a binalaw?

24 Ya inkuan da ed sikatayo: Ipapasen yo a nayarian yo ya awiten so saray Lamanite ed pikakabat na katuaan? Ipapasen yo a nakuyong yo so saray Lamanite nipaakar ed saray aliwa a tua a ^asisia a tawir na kaamaan da, a sikara so totoo a ^bmatalker so saray teñger da; a saray puso ra manliket ed pañgipaterter na dala; a saray agew da so pina-palabas da ed sankaugesan a karelmeñgan; a saray kagagawa ra so basbas na saray managkasalanan nanlapu la ed gapo? Natan kaagian ko, nanunotan yo a saraya so salita ra.

25 Tan nagkalalo ni inkuan da: Onlaban itayo sumpa ed sikara, pian deralen tayo ra tan say karelmeñgan da ed ipaway ed saya a dalin, ag la piga sikatayo so taloen da tan sikatayo so deralen da.

26 Balet nengneng yo, inarok a kaagian, linma itayo ed kalawakan ya aliwa a say gagala tayo deralen tayo so saray kaa-

gian tayo, balet tekep na gagala ya ag la piga nilaban tayo so pigara ed saray kamarerua ra.

27 Natan sanen saray puso tayo so naermenan, tan ñgalñgali tayo la ompawil, nia, say Katawan “niligliwa to tayo, tan inkuan to: Onla kayo ed limog na saray kaagian yo, a saray Lamanite, tan itepel yo a ^bsiaan so saray ^ckairapan yo, tan iter ko ed sikayo so maong a pan-sumpulan.

28 Tan natan nia, sikatayo so sinmabi, tan akilimog itayo ed sikara; tan sikatayo so nananos ed saray kairapan tayo, tan itepel tayo so amin a nengneng na kasegsegañgan; on, sikatayo so linma ed balang sakey ya abong, a nanmatalek itayo ed saray panañgasi na mundo—aliwa labat ed panañgasi na mundo balet dia ed saray panañgasi na Dios.

29 Tan sikatayo so linmoob ed saray kaaboñgan da tan binañgatan tayo ra, tan binañgatan tayo ra ed saray karsada ra; on, tan sikara so binañgatan tayo ed tapew na saray pukdol; tan sikatayo so linmoob met ed saray templo ra tan saray sinagogas da tan binañgatan tayo ra; tan sikatayo so pinapaway da, tan binalaw-balaw da, tan niluklukdaan da, tan tinatampal da itayo ed saray aping; tan sikatayo so tinutopak da, tan inala ra tan binalor na malet a lubir, tan impisok da itayo ed pañganwan; tan dia ed panamegley na

24a Mosiah 10:11–17.

b Mosiah 13:29.

27a Alma 17:9–11.

b PMK Anos.

c Alma 20:29–30.

PMK Kipapasen a

Wala ed Kairapan.

pakapanyari tan karonuñgan na Dios sikatayo so nipaway lamet.

30 Tan sikatayo so nantepel na amin a nengneng na kairapan, tan ed saraya ya amin, ag la piga saraya so onkana ed kilaban na saray arum a kamarerua; tan impasen tayo a say ^agayaga tayo so manmaliw ya ayadyari no ag la piga bilang sikatayo so onkana ed kilaban na pigara.

31 Natan nia, nayarian tayo so onwandag tan nengneñgen so saray buñga na saray sagpot tayo; tan sikara kasi so pigpigara? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi, sikara so ^aamayamay; on, tan nayarian tayo a tasiyan so saray inkamatua ra, lapu ed panañgaro ra ed saray kaagian da tan ontan met ed sikatayo.

32 Tan nia, lablabayen da ya ^aibagat so saray bilay da nen say sikara so mañgekal na bilay na saray kabusol da; tan ^binkutkot da so saray agamil da ed bakal dia ed kaaraleman na dalin, lapu ed panañgaro ra ed saray kaagian da.

33 Tan natan nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, wala kasi ni so babaleg ya aro nen say saya ed amin a dalin? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi, angapo so siñga saya, angan dia ed limog na saray Nephite.

34 Tan nia, onlaban ira sumpa ed saray kaagian da; ag da nitepel ed inkasikara a sikara so natepel. Balet nia pigara ed sikara

so initer da so bilay da; tan sikakabat itayo a sikara so linma ed Dios da, lapu ed aro ra tan pambusol da ed kasalanan.

35 Natan angapo kasi so rason tayo a mangayaga? On, ikuan ko ed sikayo, angapo kapiganman so totoo ya awalaan na ontan kabaleg a gayaga a siñga sikatayo, nanlapu ed ingapo na mundo; on, tan say gayagak so alablabas, angan say pampasirayew ko ed Dios ko; lapu ed wala ed sikato so amin a ^apakapanyari, amin a karonuñgan, tan amin a pakatalus; ^bnatebek to so amin a beñgatla, tan sikato so sakey a ^cmapañgasi a Pinalsa, angan dia ed kilalaban, ed saraman so mambabawi tan manisia ed ñgaran to.

36 Natan no saya so panagpasirayew, angan ontan siak so mampasirayew; lapu ed sikatoya so bilay ko tan liwawak, say gayagak tan kilalaban ko, tan inkarundon ko nanlapu ed andi-angaan a dageyem. On, nagalang so ñgaran na Dios ko, a sikato so manunot ed saya a totoo, a sikara so sakey a ^asañga na kiew na Israel, tan saya so abalang ed señgeg to ed ag-kabat a dalin; on, ikuan ko, nagalang so ñgaran na Dios ko, lapu ed sikato so manunot ed sikatayo, a ^bmanaakar-akar ed ag-kabat a dalin.

37 Natan kaagian ko, anengneng tayo a say Dios so manu-

30a D&P 18:15–16.

31a Alma 23:8–13.

32a Alma 24:20–24.

b Alma 24:15.

35a PMK Pakapanyari.

b D&P 88:41.

c PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

36a Gen. 49:22–26;

Jacob 2:25; 5:25.

b Jacob 7:26.

not ed amin a “totoo, inerman a dalin so kawalaan da; on, bini-lang to so saray totoo to, tan say sankaaraleman a panañgasi to wala ed amin a lapag na mundo. Natan, saya so gayagak, tan baleg a pisalamatan ko; on, tan iter ko so pisasalamat ed Dios ko ya anga la ed anga. Amen.

TEKAP 27

Say Katawan ingangan to si Ammon ya iwanwan to so totoo na Anti-Nephi-Lehi ya onarawi ed kaatapan—Dia ed impakaabet to ed si Alma, say gayaga nen Ammon inupot to so biskeg to—Saray Nephite initer da ed saray Anti-Nephi-Lehi so dalin na Jershon—Sikara so atawag a totoo nen Ammon. Ngalñgali 90–77 s.c.

NATAN agawa a sanen saraman so Lamanite ya akibakal sumpa ed saray Nephite nalmo ra, kayari na dakel ya impanirap da a panderal ed sikara, ya angapo so kakanaan na panaanap da ed kederal da, sikara so amawil lamet ed dalin na Nephi.

2 Tan agawa a saray Amalekite, lapu ed saray atigway ed sikara, mapalalo so pasnok da. Tan sanen anengneng da ya agira makabales ed saray Nephite, ginapoan da a pagalawen so saray totoo a mampasnok sumpa ed saray ^akaagian da, a saray totoo na ^bAnti-Nephi-Lehi; dia

ed ontan ginapoan da ra lamet a deralen.

3 Natan saya a totoo “lamet ag da labay ya alaen so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan intepel da ed inkasikara so papatey unong ed pilalek na saray kabusol da.

4 Natan sanen si Ammon tan saray kaagian to anengneng da so saya a kimey na panagderal ed limog na saray pinabpabli ya inararo ra, tan ed limog na saray mamapabli a mañgaaro ed sikara—lapu ed impasen da a siñga ra angeles a nibaki a nanlapu ed Dios a mañgilaban ed sikara ed andi-angaan a kadederal—dia ed ontan, sanen si Ammon tan saray kaagian to anengneng da so saya a baleg a kimey na panagderal, sikara so atenyeg na panañgasi, tan “inkuan da ed ari:

5 Tiponen tayo so saya a totoo na Katawan, tan onla itayo ed dalin na Zarahemla ed saray kaagian tayo a Nephite, tan ontaynan tayo ed lima na saray kabusol tayo, pian sikatayo so ag naderal.

6 Balet say ari inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, saray Nephite deralen da itayo, lapu ed dakel a panagpatey tan kasalanan a ginawa tayo sumpa ed sikara.

7 Tan si Ammon inkuan to: Onla ak tan itepet ko ed Katawan, tan no ibaga to ed sikatayo, onla itayo ed saray kaagian tayo, onla itayo kasi?

8 Tan say ari inkuan to ed si-

37a Gaw. 10:34–35;
2 Ne. 26:33.
27 2a Alma 43:11.

b Alma 25:1.
PMK Anti-Nephi-
Lehies.

3a Alma 24:21–26.
4a Alma 24:5.

kato: On, no say Katawan ibaga to ya onla itayo, sikatayo so onla ed saray kaagian tayo, tan sikatayo so manmaliw ya aripen da anga ed naapiger tayo ed sikara so saray dakel ya impampatey tan kasalanan a ginawa tayo sumpa ed sikara.

9 Balet si Ammon inkuan to ed sikato: Saya so sumpa ed gangan na saray kaagian tayo, a saya so inletneg nen amak, a wala so "aripen ed limog da; dia ed ontan sikatayo so onla tan manmatalek itayo ed panañgasi na saray kaagian tayo.

10 Balet say ari inkuan to ed sikato: Itepet mo ed Katawan, tan no ikuan to ya onla itayo, sikatayo so onla; odino andi sikatayo so ompatey ed saya a dalin.

11 Tan agawa a si Ammon so linma tan tinmepet ed Katawan, tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikato:

12 Alaen mo so saya a totoo ya ipaway ed saya a dalin, pian ag ira ompatey; lapu ed si Satanas baleg so bemben to ed saray puso na saray Amalekite, a sikara so amagalaw ed saray Lamanite a mampasnok sumpa ed saray kaagian da a pateyen da ra; dia ed ontan paway kayo ed saya a dalin; tan mapalar so saya a totoo ed saya a kailalakan, lapu ed sikara so iagel ko.

13 Tan natan agawa a si Ammon so linma tan imbaga to ed ari so amin a salita ya imbalikas na Katawan ed sikato.

14 Tan tinipon da ya amin so

saray totoo ra, on, amin a totoo na Katawan, tan tinipon da so amin a karnero tan baka ra, tan sikara so sinmipot a pinmaway ed saman a dalin, tan akasabi ra ed kalawakan a saya so amaldua ed dalin na Nephi ed say dalin na Zarahemla, tan sikara so akasabi ed asinger na saray ketegan na dalin.

15 Tan agawa a si Ammon inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, siak tan saray kaagian ko so onla ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan sikayo so natilak dia anga ed ipawil mi; tan suboken mi so puso na saray kaagian tayo, no labay da a sikayo so onla ed dalin da.

16 Tan agawa a sanen si Ammon so mamapaarap la ed saman a dalin, sikato tan saray kaagian to naabet da si Alma, ed sakey a "pasen ya asalita la; tan nia, saya so magayaga ya impandorumog.

17 Natan say "gayaga nen Ammon so mapalalo a baleg angan sikato so nanmaliw a nagnap; on, sikato so napno na gayaga ed Dios to, anga ed sikato so ^bnaupotan na biskeg; tan sikato ^clamet so niparukol ed dalin.

18 Natan aliwa kasi a saya so mapalalo a gayaga? Nia, saya so gayaga ya angapo ni so akawat likud labat ed peteg a nambabawi tan mapaabeba a managanap na liket.

19 Natan say gayaga nen Alma ed impakarumog to ed kaagian to so matua a baleg, tan ontan met ed gayaga nen Aaron, nen

9a Mosiah 2:13; 29:32,
38, 40.

16a Alma 17:1-4.
17a PMK Gayaga.

b 1 Ne. 1:7.
c Alma 19:14.

Omner tan si Himni; balet nia say gayaga ra ag to apalabsanan so biskeg da.

20 Tan natan agawa a si Alma inolop to so saray kaagian to a pinmawil ed dalin na Zarahemla; angan dia ed dili ya abong to. Tan sikara so linma tan imbaga ra ed “pañgulo ya okom so amin a beñgatla ya agawa ed sikara ed dalin na Nephi, dia ed limog na kaagian da, saray Lamanite.

21 Tan agawa a say pañgulo ya okom añgipaakseb na palapag ed amin a dalin, lapu ed pilalek to so voces na saray totoo nipaakar ed pañgawat da ed saray kaagian da, a sikara so totoo na Anti-Nephi-Lehi.

22 Tan agawa a say voces na saray totoo so sinmabi, a nankuan: Nia, iter tayo so dalin na Jershon, a wala ed bokig ya asinger ed dayat, a kasolduñgan na dalin na Daakan, a saya so wala ed abalaten na dalin na Daakan; tan saya a dalin na Jershon so iter tayo ed saray kaagian tayo ya ipatawir.

23 Tan nia, ilira tayo so saray ñgayew tayo ed baetan na dalin na Jershon tan dalin na Nephi, pian niagel tayo so saray kaagian tayo ed dalin na Jershon; tan saya so gawaen tayo lapu ed saray kaagian tayo, lapu ed takot da ya alaen so saray agamil da ed bakal sumpa ed saray kaagian da ag la piga sikara so makagawa na kasalanan; tan saya so baleg a takot da so sinmabi lapu ed ansakit a panagbabawi a ginawa ra, niseñgeg

ed saray dakel ya impampapatey da tan makapataktakot a karelmeñgan da.

24 Tan natan nia, saya so gawaen tayo ed saray kaagian tayo, pian tawiren da so dalin na Jershon; tan sikara so bantayan tayo manlapu ed saray kabusol da ed panamegley na saray ñgayew tayo, dapot no mañgiter ira ed sikatayo na kabiañgan na saray tagano ra ya itulong da ed sikatayo a pantagano ed saray ñgayew tayo.

25 Natan, agawa a sanen si Ammon nadñgel to so saya, sikato so pinmawil ed saray totoo na Anti-Nephi-Lehi, tan kaolop to met si Alma, ed kalawakan, a diman da impaalagey so saray abong-abong da ya abel, tan impakabat da ed sikara so saraya ya amin a beñgatla. Tan si Alma “tinungtong to met ed sikara so impakapasimbalo to ed panania, a kaiba to ra di Ammon tan Aaron, tan saray kaagian to.

26 Tan agawa a saman so akaseñgeg na baleg a gayaga ed limog da. Tan sikara so linma ed dalin na Jershon, tan kinayarian da so dalin na Jershon; tan sikara so tinawag na saray Nephite a totoo nen Ammon; dia ed ontan sikara so abirbir ed saman a ñgaran nanlapu ed saman.

27 Tan sikara so kabiañgan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, tan nibilang met ira ed limog na totoo a wala ed simbaan na Dios. Tan sikara met so binirbir lapu ed seet da ya onkana ed Dios, tan ontan met ed

saray totoo; lapu ed nagnap so “inkamatua ra tan kaptekan da ed amin a beñgatla; tan sikara so ^bag-nagiing ed panania ed si Cristo, angan dia ed kasampotan.

28 Tan say pakanengneng da ed panagpaterter na dala na saray kaagian da so sankabalegan a pambusol; tan sikara so ag la kapiganman nakuyong a mandemet na saray agamil da ed bakal sumpa ed saray kaagian da; tan ag ira kapiganman onnengneng ed patey a wala so antokaman a takot, lapu ed say ilalo tan pakamuria ra ed si Cristo tan say kioli ed bilay; dia ed ontan, say patey so naakmon la ed sikara ed panamegley na pantaluna nen Cristo ed saya.

29 Dia ed ontan, mantepel ira na “patey ed mapalalo tan makapasinagem a kanengneñgan a nipalikna manlapu ed saray kaagian da, sakbay ya alaen da so saray espada da odino melag a espada a pamatey da.

30 Dia ed saya sikara so sakey a maseseg tan inararo a totoo, saray sankamapalaran a totoo na Katawan.

TEKAP 28

Saray Lamanite so atalo ed sakey a makapataktakot a bakal—Asamplora a nilibo so inatey—Saray marelmeng so nigena ed sakey a kipapasen na andi-angaan a kaermenan; saray matunong so maka-

gamor na angapo so kasampotan a liket. Ñgalñgali 77–76 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a kayari a saray totoo nen Ammon so nilet-neg ed dalin na “Jershon, tan sakey a simbaan so inletneg met ed dalin na Jershon, tan saray ñgayew na Nephite so nilira ed kaliber-liber na Jershon, on, dia ed amin a ketegan ed kaliber-liber na dalin na Zarahemla; nia saray ñgayew na Lamanite tinumbok da so saray kaagian da ed kalawakan.

2 Tan dia ed onia wala so agawa a makapataktakot a bakal; on, angan angapo ni so mipara a kabat na saray totoo nanlapu ed saman so panaon ya intaynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem; on, tan asamplora a nilibo so inatey ed saray Lamanite tan sikara so ataytayak ed dakel a pasen.

3 On, tan wala met so dakera-kel ya inatey ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi; angaman ontan, saray Lamanite so “asunson tan nitaytayak, tan saray totoo nen Nephi so amawil lamet ed dalin da.

4 Tan natan saya so panaon ya inkiwala na baleg ya ermen tan pannañgis ya areñgel ed amin a pasen na dalin, ed limog na amin a totoo nen Nephi—

5 On, say akis na saray balo a bibii ed ermen da ed saray asawa ra a laki, tan ontan met ed kaamaan ed ermen da ed saray lalaki ya anak da, tan say bii ya anak ed agi to a laki, on, say laki ya agi ed ama to; tan dia ed saya

say akis na ermen so nadñgel ed amin a limog da, ed ermen da ed saray kakanayon da ya inatey.

6 Tan natan peteg a saya so sakey a maermen ya agew; on, sakey a panaon a masimuon, tan sakey a panaon na dakel a "panagayuno tan pikakasi.

7 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komalabinlima a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi;

8 Tan saya so kasulatan nen Ammon tan saray kaagian to, saray impambaroy da ed dalin na Nephi, saray impanirap da ed saman a dalin, saray ermen da, tan saray kairapan da, tan say "ag-natebek a gayaga ra, tan say impañawat tan ag nasigen a kipapasen na saray kaagian da ed dalin na Jershon. Tan natan komon say Katawan, a Mananundon na amin a totoo, binendicionan to so saray kamarerua ra ed ando la ya ando.

9 Tan saya so kasulatan na saray bakal tan baliñgaan ed limog na saray Nephite, tan ontan met ed saray bakal ed baetan na saray Nephite tan Lamanite; tan say komalabinlima a taon ya oley na saray okom so nansampot.

10 Tan nanlapu ed unaan a taon ya anga ed komalabinlima apalabas so inkaderal na dakel a nilibo a bilay; on, saya so aña-wit na makapataktakot a neng-neng na impamaterter na dala.

11 Tan saray bangkay na dakel

a nilibo so akarukol ed dalin, legan a saray bangkay na dakel a nilibo so "natetemek ya akalusbo ed tapew na dalin; on, tan dakel a nilibo so ^bmaneermen ed inkabalang na saray kakanayon da, say makaseñgeg wala so rason da ya ontakot, unong ed saray sipan na Katawan, lapu ed sikara so nigena ed kipapasen na andi-angaan ya kaermenan.

12 Legan a dakel a nilibo so peteg a maneermen ed inkabalang na saray kakanayon da, iñgen sikara so nangayaga tan nipatagey ed ilalo, tan iñgen sikakabat ira, unong ed saray "sipan na Katawan, a sikara so ombañgon a manayam ed nikawanan a lima na Dios, ed kipapasen na angapo so kasampotan a liket.

13 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo no panon so "ag-pampapara na too lapu ed kasalanan tan kasosumpa, tan say pakapan-yari na demonyo, a manlalapu ed saray ^bplano na kasiliban a ginawa to pian nakalotan to so saray puso na totoo.

14 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo so malaglaem a kerew na seet ed saray totoo a mansagpot ed saray "kaolivaan na Katawan; tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo so baleg a rason na panermen, tan ontan met na pangayaga—ermen lapu ed patey tan kaderal ed limog na saray totoo, tan gayaga lapu ed ^bliwawa nen Cristo onkana ed bilay.

6a Alma 30:2.
8a Alma 27:16-19.
11a Alma 16:11.
b Alma 48:23;

D&P 42:45-46.
12a Alma 11:41.
13a 1 Ne. 17:35.
b 2 Ne. 9:28.

14a PMK Kaubasan na Katawan.
b PMK Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo.

TEKAP 29

Si Alma nampilalekan to so pañgikelyaw to na pambabawi tekep na makaangel a seseg—Say Katawan añgiter na saray managbañgat ed amin a bansa—Si Alma so nangloria ed kimey na Katawan tan dia ed maong a nansumpalan nen Ammon tan saray kaagian to. Ñgalñgali 76 s.c.

Ono siak so sakey ya angel, tan naalak so pirawat na pusok, pian siak komon so onla tan mansalita ed panamegley na trompita na Dios, ed sakey a voces a yegyegen to so mundo, tan ikelyaw so pambabawi ed balang sakey a totoo!

2 On, ibawag ko ed balang sakey a kamarerua, a siñga dia ed voces na karul, so pambabawi tan say plano na pananundon, a sikara so nepeg a mambabawi tan “ondago ed Dios tayo, pian angapo la komon so dakel ya ermen ed amin a tapew na dalin.

3 Balet nengneng yo, sakey ak a too, tan mankasalanan ak ed say pirawat ko; lapu ed nepeg pasaragen ko so saray beñgatla ya ingetar na Katawan ed siak.

4 Ag la manepag a panaburidoan ko so saray pilalek ko ed say malet a gangan na matunong a Dios, lapu ed kabat ko ya iter to ed saray totoo so unong ed saray “pilalek da, balang la no nipaakar ed patey odino ni-

paakar ed bilay; on, kabat ko ya igetar to ed saray totoo, on, ipakseb to ed sikara so saray gangan ya ag-nauman, unong ed saray ^blinawa ra, balang la no saraya so nipaakar ed kilalaban odino nipaakar ed kadederal.

5 On, tan kabat ko a say maong tan mauges so sinmabi ed amin a totoo; siopaman ya ag to kabat so maong ed mauges so anditetel; balet siopaman a “kabat to so maong tan mauges, dia ed sikato niiter so unong ed saray pilalek to, no say kaliktan to so maong odino mauges, bilay odino patey, gayaga odino tetel na ^bconsiensia.

6 Natan, dia ed nanenengneng ko kabat ko so saraya a beñgatla, akin pampilalekan ko ni so babaleg nen say pangawak na kimey a saya so akatawagan ko?

7 Akin pampilalekan ko ni a siak so sakey ya angel, pian makapansalita ak ya anga ed amin a sampot na mundo?

8 Tan nia, say Katawan iter to ed “amin a bansa, ed dili a bansa ra tan ^bsalita ra, na mañgibañgat ed salita to, on, dia ed kakabatan, amin a ‘nanenengneng to a manepag a nawalaan ira; dia ed ontan anengneng tayo a say Katawan so mambilin ed kakabatan, unong ed dinan so manepag tan matua.

9 Amtak no anto so ingangan na Katawan ed siak, tan mangloria ak ed saya. Ag ko “panglorian so inkasiak, balet mangloria

29 2a Omni 1:26;
3 Ne. 21:20.

4a Sal. 37:4.

b PMK Kawayañgan
a Mampili.

5a 2 Ne. 2:18, 26;
Moro. 7:15-19.

PMK Panañgibiig,
Say Palangkap na.

b PMK Consiensia.

8a 2 Ne. 29:12.

b D&P 90:11.

c Alma 12:9-11.

9a Alma 26:12.

ak ed saman so ingangan na Katawan ed siak; on, tan saya so gloriak, pian komon manmaliw ak ya ikakana ed saray lima na Dios a mañgawit na pigara a kamarerua ed pambabawi; tan saya so gayagak.

10 Tan nia, sano naneneng-neng ko a dakel ed saray kaagian ko so tua a nambabawi, tan ondadago ra ed Katawan a Dios da, dia ed saya say kamareruak napno na gayaga; dia ed saya nanunotan ko no “anto so saray ginawa na Katawan ed siak, on, angan dineñgel to so saray pikakasik; on, dia ed saya nanunotan ko so mapañgasi a taklay to ya iniunat to ed siak.

11 On, tan nanunotan ko met so inkadakep na saray amak; lapu ed petepeteg a kabat ko ya inlaban ira na “Katawan ya impaway ed inkaaripen, tan lapu ed saya inletneg so simbaan to; on, say Katawan a Dios, say Dios nen Abraham, say Dios nen Isaac, tan say Dios nen Jacob, so añgilaban ed sikara ed inkaaripen.

12 On, lawas ko a nonunoten so inkadakep na saray amak; tan saman met lamlamang a Dios so “añgilaban ed sikara ed lima na saray taga-Egipto, ed inkaaripen.

13 On, tan saman met lamlamang a Dios so añgiletneg na simbaan to ed limog da; on, tan saman met lamlamang a Dios so nantawag ed siak ed masanto a kimey, a mañgipulong na salita ed saya a totoo, tan añgi-

ter ed siak na dakel a maong a nansumpalan, a dia ed saya say “gayagak so nagnap.

14 Balet ag ak nangayaga ed maong a nansumpalan ko a bukor, balet say gayagak so lalo a nagnap lapu ed say “maong a nansumpalan na saray kaagian ko, a linma ed dalin na Nephi.

15 Nia, sikara so nansagpot a mapalalo, tan akapañgiter ira na dakel a buñga; tan agay la a kabaleg so tumang da!

16 Natan, sano nanunotan ko so maong a nansumpalan na saraya a kaagian ko say kamareruak so naawit ed arawi, anga ed isian to ed laman ko, a siñga nen saman, tan ontan la so kabaleg na gayagak.

17 Tan natan komon say Dios iter to ed saraya, a kaagian ko, a sikara komon so onyurong ed panarian na Dios; on, tan ontan met ed buñga na saray sagpot da pian komon sikara so ag la ompaway, balet sikara komon so mandayew ed sikato ya anga ed anga. Tan komon say Dios iter to a saya so nagawa unong ed saray salitak, iñgen unong ed sinalitak. Amen.

TEKAP 30

Si Korihor, sakey a sumpa ed si Cristo, nilemlemew to si Cristo, say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan, tan say espiritu na profesiya —Imbañgat to ya angapo so Dios, angapo so inkigapol na too, angapo so dusa na kasalanan, tan angapo

so Cristo—Si Alma nampaneknek a si Cristo so onsabi tan amin a beñgatla so mañgitoturo a wala so Dios—Si Korihor kinmerew na sakey a tanda tan sikato so nanmaliw ya emel—Say demonyo so pinmarungtal ed si Korihor a siñga angel tan imbañgat to no anto so ibaga to—Si Korihor so agatingatinan tan inatey. Ñgalñgali 76-74 s.c.

NIA, natan agawa a kayari a saray "totoo nen Ammon so nitneg ed dalin na Jershon, on, tan ontan met kayari a saray Lamanite so ^basunson ed paway na saman a dalin, tan saray inatey da so intabon na saray totoo ed saman a dalin—

2 Natan saray inatey so ag la abilang lapu ed kinarakel na saray bilang da; ni saray inatey na saray Nephite so abilang—balet agawa a kayari ra ya intabon so saray inatey da, tan ontan met kayari na saray agew na impanayuno, tan impanermen tan pikakasi, (tan saya so komalabinanem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi) ginmapo so nampatuloy a kareenan ed lapag na saman a dalin.

3 On, tan saray totoo tinunton da a sumpalen so saray gangan na Katawan; tan malet so impansumpal da ed saray "tutuntonen na Dios, unong ed gangan nen Moises; lapu ed nibañgat

ed sikara a ^bsumpalen da so saray gangan nen Moises ya anga ed saraya so nagnap.

4 Tan dia ed onia saray totoo angapo so beñgatla ya akagutgot ed sikara legan na komalabinanem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

5 Tan agawa a sanen ingapo na komalabimpito a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala so nampatuloy a kareenan.

6 Balet agawa dia ed saguinunor ed komalabimpito a taon, sinmabi so sakey a too ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan sikato so "Sumpa ed Cristo, lapu ed ginapoan to so mampulong ed saray totoo sumpa ed saray profesiya a sinalita na saray profeta, nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo.

7 Natan angapo so gangan a sumpa ed "pananisia na sakey a too; lapu ed mapeget a sumpa ed saray gangan na Dios a wala so sakey a gangan a mañgawit ed saray totoo ed ag pampapara a letnegan.

8 Tan onia so kuan na masanto a kasulatan: "Pilien mo ed saya ya agew, no siopa so panlingkoran mo.

9 Natan no say sakey a too pila-lek to so manlingkor ed Dios, saya so pankanawnawa to; odino, no sikato so manisia ed Dios sikato so mankanawnawa a manlingkor ed sikato; balet no sikato so ag manisia ed sikato angapo so gangan a mandusa ed sikato.

30 1a Alma 27:25-26.

PMK Anti-Nephi-Lehies.

b Alma 28:1-3.

3a PMK Gangan nen

Moises.

b 2 Ne. 25:24-27;

Alma 25:15.

6a PMK Sumpa ed Cristo.

7a Alma 1:17.

8a Jos. 24:15.

PMK Kawayañgan a Mampili.

10 Balet no sikato so nampatey sikato so dusaen na “patey; tan no sikato so nantulisan sikato met so nadusa; tan no sikato so nantakew sikato met so nadusa; tan no sikato so nangawa na pikaloguran sikato met so nadusa; on, lapu ed saya ya amin a karelmeñgan sikara so nadusa.

11 Lapu ed wala so sakey a gangan a saray totoo so natutolan unong ed saray kasalanan da. Manwari ya ontan, angapo so gangan a sumpa ed pananisia na sakey a too; dia ed ontan, say sakey a too so nadusa labat ed saray kasalanan a ginawa to; dia ed ontan amin a totoo so wala ed “nampapara a letnegan.

12 Tan saya a Sumpa ed Cristo, a say ñgaran to Korihor, (tan say gangan angapo so pakayari to a mambemben ed sikato) ginapan to so mampulong ed saray totoo ya angapo so Cristo. Tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan sikato so mampulong, a nankuan:

13 O sikayo ya abalor ed silong na makulang-kulang tan angapo so kakanaan ya ilalo, akin ipako yo so inkasikayo ed onia a makulang-kulang a beñgatla? Akin aanapen yo so sakey a Cristo? Lapu ed angapo so too a makapikabat ed antokaman ya onsabi.

14 Nia, saraya so beñgatla a tawagen yo a profesiya, a kuan yo a saraya so nipalima nanlapu ed saray masanto a profeta, nia, saraya so makulang-kulang a sisia a tawir na kaamaan yo.

15 Panon so pikabat yo na ka-

tuaan na saraya? Nia, ag nayari ya amta yo so saray beñgatla ya ag yo “nanengneng; dia ed ontan ag yo nayarian a naamtaan a wala so sakey a Cristo.

16 Sikayo so mantatalaran tan kuan yo ya anengneng yo so pamaandi na saray kasalanan yo. Balet nia, saya so kasumpalan na sakey a nagugulo a kanunotan; tan saya ya aliwa a mauksoy a kanunotan yo so sinmabi lapu ed sisia a tawir na kaamaan yo, a saya so añgitunton ya añgiarawi ed sikayo ed pananisia na saray beñgatla ya aliwa a tua.

17 Tan dakel ni a siñga onia a beñgatla so imbaga to ed sikara, ya imbaga to ya angapo so bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a nagawa ya onkana ed kasalanan na saray totoo, balet balang sakey a too so mankurang ed saya a bilay unong ed kiwas na pinalsa; dia ed ontan balang sakey a too so onaliguas unong ed kakabatan to, tan balang sakey a too so ontaluna unong ed biskeg to; tan antokaman a gawen na too aliwa a kasalanan.

18 Tan onia so impampulong to ed sikara, ya intunton to ya iniarawi so puso na dakerakel, a señgeg na impañgiatagey da ed saray ulo ra ed karelmeñgan da, on, dakel a bibii so nitunton a niarawi, tan ontan met ed saray lalaki, a mangawa na inkabalangkantis—ya imbabaga to ed sikara a sano say sakey a too so inatey la, saman la so kasampotan.

19 Natan saya a too linma ed dalin na Jershon met, a mañgipulong ed saraya a beñgatla ed limog na saray totoo nen Ammon, a sikara nen saman so totoo na saray Lamanite.

20 Balet nia sikara so lalo a makabat nen say dakel ed saray Nephite; tan sikato so inerel da, tan binalor da, tan sikato so inawit da ed arap nen Ammon, a sikato so atagey a sacerdote na saman a totoo.

21 Tan agawa a sikato so inawit da ya impaway ed dalin da. Tan sikato so akasabi ed dalin na Gideon, tan ginapoan to so mampulong ed sikara met; tan dia ag awalaan na dakel a maong a nansumpalan, lapu ed sikato so inerel da tan binalor tan inawit da ed arap na atagey a sacerdote, tan ontan met dia ed pañgulo ya okom ed dalin.

22 Tan agawa a say atagey a sacerdote inkuan to ed sikato: Akin kasi manliliber-liber ka a mamipikewet ed saray dalan na Katawan? Akin kasi ibabañgat mo ed saraya a totoo ya angapo so Cristo, pian patondaen mo so saray gayaga ra? Akin kasi mansasalita ka sumpa ed amin a profesiya na saray masanto a profeta?

23 Natan say ñgaran na saya ya atagey a sacerdote so Giddonah. Tan si Korihor inkuan to ed sikato: Lapu ed ag ko ibabañgat so makulang-kulang a sisia a tawir na kaamaan yo, tan lapu ed ag ko ibabañgat so saray totoo

ya ipaldeg da so inkasikara ed saray makulang-kulang a tutuntonen tan gagawaen a saraya so impalima na saray kadaanan a sacerdote, pian pasuoten da ya alaen so pakapanyari tan pakaoley ed sikara, pian mansiansia ra ed andi-kakabatan, pian ag da ipaatagey so saray ulu ra, no ag iñgen sikara so naawit a mampaabeba unong ed saray salita yo.

24 Inkuan yo a saya a totoo so sakey a bulos a totoo. Nia, ikuan ko a sikara so wala ed inkadakep. Ikuan yo a saraman so kadaanan a profesiya so tua. Nia, ikuan ko ya ag yo kabat a saraya so tua.

25 Inkuan yo a saya a totoo so sakey a makasalanan tan niga-pol a totoo, lapu ed impankasalanan na sakey ya ateng. Nia, ibagak a say sakey ya ogaw angapo so kasalanan to lapu ed saray ateng to.

26 Tan inkuan yo met a si Cristo so onsabi. Balet nia, ikuan ko ya ag yo kabat a wala so Cristo. Tan inkuan yo met a sikato so ompatey lapu ed saray “kasalanan na mundo—

27 Tan dia ed onia intutunton yo so saraya a totoo ya ontumbok ed saray makulang-kulang a sisia a tawir na kaamaan yo, tan unong ed saray dili a pilalek yo; tan sikara so impaldeg yo, angan siñga sikara so wala ed inkadakep, pian patabaen yo so inkasikayo ed sagpot na saray lima da, pian ag da sarag so ontangwa a sitatalek, tan ag da

pangayagaan so saray pankatu-noñgan tan pankanawnawa ra.

28 On, ag da sarag ya ikana so saray kayarian da ag la piga napabaiñgan da so saray sacerdote ra, a sikara so añgipako ed sikara unong ed saray dili a pilalek da, tan inawit da ra a manisia, unong ed sisia a tawir tan saray kugip da tan saray kaliktan da tan saray payawar da tan saray konkonwari a misterio ra, a nep-peg da a gawaen, lapu ed ag da gawaen so unong ed saray salita ra, napabaiñgan da so sakey a pinalsa ya ag-kabat, a sikato so ibabaga ra a Dios—sakey a pinalsa ya ag ni anengneng odino akabatan, a sikato so angaponen saman odino kapiganman.

29 Natan sanen say atagey a sacerdote tan say pañgulo ya okom anengneng da so awet na puso to, on, sanen anengneng da a sikato so onsumpa angan dia ed Dios, ag ira inmebat ed saray salita to; balet ingangan da a sikato so baloren; tan sikato so iniawat da ya impalima ed saray manañgipañgulo, tan iniakar da ed dalin na Zarahemla, pian sikato so iarap da ed si Alma, tan say pañgulo ya okom a sikato met so gobernador ed amin na dalin.

30 Tan agawa a sanen sikato so naawit da ed arap nen Alma tan say pañgulo ya okom, intuloy to so gagawaen to a siñga sanen wala ed dalin na Gideon; on, intuloy to so “pansasamba to.

31 Tan sikato so tinmalindeg ed agay la a “lañgas na salita to

ed arap nen Alma tan ininsulto to so saray sacerdote tan manag-bañgat, a pankakasalananen to a sikara so mañgitutonton ed saray totoo ed makulang-kulang a sisia a tawir ed kaamaan da, pian sikara so ontaba ed sagpot na saray totoo.

32 Natan si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Kabat mo ya ag kami mampapataba ed saray sagpot na saya a totoo; tan nia siak so nansagpot nanlapu la ed ingapo na oley na saray okom ya anga ed natan, ed dili a limak ya onkana ed pambilay ko, manwari a dakel so pambabaroy ko a manliliber-liber ed saya a dalin pian ipalapag so salita na Dios ed saray totook.

33 Tan manwari a dakel so kimey a ginawak ed simbaan, ag ko añgawat na angan sakey a “senine ed saray sagpot ko; ni siopaman ed saray kaagian ko, likud labat dia ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman; tan dia ed onia say inawat mi saman labat so unong ed gangan ed panaon mi.

34 Tan natan, no ag kami mañgawat na antokaman a beñgatala ed saray sagpot mi ed simbaan, anto so nagungonaan mi a mansagpot ed simbaan likud labat ed pañgibawag mi na katuaan, pian nawalaan kami na liket na “gayaga ed saray kaagian mi?

35 Dia ed onia akin kasi ibagam a sikami so mampupulong ed saya a totoo pian makaala kami na gungona, balet sika, dia ed sika a dili, kabat mo ya angapo so gungona ya aawat

mi? Tan natan, a manisia ka a papalikdoen mi so saya a totoo, a saya so señgegan na ontan la a gayaga ed saray puso ra?

36 Tan si Korihor inmebat ed sikato, On.

37 Tan dia ed saya si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Manisia ka kasi a wala so Dios?

38 Tan sikato so inmebat, Andi.

39 Natan si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Iburim kasi ni lamet a wala so Dios, tan ontan met iburim ni si Cristo? Tan nia, inkuan ko ed sika, kabat ko a wala so Dios, tan ontan met a si Cristo so onsabi.

40 Tan natan anto so pakangneñgan a wala ed sika ya angapo so “Dios, odino si Cristo so ag onsabi? Ibagak ed sika ya angapo so nibagam, likud ed salitam labat.

41 Balet, nia, wala ed siak so amin a beñgatla a “pamaneknek a saraya a beñgatla so tua; tan wala met ed sika so amin a beñgatla a pamaneknek a saraya so tua; tan saraya kasi so iburim? Manisia ka kasi a saraya a beñgatla so tua?

42 Nia, kabat ko a manisia ka, balet wala ed sika so mantitila ya espiritu, tan impulsay mo so Espiritu na Dios kania angapo so pasen to ed sika; balet say demonyo wala so pakapanyari to ed sika, tan sika so ililibot to, a mankikimey ed panagpalikdo pian deralen to so saray anak na Dios.

43 Tan natan si Korihor inkuan to ed si Alma: No ipanengneng mo ed siak so sakey a “tanda, pian nakuyong ak a wala so Dios, on, ipanengneng mo ed siak a wala so pakapanyari to, tan dia ed ontan nakuyong ak ed katuaan na saray salitam.

44 Balet si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Wala la ed sika so mage-nap a tanda; tuksoen mo ni kasi so Dios mo? Ibagam ni kasi, Ipanengneng mo ed siak so sakey a tanda, angaman wala la ed sika so pamaneknek na “amin a kaagian mo, tan amin met a masanto a profeta? Saray masanto a kasulatan so nigaton ed arapan mo, on, tan ^bamin a beñgatla so mañgitoturo a wala so Dios; on, angan say ^cdalin, tan amin a beñgatla a wala ed tapew to, on, tan say ^digagalaw to, on, tan ontan met na amin a ^eplaneta ya ongagalaw ed gendat ya uksoy da so mantasi a wala so Sankatageyan a Manamalsa.

45 Tan siansia ka ni a manliliber-liber, a mañgitutonton a mañgiarawi ed puso na saya a totoo, a mampapaneknek ed sikara ya angapo so Dios? Tan iñgen mamburi ka sumpa ed saraya a mantatasi? Tan inkuan to: On, iburik, likud no mañgipanengneng ka ed siak na sakey a tanda.

46 Tan natan agawa a si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Nia, siak so maermen lapu ed awet na pusom, on, tan siansia ni a sumpa-

40a Sal. 14:1.

41a PMK Tasi.

43a Jacob 7:13–21;
D&P 46:8–9.

PMK Pakapatnagan.
44a Mosiah 13:33–34.
b Sal. 19:1;
D&P 88:47.

c Job 12:7–10.
d Hel. 12:11–15.
e Moises 6:63.

en mo so espiritu na katuaan, pian say kamareruam komon so naderal.

47 Balet nia, "magmaong ni a nabalang mo so kamareruamen say sika so pansenġegan na dakel a kamareruam so napelag ed kadederal, lapu ed panagtilam tan say makasagiat a salitam; dia ed ontan no mamburi ka lamet, nia say Dios bakbaken to ka, pian sika so manmaliw ya emel, pian ag mo la nilukas so sañgim kapiganman, pian ag mo la palikdoen so saya a totoo kapiganman.

48 Natan si Korihor inkuan to ed sikato: Ag ko iburi so kiwala na Dios, balet ag ko manisia a wala so Dios; tan ikuan ko met, ya ag mo kabat a wala so Dios; tan likud no ipanengneng mo ed siak so sakey a tanda, ag ak manisia.

49 Natan si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: Saya so iter ko ed sika a sakey a tanda, a sika so nabakbak na "inkaemel, unong ed saray salitak; tan ikuan ko, dia ed nġaran na Dios, sika so nabakbak na inkaemel, pian kapiganman ag ka la makasalita.

50 Natan sanen si Alma imbagga to so saraya a salita, si Korihor so abakbak na inkaemel, kania ag la makasalita, unong ed saray salita nen Alma.

51 Tan natan sanen say pañgulo ya okom anengneng to so saya, sikato so nangawa na sulat ed si Korihor, a nankuan:

Manisia ka la ed pakapanyari na Dios? Dia ed sikato so nampilalekan mo a si Alma mañgipanengneng na tanda? Labay mo kasi a pairapen to ni so arum, pian ipanengneng to ed sika so sakey a tanda? Nengneng mo, impanengneng to ed sika so sakey a tanda; tan natan aruman mo ni so pansumpam?

52 Tan si Korihor iniunat to so lima to tan nansulat, a nankuan: Kabat ko a sakey ak la ya emel, lapu ed ag ak makapansalita; tan amtak ya angapo likud ed pakapanyari na Dios so maka-pañgiter ed saya ed siak; on, tan lawas "kabat ko a wala so Dios.

53 Balet nia, say demonyo "pinalikdo to ak; lapu ed ^bpinmanengneng ed siak ed kanengneñgan na sakey ya angel, tan inkuan to ed siak: Onla ka tan bawim so saya a totoo, tan sikara ya amin so abalang a tinmumbok ed ag-kabkabat a Dios. Tan inkuan to ed siak: 'Angapo so Dios; on, tan imbañgat to ed siak so nepeg ko ya ibaga. Tan imbañgat ko so saray salita to; tan imbañgat ko lapu ed saraya so makaruyo ed ^dminomundo a kanunotan; tan saraya so imbañgat ko, angan agamoran ko so dakel a maong a nansumpalan, anga ed anisia ak a saraya so petepeteg a tua; tan lapu ed saya sinumpak so katuaan, anga ed naawit ko so saya a baleg ya ayew ed siak.

54 Tan sanen asalita to so saya,

47a 1 Ne. 4:13.

49a 2 Awa. 13:20.

52a Alma 30:42.

53a Jacob 7:14.

b 2 Cor. 11:14;

2 Ne. 9:9.

c Sal. 10:4.

d PMK Makamundo.

mikakasi ed si Alma ya ipikasi to ed Dios, pian saya a baleg ya ayew so naekal ed sikato.

55 Balet si Alma inkuan to ed sikato: No saya ya ayew so naekal ed sika itunton mo ya iarawi lamet so saray puso na saya a totoo; dia ed ontan, naga-wa ed sika unong ed linawa na Katawan.

56 Tan agawa a say ayew so ag naekal ed si Korihor; balet sikato so impaliis da ed paway, tan sikato so linma ed balang sakey ya abong a mipapayabol na naakan to.

57 Natan say pikakabat ed agawa ed si Korihor so tampol a nipalapag ed dalin; on, sakey a palapag so impaitayak na pa-ñgulo ya okom ed amin a totoo ed dalin, ya imbawag da ed saray anisia ed saray salita nen Korihor a nakaukolan da so mambabawi a tampol, ag la piga saya met lamlamang a dusa so onsabi ed sikara.

58 Tan agawa a sikara ya amin so anisia ed karelmeñgan nen Korihor; dia ed ontan sikara lamet so nampasimbalo ed pananisia ed Katawan; tan dia la nansampot so karumsisan na saray bañgat nen Korihor. Tan si Korihor so linma ed balang sakey abong, a mipapayabol na pambilay to.

59 Tan agawa a sanen sikato so linma ed limog na saray totoo, on, ed limog na saray totoo ya insian da so inkasikara ed saray

Nephite tan tinawag da so inkasikara a Zoramite, lapu ed sikara so impañgulo na sakey a too a manñgaran na Zoram—tan sanen sikato so linma ed limog da, nia, sikato so inosilan da tan ginagatin-gatinan da, anga ed sikato so inatey.

60 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo so impansampot na saman so amikewet ed saray dalan na Katawan; tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo a say ^ademonyo ag to ^btuloñgan so saray anak to ed kaunoran ya agew, balet masiglat to ra ya igayugoy a paleksab ed ^cinfierno.

TEKAP 31

Si Alma impañgulo to so sakey ya olop na panagpuloñgan a mamawi na saray sinmian ed pananisia a Zoramite—Saray Zoramite imburi ra si Cristo, manisia ra ed aliwa a tua a pananisia ed panagpili, tan mampipikasi ra na nigetar a panagpikasi—Saray managpulong so napno na Masanto ya Espiritu—Saray irap da so naakmon ed gaya-ga ra ed si Cristo. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

NATAN agawa a kayari impansampot nen Korihor, lapu ed nawat nen Alma so balita a saray Zoramite pipikeweten da so dalan na Katawan, tan si Zoram, a sikato so pañgulo ra, so mañgitutonton ed puso na saray totoo ya ^aontewek ed saray ^btalintao, say puso to lamet so ginmapo

60a PMK Demonyo.

b Alma 3:26–27;
5:41–42; D&P 29:45.

c PMK Infierno.

31 1a Ex. 20:5;
Mosiah 13:13.

b 2 Ne. 9:37.

PMK Panañgigalang
ed Talintao.

ya ‘onsinagem lapu ed karelemeñgan na saray totoo.

2 Tan saya so señgegan na baleg ya “ermen nen Alma nen akabatan to so karelemeñgan ed limog na saray totoo to; dia ed onia say puso to so mapalalo ya apaermen lapu ed insian na saray Zoramite ed saray Nephite.

3 Natan saray Zoramite so nantitipon ed sakey a dalin a saya so tinawag da na Antionum, a saya so wala ed bokig na Zarahemla, a ñgalñgali miketeg ya asinger ed gilig na dayat, ed abalaten na dalin na Jershon, a saya met so miketeg ed kalawakan ed abalaten, a saya a kalawakan so napno na saray Lamanite.

4 Natan saray Nephite baleg so takot da ag la piga saray Zoramite onloob ira ed sakey a talusan ed saray Lamanite, tan saya so pansenñgegan na dakel a nabalang ed kabiañgan na saray Nephite.

5 Tan natan, unong a say “panagpulong na ^bsalita wala so baleg a tanguyor to a ^cmañgitungton ed saray totoo a mangawa na kaptekan—on, awalaan na mabiskeg a pakapanyari ed saray kanunotan na saray totoo nen say espada, odino angan dinan a beñgatla, ya agawa ed sikara—dia ed ontan anunotan nen Alma a nakaukolan a suboken da so pakayari na salita na Dios.

6 Dia ed ontan intarok to si

Ammon, tan si Aaron, tan si Omner; tan si Himni intilak to ed simbaan ed Zarahemla; balet saray abitla ya unaan a talora so intarok to a kaiba to, tan ontan met ed si Amulek tan si Zeezrom, a sikara so wala ed Melek; tan intarok to met so duara ed saray anak to a lalaki.

7 Natan say sankapañguloanan ed saray anak to a lalaki so ag to intarok, tan say ñgaran to “Helaman; balet say ñgaran na saray intarok to si Shiblón, tan si Corianton; tan saraya so ñgaran na linma ya akiolop ed sikato ed limog na saray ^bZoramite, a mañgipulong ed sikara na salita.

8 Natan saray Zoramite so “sinmian a nanlapu ed saray Nephite; dia ed ontan wala la ed sikara so salita na Dios a nipulong ed sikara.

9 Balet sikara so “naplag ed saray baleg a liño, lapu ed ag da susumpalen so saray gangan na Dios, tan saray tutuntonen to, unong ed gangan nen Moises.

10 Ni say sikara so manusumpal ed saray gagawaen ed simbaan, a mampatuloy ira ed panagpikasi tan onkerew na abagey ed Dios ya inagew-agew, pian ag ira napelag ed tukso.

11 On, dia ed magano a salita, pinikewet da so saray dalan na Katawan ed dakerakel a pamaakaran; dia ed ontan, lapu ed saya a señgegan, si Alma tan saray kaagian to so linma ed

1c Alma 35:15.
2a Mosiah 28:3;
3 Ne. 17:14;
Moises 7:41.
5a Enos 1:23;
Alma 4:19.

PMK Mampulong.
b Heb. 4:12; Jacob 2:8;
Alma 36:26.
c Jarom 1:11–12;
D&P 11:2.
7a PMK Helaman, Laki

ya Anak nen Alma.
b Alma 30:59.
8a Alma 24:30.
9a PMK Panaynan tan
Pamaolyan na
Panania.

saman a dalin pian ipulong da so salita ed sikara.

12 Natan, sanen sikara so aka-sabi ed saman a dalin, nia, dia ed baleg a pankelaw da arumog da a saray Zoramite so nampaalagey na sinagogas, tan nantitipon ira ed inkasikara ed sakey ya agew ed loob na sakey simba, a saya ya agew so tatawagen da ya agew na Katawan; tan sikara so mampipikasi ed kanengneñgan na sakey a panañgigalang ya ag ni kapiganman anengneng nen Alma tan saray kaagian to;

13 Tan wala so sakey a pasen ya impaalagey da ed pegley na sinagoga ra, a saya so pasen a talindegan, ya atagey nen say katagey na ulo; tan dia ed tapew to nia sakey a too labat so nayarian to.

14 Dia ed ontan, siopaman a mampilalek a "mañgigalang sikato so onla ya ontalindeg ed tapew to nia, tan iunat to so saray lima to a paarap ed tawen, tan ikelyaw to ed maksil a voces, a mankuan:

15 Masanto, masanto a Dios; manisia kami a sika so Dios, tan manisia kami a sika so masanto, tan sika so sakey ya espiritu nen saman, tan sika so espiritu natan, tan sika so espiritu ed ando la ya ando.

16 Masanto a Dios, manisia kami ya insian mo kami ed saray kaagian mi; tan ag kami manisia ed sisia a tawir na saray kaagian mi, a saya so iniawat ed sikara na saray inuogaw a kagagawa na kaamaan da; balet manisia

kami a "pinili mo kami a man-maliw a ^bmasanto ya anak mo; tan ontan met impakabat mo ed sikami ya angapo so Cristo.

17 Balet sika met lamlamang nen karoman, natan, tan dia ed andi-angaan; tan sikami so "pinilim pian sikami so nilaban, balet amin a wala ed kaliberliber mi sikara so apili ya ibantak dia ed sanok mo ed dalem na inferno; a lapu ed saya ya inkasanto, O Dios, misalamat kami ed sika; tan misalamat kami met ed sika lapu ed pinili mo kami, pian sikami ag nituntan a niarawi ed saray maku-lang-kulang a sisia a tawir na saray kaagian mi, a saya so mamabalor ed sikara ed panania ed si Cristo, a saya so mañgitutonton na saray puso ra ya onarawi ed sika, a Dios mi.

18 Tan lamet misalamat kami ed sika, O Dios, lapu ed sikami so sakey ya apili tan masanto a totoo. Amen.

19 Natan agawa kayari a si Alma tan saray kaagian to tan saray anak to a lalaki nadñgel da so saraya a pikakasi, sikara so nankelaw ya ag nasoksukat.

20 Tan nengneng yo, balang sakey a too so linma tan mampikasi na saman lamlamang a pikakasi.

21 Natan saya a pasen so tinawag da na Rameumptom, a saya, no ipatalus, so masanto a panagtalindegan.

22 Natan, manlapu ed saya a talindegan sikara so mañgiapay, balang sakey a too, na saman

lamlamang a pikakasi ed Dios da, a misalamat ira ed Dios lapu ed sikara so pinili to, tan ag to ra intunton a niarawi ed saray sisia a tawir na saray kaagian da, tan saray puso ra so ag atakew a manisia ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi, a saya angapo so pikakabat da.

23 Natan, kayari na amin a totoo so akapañgiapay na pisasalamat ed onia a kanengneñgan, sikara so pinmawil ed saray kaaboñgan da, ya “ag da la bibitlaen lamet so Dios da anga ed ontumbok a pantitipon da lamet ed masanto a talindegan, pian iyapay da lamet so pisasalamat unong ed ugali ra.

24 Natan sanen si Alma anengneng to saya say puso to so “apaermen; lapu ed anengneng to a sikara so marelmeng tan managpikewet a totoo; on, anengneng to a saray puso ra so akateen ed balitok, tan pilak, tan amin a nengneng na mararakep ya ikakana.

25 On, tan anengneng to met a saray puso ra so “nipaatagey ed baleg a panagpasirayew, dia ed kinon da.

26 Tan intagey to so voces to ed tawen, tan “nankelyaw, a nankuan: O, kaonoñgan kabayag, O Katawan, so panirap na saray igagangan mo a manayam dia ed leksab na inkalaman, a manimaton na onia a sankaugesan a karelmeñgan ed limog na saray anak na totoo?

27 Nengneng mo, O Dios ko, sikara so “onnanañgis ed sika, tan balet saray puso ra so tinmaluna so kinon da. Nengneng mo, O Dios, sikara so mannañgis ed sika ed saray sañgi ra, balet sikara so ^bsinmibok a nipaatagey, angan dia ed pambaleg-balegan, na saray beñgatla ya andi-kana ed mundo.

28 Nengneng mo, O Dios ko, so saray ankabli a kawes da, tan saray singsing da, tan saray “pulseras da, tan saray alahas da a balitok, tan saray beñgatla ya ankabli ya arkos ed sikara; tan nengneng mo, saray puso ra so niteen ed saraya, tan siansia ni a sikara so mankelyaw ed sika tan kuan da—Misalamat kami ed sika, O Dios, lapu ed sikami so sakey ya apili a totoo ed sika, balet saray arum so nabalang.

29 On, tan ibabaga ra ya impakabat mo ed sikara ya angapo so Cristo.

30 O Katawan a Dios, kaonoñgan kabayag so pañgitepel ed say onia a karelmeñgan tan aginkamatuor a wala ed limog na saya a totoo? O Katawan, iter mo ed siak so biskeg, pian nitepel ko so saray kakapoyan ko. Lapu ed siak so makapoy, tan say onia a karelmeñgan ed limog na saraya a totoo so mañgiiter na irap ed kamareruak.

31 O Katawan, say pusok so mapalalo a maermen; ligliwam pa so kamareruak ^aed Cristo. O Katawan, iter mo pa ed siak

23a San. 1:21–25.

24a Gen. 6:5–6.

25a Jacob 2:13;

Alma 1:32.

26a Moises 7:41–58.

27a Isa. 29:13.

^b PMK Kinon.

28a Isa. 3:16–24.

31a Juan 16:33.

pian nawalaan ak na biskeg, pian siak so makatepel a siaanos ed saraya ya irap ya onsabi ed siak, lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo.

32 O Katawan, ligliwam pa so kamareruak, tan iter mo ed siak so maong a pansumpalan, tan ontan met ed saray kaibak a komikimey a kaolop ko—on, si Ammon, tan si Aaron, tan si Omner, tan ontan met nen Amulek tan si Zeezrom, tan saraman met so “duara ya anak ko a lalaki—on, angan amin da sikara so ligliwam, O Katawan. On, ligliwam pa so saray kamareru ra ed si Cristo.

33 Iter mo pa ed sikara pian nawalaan ira na biskeg, pian nitepel da so saray irap ya onsabi ed sikara lapu ed karelmeñgan na saya a totoo.

34 O Katawan, iter mo pa “ed sikami pian nawalaan kami na maong a pansumpalan ed pañgawit mi ed sikara lamet ed sika dia ed Cristo.

35 Nia, O Katawan, saray “kamareru ra so pinabli, tan dakek ed sikara so kaagian mi; dia ed ontan, iter mo ed sikami, O Katawan, so pakapanyari tan kakabatan pian naawit mi so saraya, saray kaagian mi, lamet ed sika.

36 Natan agawa sanen imbaliakas nen Alma so saraya a salita, “intapew to so saray ^blima to ed amin a kaolop to. Tan nia, dia

ed impañgitapew to na lima to ed sikara, sikara so napno na Masanto ya Espiritu.

37 Tan kayari to nia sikara so nansisian ed balang sinansakey, ya “angapo so kanunotan da ed inkasikara no anto so kanen da odino anto so inomen da, odino anto so isulong da.

38 Tan say Katawan so nantailima ed sikara pian sikara so ag naerasan, ni say sikara so napaet; on, tan initer to met ed sikara so biskeg, pian nitepel da so antokaman a kanengneñgan na “irap, likud no saraya so naakmon na gayaga ed si Cristo. Natan saya so unong ed pikakasi nen Alma; tan saya lapu ed sikato so nampikasi dia ed ^bpananisia.

TEKAP 32

Si Alma imbañgat to so saray duka a saray irap da so nampaabebe ed sikara—Say pananisia so sakey ya ilalo ed saman so ag nanengneng a saya so tua—Si Alma so nampañeknek a saray angeles so mantailima ed saray lalaki, bibii tan uogaw—Si Alma impareng to so salita ed sakey a bokel—Saya so nakaukolan ya itanem tan bayubonan—Dia ed ontan saya so ombaleg a manmaliw a kiew a dia ed saya, so pamburboran na buñga na bilay ya andi-angaan. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

TAN agawa a sikara so linma,

32a Alma 31:7.

34a 2 Ne. 26:33.

35a PMK Kamareru—
Kakanaan na saray
kamareru.

36a 3 Ne. 18:36–37.

b PMK Lima,
Pañgitapew na
saray.

37a Mat. 6:25–34;

3 Ne. 13:25–34.

38a Mat. 5:10–12;
Mosiah 24:13–15;
Alma 33:23.

b PMK Pananisia.

tan ginapoan da ya ipulong so salita na Dios ed saray totoo, a linmoob ira ed saray sinagogas da, tan dia ed saray kaaboñgan da; on, tan angan dia ed saray dalan da sikara so nampulong na salitak.

2 Tan agawa a kayari na dakel a sagpot ed saray limog da, ginmapo a makagamor ira na maong a nansumpalan ed limog na saray totoo a ^aduka; tan nia, sikara so pinapaway da ed saray sinagogas da lapu ed gasal na saray kawes da—

3 Dia ed ontan ag ira naabuloyan ya onloob ed saray sinagogas da a mañgigalang ed Dios, lapu ed ipapasen da a sikara so marutak; dia ed ontan sikara so duka; on, sikara so ibibilang na saray kaagian da a makadutadutak; dia ed ontan sikara so ^aduka ed saray minomundo a beñgatla; tan ontan met sikara so duka ed puso.

4 Natan, legan a si Alma so mambabañgat tan mansasalita ed saray totoo ed pukdol na Onidah, wala so sinmabi a baleg a karaklan ed sikato, a sikara so saray asalita la, a ^aduka ed puso, lapu ed inkaduka ra nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ed minomundo.

5 Tan sikara so linma ed si Alma; tan say sakey ed sikara a sikato so manunaan ed limog da inkuan to ed sikato: Nia, ^aanto so gawaen na saraya so kaagian ko, lapu ed sikara so

babalawen na amin a totoo lapu ed inkaduka ra, on, tan nagkalo la na saray sacerdote mi; lapu ed sikami so ^bpinapaway da ed saray sinagogas mi a sikami so nansagpot na dakel ya añgipalagey ed saray dili a lima mi; tan sikami so pinapaway da lapu ed mapalalo ya inkaduka mi, tan angapo so pasen a pañgigalañgan mi ed Dios mi; tan nia, ^aanto so gawaen mi?

6 Tan natan sanen si Alma nadñgel to so saya, sikato so linmiñgaw, a say lupa to so bigla ya iniarap to ed sikato, tan anengneng to ed baleg a gayaga; lapu ed anengneng to a saray ^akairapan da so peteg a ^bnampaabeba ed sikara, tan sikara so ^akaparaan ya ondeñgel ed salita.

7 Dia ed ontan sikato so ag la nansalita ed saman so sananey a karaklan; balet iniunat to so lima to, tan nankelyaw ed saman so anengneng to, a sikara so peteg a nambabawi, tan inkuan to ed sikara:

8 Anengneng ko a sikayo so ^aapaabeba ed puso; tan no ontan, mapalar kayo.

9 Nia say agi yo inkuan to: Anto so gawaen mi?—lapu ed sikami so pinapaway da ed saray sinagogas mi, kanian ag kami makapañgigalang ed Dios mi.

10 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, ipapasen yo kasi ya ag kayo

32 2a PMK Duka.

3a Alma 34:40.

4a PMK Duka—Duka ed espiritu.

5a Ul. 18:23.

b Alma 33:10.

c Gaw. 2:37-38.

6a PMK Kipapasen a Wala ed Kairapan.

b PMK Mapaabeba,

Inkamapaabeba.

c Alma 16:16-17;

D&P 101:8.

8a Mat. 5:3-5.

“makapañgigalang ed Dios likud no dia ed dalem na saray sinagogas labat?

11 Tan kaaruman ni, siak so ontepet, ipapasen yo kasi a maminsan labat so pañgigalang yo ed Dios ed loob na sakey simba?

12 Ikuan ko ed sikayo, maong a sikayo so pinapaway da ed saray sinagogas yo, pian sikayo so mampaabeba, tan pian naaral yo so “kakabatan; lapu ed nakaukolan a naaralan yo so kakabatan; lapu ed sikayo so pinapaway da, a sikayo so binalaw na saray kaagian yo lapu ed mapalalo ya ^binkaduka yo, kaniaan sikayo so naawit ed saya a kaabeaan na puso; lapu ed sikayo so nakaukolan a naawit a mampaabeba.

13 Tan natan, lapu ed sikayo so apasuotan a mampaabeba mapalar kayo; lapu ed say too no maminsan, no sikato so napasuotan a mampaabeba, anapen to so pambabawi; tan natan petepeteg, siopaman a mambabawi makaalmo na panañgasi; tan siopaman so makarumog na panañgasi tan “mansiansia ya anga ed sampot sikato met lamalang so nilaban.

14 Tan natan, unong ed inkuan ko ed sikayo, lapu ed sikayo so apasuotan a mampaabeba sikayo so mapalar, ag yo kasi ipasen a lalo a mapalar so peteg a paa-bebaen da so inkasikara lapu ed salita?

15 On, siopaman so mampaa-beba ed inkasikato a dili, tan

mambabawi ed saray kasalanan to, tan mansiansia ya anga ed sampot, sikato met lamalang so napalaran—on, lalo a mapalar nen say saraman so apasuotan a mampaabeba lapu ed mapalalo ya inkaduka ra.

16 Dia ed ontan, mapalar so saraman so “mampaabeba ed inkasikara a dili ya ag ira apasuotan a mampaabeba; odino magmaong ni, dia ed sananey a salita, mapalar so siopaman a manisia ed salita na Dios, tan nabiniagan ya angapo so inkabañgar ed puso to, on, ya ag naawit ed pikakabat na salita, odino angan apasuotan a makapikabat, sakbay a sikara so manisia.

17 On, dakel so saray mankuan: No ipanengneng mo ed sikami so sakey a “tanda a manlapu ed tawen, dia ed saya nakabatan mi a saya so peteg; dia ed saya sikami so manisia.

18 Natan tepeten ko, saya kasi so pananisia? Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; no say sakey a too kabat to la so sakey a beñgatla angapo la so makaseñgeg a sikato so “manisia, lapu ed saya kabat to la.

19 Tan natan, lalo ni a naayew so sakey a “kabat to la so linawa na Dios tan saya so ag to gawen, nen say saman so manisia labat, odino wala so makaseñgeg a sikato so manisia, tan napelag ed kasalanan?

20 Natan nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla sikayo so mantutol.

10a PMK Panañgigalang.

12a Ec. 4:13.

b Ul. 16:8.

13a Alma 38:2.

16a PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

17a PMK Pakapatnagan.

18a Ether 12:12, 18.

19a Juan 15:22-24.

Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a nagawa ed sakey a lima angan ontan met ed sananey; tan saya so nagawa ed balang sakey a too unong ed saray kimey to.

21 Tan natan unong ed asalitak la nipaakar ed panania—say “panania ag nakaukolan a wala so nagnap a pikakabat ed saray beñgatla; dia ed ontan no walaan kayo na panania ^bilaloan yo so saray beñgatla ya ^cag nanengneng, a saraya so tua.

22 Tan natan, nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, tan komon nunoten yo, a say Dios mapañgasi ed amin a manisia ed ñgaran to; dia ed ontan pampilalekan to, ed unao-naan, a kaukolan sikayo so manisia, on, angan dia ed salita to.

23 Tan natan, initer to so salita to ed panamegley na saray angeles ed saray totoo, on, “aliwa labat ed saray lalaki balet dia ed saray bibii met. Natan aliwa ni a saya ya amin; saray ^bankekelag ya uogogaw niiter ed sikara so saray salita to ed dakel a panaon, a saya so nankewkew ed saray makabat tan saray awalaan na aral.

24 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, unong ed pilalek yo a kabaten ed siak no anto so gawaen yo lapu ed sikayo so nanlikna na irap tan sikayo so pinapaway da—natan ag ko pilalek ya ipasen yo a say labay ko ya ibaga so pañgokom ko ed sikayo labat unong ed saman so tua—

25 Lapu ed ag ko labay ya ibaga yo ya amin yo so apasuotan a mampaabebe ed inkasikayo a dili; tan peteg a manisia ak a wala ed limog yo so nampaabebe ed inkasikara, paulyan yo ra a mansiansia ed antokaman a kipapasen a kawalaan da.

26 Natan, unong ed asalitak la nipaakar ed panania—a saya so aliwa a nagnap a pikakabat—angan ontan saya so unong ed saray salitak. Ag yo kabat so katuaan na saraya ed unaan, ed inkagnap, a lalo ni nen say panania so sakey a nagnap a pikakabat.

27 Balet nia, no bañgonen tan liñgen yo so saray pakayari yo, ya angan salsalien yo so saray salitak, tan ikana yo so angan melag a panania, on, angano say nayarian yo a “pampilalekan so say manisia, paulyan yo a saya a pilalek so mankimey ed sikayo, ya anga ed sikayo so manisia ed sakey a kanengneñgan pian niiter yo so pasen ed kabiañgan na saray salitak.

28 Natan, ipareng tayo so salita ed sakey a “bokel. Natan, no initer yo so pasen, pian say sakey a ^bbokel so nitanem ed ^cpuso yo, nia, no saya so tua a bokel, odino maong a bokel, no saya so ag yo ibantak lapu ed ^dagpanania, pian sumpaen yo so Espiritu na Katawan, nia, saya so ongapo ya ombaleg ed dalem na saray pagew yo; tan sano

21a Juan 20:29;
Heb. 11.
b PMK Ilalo.
c Ether 12:6.
23a Joel 2:28–29.

b Mat. 11:25;
Luc. 10:21;
3 Ne. 26:14–16;
D&P 128:18.
27a Mar. 11:24.

28a Alma 33:1.
b Luc. 8:11.
c PMK Puso.
d Mat. 17:20.

nalikna yo so saraya ya ombaleg ya ongagalaw, ongapo kayo a mankuan ed inkasikayo—Nakaukolan sirin a saya so maong a bokel, odino say salita so maong, lapu ed ginapoan to a pabalegen so kamareruak; on, gagapoan to a paliliwawaen so ‘pakatalus ko, on, gagapoan to so onnanam ed siak.

29 Natan nia, ag kasi saya so mañgarum ed panisia yo? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, On; angaman ontan saya so ag ni tinmubo ed nagnap a pikakabat.

30 Balet nengneng yo, legan a say bokel so ombabaleg tan ombabasik, tan ongapo ya ontubo, dia ed saya nakaukolan a nepeg yo ya ikuan a say bokel so maong; tan nia saya so binmaleg, tan binmasik, tan ginmapo la ya ontubo. Tan natan, nia, ag kasi saya so mamabiskeg ed panisia yo? On, saya so mamabiskeg ed panisia yo: lapu ed ikuan yo kabat ko a saya so sakey a maong a bokel; tan nia saya so binmasik tan ginmapo ya ontubo.

31 Tan natan, nia, peteg kasi a saya so maong a bokel? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, On; tan balang sakey a bokel papawayen to so ‘kaolibay to.

32 Dia ed ontan, no say sakey a bokel so ontubo saya so maong, balet no saya so ag tinmubo, nia saya so aliwa a maong, dia ed ontan saya so ibantak.

33 Tan natan, nia, lapu ed siubok yo so saya a salsali, tan

intanem yo so bokel, tan saya so binmaleg tan binmasik, tan ginmapo ya ontubo, kaukolan yo a kabaten a saman a bokel so maong.

34 Tan natan, nia, say ‘pikakabat yo kasi so nagnap la? On, say pikakabat yo so nagnap la ed saman a beñgatla, tan say ^bpanisia yo so ag-onkakana; tan saya lapu ed amta yo, lapu ed kabat yo a say salita pinaliket to so saray kamarerua yo, tan kabat yo met a saya so binmasik, a say pakatalus yo so ginmapo ya onliwawa, tan say ‘nunot yo so ginmapo ya onlakanb.

35 O sirin, ag kasi saya so petepeteg? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, On, lapu ed saya so ^aliwawa; tan antokaman a liwawa, so maong, lapu ed saya so natalusan, dia ed ontan kaukolan a kabaten yo a saya so maong; tan natan nia, kayari ya atawayan yo so saya a liwawa nagnap la kasi so pikakabat yo?

36 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; ni say kaukolan yo ya ipulisay so panisia yo, lapu ed say inagamil yo labat so panisia yo ya añgitanem na bokel pian salien yo a kabaten no say bokel maong.

37 Tan nengneng yo, no say kiew ginmapo ya ontubo, ikuan yo: Bayuboan tayo a maalwar, pian onlamut, pian saya so ombaleg, tan mañgiter na buñga ya onkana ed sikatayo. Tan natan nia, no saya so nabayuboan ed dakel ya alwar saya so

28e PMK Pakatalus.
31a Gen. 1:11–12.
34a PMK Pikakabat.

b Ether 3:19.
c PMK Kanunotan.
35a Juan 3:18–21.

PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

manlamut, tan ombaleg, tan mañgiter na buñga.

38 Balet no “paulyan yo so kiew, tan angapo la so nunot yo ed pambayubo ed saya, nia saya so ag onlamut; tan sano onsabi so petang na agew tan saya so dangdañgen to, lapu ed angapo so lamut to saya so onlenes, tan saya so bagoten tan ibantak yo.

39 Natan, saya so aliwa lapu ed say bokel so makapoy, ni say lapu ed say buñga to so aliwa a makapaliket; balet lapu ed say “dalín yo so kelang, tan ag yo binayuboan so kiew, dia ed on-tan ag kayo makaala na buñga.

40 Tan dia ed onia, no ag yo bayuboan so salita, ya mantalaran kayo ya awalaan na mata na panania ed buñga to, ag kayo makaburbor na buñga ed “kiew na bilay.

41 Balet no bayuboan yo so salita, on, bayuboan yo so kiew no ongapo la ya ontubo, dia ed panania yo tekepan na baleg a seet, tan katekep na “anos, ya mantalaran kayo ed buñga to, saya so onlamut; tan neng-neng yo saya so manmaliw a sakey a kiew ya ^bonsubol so andi-angaan a bilay.

42 Tan lapu ed “seet yo tan say panania yo tan say anos yo ed salita nipaakar ed nagbayubo ed saya, pian onlamut ed sikayo, nia, dia ed nagogonuyan makaburbor kayo na ^bbuñga to nia, a saya so sankablian, a saya

so sankasamitan nen say dinan a masamit, tan saya so amputi nen say dinan ya amputi, on, tan dalisay nen say amin a dalisay; tan sikayo so mampenek ed saya a buñga ya anga ed sikayo so napesel, pian sikayo so ag nae-rasan, ni say sikayo so napaet.

43 Dia ed saya, kaagian ko, anien yo so tumang na panania yo, tan seet yo, tan anos yo, tan dukey na panagtepel, a nalagar kayo ed kiew a mañgiter na buñga ya onkana ed sikayo.

TEKAP 33

Si Zenos imbañgat to a saray totoo so kaukolan a mampikasi tan mañgigalang ed amin a pasen tan saray panañgokom so nipulisay lapu ed Anak—Si Zenock imbañgat to a say panañgasi so niiter lapu ed Anak—Si Moises so añgipatalindeg ed kalawakan na sakey a kanengneñgan na Anak na Dios. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

NATAN kayari nen Alma ya imbaga so saraya a salita, sikara so nampabaki ed sikato lapu ed pilalek da a kabaten no sikara so kaukolan a manisia ed “saksakey a Dios, pian nagamoran da so saya a buñga a sinalita to, odino panon da ya itanem so ^bbokel, odino say salita a saya so sinalita to, ya imbaga to a saya so itanem da ed saray puso ra; odino anto a pamaakaran so

38a PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Panania.
39a Mat. 13:5.
40a Gen. 2:9;

1 Ne. 15:36.
41a PMK Anos.
b Alma 33:23;
D&P 63:23.
42a PMK Seet.

b 1 Ne. 8:10–12.
33 1a 2 Ne. 31:21;
Mosiah 15:2–4.
b Alma 32:28–43.

pañgigapo ra ya ikana so panania ra.

2 Tan si Alma inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, inkuan yo ya "ag kayo makapañgigalang ed Dios yo lapu ed sikayo so pinapaway da ed saray sinagogas yo. Balet nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, no ipapasen yo ya ag kayo makapañgigalang ed Dios, baleg so liño yo, tan nepeg yo a sukaiten so saray ^bmasanto a kasulatan; no ipapasen yo ya imbañgat da so saraya ed sikayo, ag yo atalusan so saraya.

3 Nanunotan yo kasi so abasa yo no anto so inkuan nen "Zenos, sakey a profeta ed kadaan, nipaakar ed pikakasi odino ^bpanañgigalang?

4 Tan inkuan to: Sika so mapañgasi, O Dios, lapu ed dineñgel mo so saray pikakasik, angan sanen wala ak ed kalawakan; on, sika so mapañgasi nen nampikasi ak onkana ed saraman so "kabusol ko, tan sikara so iniarap mo ed siak.

5 On, O Dios, tan sika so mapañgasi ed siak sanen siak so tinmawag ed sika sanen wala ak ed "kaumaan ko; sanen siak so nannañgis ed sika ed saray pikakasik, tan dineñgel mo ak.

6 Tan lamet, O Dios, sanen inmarap ak ed abong ko siak so dineñgel mo ed saray pikakasik.

7 Tan sanen inmarap ak ed "silir ko, O Katawan, tan siak

so nampikasi ed sika, dineñgel mo ak.

8 On, sika so mapañgasi ed saray anak mo sanen nannañgis ira ed sika, pian nareñgel mo ira tan aliwa a saray totoo, tan sikara so dineñgel mo.

9 On, O Dios, sika so mapañgasi ed siak, tan dineñgel mo so saray nañgis ko ed pegley na saray tipon mo.

10 On, tan dineñgel mo ak sanen siak so "pinapaway da tan binalaw na saray kabusol ko, on, dineñgel mo so saray pikakasik, tan nampasnok ka ed saray kabusol ko, tan sikara so dinalaw mo ed pasnok mo ed panamegley na masiglat a kadederal.

11 Tan siak so dineñgel mo lapu ed saray irap ko tan inkamatuak; tan lapu ed Anak mo kaniaan sika so mapañgasi ed siak, dia ed ontan siak so onnañgis ed sika ed amin ya irap ko, lapu ed sika so kawalaan na gayagak; lapu ed iniarawim ed siak so panañgokom mo, lapu ed Anak mo.

12 Tan natan si Alma inkuan to ed sikara: Manisia kayo ed saraman so "masanto a kasulatan a saraya so insulat na saray wala ed kadaan?

13 Nia, no manisia kayo, sirin manisia kayo ed inkuan nen "Zenos: tan, nia inkuan to: Iniarawim so panañgokom mo lapu ed Anak mo.

2a Alma 32:5.

b Alma 37:3-10.

3a PМК Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray— Saray abalang a masanto a kasulatan;

Zenos.

b PМК Panañgigalang.

4a Mat. 5:44.

5a Alma 34:20-25.

7a Mat. 6:5-6;

Alma 34:26.

10a Alma 32:5.

12a PМК Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray.

13a Alma 34:7.

14 Natan nia, kaagian ko, ontepet ak no abasa yo la so saray masanto a kasulatan? No abasa yo la, panon so ag yo panisia ed Anak na Dios?

15 Lapu ed ^aaliwa ya insulat nen Zenos labat so salita nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla, balet si ^bZenock met sinalita to so saraya a beñgatla—

16 Tan nia, inkuan to: Sika so nampasnok, O Katawan, ed saya a totoo, lapu ed ag da talusan so panañgasim ya initer mo ed sikara lapu ed Anak mo.

17 Tan natan, kaagian ko, nanengneng yo so komadua a kadaanan a profeta a pinaneknekan to so nipaakar ed Anak na Dios, tan lapu ed saray totoo ag da tinalusan so saray salita to sikato so ^atinutopak da anga ed inatey.

18 Balet nia, aliwa ni a saya ya amin; aliwa a sikara labat so nansalita nipaakar ed Anak na Dios.

19 Nia, sikato so sinalita nen ^aMoises; on, tan say ^bkanengneñgan to so ^cnipatalindeg ed kalawakan, a siopaman ya ontangwa ed saya so nabilay. Tan dakel so saray ninmengneng tan sikara so abilay.

20 Balet pigpigara so akatalus ed kabaliksian na saraman a beñgatla, tan saya lapu ed awet na saray puso ra. Balet wala so dakerakel ya inmawet ya ag ira

ninmengneng, dia ed ontan sikara so inatey. Natan say maka-señgeg no akin ag ira ninmengneng lapu ed ag ira manisia a saya so ^amakatambal ed sikara.

21 O kaagian ko, no sikayo so natambal ed pañgiwandag yo na mata yo labat pian sikayo so natambal, ag yo kasi nengneñgen a tampol, odino lablabayen yo ni a paaweten so saray puso yo ed ag-pananisia, tan sikayo so mañgiras, ya ag yo iwandag so saray mata yo, pian sikayo so ompatey?

22 No ontan, abagey so onsabi ed sikayo; balet no andi, sirin iwandag yo so saray mata yo tan ^agapoan yo so manisia ed Anak na Dios, a sikato so onsabi a manundon ed saray totoo to, tan sikato so manirap tan ompatey pian ^bmamaandi na saray kasalanan yo; tan sikato so ^cono-li ed bilay lamet a manlapu ed saray inatey, a saya so nagawana ^dkioli ed bilay, pian amin a totoo so ontalindeg ed arap to, a naokom ed sampot tan agew na panañgokom, unong ed saray ^ekimey da.

23 Tan natan, kaagian ko, pilalek ko ya ^aitanem yo so saya a salita ed saray puso yo, tan sano ongapo la ya ombaleg iñgen bayuboan yo ed panamegley na pananisia yo. Tan nia, saya so manmaliw a sakey a kiew, a saya so ^bonsubol ed

15a Jacob 4:4.

^b 1 Ne. 19:10;

Alma 34:7.

17a FMK Martir, Inkamartir.

19a Deut. 18:15, 18;

Alma 34:7.

^b Num. 21:9;

2 Ne. 25:20;

Mosiah 3:15.

^c Juan 3:14;

Hel. 8:14–15.

20a 1 Ne. 17:40–41.

22a Alma 32:27–28.

^b Alma 22:14; 34:8–9.

^c FMK Kioli ed Bilay.

^d Alma 11:44.

^e FMK Kimey, Saray.

23a Alma 33:1; 34:4.

^b Alma 32:41;

D&P 63:23.

sikayo ya onkana ed andi-angaan a bilay. Tan dia ed ontan komon say Dios iter to ed sikayo a saray ‘sasakbaten yo so onlemew, ed panamegley na gayaga ed Anak to. Tan angan saya ya amin nayarian yo a gawaen no labay yo. Amen.

TEKAP 34

Si Amulek pinaneknekan to a say salita so wala ed si Cristo onkana ed kilalaban—Anga ed say bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan so naga-wa, amin a totoo so kaukolan ya ompatey—Say katibukelan na gangan nen Moises itoturo to so bagat na Anak na Dios—Say andi-angaan a plano na pananundon so akasaral ed pananisia tan pambabawi—Mampikasi onkana ed saray makalaman tan makaespiritu a bendicion—Saya a bilay so panaon pian saray totoo so mamparaan a miarap ed Dios—Kimeyan yo so kilalaban yo katekep so takot ed Dios. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a kayari ya imbaga nen Alma so saraya a salita ed sikara sikato so inmirong ed dalin, tan inmalagey si “Amulek tan ginapoan to so mambañgat ed sikara, a nan-kuan:

2 Kaagian ko, dia ed nunot ko ag nayari a sikayo so ag makapikabat ed saray beñgatla ya asalita nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo, a saya so imbañgat mi ya Anak na Dios; on, kabat ko a “saraya

a beñgatla so nibañgat la ed sikayo a malaelaem sakbay na insian yo manlapu ed limog mi.

3 Tan unong a nampilalekan yo ed inararok ya agik ya ipakabat to ed sikayo no anto so gawaen yo, lapu ed saray irap yo; tan sikato so nansalita ed sikayo pian iparaan to so kanunotan yo; on, tan sikato so nankuyong ed sikayo nipaakar ed pananisia tan anos—

4 On, angan pian nawalaan kayo na baleg a pananisia ya angan “itanem yo so salita ed saray puso yo, pian nasali yo so kaabigan to nia.

5 Tan anengneng mi a say baleg a tepet so wala ed kanunotan yo no kasi say salita wala ed Anak na Dios, odino angapo so Cristo.

6 Tan anengneng yo met a si agik pinaneknekan to ed sikayo, ed dakel a pamaakaran, a say “salita wala ed Cristo onkana ed kilalaban.

7 Si agik binitla to so saray salita nen Zenos, a say pananundon onsabi ed panamegley na Anak na Dios, tan ontan met ed saray salita nen Zenock; tan ontan met sikato so dinmoñget ed si Moises, pian paneknekan to a saraya a beñgatla so tua.

8 Tan natan, nia, “paneknekan ko ed sikayo ed siak a dili a saraya a beñgatla so tua. Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, kabat ko a si Cristo so onsabi ed limog na saray anak na totoo, pian akoen to ed inkasikato so saray kasalanan na

totoo to, tan sikato so ^bmama-andi ed saray kasalanan na mundo; lapu ed say Katawan a Dios saya so sinalita to.

9 Lapu ed kaukolan a sakey a ^abagat a pamaandi na kasalanan so nagawa; tan unong ed makana a ^bplano na Andi-angaan a Dios kaukolan wala so bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a nagawa, odino amin a katoan so andi-saew a nabalang; on, amin da so inmawet; on, amin da so ^cnigapol tan abalang, tan sikara so nabalang likud ed panamegley na bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a saya so kaukolan a nagawa.

10 Lapu ed kaukolan a wala so baleg tan sampot a ^abagat; on, aliwa a bagat na sakey a too, ni say ayep, ni say dinanman a nengneng na manok; tan saya so aliwa a bagat na too; balet saya so kaukolan a ^bmalaknab tan andi-angaan a ^cbagat.

11 Natan angapo so angan sakey a too a nayarian to ya ibagat so dili a dala to ya onkana a pamaandi na kasalanan na sananey. Natan, no say sakey a too so akapatey, nia say gangan tayo, a saya so ^amaptek, ekalen to so bilay na agi to? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi.

12 Balet say gangan kaukolan to so bilay na saman so ^aakapa-

tey; dia ed ontan angapo so sakey a malaknab a bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a nagnap ya onkana ed saray kasalanan na mundo.

13 Dia ed ontan, kaukolan sirin a wala so sakey a baleg tan sampot a bagat, tan dia ed saya wala so, odino kaukolan so, ^aitonda na pamaterter na dala; dia ed saya say ^bgangan nen Moises so asumpal la; on, amin so nasumpal, balang sakey a tulnek tan melag a tanda, tan angapo so ompatey.

14 Tan nia, saya so katibukelan a ^akabaliksan na ^bgangan, balang sakey a sankamelagan a beñgatla so mañgitoturo ed saya a baleg tan sampot a ^cbagat; tan saman so baleg tan sampot a bagat so say Anak na Dios, on, malaknab tan andi-angaan.

15 Tan dia ed onia awiten to so ^akilalaban ed amin a manisia ed ñgaran to; tan saya so gagala na sampot a bagat, say pañgawit to ed sankaaraleman a panañgasi, ya ontaluna ed kaptekan, tan awiten to so agamil ed saray totoo pian nawalaan ira na pananisia ya onkana ed pambabawi.

16 Tan dia ed onia say ^apanañgasi peneken to so pankaukolan na ^bkaptekan, tan liktoben to ra ed taklay na andi-kaatapan, balet saman so ag mañgikana

8b PMK Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan.
9a Alma 33:22.
b Alma 12:22–33; Moises 6:62.
c PMK Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva.
10a Moises 5:6–7.

b 2 Ne. 9:7.
c PMK Ibagat.
11a Deut. 24:16; Mosiah 29:25.
12a PMK Sankaatageyan a Dusa; Ginagala a Pamatey.
13a 3 Ne. 9:17, 19–20.
b 3 Ne. 15:5.

14a Alma 30:3.
b PMK Gangan nen Moises.
c D&P 138:35.
15a PMK Kilalaban.
16a PMK Mapañgasi, Panañgasi.
b PMK Kaptekan.

na pananisia ya onkana ed pambabawi so akaparungtal ed tibukel a gangan na pankaukolan na ^ckaptekan; dia ed ontan saman labat so awalaan na pananisia ya onkana ed pambabawi so nawawit ed baleg tan andi-angaan a ^dplano na pananundon.

17 Dia ed ontan say Dios komon iter to ed sikayo, kaagian ko, pian komon gapoan yo ya ikana so ^apananisia yo ed pambabawi, a gapoan yo so ^bontawag ed masanto a ñgaran to, pian sikato so nawalaan na panañgasi ed sikayo;

18 On, kerew kayo ed sikato na panañgasi; lapu ed sikato so makapanyari a mañgilaban.

19 On, mampaabeba kayo ed inkasikayo, tan ituloy yo so pampikasi ed sikato.

20 Manpikasi kayo ed sikato sano wala kayo ed kaumaan yo, on, onkana ed amin ya ayayep yo.

21 ^aManpikasi kayo ed sikato dia ed loob na saray abong yo, on, onkana ed amin a kabobung yo, mandapag dia ed kabuasan, kaaguan, tan dia ed labi.

22 On, manpikasi kayo ed sikato sumpa ed pakapanyari na saray kabusol yo.

23 On, ^amanpikasi kayo ed sikato sumpa ed ^bdemonyo, a sikato so kabusol na amin ya ^cinkamatunong.

24 Manpikasi kayo ed sikato ya

onkana ed saray tanem yo ed kaumaan yo, pian komon sikayo so onaliguas lapu ed saraya.

25 Manpikasi kayo ya onkana ed saray ayayep yo a wala ed kaumaan, pian komon saraya so ondakel.

26 Balet aliwa ni a saya ya amin; kaukolan ya ibesñgaw yo so pikakasi na saray kamarerua yo dia ed saray ^asilir yo, tan dia ed saray maamot a pasen yo, tan dia ed saray kalawakan yo.

27 On, tan sano ag kayo onnañgis ed Katawan, ^apano yo so saray ^bpuso yo, na pikakasi ed sikato ya andi-tonda onkana ed pankaabigan yo, tan ontan met ed pankaabigan na saray wala ed kaliber-liber yo.

28 Tan natan nia, inararok a kaagian, ikuan ko ed sikayo, ag yo ipapasen a saya la ya amin; tan kayari yo a ginawa so saraya ya amin a beñgatla, no ipulisay yo a paarawien so saray ^amankakaaukolan, tan saray alakseban, tan ag yo dalawen so saray mansasakit tan manlilikna na kairapan, tan ^biapag yo so saray tagano yo, no wala ed sikayo, ed saraman so wala ed pankaukolan—ikuan ko ed sikayo, no ag yo gawaen so saraya a beñgatla, nia, saray ^cpikakasi yo ^dangapo so kakanaan da, tan angapo so gungona yo, tan kapara yo so saray mankonkonwari ya iboburi ra so pananisia.

16c Alma 12:32.

d FMK Plano na Pananundon.

17a FMK Pananisia.

b FMK Pikakasi.

21a Sal. 5:1-3;

3 Ne. 18:21.

23a 3 Ne. 18:15, 18.

b FMK Demonyo.

c FMK Matunong, Inkamatunong.

26a Mat. 6:5-6.

27a FMK Pusos.

b FMK Motekteken.

28a FMK Duka.

b FMK Tulong ed saray

Duka, Panañgiter na

Tulong ed saray

Duka.

c Mat. 15:7-8.

d Moro. 7:6-8.

29 Dia ed ontan, no ag yo nu-noten so panmaliw a “matulong, sikayo so siñga gaer, ya ibantak na saray managsuri, (lapu ed angapo so kana to nia) tan saya so gatin-gatinan na sali na saray totoo.

30 Tan natan, kaagian ko, pi-rawat ko, kayari yo a naawat so dakerakel a tasi, ya anengneng yo a say masanto a kasulatan so mamaneke ed saraya a be-ñgatla, dago kayo tan mamapa-way kayo na “buñga ya onkana ed pambabawi.

31 On, pirawat ko ya ondago kayo tan ag yo la papaaweten so saray puso yo; tan nia, natan so panaon tan “agew na kilalaban yo; tan dia ed ontan, no sikayo so mambabawi tan ag yo paa-weten so saray puso yo, tampol a say baleg a plano na pananundon so onsabi ed sikayo.

32 Tan nia, saya a bilay so panaon na saray totoo a “mamparaan a miarap ed Dios; on, nia say agew ed saya a bilay so agew ed saray totoo a mangawa na saray kimey da.

33 Tan natan, unong ed asalitak la ed sikayo ya inmuna, lapu ed awalaan kayo na dakerakel a tasi, dia ed ontan, pikasik ed sikayo ya ag yo la “ipapaleen so agew na ^bpambabawi yo ya anga ed kasampotan; tan dia ed kayari na saya ya agew na bilay, a niiter ed sikatayo a mam-

paraan onkana ed andi-angaan, nia, no ag tayo paabigen so saray panaon tayo legan a wala tayo ed saya a bilay, dia ed saya onsabi so “labi na “kabiluñgetan ya angapo la so kimey a nagawaan.

34 Ag yo nibaga, no sikayo so naawit ed saman so makapataktakot a “kairapan, a siak so mambabawi, a siak so ompawil ed Dios ko. Andi, ag yo nibaga so saya; lapu ed saya met lamlamang ya espiritu a makankaryarian na laman yo ed saya a panaon na ipaway yo ed saya a bilay, saman met lamlamang ya espiritu so walaan na pakapanyari a mankaryarian ed laman yo diman ed andi-angaan a mundo.

35 Tan nia, no impaleen yo so agew na pambabawi yo anga ed patey, nia, sikayo so manmaliw ya “oleyan na espiritu na demonyo, tan sikayo la so ^btatakan to a kayarian to; dia ed ontan, say Espiritu na Katawan so on-taynan la ed sikayo, tan angapo la so pasen to ed sikayo, tan say demonyo wala la ya amin so pakapanyari to ed sikayo; tan saya so sankasampotan a kipa-pasen na saray marelmeng.

36 Tan saya so kabat ko, lapu ed say Katawan inkuan to ya ag to manaayam ed dalem na saray “aliwa a masanto a templo, balet dia ed puso na saray

29a PMK Panañgaro.

30a Mat. 3:8; Alma 13:13.

31a Rom. 13:11–12.

32a 2 Ne. 2:21;

Alma 12:24; 42:4–6.

33a Hel. 13:38; D&P 45:2.

b PMK Pambabawi,

Mambabawi.

c Juan 9:4; D&P 45:17.

d PMK Kabiluñgetan,
Inkaespiritu a; Patay,
Inkaespiritu a.

34a Alma 40:13–14.

35a 2 Ne. 28:19–23.

b 2 Ne. 9:9.

36a Mosiah 2:37;

Alma 7:21;

Hel. 4:24.

^bmatunong so panayaman to; on, tan inkuan to met a saray matunong so onyurong ed panarian to, ya ag la ra ompaway; balet saray kawes da so naga-wa ya amputi ed panamegley na dala na Cordero.

37 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, pilalek ko a tandaan yo so saraya a beñgatla, tan nepeg a panseetan yo so ^amankimey ed kilalaban yo a sitatakot ed arap na Dios, tan ag yo la iboburi so isabi nen Cristo;

38 Tan ag kayo la ^aonsasaluñgat sumpa ed Espiritu Santo, balet sikato so awaten yo, tan akoen yo ed inkasikayo so ^bñgaran nen Cristo; ya ipaabeba yo so inkasikayo anga ed sapok, tan ^cigalang yo so Dios, ed inerman a pasen a kawalaan yo, ed espiritu tan dia ed katuaan; tan mambilay kayo ed ^dpisasalamat ed inagew-agew, onkana ed saray dakel a panañgasi tan saray bendicion ya initer to ed sikayo.

39 On, tan bilinen takayo met, kaagian ko, a ^amanalwar kayo ed panamegley na pikakasi ya andi-tonda, pian ag kayo niarawi ed saray ^btukso na demonyo, pian ag to kayo taloen, pian ag kayo manmaliw ya oleyan to ed sampot ya agew; tan nia, tumañgan to kayo na ^caliwa a maabig a beñgatla.

40 Tan natan inararok a kaagian, bilinen takayo a ^amananos,

tan mantepel kayo ed amin a kanengneñgan na irap; ya ag yo la ^bbalawen so saraman so amapaway ed sikayo lapu ed mapalalo ya inkaduka yo, ag la piga a manmaliw kayo a managkasalanan a siñga sikara;

41 Balet sikayo so nawalaan na anos, tan itepel yo so saray irap, tekep na ag-nagiing ya ilalo ya onsabi so agew sikayo so mam-painawa manlapu ed saray kai-rapan yo.

TEKAP 35

Say impampulong na salita dineral to so kasiliban na saray Zoramite—Pinapaway da so saray apasimbalo ed pananisia, a dia ed saya sikara so akiolop ed saray totoo nen Ammon ed Jershon—Si Alma so nannermen lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

NATAN agawa a kayari nen Amulek a sinampotan to so saraya a salita, insian da so inkasikara ed karaklan tan linma ra ed dalin na Jershon.

2 On, tan say nakdaan ed saray kaagian da, kayari ra ya impulong so salita ed saray Zoramite, sikara met so linma ed dalin na Jershon.

3 Tan agawa kayari a saray seseñgen a kabiañgan na saray Zoramite so nankokonuan nipa-akar ed saray salita a nipulong

36b PMK Matunong, Inkamatunong.

37a Fil. 2:12.

38a PMK Baliñgaan.

b Mosiah 5:8;

Alma 5:38.

c PMK Panañgigalang.

d Sal. 69:30;

D&P 59:7.

PMK Pisasalamat,

Napno na

Pisasalamat, Pañgiter

na Pisasalamat.

39a PMK Bantayan,

Managbantay a Tootoo.

b PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

c Alma 30:60.

40a PMK Anos.

b D&P 31:9.

ed sikara, sikara so nampasnok makaseñgeg ed salita, lapu ed aderal so "kasiliban da; dia ed ontan ag da labay so ondeñgel ed saray salita.

4 Tan sikara so nampabaki tan tinipon da ed amin a sakop na dalin so amin a totoo, tan inkono ra ed sikara so nipaakar ed saray salita a nibalikas.

5 Natan saray manañgoley da tan saray sacerdote ra tan saray managbañgat da ag da impamta ed saray totoo so saray pilalek da; dia ed ontan akabatan da a maamot no anto so wala ed kanunotan na amin a totoo.

6 Tan agawa kayari ra ya asukayan so wala ed kanunotan na amin a totoo, saray maabubon ed saray salita ya imbalikas nen Alma tan saray kaagian to so pinapaway da ed saman a dalin; tan sikara so dakerakel; tan sikara met so linma ed dalin na Jershon.

7 Tan agawa a si Alma tan saray kaagian to so nantalima ed sikara.

8 Natan saray totoo a Zoramite ampetang so ulu ra ed saray totoo nen Ammon a wala ed Jershon, tan say manunaan a manañgoley na saray Zoramite, lapu ed sikato so mapalalo a marelmeng a too, so nampabaki ed saray totoo nen Ammon a pilalek to ed sikara a papawayen da ed dalin da so amin a nanlapu ed sikara a linma ed dalin da.

9 Tan imbesñgaw to ed sikara so dakerakel a panagtaktakot sumpa ed sikara. Tan natan sa-

ray totoo nen Ammon ag ira tinmakot ed saray salita ra; dia ed ontan ag da ra pinapaway, balet inawat da ya amin so duka na saray Zoramite a linma ed sikara; tan sikara so "tinagano ra, tan kinawesan da ra, tan initer da ed sikara so saray dalin a tawiren da; tan sikara so finalima unong ed kaukolan da.

10 Natan saya so amagalaw ed saray Zoramite a mampasnok sumpa ed saray totoo nen Ammon, tan ginapoan da so milimog ed saray Lamanite tan pian pagalawen da ra met a mampasnok sumpa ed sikara.

11 Tan dia ed onia saray Zoramite tan saray Lamanite ginapoan da so mamparaan onkana ed bakal sumpa ed saray totoo nen Ammon, tan ontan met sumpa ed saray Nephite.

12 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komalabimpito a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

13 Tan saray totoo nen Ammon so tinmaynan a pinmaway ed dalin na Jershon, tan linma ra ed dalin na Melek, tan impalugar da so dalin na Jershon ed saray ñgayew na Nephite, pian sikara so mibaliñgaan ed saray ñgayew na Lamanite tan saray ñgayew na Zoramite; tan dia ed onia ginmapo so bakal na saray Lamanite sumpa ed saray Nephite, dia ed komalabinwalo a taon ya oley na saray okom; tan say "kasulatan na saray bakal da so niiter ed mansaguinunor.

14 Tan si Alma, tan si Ammon,

tan saray kaagian da, tan ontan met ed saray duara a lalaki ya anak nen Alma so pinmawil ed dalin na Zarahemla, kayari a sikara so nikana ed lima na Dios ed impañgawit na “dakel a Zoramite ed pambabawi; tan no kaonongan karakel so saray naawit ed pambabawi sikara so asunson ed paway na dalin da; balet wala so dalin a tawir da ed dalin na Jershon, tan inala ra so saray ayura ra pian iagel da sa inkasikara, tan saray kaasawaan da, tan saray anak da, tan saray dalin da.

15 Natan si Alma, lapu ed sikato so nanermen lapu ed karlmeñgan na saray totoo to, on lapu ed saray bakal, tan panagpaterter na dala, tan saray baliñgaan a wala ed limog da; tan lapu ed sikato so añgibawag na salita, odino añgibaki na mañgibawag na salita, ed limog na amin a totoo ed balang sakey a ciudad; tan dia ed impakanengneng to na saray puso na totoo so ginmapo ya onawet, tan ginapoan da so “nabaiñgan lapu ed mapalalo ya elet na salita, say puso to so mapalalo a maermen.

16 Dia ed ontan, kinaliktan to a saray anak to a lalaki so nati-pon, pian iter to ed balang sakey so “betang da a sumpalen, ya akabiig, nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ed inkamatunong. Tan wala so kasulatan na saray gangan to, ya initer to ed sikara unong ed dili a kasulatan to.

Saray gangan nen Alma ed laki ya anak to a si Helaman.

Sakopen to so tekap 36 tan 37.

TEKAP 36

Si Alma pinaneknekan to ed si Helaman so impakapasimbalo to ed pananisia kayari impakanengneng to na sakey ya angel—Sikato so nantepel na irap na sakey a naayew a kamarerua; sikato so tinmawag ed ñgaran nen Jesus, tan sikato so nianak ed Dios—Masamit a gayaga so amano ed kamarerua to—Anengneng to so dakel ya olop na saray angeles a mandadayew ed Dios—Dakel ya apasimbalo ed pananisia so akataway tan akanengneng na siña atawayan tan anengneng to. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

“ANAK ko, italineng mo so saray layag mo ed salitak; tan sambaan ko ed sika, ya unong ya onoren mo so saray gangan na Dios sika so onaliguas ed dalin.

2 Pirawat ko a gawaen mo so siña say ginawak, ed pannunot mo ed inkadakep na kaamaan tayo; lapu ed sikara so wala ed “inkaaripen, tan angapo so makapañgilaban ed sikara likud ed say ^bDios nen Abraham, tan say Dios nen Isaac, tan say Dios nen Jacob; tan sikato so petepe-teg ya añgilaban ed sikara ed saray kairapan da.

3 Tan natan, O anak ko a Helaman, nia, wala ka ed kalangwe-

14a Alma 35:6.

15a PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia.

16a PMK Managkimey, Kimey a Wala so Ebatan.

36 1a Hel. 5:9–14.

2a Mosiah 23:23; 24:17–21.

b Ex. 3:6; Alma 29:11.

ran mo; tan dia ed ontan, kerewen ko ed sika a deñgelen mo so saray salitak tan siak so panaralan mo; lapu ed kabat ko a siopaman ya iter to so talek to ed Dios so naampaya ed saray “subok da, tan saray gutgot da, tan saray irap da, tan sikara so ^bnitanduro ed sampot ya agew.

4 Tan ag ko labay a nunoten mo a “kabat ko so inkasiak—aliwa a lapu ed inkalaman balet dia ed inkaespiritu, aliwa a dia ed ^bminomundo a kanunotan balet dia ed Dios.

5 Natan, nia, ikuan ko ed sika, no ag ak “nianak ed Dios ^bag ko akabatan so saraya a beñgatla; balet say Dios initer to, ed panamegley na sañgi na masanto ya angel to, impakabat to so saraya a beñgatla ed siak, aliwa a lapu ed “pankanepagan ko a dili;

6 Lapu ed siak so nanliberliber a kaibak so saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah, ya aanapen mi a “deralen so simbaan na Dios; balet nia, say Dios imbaki to so masanto ya angel to ya amatonda ed sikami ed dalan.

7 Tan nia, sikato so nansalita ed sikami, a siñga tanol na karul, tan say tibukel a dalin so “ginmiwgiw ed leksab na saray salimi; tan sikami ya amin so niparukol ed dalin, lapu ed say ^btakot ed Katawan so sinmabi ed sikami.

8 Balet nia, say voces inkuan

to ed siak: Bañgon ka. Tan binmañgon ak tan tinmalindeg ak, tan anengneng ko so angel.

9 Tan inkuan to ed siak: No dia ed inkasika a dili so naderal, ag mo la seseetan a deralen so simbaan na Dios.

10 Tan agawa a niparukol ak ed dalin; tan saya dia ed loob na “talora ya agew tan talora a labi ya ag ko nabiswat so sañgik, ni say nikanak so saray salik tan taklay ko.

11 Tan say angel nansalita na dakel ni a beñgatla ed siak, a saraya so nadñgel na saray kaagian ko, balet ag ko ra nadñgel; tan sanen nadñgel ko so saray salita—No sika so naderal ed inkasika a dili, ag mo la seseetan a deralen so simbaan na Dios—abakbak ak na ontan la a kabaleg na takot tan pankelaw ag la piga siak so naderal, kanian siak so niparukol ed dalin tan angapo la so nadñgel ko.

12 Balet siak so minmayegmeg ed “andi-angaan a dusa, lapu ed say kamareruak so inmaburido ya anga ed sankabalegan ya irap tan mayegmeg katekep to ya amin so kasalanan ko.

13 On, anunotan ko ya amin so kasalanan tan karelmeñgan ko, a saraya so “nandusa ed siak na irap na infierno; on, anengneng ko a sinmaluñgat ak sumpa ed Dios ko, tan ag ko inonor so saray masanto a gangan to.

3a Rom. 8:28.

b Mosiah 23:21–22.

4a 1 Cor. 2:11;

Alma 5:45–46.

PMK Pikakabat.

b PMK Makamundo.

5a PMK Nianak ed Dios,

Nianak Lamet.

b Alma 26:21–22.

c PMK Manepeg,

Inkamanepag.

6a Mosiah 27:10.

7a Mosiah 27:18.

b PMK Takot—Takot ed Dios.

10a Mosiah 27:19–23.

12a D&P 19:11–15.

13a PMK Tetel na Linawa.

14 On, tan dakel so pinatey ko ed saray anak to, odino intunton ko ra ed kadederal; on, tan dia ed sananey a salita agay la so kabaleg na karelmeñgan ko, a dia labat ed pakanunot ko a siak so ondago ed arapan na Dios ko saya so anagentagen ed kamareruak ed ag-nibaga a takot.

15 O, kuan ko ed nunot ko, “naryari ak a napanis tan naandi mandapag dia ed kamarerua tan laman, pian ag ak la naawit ya ontalindeg ed arapan na Dios ko, a naokom ed saray ^bginagawak.

16 Tan natan, dia ed loob na talora ya agew tan talora a labi siak so atagentagen, angan dia ed saray irap na sakey a “naawew a kamarerua.

17 Tan agawa ya atagentagen ak na dusa, legan ya siak so “naawit ed pakanunot ed saray dakerakel a kasalanan ko, nia, anunotan ko met a nadñgel ko si amak a namprofesiya ed saray totoo nipaakar ed isabi na sakey a Jesu Cristo, a sakey ya Anak na Dios, pian mamaandi ed saray kasalanan na mundo.

18 Natan, legan a say kanunotan ko so asanga ed saya a kanunotan, inyakis ko ed dalem na pusok: O Jesus, sika ya Anak na Dios, kasian mo ak, lapu ed wala ak ed “kapaitan na ermen, tan siak so aliktob na andi-angaan a ^bgulonggulong na patey.

19 Tan natan, nia, sanen anunotan ko so saya, ag ko la nanunotan so saray irap ko; on, ag ak la “naawit ed pakanunot ed saray kasalanan ko.

20 Tan o, anto a “gayaga, tan anto a makapakelaw a liwawa so anengneng ko; on, say kamare-ruak so napno na gayaga a mapalalo nen say irap a niliknak!

21 On, ikuan ko ed sika, anak ko, ya angapo la so ontan a mapalalo tan agay la a pait a siñga saray irap ko. On, tan lamet ikuan ko ed sika, anak ko, tan dia ed sananey a dapag to nia, angapo so beñgatla ya onia a karakep tan samit a siñga say gayagak.

22 On, dia ed nunot ko anengneng ko, so siñga anengneng nen ama tayo a “Lehi, say Dios so manyodyurong ed trono to, ya aliber na ag-nabilang ya olop na saray angeles, ed awawey a mancacancion tan mandadayew ed Dios da; on, tan say kamare-ruak nampirpirawatan to a wala ak met diman.

23 Balet nia, saray salik inawat da so gendat a “biskeg da lamet, tan siak so tinmalindeg ed salik, tan impanengneng ko ed saray totoo a siak so ^bnianak ed Dios.

24 On, tan nanlapu ed saman a panaon ya anga ed natan, nankimay ak ya andi-tonda, pian naawit ko so saray kamarerua ed

15a Apoc. 6:15–17;

Alma 12:14.

^b Alma 41:3;

D&P 1:9–10.

16a PMK Inkaayew.

17a 2 Cor. 7:10.

18a s.s. ed mapalalo a pagbabawi.

^b 2 Ne. 9:45; 28:22;

Alma 12:11;

Moises 7:26.

19a PMK Tetel na Linawa.

20a PMK Gayaga.

22a 1 Ne. 1:8.

23a Moises 1:10.

^b Alma 5:14.

PMK Nianak ed Dios,

Nianak Lamet.

pambabawi; pian naawit ko ra a “natawayan da so mapalalo a gayaga ya atawayan ko; pian sikara met so nianak ed Dios, tan ^bnapano ra na Espiritu Santo.

25 On, tan natan nengneng mo, O anak ko, a say Katawan initer to ed siak so alablabas a kabaleg na gayaga a buñga na saray sagpot ko;

26 Tan lapu ed “salita ya initer to ed siak, nia, dakel so saray nianak ed Dios, tan atawayan da so atawayan ko, tan anengneng da ed mata tan mata so siñga anengneng ko; dia ed ontan kabat da so saraya a beñgatla a sinalitak, unong ed pakapikabat ko; tan say kakabatan a wala ed siak so kayarian na Dios.

27 Tan siak so tinuloñgan to ed saray subok tan gutgot ed amin a nengneng, on, tan dia ed amin a nengneng na kairapan; on, siak so inlaban na Dios ed pañgawan, tan dia ed inkabalar, tan dia ed patey; on, tan iter ko so talek ko ed sikato, tan siak ni a siansia so “iagel to.

28 Tan kabat ko a siak so “ibañgon to ed sampot ya agew, a miayam ed sikato ed ^bgloria; on, tan sikato so idayew ko ed ando la ya ando, lapu ed “impaway to so kaamaan tayo ed Egipto, tan inakmon to so saray ^ataga-Egipto ed Ambalañga a Dayat; tan sikara so intunton to ed silong na pakapanyari to ed dalin a sipan; on, tan sikara so

inlaban to ed inkaaripen tan inkadakep ed sakey a panaon ya anga ed sananey.

29 On, tan sikato met so añgipaway ed kaamaan tayo ed dalin na Jerusalem; tan sikato met, ed panamegley na andi-angaan a pakapanyari to, inlaban to ra ed “inkaaripen tan inkadakep, ed sakey a panaon ya anga ed sananey ya anga ed saya ya agew; tan lawas nitilak ed kanunotan ko so inkadakep da; on, tan nepeg a nitilak met ed kanunotan mo, a siñga ginawak, so inkadakep da.

30 Balet nia, anak ko, aliwa ni a saya ya amin; tan nepeg mo a kabaten a siñga say pakapikabat ko, ya “unong ya onoren mo so saray gangan na Dios sika so onaliguas ed dalin; tan nepeg mo met a kabaten ya unong ya ag mo onoren so saray gangan na Dios sika so nataksing ed arap to. Natan saya so unong ed salita to.

TEKAP 37

Saray piligo a gansa tan arum ni a masanto a kasulatan so nisinop pian naawit so saray kamarerua ed kilalaban—Saray Jaredite so aderal lapu ed karelmeñgan da—Saray maamot a samba tan paknaan da so nakaukolan a niamot ed saray totoo—Mikonuan ed Katawan ed amin a gawaen yo—Unong a say

24a 1 Ne. 8:12;
Mosiah 4:11.

b 2 Ne. 32:5;
3 Ne. 9:20.

PMK Espiritu Santo.

26a Alma 31:5.

27a Sal. 34:17.

28a 3 Ne. 15:1.

b PMK Gloria.

c Ex. 12:51.

d Ex. 14:26–27.

29a Mosiah 24:17; 27:16;
Alma 5:5–6.

30a 2 Ne. 1:9–11;

Alma 50:19–22.

Liahona intunton to so saray Nephi, ontan met say salita nen Cristo intunton to so saray totoo ed andi-angaan a bilay. Ngali ngali
74 s.c.

TAN natan, anak ko a Helaman, igangan ko ed sika ya alaen mo so saray ^akasulatan a ^bnimatalek ed siak;

2 Tan igangan ko met ed sika a mañginop ka na kasulatan na saya a totoo, unong ed ginawak, dia ed saray piligo nen Nephi, tan isinop mo ya amin a beñgatla a masagrado a saraya so isinop ko, a siña impañginop ko ed saraya; tan nigena ed sakey a ^amaong a gagala so impañginop ed saraya.

3 Tan saraya so ^apiligo a gansa, a kawalaan na saraya a tatak, a kawalaan na kasulatan na saray masanto a kasulatan, a kawalaan na awaran na saray inmouna a kaamaan tayo, a nanlapu ed gapo—

4 Nia, improfesiya na kaamaan tayo, a saraya so isinop tan ipalima ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey, tan saraya so isinop tan iagel na lima na Katawan anga ed saraya so makasabi ed balang sakey a bansa, kakanayon, salita, tan totoo, pian nakabatan da so saray ^amisterio a nilugan ed saraya.

5 Tan natan nia, no saraya so isinop nakaukolan a mansiansia

so kirlap da; on, tan mansiansia so kirlap da; on, tan ontan met ed amin a piligo a dia nilugan so saray masanto a sulat.

6 Natan nayarian mo ya ipasen a saya so ^akaambagelan ed siak; balet nia ikuan ko ed sika, a dia ed ^bmelag tan simpli a beñgatla saray ankabaleg a beñgatla so nagawa; tan saray melag a pamaakaran ed dakel a pankanawnawa kewkewen to so saray makabat.

7 Tan say Katawan a Dios mankimey ed saray ^apamaakaran pian nagawaan to so saray baleg tan andi-angaan a gagala to; tan dia ed saray ^bankekelag a pamaakaran say Katawan kinewkew to so saray makabat tan awiten to so kilalaban na dakel a kamarerua.

8 Tan natan, sipor la a kakabatan ed Dios a saraya a beñgatla so nisinop; tan nia, saraya so ^aamabaleg ed kanunotan na saya a totoo, on, tan apanisia so dakel ed liño na saray kagagawa ra, tan sikara so naawit ed pikakabat ed Dios da onkana ed kilalaban na saray kamarerua ra.

9 On, ikuan ko ed sika, no ^aaglapu ed saraya a beñgatla a lugan na saraya a kasulatan, a wala ed saraya a piligo, si Ammon tan saray kaagian to ag da ^bapanisia so dakel a nilibo a Lamanite ni-paakar ed aliwa a sisia a tawir na kaamaan da; on, saraya a

37 1a Alma 45:2-8.

b Mosiah 28:20.

2a Enos 1:13-18;

S n M 1:6-11;

Alma 37:9-12.

3a 1 Ne. 5:10-19.

PMK Piligo a Gansa,

Saray.

4a PMK Misterio na Dios, Saray.

6a 1 Cor. 2:14.

b 1 Ne. 16:28-29;

D&P 64:33;

123:15-17.

7a Isa. 55:8-9.

b 2 Ar. 5:1-14.

8a 2 Tim. 3:15-17;

Mosiah 1:3-5.

9a Mosiah 1:5.

b Alma 18:36; 22:12.

kasulatan tan saray ‘salita so aṅgawit ed sikara ed pambabawi; a saya, so aṅgawit ed sikara na pikakabat ed Katawan na Dios da, tan mangayaga ed Jesu Cristo a Mananundon da.

10 Tan siopa so makapikabat no anto a pamaakaran so pakapaṅgawit na dakel a nilibo ed sikara, on, tan ontan met ed dakel a nilibo ed saray matalker a beklew a kaagian tayo, a Nephite, a sikara natan so inmawet ed saray puso ra ed kasalanan tan karelmeṅgan, dia ed pikakabat ed Mananundon da?

11 Natan saraya a misterio so ag ni naspot a nipakabat ed siak; dia ed ontan ag ko nibaga.

12 Tan magenap no ibagak labat a saraya so nisinop ya onkana ed maong a gagala, a saya a gagala say Dios so makapikabat; tan sikato so “managsimbawa ed kakabatan ed tapew na amin a kimey to, tan saray basbas to so maptek, tan say dalan to so ^bsakey ya andi-angaan a malimpek.

13 O nunot mo, nunot mo, anak ko Helaman, agay la so “elet na saray gangan na Dios. Tan inkuan to: ^bNo onoren yo so saray gangan ko sikayo so ‘onalignas ed dalin—balet no ag yo onoren so saray gangan ko sikayo so nataksing ed arap ko.

14 Tan natan nunot mo, anak ko, a say Dios “inmatalek to ed sika so saraya a beṅgatla, a sara-

ya so ^bsagrado, ya insinop to a masagrado, tan ontan met saya so insinop to tan pagnayonen onkana ed ‘makana a gagala ed sikato, pian ipanengneng to so pakapanyari to ed saray arapen a kailalakan.

15 Tan natan nia, ibagak ed sika ed panamegley na espiritu na profesiya, a no sumlaṅgen mo so saray gangan na Dios, nia, saraya a beṅgatla a sacrado so naekal ed sika dia ed pakapanyari na Dios, tan sika so naia-wat ed si Satanas, pian sika so nipalir a siṅga taep ed dagem.

16 Balet no onoren mo so saray gangan na Dios, tan gawaen mo so saraya a beṅgatla a masagrado unong ed ingangan na Katawan ed sika, (tan sika so mikasi ed Katawan nipaakar ed amin a beṅgatla ya antokaman a gawaen mo ed saraya) nia, angapo so pakapanyari ed dalin odino infierno so “makaala ed saraya manlapu ed sika, lapu ed say Dios so makapanyari ed panumpal to na amin a salita to.

17 Tan sumpalen to so amin a sipan to a gawaen to ed sika, tan sinumpal to la so saray sipan to a ginawa to ed kaamaan tayo.

18 Tan insipan to ed sikara a “pagnayonen to so saraya a beṅgatla onkana ed maong a gagala ed sikato, pian ipanengneng to so pakapanyari to ed saray arapen a kailalakan.

19 Tan natan nia, sakey a ga-

9c PMK Evangelio.

12a 2 Ne. 9:28;

Jacob 4:10.

b 1 Ne. 10:19;

Alma 7:20.

13a 2 Ne. 9:41.

b Alma 9:13;

3 Ne. 5:22.

c Mosiah 1:7;

Alma 50:20.

14a D&P 3:5.

b PMK Masanto.

c 1 Ne. 9:3–6.

16a JS—A 1:59.

18a D&P 5:9.

gala so sinumpal to la, angan say inkipawil na "dakel a nilibo a Lamanite ed pikakabat na katuuan; tan impanengneng to so pakapanyari to ed sikara, tan ipanengneng to met so pakapanyari to ed sikara ed saraman so ^barapen ni a kailalakan; dia ed ontan saraya so magnayon.

20 Dia ed ontan igangan ko ed sika, anak ko a Helaman, a seetan mo a sumpalen so amin a salitak, tan seetan mo ya onoren so saray gangan na Dios unong a saraya so nisulat.

21 Tan natan, mansalita ak ed sika nipaakar ed saraman so "duamplo tan apat a piligo, a saraya so isinop mo, pian saray misterio tan saray kimey na kabiluñgetan, tan saray ^bmaamot a kimey da, odino say maamot a kimey na saraman a totoo a sikara so aderal, so komon niparungtal ed saraya a totoo; on, amin a panagpatey da, tan saray panagtakew da, tan saray panagsamsam da, tan amin a karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da, so niparungtal ed saya a totoo; on, tan isinop mo so saraya a ^cpanañgipatalus.

22 Tan nia, say Katawan anengneng to a saray totoo to ginapoan da so mankimey ed kabiluñgetan, on, nankikimey ira ed maamot a panagpatey tan karumsisan; dia ed ontan say Katawan inkuan to, no ag ira mambabawi sikara so naderal ed tapew na dalin.

23 Tan say Katawan inkuan to: Iparaan ko onkana ed si aripen ko a Gazelem, so sakey a "bato, a saya so onsinag ed biluñget ya onkana a liwawa, pian nasukayan ko ed saray totook a manlingkor ed siak, pian nasukayan ko ed sikara so kimey na saray kaagian da, on, saray maamot a kimey da, saray kimey da ed kabiluñgetan, tan saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da.

24 Tan natan, anak ko, saraya a panañgipatalus so niparaan pian say salita na Dios so nasumpal, a saraya so sinalita to, a nankuan:

25 "Papawayen ko manlapu ed kabiluñgetan ya onarap ed liwawa so amin a maamot a kimey da tan karumsisan da; tan likud no sikara so mambabawi sikara so ^bderalen ko manlapu ed tapew na dalin; tan awiten ko ed liwawa so amin ya iyaa-mot da tan saray karumsisan da, ed balang sakey a bansa a dia ed kaunoran sikara so mankayarian na dalin.

26 Tan natan, anak ko, anengneng tayo a sikara so ag mambabawi: dia ed ontan sikara so aderal, tan dia ed onia say salita na Dios so asumpal; on, saray maamot a karumsisan da so pinmaway nanlapu ed kabiluñgetan tan nipakabat ed sikatayo.

27 Tan natan, anak ko, igangan ko ed sika ya itilak mo so saray samba ra tan saray paknaan da, tan saray nanaabubonan da ed

19a Alma 23:5.
b Enos 1:13;
Morm. 7:8-10.
21a Ether 1:1-5.

b PMK Maamot a
Pannununoñgan.
c PMK Urim tan
Tumim.

23a Mosiah 8:13.
25a D&P 88:108-110.
b Mosiah 21:26.

saray maamot a karumsisan da; on, tan amin a “tanda ra tan saray pakelaw da saraya so iamot mo ed saya a totoo, pian ag da nakabatan so saraya, ag la piga sikara so napelag ed kabiluñgetan met tan sikara so naderal.

28 Tan nia, wala so sakey ya “ayew ed tapew na amin na saya a dalin, a say kadederal so onsabi ed amin a managkimey ed kabiluñgetan, unong ed pakapanyari na Dios, sano sikara la so nagnap ed inkauges; dia ed ontan pilalek ko a saya a totoo so ag naderal.

29 Dia ed ontan isinop mo so saraya a maamot a plano na saray “samba ra tan saray paknaan da ed saya a totoo, tan saray karelmeñgan da tan saray panagpatey da tan saray karumsisan da labat so ipakabat mo ed sikara; tan ibaňgat mo ira a ^bbusolen da so karelmeñgan tan karumsisan tan panagpatey; tan ibaňgat mo met ed sikara a saraya a totoo so aderal makaseñgeg ed saray karelmeñgan da tan saray karumsisan da tan saray panagpatey da.

30 Tan nia, pinatey da ya amin so profeta na Katawan a linma ed limog da ya aňgibawag ed sikara nipaakar ed saray karelmeñgan da; tan say dala na saray pinatey da so inmakis ed Katawan a Dios da ed ibales to ed saray nampapatey ed sikara; tan dia ed onia say panaňgokom

na Dios so sinmabi ed saraya a managkimey ed kabiluñgetan tan maamot a pannununoňgan.

31 On, tan naayew so dalin ya anga ed anga ed saraman so managkimey ed kabiluñgetan tan maamot a pannununoňgan, anga ed kadederal, likud no sikara so mambabawi sakbay a sikara so nagnap ed inkauges.

32 Tan natan, anak ko, nunot mo so saray salita ya imbalikas ko ed sika; ag mo imamatalek so saray maamot a plano ed saya a totoo, balet ibaňgat mo ed sikara so andi-angaan a “pambusol sumpa ed kasalanan tan karelmeñgan.

33 ^aIpulong mo ed sikara so pambabawi, tan pananisia ed Katawan a Jesu Cristo; ibaňgat mo a mampaabeba ra ed inka-sikara a dili tan manmaliw ira a ^bmaoyamo tan mapaabeba ed puso; ibaňgat mo ed sikara ya agwantaan da so ‘pananukso na demonyo, dia ed pananisia ra ed Katawan a Jesu Cristo.

34 Ibaňgat mo ed sikara ya ag ira onkesaw ed saray maong a kimey, balet sikara so manmaliw a maoyamo tan mapaabeba ed puso; tan dia ed saraya naalmo so “painawa ed saray kamarerua ra.

35 O, nunot mo, anak ko, tan aral mo so “kakabatan ed kalangweran mo; on, aral mo ed kalangweran mo so paňgonor ed saray gangan na Dios.

27a Hel. 6:22.

28a Alma 45:16;
Ether 2:7–12.

29a Hel. 6:25.

b Alma 13:12.

32a 2 Ne. 4:31.

33a PMK Mampulong.
b PMK Maoyamo,
Inkamaoyamo.

c PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

34a Sal. 37:4–7;

Mat. 11:28–30.

35a PMK Kakabatan.

36 On, tan ^atawag ka ed Dios onkana ed amin a pankaukolan mo; on, amin a gawaen mo so onkana ed Katawan, tan inerman so laen mo so dia ed Katawan; on, amin a kanunotan mo so iarap mo ed Katawan; on, say amin a panañgaro na pusom so ipasen mo ed Katawan ed ando la ya ando.

37 ^aMikonuan ka ed Katawan ed amin a gawaen mo, tan sika so itunton to ed maabig; on, no sika so ondukol ed labi sika so ondukol ed Katawan, pian sika so bantayan to ed ugip mo; tan sano sika so ombañgon ed kabuasan panom so pusom na ^bpisasalamat ed Dios; tan no gawaen mo so saraya a beñgatla, sika so nitanduro ed sampot ya agew.

38 Tan natan, anak ko, wala so labay ko ya ibaga ed sika nipakar ed sakey a beñgatla a tatawagen na kaamaan tayo a bola, odino manañgiwanwan—odino saya so tinawag na kaamaan tayo a ^aLiahona, a saya, no ipatalus, sakey ya agohon; tan say Katawan so añgiparaan ed saya.

39 Tan nia, angapo so siopaman a too a makagawa na onia a nidumaduma ya inkagawa. Tan nia, saya so niparaan a mañgipanengneng ed kaamaan tayo na basbas a dalanen da dia ed kalawakan.

40 Tan saya so kinmana ed sikara unong ed ^apananisia ra ed Dios; dia ed ontan, no wala so

pananisia ra say Dios nayarian to a pagalawen so saraman so manañgituro ituro to so pasen na laen da, nia, saya so nagawa; dia ed ontan wala ed sikara so saya a milagro, tan ontan met ed dakel ya arum ni a milagro so agawa dia ed pakapanyari na Dios, ed inagew-agew.

41 Angaman ontan, lapu ed saraman a milagro so kimey na saray ^amelag a pamaakaran impanengneng to ed sikara so saray makapakelaw a kimey. Sikara so mañgiras, tan nilingwanan da ya inkana so pananisia ra tan seet tan dia ed saman saraman so makapakelaw a kimey so tinmonda, tan ag ira inmaliguas ed baroy da.

42 Dia ed ontan, sikara so tinmonda ed kalawakan, odino ag ira nambaroy ed maptek a dalan, tan sikara so nantepel na eras tan inkapgaan, lapu ed saray kasalanan da.

43 Tan natan, anak ko, pilalek ko a natalusan mo a saraya a beñgatla so ag awalaan na kanengneñgan; lapu ed kaamaan tayo so mañgiras a manisia ed saya ya agohon (natan saraya a beñgatla so inkalaman) sikara so ag inmaliguas; ya angan ontan met ed saray beñgatla a maespiritu.

44 Tan nia, mainomay so mañgiter na imano ed ^asalita nen Cristo, a saya so mañgituro ed sikayo na maptek a dalan a maaraap ed andi-angaan ya inawa, a siñga unong ed kaamaan

36a РМК Pikakasi.

37a Jacob 4:10;

D&P 3:4.

b D&P 46:32.

38a 1 Ne. 16:10; 18:12;

D&P 17:1.

40a 1 Ne. 16:28.

41a Alma 37:6–7.

44a Sal. 119:105;

1 Ne. 11:25;

Hel. 3:29–30.

tayo ed impañgiter da na imano ed saya ya agohon, a saya so mañgituro ed sikara na maptek a dalan ya onarap ed dalin a sipan.

45 Tan natan ikuan ko, angapo kasi so kanengneñgan na saya a beñgatla? Tan peteg unong a saya a manañgiwanwan inawit to so kaamaan tayo, dia ed pambok da ed dalan, dia ed dalin a sipan, ontan met ed saray salita nen Cristo, no tumboken tayo so saray dalan da, awiten to itayo ed labas na saya a patar na kaermenan ya onarap ed lalo a maong a dalin na sipan.

46 O anak ko, ag mo aabuloyan a sikatayo so “manñgiras lapu ed inomay na ^bdalan; tan ontan met nen saman ed kaamaan tayo; tan saya so niparaan ed sikara, a no sikara so onnengneng sikara so ‘nabilay; iñgen ontan met ed sikatayo. Say dalan so niparaan, tan no sikatayo so onnengneng nayari a sikatayo so mambilay ed ando la ya ando.

47 Tan natan, anak ko, seetan mo ya asikasoen mo so saraya a masagrado a beñgatla, on, manseet ka a manmatalek ed Dios tan mambilay ka. Onla ka ed saya a totoo tan ibawag so salita, tan sika so mandangka. Anak ko, mampatanir ak la.

Saray gangan nen Alma ed laki ya anak to a si Shiblón.

Sakopen to so tekap 38.

TEKAP 38

Si Shiblón so apasegsegang lapu ed inkamatunong—Say kilalaban wala ed si Cristo, a sikato so bilay tan say liwawa na mundo—Rindaan yo so amin a mabiskeg a liknaan yo. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

ANAK ko, talineng mo so saray salitak, tan ikuan ko ed sika, angan siñga inkuan ko ed si Helaman, tan unong ya onoren mo so saray gangan na Dios sika so onaliguas ed dalin; tan unong ya ag mo onoren so saray gangan na Dios sika so nataksing ed arap to.

2 Tan natan, anak ko, manmatalek ak a nawalaan ak na baleg a gayaga ed sika, lapu ed ag ka nagiing tan inkamatuor mo ed Dios; lapu ed ingapom la ed kalangweran mo so onnengneng ed Katawan a Dios mo, anga ed ontan mailalo ak a “mampatuloy ka a manumpal ed saray gangan to; tan mapalar so ^bmansiansia ya anga ed sampot.

3 Ikuan ko ed sika, anak ko, awalaan ak la na baleg a gayaga ed sika, lapu ed inkamatuor mo tan say seet mo, tan say anos mo tan say andukey ya impantepel mo ed limog na saray totoo na “Zoramite.

4 Tan kabat ko a sika so abalor; on, tan kabat ko met a sika so tinutopak da makaseñgeg ed salita; tan intepel mo so saraya ya amin a beñgatla a “siaanos lapu ed say Katawan so ^bwala

46a 1 Ne. 17:40–41.

^b Juan 14:5–6;

2 Ne. 9:41; 31:17–21;

D&P 132:22, 25.

c Juan 11:25; Hel. 8:15;

3 Ne. 15:9.

38 2a Alma 63:1–2.

^b 2 Ne. 31:15–20;

3 Ne. 15:9; 27:6, 16–17.

3a Alma 31:7.

4a PMK Anos.

^b Rom. 8:35–39.

ed sika; tan natan sikakabat ka a say Katawan inlaban to ka.

5 Tan natan anak ko, Shiblón, pilalek ko a nunoten mo, a no iter mo so "talek mo ed Dios angan ontan met so ^bpañgilaban to ed sika ed saray subok mo, tan saray ^cgonigon mo, tan saray irap mo, tan sika so nitanduro ed sampot ya agew.

6 Natan, anak ko, ag ko labay a nunoten mo a kabat ko so saraya ya amin a beñgatla ed inkasiak, balet say Espiritu na Dios a saya so wala ed siak so nangawa ed saraya a beñgatla pian nakabatan ko; tan no ag ak "nianak ed Dios, ag ko akabatan so saraya a beñgatla.

7 Balet nia, say Katawan dia ed baleg a panañgasi to imbaki to so "angel to a mañgibaga ed siak ya itondak la so kimey na ^bpanagderal ed limog na saray totoo to; on, tan anengneng ko so angel ed arap-arapan, tan sikato so akisalita ed siak, tan say voces to so siñga karul, tan niyegyeg to so lapag na dalin.

8 Tan agawa a dia ed loob na talora ya agew tan talora a labi nanlikna ak na agay la a pait a sakit tan iñgel na kamarerua; tan kapiganman ag ko, anga ed siak so inmakis ed Katawan Jesu Cristo onkana ed panañgasi, agamoran ko so "pamaandi na saray kasalanan ko. Balet nia, siak so nannañgis ed sikato tan

agamoran ko so kareenan ed kamareruak.

9 Tan natan, anak ko, imbagak ed sika so saya pian naaralan mo so kakabatan, pian makaaral ka ed siak ya "angapo so arum a dalan odino pamaakaran pian say sakey a too so nilaban, no ag labat dia tan panamegley nen Cristo. Nia, sikato so bilay tan ^bliwawa na mundo. Nia, sikato so salita na katuaan tan inkamatunong.

10 Tan natan, lapu ed ingapom la so mambañgat na salita angan onia pirawat ko ya ituloy mo so mambañgat; tan pirawat ko met a manseet tan manalwar ka ed amin a beñgatla.

11 Manseet ka ya ag ka nipatagey ed kinon; on, nengneng mo ya ag ka "mampasirayew ed dili a kakabatan mo, ni say baleg a biskeg mo.

12 Ikanam so inkasibeg na linawa, balet aliwa a lastog; tan seetan mo met a dangkaan mo so amin a mabiskeg a liknaan mo, pian sika so napano na aro; seetan mo ya arawian so panagmeneng.

13 Ag ka mampipikasi a siñga saray Zoramite, lapu ed anengneng mo a mampipikasi ra pian sikara so nareñgel na totoo, tan nadayew ed kakabatan da.

14 Ag mo ikuan so: O Dios, misalamat ak ed sika lapu ed "magmaong kami ni nen saray

5a Alma 36:27.

PMK Manmatalek.

b Mat. 11:28-30.

c D&P 3:8; 121:7-8.

6a Alma 36:26;

D&P 5:16.

PMK Nianak ed Dios,
Nianak Lamet.

7a Mosiah 27:11-17.

b Alma 26:17-18;

36:6-11.

8a PMK Pamaandi na

saray Kasalanan.

9a Hel. 5:9.

b Mosiah 16:9.

11a PMK Kinon.

14a Alma 31:16.

kaagian mi; balet magmaong ni ya ikuan mo so: O Katawan, pirdonam so ^bag ko pankanepegan, tan nunoten mo so saray kaagian ko ed panañgasi—on, birbir mo so ag mo pankanepegan ed arap na Dios ed amin a panaon.

15 Tan komon say Katawan bendicionan to so kamareruam, tan sika so awaten to ed sampot ya agew ed panarian to, ya onyurong ed kareenan. Natan sika la so onla, anak ko, tan ibañgat mo so salita ed saya a totoo. Sika so mandangka. Anak ko, mampatanir ak la.

Saray gangan nen Alma ed laki ya anak to a si Corianton.

Sakopen to so tekap 39 anga ed 42.

TEKAP 39

Say kasalanan ed inkabii tan inkalaki so marumsis—Saray kasalanan nen Corianton so nansebel ed saray Zoramite ed pañgawat da na salita—Say pananundon nen Cristo sakopen to ya ilaban so saray matuor ya akauna nen say saya. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

TAN natan, anak ko, siñga wala so dakel ya ibagak ed sika nen say imbak ed say agim a laki; tan nia, ag mo kasi naimatonan so ag-nagiing ya ugali na agim a laki, say inkamatuor to, tan

say seet to ya añgonor ed saray gangan na Dios? Nia, ag kasi sikato so añgiter na maong a pañgaligan mo?

2 Lapu ed ag mo initer so dakel ya imano ed saray salitak a siñga say agim a laki, ed limog na saray totoo na “Zoramite. Natan saya so wala ed siak sumpa ed sika; sika so linma a nampasirayew ed biskeg tan kakabatan mo.

3 Tan aliwa ni a saya ya amin, anak ko. Ginawam so saman so makapaermen ed siak; lapu ed pinaulyanan mo so panagpu-long, tan linma ka ed dalin na Siron ed limog na saray ketegan na Lamanite, a tinumbok mo si ^abalangkantis ya Isabel.

4 On, ^atinakew to ya iniarawi so puso na dakel; balet aliwa a saya so baraan ed sika, anak ko. Nepeg inasikasom so panagpu-long a saya so nimatalek ed sika.

5 Ag mo kasi amta, anak ko, a ^asaraya a beñgatla so karumsisan ed pakanengneng na Katawan; on, sankarumsisan nen say amin a kasalanan likud labat ed pamaterter na angapo so kasalanan a dala odino say pañgiburi na Espiritu Santo?

6 Tan nia, no ^aiburim so Espiritu Santo a nen saman wala so pasen to ed sika, tan kabat mo a saya so imburim, nia, saya so sakey a kasalanan ya ^bag-napirdona; on, tan siopaman a mamatey sumpa ed liwawa tan pikakabat ed Dios, aliwa a mai-

14b Luc. 18:10–14.

39 2a Alma 38:3.

3a PMK Makalaman,
Liknaan a

Makalaman.

4a Ul. 7:6–27.

5a PMK Inkalaman a
Karutakan.

6a D&P 76:35–36.

b PMK Ag-napirdona a
Kasalanan.

nomay ed sikato so pakagamor na 'pirdona; on, ikuan ko ed sika, anak ko, ya aliwa a mainomay ed sikato so pakagamor na pirdona.

7 Tan natan, anak ko, pirawat ko ed Dios ya ag ka komon "akagawa na ontan la a kinabaleg a kasalanan. Ag ko la sagiren so saray kasalanan mo, pian panaburidoan na kamareruam, no ag makaseñgeg ed pankaabigan mo.

8 Balet nia, ag mo niamot so saray kasalanan mo ed Dios; tan likud no mambabawi ka saraya so onalagey a pamaneknek sumpa ed sika dia ed sampot ya agew.

9 Natan anak ko, pirawat ko a mambabawi ka tan ikaindan mo so saray kasalanan mo, tan ag mo la itotuloy a peneken so "alak na laman na saray matam, balet^b iwaklit mo ed inkasika so saraya a beñgatla; tan likud no gawaen mo so saya ag mo naryari a tawiren so panarian na Dios. O, nunot mo, tan akom ed inkasika, tan iwaklit mo ed inkasika so saraya a beñgatla.

10 Tan igangan ko ed sika a gawam so mikonuan ed saray pañguloan ya agagim a lalaki ed saray gawaen mo; tan nia, sika so wala ni ed kalangweran, tan nakaukolan mo so bayuboan na saray agagim a lalaki. Tan mañgiter na imano ed saray simbawa ra.

11 Ag mo aabuloyan so inkasika a nipaarap ka ed andikakanaan odino makulang-kulang a beñgatla; ag mo aabuloyan so demonyo ya iwanwan to ya iarawi so pusom lamet ya ontumbok ed saraman so marelmeng a balangkantis. Nia, O anak ko, agay la a kinabaleg na karelmeñgan so inawit mo ed saray "Zoramite; tan sanen anengneng da so saray^b kiwas mo ag la ra manisia ed saray salitak.

12 Tan natan say Espiritu na Katawan inkuan to ed siak: "Igangan mo so saray anak mo a mangawa na maong, ag la piga a sikara so mañgiwanwan ed puso na dakel a totoo ed kadederal; dia ed ontan igangan ko ed sika, anak ko, dia ed takot ed Dios, ya itondam la so saray karelmeñgan mo;

13 A sika so ompawil ed Katawan ed amin a nunot mo, pakayarim, tan biskeg mo; tan ag mo la iwawanwan so saray puso ra a mangawa na mauges; balet sikara so pawil mo, tan "birbir mo so saray kakulañgan mo tan saman so kaugsan a ginawam.

14 Ag mo "aanapen so kayamanan ni saray beñgatla ya andikana ed saya a mundo; tan nia, saraya so ag mo naawit.

15 Tan natan, anak ko, wala ni labay ko ya ibaga ed sika nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo. Nia, ikuan ko ed sika, tan sikato so

6c D&P 64:10.

PMK Pirdonaen.

7a PMK Tetel na Linawa.

9a PMK Makamundo.

b 3 Ne. 12:30.

11a Alma 35:2-14.

b Rom. 2:21-23; 14:13;

Alma 4:11.

12a PMK Gangan na Dios, Saray; Mambañgat,

Managbañgat.

13a Mosiah 27:34-35.

14a Mat. 6:25-34;

Jacob 2:18-19;

D&P 6:6-7; 68:31-32.

onsabi ya andi-saew a mañgekal ed saray kasalanan na mundo; on, sikato so onsabi a mañgibawag na maliket a balita na kilalaban ed saray totoo to.

16 Tan natan, anak ko, saya so panagpulong a saya so akatawagan mo, say pañgibawag mo na maliket a balita ed saya a totoo, pian iparaan so saray kanunotan da; odino pian say kilalaban so onsabi ed sikara, pian iparaan da so kanunotan na saray ^aanak da ya ondeñgel na salita ed panaon ya isabi to.

17 Tan natan painomayen ko so kanunotan mo nipaakar ed saya a tima. Nia, sika so mankelaw no akin saraya a beñgatla so nipakabat ed ontan la a kabayag na pamasakbay. Nia, ikuan ko ed sika, ag kasi say sakey a kamarerua ed saya a panaon so pinabli na Dios a siñga say sakey a kamarerua ed panaon na isabi to?

18 Ag kasi ontan met so pankaukolan ed say plano na pananundon so nipakabat ed saya a totoo a siñga say pankaukolan na saray anak da?

19 Ag kasi mainomay ed saya a panaon a say Katawan mañgibaki na sakey ya angel to a mañgibawag ed saraya a maliket a balita ed sikatayo a siñga ontan met ed saray anak tayo, odino siñga met dia ed kayari na panaon na isabi to?

TEKAP 40

Si Cristo awiten to a nagawa so kioli ed bilay na amin a totoo—Saray matunong ya inaatey so onla ed paraiso tan saray marelmeng dia ed paway a kabiluñgetan pian alagaren da so agew na kioli da ed bilay—Amin a beñgatla so ompawil ed kanepegan tan nagnap ya indeñgan da dia ed Kioli ed Bilay. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

NATAN anak ko, wala ni so labay ko ya ibaga ed sika; lapu ed apatnagan ko a say kanunotan mo so nagugulo nipaakar ed kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey.

2 Nia, ikuan ko ed sika, ya angapo so kioli ed bilay—odino, say labay ko ya ibaga, dia ed sananey a salita, a saya ya ompatey a laman ag to isulong so ^aag-ompatay a laman, saya a nabulok a laman ag to ^bisulong so ag-nabulok a laman—^canga ed kayari na isabi nen Cristo.

3 Nia, awiten to so kagawa na ^akioli ed bilay na saray inaatey. Balet nia, anak ko, say kioli ed bilay so aliwa ni a natan. Natan, ipakabat ko ed sika so sakey a misterio; manwari ya ontan, dakel ni so saray ^bmisterio ya ^cakaamot, ya angapo so angan sakey a makapikabat ed saraya likud ed Dios a dili labat. Balet ipanengneng ko ed sika so sakey a beñgatla a saya so nanseetan ko ya intepet ed Dios pian naka-

16a PMK Boleg—Saray eebatan na saray ateng.

40 2a Mosiah 16:10–13.
PMK Ag-ompatay,

Bilay ya ag la Ompatey.
b 1 Cor. 15:53–54.
c 1 Cor. 15:20.

3a PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

b PMK Misterio na Dios, Saray.
c D&P 25:4; 124:41.

batan ko—a saya say nipaakar ed kioli ed bilay.

4 Nia, wala so sakey a panaon a nigena pian amin so ^aompaway manlapu ed saray inaatey. Natan no kapigan onsabi so saya a panaon angapo so makapikabat; balet say Dios kabat to so panaon a nigena.

5 Natan, no bilang wala so sakey a panaon, odino ^akomadua a panaon, odino komatlo a panaon, a saray totoo so ombañgon manlapu ed saray inaatey, andi bali la; lapu ed say Dios ^bkabat to ya amin so saraya a beñgatla; tan magenap la ed siak so pikabat ko ya onia so kipapansen to—a wala so sakey a panaon a nigena pian amin so ombañgon manlapu ed saray inaatey.

6 Natan kaukolan wala so sakey a baetan na panaon na patey tan panaon na kioli ed bilay.

7 Tan natan siak so ontepet no anto so pansumpalan na saray ^akamarerua na totoo manlapu ed saya a panaon na patey ya anga ed panaon a nigena a kioli ed bilay?

8 Natan no wala bilang so dakel ni nen sakey a panaon a nigena ed saray totoo ya ombañgon ag la makana; lapu ed amin ag ompatey a mamimpin-san, tan saya ag la makana; tan amin siñga saksakey ya agew ed Dios, tan say panaon so susukaten labat dia ed saray totoo.

9 Dia ed ontan, wala so sakey a panaon a nigena ed saray totoo pian sikara so ombañgon manlapu ed saray inaatey; tan wala so sakey a baetan na panaon na patey tan say kioli ed bilay. Tan natan, nipaakar ed saya a baetan na panaon, no anto so pansumpalan na saray kamarerua na saray totoo saya so beñgatla ya intepet ko a sise-seet ed Katawan a kabaten; tan saya so beñgatla ya akabatan ko.

10 Tan sano say panaon onsabi ya amin so ombañgon, dia ed ontan nakabatan da la a say Dios kabat to so amin a ^apanaon a nigena ed too.

11 Natan, nipaakar ed kipapansen na kamarerua ed baetan na ^apatey tan say kioli ed bilay—Nia, saya so impakabat ed siak na sakey ya angel, saray espiritu na amin a totoo, a tampol dia ed isian to ed saya ya ompatey a laman, on, saray espiritu na amin a totoo, balang la ed sikara so maong odino mauges, so niakar ed ^bpanaayaman na saya a Dios ya añgiter ed sikara na bilay.

12 Tan dia ed ontan nagawa, saray espiritu na matunong so naawat ed sakey a pasen na ^aliket, a saya so tatawagen na ^bparaiso, sakey a pasen na ^cpainawaan, sakey a pasen na ^dkareenan, no iner sikara so mam-painawa ed amin a gonigon tan amin a kapagaan, tan ermen.

4a Juan 5:28–29.

5a Mosiah 26:24–25;
D&P 43:18; 76:85.

^b PMK Dios, Godhead.

7a Alma 40:21;
D&P 138.

PMK Kamarerua.

10a Gaw. 17:26.

11a Luc. 16:22–26;

1 Ped. 3:18–19; 4:6;

D&P 76:71–74; 138.

^b Ec. 12:7;

2 Ne. 9:38.

12a PMK Gayaga.

^b PMK Paraiso.

^c PMK Painawa.

^d D&P 45:46.

PMK Kareenan.

13 Tan dia ed saya nagawa, saray espiritu na marelmeng, on, sikara a mauges—tan nia, angapo so biang da odino pi-biang da ed Espiritu na Katawan; tan nia, pinili ra so mauges a kimey nen say maong; dia ed ontan say espiritu na demonyo so linmoob ed sikara, tan kinayarian to so laman da—tan saraya so ibantak ed paway a “kabiluñgetan; diman wala so ^bpaniñgel, tan dageyem, tan panñgalateñget na ñgipen, tan saya lapu ed saray dili a karelmeñgan da, lapu ed sikara so adakep ed linawa na demonyo.

14 Natan saya so kipapasen na saray kamarerua na “marelmeng, on, dia ed kabiluñgetan, tan pasen a makapataktakot, ^bmakapataktakot a nengneñgen so manliob a maalipanes a sanok na Dios ed sikara; dia ed onia sikara so mansiansia ed saya a “kipapasen, a siñga saray matunong dia ed paraiso, ya anga ed panaon na kioli ra ed bilay.

15 Natan, wala so arum ya akatalus ed saya a kipapasen na liket tan ed saya a kipapasen na ermen na kamarerua, sakbay na kioli ed bilay, so unaan a kioli ed bilay. On, birbiren ko a nayari a tawagen so saya a kioli ed bilay, say ibañgon na espiritu odino say kamarerua tan say kipasen da ed liket odino ermen, unong ed saray salita a saraya so nibalikas la.

16 Tan nia, lamet asalita la, a wala so “unaan a ^bkioli ed bilay, sakey a kioli ed bilay na amin ed sikara nen saman, odino sikara natan, odino sikara naani, a mampaleksab anga ed kioli ed bilay nen Cristo manlapu ed saray inaatey.

17 Natan, ag tayo ipapasen a saya ya unaan a kioli ed bilay, a saya so asalita ed saya a kengneñgan, saya la so kioli ed bilay na saray kamarerua tan say “kipasen da ed liket odino ermen. Ag yo nayarian ya ipasen a saya so kabaliksan to.

18 Nia, ikuan ko ed sika, Andi; balet say kabaliksan to so pan-tekep na kamarerua tan laman, na saraman so manlapu ed saray agew nen Adan ya anga ed “kioli nen Cristo ed bilay.

19 Natan, no bilang saray kamarerua tan saray laman na saraman so asalita la so mantekep ya amin a mamimpinsan, saray marelmeng ontan met na saray matunong, ag ko ya nibaga; magenap la, ya ibagak a sikara so onsabi; odino dia ed sananey a salita, say kioli da ed bilay so onsabi a nagawa “sakbay na kioli ed bilay na saraman so inatey kayari inkioli nen Cristo ed bilay.

20 Natan, anak ko, ag ko ibabaga a say kioli da ed bilay so onsabi no onoli si Cristo; balet nia, saya so iter ko a manlapu ed dili a katunoñgan ko, a saray

13a PMK Infierno.

b Mat. 8:12;

Mosiah 16:2.

14a D&P 138:20.

b Jacob 6:13;

Moises 7:1.

c Alma 34:34.

16a Jacob 4:11;

Mosiah 15:21–23.

b PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

17a D&P 76:17, 32,

50–51.

18a Mat. 27:52–53.

19a Mosiah 15:26.

kamarerua tan saray laman so mantekep, na saray matunong, dia ed kioli nen Cristo ed bilay, tan dia ed “intokutok to ed tawen.

21 Balet no bilang saya so bekta a kioli to ed bilay odino kayari, ag ko nibaga; balet masarag la so pañgibagak, a wala so sakey a “baetan na patey tan say kioli ed bilay na laman, tan say kipa-pasen na kamarerua ed ^bliket odino dia ed ‘ermen anga ed panaon ya ingetar na Dios a saray inaatey so ombañgon, tan mantekep lamet, mandapag a kamarerua tan laman, tan sikara so ^anaawit ya ontalindeg ed arap na Dios, tan naokom unong ed saray kimey da.

22 On, saya so mañgawit ed kipawil na saraman so beñgatla a sinalita ed panamegley na sañgi na saray profeta.

23 Say “kamarerua so ^bnipawil ed ‘laman, tan say laman ed kamarerua; on, tan balang sakey a taklay tan bikking tan nansuldoñgan so nipawil ed laman; on, angan sakey a buek na ulo so ag nabalang; balet amin a beñgatla so nipawil ed nepeg tan ayadyari ya indeñgan.

24 Tan natan, anak ko, saya so kipawil a “sinalita ed panamegley na sañgi na saray profeta—

25 Tan dia ed ontan saray matunong so onsinag ed panarian na Dios.

26 Balet nia, makapataktakot a “patey so onsabi ed saray marlemeng; tan sikara so ompatey unong ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed inkamatunong; lapu ed sikara so aliwa a malinis, tan angapo so ^baliwa a malinis a beñgatla so makatawir ed panarian na Dios; balet sikara so ibantak ed paway, tan nigetar a miapag ed saray buñga na saray sagpot da odino saray kimey da, a saraya so mauges; tan sikara so oninum na gaer na ampait a kupa.

TEKAP 41

Dia ed Kioli ed Bilay saray totoo so onla ed kipapasen na andi-angaan a liket odino andi-angaan ya ermen—Say karelmeñgan kapiganman aliwa a kaliketan—Saray totoo a maliket ed alak na laman angapo ed sikara so Dios dia ed mundo—Balang sakey a too awaten to lamet dia ed kipawil so saraman so ugali tan kagagawa a naala to legan na bilay ed dalin. Ngaliñgali 74 s.c.

TAN natan, anak ko, wala so labay ko ya ibaga nipaakar ed kipawil a saya so asalita la; tan nia, saray arum “niyesyey da so talus na saray masanto a kasulatan, tan sikara so niarawi la ya ^babalang lapu ed saya a beñgatla. Tan amuriak a say kahunotan mo so naaburido met

20a PMK Tukutok.

21a Luc. 23:39–43.

^b PMK Paraiso.

^c PMK Infierno.

^d Alma 42:23.

23a s.s. Espiritu.

D&P 88:15–17.

PMK Kamarerua.

^b 2 Ne. 9:12–13;

Alma 11:40–45.

^c PMK Laman.

24a Isa. 26:19.

26a 1 Ne. 15:33;

Alma 12:16.

^b Alma 11:37.

41 1a 2 Ped. 1:20; 3:16;

Alma 13:20.

^b PMK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na

Pananisia.

nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla. Balet nia, ipaliwawak so saya ed sika.

2 Ikuan ko ed sika, anak ko, a say plano na kipawil so nakaukolan ed kaptekan na Dios; tan nakaukolan ya amin a beñgatla so nipawil ed gendat ya uksoy da. Nia, nakaukolan tan makatunoñgan unong ed pakapan-yari tan kioli nen Cristo ed bilay, a say kamarerua na too kaukolan a nipawil ed laman to, tan amin a “kabiañgan na laman kaukolan a nipawil ed inkasikato.

3 Tan kaukolan ed “kaptekan na Dios a saray totoo nepeg sikara so ^bnaokom unong ed saray ‘kimey da; tan no saray kimey da so maong ed saya a bilay, tan saray pilalek na saray puso ra so maong, nepeg sikara met, dia ed sampot ya agew, so ^dnipawil ed saman so maong.

4 Tan no saray kimey da so mauges sikara so ^anipawil ed mauges. Dia ed ontan, amin a beñgatla so nipawil ed nepeg ya uksoy da, balang sakey a beñgatla ed gendat ya uksoy to—say ^bompatey ombañgon ed ag-ompatey, say ‘kabulok na laman ed ag-kabulok na laman—ya ombañgon ed ^dandi-angaan a liket a manawir ed panarian na Dios, odino dia ed andi-angaan ya ermen pian tawiren

da so panarian na demonyo, say sakey dia ed sakey a lima, tan say sananey dia ed bieks—

5 Saman so binmañgon ed liket unong ed saray pilalek to a liket, odino maong unong ed pilalek to a maong; tan say sananey dia ed mauges unong ed saray pilalek to a mauges; tan unong a say pilalek to a mangawa na mauges legan na sanagewangan ontan met sikato so nawalaan na tumang to a mauges sano say labi so onsabi.

6 Tan ontan met ed saman so wala ed sananey a dapag. No sikato so nambabawi ed saray kasalanan to, tan nampilalekan to so inkamatunong anga ed sampot na saray agew to, angan ontan met sikato so natumañgan na inkamatunong.

7 “Sikara so saraman so dinundon na Katawan; on, sikara so saray nipaway, a nilaban nanelapu ed andi-angaan a labi na kabiluñgetan; tan dia ed onia sikara so ontalindeg odino nigapol; tan nia, sikara so ^bdili ya okom da, no bilang gawaen da so maong odino gawaen da so mauges.

8 Natan, saray gangan na Dios so “ag-nauman; dia ed ontan, say dalan so imparaan to pian siopaman a malabay a mankurang ed saya tan nilaban.

9 Tan natan nia, anak ko, ag

2a Alma 40:23.

3a PМК Kaptekan.

b PМК Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan; Okom, Panañgokom.

c PМК Kimey, Saray.
d Hel. 14:31.

4a Alma 42:28.

b 2 Ne. 9:12-13;

D&P 138:17.

PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

c 1 Cor. 15:51-55.

d PМК Andi-angaan a Bilay.

7a D&P 76:50-70.

b 2 Ne. 2:26;

Alma 42:27;

Hel. 14:30.

PMK Kawayañgan a Mampili.

8a D&P 1:38.

mo la ipapalaran so angan “sakey ni a pankasalahan sumpa ed Dios mo ed saraya a kabiañgan na doctrina, a saya so añgipalaranan mo a mangawa na kasalahan.

10 Ag mo ipapasen, lapu ed asalita la so kipawil, a sika so nipawil manlapu ed kasalahan ya onla ed liket. Nia, ikuan ko ed sika, say “karelmeñgan kagikanman aliwa a kaliketang.

11 Tan natan, anak ko, amin a totoo a wala ed ^anigapol a kipapasen, odino ikuan ko, saray wala ed ^bminomundo a kipapasen, so wala ed apgo na sankapaitan tan dia ed saray balor na kaugan; ^cangapo so Dios da ed mundo, tan sikara so linma a sinmumpa ed inkaugali na Dios; dia ed ontan, sikara so wala ed kipapasen a sumpa ed inkapalsa na liket.

12 Tan natan nia, say kabaliksan na salita a kipawil say pañgala na sakey a beñgatla ed gendat a kipapasen tan ipasen to ed aliwa a gendat a kipapasen, odino ipasen to ed kipapasen a sumlang ed inkapalsa to?

13 O, anak ko, aliwa ya onia so kipapasen to; balet say kabaliksan na salita a kipawil so say pañgawit to ya ipawil lamet so mauges ed mauges, odino minomundo ed minomundo, odino makademonyo ed makademonyo—maong onkana ed saman so maong; inkamatunong ed sa-

man so inkamatunong; maptek ed saman so maptek; mapañgasi ed saman so mapañgasi.

14 Dia ed ontan, anak ko, see-tan mo a mapañgasi ka ed saray kaagian mo; mitoo ka a “maptek, ^bmañgokom ka ed inkamatunong, tan mangawa ka na “maong ya andi-tonda; tan no saraya ya amin a beñgatla so gawaen mo dia ed ontan awaten mo so tumang mo; on, say ^apanañgasi so nipawil ed sika lamet; say kaptekan so nipawil ed sika lamet; say matunong a panañgokom so nipawil ed sika lamet; tan nawalaan ka na maong a tumang lamet.

15 Tan no anto so initer mo saman so ompawil ed sika lamet, tan saya so nipawil; dia ed ontan, say salita a kipawil nagnap a dusaen to so makasalahan, tan sikato so ag to patunoñgen.

TEKAP 42

Say bilay ed mundo so panaon na panagsubok pian niiter ed too so pankanawnawa a mambabawi tan manlingkor ed Dios—Say Inkigapol awit to so inkalaman tan inkaespiritu a patey ed amin a katooan—Say pananundon so onsabi ed panamegley na pambabawi—Say Dios sikato a dili so mamaandi ed kasalahan na mundo—Say panañgasi so nigena ed saraman so mambabawi—Amin ya arum so ontoluk

9a D&P 42:23–28.

10a Sal. 32:10;

Isa. 57:20–21;

Hel. 13:38.

11a Mosiah 3:19.

PMK Inkaugali na Too.

b PMK Makamundo.

c Eph. 2:12.

14a PMK Matua,

Inkamatua.

b Juan 7:24; D&P 11:12.

c D&P 6:13; 58:27–28.

d PMK Mapañgasi,

Panañgasi.

*ed kaptekan na Dios—Say pana-
ñgasi so onsabi lapu ed Bagat a
Pamaandi na Kasalanan—Sara-
man labat so tua a mampatauli so
nilaban. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.*

TAN natan, anak ko, naimanok a siñga wala ni arum a makaka-aburido na kanunotan mo, ya ag mo natalusan—a saya so ni-paakar ed “kaptekan na Dios dia ed pandusa na makasalanan; lapu ed sasalien mo ya ipasen ya aliwa a kaptekan a say makasalanan so igetar ed pasen na kaermenan.

2 Natan nia, anak ko, ipaliwawak so saya a beñgatla ed sika. Tan nia, kayari a say Katawan a Dios “pinapaway to so saray in-muna ya ateng tayo manlapu ed tanamanan na ^bEden, pian bokalkalen da so dalin, no iner diman so nanlapuan da—on, pinapaway to so too, tan impasen to ed bokig a sampot na tanamanan na Eden, so sakey a ‘querubin, tan sakey a mandarlang ya espada a mantelek-telek ed amin a pasen, pian iagel to so “kiew na bilay—

3 Natan, anengneng tayo a say too so nanmaliw a siñga Dios, a kabat to so maong tan mauges; tan ag la piga irandan to so lima to, tan mañgala met ed kiew na bilay, tan kanen to tan mambilay ya ando la ya ando, say Kata-

wan a Dios añgipasen na querubin tan mandarlang ya espada, pian sikato so ag makapañgan ed buñga—

4 Tan dia ed onia nanengneng tayo, a wala so sakey a panaon a niiter ed too pian mambabawi, on, sakey a panaon na “panagsu-bok, sakey a panaon a pambabawi tan manlingkor ed Dios.

5 Tan nia, no si Adan indandan to so lima to a tampol, tan añgan ed buñga na kiew na bilay, sikato komon so mambilay ya andi-angaan, onong ed salita na Dios, ya angapo la so panaon na pam-babawi; on, tan say salita met na Dios angapo la so kakanaan to, tan say baleg a plano na kilalaban so ag la natuloy.

6 Balet nia, nigena la a say too so “ompatey—dia ed ontan, sannen sikara so asebelan ed kiew na bilay sikara so ataksing ed tapew na dalin—tan say too nanmaliw la ya abalang ed ando la ya ando, on, sikara so nanmaliw la a ^bnigapol a totoo.

7 Tan natan, anengneng mo ed saya a saray inmuna ya ateng tayo so “ataksing mandapag ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu manlapu ed arapan na Katawan; tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo a sikara so nanmaliw a naoleyan ya ontumbok ed dili a ^blinawa ra.

8 Natan nia, ag manepag a say too so bawien manlapu ed saya

42 1a 2 Ne. 26:7;
Mosiah 15:26–27.
PMK Kaptekan.
2a Gen. 3:23–24;
Moises 4:28–31.
b PMK Eden.
c PMK Querubin.

d Gen. 2:9.
4a Alma 34:32–33.
6a PMK Patey,
Inkalaman a.
b Mosiah 16:3–5.
PMK Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva.

7a 2 Ne. 2:5; 9:6;
Hel. 14:16.
PMK Patey,
Inkaespiritu a.
b PMK Kawayañgan a
Mampili.

ya inkalaman a patey, lapu ed saya so manderal ed baleg a "plano na liket.

9 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed say kamarerua ag kapiganman ompatey, tan say "inkigapol so aňgawit ed amin a katooan na inkaespiritu a patey tan ontan met ed inkalaman, salanti, sikara so ataksing ed kawalaan na Katawan, kanepegan a say katooan so nabawi manlapu ed saya ya inkaespiritu a patey.

10 Dia ed ontan, sanen nanmaliw ira a "makamundo, maliket ed alak na laman, tan makademonyo, lapu ed ^binkapalsa ra, saya a "kipapasen na panagsubok so nanmaliw a kipapasen na panagparaan ed sikara; tan nanmaliw a panagparaan a kipapasen.

11 Tan natan nunot mo, anak ko, tan no ag lapu ed plano na pananundon, (paulyan ni so saya) tampol sano sikara so inatey saray kamarerua ra so "pakaskasi, lapu ed sikara so ataksing ed kawalaan na Katawan.

12 Tan natan, angapo so polaing a pamawi ed saray totoo manlapu ed saya a nigapola kipapasen, a saya so inawit na too ed sikato a dili makaseňgeg ed ag to intoluk;

13 Dia ed ontan, unong ed kaptekan, say "plano na pana-

nundon so ag nayari a nagawa, likud labat ed ^bpambabawi na saray totoo dia ed saya a kipapasen na panagsubok; on, ed saya a kipapasen na panagparaan; tan likud ed saraya a pamaakaran, angapo so kana na panaňgasi likud ed deralen to so kimey na kaptekan. Natan say kimey na kaptekan so ag nayari a naderal; tan no onia, say Dios "ontonda la a sikato so Dios.

14 Tan dia ed onia naneng-neng tayo ya amin a katooan so "nigapol, tan sikara so wala ed gemgem na ^bkaptekan; on, say kaptekan na Dios, a saya so aňgigena ed sikara ed andi-angaan a pakataksing manlapu ed kawalaan to.

15 Tan natan, say plano na panaňgasi so ag nagawa likud no sakey a bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan so nagawa; dia ed onia say Dios a dili so "mamaandi ed saray kasalanan na mundo, pian nagawa so plano na ^bpanaňgasi, pian napenek so pankaukolan na "kaptekan, pian say Dios manmaliw a "nagnap, Dios a maptek, tan mapaňgasi a Dios met.

16 Natan, say pambabawi ag onsabi ed saray totoo likud no wala so dusa, a saya met so "andi-angaan a siňga say bilay na kamarerua, a kasombaliwan na plano na liket, a saya so

8a Alma 34:9;
Moises 6:62.

9a PMK Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva.

10a PMK Makamundo.
b PMK Inkaugali na Too.

c PMK Bilay ya
Ompatey, Bilay ed
Dalin.

11a 2 Ne. 9:7-9.

13a PMK Plano na
Pananundon.

b PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

c 2 Ne. 2:13-14.

14a Alma 22:13-14.

b 2 Ne. 2:5.

15a 2 Ne. 9:7-10;

Mosiah 16:7-8.

PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

b PMK Mapaňgasi,
Panaňgasi.

c PMK Kaptekan.

d 3 Ne. 12:48.

16a D&P 19:10-12.

andi-angaan a siñga met say bilay na kamarerua.

17 Natan, panon a say sakey a too mambabawi likud no sikato so “mankasalanan? Panon so mankasalanan no angapo so ^bgangan? Panon a wala so gangan likud no wala so dusa?

18 Natan, wala so sakey a dusa a nitekep, tan sakey a maptek a gangan so niiter, a saya so mañgawit na pakagonigon na “consiensia ed too.

19 Natan, no angapo so gangan a niiter—no say sakey a too so “amatey sikato so pateyen—ag kasi sikato so antakot ya ompatey no sikato so mamatey?

20 Tan ontan met, no angapo so gangan a niiter sumpa ed kasalanan saray totoo ag ira antakot a mankasalanan.

21 Tan no “angapo so gangan a niiter, no nankasalanan so saray totoo anto so nagawaan na kaptekan, odino say panañgasi, lapu ed angapo so pankayarian da ed pinalsa?

22 Balet wala so gangan a niiter, tan dusa a nipeket, tan say “pambabawi so niabuloy; a dia ed saya a pambabawi, wala so pankayarian na panañgasi; odino andi, say kaptekan kayarianen to so pinalsa tan sumpalen to so gangan, tan say gangan idetdet to so dusa; tan no aliwa

a onia, saray kimey na kaptekan so naderal, tan say Dios ontonda la a sikato so Dios.

23 Balet say Dios ag ontonda a sikato so Dios, tan say “panañgasi kayarianen to so saray peteg a mambabawi, tan say panañgasi so onsabi lapu ed ^bbagat a pamaandi na kasalanan; tan say bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan awiten to so kagawa na “kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey; tan say kioli ed bilay na saray inaatey awiten to ya “ipawil so saray totoo ed kawalaan na Dios; tan dia ed onia sikara so nipawil ed kawalaan to, pian “naokom ira unong ed saray kimey da, unong ed gangan tan kaptekan.

24 Tan nia, say kaptekan ikana to so amin a pankaukolan to, tan ontan met say panañgasi kayarianen to so amin a kayarianen to; tan dia ed onia, angapo no ag saray petepeteg a nambabawi so nilaban.

25 Anto, ipapasen mo kasi a say panañgasi nayarian to a takewan so “kaptekan? Ikuan ko ed sika, Andi; angan sakey a tulnek. Tan no ontan, say Dios ontonda la a sikato so Dios.

26 Tan dia ed onia say Dios awiten to so saray makana tan andi-angaan a “gagala to, a saraya so niparaan ^bnanlapu ed inletneg na mundo. Tan dia

17a PMK Kasalanan.
b Rom. 4:15.

18a PMK Consiensia.

19a PMK Ginagala a Pamatey.

21a 2 Ne. 9:25–26;
Mosiah 3:11.

22a PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

23a PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

b PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

c 2 Ne. 2:8; 9:4;
Alma 7:12; 11:41–45;

12:24–25;
Hel. 14:15–18;

Morm. 9:13.

d Alma 40:21–24.

e PMK Panañgokom,
Say Sampot.

25a PMK Kaptekan.

26a 2 Ne. 2:14–30;
Moises 1:39.

b Alma 13:3;
3 Ne. 1:14.

ed onia onsabi so kilalaban tan pananundon ed saray totoo, tan ontan met ed katedral tan kasegsegañgan da.

27 Dia ed ontan, O anak ko, “siopaman ya ondago sikara so ondago tan minabang ed saray danum na bilay a mabulos; tan siopaman ya ag ondago sikato met lamlamang so ag pasuoten ya ondago; balet dia ed sampot ya agew ^bnipawil ed sikato so unong ed saray ^cgawa to.

28 No nampilalekan to so mangawa na ^amauges, tan sika to so ag nambabawi legan na saray agew to, nia, say mauges so nagawa ed sikato, unong ed panañgipawil na Dios.

29 Tan natan, anak ko, pilalek ko a saraya a beñgatla so ag mo la panaburidoan, tan saray kasalanan mo labat so panaburidoan mo, ed saman a panaburido a mañgawit ed sika ed silong na pambabawi.

30 O anak ko, pilalek ko ya ag mo la iboburi so kaptekan na Dios. Ag mo seseetan so mambaraan ed inkasika ed angan sankamelagan a kipapasen lapu ed saray kasalanan mo, dia ed pañgiburim na kaptekan na Dios; balet abuloyan mo so kaptekan na Dios, tan say panañgasi to, tan andukey a panagtepel to so nawalaan na naspot a tanguyor ed pusom; tan abuloyan mo a sika so awiten to ed silong na sapok na “panagpaabeba.

31 Tan natan, O anak ko, sika so tinawag na Dios a mañgipu-

long na salita to ed saya a totoo. Tan natan, anak ko, onla ka la ed dalan mo, ibawag mo so salita ed katuaan tan dia ed kaolimekan, pian komon awiten mo so saray kamarerua ed pambabawi, pian say makana a plano na panañgasi wala so pankayarian to ed sikara. Tan komon say Dios iter to ed sika so angan unong ed saray salitak. Amen.

TEKAP 43

Si Alma tan saray anak to a lalaki so nampulong na salita—Saray Zoramite tan saray arum a Nephite a sinnian so nanmaliw a Lamanite—Saray Lamanite so pinmegdat sumpa ed saray Nephite dia ed bakal—Si Moroni inayuraan to so saray Nephite na panañgiagel a kirlong—Say Katawan impuyan to ed si Alma so masilib a plano na saray Lamanite—Saray Nephite iniagel da so saray kaaboñgan da, kawayañgan, saray boleg da, tan relihion da—Saray ñgayew nen Moroni tan si Lehi niliktob da so saray Lamanite. Ñgalñgali 74 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a saray lalaki ya anak nen Alma so linma ed limog na saray totoo, pian ibawag da so salita ed sikara. Tan si Alma, met, dia ed sikato a dili, ag makareen, tan sikato met so linma.

2 Natan ag tayo la dia saglawi-en so nipaakar ed impampulong da, likud ed impulong da so salita, tan katuaan, unong ed

27a Alma 5:34; Hel. 14:30.
PMK Kawayañgan
a Mampili.

b Alma 41:15.
c Isa. 59:18;
Apoc. 20:12.

28a Alma 41:2–5.
30a PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

espiritu na profesiya tan puyan; tan sikara so nampulong unong ed ^amasanto a gangan na Dios a saya so akatawagan da.

3 Tan natan pawilen ko so pañgidalatdat ed saray bakal ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, ed komalabinwalo a taon ya oley na saray okom.

4 Tan nia, agawa a saray ^aZoramite nanmaliw ira a Lamanite; dia ed ontan, dia ed ingapo na komalabinwalo a taon saray totoo a Nephite anengneng da a saray Lamanite so ompegdat ed sikara; dia ed ontan nangawara na paraan onkana ed bakal; on, tinipon da so saray ñgayew da ed dalin na Jerhshon.

5 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite so pinmegdat a kaolop da so saray nilibo ra; tan linma ra ed dalin na Antionum, a saya so dalin na saray Zoramite; tan sakey a too a say ñgaran to Zerahemnah so pañgulo ra.

6 Tan natan, lapu ed saray Amalekite so lalo a marelmeng tan awalaan ira na managpatey ya inkaugali nen saray Lamanite, dia ed sikara a dili tan inkasikara, dia ed ontan, si Zerahemnah anuro na saray pañgulo a kapitan ed saray Lamanite, tan sikara ya amin so Amalekite tan Zoramite.

7 Natan saya so ginawa to pian napagnayon to so busol da ed saray Nephite, pian sikara so nasakop to ra ya oleyan pian nasumpal so saray gagala to.

8 Tan nia, saray gagala to so

pagalawen so saray Lamanite a mampasnok sumpa ed saray Nephite; saya so ginawa to pian nasamsam to so baleg a pakapanyari ed sikara, tan ontan met pian naala to so pakapanyari a mañgoley ed saray Nephite ed panamegley na pañgawit to ed sikara ed inkaaripen.

9 Tan say gagala na saray Nephite so say pañgiagel da ed saray dalin da, tan saray kaabonñgan da, tan saray ^akaasawaan da, tan saray anak da, pian sikara so niagel da ed lima na saray kabusol da; tan ontan met napagnayon da so saray katunoñgan da tan pankanawnawara, on, tan ontan met ed say ^bkawayañgan da, pian maka-pañgigalang ira ed Dios unong ed pilalek da.

10 Lapu ed kabat da a no sikara so napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite, a siopaman a ^amañgigalang ed Dios ed ^bespiritu tan dia ed katuaan, say tua tan mabilay a Dios, so deralen na saray Lamanite.

11 On, tan kabat da met so alablabas a busol na saray Lamanite ed saray ^akaagian da, a sikara so totoo na Anti-Nephelehi, a sikara so atawag a totoo nen Ammon—tan ag da labay a demeten so saray ayura ra, on, sikara so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan tan saya so ag da labay a deralen—dia ed ontan, no sikara so napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite sikara so naderal.

12 Tan saray Nephite ag da ni-

43 ^a PMK Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec.

4 ^a Alma 35:2–14; 52:33.

9 ^a Alma 44:5; 46:12.

^b PMK Inkabulos.

10 ^a PMK Panañgigalang.

^b Juan 4:23–24.

11 ^a Alma 24:1–3, 5, 20;

25:1, 13; 27:2, 21–26.

tepel a sikara so naderal; dia ed ontan niiter ed sikara so saray dalin ya onkana a tawir da.

13 Tan saray totoo nen Ammon initer da ed saray Nephite so baleg a kabiañgan na tagano ra ya onkana ed saray ñgayew da; tan dia ed onia saray Nephite so apasuotan, a bukor, ya ontalindeg sumpa ed saray Lamanite, a sikara so tinipon nen Laman tan si Lemuel, tan saray anak nen Ishmael, tan amin na saraman so sinmian a nanlapu ed saray Nephite; a sikara so saray Amalekite tan saray Zoramite tan saray “kapolian na saray sacerdote nen Noah.

14 Natan saraman a kapolian agay la so kinarakel da, ñgal-ñgali, siñga saray Nephite; tan dia ed onia saray Nephite so apasuotan a milaban ed saray kaagian da, angan dia ed pamaterter na dala.

15 Tan agawa a legan a saray ñgayew na Lamanite so mantiipon ed dalin na Antionum, nia, saray ñgayew na Nephite so akaparaan ya onabet ed sikara dia ed dalin na Jershon.

16 Natan, say pañgulo na saray Nephite, odino say too ya aturo a pañgulo a kapitan ed saray Nephite—natan say pañgulo a kapitan so mambemben na san-kaatageyan a pakapanyari ed amin a ñgayew na Nephite—tan say ñgaran to Moroni;

17 Tan si Moroni binembenan to so sankaatageyan a pakapanyari, tan say pakaoley ed saray bakal da. Tan sikato so mantaon

labat na duamplo tan lima nen sikato so aturo a pañgulo a kapitan ed saray ñgayew na Nephite.

18 Tan agawa ya inabet to so saray Lamanite ed saray ketegan na Jershon, tan saray totoo to so inayuraan to na espada, tan melag a wasay, tan amin a nengneng ya agamil ed bakal.

19 Tan sanen saray ñgayew na Lamanite anengneng da so saray totoo nen Nephi, odino nen Moroni, ya imparaan to so saray totoo to a nansulong na salimbeng ed pagew tan salimbeng ed taklay, on, tan ontan met ed salimbeng a mañgiagel ed saray ulo ra, tan ontan met nansulong ira na makakapal a kawes—

20 Natan saray ñgayew nen Zerahemnah so ag akaparaan ed onia ra a beñgatla; say wala labat ed sikara so espada tan melag a wasay, saray pabekang da, tan saray pana ra, tan saray bato ra tan saray palsot da; tan sikara so “lakseb, likud labat ed sakey a katat a niberber ed saray awak da; on, sikara ya amin so lakseb, likud ed saray Zoramite tan Amalekite.

21 Balet ag ira awalaan na salimbeng ed pagew, ni salimbeng—dia ed ontan, sikara so ataktakot a maong ed saray ñgayew na Nephite lapu ed saray kirlong da, manwari ya ontan a say bilang da so amayamay nen saray Nephite.

22 Nia, natan agawa ya ag da nitepel so onla sumpa ed saray Nephite ed saray ketegan na Jershon; dia ed ontan sikara so

tinmaynan a pinmaway ed dalin na Antionum ya amaarap ed kalawakan, tan sinmaliberber ira ed kalawakan, paarawi diman ed señgeg na ilog na Sidon, pian sikara so onla ed dalin na Manti tan kayarianen da so dalin; lapu ed ag da impasen a saray ñgayew nen Moroni ag da kabat no iner so nila ra.

23 Balet agawa, dia ed bekta a tinmaynan ira ya amaarap ed kalawakan si Moroni so añgibaki na saray espiya ed kalawakan pian siimen da so campo ra; tan si Moroni, met, dia ed pikakabat to ed saray profesiya nen Alma, so añgibaki na pigara a lalaki ed sikato, pian kerewen da a tepeten to ed Katawan “no iner kasi so laen na saray ñgayew na Nephite a mañgiagel ed inkasikara sumpa ed saray Lamanite.

24 Tan agawa a say salita na Katawan so sinmabi ed si Alma, tan si Alma impakabat to ed saray igagangan nen Moroni, a saray ñgayew na Lamanite so mankokurang ya onsaliberber ed kalawakan, pian sikara so makasabi ed dalin na Manti, pian igapo ra so laban ed saray makapoy a kabiañgan na saray totoo. Tan saraman ya igagangan linma ra tan initer da so saya a balita ed si Moroni.

25 Natan si Moroni, añgitilak na kabiañgan na ñgayew to ed dalin na Jershon, ag la piga dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran say kabiañgan na saray Lamanite so onla ed saman a dalin tan kayarianen da so ciudad, inala

to so nakekeraan a kabiañgan na ñgayew to tan sikara so kinmurang a linma ed dalin na Manti.

26 Tan ingangan to so saray totoo ed saman a pasen na dalin so mantitipon ed sikara a dili a mibakal sumpa ed saray Lamanite, pian “iagel da so saray dalin da tan say bansa ra, saray katunoñgan da tan kawayañgan da; dia ed ontan sikara so akaparaan ed panaon ya isabi na saray Lamanite.

27 Tan agawa a si Moroni insanib to so saray ñgayew to ed patar a saya so asinger ed pandel na ilog na Sidon, a wala ed sagur na ilog na Sidon dia ed kalawakan.

28 Tan si Moroni so añgipasen na saray espiya ed kaliber-liber, pian nakabatan to no kapigan so isabi na campo na saray Lamanite.

29 Tan natan, lapu ed kabat nen Moroni so gagala na saray Lamanite, a say gagala ra so deralen da so saray kaagian da, odino sikara so oleyan da tan awiten da ra ed inkaaripen pian iletneg da so sakey a panarian onkana ed inkasikara ed amin a lapag na dalin;

30 Tan lapu ed pikakabat to a say alenleneg a pilalek na saray Nephite so say pañgiagel da ed saray dalin da, tan say “kawayañgan da, tan say simbaan da, dia ed ontan anunotan to ya aliwa a kasalanan so pañgiagel to ed sikara ed panamegley na silib; dia ed ontan, akabatan to ed panamegley na saray espiya

to no dinan a pasen so dalanen na saray Lamanite.

31 Dia ed ontan, inapag to so saray ñgayew to tan iniakar to so sakey a kabiañgan to nia ed patar, tan iniamot to ra ed bokig, tan dia ed abalaten na pukdol na Riplah;

32 Tan say nakdaan so iniamot to ed sagur a patar, dia ed sagur na ilog na Sidon, tan mampaleksab ed ketegan na dalin na Manti.

33 Tan dia ed onia kayari to ya inlira so saray ñgayew to unong ed pilalek to, sikato so akaparaan ya onabet ed sikara.

34 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite so sinmabi ed baybay na pukdol, a diman so kawalaan na kabiañgan na saray ñgayew nen Moroni ya akaamot.

35 Tan sanen saray Lamanite so linmabas ed pukdol Riplah, tan arapat da so patar, tan ginapoan da a baliwen so ilog na Sidon, say ñgayew ya akaamot ed abalaten na pukdol, ya ipapañgulo na sakey a too a say ñgaran to “Lehi, tan impañgulo to so ñgayew to tan niliktob da so saray Lamanite ed nibukig a beneg da.

36 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite, sanen anengneng da so saray Nephite ya onsasabi ed banda ed beneg da, sikara so pinmoliktar tan ginapoan da so milaban ed saray ñgayew nen Lehi.

37 Tan say kimey na patey so ginmapo ed nantupag a dapag, balet lalo a makapataktakot so agawa ed biang na saray Lama-

nite, lapu ed say “inkalakseb da mapalaway so laman da ed saray ambebelat a sigbat na saray Nephite ed panamegley na saray espada da tan saray melag a wasay da, a saya so añgawit na patey so balang sakey a sigbat ed sikara.

38 Legan a dia ed biek a dapag, wala natan tan dia ed saman so sakey a too ya apatey da ed limog na saray Nephite, ed panamegley na saray espada da tan say interter na dala, lapu ed asalimbeñgan so saray makana a kabiañgan na laman da, odino saray makana a kabiañgan na laman so asalimbeñgan sumpa ed sigbat na saray Lamanite, makaseñgeg ed “salimbeng da ed pagew, tan salimbeng da ed taklay, tan salimbeng da ed ulo; tan dia ed onia saray Nephite intuloy da so kimey na panagpatey ed limog na saray Lamanite.

39 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite so tinmakot, lapu ed kinabaleg na deral ed limog da, ya anga ed ginapoan da so ombatik ya amaarap ed ilog na Sidon.

40 Tan sikara so inosilan nen Lehi tan saray totoo to; tan sikara so sinunson nen Lehi ed danum na Sidon, tan binaliw da so danum na Sidon. Tan si Lehi impanayam to so saray ñgayew to ed pandel na ilog na Sidon pian ag ira ombaliw.

41 Tan agawa a si Moroni tan say ñgayew to inabet da so saray Lamanite ed patar, dia ed biek a pandel na ilog na Sidon,

tan ginapoan da ra a dugpaan tan pateyen.

42 Tan saray Lamanite so binmatik ira lamet ed arapan da ya amaa rap ed dalin na Manti; tan sikara so inabet lamet na saray ñgayew nen Moroni.

43 Natan dia ed saya a kipapasesen saray Lamanite so akilaban a maong; on, angapo ni so akabkabatan ya impibakal na saray Lamanite ed onia a mapalalo a biskeg tan kasil na linawa, andi, angan nanlapu ed gapo.

44 Tan sikara so pinabiskeg na saray “Zoramite tan saray Amalekite, a sikara so manunaan a kapitan da tan pañgulo ra, tan si Zerahemnah, a sikato so manunaan a kapitan da, odino say manunaan pañgulo ra tan sankaatageyan a manañgoley da; on, sikara so akilaban a siña dragon, tan dakel ed saray Nephite so inatey ed saray lima da, on, lapu ed dakel so saray sinisigbat da ya apisag so saray salimbeng da ed ulo, tan dakel so dinoyok da ed saray salimbeng na pagew da, tan dakel so saray sinisigbat da ed saray taklay da; tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite so nansigbat ed masebeg a pasnok da.

45 Manwari ya ontan, saray Nephite so apabiskeg na magmaong a pamaakaran, lapu ed ag ira “milalaban onkana ed panari odino pakapanyari balet sikara so milalaban onkana ed saray kaaboñgan da tan ^bkawayañgan da, saray kaasawaan da

tan saray anak da, tan amin a wala ed sikara, on, onkana ed saray pamaakaran na panagpikasi ra tan say simbaan da.

46 Tan gagawaen da so saman so wala ed liknaan da a saya so “kaukolan da a sumpalen ed Dios da; lapu ed say Katawan inkuan to ed sikara, tan ontan met ed kaamaan da, ya: ^bUnong a sikayo so ag nankasalaman na ‘unaan ya impankasalaman, ni say dia ed komadua, ag yo ite-tepel ed inkasikayo a sikayo so ompatey ed silong na lima na saray kabusol yo.

47 Tan lamet, say Katawan inkuan to a: Nepeg yo ya “iagel so boleg yo ya angan makaseñgeg na iterter na dala. Dia ed ontan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran saray Nephite so akilaban ed saray Lamanite, pian iagel da so inkasikara, tan ontan met ed saray boleg da, tan saray dalin da, say bansa ra, tan saray pankatunoñgan da, tan say rehilion da.

48 Tan agawa a sanen saray totoo nen Moroni anengneng da so sebeg tan pasnok na saray Lamanite, sikara so ñgalñgali la onkebet tan ombatik ya onarawi ed sikara. Tan si Moroni, dia ed impakatebek to ed getma ra, so añgibaki tan pinabiskeg to so puso ra ed saraya a kanunotan—on, say kanunotan ed saray dalin da, say kawayañgan da, on, say inkabulos da ed inkaaripen.

49 Tan agawa a sikara so pin-

44a Alma 43:6.

45a Alma 44:5.

^b PMK Inkabulos.

46a PMK Susumpalen.

^b Alma 48:14;

D&P 98:33–36.

^c 3 Ne. 3:21;

D&P 98:23–24.

47a D&P 134:11.

moliktar ed saray Lamanite, tan sikara so “tinmawag ed saksakey a voces ed Katawan a Dios da, onkana ed say kawayañgan da tan say inkabulos da ed inkaaripen.

50 Tan ginapoan da so ontalindog sumpa ed saray Lamanite a tekep so pakapanyari; tan dia ed saman met lamlamang a bekta a sikara so tinmawag ed Katawan ya onkana ed kawayañgan da, saray Lamanite ginapoan da so ombatik ed arapan da; tan sikara so binmatik anga ed saray danum na Sidon.

51 Natan, saray Lamanite dakerakel so bilang da, on, masulok a mamiddua nen saray Nephite; manwari ya ontan, sikara so asunson kaniaan sikara so atipon a nankakasakey ed patar, a wala ed pandel na ilog na Sidon.

52 Dia ed ontan saray ñgayew nen Moroni so linmiktob ed sikara, on, angan dia ed nantupag a pandel na ilog, tan nia, dia ed bokig wala diman so saray totoo nen Lehi.

53 Dia ed ontan sanen anengneng nen Zerahemnah so saray totoo nen Lehi a wala ed bokig na ilog na Sidon, tan saray ñgayew nen Moroni ed sagur na ilog na Sidon, a sikara so alikto na saray Nephite, sikara so asabian na mapalalo a takot.

54 Natan si Moroni, sanen anengneng to so mapalalo a takot da, ingangan to ed saray totoo to ya itonda da la so mañgipaterter na dala.

TEKAP 44

Si Moroni ingangan to so saray Lamanite a mangawa na sakey a paknaan na kareenan odino sikara so naderal—Si Zerahemnah ag to inawat so paknaan, tan say bakal so intuloy da—Saray ñgayew nen Moroni tinalo ra so saray Lamanite. Ñgalñgali 74–73 s.c.

TAN agawa a sikara so tinmonda tan inmarawi ra na sakey kutdang ed sikara. Tan si Moroni inkuan to ed si Zerahemnah: Nengneng mo, Zerahemnah, ya “ag mi pilalek so manmaliw a totoo a manliket ed dala. Kabat mo a wala kayo la ed lima mi, balet ag mi pilalek a pateyen mi kayo.

2 Nia, ag kami linma dia pian mibakal ed sikayo pian paterteren mi so dala yo onkana ed pakapanyari; ni say pilalek mi ya awiten mi so siopaman ed pako na inkaaripen. Balet saya a gagala so iniakar yo dia sumpa ed sikami; on, tan mampasnok kayo ed sikami lapu ed relihion mi.

3 Balet natan, anengneng yo a say Katawan so wala ed sikami; tan anengneng yo a sikayo so iniawat to ed saray lima mi. Tan natan labay ko a natalusan yo a saya so agawa ed sikami lapu ed relihion mi tan say panania mi ed Cristo. Tan natan anengneng yo ya ag yo nayarian a deralen so saya a panania mi.

4 Natan anengneng yo a saya so tua a panania ed Dios; on, anengneng yo a say Dios so

ontulong, tan mañgiagel, tan pagnayonen to kami, dapot no sikami so matuor ed sikato, tan dia ed pananisia mi, tan say rehion mi; tan kapiganman say Katawan ag to nitepel a sikami so naderal likud no sikami so napelag ed kasalanan tan iburi mi so pananisia mi.

5 Tan natan, Zerahemnah, igangan ko ed sika, dia ed ñgaran na saman so makapanyari ed amin a Dios, a sikato so amabiskeg ed saray taklay mi kanian tinalo mi kayo, lapu ed pananisia mi, lapu ed rehion mi, tan lapu ed saray "tutuntonen mi ed panagpikasi, tan lapu ed simbaan mi, tan lapu ed sagrado a tulong a saya so utang mi ed saray kaasawaan mi tan saray anak mi, makaseñgeg ed saman so ^bkawayañgan ya amalor ed sikami ed saray dalin mi tan bansa mi; on, tan ontan met lapu ed gagawaen mi so sagrado a salita na Dios, a sikato so akautañgan mi na amin a liket mi; tan lapu ed amin a mabli ed sikami—

6 On, tan aliwa ni a saya ya amin; igangan ko ed sika ed amin a pilalek a wala ed sika lapu ed bilay, ya iawat mo ed sikami so amin ya agamil yo ed bakal, tan ag mi la panseetan ya anapen so dala yo, balet iligyas mi so bilay yo, no sikayo so onla ed dalan yo tan ag kayo la onla dia a mibakal ed sikami.

7 Tan natan, no saya so ag yo gawaen, nia, sikayo so wala ed lima mi, tan igangan ko so sa-

ray totook a dugpaan da kayo, tan sugatan da kayo na patey ed saray laman yo, pian sikayo so sigpot a naandi; tan dia ed saya nanengneng tayo no siopa kasi so nawalaan na pakapanyari ed saya a totoo; on, nanengneng tayo no siopa so naawit ed inkaaripen.

8 Tan natan agawa a sanen nadñgel nen Zerahemnah so saraya a salita sikato so dinmago tan iniawat to so espada to tan say melag a wasay to, tan say pabekang to dia ed lima nen Moroni, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Nengneng mo, nia ra so saray agamil mi ed bakal; iawat mi ra ya ed sika, balet ag kami onabuloy a "mansamba ed sikayo, lapu ed kabat mi a saya so ag mi met lamlamang nasumpal, tan ontan met na saray anak mi; balet awat yo so saray agamil mi ed bakal, tan abuloyan yo kami la ya ontaynan ed kalawakan; odino andi ag mi iter so saray espada mi, tan sikami so ompatey odino ontaluna.

9 Nia, ag kami kabiañgan na pananisia yo; ag kami manisia a say Dios so añgiawat ed sikami ed saray lima yo; balet manisia kami a lapu ed kasiliban yo so añgiagel ed sikayo ed saray espada mi. Nia, saray "salimbeng yo ed pagew tan saray salimbeng yo so añgiagel ed sikayo.

10 Tan natan sanen si Zerahemnah sinampotan to la so nansalita, si Moroni impawil to so espada tan saray agamil da ed bakal, a saya so inawat to, ed

si Zerahemnah, a nankuan: Nia, sampotan tayo la so gotgutan.

11 Natan ag ko nayarian a babawien so saray salita ya imbalikas ko, dia ed ontan unong a say Katawan so mabilay, ag kayo ontataynan likud no ontaynan kayo a wala so samba yo ya ag kayo la ompawil lamet sumpa ed sikami a mibakal. Natan lapu ed wala kayo ed saray lima mi paterteren mi so dala yo ed dalin, odino sikayo so onabuloy ed saray ingetar ko ed sikayo.

12 Tan natan sanen imbalikas nen Moroni so saraya a salita, si Zerahemnah inala to so espada to, tan sikato so mamapasnok ed si Moroni, tan sikato so dinmuklos pian pateyen to si Moroni; balet sanen intagey to so espada to, nia, sakey ed saray ñgayew nen Moroni so anigbat ed saya ya angan naplag ed dalin, tan saya so pinmuter ed putan; tan siningwat to met si Zerahemnah ya asapsap so baog na ulu to tan saya so naplag ed dalin. Tan si Zerahemnah so sinmener nanlapu ed arap da a linma ed pegley na saray sondalo to.

13 Tan agawa a saman so sondalo ya akatalindeg ed asinger, a sikato so anapsap ed baog na ulu nen Zerahemnah, intagey to so buek tan baog na ulu a nanlapu ed dalin, tan saya so intoruk to ed otok na espada to, tan saya so iniunat to ya impaarap ed sikara, ya inkuan to sikara ed maksil a voces:

14 Angan saya a baog na ulu so naplag ed dalin, a saya so baog

na ulu na pañgulo yo, ontan met so kiparukol yo ed dalin likud no iawat yo so saray agamil yo ed bakal tan onalis kayo a wala so sakey a paknaan na kareenan.

15 Natan wala so dakel, sanen nadñigel da so saraya a salita tan anengneng da so baog na ulu a wala ed otok na espada, so asabian na takot; tan dakel so dinmago tan imbantak da so saray agamil da ed bakal ed salian nen Moroni, tan sikara so linmoob ed sakey a "paknaan na kareenan. Tan no kaonoñgan kinarakel so linmoob ed paknaan sikara so inabuloyan da a tinmaynan ya amaarap ed kalawakan.

16 Natan agawa a si Zerahemnah mapalalo so sanok to, tan sinugsogan to so saray nakdanan ed ñgayew to a mampasnok met, a milaban ed ontan la a biskeg sumpa ed saray Nephite.

17 Tan natan si Moroni so akapasnok, lapu ed inkabosañgel na saray Lamanite; dia ed ontan ingangan to ed saray toto to ya ondugpa ra ed sikara tan pateyen da ra. Tan agawa a ginapoan da ra a pateyen; on, tan saray Lamanite so akilaban ed panamegley na espada da tan ed amin a pakayari ra.

18 Balet nia, saray laman da a lakseb tan saray ulu ra ya angapo so salimbeng to so mapalaway ed makdem ya espada na saray Nephite; on, sikara so aduyok tan sinigbat da, on, tan sikara so niparukol ed mapalalo a peles ed espada na saray

Nephite; tan sikara so ginmapo ya apanis, unong ed improfesiya na sondalo nen Moroni.

19 Natan si Zerahemnah, sanen anengneng to a sikara lawari ya amin so naderal, inmakis na maksil ed si Moroni, ya insipan to a sikato la so migawaan na paknaan tan ontan met ed saray totoo to ed sikara, no iligyas da so bilay na saray nakekeraan, tan “ag la ra kapiganman onsalong a mibakal lamet sumpa ed sikara.

20 Tan agawa a si Moroni ingangan to a tondaan da lamet so kimey na patey ed limog na saray totoo. Tan inala to so saray agamil ed bakal ed saray Lamanite; tan kayari a sikara so linmoob ed sakey a “paknaan na kareenan ed sikato sikara so inabuloyan da ya ontaynan ed kalawakan.

21 Natan say bilang na saray inaatey da so ag la abilang lapu ed kinarakel na bilang da; on, say bilang na saray inaatey da so mapalalo a dakel, mandapag ed saray Nephite tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite.

22 Tan agawa ya imbabantak da so saray bangkay ed danum na Sidon, tan sikara so nipaonor tan nitabon ed kaaraleman na dayat.

23 Tan saray ñgayew na Nephite, odino nen Moroni, so amawil la ra ed saray kaaboñgan da tan dia ed saray dalin da.

24 Tan onia so impansampot na komalabinwalo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray to-

too nen Nephi. Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na kasulatan nen Alma, a saya so nisulat ed saray piligo nen Nephi.

Say kasulatan na saray totoo nen Nephi, tan saray bakal da tan saray baliñgaan, dia ed agew nen Helaman, unong ed kasulatan nen Helaman, ya insinop to ed saray agew to.

Sakopen to so tekap 45 anga ed 62.

TEKAP 45

Si Helaman anisia ed saray salita nen Alma—Si Alma improfesiya to so kaderal na saray Nephite—Binendicionan to tan inayew to so saman a dalin—Si Alma so nayari ya inala na Espiritu, a siña si Moises—Say baliñgaan so binmaleg ed Simbaan. Ñgalñgali 73 s.c.

NIA, natan agawa a saray totoo nen Nephi nanliket ira a mapalalo, lapu ed inlaban ira lamet na Katawan ed lima na saray kabusol da; dia ed ontan initer da so piasalamat ed Katawan a Dios da; on, tan sikara so “nayanuno a dakel tan nampikasi a mabetbet, tan sikara so añgigalang ed Dios ed agay la a gayaga.

2 Tan agawa a dia ed komalabinsiam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, si Alma linma ed anak to a laki a si Helaman tan inkuan to ed sikato: Manisia ka kasi ed saray salita ya asalitak la ed sika-

nipaakar ed saray "kasulatan a saraya so nisinop?

3 Tan si Helaman inkuan to ed sikato: On, manisia ak.

4 Tan si Alma inkuan to lamet: Manisia ka ed si Jesu Cristo, a sikato so onsabi?

5 Tan inkuan to: On, manisia ak ed amin a salita ya imbalikas mo.

6 Tan si Alma inkuan to lamet ed sikato: "Sumpalen mo kasi so amin a gangan ko?

7 Tan inkuan to: On, sumpalen ko so saray gangan mo ed amin a pusok.

8 Dia ed saman inkuan nen Alma ed sikato: Mapalar ka; tan say Katawan "paaliguasen to ka ed saya a dalin.

9 Balet nia, wala so siŋga labay ko ya "iprofesiya ed sika; balet say iprofesiyak ed sika ag mo ipapakabat; on, say iprofesiyak ed sika so ag nakabatan, anga ed say profesiya so nasumpal; dia ed ontan isulat mo so saray salita ya ibagak.

10 Tan saraya so salita: Nia, amuriak a saya lamlamang a totoo, saraya so Nephite, unong ed espiritu na puyan a wala ed siak, dia ed loob na "apat a lasus a taon manlapu ed panaon a si Jesu Cristo ipanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikara, onlasay ira ed ^bag-pananisia.

11 On, tan dia ed ontan nanengneng da so saray bakal

tan saray salot, on, eras tan iterter na dala, anga ed saray totoo nen Nephi so sigpot a "naupot.

12 On, tan saya so nagawa lapu ed sikara so onlasay ed ag-pananisia tan sikara so napelag ed kimey na kabiluŋgetan, tan "alak na laman, tan amin a nengneng na karelmeŋgan; on, ikuan ko ed sika, lapu ed sikara so mankasalanan sumpa ed ontan la a kabaleg na liwawa tan pikakabat, on, ikuan ko ed sika, manlapu ed saman ya agew, anga ed say komapat a kailalakan ag ira ompatey ya amin sakbay na isabi na saya a baleg a karelmeŋgan.

13 Tan sano saman a makabaliksan ya agew so onsabi, nia, say panaon ag la mambayag so isabi a saraman so wala dia natan, odino say boleg na saray nibilang la natan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, so "ag la nibilang ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi.

14 Balet siopaman a natilak, tan ag naderal ed saman a makabaliksan tan makapataktakot ya agew, so "nibilang ed limog na saray Lamanite, tan manmaliw ira a siŋga sikara, amin, likud ed pigara a natawag a disipulos na Katawan; tan sikara so osilan na saray Lamanite ya ^banga ed sikara so sigpot a naupot. Tan natan, lapu ed

2a Alma 37:1-5; 50:38.

6a PMK Gangan na Dios, Saray; Onoren, Maonor, Panaŋgonor.

8a 1 Ne. 4:14;

Alma 48:15-16, 25.

9a PMK Profesiya,

Mamprofesiya.

10a 1 Ne. 12:10-15;

Hel. 13:9;

Morm. 8:6-7.

^b PMK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na

Pananisia;

Ag-panisia.

11a Jarom 1:10;

Morm. 8:2-3, 6-7.

12a PMK Alak na Laman.

13a Hel. 3:16.

14a Moro. 9:24.

^b Moro. 1:1-3.

karelmeñgan, saya a profesiya so nasumpal.

15 Tan natan agawa a kayari nen Alma ya imbalikas so sara-ya a beñgatla ed si Helaman, sikato so binendicionan to, tan ontan met ed saray arum ya anak to a lalaki; tan binendicionan to met so dalin onkana ed saray “matunong.

16 Tan inkuan to: Onia so inkuan na Dios a Katawan—“Naayew so dalin, on, saya a dalin, ed balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, dia ed kederal, sikara so manag-gawa na karelmeñgan, no sikara la so nagnap ed inkauges; tan unong ed sinalitak saya so nagawa; lapu ed saya so ayew tan ^bpamapalar na Dios ed saya a dalin, tan say Katawan ag to onnengneng ed kasalanan a wala so angan ‘sankamelagan a palugar.

17 Tan natan, sanen si Alma nibaga to la so saraya a salita binendicionan to so “simbaan, on, amin ya ontalindeg ya ag naging ed panania manlapu ed saman a panaon ya anga ed arapen.

18 Tan sanen ayari la nen Alma a ginawa so saya sikato so tinmaynan ed dalin na Zarahemla, a siñga sikato so onla ed dalin na Melek. Tan agawa a sikato so ag la nadnadñgelan a kapiganman; no nipaakar ed impatey to odino inkipumpon to saya ag mi la akabatan.

19 Nia, saya so amta mi, si-

kato so sakey a too a matunong; tan say balita a nitayak ed simbaan a sikato so inala na Espiritu, odino sikato so “nipumpon ed panamegley na lima na Katawan a siñga si Moises. Balet nia, saray masanto a kasulatan so añgikuan a say Katawan inala to si Moises ed inkasikato; tan ipapasen mi a sikato met so añgawat ed si Alma ed espiritu, dia ed inkasikato; dia ed ontan, dia ed saya a pamaakaran angapo so amta mi nipaakar ed impatey tan inkipumpon to.

20 Tan natan agawa dia ed ingapo na komalabinsiam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, si Helaman so linma ed limog na saray totoo pian ibawag to so salita ed sikara.

21 Tan nia, lapu ed saray bakal da ed saray Lamanite tan dakel ed saray ankekelag a baliñgaan tan gulo a wala ed limog na saray totoo, nakaukolan a say “salita na Dios so ibawag ed limog da, on, tan sakey a pananontunan so nagawa ed lapag na simbaan.

22 Dia ed ontan, si Helaman tan saray kaagian to so linma a mañgiletneg na simbaan lamet ed amin a dalin, on, dia ed balang sakey a ciudad ed lapag na amin a dalin a kayarian na saray totoo nen Nephi. Tan agawa a sikara so anuro na saray sacerdote tan managbañgat

15a Alma 46:10; 62:40.

16a 2 Ne. 1:7;

Alma 37:31;

Ether 2:8–12.

b D&P 130:21.

c D&P 1:31.

17a PMK Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo.

19a PMK Tootoo a Nauman so Indeñgan da.

21a Alma 31:5.

ed lapag na amin a dalin, tan anuro dia ed amin a simbaan.

23 Tan natan agawa a kayari nen Helaman tan saray kaagian to so anuro na saray sacerdote tan managbañgat ed amin a simbaan wala so sakey a “baliñgaan a linmetaw ed limog da, tan ag da labay so mañgiter na imano ed saray salita nen Helaman tan saray kaagian to;

24 Balet sikara so binmaleg ed kinon, tan sikara so nipaategy ed saray puso ra, lapu ed saray alablabas a “kayamanan da; dia ed ontan sikara so nanmaliw a mayaman ed ^bdili a mata ra, tan ag da labay ya imanoen so saray salita ra, pian mankurang ira a maptek ed imaton na Dios.

TEKAP 46

Si Amalickiah so akinunong pian manmaliw ya ari—Si Moroni intagey to so laylay na kawayañgan—Tinipon to so saray totoo ya iagel da so relihion da—Saray tua a mananisia so atawag a Cristiano—Sakey a nakdaan ed boleg nen Jose so napagnayon—Si Amalickiah tan saray sinmian so binmatik ya amaarap ed dalin na Nephi—Saraman so ag da tuloñgan so pamaakaran na kawayañgan so pinapatey da. Ñgalñgali 73–72 s.c.

TAN agawa no kaonoñgan so saray ag ondeñgel ed saray salita nen Helaman tan saray kaagian to sikara so atipon sumpa ed saray kaagian da.

2 Tan natan nia, sikara so awalaan na mapalalo a sanok, a saya so makaseñgeg na mabiskeg a gagala a pamatey da ed sikara.

3 Natan say pañgulo na saraman so mapalalo so sanok da sumpa ed saray kaagian da so sakey a baleg tan mabiskeg a too; tan say ñgaran to Amalickiah.

4 Tan si Amalickiah pilalek to so manmaliw ya ari; tan saraman a totoo ya awalaan na sanok pilalek da met a sikato so manmaliw ya ari ra; tan say karaklan ed sikara so saray “abebbeba ya okom ed saman a dalin, tan panseseetan da so nawalaan na pakapanyari.

5 Tan sikara so nitunton na saray panagpasirayew nen Amalickiah, a no sikato so tuloñgan da tan ipasen da ya ari ra gawaen to ra a manoley ed saray totoo.

6 Dia ed onia sikara so intunton nen Amalickiah ya onsiyan, manwari ya ontan so saray impupulong nen Helaman tan saray kaagian to, on, manwari ya ontan so mapalalo a panagasikaso ra ed simbaan, lapu ed sikara so atagey a sacerdote na simbaan.

7 Tan dakel ed loob na simbaan so anisia ed saray mapasirayew a salita nen Amalickiah, dia ed ontan sikara so sinmian angan dia ed simbaan; tan dia ed onia say kipapasen na saray totoo nen Nephi so mapalalo a kibang-kibang tan makapatakta-kot, manwari ya ontan so kina-

baleg na “taluna ya agamoran da ed saray Lamanite; tan say agay la a gayaga ra lapu ed inkilaban da dia ed panamegley na lima na Katawan.

8 Dia ed onia anengneng tayo no panon so “siglat na saray anak na totoo a makalingwan ed Katawan a Dios da, on, agay la so siglat da a mangawa na karelmeñgan, tan iarawi na sakey a mauges.

9 On, anengneng tayo met so baleg a “karelmeñgan na sakey a mapalalo a mauges a too a saya so amaseñgeg na agawa ed limog na saray anak na totoo.

10 On, anengneng tayo a si Amalickiah, lapu ed sakey a too ya awalaan na plano na kasiliban tan too ya awalaan na dakel a mapasirayew a salita, iarawi to so puso na dakel a totoo a mangawa na kaugsan; on, tan inanap to a deralen so simbaan na Dios, tan pian deralen to so letnegan na “kawayañgan ya initer na Dios ed sikara, odino say bendicion ya initer na Dios ed tapew na dalin ya onkana ed ^bsaray matunong.

11 Tan natan agawa a sanen si Moroni, lapu ed sikato so “pañgulo na saray sankaatageyan a manañgoley ed saray ñgayew na Nephite, nadñgelan to so saya ya insisian, sikato so mapasnok ed si Amalickiah.

12 Tan agawa a pinilat to so kawes to; tan inala to so melag a kabiañgan to nia, tan insulat

to ed saya so—“Dia ed pakanonnunotan ed Dios tayo, ed relihion tayo, tan kawayañgan tayo, tan kareenan tayo, saray kaasawaan tayo, tan saray anak tayo—tan saya so impeket to ed sampot na sakey a teken.

13 Tan insulong to so salimbeng na ulo to, tan salimbeng to ed pagew, tan say arum a salimbeng to, tan imbalkes to so kirlong to ed balambang; tan inala to so teken, a dia ed sampot to nia wala diman so pinilat a kawes to, (tan saya so tinawag to a laylay na kawayañgan) tan sikato so yinmuko ed dalin, tan nampikasi a sibibisseg ed Dios to onkana ed saray bendicion na kawayañgan a komon onteen ed saray kaagian to, anga ed wala ni so olop na Cristiano a natitilak a mankayarian na dalin—

14 Tan onia so saray matua a manania ed si Cristo, a miembro na simbaan na Dios, so tawag na saraman so aliwa a miembro na simbaan.

15 Tan saraman so miembro na simbaan so matuor; on, amin a matua a manania ed Cristo inako ra ed inkasikara, a sililiket, so “ñgaran nen Cristo, odino ^bCristiano so tawag ed sikara, lapu ed panania ra ed si Cristo a sikato so onsabi.

16 Tan dia ed ontan, ed saya a panaon, si Moroni so nampikasi pian say pankaabigan na saray Cristiano, tan say kawayañgan ed saman a dalin so napalaboan.

7a Alma 44:19–20.

8a Hel. 12:2, 4–5.

9a Mosiah 29:17–18.

10a 2 Ne. 1:7;

Mosiah 29:32.

b 2 Ne. 1:7.

11a Alma 43:16–17.

12a Neh. 4:14;

Alma 44:5.

15a Mosiah 5:7–9.

b Gaw. 11:26;

1 Ped. 4:16.

17 Tan agawa a kayari ya initer to so linawa to ed Dios, binitla to ya amin so dalin a wala ed abalaten na dalin na “Apalis, on, dia ed antikey a panañgibaga, amin a dalin, mandapag dia ed baybay tan abalaten—So sakey ya apili-pili a dalin, tan dalin na kawayañgan.

18 Tan inkuan to: Petepeteg a say Dios ag to itepel, a sikatayo ya abalaw lapu ed inako tayo so ñgaran nen Cristo, so gatin-gatinan da tan deralen da, anga ed awiten tayo ed inkasikatayo so saya ed dili a pankasalanan.

19 Tan sanen nibaga la nen Moroni so saraya a salita, sikato so linma ed limog na saray totoo, ya impayapay to so kabiañgan na pinilat a “kawes to ed dagem, pian amin nanengneng da so insulat a sulat ed saman so pinilat to, tan dia ed maksil a voces, inkuan to:

20 Nia, siopaman a pagnayonen to so saya a paulo ed dalin, abuloyan yo ra ya ondago ed biskeg na Katawan, tan onloob ed sakey a paknaan a pagnayonen da so saray pankatunoñgan da, tan say relihion da, pian say Katawan a Dios bendicionan to ra.

21 Tan agawa a sanen impalag pag nen Moroni so saraya a salita, nia, saray totoo so dinmago a mambaktik a sankawit da so saray kirlong da ya akabalkes ed balambang da, a pinilat da met so saray kawes da a paka-

patnagan, odino tanda na sakey a paknaan, ya ag da inkaindan so Katawan a Dios da; odino, dia ed sananey a salita, no sikara so mankasalanan ed saray gangan na Dios, odino sikara so napelag ed kasalanan, tan “ibaing da ya akoen ed inkasikara so ñgaran nen Cristo, say Katawan pilaten to ra a siñga unong ed impampilat da ed saray kawes da.

22 Natan saya so paknaan a ginawa ra, tan imbantak da so saray kawes da ed saliyan nen Moroni, a kuan da: Sikami so mipaknaan ed Dios tayo, a sikami so naderal, angan siñga ed saray kaagian tayo a wala ed mamabaybay, no sikami so napelag ed kasalanan; on, sikami so ibantak to ed saliyan na saray kabusol mi, a siñga ed impañgibantak mi ed saray kawes mi ed saliyan mo a gatin-gatinan na sali, no sikami so napelag ed kasalanan.

23 Si Moroni inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo, sikatayo so nakdaan ed boleg nen Jacob; on, sikatayo so nakdaan ed “boleg nen ^bJose, a say ^ckawes to so pinilat-pilat na saray agagi to ed nankakapiga a biang; on, tan natan nia, nunoten tayo a sumpalen so saray gangan na Dios, odino saray kawes tayo so pilat-pilaten na saray kaagian tayo, tan sikatayo so ipisok da ed pañgawan, odino ilako, odino sikatayo so pateyen da.

24 On, nepeg tayo a pagnayo-

17a Alma 22:30–31.

19a PMK Tanda.

21a 1 Ne. 8:25–28;

Morm. 8:38.

23a Gen. 49:22–26;

1 Ne. 5:14–15.

^b PMK Jose, Laki ya

Anak nen Jacob.

^c Gen. 37:3, 31–36.

nen so kawayañgan tayo a “nakdaan ed si Jose; on, nunoten tayo so saray salita nen Jacob, sakbay na impatey to, tan nia, anengneng to a sakey a biang ed say nakdaan a kawes nen Jose so nisinop tan saya so ag-abulok. Tan inkuan to—Angan saya a nakdaan ed kawes na anak ko a laki so nisinop, wala so ^bnakearaan ed boleg na anak ko a magnayon ed panamegley na lima na Dios, tan saya so naawit ed inkasikato, legan a say nakdaan ed boleg nen Jose so ompatey, angan siñga say nakdaan ed kawes to.

25 Natan nia, saya so añgiter na ermen ed kamareruak; angaman ontan, say kamareruak so awalaan na gayaga ed anak ko a laki, lapu ed miembro na boleg to a naawit ed Dios.

26 Natan nia, saya so balikas nen Jacob.

27 Tan natan siopa so mikabat no ag saray nakdaan ed boleg nen Jose, a sikara so ompatey a siñga kawes to, so saraman so sinmisian ed sikatayo? On, tan angan pati sikatayo met no ag tayo ontalindeg ya ag-nagiing ed panania ed Cristo.

28 Tan natan agawa a sanen nibalikas la nen Moroni so saraya a salita sikato so linma la, tan ontan met nampabaki ed amin a nasasakopan na saman a dalin a kawalaan na saray sinmisian, tan tinipon to ya amin so saray totoo a wala so pilalek da a pagnayonen so kawayañgan da, ya ontalindeg sumpa

ed si Amalickiah tan saraman so sinmisian, ya atawag ya Amalickiahite.

29 Tan agawa sanen anengneng nen Amalickiah a saray totoo nen Moroni a dakerakel so bilang da nen saray Amalickiahite—tan anengneng to met a saray totoo to so manduarua ra nipaakar ed kaptekan na ikokurang da a saya so gegetmaen da—dia ed ontan, dia ed takot to ya ag to naala so pilalek to, inala to so saray totoo to a siaabubon ed sikato tan sikara so tinmaynan ya amaarap ed dalin na Nephi.

30 Natan si Moroni anunotan to ya ag kanepegan a saray Lamanite naaruman ni so biskeg da; dia ed ontan anunotan to a sakbayan so saray totoo nen Amalickiah, odino sikara so alaen to tan ipawil to ra, tan papatey to si Amalickiah; on, lapu ed kabat to a sikato so mamagalaw ed saray Lamanite a mampasnok sumpa ed sikara, tan señgeg na isalong da a mibakal sumpa ed sikara; tan saya so amta to a gawaen nen Amalickiah pian nagamoran to so saray getma to.

31 Dia ed ontan si Moroni anunotan to a nakaukolan ya alaen to so saray ñgayew to, a sikara so nantitipon ed inkasikara a dili, tan inayuraan da so inkasikara, tan linmoob ira ed sakey a paknaan a pagnayonen da so kareenan—tan agawa ya inala to so ñgayew to tan sikara so kinmurang ya awit da so

24a Amos 5:15;
3 Ne. 5:21–24; 10:17.

b 2 Ne. 3:5–24;
Ether 13:6–7.

saray abong-abong da ya abel ya amaarap ed kalawakan, pian sakbayan da so aarapen nen Amalickiah ed kalawakan.

32 Tan agawa a ginawa to so unong ed pilalek to, tan kinmuring ira ya amaarap ed kalawakan, tan sinakbayan da so saray ñgayew nen Amalickiah.

33 Tan agawa a si Amalickiah so binmatik a kaolop to so meilag a bilang na saray totoo to, tan saray nakdaan so iniawat da ed saray lima nen Moroni tan sikara so inawit da ya impawil ed dalin na Zarahemla.

34 Natan, si Moroni lapu ed sikato so too ya “aturo a pañgulo ya okom tan say voces na saray totoo, dia ed ontan niiter ed sikato so pakapanyari unong ed linawa to nipaakar ed saray ñgayew na Nephite, pian iletneg to tan sikara so oleyan to.

35 Tan agawa a siopaman ed saray Amalickiahite ya ag onloob ed paknaan pian tuloñgan da so señgeg na kawayañgan, pian nituloy da so bulos a gobierno, sikara so impapatey to; tan pigpigara so ag inmabubon ed paknaan nipaakar ed kawayañgan.

36 Tan agawa met, ya ingangan to a say laylay na kawayañgan so itagey da ed balang sakey a tori a wala ed nasasakopan na saman a dalin, a kayarian na saray Nephite; tan dia ed onia si Moroni impaalagey to so laylay na kawayañgan ed limog na saray Nephite.

37 Tan sikara so ginmapo la-met ya awalaan ira na kareenan

ed saman a dalin; tan dia ed onia apagnayon da so kareenan ed saman a dalin anga ed ñgalñgali mansampot la so komalabinsiam a taon ya oley na saray okom.

38 Tan si Helaman tan saray “atagey a sacerdote apagnayon da so uksoy ed simbaan; on, angan dia ed loob na apat taon awalaan ira na baleg a kareenan tan gayaga ed simbaan.

39 Tan agawa a dakel la so saray inaathey, ya ag-nagiing so “pananisia ra a kamarerua ra so dinundon na Katawan Jesu Cristo; dia ed onia sikara so pinmaway ed saya a mundo a sigagayaga.

40 Tan wala ra met so pigara ya inaathey ed sakit a petang, a dia ed arum a panaon na taon saya so mabetbet ed saman a dalin—balet aliwa ya unong so karakel ed sakit a petang, lapu ed kinarakel na saray “tanaman ya awalaan na atagey ya uri tan saray lamut a makatambal ya imparaan na Dios a mañgekal ed panseseñgegan na saray sakit, a saray totoo so wala ra ed silong na inkapalsa na panaon—

41 Balet dakel so saray inaathey ed inkatakken; tan saraman so inaathey ed pananisia ed Cristo so “maliket ed sikato, a nakaukolan dia ed sikatayo so wala met.

TEKAP 47

Si Amalickiah inagamil to so malames a gawa, panagpatey, tan silib

pian sikato so manmaliw ya ari na saray Lamanite—Saray sinmisian a Nephite so lalo a mauges tan mabiseg nen saray Lamanite. Ngalingali 72 s.c.

NATAN pawilen tayo so kasulatan nipaakar ed si Amalickiah tan saraman so “binmatik ya akila ed sikato ed kalawakan; tan, nia, inawit to so saraman so akiabubon ed sikato, tan linma ra ed ^bdalín na Nephi ed limog na saray Lamanite, tan pinagalaw to so saray Lamanite a mampasnok sumpa ed saray totoo nen Nephi, lapu ed saya say ari na saray Lamanite so añgipakseb na palapag ed amin a nasasakopan to a dalín, ed limog na amin a totoo to, a sikara so mantitipon lamet a mibakal sumpa ed saray Nephite.

2 Tan agawa a sanen say palapag so akasabi ed limog da sikara so tinmakot a mapalalo; on, antakot da a pabaiñgan so ari, tan sikara met so antakot a mibakal sumpa ed saray Nephite ag la piga nabalang da so bilay da. Tan agawa ya ag ira inmabuloy, odino say karaklan ed sikara ag da labay, so ontolok ed saray gangan na ari.

3 Tan natan agawa a say ari so sinmanok lapu ed ag ira ontolok; dia ed ontan initer to ed si Amalickiah so sankaatageyan ya oley ed kabiañgan na ñgayew to a matolok ed saray gangan to, tan sikato so ingangan to ya onla a mamasoot ed sikara a mañgala na saray ayura ra.

4 Natan nia, saya so pilalek nen Amalickiah; lapu ed sikato so sakey a too a masilib ed panaggawa na mauges dia ed ontan inlira to so plano ed puso to ya ekalen to ed trono so ari na saray Lamanite.

5 Tan naala to so oley ed saraman so pakapanyari ed kabiañgan na ñgayew na saray Lamanite ya onkikiling ed ari; tan inanap to a naala so maong a linawa na saray aliwa a matolok; dia ed ontan sikato so linma ed pasen a tatawagen na “Onidah, lapu ed diman so binatikan na amin a Lamanite; lapu ed asukayan da so ñgayew ya onsasabi, tan, lapu ed impasen da a sikara so deralen da, dia ed ontan sikara so binmatik ed Onidah, a diman so kawalaan na saray ayura.

6 Tan tinuro ra so sakey a too a sikato so manmaliw ya ari tan pañgulo ed sikara, lapu ed nia-pasakey la ed nunot da a katekep to so mabiskeg a gagala ya ag ira paoleyan ya onla sumpa ed saray Nephite.

7 Tan agawa a nantitipon ira ed sikara a dili ed tuktok na pukdol a say ñgaran to Antipas, a sakey a paraan ed pibakal da.

8 Natan aliwa a gagala nen Amalickiah so mibakal ed sikara unong ed gangan na ari; balet nia, say gagala to so say pakaala to na maong a linawa na saray ñgayew na Lamanite, pian ipasen to so inkasikato a pañgulo ra tan ekalen to ed trono so ari tan kayarianen to so panarian.

9 Tan nia, agawa ya ingangan to so ñgayew to ya ipaalagey da so abong-abong da ya abel ed sakey a patar ya asinger ed pukdol na Antipas.

10 Tan agawa a sanen labi la aňgibaki na sakey a maamot a maňgilaman ed sikato ya onla ed pukdol na Antipas, tan pilalek to a say paňgulo na saray wala diman ed pukdol, a say ñgaran to Lehonti, so onlasur ed seňgeg na pukdol, lapu ed pilalek to a pitungtoňgan.

11 Tan agawa a sanen naawat nen Lehonti so pakabat ag to labay so onlasur ed seňgeg na pukdol. Tan agawa a si Amalickiah aňgibaki lamet na komadua, a pilalek to a sikato so onlasur. Tan agawa si Lehonti ag to lamet; tan sikato so aňgibaki lamet na komatlo.

12 Tan agawa a sanen si Amalickiah nalmoan to ya ag to napalasar si Lehonti manlapu ed pukdol, sikato so linma a sinmegeg ed pukdol ya asinger ed campo nen Lehonti; tan sikato lamet so aňgibaki ed si Lehonti na komapat a pakabat to, a pilalek to a sikato so onlasur a kaiba to so saray bantay to.

13 Tan agawa a sanen si Lehonti so linmasur a kaiba to so saray bantay to ya onla ed si Amalickiah, si Amalickiah nampilalekan to a si Lehonti so onlasur a kaiba to so ñgayew to ed labi, tan liktoben da so saraman so totoo a wala ed campo ra ya initer na ari ya ipaňgulo to, tan sikara so iawat to ed lima nen Lehonti,

dapot no sikato so gawaen to (Amalickiah) a komadua a paňgulo ed amin a ñgayew.

14 Tan agawa a si Lehonti so linmasur kaiba to so saray totoo to tan niliktob da so saray totoo nen Amalickiah, kanian sakbay na imbaňgon da ed palbaňgon na saman ya agew sikara so aliktob la na saray ñgayew nen Lehonti.

15 Tan agawa sanen aneng-neng da a sikara so aliktob, akikasi ra ed si Amalickiah a sikara so miolop ed saray kaagian da, pian ag ira naderal. Natan saya a beňgatla so pilalek nen Amalickiah.

16 Tan agawa ya iniawat to so saray totoo to, “sumpa ed gangan na ari. Natan saya a beňgatla so pilalek nen Amalickiah, pian nasumpal to so gagala to ya ekalen ed trono so ari.

17 Natan saya so kaugalian ed limog na saray Lamanite, no say sankaatageyan a paňgulo so apatey, turoen da so komadua a paňgulo a manmaliw a sankaatageyan a paňgulo.

18 Tan agawa a si Amalickiah ingangan to so sakey ed saray igagangan a kalkalnaan to a samalan si Lehonti, kanian sikato so inatey.

19 Natan, sanen inatey si Lehonti, saray Lamanite tinuro ra si Amalickiah a paňgulo ra tan sikato so sankaatageyan a manaňgoley ed sikara.

20 Tan agawa a si Amalickiah inkurang to so saray ñgayew to (lapu ed agamoran to la so pila-

lek to) ya onarap ed dalin na Nephi, ed ciudad na Nephi, a saya so manunaan a ciudad.

21 Tan say ari so pinmaway ya inmabet a kaolop to so saray bantay to, tan impasen to a sinumpal nen Amalickiah so saray gangan to, tan si Amalickiah so akatipon na baleg a ñgayew ya onla a mibakal sumpa ed saray Nephite.

22 Balet nia, sanen say ari so linma ya inmabet ed sikato ingangan nen Amalickiah ed saray igagangan to a sikara so onabet met ed ari. Tan sikara so linma tan sikara so yinmuko ed arap na ari, a siña mañgigalang ed sikato lapu ed pakapanyari to.

23 Tan agawa a say ari iniunat to so lima to pian ipaalagey to ra, unong ed kaugalian na saray Lamanite, a pakapatnagan na kareenan, a saya a kaugalian so nanlapu ed saray Nephite.

24 Tan agawa a sanen iyalagey to la so unaan manlapu ed dalin, nia sinaksak to so ari ed puso; tan sikato so niparukol ed dalin.

25 Natan saray igagangan na ari so binmatik; tan saray igagangan nen Amalickiah so inmeyag, a nankuan:

26 Nengneng yo, saray igagangan na ari sinaksak da so ari ed puso, tan sikato so niparukol tan sikara so binmatik la; nia, dago kayo tan nengneng yo.

27 Tan agawa a si Amalickiah ingangan to so ñgayew to ya ondago tan nengneñgen da no

anto so agawa ed ari; tan sanen sikara so sinmabi ed pasen, tan anengneng da so ari ya akarukol ed dala to a dili, si Amalickiah so nankonkonwari a mamapasnok, tan inkuan to: Siopaman a manañgaro ed ari, sikato so onla, tan osilan to so saray igagangan to pian sikara so pateyen.

28 Tan agawa ya amin a manañgaro ed ari, sanen nadñgel da so saraya a salita, sikara so linma tan añgosil ed saray igagangan na ari.

29 Natan sanen saray igagangan na ari anengneng da so ñgayew ya onosil ed sikara, sikara so ataktakot lamet, tan binmatik ira ed kalawakan, tan akasabi ra ed dalin na Zarahemla tan akitipon ira ed saray “totoo nen Ammon.

30 Tan say ñgayew ya añgosil ed sikara so amawil la ra, lapu ed say impañgosil da angapo so kakanaan to; tan dia ed onia si Amalickiah, dia ed panagluko to, agamoran to so puso na saray totoo.

31 Tan agawa dia ed kaimbuaan sikato so linmoob ed ciudad na Nephi a kaiba to so saray ñgayew to, tan kinayarian to so ciudad.

32 Tan natan agawa a say reyna, nen nadñgelan to a pinatey da so ari—lapu ed si Amalickiah so añgibaki na too ed reyna ya añgipakabat a say ari so pinatey na saray dili ya igagangan to, a sikara so impaosilan to a kaiba so ñgayew to, balet saya

so andi-kana, tan sikara so akabatik—

33 Dia ed ontan, sanen say reyna naawat to so saya a balita sikato so nampabaki ed si Amalickiah, a pilalek to ya ag to lalanoren so saray totoo ed ciudad; tan pilalek to met a si Amalickiah so onla ed sikato; tan pilalek to met ed sikato ya awiten to so saray tasi a mamaneke nek nipaakar ed impatey na ari.

34 Tan agawa ya inawit nen Amalickiah so saman met lamlamang ya igagangan ya amatey ed ari, tan amin a kaolop, tan linma ra ed reyna, ed pasen a panyodyuroñgan to; tan sikara ya amin so amaneknek ed sikato a say ari so pinatey na saray dili ya igagangan to; tan inkuan da met: Sikara so binmatik; aliwa kasi a saya so mamaneke nek sumpa ed sikara? Tan dia ed onia apenek da so reyna nipaa kar ed impatey na ari.

35 Tan agawa a si Amalickiah nampilalekan to a naala so maong a linawa na reyna, tan sikato so inasawa to; tan dia ed onia a panagluko to, tan dia ed tulong na silib na saray igagangan to, agamoran to so panarian; on, sikato so binirbir da ya ari ed amin a lapag na saman a dalin, ed limog na amin a totoo na Lamanite, a saraya so ^ananlalaok a Lamanite tan Lemuelite tan Ishmaelite, tan amin a sinmisian a Nephite, manlapu ed

impanoley nen Nephi anga ed saya a panaon.

36 Natan, saraya a ^asinmisian, lapu ed sikara so awalaan na nampapara ya inkabañgat tan pikakabat a siñga saray Nephite, on, lapu ed sikara so abilin ed saman lamlamang a ^bkakabatan ed Katawan, angaman ontan, makapakelaw a tungtoñgen, ya ag abayag ed insian da sikara so nanmaliw a lalo ya anawet tan ag ira ^cmambabawi, tan alablabas ed inkaatap, marelmeng tan masibeg nen saray Lamanite—ya oniinom ira ed saray sisia a tawir na saray Lamanite; tan niiter so dalan ed inkañgiras, tan amin a kanengneñgan na alak na laman; on, naspot so impañgilingwan da ed Katawan a Dios da.

TEKAP 48

Si Amalickiah sinugsogan to so saray Lamanite sumpa ed saray Nephite—Si Moroni imparaan to so saray totoo to a mañgiagel ed señgegan na saray Cristiano—Sikato so nangayaga ed kawayañgan tan inkabulos tan sikato so sakey a makapanyari a too na Dios. Ñgalñgali 72 s.c.

TAN natan agawa, ag abayag kayari ya agamoran nen Amalickiah so panarian ginapoan to a pabiskegen so puso na saray Lamanite sumpa ed saray totoo nen Nephi; on, sikato so anuro

35a Jacob 1:13–14.

36a РМК Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na

Panania.

b Heb. 10:26–27;

Alma 24:30.

c Jer. 8:12.

na saray totoo a mansalita ed saray Lamanite ed saray tori ra sumpa ed saray Nephite.

2 Tan dia ed onia pinabiskeg to so puso ra sumpa ed saray Nephite, kania dia ed saguinunor a sampot na komalabin-siam a taon ya oley na saray okom, lapu ed asumpal to la so saray plano to, on, lapu ed sikato so ginawa ra ya ari ed saray Lamanite, nanseetan to met a mañgoley ed amin a lapag na dalin, on, tan amin a totoo a wala ed dalin, ed saray Nephite tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite.

3 Dia ed ontan asumpal to so gagala to, lapu ed apaawet to so puso na saray Lamanite tan abulag to so saray kanunotan da, tan sikara so pinagalaw to a mampasnok, a lapu ed saya atipon to so dakerakel a kabiañgan na ñgayew ya onla a mi-bakal sumpa ed saray Nephite.

4 Tan mabiskeg so gagala to, lapu ed kinarakel na bilang na saray totoo to, a sarag da a taloen so saray Nephite tan awiten da ra ed inkaaripen.

5 Tan dia ed onia sikato so anuro na saray "pañgulo a kapitan ed saray Zoramite, lapu ed sikara so makapikabat a maong ed biskeg na saray Nephite, tan saray pasen a panagliwasan da, tan saray sankakapuyan a pasen ed saray ciudad da; dia ed ontan sikara so tinuro to a pañgulo a kapitan ed saray ñgayew to.

6 Tan agawa ya inawit da so campo ra, tan sikara so amaa-

rap ed dalin na Zarahemla dia ed kalawakan.

7 Natan agawa legan ya aalaenen Amalickiah so pakapanyari ed panamegley na panagluko tan silib, si Moroni, dia ed biek a dapag, "ipaparaan to so kanunotan na saray totoo a sikara so manmaliw a matuor ed Katawan a Dios da.

8 On, tan pabiskegen to so saray ñgayew na Nephite, tan nampapagawa na ankekelag a salimbeñgan, odino saray pasen a panagliwasan; a nampapagawa na pilapil a dalin ed kaliberliber a pankulong to ed saray ñgayew to, tan ontan met nampapagawa na alar a bato a mam-paliber ed sikara, ed kaliberliber na saray ciudad da tan dia ed ketegan na dalin da; on, dia ed amin a kaliber-liber na dalin da.

9 Tan dia ed saray sankakapuyan a salimbeñgan da añgipasen na malaglaem a bilang na totoo; tan dia ed onia sinalimbeñgan to tan pinabiskeg to so dalin a kayarian na saray Nephite.

10 Tan dia ed onia sikato so namparaan pian "natuloñgan to so kawayañgan da, saray dalin da, saray kaasawaan da, tan saray anak da, tan say kareenan da, tan pian sikara so mambilay ed Katawan a Dios da, tan pian nituloy da so saman so tatawag na saray kabusol da a pa-maakaran na saray Cristiano.

11 Tan si Moroni so mabiskeg tan makapanyari a too; sikato so sakey a too ya awalaan na

nagnap a “pakatalus; on, sakey a too ya ag to panliketan so pamaterter na dala; sakey a too a say kamarerua to so magayaga ed kawayañgan tan inkabulos na bansa to, tan saray kaagian to ed ag-inkabalar tan ag-inkaaripen;

12 On, sakey a too a say puso to so napno na piasalamat ed Dios to, lapu ed say karakel a pankanawnawa tan bendicion ya initer to ed saray totoo to; sakey a too a mapalalo so impansagpot to onkana ed “pankaabigan tan kiarawi ed sigen na saray totoo to.

13 On, sikato so sakey a too a say pananisia to so ag-nagiing ed si Cristo, tan sikato so nansamba ed sakey a “samba ya iagel to so saray totoo to, tan say pankatunoñgan to, say bansa to, tan say relihion to, angan dia ed iterter na dala to.

14 Natan saray Nephite nibañgat ed sikara ya iagel da so inkasikara a dili sumpa ed saray kabusol da, angan dia ed iterter na dala no saya so kaukolan; on, tan sikara met so nibañgat a “kapiganman ag ira mamabaing, on, tan kapiganman ag da itatagey so espada da likud no sumpa ed sakey a kabusol da, likud ed pañgiagel da ed bilay da.

15 Tan saya so pananisia ra, a dia ed pangawa ra ed saraya say Dios paaliguasen to ra ed dalin, odino dia ed sananey a salita, no sikara so matuor ya ononor ed saray gangan na Dios sikara so

paaliguasen to ed dalin; on, sikara so pasakbayan to ya ombatik, odino mamparaan onkana ed bakal, unong ed kaatapan da;

16 Tan ontan met, say Dios ipakabat to ed sikara no iner so laen da pian naiagel da so inkasikara a dili sumpa ed saray kabusol da, tan dia ed pangawara ed saya, say Katawan ilaban to ra; tan saya so pananisia nen Moroni, tan say puso to so nangloria ed saya; “aliwa a dia ed pamaterter na dala no ag dia ed pangawa na maong, dia ed pañgiagel to ed saray too to, on, dia ed pañgunor ed saray gangan na Dios, on, tan pañgamper ed karelmeñgan.

17 On, tua, tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, no amin a too nen imbeneg, tan nen saman, tan dia ed arapen, so siñga si Moroni, nia, say peteg a pakapanyari na inferno so ayegyeg la ed andiangaan; on, say “demonyo ag la kapiganman nawalaan na pakapanyari ed puso na saray anak na totoo.

18 Nia, sikato so sakey a too a siñga si Ammon, say laki ya anak nen Mosiah, on, tan angan saray arum a lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah, on, tan ontan met nen Alma tan saray anak to a lalaki, lapu ed sikara ya amin so totoo na Dios.

19 Natan nia, si Helaman tan saray kaagian to ag kinmulang ed panaglingkor ed saray totoo nen say si Moroni; lapu ed nam-

11a РМК Pakatalus.
12a РМК Pankaabigan.
13a Alma 46:20-22.
14a Alma 43:46-47;

3 Ne. 3:20-21;
Morm. 3:10-11;
D&P 98:16.
16a Alma 55:19.

17a 1 Ne. 22:26;
3 Ne. 6:15.

pulong ira na salita na Dios, tan sikara so nambiniag onkana ed pambabawi na amin a totoo a siopaman so ondeñgel ed saray salita ra.

20 Tan dia ed onia sikara so linma, tan saray totoo so “nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili lapu ed saray salita ra, a dia ed saya sikara so awalaan na atagey a ^bpalabo na Katawan, tan dia ed onia sikara so ag-asigen-sigen na saray bakal tan baliñgaan ed inkasikara a dili, on, anga dia ed loob na apat taon.

21 Balet, unong ed asalitik la, dia ed saguinunor a sampot na komalabinsiam a taon, on, manwari ya ontan so kareenan ed limog da a dili, sikara so apasuotan a milaban ed saray kaagian da, saray Lamanite.

22 On, tan dia ed antikey a salita, say bakal da ag tinmonda a kapiganman ed loob na dakel a taon ed saray Lamanite, manwari ya ontan a sikara so apasuotan a maong.

23 Natan, “maermen ira a mandemet na saray ayura ra sumpa ed saray Lamanite, lapu ed ag da panliketan so pamaterter na dala; on, tan aliwa ni a saya ya amin—sikara so maermen no sikara so makaseñgeg na kiakar na dakel ed saray kaagian da ed paway na saya a mundo dia ed andi-angaan a mundo, ya ag ira akaparaan a miarap ed Dios da.

24 Manwari ya ontan, ag da met nitepel ya igaton so bilay da, pian saray “kaasawaan da

tan saray anak da so pateyen da dia ed makamonanakap a karuksaan na saraman so kaagian da nen saman, on, tan sikara so ^bsinmian ed simbaan da, tan sikara so tinaynan da tan linma ra a manderal ed sikara dia ed impiolop da ed saray Lamanite.

25 On, ag da nitepel a saray kaagian da so mangayaga ed dala na saray Nephite, legan a wala so angan saksakey a mañgoonor ed saray gangan na Dios, tan say insipan na Katawan, no onoren da so saray gangan to sikara so onaliguas ed dalin.

TEKAP 49

Saray pinmegdat a mibakal a Lamanite ag da ayarian a samsamen so asalimbeñgan a ciudad na Ammonihah tan Noah—Si Amalickiah inayew to so Dios tan insamba to ya inomen to so dala nen Moroni—Si Helaman tan saray kaagian to intuloy da a pinabiskeg so Simbaan. Ñgalñgali 72 s.c.

TAN natan agawa dia ed komalabinsakey a bulan ed komalabinsiam a taon, ed komasamplo ya agew na bulan, saray ñgayew na Lamanite so anengneng da ya onsasabi a mamapaarap ed dalin na Ammonihah.

2 Tan nia, say ciudad so naapiger la, tan si Moroni so añgipasen na ñgayew ed ketegan na ciudad, tan pinilapilan da so kaliber-liber na dalin pian saya

20a PPK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.
b 1 Ne. 17:35.

23a D&P 42:45.
24a Alma 46:12.
b PPK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na
Pananisia.

so mañgisalimbeng ed sikara ed saray pana tan bato na saray Lamanite; tan nia, sikara so akilaban ed panamegley na bato tan pana.

3 Nia, inkuan ko a say ciudad na "Ammonihah so naapiger lamet. Ikuan ko ed sikayo, on, say kabiañgan to labat so naapiger; tan lapu ed dineral na saray Lamanite la ya aminsan lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo, impasen da a saya lamet so marinomay a sakmalen da.

4 Balet nia, ontan la so irap na linawa ra; tan nia, saray Nephite so nankutkot na banawang ed kaliber-liber da, a mapalalo so kaatagey na pilapil to kania saray Lamanite ag da nitupak so saray bato ra tan saray pana ed sikara pian saraya wala so kana to, ni say sikara so makasabi likud no dia ed pasen a lolooban.

5 Natan dia ed saya a pananon saray pañgulo a kapitan na saray Lamanite so nikelawan a maong, lapu ed dunong na saray Nephite ed impañgiparaan da na pasen a salimbeñgan da.

6 Natan saray pañgulo na saray Lamanite impasen da, lapu ed kinarakel na bilang da, on, impasen da a sikara so mankanawnawa ya onla ed sikara a siñga unong ed ginawa ra la; on, tan imparaan da met so inkasikara a dili ed saray salimbeng, tan salimbeng na pagew; tan imparaan da met so inkasikara a dili ed kawes a ginawa ed katat, on, makakapal a kawes a manakob ed inkalakseb da.

7 Tan lapu ed onia so paraan da impasen da a mainomay da a taloen tan ibalor so saray kaagian da ed pako na inkaaripen, odino sikara so mamatey tan mampatey unong ed kaliktan da.

8 Balet nia, dia ed mapalalo a kelaw da, sikara so "akaparaan onkana ed sikara, ed sakey a kanengneñgan ya ag ni kapi-ganman akabkabatan ed limog na saray anak nen Lehi. Natan sikara so akaparaan ed saray Lamanite, a mibakal unong ed saray bilin nen Moroni.

9 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite, odino saray Amalickiahite, nikelawan ira a maong ed kanengneñgan na paraan na saray Nephite ed pibabakal.

10 Natan, no si ari Amalickiah so linma a pinmaway ed "dalin na Nephi, ya añgipañgulo ed ñgayew to, lagi ingangan to ed saray Lamanite a dugpaen da so saray Nephite ed ciudad na Ammonihah; tan nia, ag to kawananen so dala na saray totoo to.

11 Balet nia, si Amalickiah ag linma a pinmaway ed inkasikato a dili a mibakal. Tan nia, saray pañgulo a kapitan to ag da nitepel a dugpaen so saray Nephite ed ciudad na Ammonihah, lapu ed si Moroni inuman to so panañgikurang na saray susumpalen ed limog na saray Nephite, a lapu ed saya saray Lamanite mairap so linawa ra ed saray pasen a sineneran da tan sikara so ag makaakar ed kawalaan da.

12 Dia ed ontan sikara so sin-

mener ed kalawakan, tan inawit da so campo ra, tan nankurang ira ya amaarap ed dalin na Noah, lapu ed ipapasen da a saya so ontumbok a maong a pasen a sabian da sumpa ed saray Nephite.

13 Lapu ed ag da amta a sinalimbeñgan nen Moroni so saya, odino inapiger to so saray “salimbeñgan da, ed balang sakey a ciudad ed amin a dalin ed kaliber-liber; dia ed ontan, sikara so nankurang ya amaarap ed dalin na Noah ya awalaan na malet a gagala; on, saray pañgulo a kapitan da so linma ed arap da tan sikara so nansamba a deralen da so saray totoo ed saman a ciudad.

14 Balet nia, dia ed pankelaw da, say ciudad na Noah, a saya so sakey a makapoy a pasen, natan, dia ed panamegley nen Moroni, so nanmaliw a mabiskeg, on, ya angan napalabsanan to ni so biskeg na ciudad na Ammonihah.

15 Tan natan, nia, saya so kababatan ed si Moroni; lapu ed impasen to a sikara so nataktakot ed ciudad na Ammonihah; tan lapu ed say ciudad na Noah so sankakapuyan a kabiañgan na dalin, dia ed ontan sikara so kinmurang a mibakal; tan dia ed onia saya so unong ed pilalek to.

16 Tan nia, tinuro nen Moroni si Lehi a pañgulo a kapitan na saray totoo ed saman a ciudad; tan sikato met “lamlamang a Lehi ya akibakal ed saray

Lamanite ed patar a wala ed bokig na ilog na Sidon.

17 Tan natan nia agawa, sanen nalmoan na saray Lamanite a si Lehi so mañguoley ed ciudad mairap lamet so linawa ra, lapu ed mapalalo so takot da ed si Lehi; manwari ya ontan saray pañgulo a kapitan da sinambanan da a dugpaen da so ciudad; dia ed ontan, inawit da so saray ñgayew da.

18 Natan nia, saray Lamanite ag ira makaloob ed saray panagsalimbeñgan da ed arum a dalan likud ed lolooban, lapu ed kinaatagey na pilapil ya imbuntan da, tan say kinaaralem na banawang a kinutkot da ed kaliber-liber, no ag dia ed lolooban.

19 Tan dia ed onia saray Nephite sipaparaan ira a manderal ed amin a mansubok ya onkalab ya onloob ed salimbeñgan dia ed arum a dalan, dia ed pantupak da na bato tan pana ed sikara.

20 Dia ed onia sikara so akaparaan, on, sakey ya olop na saray sankabiskegan a lalaki ra, dia ed saray espada da, tan saray palsot da, pian sigbaten da so amin a mansubok ya onasinger ed pasen na salimbeñgan da ed panamegley na pasen a lolooban; tan dia ed onia sikara so akaparaan a mañgiagel ed inkasikara sumpa ed saray Lamanite.

21 Tan agawa a saray kapitan na Lamanite iniakar da so saray ñgayew da ed arap na pasen a lolooban, tan ginapoan da so milaban ed saray Nephite, pian

makaakar ira ed pasen na salimbeñgan da; balet nia, sikara so sinunson da a pinapawil ya amimpiga, lapu ed onia sikara so pinapatey da ed agay la a karakel a panagpatey.

22 Natan sanen nalmoan da ya ag da nagamoran so pakapanyari ed saray Nephite ed panamegley na looban, ginaponan da a kutkoten so saray pilapil a dalin pian makagawa ra na dalan ya onla ed saray ñgayew da, pian nawalaan ira na nampara a pankanawnawa a milaban; balet nia, dia ed saraya ya impansubok da sikara so kinekena na bato tan pana ya intutupak da ed sikara; tan imbes a panoen da so banawang ed panamegley na pañgigeba ra na pilapil a dalin, sikara so napno na saray inatey tan asugatan a laman.

23 Dia ed onia saray Nephite so awalaan na amin a pakapanyari ed saray kabusol da; tan dia ed onia so impansali na saray Lamanite a manderal ed saray Nephite anga ed amin a pañgulo a kapitan da so inatey; on, tan masukok a sanlibo ed saray Lamanite so inatey; balet, dia ed biek a dapag, angapo so angan sakey a kamarerua ed saray Nephite so inatey.

24 Wala so kulang a limamplo so asugatan, a sikara so akapalaway ed saray pana na saray Lamanite dia ed lolooban, balet sikara so asalimbeñgan na saray salimbeng da, tan saray salim-

beng na pagew da, tan say salimbeng na ulo ra, kania saray sugat da so dia ed bikking, a dakel ed saraya so mapalalo.

25 Tan agawa, sanen anengneng na saray Lamanite ya amin a pañgulo a kapitan da so inatey sikara so binmatik ed kalawakan. Tan agawa a sikara so amawil ed dalin na Nephi, a mañgipakabat ed ari ra, ya Amalickiah, a saya so sakey a Nephite dia ed inkianak, so nipaakar ed baleg ya abalang ed sikara.

26 Tan agawa a mapalalo so pasnok to ed saray totoo to, lapu ed ag to agamoran so pilalek to ed saray Nephite; ya ag to ra nipako ed inkaaripen.

27 On, mapalalo so sanok to, tan ^ainayew to so Dios, tan ontan met nen Moroni, a ^bsinambaan to ya inomen to so dala to; tan saya lapu ed inonor nen Moroni so saray gangan na Dios ed impañgiparaan to ed kiagel na saray totoo to.

28 Tan agawa, dia ed biek a dapag, saray totoo nen Nephi so ^aakisalamat ed Katawan a Dios da, lapu ed ag-mipara a pakapanyari to ed impañgilaban to ed sikara ed lima na saray kabusol da.

29 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komalabinsiam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

30 On, tan awalaan ira na nampatuloy a kareenan ed limog da, tan mapalalo a baleg ya aliguas ed simbaan lapu ed panagimano

27a PMK Salita Sumpa ed Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios.

^b Gaw. 23:12.
28a PMK Pisasalamat, Napno na

Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat.

da tan seet ya initer da ed saray salita na Dios, a saya so imba-wag ed sikara nen Helaman, tan si Shiblón, tan si Coriantón, tan si Ammon, tan saray kaa-gian to, on, tan ed amin a na-ordinan ed “masanto a gangan na Dios, a sikara so abiniagan onkana ed pambabawi, tan si-kara so nibaki a mampulong ed limog na saray totoo.

TEKAP 50

Si Moroni sinalimbeñgan to so dalin na saray Nephite—Sikara so nampaalagey na dakel a balo a ciudad—Saray bakal tan kadederal so dinmapo ed saray Nephite dia ed saray agew na karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da—Si Moriantón tan saray kaiba to a sinmian so tinalo nen Teancum—Si Nephiah so inatey, tan say anak to a laki a si Pahoran so sinmublay ed yuro-ñgan na panañgokoman. Ngaliñgali 72–67 s.c.

TAN agawa a si Moroni so ag tinmonda ed pangagawa to na paraan onkana ed bakal, odino say pañgiagel to ed saray totoo to sumpa ed saray Lamanite; tan kinaukolan to a saray ñgayew to so ongapo ed ingapo na komaduamplo a taon ya oley na saray okom, ya igapo ra so mankutkot na saray bunton na dalin ed kaliber-liber na amin a ciudad, ed lapag na amin a dalin a kayarian na saray Nephite.

2 Tan dia ed tapew na saraya a pilapil a dalin ingangan to a

mañgipaalagey ira na lusek, on, saray kimey ed lusek a kiew so impaalagey da a siñga kinaata-gey na too, ed kaliber-liber na saray ciudad.

3 Tan ingangan to a dia ed tapew na saraman so lusek a kiew mañgiyan ira na mautok a palpal ed saray lusek a mam-paliber; tan saraya so mabiskeg tan atagey.

4 Tan ingangan to a mañgipa-alagey ira na saray tori ya osus-doñgan to so saraya a kimey a mautok a palpal, tan nampaga-wa na saray pasen a salimbe-ñgan ed saraya a tori, pian saray bato tan pana na saray Lamanite ag makasugat ed sikara.

5 Tan sikara so akaparaan pian no mañgitupak ira na bato man-lapu ed tuktok to nia, unong ed labay da tan biskeg da, tan na-patey da so siopaman a salien to so onasinger ed alar na ciudad.

6 Dia ed onia si Moroni impa-raan to so saray mabiskeg ya alar sumpa ed isabi na saray kabusol da, ed kaliber-liber na balang sakey a ciudad ed amin a lapag na dalin.

7 Tan agawa a si Moroni kina-ukolan to a saray ñgayew to so onla ed bokig a kalawakan; on, tan sikara so linma tan dinagdag da ya amin so saray Lamanite a wala ed bokig a kalawakan ya ama-arap ed dili a dalin da, a wala ed abalaten na dalin na Zarahemla.

8 Tan say dalin na Nephi so maptek a nigulis manlapu ed bokig a dayat ya anga ed sagur.

9 Tan agawa a sanen asunson la nen Moroni so amin a Lamanite ya apapaway ed bokig a kalawakan, a saraya so wala ed baybay na dalin a kayarian da, ingangan to ed saray manaa-yam ed dalin na Zarahemla tan dia ed saray kaliber-liber a dalin ya onla ed bokig a kalawakan, angan dia ed ketegan a wala ed gilig na dayat, tan kayarianen da so dalin.

10 Tan aņgipasen met na saray űgayew ed abalaten, ed ketegan na saray kayarian da, tan ingangan to a mampaalagey ira na “salimbeņgan pian niagel da so saray űgayew da tan saray totoo ra ed lima na saray kabusol da.

11 Tan dia ed onia asakbayan to ya amin so saray biskeg na űgayew na Lamanite dia ed bokig a kalawakan, on, tan ontan met ed sagur, tan pinabiskeg to so nanleetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, dia ed baetan na dalin na Zarahemla tan say dalin na Nephi, manlapu ed sagur a dayat, a mamarap ed ulo na ilog na Sidon—saray Nephite kayarian da ya amin so dalin a mamabaybay, on, angan amin a dalin a mamabaybay ed dalin na Daakan, unong ed kaliktan da.

12 Dia ed onia si Moroni, kaiba to so saray űgayew to, a sikara so inagew-agew ya ondarakel lapu ed angapo so duarua ra ed saray panaņgiagel a kimey to so aņgawit ed sikara, inanap to a taksinņen so biskeg tan pakapanyari na saray Lamanite ed

saraman a dalin a kayarian da, pian sikara so ag nawalaan na pakapanyari ed saray dalin a kayarian da.

13 Tan agawa a saray Nephite ginapoan da so maņgiletneg na sakey a ciudad, tan tinawag da so űngaran na ciudad a Moroni; tan saya so wala ed bokig a dayat; tan saya so wala ed abalaten a kadasig na saray kayarian na saray Lamanite.

14 Tan ginapoan da met so maņgiletneg na sakey a ciudad ed baetan na ciudad na Moroni tan ciudad na Aaron, ya impan-saip da so ketegan na Aaron tan Moroni; tan tinawag da so űngaran na ciudad, odino saya a dalin, na Nephiah.

15 Tan ginapoan da met ed saman a taon so maņgipaalagey na dakel a ciudad dia ed baybay, sakey ed saraya so niduma ya inņngaran da na Lehi, a saya so wala ed baybay ya onketeg ed gilig na dayat.

16 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komaduamplo a taon.

17 Tan dia ed saraya a maali-guas a kipapasen saray totoo nen Nephi ginmapo so komaduamplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

18 Tan sikara so inmaliguas a mapalalo, tan sikara so yinmaman a maong; on, tan sikara so dinmakel tan binmiskeg ed saman a dalin.

19 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo no panon so panaņgasi tan kaptekan na pililimog na Kata-

wan, ed panumpal to ed amin a salita to ed saray anak na totoo; on, nanengneng tayo a saray salita to so apaneknekan, angan dia ed saya a panaon, a sinalita to ed si Lehi, a nankuan:

20 Mapalar ka tan saray ilalak mo; tan sikara so nabendicionan, ya unong no onoren da so saray gangan ko sikara so onaliguas ed dalin. Balet nunoten mo, ya unong no ag da onoren so saray gangan ko sikara so “taksiñgen ko ed kawalaan na Katawan.

21 Tan anengneng tayo a saraya a sipan so apaneknekan ed saray totoo nen Nephi; lapu ed saray kolkulan da tan saray baliñgaan da, on, saray panagpatay da, tan saray panagsamsam da, say panagpikasi ra ed talintao, saray inkabalangkantis da, tan saray karumsisan da, a saraya so wala ed limog da a dili, so añgawit ed sikara na saray bakal tan kadederal da.

22 Tan saraman so matuor ya añgonor ed saray gangan na Katawan so nilaban ed amin a panaon, balet nilibo ed saray mauges a kaagian da so nipasen ed inkaaripen, odino sikara so ompatey ed panamegley na espada, odino sikara so onlasay ed ag-pananisia, tan milimog ira ed saray Lamanite.

23 Balet nia angapo ni kapiganman so “sankaliketan a panaon ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, nanlapu ed saray agew nen Nephi, nen dia ed saray agew nen Moroni, on, angan dia

ed saya a panaon, ed komaduamplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom.

24 Tan agawa a say komaduamplo tan dua a taon ya oley na saray okom so nansampot met ed kareenan; on, tan ontan met ed komaduamplo tan talo a taon.

25 Tan agawa a dia ed ingapo na komaduamplo tan apat a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala met so kareenan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi no ag makaseñgeg ed sakey a “baliñgaan ya agawa ed limog da nipaakar ed dalin na Lehi, tan say dalin na Morianton, a nansuldoñgan ed ketegan na Lehi; a saraya a dua so wala ed ketegan dia ed gilig na dayat.

26 Tan nia, saray totoo a makankayarian ed dalin na Morianton kakayarianen da so kabiañgan na dalin na Lehi; dia ed ontan wala so ginmapo ya ampetang a baliñgaan ed baetan da, a makaseñgeg ed saya saray totoo nen Morianton inala ra so saray ayura ra sumpa ed saray kaagian da, tan tibukel so linawa ra ed panamegley na espada a mamatey ed sikara.

27 Balet nia, saray totoo a makankayarian ed dalin na Lehi binmatik ira ed campo nen Moroni tan kinmerew ira ed sikato na tulong; tan nia ag ira nankasalan.

28 Tan agawa a sanen saray totoo nen Morianton, a sikara so impañgulo na sakey a too a say ñngaran to Morianton, nalmoan

to a saray totoo nen Lehi so binmatik ed campo nen Moroni, mapalalo so takot da ag la piga saray ñgayew nen Moroni so on-sabi ed sikara tan deralen da ra.

29 Dia ed ontan, si Morianton inyan to ed saray puso ra ya ombatik ira ed dalin a mamabaybay, a saya so alaknaban na baleg a pasen na danum, tan kayarianen da so dalin a wala ed mamabaybay.

30 Tan nia, asumpal da so saya a gagala ra, (a saya so señgegan a panermenan da) balet nia, lapu ed si Morianton so sakey a too a mapetang so liknaan to, dia ed onia sikato so amasnok ed sakey ed saray bibii ya igagangan to, tan dinugpaan to tan kinakabil a mapalalo.

31 Tan agawa a saya a bii ya igagangan so binmatik, tan linma ed kawalaan na campo nen Moroni, tan imbaga to ed si Moroni so amin a beñgatla nipaakar ed saya, tan ontan met ed gagala ra ya ombatik ed dalin a mamabaybay.

32 Natan nia, saray totoo a wala ed dalin na Daakan, odino Moroni, tinmakot ira ag la piga deñgelen da so saray salita nen Morianton tan sikara so mitipon ed saray totoo to, tan dia ed onia nagamoran to so pankayarian ed saraman a kabiañgan na dalin, a saya so pangapoan na letnegan a makapataktakot so pansumpalan to ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, on, saraya a pansumpalan so mañgitunton ed kederal na "kawayañgan da.

33 Dia ed ontan si Moroni so añgibaki na ñgayew, kaiba so campo ra, pian sakbayan da so saray totoo nen Morianton, pian patondaen da so itaynan da ya onarap ed dalin a mamabaybay.

34 Tan agawa ya ag da ra asakbayan anga ed insabi ra ed ketegan na dalin na "Apalis; tan diman da ra asakbayan, dia ed makisir a dalan a mampaarap ed dayat ya onla ed dalin a mamabaybay, on, dia ed asinger na dayat, ed sagur tan ed bokig.

35 Tan agawa a say ñgayew ya imbaki nen Moroni, ya impañgulo na sakey a too a say ñgaran to Teancum, naabet da so saray totoo nen Morianton; tan agay la so inkabosañgel na saray totoo nen Morianton, (lapu ed asagyat ira ed kaugsan to tan ed saray mapasirayew a salita to) kanian ginmapo so sakey a laban ed baetan da, a dia ed saya si Teancum apatey to si Morianton tan atalo so ñgayew to, tan sikara so dinakep da, tan sikara so pinmawil ed campo nen Moroni. Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komaduamplo tan apat a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

36 Tan dia ed onia saray totoo nen Morianton so apapawil. Tan dia ed impipaknaan da ya onoren da so kareenan sikara so nipawil ed dalin nen Morianton, tan sakey a tipon so agawa ed baetan da tan saray totoo na Lehi; tan sikara met so nipa-wil ed saray dalin da.

37 Tan agawa a dia ed saman lamlamang a taon a saray totoo na Nephi nipawil ed sikara so kareenan, a si Nephihah, say komadua a pañgulo ya okom, so inatey, a binembenan to so yuroñgan na panañgokoman ed nagnap a kaptekan ed arap na Dios.

38 Manwari ya ontan, ag to inmabubon ed si Alma a sikato so mañgisinop ed saray kasulatan tan saray beñgatla a pinabli nen Alma tan kaamaan to a saraya so sankasantosan; dia ed ontan si Alma initer to so saraya ed anak to a laki, si Helaman.

39 Nia, agawa a say anak nen Nephihah so aturo a mambemben ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, a kasalat nen ama to; on, sikato so aturo a pañgulo ya okom tan gobernador na saray totoo, ed samba tan sagrado a tutuntonen a sikato so mañgokom ed inkamatunong, tan pagnayonen to so kareenan tan say kawayañgan na saray totoo, tan iter to ed sikara so saray masanto a pankanawnawa a mañgigalang ed Katawan a Dios da, on, tuloñgan tan pagnayonen to so gagala na Dios ed amin ya agew to, tan awiten to so saray mauges ed maptek a panañgokom unong ed saray kasalanan da.

40 Natan nia, say ñgaran to Pahoran. Tan si Pahoran so nambemben ed niyuroñgan nen ama to, tan ginapoan to so oley to ed sampot na komaduamplo tan apat a taon, ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

TEKAP 51

Saray totoo na ari inanap da so pakapasimbalo ed gangan tan pañgitalindog na sakey ya ari—Si Pahoran tan saray totoo a wala ed kawayañgan so atuloñgan na voces na saray totoo—Si Moroni pinasut to so saray totoo na ari ya iagel da so bansa ra odino sikara so pateyen da—Si Amalickiah tan saray Lamanite asamsam da so dakel ya asalimbeñgan a ciudad—Si Teancum naamper to so indugpa na saray Lamanite tan pinatey to si Amalickiah ed loob na abong-abong to ya abel. Ñgalñgali 67–66 s.c.

TAN natan agawa ed ingapo na komaduamplo tan lima a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, lapu ed niletneg da so kareenan ed baetan na saray totoo na Lehi tan saray totoo na Morianton nipaakar ed saray dalin da, tan ingapo ra so komaduamplo tan lima a taon ed kareenan;

2 Manwari ya ontan, ag nambayag so impagnayon na nagnap a kareenan ed saman a dalin, tan wala so ginmapo a baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo nipaakar ed say pañgulo ya okom a si Pahoran; tan nia, wala so kabiañgan na saray totoo a pilalek da a pigara a kabiañgan na gangan so nepeg a nauman.

3 Balet nia, si Pahoran ag to umanen ni say nitepel to a say gangan so nauman; dia ed ontan, ag to dineñgel so saray voces na kerew da nipaakar ed pañguman na gangan.

4 Dia ed ontan, saraman so

mampilalek a say gangan so nauman so nampasnok ed sikato, tan nampilalek ira a sikato so ag la mampatuloy a pañgulo ya okom ed dalin; dia ed ontan linmesa so ampetang a baliñgaan nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran, balet ag sinmabi ed pamaterter na dala.

5 Tan agawa a saraman so nampilalek a si Pahoran so naekal ed trono na yuroñgan na panañgokoman so atawag a totoo na ari, tan nampilalekan da a say gangan so nauman ed sakey a kanengneñgan pian natalo so bulos a panañgoley tan iletneq so sakey ya ari ed saman a dalin.

6 Tan saraman so nampilalek a si Pahoran so mansiansia a pañgulo ya okom ed dalin inala ra so ñgaran a bulos a totoo, tan onia so inkaapag ed limog da, tan saray bulos a totoo so nansamba odino akipaknaan ira a pagnayonen da so pankatunoñgan da tan saray pankanawnawa ra ed relihion da ed panamegley na bulos a panañgoley.

7 Tan agawa a saya a pamaakaran na baliñgaan da so naapiger da ed panamegley na voces na saray totoo. Tan agawa a say voces na saray totoo so pinmaway a miaabubon ed saray bulos a totoo, tan si Pahoran nansiansia ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, a saya so señgegan na baleq a gayaga ed saray kaagian nen Pahoran tan ontan met ed dakel a totoo na kawayañgan, a saya met so amareen

ed saray totoo na ari, ya ag la ra sinmumlang balet apasuot ira a pagnayonen da so pamaakaran na kawayañgan.

8 Natan saraman so malabay na ari so saraman so nianak ed "atagey a galang, tan pampirawatan da so manmaliw ya ari; tan sikara so tinuloñgan na saraman so mampirawat na pakapanyari tan oley ed saray totoo.

9 Balet nia, saya so mairap a panaon onkana ed onia a baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi; tan nia, si Amalickiah apagalaw to lamet so puso na saray Lamanite sumpa ed saray totoo a Nephite, tan titiponen to so saray ñgayew to ed amin a pasen na dalin to, tan sikara so inayuraan to, tan ipaparaan to ra ed bakal ed amin a seet; tan "sinambaan to ya inomen so dala nen Moroni.

10 Balet nia, nanengneng tayo a saya a sipan a ginawa to so asiglatan to; manwari ya ontan, imparaan to so inkasikato tan saray ñgayew to ya onla a mi-bakal sumpa ed saray Nephite.

11 Natan saray ñgayew to so aliwa a dakel a siñga sanen saman, lapu ed dakel a nilibo so inatey ed silong na lima na saray Nephite; balet angaman ontan a dakel so saray atigway ed sikara, si Amalickiah so akatipon na makapakelaw ya ontan la a kabaleq na ñgayew, a makaseñged ed saya ag antakot ya onla ed dalin na Zarahemla.

12 On, angan si Amalickiah sikato a dili so linma, ya añgipa-

ñgulo ed saray Lamanite. Tan saya nen komaduamplo tan lima a taon ya oley na saray okom; tan dia ed saya a panaon met so ingapo na impakaapiger da na saray baliñgaan nipaakar ed pañgulo ya okom, si Pahoran.

13 Tan agawa a sanen saray totoo a tatawagen a totoo na ari nadñgel da a saray Lamanite so onsabi a mibakal sumpa ed sikara, manliket ira ed saray puso ra; tan ag da labay ya alaen so saray ayura ra, lapu ed mapalalo so sanok da ed pañgulo ya okom, tan ontan met ed saray “totoo na kawayañgan, kanian ag da labay ya alaen so saray ayura ra pian iagel da so bansa ra.

14 Tan agawa sanen aneng-neng nen Moroni so onia, tan anengneng to met a saray Lamanite so onsasabi ed ketegan na dalin, mapalalo so sanok to lapu ed inkabosañgel na saray totoo a nansagpotan to ed baleg a seet pian sikara so niagel; on, mapalalo so sanok to; say kamarerua to napno na pasnok sumpa ed sikara.

15 Tan agawa ya añgipawit na sakey a kerew, a kaiba so voces na saray totoo, ed gobernador na saman a dalin, a pilalek to a saya so basaen to, tan iter to ed sikato (Moroni) so pakapanyari a mamasuot ed saray sinmisian a mañgiagel ed dalin da odino sikara so pateyen.

16 Tan saya so manunaan ya inasikaso to say pamasampot ed saray baliñgaan tan isian ed limog na saray totoo; tan nia,

saya so makaseñgeg ed amin a kadederal da. Tan agawa a saya so niiter unong ed voces na saray totoo.

17 Tan agawa a si Moroni ingangan to a saray ñgayew to so onla ya onsumpa ed saray totoo na ari, pian iguyor da paabebeaen so kinon da tan saray atagey ya uri na inkianak da tan pian sikara so mipara ed dalin, odino alaen da so saray ayura ra tan tuloñgan da so pan-kaabigan na kawayañgan.

18 Tan agawa a saray ñgayew so kinmurang sumpa ed sikara; tan inguyor da a pinaabebea so saray kinon da tan say atagey ya uri na inkianak da, a dia ed saya ya impañgala ra ed saray agamil da ed bakal sumpa ed saray totoo nen Moroni sikara so inatey tan nipara ed dalin.

19 Tan agawa a wala so apat a libo ed saraman so “sinmisian so inatey ed panamegley na espada; tan saray pañgulo ra ya ag inatey ed laban so inala ra tan impisok da ed pañgawan, lapu ed angapo so panaon a pansalaysay da ed sikara ed saya a panaon.

20 Tan saray nakdaan ed saraman so sinmisian, nen say sikara so sigbaten da ed dalin ed panamegley na espada, so simmuko ed laylay na kawayañgan, tan sikara so apasuotan a mañgita-gey na “laylay na kawayañgan ed saray tori ra, tan dia ed saray ciudad da, tan alaen da so saray ayura ra a mañgiagel ed bansa ra.

21 Tan dia ed onia sinampotan nen Moroni so saray totoo na ari, kaniaan angapo la so akabkabatan ya aňgako ed nňgaran a totoo na ari; tan dia ed onia sinampotan to so inkabosaňgel tan kinon na saraman a totoo ya ibibilang da so dala da ya atagey ya uri na inkianak; balet sikara so naawit a nampaabeba ed inkasikara a dili a siňga saray kaagian da, tan sikara so milaban a mabayani onkana ed kawayaňgan da manlapu ed inkaaripen.

22 Nia, agawa legan a peles nen "Moroni a buboyaken so saray bakal tan baliňgaan ed limog na saray dili a totoo to, tan sikara so uoleyan to ed kareenan tan kipapasen a wala so dunong, tan mangagawa na saray tutuntonen onkana ed panagparaan ed bakal sumpa ed saray Lamanite, nia, saray Lamanite so sinmabi ed dalin na Moroni, a saya so wala ed ketegan a gilig na dayat.

23 Tan agawa a saray Nephite aliwa a magenap so biskeg da ed ciudad na Moroni; dia ed ontan asunson ira nen Amalickiah, a dakel so inatey. Tan agawa a kinayarian nen Amalickiah so ciudad, on, kinayarian to ya amin so pasen ya asalimbeňgan.

24 Tan saraman so binmatik a pinmaway ed ciudad na Moroni linma ra ed ciudad na Nephiah; tan ontan met saray totoo ed ciudad na Lehi tinipon da so inkasikara, tan ginawa ra so paraan tan akaparaan ira a ma-

ňgawat ed saray Lamanite a mibakal.

25 Balet agawa a si Amalickiah ag to natepelan a saray Lamanite so onla sumpa ed ciudad na Nephiah a mibakal, balet pinatonda to ra ed gilig na dayat, ya aňgitilak na saray totoo ed balang sakey a ciudad a maňgituloy tan maňgiagel ed saya.

26 Tan dia ed onia sikato so nampatuloy, a nankayarian ed dakel a ciudad, say ciudad na Nephiah, tan say ciudad na Lehi, tan say ciudad na Morianton, tan say ciudad na Omner, tan say ciudad na Gid, tan say ciudad na Mulek, a saraya ya amin so wala ed bokig a ketegan ed gilig na dayat.

27 Tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite agamoran da, dia ed kasiliban nen Amalickiah, so dakel a ciudad, lapu ed ag-nabilang so totoo to ra, a sikara ya amin so mabiskeg ya asalimbeňgan unong ed saray ginawa a "panagsalimbeng nen Moroni; a saraya ya amin so aňgiter na mabiskeg a pasen ed saray Lamanite.

28 Tan agawa a sikara so kinmurang ya anga ed ketegan na dalin na Daakan, a sinunson da so saray Nephite ed arapan da tan dakel so saray pinatey da.

29 Balet agawa a sikara so naabet nen Teancum, a sikato so "amatey ed si Morianton tan sinakbayan to so saray totoo to dia ed ibatik to.

30 Tan agawa a sinakbayan to

met si Amalickiah, sanen sikato so mankokurang a kaiba to so amayamay a ñgayew to pian kayarianen to so dalin na Daakan, tan ontan met ed say dalin a mamabaybay.

31 Balet nia sinmakit so linawa to nen sikato so apasener nen Teancum tan saray totoo to, lapu ed sikara so maong a managbakal; tan balang sakey a too nen Teancum apalabsanan to so saray Lamanite ed biskeg da tan inkamaong da ed pibabakal, a makaseñgeg ed saya agamoran da so taluna ed saray Lamanite.

32 Tan agawa a sikara so pina-git da, a makaseñgeg ed saya sikara so pinapatey da anga ed insabi na biluñget. Tan agawa a si Teancum tan saray totoo to impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed ketegan na dalin na Daakan; tan si Amalickiah impaalagey to met so saray abong-abong to ya abel ed ketegan dia ed gilig na dayat, tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan sikara so asunson.

33 Tan agawa a sanen sinmabi so labi, si Teancum tan say igangan to nankalkalna ra a pinmaway ed labi, tan linma ra ed campo nen Amalickiah; tan nia, sikara so tinalo na ugip lapu ed mapalalo a banal da, a saya so lapu ed saray kimey da tan petang na agew.

34 Tan agawa a si Teancum so nankalkalna a linmoob ed abong-abong ya abel na ari, tan intoruk to so gayang ed puso; saya so makaseñgeg na tampol ya impatey na ari kania ag to

la ra abañgon so saray igangan to.

35 Tan sikato so pinmawil lamet a nankalkalna ed dili a campo to, tan nia, saray totoo to malet so ugip da, tan sikara so binañgon to tan tinungtong to ya amin so beñgatla a ginawa to.

36 Tan ingangan to a saray ñgayew to so mamparaan, ag la piga saray Lamanite so naliing tan sikara so onla ed sikara.

37 Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komaduamplo tan lima a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi; tan dia ed onia nansampot so saray agew nen Amalickiah.

TEKAP 52

Si Ammoron sinublayan to si Amalickiah ya ari na saray Lamanite—Si Moroni, si Teancum, tan si Lehi impañgulo ra so saray Nephite ed matalungaring a bakal sumpa ed saray Lamanite—Say ciudad na Mulek so asamsam, tan si Jacob a Zoramite so apatey. Ñgalñgali 66–64 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa dia ed komaduamplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, nia, sanen abañgon so saray Lamanite ed unaan a kabuasan na unaan a bulan, nia, nalmo ra ya inatey si Amalickiah ed dili ya abong-abong to ya abel; tan anengneng da met a si Teancum so akaparaan a mibakal ed sikara ed saman ya agew.

2 Tan natan, sanen saray Lamanite anengneng da so saya

sikara so ataktakot; tan pinaulian da la so plano da ya onkurang a mamarap ed dalin a mamabaybay, tan sikara so sinmener a kaiba ra so amin a ñgayew da ed ciudad na Mulek, tan inanap da so kiagel da ed saray pasen ya asalimbeñgan.

3 Tan agawa a say laki ya aginen Amalickiah so aturo ya ari ed saray totoo; tan say ñgaran to Ammoron; dia ed onia si ari Ammoron, say laki ya aginen ari Amalickiah, so aturo a manoley ed pasen to.

4 Tan agawa ya ingangan to ed saray totoo to a pagnayonen da so saray ciudad, a naala ra ed panamegley na impamaterter da na dala; lapu ed angapo so naala ra a ciudad likud ed interter na dakel a dala.

5 Tan natan, anengneng nen Teancum a saray Lamanite mabiskeg so linawa ra a pagnayonen so saray ciudad ya asamsam da, tan saray kabiañgan na dalin ya akayarian da; tan ontan met dia ed impakanengneng to ed kinarakel na bilang da, si Teancum anunotan to ya ag manepeg a salsalien da so ondugpa ed sikara ed saray salimbeñgan da.

6 Balet impanayam to so saray totoo to ed kaliber-liber, a siñga sikara so mangagawa na paraan onkana ed bakal; on, tan dia ed tua sikato so mampaparaan a mañgiagel na inkasikato sumpa ed sikara, dia ed panamegley na "impampaalagey da na padir a mampaliber tan namparaan ira na pasen a panamotan da.

7 Tan agawa a sikato so nampatuloy a mampaparaan ed bakal anga ed si Moroni so añgibaki na baleg a bilang na totoo a mamabiskeg ed ñgayew to.

8 Tan si Moroni so añgipawit met na gangan ed sikato ya itilak to so saray adakep a naplag ed lima to; lapu ed saray Lamanite dakel so saray nala ra ya adakep, kanian itilak to so saray adakep to a Lamanite ya onkana a salat na saray adakep na saray Lamanite.

9 Tan añgipawit met na gangan ed sikato a salimbeñgan da so dalin na Daakan, tan bantayan da so "makisir a dalan a mamarap ed dalin a mamabaybay, ag la piga naala na saray Lamanite so saman a pasen tan nawalaan ira na pakapanyari a sigen-sigenen ira ed amin a diking.

10 Tan si Moroni so añgipawit met ed sikato, a pilalek to a sikato so manmaliw a matuor a pagnayonen to so saman a biang na dalin, tan anapen to so balang sakey a pankanawnawa a pairapen so saray Lamanite ed saman a biang na dalin, ed angaan na pakapanyari a wala ed sikato, ag la piga dia ed panamegley na kasiliban odino arum a pamaakaran nabawi ra lamet so saraman a ciudad ya asamsam ed lima ra; tan nepeg to met a salimbeñgan tan pabiskegen so saray ciudad ed kaliber-liber, ya ag ni naplag ed lima na saray Lamanite.

11 Tan inkuan to met ed sikato; Onla ak ed sika, balet nia,

saray Lamanite so wala ra dia ed kawalaan mi dia ed ketegan na dalin ed sagur na dayat; tan nia, siak so onla sumpa ed sikara, dia ed ontan ag ak makakar ed sika.

12 Natan, say ari (Ammoron) so tinmaynan ed paway na dalin na Zarahemla, tan impakabat to ed reyna so nipaakar ed impatey nen agi to, tan akatipon na dakel a bilang na lalaki, tan sikato so kinmurang sumpa ed saray Nephite ed ketegan na sagur a dayat.

13 Tan dia ed onia pansesee-tan to a sigen-sigenen so saray Nephite, tan ayaten to ya iarawi so kabiañgan na ñgayew da ed saman a biang na dalin, legan ya ingangan to ed saraman so intilak to a kayarianen da so saray ciudad a naala da, a sigen-sigenen da met so saray Nephite a wala ed ketegan na bokig a dayat, tan kayarianen da so saray dalin da unong ed pakapanyari a wala ed sikara, unong ed pakapanyari na saray ñgayew da.

14 Tan dia ed onia a maatap a kipapasen so kawalaan na saray Nephite ed kasampotan na komaduamplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

15 Balet nia, agawa ed komaduamplo tan pito a taon ya oley na saray okom, a si Teancum, dia ed gangan nen Moroni—a sikato so añgiletneg na saray ñgayew a mañgiagel ed abalaten tan sagur a ketegan na dalin, tan ingapo to so kurang to a mamarap ed dalin na Daakan,

pian tuloñgan to si Teancum a kaiba to so saray totoo to ed pambawi na saray ciudad ya abalang da—

16 Tan agawa a si Teancum so akaawat na gangan a dugpaan to so ciudad na Mulek, tan saya so bawien to no nayari.

17 Tan agawa a si Teancum ginawa to so paraan pian ondugpa ed ciudad na Mulek, tan onkurang a kaiba to so ñgayew to sumpa ed saray Lamanite; balet anengneng to ya ag-nayari a kapiganman a taloen to ra legan a wala ni ra ed saray salimbeñgan da; dia ed ontan pinaulyan to so plano to tan sikato so amawil lamet ed ciudad na Daakan, pian alagaren to so isabi nen Moroni, pian naawat to so biskeg na saray ñgayew to.

18 Tan agawa a sinmabi si Moroni a kaolop to so ñgayew to ed dalin na Daakan, dia ed saguinunor a sampot na komaduamplo tan pito a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

19 Tan dia ed ingapo na komaduamplo tan walo a taon, si Moroni tan si Teancum tan dakel ed saray pañgulo a kapitan so nantatalusan ira nipaakar ed bakal—no anto so gawaen da pian napapaway da so saray Lamanite a mibakal sumpa ed sikara; odino dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran nasagyat da ra ya ompaway ed saray salimbeñgan da, pian makagamor ira na pankanawnawa ed sikara tan naala ra lamet so ciudad na Mulek.

20 Tan agawa ya añgibaki ra na totoo a mitalusan ed ñga-

yew na saray Lamanite, a mañgiagel ed ciudad na Mulek, ed pañgulo ra, a say ñgaran to Jacob, a pilalek da ed sikato so ompaway a kaiba to so saray ñgayew to ed patar a nambaetan na duara a ciudad. Balet nia, si Jacob, a sakey a Zoramite, ag to labay so ompaway a kaiba to so saray ñgayew to a miabet ed sikara dia ed patar.

21 Tan agawa a si Moroni, lapu ed angapo la so ilalo to a miarap ira ed matunong tan patas a kipapasen, dia ed ontan, nannunot na sakey a plano pian naayat to so saray Lamanite ya ompaway ed saray salimbeñgan da.

22 Dia ed ontan ingangan to ed si Teancum a mañgawit na daiset a bilang na totoo tan sikara so mankurang ed gilig na dayat; tan si Moroni tan saray ñgayew to, dia ed labi, so kinmurang ed kalawakan, dia ed sagur na ciudad na Mulek; tan dia ed onia, dia ed kaimbuasan, sanen saray bantay na saray Lamanite asukayan da si Teancum, sikara so binmatik tan imbaga ra ed si Jacob, a pañgulo ra.

23 Tan agawa a saray ñgayew na Lamanite so kinmurang ira sumpa ed si Teancum, lapu ed impasen da a dia ed bilang da taloen da si Teancum lapu ed kinamelag na bilang da. Tan sanen anengneng nen Teancum so saray ñgayew na Lamanite ya ompapaway sumpa ed sikato ginapoan to so onsener ya amarp ed gilig na dayat, a mamabaybay.

24 Tan agawa a sanen anengneng na saray Lamanite a gina-

poan to so ombatik, binmiskeg so linawa ra tan inosilan da ra ed ontan la a biskeg. Tan legan ya aayaten nen Teancum ira a makaarawi so saray Lamanite ya onosil ed sikara ya andikana, nia, ingangan nen Moroni ed kabiañgan na ñgayew to a kaiba to a sikara so onkurang a paloob ed ciudad, tan saya so kayarianen da.

25 Tan onia so ginawa ra, tan pinatey da ya amin so saray atilak a mañgiagel ed ciudad, on, amin ya ag da isuko so saray agamil da ed bakal.

26 Tan dia ed onia agamoran nen Moroni so pankayarian na ciudad na Mulek a kaiba so kabiañgan na ñgayew to, legan a sikato so kinmurang a kaiba to so saray akeraan ya onabet ed saray Lamanite no sikara so ompawil ed pañgoosil da ed si Teancum.

27 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite inosilan da si Teancum anga ed akasabi ra ed asinger na ciudad na Daakan, tan dia ed saya sikara so inabet nen Lehi tan sakey a melag a ñgayew, a sikara so atilak a mañgiagel ed ciudad na Daakan.

28 Tan natan nia, sanen anengneng na saray pañgulo a kapitan na Lamanite si Lehi a kaiba to so saray ñgayew to ya onasabi sumpa ed sikara, sikara so binmatik ya agulo-gulo, ag la piga ag da nagamoran so ciudad na Mulek sakbay a naabot ira nen Lehi; lapu ed sikara so abanalan lapu ed impankurang da, tan saray totoo nen Lehi so ag ni naksawan.

29 Natan ag amta na saray Lamanite a dia ed benegan da wala diman si Moroni a kaiba to so saray ñgayew to; tan say tatakotan da labat si Lehi tan saray totoo to.

30 Natan ag pilalek nen Lehi ya osilan to ra anga ed naabet da si Moroni tan saray ñgayew to.

31 Tan agawa sakbay a saray Lamanite so makasener a paa-rawi sikara so aliktob la na saray Nephite, na saray totoo nen Moroni ed sakey a dapag, tan saray totoo nen Lehi ed bieka a dapag, a sikara ya amin so ag ni naksawan tan napno ni ra na biskeg; balet saray Lamanite mapalalo la so banal da lapu ed andukey ya impankurang da.

32 Tan ingangan nen Moroni so saray totoo to a dugpaan da ra anga ed isuko ra so saray agamil da ed bakal.

33 Tan agawa a si Jacob, lapu ed sikato so pañgulo ra, lapu ed sikato so sakey met a “Zoramite, tan lapu ed sikato so awalaan na ag-nadaeg ya espiritu, im-pañgulo to so saray Lamanite a milaban ed mapalalo a sanok sumpa ed si Moroni.

34 Si Moroni lapu ed wala la ra ed dalan da, dia ed ontan maksil so linawa nen Jacob a mamatey ed sikara tan mangawa na dalan a maaarap ed ciudad na Mulek. Balet nia, si Moroni tan saray totoo to so lalo a makapanyari; dia ed ontan ag ira añgiter na puñget ed saray Lamanite.

35 Tan agawa a sikara so aki-

laban ed duara a lima da ed mapalalo a sanok; tan dakel so saray inaatey ed nantupag a dapag; on, tan si Moroni asugatan tan si Jacob so apatey.

36 Tan si Lehi so dinmesdes ed beneg ed mapalalo a sanok a kaiba to so saray mabiskeg a totoo to, a lapu ed saya saray Lamanite a wala ed benegan insuko ra so saray agamil da ed bakal; tan saray atilak ed sikara, lapu ed agulo-gulo la ra, ag da la amta so arap-arapen da odino pañgabilan da.

37 Natan anengneng nen Moroni so gulo ra, inkuan to ed sikara: No awiten yo dia so saray agamil yo ed bakal tan saraya so isuko yo, nia itonda mi so pamaterter na saray dala yo.

38 Tan agawa sanen nadñgel na saray Lamanite so saraya a salita, saray pañgulo a kapitan da, amin na saraman so ag inatey, so dinmago tan imbuntok da so saray agamil da ed bakal ed saliyan nen Moroni, tan ingangan da met ed saray totoo ra ya ontan met so gawaen da.

39 Balet nia, dakel ed sikara so ag malabay; tan saraman so ag da labay ya isuko so saray espada da so inala ra tan binalor da, tan inekal da ed sikara so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan sikara so apasuot a manakar a kaiba ra so saray kaagian da a maaarap ed dalin na Daakan.

40 Natan say bilang na saray adakep a naala ra apalabsanan to so kinarakel na bilang na saray inaatey, on, dakel nen say

bilang na saray apatey ed nantupag a dapag.

TEKAP 53

Saray adakep a Lamanite inkana da ra a nansalimbeng ed ciudad na Daakan—Saray insisian ed limog na saray Nephite so makaseñgeg na impantaluna na saray Lamanite—Si Helaman so wala ed sankaatageyan a pakapanyari ed duara a libo a wala ed kalangweran a lalaki ya anak na saray totoo nen Ammon. Ngalanjali 64-63 s.c.

TAN agawa ya aņgipasen ira na saray bantay ed saray adakep a Lamanite, tan kinaukolan da ra ya onla tan maņgikutkot ed saray inaatey da, on, tan ontan met ed saray inaatey a Nephite ya apatey; tan si Moroni so aņgipasen na saray totoo a mambantay ed sikara legan a gagawaen da so saray kimey da.

2 Tan si Moroni linma ed ciudad na Mulek a kaiba to si Lehi, tan inala to so oley a sankaatageyan ed ciudad tan initer to ed si Lehi. Natan nia, saya a Lehi so sakey a too a kaolop nen Moroni ed karaklan a bakal to; tan sikato so sakey a too a "siņga si Moroni, tan sikara so nangayaga ed inkiagel na balang sakey ed sikara ed kaatapan; on, balang sakey ed sikara pinabli ra so sakey tan sakey, tan sikara met so pinabli na saray totoo nen Nephi.

3 Tan agawa a kayari ya inkutkot na saray Lamanite so saray

inaatey da tan ontan met ed saray inaatey na Nephite, sikara so kinmurang a papawil ed dalin na Daakan; tan si Teancum, dia ed gangan nen Moroni, ingangan to ed sikara a gapoan da so mankimey a mankutkot na banawang a mampaliber ed saman a dalin, odino dia ed ciudad, na Daakan.

4 Tan ingangan to a maņgipalagey ira na "padir a kiew dia ed loob na pilapil na banawang; tan dia ra itabon so dalin a nanlapu ed banawang ya insamben ed padir a kiew; tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite so nankimey anga ed aliktob da so ciudad na Daakan na mabiskeg a padir a kiew tan dalin, ed mapalalo a kaatagey.

5 Tan saya a ciudad so nanmaliw a mapalalo a mabiskeg a salimbeņgan nanlapu ed saman; tan dia ed saya a ciudad binantayan da so saray adakep a Lamanite; on, angan dia ed loob na sakey a padir ya ingangan da ya ipaalagey da ed saray dili a lima da. Natan apasuotan si Moroni a pankimeyen to so saray Lamanite, lapu ed mainomay ira a bantayan no sikara so mankikimey; tan nampilalekan to so amin a űgayew no kapigan so idugpa ra ed saray Lamanite.

6 Tan agawa a dia ed onia agamoran nen Moroni so taluna ed sakey a sankabalegan a űgayew na saray Lamanite, tan agamoran to so pankayarian ed ciudad na Mulek, a saya so san-kabiskegan ya abembenan na

saray Lamanite ed dalin na Nephi; tan dia ed onia sikato so aŋgipaalagey na mabiskeg a salimbeŋgan a paŋgitilakan to ed saray adakep.

7 Tan agawa ya ag to la ginetma so mibakal ed saray Lamanite ed saman a taon, balet inkana to so saray totoo to a mamparan ed bakal, on, tan pangawa na saray salimbeŋgan a paŋgiagel sumpa ed saray Lamanite, on, tan maŋgipaliis met ed saray bibii tan saray anak da ed eras tan kairapan, tan paŋgiter na naakan ed saray ŋgayew to.

8 Tan natan agawa a saray ŋgayew na Lamanite, ed bokig a dayat, ed abalaten, legan ya angapo si Moroni makaseŋgeg ed kolkulan ed limog na saray Nephite, a saya so nanseŋgegan na baliŋgaan ed limog da, akagamor ira na arum a dalin ed saray Nephite, on, angan lapu ed saya agamoran da a kinayarian so pigara a bilang na ciudad ed saman a kabiaŋgan na dalin.

9 Tan dia ed onia lapu ed karlemeŋgan a wala ed limog da a dili, on, lapu ed baliŋgaan tan kolkulan ed limog da a dili sikara so nipasen ed sankaatapan a kipapasen.

10 Tan natan nia, wala so siŋga labay ko ya ibaga nipaakar ed saray ^atotoo nen Ammon, a sikara, dia ed gapo, Lamanite ira; balet lapu ed si Ammon tan saray kaagian to, odino lapu ed pakapanyari tan salita na Dios, sikara so ^bapasimbalo ed Kata-

wan; tan sikara so niakar ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan nanlapu ed saman sikara so iniagel na saray Nephite.

11 Tan lapu ed samba ra sikara so asebelan a maŋgala na ayura sumpa ed saray kaagian da; lapu ed sikara so nansamba a ^akapiganman ag la ra mamparterter na dala; tan unong ed samba ra sikara komon so inatey la; on, itepel da a sikara so napelag ed saray lima na saray kaagian da, no ag labat lapu ed panaŋgasi tan mapalalo a panaŋgaro nen Ammon tan saray kaagian to ed sikara.

12 Tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran sikara so iniakar ed dalin na Zarahemla; tan nanlapu ed saman sikara so lawas ya ^aiaagel na saray Nephite.

13 Balet agawa a sanen anengneng da so kaatapan, tan say dakel a kairapan tan kaermenan a sasakbaten na saray Nephite lapu ed sikara, sikara so atenyeg na panaŋgasi tan ^apilalek da ya alaen so saray ayura ra ed paŋgiagel ed bansa ra.

14 Balet nia, sanen kuan da la ya alaen so saray agamil da ed bakal, sikara so tinalo na saray panagkuyong nen Helaman tan saray kaagian to, tan ŋgalŋgali ra la ^aderalen so ^bsamba a ginawa ra.

15 Tan si Helaman mapaga ompano dia ed pangawa ra na onia nabalang da so saray kamarerua ra; dia ed ontan amin da a linmoob ed saya a paknaan

10a Alma 27:24-26.

b Alma 23:8-13.

11a Alma 24:17-19.

12a Alma 27:23.

13a Alma 56:7.

14a Num. 30:2.

b PMK Samba.

so apasuotan ira ya imatonan so saray kaagian da ya onyak-yak ed saray kairapan da, ed saray maatap a kipapasen da ed saya a panaon.

16 Balet nia, agawa a dakel so saray anak da a lalaki, ya ag linmoob ed paknaan ya ag da alaen so saray agamil da ed bakal a mañgiagel ed inkasikara sumpa ed saray kabusol da, dia ed ontan tinipon da so inkasikara ed saya a panaon, no kaonoñgan karakel so saray naryarian da so mañgala na ayura, tan tinawag da so inkasikara a Nephite.

17 Tan sikara so linmoob ed paknaan a milaban ira onkana ed pañgiagel ed kawayañgan na saray Nephite, on, iagel da so dalin ya anga ed pañgibagat da ed bilay da; on, angan sikara so akipaknaan a kapiganman ag da iter so ^akawayañgan da, balet sikara so milaban ed antokaman a kipapasen a mañgiagel ed saray Nephite tan inkasikara ed inkaaripen.

18 Natan nia, wala so duara a libo ed saraya a kalangweran a lalaki, so linmoob ed saya a paknaan tan inala ra so saray agamil da ed bakal a mañgiagel ed bansa ra.

19 Tan natan nia, lapu ed ag la ra pabelat ed saray Nephite, sikara so nanmaliw la natan ed saya a panaon met baleg a tulong; tan inala ra so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan nampi-

rawatan da a si Helaman so pañgulo ra.

20 Tan sikara ya amin a kalangweran a lalaki, tan mapalalo so inkabayani ra ed ^abiskeg na linawa, tan ontan met ed biskeg tan kagalaw; balet nia, aliwani a saya ya amin—sikara so lalaki a lawas ^bmatua ed amin a panaon ed antokaman a beñgatala a nimatalek ed sikara.

21 On, sikara so totoo na katuatan tan inkakalalak, lapu ed sikara so nibañgat ya ononor ed saray gangan na Dios tan ^amankurang na maptek ed arap to.

22 Tan natan agawa a si Helaman so kinmurang ed unaan na saya a ^aduara libo a kalangweran a sondalo, ya ontulong ed saray totoo a wala ed ketegan na dalin dia ed abalaten ya asinger ed sagur a dayat.

23 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komaduamplo tan walo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

TEKAP 54

Si Ammoron tan si Moroni so akitalusan ed pisolatan na saray adakap—Si Moroni kekerewen to ed saray Lamanite ya onsener la ra tan itonda ra so idudugpa ra a mampatey—Say labay nen Ammoron saray Nephite isuko ra so saray ayura ra tan manmaliw ira ya oleyan na saray Lamanite. Ñgalñgali 63 s.c.

TAN natan agawa dia ed gapo

17a Alma 56:47.
PMK Inkabulos.

20a PMK Biskeg na
Linawa, Walaan na

Biskeg na Linawa.
^b PMK Kagalañgan.
21a PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba

So Dios.
22a Alma 56:3–5.

na komaduamplo tan siam a taon na saray okom, si "Ammoron nampabaki ed si Moroni a pilalek to so misalatan na saray adakep.

2 Tan agawa a si Moroni so nangayaga a mapalalo ed saya a kerew, lapu ed pilalek to a say tagano ya iiter to a pambilay na saray Lamanite a wala ed pañgawan saya ni so onkana ed saray totoo to a dili; tan pilalek to met so saray dili a totoo to ya onkana ed pamabiskeg na ñgayew to.

3 Natan saray Lamanite dakel so bibii tan uogaw ya inalara, tan angapo so angan sakey a bii odino ogaw ed limog na saray adakep nen Moroni, odino ni saray adakep ya inala nen Moroni; dia ed ontan si Moroni ninunot to so sakey a masilib a plano pian naala to so dakel ed saray adakep a Nephite manlapu ed saray Lamanite no nayari.

4 Dia ed ontan sikato so nansulat na sakey a sulat, tan saya so initer to ed panamegley na igagangan nen Ammoron, saman lamlamang so añgawit na sulat ed si Moroni. Natan saraya so salita ya insulat to ed si Ammoron, a nankuan:

5 Nia, Ammoron, nansulat ak ed sika nipaakar ed saya a bakal a sumpa ed saray totook, odino nen "agim sumpa ed sikara, tan anga ed natan saya ni so mabiskeg ya itutuloy mo kayari na impatey to.

6 Nia, ibagak ed sika so nipaakar ed "kaptekan na Dios, tan say

espada na makapanyari a sanok to, a saya so akasabit ed petek mo likud no sika so mambabawi tan ekalen mo so saray ñgayew mo ya ompawil ed dili a dalin yo, odino dia ed dalin a kayarian yo, a saya so dalin na Nephi.

7 On, ibagak ed sika so saraya a beñgatla no nayarian mo so ondeñgel ed saraya; on, ibagak ed sika so nipaakar ed makapataktakot ya "infierno a saya so manaalagar a mañgawat ed saray ^bmanagpatey a siñga sika tan say agim, likud no sika so mambabawi tan babawien mo so saray gagalam a mampatey, tan ompawil ka kaibam so saray ñgayew mo ed saray dili a dalin yo.

8 Balet lapu nen saman ag mo inawat so saraya a beñgatla, tan akilaban ka sumpa ed saray totoo na Katawan, iñgen anga ed natan iilaloan ko a saya so gawaen mo lamet.

9 Tan natan nia, sikami so akaparaan a mañgawat ed sika; on, tan likud no babawien mo so saray gagalam, nia, naguyor mo so sanok na Dios a sikato so ag mo inawat, angan dia ed sigpot a kederal mo.

10 Balet, unong a mabilay so Katawan, saray ñgayew mi so onla ed sika likud no sika so onekal, tan ag mabayag sika so dalawen na patey, lapu ed pag-nayonen mi so saray ciudad tan saray dalin mi; on, tan pag-nayonen mi so relihion mi tan say pamaakaran na Dios mi.

54 1a Alma 52:3.

5a Alma 48:1.

6a PMK Kaptekan.

7a PMK Infierno.

b Alma 47:18, 22-24.

PMK Ginagala a

Pamatey.

11 Balet nia, ipasen ko ya andikana so pisalitik ed sika nipaa-kar ed saraya a beñgatla; odino ipasen ko a sika so “anak na in-fierno; dia ed ontan kapotan ko la so sulat ko ed pañgibagak ed sika ya ag ak misalatan na saray adakep, likud no iawat mo so sakey a laki tan say asawa to tan saray anak to, a kasalat na sakey ya adakep a toom; no onia so gawaen mo, misalatan ak.

12 Tan nia, no ag mo gawaen so saya, siak so onla sumpa ed sika a kaibak so saray ñgayew ko; on, angan ayuraan ko so saray bibii tan saray anak ko, tan siak so onla sumpa ed sika, tan sika so tumboken ko anga ed dili a dalin mo, a saya so dalin na “unaan a tawir mi; on, tan manmaliw a dala ed dala, on, bilay ed bilay; tan sika so labanan ko anga ed sika so naderal ed tapew na saya a dalin.

13 Nia, siak so wala ed pasnok ko, tan ontan met na saray totook; nampilalekan mo kami a pateyen, tan nampilalekan mi labat so mañgiagel ed inkasika-mi. Balet nia, no anapen mo a deralen kami pilalek mi met a sikayo so deralen mi; on, tan anapen mi so saray dalin mi, say dalin na unaan a tawir mi.

14 Natan sampotan ko la so sulat ko. Siak si Moroni; siak so pañgulo na saray totoo na Nephite.

15 Natan agawa a si Ammoron, sanen naawat to so saya a sulat, sikato so mamapasnok; tan sikato so nansulat a sananey a sulat

ed si Moroni, tan saraya so salita ya insulat to, a nankuan:

16 Siak si Ammoron, ya ari na saray Lamanite; siak so agi nen Amalickiah a “pinatey mo. Nia, ibales ko so dala to ed sika, on, siak so onla ed sika a kaibak so saray ñgayew ko lapu ed ag ak antakot ed saray panagtaktakot mo.

17 Tan nia, saray ama yo nangawa ra na aliwa ed saray agagi ra, a makaseñgeg ed saya tinakew da ed sikara so saray “pankatunoñgan da a mañgoley sanen saya so makatunoñgan a sikara so makankayarian.

18 Tan natan nia, no igaton yo so saray ayura yo, tan paoleyan yo so inkasikayo ed saraman so manepeg a mañgoley, dia ed saya igangan ko ed saray totook ya igaton da so saray ayura ra tan ag itayo la mambabakal.

19 Nia, imbesñgaw mo so dakerakel a panagtaktakot sumpa ed siak tan saray totook; balet nia, ag kami antakot ed saray panagtaktakot mo.

20 Manwari ya ontan, onabuloy ak a misalatan na saray adakep unong ed kerew mo, a sigagayaga, pian pagnayonen ko so kakanen na saray totook ya onkana ed bakal; tan sikami so mañgigapo na sakey a bakal ya andi-angaan, balang la ed saray Nephite so onla ed silong na pakaoley mi odino andi-angaan a kaupot da.

21 Tan no nipaakar ed saman a Dios ya ibabagam ya ag mi inawat, nia, angapo so kabat

mi a sakey a siñga ontan, ni say sikayo; balet no wala so ontan, ag mi kabat balet sikato so nangawa ed sikami tan ontan met ed sikayo.

22 Tan no peteg a wala so demonyo tan infierno, nia ag sikayo kasi so ibaki to diman a manayam a kaibam so agik a pinatey mo, a sikato so impasiñgayew yo a linma ed saman a pasen? Balet nia, saraya a beñgatla angapo so kakanaan da.

23 Siak si Ammaron, tan kapolian nen “Zoram, a sikato so pinasuot na saray ama yo tan inawit da a pinmaway ed Jerusalem.

24 Tan nia natan, siak so sakey a masebeg a Lamanite; nia, saya a bakal so nigapo a pañgibales mi ed saray aliwa a kagagawa, tan pagnayonen tan gamoran mi so pankatunoñgan da a mañgoley; tan sampotan ko la so sulat ko ed si Moroni.

TEKAP 55

Si Moroni ag-inmabuloy a misalantan na saray adakep— Saray bantay a Lamanite so inayat da ra a mambuwek, tan saray adakep a Nephite so nibulos— Say ciudad na Gid so abawi ya angapo so tinmerter a dala. Ñgalñgali 63–62 s.c.

NATAN agawa a sanen naawat nen Moroni so saya a sulat naaruman so pasnok to, lapu ed kabat to a si Ammoron so awalaan na nagnap a pikakabat ed “panagluko to; on, kabat to ya

amta nen Ammoron ya aliwa a mapteke a pamaakaran so señgegan na ingapo to a bakal sumpa ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

2 Tan sikato so nankuan: Nia, ag ak misalatan na saray adakep ed si Ammoron likud no babawien to so gagala to, unong ed imbagak ed sulat ko; lapu ed ag ko iabuloy ed sikato a naaruman ni so pakapanyari to nen say wala la ed sikato.

3 Nia, amtak no iner so kawalaan na saray Lamanite a mambabantay na saray totook a sikara so naala ra ya adakep; tan no si Ammoron ag to iter ed siak so unong ed sulat ko, nia, iter ko ed sikato so unong ed saray salitak; on, anapen ko so patey ed limog da anga ed sikara so onkerew na kareenan.

4 Tan natan agawa a sanen imbaga nen Moroni so saraya a salita, ingangan to ed saray totoo to a gawaen da so pananap ed limog na saray totoo to, ag la piga makaalmo ra na sakey a too a kapolian nen Laman ed limog da.

5 Tan agawa ya akarumog ira na sakey, a say ñgaran to Laman; tan sikato nen saman so “sakey ed saray igagangan na ari a pinatey nen Amalickiah.

6 Natan ingangan nen Moroni ed si Laman tan daiset a bilang na saray totoo to ya onla ed saray bantay na saray Nephite.

7 Natan saray Nephite so bantayan da ed ciudad na Gid; dia ed ontan si Moroni tinuro to si Laman tan ingangan to so

daiset a bilang na totoo to so maiolop ed sikato.

8 Tan sanen labi la si Laman so linma ed saray bantay na saray Nephite, tan nia, sikato so anengneng da ya onasabi tan sikato so pinatonda ra; balet inkuan to ed sikara: Ag kayo ontaktot; nia, sakey ak a Lamanite. Nia, sikami so akabulos ed saray Nephite, tan sikara so akaugip; tan nia inala mi so saray alak da tan saya so inawit mi.

9 Natan sanen nadngel na saray Lamanite so saraya a salita sikato so inawat da a sililiket; tan inkuan da ed sikato: Iter mo ed sikami so alak mo, pian sikami so oninum; maliket kami ya aŋgawit ka na alak lapu ed sikami la so mabanal.

10 Balet si Laman inkuan to ed sikara: Isinop tayo ni so alak ya anga ed iakar tayo a mibakal sumpa ed saray Nephite. Balet ed saya a salita so lalo ra a nampilalek ya oninum na alak;

11 Tan, inkuan da: Sikami la so mabanal, dia ed ontan inumen tayo la so alak, tan ag mabayag naawat mi la so racion mi ya alak, a saya so mamabiskeg ed sikami ya onla sumpa ed saray Nephite.

12 Tan si Laman inkuan to ed sikara: Gawa yo so unong ed pilalek yo.

13 Tan agawa a sikara so nanim a bulos ed saman ya alak; tan saya so malamo-lamoy ed pakataway da, dia ed ontan saya so ininum da a bulos; tan saya so mabayani, tan saya so imparaan pian mabayani.

14 Tan agawa a sikara so nanim tan sikara so nanliket, tan ag abayag sikara so abuek la ya amin.

15 Tan natan sanen si Laman tan saray totoo to anengneng da a sikara la ya amin so abuek, tan wala ra ed malet ya ugip, sikara so amawil ed si Moroni tan imbaga ra ed sikato so amin a beŋgatla ya agawa.

16 Tan natan saya so unong ed plano nen Moroni. Tan si Moroni imparaan to so saray totoo to ed saray agamil ed bakal; tan sikato so linma ed ciudad na Gid, legan a saray Lamanite so wala ed malet ya ugip tan abuek, tan imbuntok da so saray agamil ed bakal ed saray adakep, lapu ed saya sikara ya amin so naayuraan;

17 On, anga ed saray bibii ra, tan amin ya anak da, unong ed karakel na saray makasarag a maŋgikana na agamil ed bakal, sanen naayuraan la nen Moroni ya amin so saray adakep; tan saraman ya amin a beŋgatla so agawa ya angapo a balot so iŋgal.

18 Balet no abaŋgon da so saray Lamanite, nia sikara so abuek tan saray Nephite, nayaran da ra a pateyen.

19 Balet nia, aliwa ya onia so pilalek nen Moroni; ag to panliketan so mamatey odino "mamaterter na dala, balet panliketan to so kilaban na saray totoo to ed kadederal; tan lapu ed saya ag to naawit ed sikato so aliwa a kaptekan, ag to labay a dugpaen so saray Lamanite tan deralen to ra ed inkabuek da.

20 Balet agamoran to so saray pilalek to; tan naayuraan to so saraman so adakep a Nephite a wala ed dalem na padir na ciudad, tan niiter to ed sikara so pakapanyari a kayarianen da so kabiañgan a wala ed nasasapokan na padir.

21 Tan dia ed saya ingangan to ed saray totoo a kaiba to ya onsener ira na daiset ed sikara, tan liktoben da so saray ñgayew na Lamanite.

22 Natan nia saya so ginawa ra ed panaon na labi, kanian sanen abañgon so saray Lamanite ed kaimbuasan anengneng da a sikara so aliktob la na saray Nephite ed paway, tan akaayura so saray adakep da a wala ed dalem.

23 Tan dia ed onia anengneng da a saray Nephite wala so pakapanyari ra ed sikara; tan dia ed saya a kipapasen arumog da ya aliwa a manepes a milaban ni ra ed saray Nephite; dia ed ontan saray pañgulo ra a kapitan kinaukolan da so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan saraya so inawit da ya imbuntok ed saliyan na saray Nephite, ya onkekerew ira na panañgasi.

24 Natan nia, saya so pilalek nen Moroni. Sikara so inala to ya adakep ed bakal, tan kinayarian to so ciudad, tan ingangan to ya amin ya adakep so ibulos, a saraya so Nephite; tan sikara so akitekep ed ñgayew nen Moroni, tan sikara so añgiter na baleg a biskeg ed ñgayew to.

25 Tan agawa ya ingangan to ed saray Lamanite, sikara ya inala to ya adakep, a gapoan da so “mankimey ed pamabiskeg na saray salimbeñgan ed kaliber-liber na ciudad Gid.

26 Tan agawa a sanen asalimbeñgan to so ciudad na Gid, unong ed pilalek to, ingangan to a saray adakep so iakar da ra ed ciudad na Daakan; tan impabantayan to met so saman a ciudad ed mapalalo a mabiskeg ñgayew.

27 Tan agawa a ginawa ra, manwari ed amin a panagsilib na saray Lamanite, sinimpitan tan iniagel da so amin ya adakep a nala ra, tan impagnayon da met so amin a dalin tan say taluna ya abawi ra.

28 Tan agawa a saray Nephite ginapoan da lamet so ontaluna, tan pakabawi ra ed saray panakatunoñgan da tan pankanaw-nawa ra.

29 Dakel a panaon sinali na saray Lamanite a liktoben ira ed labi, balet dia ed saraya ya impansali ra dakel so naandi ed saray adakep da.

30 Tan amimpiga-piga a panaon so impansali ra a mañgiter na alak da ed saray Nephite, pian sikara so deralen da ed samal odino inkabuek.

31 Balet nia, saray Nephite ag ira matantan a “mannunot ed Katawan a Dios da ed saya a panaon na kairapan da. Ag da ra nasiliban ed saray pasiklong da; on, ag ira oninum ed saray alak da, likud no paunaen da

ni ya unaan so saray adakep a Lamanite.

32 Tan sikara so maalwar ya angapo so samal a niiter ed limog da; tan no say alak da samalan to so sakey a Lamanite nasamalan to met so sakey a Nephite, tan dia ed onia sinubok da ya amin so saray mabayani ya iinumena da.

33 Tan natan agawa a kinaukolan nen Moroni so mangawa na paraan ya ondugpa ed ciudad na Morianton; tan nia, saray Lamanite, dia ed sagpot da, sinalimbeñgan da so ciudad Morianton anga a saya so nanmaliw a mapalalo a mabiskeg a ciudad.

34 Tan andi-tonda so pañgawit da na balo a ñgayew ed saman a ciudad, tan ontan met ed balo a tagano a nakaukolan.

35 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komaduamplo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

TEKAP 56

Si Helaman añgipawit na sakey a sulat ed si Moroni, ya insalaysay to so kipapasen na bakal ed saray Lamanite—Si Antipus tan si Helaman agamoran da so baleg a taluna ed saray Lamanite—Saray duara a libo a kalangweran a lalaki nen Helaman so akilaban ed makapakelaw a pakapanyari, tan angapo ed sikara so inatey. Versiculo 1, ñgalñgali 62 s.c.; saray versiculo 2–19, ñgalñgali 66 s.c.; tan saray versiculo 20–57, ñgalñgali 65–64 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a dia ed gapo na komatalumplo a taon ya oley na saray okom, dia ed komadua ya agew na unaan a bulan, si Moroni akaawat na sulat a nanlapu ed si Helaman, ya insalaysay to so kipapasen na saray totoo ed saman a sukong na dalin.

2 Tan saraya so salita ya insultat to, a nankuan: Inararok a pinabpablik ya agi, Moroni, dia ed Katawan tan ontan met ed saray kairapan ed bakal tayo; nia, inararok ya agi, wala so siñga labay ko ya ibaga ed sika a nipaakar ed pibabakal mi ed saya a kabiañgan na dalin.

3 Nia, “duara a libo ed saray lalaki ya anak na saraman so totoo ya inawit nen Ammon ya impaway ed dalin na Nephi—natan kabat mo a sikara so kapolian nen Laman, a sankapañguloanan a laki ya anak nen ama tayo a Lehi;

4 Natan ag ko la uliten ed sika so nipaakar ed saray sisia ra a tawir odino say ag da pananisia, lapu ed kabat mo so nipaakar ed saraya ya amin a beñgatla—

5 Dia ed ontan masarag la ed siak so pañgibagak ed sika a saraya a duara a libo a malangwer a lalaki so añgala na saray agamil da ed bakal, tan pilalek da a siak so pañgulo ra; tan sikami so linma a mañgiagel ed bansa mi.

6 Tan natan kabat mo met so nipaakar ed “paknaan a ginawa na kaamaan da, ya ag da labay ya alaen so saray agamil da ed bakal sumpa ed saray kaagian da pian mamaterter na dala.

7 Balet dia ed komaduamplo tan anem a taon, sanen aneng-neng da so saray kairapan tayo tan saray dusa ya asalsali tayo nisesenġeg ed sikara, ŋgalŋgali da la “deralen so paknaan a ginawa ra tan alaen da so saray agamil da ed bakal ed paŋgia-gel da ed sikatayo.

8 Balet ag ko nitepel a deralen da so paknaan a ginawa ra, tan ipapasen ko a pabiskegen tayo na Dios, makasenġeg ed saya ag la naaruman so paniirap tayo lapu ed panumpal da ed samba a ginawa ra.

9 Balet nia, saya so sakey a be-ŋgatla a dia awalaan tayo na baleg a gayaga. Tan nia, dia ed komaduamplo tan anem a taon, siak, Helaman, so kinmurang ed unaan na saraya a duara a libo a malangwer a lalaki ya amarp ed ciudad na Judea, pian tulo-ŋan mi si Antipus, a sikato so tinurom a paŋgulo na saray totoo ed saman a kabiaŋgan na dalin.

10 Tan intipon ko so saray duara a libo ya anak ko a lalaki, (tan manepeg ira a tawagen ya anak a lalaki) ed ŋgayew nen Antipus, a dia ed saya a say biskeg si Antipus so nangayaga a mapalalo; tan nia, say ŋgayew to so abawasan na saray Lamanite ed saray ŋgayew da dakel a bilang so apatey da ed saray totoo tayo, a lapu ed saya a pamaakaran sikami so maermen.

11 Manwari ya ontan, nayari tayo a ligliwaen so sikatayo a

dili ed saya, tan sikara so inatey lapu ed bansa ra tan say Dios da, on, tan sikara so “maliket.

12 Tan saray Lamanite intilak da met so dakel ya adakep, ya amin da so paŋgulo a kapitan, tan angapo la so arum ya inkera ra a mabilay. Tan ipapasen mi a sikara natan ed saya a panaon so wala ed dalin na Nephi; saya no ag da ra pinatey.

13 Tan natan saraya so ciudad ya agamoran a kinayarian na saray Lamanite dia ed impamaterter da na dala na dakel ed saray mabayani a totoo tayo:

14 Say dalin na Manti, odino say ciudad na Manti, tan say ciudad na Zeezrom, tan say ciudad na Cumeni, tan say ciudad na Antiparah.

15 Tan saraya so ciudad a kinayarian da sanen sinmabi ak ed ciudad na Judea; tan nalmok si Antipus tan saray totoo to a mankikimey ed angaan na pakayari ra pian salimbeŋgan da so ciudad.

16 On, tan sikara so kinmapoy ed laman ontan met ed espiritu, lapu ed sikara so akilaban a mabayani ed agew tan sikara so nankimey ed labi pian pag-nayonen da so saray ciudad da; tan dia ed onia sikara so nante-pel na baleg a kairapan ed nambabaŋgil a kanengneŋgan.

17 Tan natan sikara so mapilit ya ontaluna ed saya a pasen odino ompatey; dia ed ontan nayarian mo ya ipasen a saya a melag a ŋgayew ya inawit ko, on, saraman so anak ko a lalaki,

so akapañgiter ed sikara na baleg ya ilalo tan gayaga.

18 Tan natan agawa a sanen anengneng na saray Lamanite a si Antipus so akaawat na babaleg a biskeg ya inmarum ed ñgayew to, sikara so apasuotan dia ed gangan nen Ammoron ya ag ira onla sumpa ed ciudad na Judea, odino sumpa ed sikami, ed bakal.

19 Tan dia ed onia sikami so pinalaboan na Katawan; tan no bilang sikara so dinmugpa ed sikami ed kakapuyan mi ompano dineral da so melag a ñgayew mi; balet lapu ed onia sikami so niagel.

20 Sikara so ingangan nen Ammoron a pagnayonen da so saray ciudad a naala ra. Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komaduamplo tan anem a taon. Tan dia ed gapo na komaduamplo tan pito a taon imparaan mi so ciudad mi tan sikami a dili ed pañgiagel.

21 Natan pilalek mi a saray Lamanite so ondugpa ed sikami; tan ag mi pilalek so ondugpa ed sikara ed saray salimbeñgan da.

22 Tan agawa ya añgipasen kami na saray espiya ed paway a kaliber-liber, pian bantayan da so kiwas na saray Lamanite, pian ag da kami nalabasan ed labi odino agew a mangawa na dugpa ed saray arum a ciudad a wala ed mamabaybay.

23 Lapu ed kabat mi a dia ed saraman a ciudad ag ira awalaan na magenap a biskeg a miarap ed sikara; dia ed ontan pilalek mi, no sikami so labsanan da, dugpaen mi ra ed be-

neg, tan dia ed onia awiten mi ra ed beneg ed saman lamlamang a panaon a sikara so naabet ed arap. Impasen mi a sikara so taloen mi; balet nia, sikami so abaiñgan ed saya a pilalek mi.

24 Sikami so ag da labay a labanan na amin a ñgayew da, ni say saya so gawaen da ed kabiañgan da, ag la piga ag mage-nap so biskeg da tan sikara so napelag.

25 Ni say gawaen da so mankurang sumpa ed ciudad na Zarahemla; ni say gawaen da so ombasil ed ulo na Sidon, dia ed ciudad na Nephiah.

26 Dia ed onia, saray ñgayew da, mabiskeg so gagala ra a pagnayonen da so saray ciudad a naala ra.

27 Tan natan agawa ed komadua a bulan ed saya a taon, dakek so saray tagano a sinmabi ed sikami a nanlapu ed kaamaan na saray duara a libo ya anak ko a lalaki.

28 Tan ontan met wala so duara a libo a lalaki ya imbaki ra ed sikami a nanlapu ed dalin na Zarahemla. Tan dia ed onia sikami so akaparaan ed samplo-ra a libo a lalaki, tan say tagano ya onkana ed sikara, tan ontan met ed saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da.

29 Tan saray Lamanite, nen nanenengneng da so saray ñgayew mi a nanaaruman ya inagew-agew, tan saray tagano ya onsasabi onkana ed pambilay mi, ginapoan da so ontakot, tan ginapoan da met so mampawil-pawil, a no nayari patondaen

da so pakakaawat mi na saray tagano tan biskeg mi.

30 Natan sanen anengneng mi a saray Lamanite ginapoan da so onaburido ed saya a nagagawa, nampilalekan mi so mangawa na sakey a kasiliban ed sikara; dia ed ontan si Antipus ingangan to ak ya onkurang a kaibak so saray anak ko ya ankelag a lalaki dia ed kaabay a ciudad, a siŋga maŋgaawit kami na tagano ed kaabay a ciudad.

31 Tan sikami so onkurang ed asinger na ciudad na Antiparah, a siŋga say laen mi dia ed ciudad a wala ed labas to, dia ed ketegan a wala ed gilig na dayat.

32 Tan agawa a sikami so kinmurang, a kunwari sankaaawit mi so saray tagano mi, ya onla ed saman a ciudad.

33 Tan agawa a si Antipus so nankurang a kaiba to so kabiaŋgan na ŋgayew to, ya intilak to so nakekeraan a maŋgiagel ed ciudad. Balet sikato so ag ni kinmurang anga ed sikami so akaarawi a kaibak so saray melag a ŋgayew ko, tan sinmabi kami ed asinger na ciudad na Antiparah.

34 Tan natan, diman ed ciudad na Antiparah so kawalaan na sankabiskegan a ŋgayew na saray Lamanite; on, say sankarakelan ed bilang.

35 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so pinakabatan na saray espiya ra, sikara so sinmalong ed sikami a kaiba ra so ŋgayew da tan dinmugpa ra sumpa ed sikami.

36 Tan agawa a sikami so binmatik ya inmarawi ed sikara, ed mamabaybay. Tan dia ed onia

naayat mi ya iniarawi so sankamapakapanyarian a ŋgayew na saray Lamanite;

37 On, angan dia ed ontan la a kaarawi, ya anga ed sanen anengneng da so ŋgayew nen Antipus ya onoosil ed sikara, ed angan na pakayari ra, ag ira linmiko ed kawanan odino dia ed kawigi, balet intuloy da so kurang da ed maptek a dalan ya ontumbok ed sikami; tan, sanen ipasen mi, a say gagala ra so pateyen da kami sakbay a sikara so naabotan nen Antipus, tan saya pian ag ira naliktob na saray totoo mi.

38 Tan natan si Antipus, dia ed impakanengneng to ed kaatapan mi, ginanatan to so kurang na ŋgayew to. Balet nia, sinmabi so labi; dia ed ontan ag da kami naabotan, ni say naabotan ira nen Antipus; dia ed ontan sikami so nancampo a mamalabas na labi.

39 Tan agawa sakbay na palbaŋgon ed saman a kabuasan, nia, saray Lamanite oosilan da kami la. Natan say biskeg mi ag magenap a milaban ed sikara; on, ag ko nitepel a saraman so ankelag ya anak ko a lalaki so napelag ed lima da; dia ed ontan intuloy mi so kurang mi, tan sikami so kinmurang ya amaarap ed kalawakan.

40 Natan ag ira onliko ed kawanan ni say dia ed kawigi ag la piga sikara so naliktob; ni say siak met ag ak onliko ed kawanan odino dia ed kawigi ag la piga sikami so naabotan da, tan angapo so pakayari mi ya onlaban sumpa ed sikara, no ag

say napatey, tan sikara so makabatik; tan dia ed onia sikami so binmatik ed saman a sanagew ed kalawakan, anga ed binmiluñget.

41 Tan agawa lamet, sanen say liwawa na kabuasan so sinmabi anengneng mi so saray Lamanite a mamapaarap la ed sikami, tan sikami so binmatik ya inmarawi ed sikara.

42 Balet agawa ya ag da kami la inosilan na arawi sakbay a sikara so tinmonda; tan saya dia ed kabuasan na komatlo ya agew ed komapito a bulan.

43 Tan natan, no bilang naabot ira nen Antipus ag mi kabat, balet inkuan ko ed saray totook: Nia, ag tayo kabat balet sikara so tinmonda lapu ed sakey a gagala pian sikatayo so ondugpa ed sikara, pian sikatayo so naerel ed pasiklong da;

44 Dia ed ontan anto so nibaga yo, anak ko, labay yo so onla sumpa ed sikara ed bakal?

45 Tan natan ikuan ko ed sika, inararok ya agi a Moroni, ya ag ak ni akanengneng na onia ya agay la a “biskeg na linawa, andi, ni say dia ed limog na amin a Nephite.

46 Tan unong ed impantawag ko ed sikara ya anak ko (lapu ed sikara ya amin so malangwer ni) iñgen inkuan da ed siak: Ama, nengneng mo say Dios tayo wala ed sikatayo, tan ag to nitepel a sikatayo so napelag; dia ed onia sikatayo so onla; ag tayo pateyen so saray kaagian tayo no paulyan da ita-

yo a bukor; dia ed ontan sikatayo so onla, ag la piga a taloen da so ñgayew nen Antipus.

47 Natan ag da ni asalsali so akilaban, balet ag da antakot so patey; tan malaglaem so nunot da ed “kawayañgan na kaamaan da nen say dili a bilay da; on, sikara so imbañgat na saray ^bina ra, no ag ira manduarua, say Dios ilaban to ra.

48 Tan inulit da ed siak so saray salita na saray ina ra, a kuan da: Ag kami manduarua ed saray ina mi lapu ed kabat da so saya.

49 Tan agawa a pinmoliktak ak a kaibak so saray duara a libo sumpa ed saray Lamanite ya inmosil ed sikami. Tan natan nia, saray ñgayew nen Antipus so akaabot ed sikara, tan ginmapo so makapataktakot a bakal.

50 Say ñgayew nen Antipus lapu ed sikara so abanalan, makaseñgeg ed andukey ya impankurang da ed ontan la a kinatikey na panaon, ñgalñgali la ra napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite; tan no ag ak pinmawil a kaibak so saray duara a libo agamoran da so gagala ra.

51 Tan si Antipus so niparukol ed panamegley na espada, tan dakel met ed saray pañgulo to, lapu ed banal da, makaseñgeg ed siglat na impankurang da— dia ed ontan saray totoo nen Antipus, so agulo-gulo lapu ed inkaparukol na saray pañgulo ra, ginapoan da so onsener ed arap na saray Lamanite.

52 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite

binmiskeg so linawa ra, tan ginapoan da ra ya osilan; tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite inosilan da ra ed baleg a biskeg sanen si Helaman so sinmabi ed benegan da a kaiba to so saray duara a libo to, tan ginapoan da so nam-patey ed sikara a mapalalo, dia ed onia say tibukel a ñgayew na saray Lamanite so tinmonda tan pinmoliktar ira ed si Helaman.

53 Natan sanen saray totoo nen Antipus anengneng da so saray Lamanite a pinmoliktar, tinipon da so saray totoo ra tan sikara so dinmugpa lamet ed benegan na saray Lamanite.

54 Tan natan agawa a sikami, a totoo nen Nephi, saray totoo nen Antipus, tan siak a kaibak so saray duara a libo, niliktob mi so saray Lamanite, tan sikara so pinapatey mi; on, kania apasutan ira a mañgisuko ed saray agamil da ed bakal tan ontan met ed inkasikara ya adakep ed bakal.

55 Tan natan agawa a sanen insuko ra so inkasikara a dili ed sikami, nia, binilang ko so saray kalangweran a lalaki ya akilaban a kaibak, tan mapaga ak ompano dakel so apatey ed sikara.

56 Balet nia, dia ed mapalalo a gayagak, “angapo so angan sakey a kamarerua ed sikara so niparukol ed dalin; on, tan sikara so akilaban a siñga kaiba ra so biskeg na Dios; on, angapo ni ed saray totoo so akabkabatan ya akilaban ed ontan la a makapakelaw a biskeg; tan baleg a pakapanyari ed indugpa

ra ed saray Lamanite, ya ataktakot da ra; tan lapu ed saya saray Lamanite insuko ra so inkasikara ya adakep ed bakal.

57 Tan lapu ed angapo so pasen na saray adakep mi, pian nabantayan mi ra ya iarawi ed saray ñgayew na Lamanite, dia ed ontan sikara so imbaki mi ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan kabiañgan na saray totoo ya ag apatey nen Antipus, kaiba ra; tan say nakdaan inalak tan intipon ko ed saraman so malangwer ya “Ammonite, tan sikami so kinmurang a papawil ed ciudad na Judea.

TEKAP 57

Si Helaman insalaysay to so impañgala ra ed Antiparah tan say insuko tan dia ed kaunoran say impañgiagel ed Cumeni—Saray Ammonite a kalangweran so akilaban a mabayani; sikara ya amin so asugatan, balet angapo so inatey —Si Gid imbalita to so impamatey tan imbatik na saray Lamanite ya adakep. Ñgalñgali 63 s.c.

TAN natan agawa ya akaawat ak na sulat a nanlapu ed si Ammoron, ya ari, ya ibabaga to a no iawat ko so saraman so adakep ed bakal a naala mi so iawat to so ciudad na Antiparah ed sikami.

2 Balet añgipawit ak na sulat ed ari, a kabat mi a wala so saray magenap a ñgayew mi a mama wi ed ciudad na Antiparah ed panamegley na biskeg mi; tan

no iawat mi so saray adakep mi ya onkan ed saman a ciudad ipasen mi a sikami so aliwa a makabat, tan iawat mi labat so saray adakep mi ed salatan.

3 Tan si Ammoron ag to inma-buloy ed sulat ko, lapu ed ag to labay so misalatan na saray adakep; dia ed ontan ginapoan mi so mangawa na paraan ya onla sumpa ed ciudad na Antiparah.

4 Balet saray totoo ed Antiparah tinaynan da so ciudad, tan binmatik ira ed saray arum a ciudad, a kayarian da, pian saraya so salimbeñgan da; tan dia ed onia say ciudad na Antiparah so naplag ed saray lima mi.

5 Tan onia so impansampot na komaduamplo tan walo a taon ya oley na saray okom.

6 Tan agawa a dia ed gapo na komaduamplo tan siam a taon, akaawat kami na saray tagano a nakaukolan mi, tan ontan met ed kaaruman na ñgayew mi, nanlapu ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan dia ed dalin a kaliber-liber, ed bilang ya anem a libo a totoo, likud ed anemaplo a "lalaki ya anak na saray Ammonite a sikara so linma ya akitipon ed saray kaagian da, say melag ya olop ko a duara a libo. Tan natan nia, sikami so mabiskeg, on, tan dakel met so saray tagano ya inawit da ed sikami.

7 Tan agawa a pilalek mi so onla a mañgigapo na bakal ed saray ñgayew ya impasen da a mañgiagel ed ciudad na Cumeni.

8 Tan natan nia, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo ya agamoran mi so

pilalek mi; on, kaiba so mabiskeg a ñgayew mi, odino say kabiañgan na mabiskeg a ñgayew mi, niliktob mi, dia ed labi, so ciudad na Cumeni, asasakbay na daiset sanen awaten da so saray tagano a nakaukolan da.

9 Tan agawa a nancampo kami ed asinger na ciudad ed dakel a labi; balet onougip kami a wala ed sikami so saray espada mi, tan wala so impasen mi a bantay, pian saray Lamanite ag ira makadugpa ed sikami ed labi tan pateyen da kami, a saya so amimpiga-piga a sinali ra; balet no panon karakel so impan-sali ra, say dala ra so tinmerter.

10 Ag abayag saray tagano ra so sinmabi, tan sikara lawari so onloob la ed ciudad ed labi. Tan sikami, imbes a saray Lamanite, a Nephite; dia ed ontan, inala mi ra tan saray tagano ra.

11 Tan angaman ontan a nasasabat so tagano na saray Lamanite ed saya a nengneng, mabiskeg ni so linawa ra a pag-nayonen da so ciudad; dia ed ontan kaukolan ya alaen mi so saray tagano ra tan ipawit mi ed Judea, tan saray nala mi ya adakep ed dalin na Zarahemla.

12 Tan agawa ya aliwa a dakel ya agew so linmabas sakbay a saray Lamanite ginapoan da a nabalang so amin ya ilalo ra ed tulong; dia ed ontan insuko ra so ciudad ed saray lima mi; dia ed onia agamoran mi so plano mi ya alaen so ciudad na Cumeni.

13 Balet agawa a saray adakep mi mapalalo so karakel na

bilang da ya, angaman ontan la so karakel na bilang mi, a kaukolan ya ikana mi so amin a ñgayew mi a manasikaso ed sikara odino sikara la so pateyen mi.

14 Tan nia, sikara so onsilib ya ompaway ed baleg a bilang, tan milaban ira ed panamegley na bato, tan pekpek, odino antokaman a nabembenan da, kanian sikami so akapatey na masukok a duara a libo ed sikara kayari impañgisuko ra so inkasikara ya adakep ed bakal.

15 Dia ed ontan nakaukolan a sikami, so mamasampot ed bilay da, odino bantayan mi ra, a say espada wala ed lima mi, anga ed dalin na Zarahemla; tan ontan met saray tagano mi so ag la makagenap ya onkana ed saray totoo mi, angaman wala so saray naala mi ed saray Lamanite.

16 Tan natan, dia ed saraman a mairap a kipapasen, nanmaliw a mapalalo so kipapasen no nipaakar ed saray adakep ed bakal; angaman ontan, anuntan mi ra ya iakar ed dalin na Zarahemla; dia ed ontan nampili kami ed kabiañgan na saray totoo mi, tan inmatalek mi ed sikara so saray adakep ya onla ed dalin na Zarahemla.

17 Balet agawa dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so amawil. Tan natan nia, ag kami la nantepet nipaakar ed saray adakep; tan nia, saray Lamanite so dinmugpa ed sikami, tan sikara so pinmawil a nipanaon pian nilaban da kami ed kapelag mi ed

saray lima da. Tan nia, si Ammoron so añgipawit na onkana a tulong a balo a tagano tan ontan met na dakerakel a ñgayew a totoo.

18 Tan agawa a saraman so totoo ya añgitulor ed saray adakep so sinmabi a nipanaon a mañgamper ed sikara, sanen ñgalñgali kami la natalo.

19 Balet nia, say melag ya olopo ko a duara a libo tan anemaplo so akilaban ya angapo so takot; on, sikara so ag-nagiing ed arap na saray Lamanite, tan initer da so patey ed siopaman ya onsumpa ed sikara.

20 Tan sanen saray atilak a ñgayew mi so ñgalñgali la ra onsuko ed saray Lamanite, nia, saraman so duara a libo tan anemaplo so ag-nagiing tan ag ira naekalan na ilalo.

21 On, tan inonor da tan ginawa ra so balang sakey a salita na gangan ya angapo so kulang; on, tan angan unong ed panansia ra saya so agawa ed sikara; tan anuntan ko so saray salita ya inkuan da ed siak ya imbañgat na saray "ina ra.

22 Tan natan nia, saraya ya anak ko a lalaki, tan saraman so apili a lalaki a mañgulop ed saray adakep, so akautañgan mi na baleg ed saya ya impantalu-na; lapu ed sikara so akatalo ed saray Lamanite; dia ed ontan sikara so asunson a papawil ed ciudad na Manti.

23 Tan apagnayon mi so ciudad na Cumeni, tan ag kami aderal ya amin ed espada; man-

wari ya ontan, nantepel kami na dakel ya inkabalang.

24 Tan agawa kayari a saray Lamanite so binmatik la, tampol ya añgipaakseb ak na gangan a saray totook ya asugatan so alaen da ra ed limog na saray inaatey, tan ingangan ko a saray sugat da so tambalen.

25 Tan agawa a wala so duara a lasus, ed saraman so duara a libo tan anemaplo, so naandian na liknaan lapu ed interter na dala ra; angaman ontan, unong ed kaabigan na Dios, tan dia ed baleg a pankelaw mi, tan ontan met ed gayaga na amin a ñgayew mi, “angapo so angan sakey a kamarerua ed sikara so inatey; on, tan angapo met so angan sakey a kamarerua ed limog da so ag asugatan na dakel.

26 Tan natan, say inkiagel da so makapakelaw ed amin a ñgayew mi; on, a sikara so niligyas angaman wala so sanlibo ed saray kaagian mi so inaatey. Tan malet so panania mi a saya so nanlapu ed makapakelaw a “pakapanyari na Dios, lapu ed mapalalo a ^bpanania ra ed saman so nibañgat a sinisia ra—a wala so mapte a Dios, tan siopaman ya ag-manduarua, sikara so ilaban na makapakelaw a pakapanyari to.

27 Natan saya so panania na saraya ya asalitak; sikara so wala ed kalangweran, tan saray kanunotan da so ag-nagiing, tan initer da so talek da ed Dios ya andi-tonda.

28 Tan natan agawa a kayari

mi ya inasikaso so saray totoo mi ya asugatan, tan nikutkot so saray inaatey mi tan ontan met ed saray inaatey na saray Lamanite, a sikara so dakerakel, nia, intepet mi ed si Gid so nipaakar ed saray adakep ya inolop da ya onla ed dalin na Zarahemla.

29 Natan si Gid so nipasen a pañgulo a kapitan ed olop ya aturo a mambantay ed sikara ya onla ed saman a dalin.

30 Tan natan, saraya so salitannen Gid ya inkuan to ed siak: Nia, sikami so ginmapo ya onla ed dalin na Zarahemla a kaiba so saray adakep tayo. Tan agawa a naabet mi so saray espiya na saray ñgayew tayo, a sikara so nibaki a mambantay ed campo na saray Lamanite.

31 Tan sikara so kimmelyaw ed sikami a nankuan—Nia, saray ñgayew na Lamanite so mankurang a mamapaarap ed ciudad na Cumeni; tan nia, sikara so dugpaan da, on, tan deralen da so saray totoo tayo.

32 Tan agawa a saray adakep mi nadñgel da so kelyaw da, a saya so añgiter ed sikara na biskeg na linawa; tan sikara so inmalisa sumpa ed sikami.

33 Tan agawa lapu ed saya ya impanalsa ra ginawa mi a saray espada mi so nikana ed sikara. Tan agawa ya amimpinsan ira a dinmugpa ed saray espada mi, a dia ed saya babaleg ed bilang da so apatey mi; tan saray atilak so akapaway tan sikara so binmatik ya inmarawi ed sikami.

34 Tan nia, sanen sikara so

akabatik tan ag mi la ra naabot, sikami so nankurang na maples ya amaarap ed ciudad na Cume-ni; tan nia, sikami so sinmabi a nipanaon pian makatulong kami ed saray kaagian ed pa-ñgiagel na ciudad.

35 Tan nia, sikami lamet so ni-ligias ed lima na saray kabusol tayo. Tan nagalang so ñgaran na Dios tayo; nengneng yo, si-kato so añgilaban ed sikatayo; on, sikato so nangawa ed saya a baleg a beñgatla ed sikatayo.

36 Natan agawa a sanen siak, Helaman, nadñgel ko so saraya a salita nen Gid, siak so napno na mapalalo a gayaga lapu ed kaabigan na Dios ed impañgia-gel to ed sikatayo, pian sikatayo ya amin so ag ompatey; on, tan sitatalek ak a saray kamarerua na saray apatey so “linmoob ed painawaan na Dios da.

TEKAP 58

Si Helaman, si Gid, tan si Teomner inala ra so ciudad na Manti ed pa-namegley na masilib a plano—Saray Lamanite so sinmener—Saray lalaki ya anak na saray totoo nen Ammon so niagel legan a sikara so tinmalindeg ya ag-nagiing dia ed impañgiagel da ed kawayañgan tan pananisia ra. Ñgalñgali 63–62 s.c.

TAN nia, natan agawa a say on-tumbok a getma mi say pakaala mi ed ciudad na Manti; balet nia, angapo so nagawaan mi pian napapaway mi ra ed ciudad dia ed panamegley na saray melag

ya olop mi. Tan nia, anunotan da so saray ginawa mi la ed sikara; dia ed ontan ag mi la ra “naayat ya onarawi ed saray salimbeñgan da.

2 Tan sikara so lalo a dakel nen say ñgayew mi kania ag mi labay so onla ya ondugpa ed sikara ed saray salimbeñgan da.

3 On, tan nakaukolan ya ikana mi so saray totoo mi pian napagnayon so saray kabiañgan na dalin ya abawi mi a kinayarian; dia ed ontan nakaukolan a manalagar kami, pian makaa-wat kami na onarum a biskeg manlapu ed dalin na Zarahem-la tan ontan met ed saray balo a tagano.

4 Tan agawa ya añgibaki ak na mitalusan ed gobernador na dalin tan, pian ipakabat ed sikato so kipapasen na saray totoo mi. Tan agawa a nanalagar kami ed pañgawat na saray tagano tan biskeg a manlapu ed dalin na Zarahemla.

5 Balet nia, melag labat so pi-nanabang mi ed saya; lapu ed saray Lamanite so mañgaawat met na baleg a biskeg ed inagew-agew, tan ontan met na dakel a tagano; tan onia so ki-papasen mi ed saya a panaon.

6 Tan saray Lamanite so nam-pawil-pawil sumpa ed sikami ed panapanaon, tan nonunoten da a dia ed panamegley na kasiliban deralen da kami; manwari ya ontan ag kami makakar a milaban ed sikara, lapu ed saray seseneran da tan saray salim-beñgan da.

7 Tan agawa a nanalagar kami ed saya a mairap a kipapasen ed dakel a bulan, anga ed sikami so ñgalñgali la ompatey lapu ed kakulañgan na naakan.

8 Balet agawa ya akaawat kami na naakan, a saya so binantayan na ñgayew a duara a libo a totoo a tinmulong ed sikami; tan saya labat ya amin so tulong a naawat mi, ed pañgiagel mi ed sikami a dili tan ed bansa mi pian ag napelag ed lima na saray kabusol mi, on, sumpa ed kabusol ya ag-nabilang.

9 Natan say makaseñgeg ed saraya a kababaiñgan mi, odino say makaseñgeg no akin ag da kami pawitan na onarum a biskeg mi, ag mi amta; dia ed ontan sikami so maermen tan ontan met napno kami na takot, ag la piga dia ed antokaman a pama-akaran say okom na Dios so on-sabi ed dalin mi, dia ed kaekal mi tan sigpot a kadederal.

10 Dia ed ontan initer mi so liknaan mi ed pikakasi ed Dios, a pabiskegen to kami tan ilaban to kami ed lima na saray kabusol mi, on, tan ontan met iter to ed sikami so biskeg pian napagnayon mi so saray ciudad mi, tan saray dalin mi, tan saray kayarian mi, ya onkana a tulong ed saray totoo mi.

11 On, tan agawa a say Katawan a Dios mi dinalaw to kami ya initer to ed sikami so peteg a sipan ya ilaban to kami; on, iñgen sikato so nansalita na ka-reenan ed saray kamarerua mi, tan initer to ed sikami so baleg

a pananisia, tan makaseñgeg ed saya sikami so nanilalo na kilalaban ed sikato.

12 Tan awalaan kami na biskeg na linawa ed melag a ñgayew a naawat mi, tan sikami so ag-nagiing ed sebeg na linawa a taloen so saray kabusol mi, tan "napagnayon mi so saray dalin mi, tan saray kayarian mi, tan saray kaasawaan mi, tan saray anak mi, tan pamaakaran na ^bkawayañgan mi.

13 Tan dia ed onia sikami so linma ed amin a pakayari mi sumpa ed saray Lamanite, a wala ed ciudad na Manti; tan im-paalagey mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel ed gilig na kalawakan, ya asinger ed ciudad.

14 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan, sanen anengneng na saray Lamanite a wala kami ed ketegan na kalawakan ya asinger ed ciudad, añgibaki ra na saray espiya ra ed kaliber-liber mi pian nakabatan da so bilang tan biskeg na ñgayew mi.

15 Tan agawa sanen anengneng da ya aliwa kami a mabiskeg, unong ed bilang mi, tan natatakot ira ompano sabaten mi so saray tulong da likud no ompaway ira a milaban ed sikami tan pateyen da kami, tan ontan met ipapasen da a sikami so mainomay da a deralen ed kinarakel na totoo ra, dia ed ontan ginapoan da so mangawa na paraan ya onsalong sumpa ed sikami a milaban.

16 Tan sanen anengneng mi a sikara so mangagawa na paraan

ya onsalong sumpa ed sikami, nia, ingangan ko a si Gid, kaiba to so melag a bilang na totoo, so onla ya unamot ed kalawakan, tan ontan met ed si Teomner tan melag a bilang na totoo so unamot met ed kalawakan.

17 Natan si Gid tan saray totoo to wala ra ed kawananan tan saray arum wala ra ed kawigi; tan sanen sikara la so akaamot, nia, siak so atilak, kaibak so saray nakekeraan a ñgayew ko, diman ed saman lamlamang a pasen ya añgipaalageyan mi na abong-abong mi ya abel sumpa ed panaon a saray Lamanite ya ompaway a mibakal.

18 Tan agawa a pinmaway so saray Lamanite a kaiba ra so dakerakel a ñgayew da sumpa ed sikami. Tan sanen sikara so sinmabi tan sikami so ñgalñgali ra la dugpaan ed panamegley na espada, ingangan ko ed saray totook, saraman so kaibak, ya onsener ed kalawakan.

19 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite tinumbok da kami a masiglat, tan agay la so pilalek da a sikami so naabotan da pian pateyen da kami; dia ed ontan sikami so tinumbok da ed kalawakan; tan sikami so linmabas ed nampegleyan nen Gid tan si Teomner, ya angan ag ira naimano na saray Lamanite.

20 Tan agawa sanen akalabas la so saray Lamanite, odino sanen saray ñgayew da so linmabas la, si Gid tan si Teomner so pinmaway ed panaamotan da a pasen, tan sinakbayan da so saray espiya na saray Lamanite

pian ag la ra makapawil ed ciudad.

21 Tan natan agawa sanen asakbayan da ra, sikara so binmatik ya amaarap ed ciudad tan dinugpaan da so saray bantay ya intilak da a mambantay ed ciudad, a dia ed saya sikara so dineral da tan kinayarian da so ciudad.

22 Natan saya so agawa maka-señgeg saray Lamanite inawit da ya amin so ñgayew da, likud labat ed pigara ya intilak da a bantay, ya asagyat a maaarap ed kalawakan.

23 Tan agawa a si Gid tan si Teomner ed saya a pamaakaran agamoran da so pankayarian ed salimbeñgan da. Tan agawa a sikami so nampatuloy ed basbas mi, kayari na dakel ya impambaroy mi ed kalawakan ya amaarap ed dalin na Zarahemla.

24 Tan sanen anengneng na saray Lamanite a sikara la so mankokurang a maaarap ed dalin na Zarahemla, mapalalo so takot da, ag la piga wala so plano a niparaan a mañgitunton ed sikara ed kadederal; dia ed ontan ginapoan da so onsener ed kalawakan lamet, on, angan amawil ira ed saman lamlamang so dinalan da sanen sikara so amaarap.

25 Tan nia, labi la tan impaala-gey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel, tan impasen na saray kapitan na Lamanite a saray Nephite so abanalan lapu ed impankurang da; tan impasen da ya asunson da ya amin so saray ñgayew da dia ed ontan

ag da ninunot so nipaakar ed ciudad na Manti.

26 Natan agawa a dia ed labi, ingangan ko ed saray totook ya ag ira onugip, balet onkurang ira ya onarap ed ciudad na Manti ed sananey a dalan.

27 Tan makaseñgeg ed saya ya impankurang mi ed labi, nia, dia ed kaimbuasan alabsanan mi la so kawalaan na saray Lamanite, kaniaan akauna kami a sinmabi nen say sikara ed ciudad na Manti.

28 Tan dia ed onia agawa, lapu ed saya a kasiliban akayarian mi so ciudad na Manti ya angapo so tinmerter a dala.

29 Tan agawa sanen saray ñgayew na Lamanite so sinmabi ed asinger na ciudad, tan aneng-neng da ya akaparaan kami ya onabet ed sikara, sikara so nikelawan a maong tan awalaan ira na baleg a takot, kaniaan sikara so binmatik ed kalawakan.

30 On, tan agawa a saray ñgayew na Lamanite so binmatik a pinmaway ed amin a sukong na dalin. Balet nia, dakel so saray bibii tan uogaw ya inawit da ya impaway ed saman a dalin.

31 Tan “saraman so ciudad ya inala na saray Lamanite, saraman ya amin ed saya a panaon so wala la ed pankayarian mi; tan saray kaamaan mi tan saray bibii tan anak mi so ompapawil la ed saray abong da, amin likud labat ed saray naala ya adakep tan inawit na saray Lamanite.

32 Balet nia, saray ñgayew mi

so melag pian napagnayon mi so agay la a karakel a bilang na ciudad tan kabaleg na saray kayarian mi.

33 Balet nia, nanmatalek kami ed Dios mi ya añañgiter ed sikami na taluna ed saraman a dalin, kaniaan agamoran mi so saraman a ciudad tan saraman a dalin, a saraya so kayarian mi.

34 Natan ag mi amta so makaseñgeg akin a saray manuoley ag añañgiter ed sikami na babaleg a biskeg; ni saraman so totoo a sinmabi ed sikami ag da kabat no akin ag kami akaawat na babaleg a biskeg.

35 Nia, ag mi kabat balet no anto so ag yo impakagamor na maong ya nansumpalan, tan sikayo so añañgarawi na saray ñgayew ed saman a sukong na dalin; tan no onia, ag mi kalik-tan so manñguroñguro.

36 Tan no aliwa ya ontan, nia, mapaga kami a wala so “inkaa-pag ed olopan na saray manuoley, kaniaan ag ira añañgibaki na dakel a totoo ya ontulong ed sikami; lapu ed kabat mi a dakerakel ni ra nen say saraman so imbaki ra.

37 Balet, nia, saya so angapo so kakanaan to—matalek kami a say Dios “ilaban to kami, angaman ontan so kakapuyan na saray ñgayew mi, on, tan nilaban kami ed lima na saray kabusol mi.

38 Nia, natan so komaduamplo tan siam a taon, ed saguinunor a sampot, tan sikami so mankayarian ed saray dalin mi; tan

saray Lamanite so binmatik la ra ed ciudad na Nephi.

39 Tan saraman so lalaki ya anak na saray totoo nen Ammon, a sikara so mapagalang ya asalitak, kaibak ira ed ciudad na Manti; tan say Katawan tinuloñgan to ra, on, tan sikara so iniagel to ed kiparukol da ed panamegley na espada, kanian ni angan “sakey a kamarerua so ag apatey.

40 Balet nia, asugat-sugatan ira; manwari ya ontan sikara so tinmalindeg ya ag-nagiing ed saman a “kawayañgan no iner say Dios ginawa to ra a bulos; tan sikara so maong a makanunot ed Katawan a Dios da dia ed inagew-agew; on, inonor da a sumpalen so saray tutuntonen to, tan saray panañgokom to, tan saray gangan to ya anditonda; tan say pananisia ra so mabiskeg ed saray profesiya nipaakar ed saman so onsabi.

41 Tan natan, inararok ya agik, Moroni, komon say Katawan a Dios tayo, a sikato so anundon ed sikatayo tan ginawa to tayo a bulos, sayakopen to tayo ya andi-tonda ed kawalaan to; on, tan komon palaboan to so saya a totoo, anga ed nawalaan kayo na taluna ed pakagamor yo na pankayarian ed amin a sinamsam na saray Lamanite ed sikatayo, a saraya so onkana a tulong ed sikatayo. Tan natan, nia, sampotan ko la so sulat ko. Siak si Helaman, say laki ya anak nen Alma.

TEKAP 59

Si Moroni kinerew to ed si Pahoran a pabiskegen to so saray ñgayew nen Helaman—Saray Lamanite nala ra so ciudad na Nephiah—Si Moroni so nampasnok ed saray manuoley. Ñgalñgali 62 s.c.

NATAN agawa ed komatalumplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, kayari a naawat tan binasa nen Moroni so “sulat nen Helaman, sikato so nangayaga a mapalalo lapu ed maong a kipapasen da, on, say maong a nansumpalan da ya agamoran nen Helaman, ed impakabawi to ed saray dalin ya abalang da.

2 On, tan saya so impakabat to ed amin a totoo to, ed amin a pasen na saman a dalin ed kaliber-liber a kawalaan to, pian mangayaga ra met.

3 Tan agawa a sikato so “nansulat a tampol ed si ^bPahoran, a pilalek to a mantipon na saray totoo a mamabiskeg ed si Helaman, odino ed saray ñgayew nen Helaman, pian mainomay to a bembenan a pagnayonen so saman a biang na dalin a makapakelkelaw so impakabawi ra.

4 Tan agawa sanen impawit nen Moroni so saya a sulat ed dalin na Zarahemla, ginapoan to lamet so mannunot na plano pian nagamoran to so saray nakekeraan ed saraman so kayarian da tan saray ciudad a naala na saray Lamanite ed sikara.

5 Tan agawa legan nen Moro-

39a Alma 56:56.

40a PMK Inkabulos.

59 1a Alma 56:1.

3a Alma 60:1–3.

b Alma 50:40.

ni so mangagawa na paraan ya onla sumpa ed saray Lamanite ed bakal, nia, saray totoo ed Nephiah, so nantitipon a nanlapu ed ciudad na Moroni tan ciudad na Lehi tan ciudad na Morianton, lapu ed dinugpaan ira na saray Lamanite.

6 On, angan saraman so apasuotan ya ombatik manlapu ed dalin na Manti, tan dia ed dalin a kaliber-liber, sikara so linma tan akitipon ed saray Lamanite ed saya a pasen na dalin.

7 Tan dia ed onia lapu ed mapalalo so kinarakel da, on, tan sikara so makakaawat na biskeg ya inagew-agew, ed silong na gangan nen Ammoron sikara so linma sumpa ed saray totoo na Nephiah, tan sikara so ginapoan da a pateyen ed mapalalo a baleg a panagpatey.

8 Tan saray ñgayew da so dakek kaniahan say akeraan a totoo na Nephiah apasuotan ira ya ombatik ed arap da; tan sikara so sinmabi tan akitipon ed ñgayew nen Moroni.

9 Tan natan lapu ed si Moroni impasen to a wala so saray totoo a nibaki ed ciudad na Nephiah, ya ontulong ed saray totoo pian pagnayonen da so ciudad, tan lapu ed kabat to a mas mainomay ya iagel so ciudad no ag napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite nen say pambawi ed saya ed sikara, impasen to a mainomay da a pagnayonen so ciudad.

10 Dia ed ontan binembenan to so amin a ñgayew to pian

napagnayon to so saraman so pasen ya abawi to.

11 Tan natan, sanen anengneng nen Moroni a say ciudad na Nephiah so atalo mapalalo so ermen to, tan ginapoan to so manduarua, lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo, no sikara kasi so ag napelag ed lima na saray kaagian da.

12 Natan saya so kipapasen ed amin a pañgulo a kapitan to. Sikara met so nanduarua tan mankelaw lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo, tan saya lapu ed impantaluna na saray Lamanite ed sikara.

13 Tan agawa a si Moroni akapasnok ed saray manuoley, lapu ed angapo so “panañgiansakit da nipaakar ed kawayañgan na bansa ra.

TEKAP 60

Si Moroni nandalem na balaw ed si Pahoran nipaakar ed impamaulyan na manuoley da ed saray ñgayew— Say Katawan intepel to a saray matunong so napatey— Saray Nephite nakaukolan ya ikana ra so amin a pakapanyari tan nayarian da a mañgilaban ed inkasikara ed saray kabusol da— Tinaktakot nen Moroni a labanan to so manuoley likud no niiter so tulong ed saray ñgayew to. Ñgalñgali 62 s.c.

TAN agawa a sikato lamet so nansulat ed gobernador na dalin, a si Pahoran, tan saraya so insulat to, a nankuan: Nia, ipugtak so saya a sulat ko ed si

Pahoran, dia ed ciudad na Zarahemla, a sikato so “pañgulo ya okom tan gobernador ed lapag na dalin, tan ontan met ed amin na saraman so pinili na saray totoo a mañgoley tan mantalima ed kurang na saya a bakal.

2 Tan nia, wala so siñga labay ko ya ibaga ed sikara ya idalan ko ed tetel; tan nia, sikayo a dili kabat yo a sikayo so aturo a mantipon na totoo, tan ayuraan yo ra na saray espada, tan saray panagtastas, tan amin a neng-neng na agamil ed bakal, tan sikara so ibaki yo sumpa ed saray Lamanite, ed inerman a pasen a laen da ed dalin tayo.

3 Tan natan nia, ibagak ed sikayo a siak a dili, tan ontan met ed saray totook, tan ontan met nen Helaman tan saray totoo to, so nantepel na agay la ya irap; on, angan eras, inkapgaan, tan banal, tan amin a kanengneñgan na irap.

4 Balet nia, no saraya labat ya amin so nilikna mi ag kami la manñguroñguro odino mam-balaw.

5 Balet nia, agay la so karakel na inatey ed limog na saray totoo tayo; on, nilibo la so niparukol ed panamegley na espada, ya aliwa ya onia so agawa no saray ñgayew tayo so niiter na magenap a biskeg tan tulong ya onkana ed sikara. On, baleg so impamaolyan yo ed sikami.

6 Tan natan nia, pilalek mi a kabaten so señgegan na saya a mapalalo ya impampaulyan yo;

on, pilalek mi a kabaten so se-ñgegan na ag yo impannunot ed saya a kipapasen.

7 Nayarian yo kasi a nunoten a sikayo so manyodyurong ed saray trono yo ed kipapasen ya angapo la so pakanunot yo, legan balet a saray kabusol yo peles da ya itatayak so kimey na patey ed kaliber-liber yo? On, legan da a papateyen so nilibo ed saray kaagian yo—

8 On, angan saraman so nani-lalo ed sikayo ya onkana ed pa-ñgiagel ed sikara, on, ibibilang da kayo a mañgiter na tulong ed sikara, on, sikayo komon so añgibaki ed sikara na saray ñgayew, pian apabiskeg ira, tan niagel yo so nilibo ed sikara ed kiparukol da ed panamegley na espada.

9 Balet nia, aliwa ni a saya ya amin—ag yo initer so saray tagano ed sikara, a lapu ed saya dakel so saray akilaban tan in-magos so dala ed saray bilay da makaseñgeg ed baleg a pilalek da ya onkana ed pankaabigan na saya a totoo; on, tan saya so ginawa ra sanen sikara so “om-papatey la ed eras, lapu ed mapalalo ya impampaulyan yo ed sikara.

10 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian—tan nepeg yo so aroen; on, tan sikayo so nepeg a gin-malaw a siseseet onkana ed panka-abigan tan kawayañgan na saya a totoo; balet nia, sikara so pina-ulyan yo a lapu ed saya say dala na nilibo so onla ed saray ulo yo ed kibabales; on, lapu ed ka-

bat na Dios so amin ya nañgis da, tan amin ya intetepel da—

11 Nia, nayarian yo kasi ya ipasen a legan yo a manyodyurong ed saray trono yo, tan lapu ed mapalalo a kaabigan na Dios ya angapo a kapiganman so gawaen yo tan sikayo so ilaban to? Nia, no onia so pañgipapasesen yo saya a pañgipapasesen yo so andi-kakanaan.

12 "Ipapasesen yo kasi a lapu ed ontan la a kinarakel na saray kaagian yo so apatey saya so lapu ed karelmeñgan da? Ikuan ko ed sikayo, no onia so pañgipapasesen yo saya so pañgipapasesen yo so andi-kakanaan; tan ikuan ko ed sikayo, dakel so saray niparukol ed panamegley na espada; tan nia saya so onkana ed kadusa yo;

13 Tan say Katawan itepel to so saray "matunong a napatey pian say kaptekan to tan panañgokom to so onsabi ed saray marelmeng; dia ed ontan ag yo nepeg ya ipasen a saray matunong abalang la ra lapu ed sikara so pinatey da; balet nia, sikara so onloob ed painawaan na Katawan a Dios da.

14 Tan natan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, mapalalo so takot ko a say panañgokom na Dios so onsabi ed saya a totoo, lapu ed mapalalo ya inkañgiras da, on, angan say inkañgiras na manuley tayo, tan say mapalalo ya impamaulyan da ed saray kaagian da, on, ed saraman so inaatey.

15 Tan no ag komon lapu ed

"karelmeñgan a ginmapo ed saray pañgulo tayo, atalindegan tayo komon so saray kabusol tayo pian ag da komon agamoran so pakapanyari ed sikatayo.

16 On, no ag lapu ed "bakal a linmesa ed limog tayo; on, no ag lapu ed saray ^btotoo na ari, a sikara so gapoan na interter na dala ed limog tayo a dili; on, ed panaon sanen sikatayo so nambabaliñgaan ed limog tayo a dili, no impankakasakey tayo so saray biskeg tayo a siñga nen unan a ginawa tayo; on, no ag lapu ed pilalek da ed pakapanyari tan panoley a saya so pilalek na saray totoo na ari ed sikatayo; no matua ra ed pankaabigan na kawayañgan, tan akitipon ira ed sikatayo, tan sikara so linma sumpa ed saray kabusol tayo, nen say inala ra so saray espada da sumpa ed sikatayo, a saya so señgegan a dakel so tinmerter a dala ed limog tayo a dili; on, no linma tayo sumpa ed sikara dia ed panamegley na biskeg na Katawan, abuyak tayo so saray kabusol tayo, tan saya so agawa, unong ed kasumpal na saray salita to.

17 Balet nia, natan onsasalong so saray Lamanite ed sikatayo, a kakayarianen da so saray dalin tayo, tan papateyen da so saray totoo tayo ed panamegley na espada, on, saray bibii tan saray anak tayo, tan ontan met sikara so inaawit da ya adakep, a sikara so nantetepel na amin a nengneng na irap, tan saya so lapu ed baleg a karelmeñgan na

12a Luc. 13:1-5.

13a Alma 14:10-11;

D&P 42:46-47.

15a Alma 51:9, 13.

16a Alma 51:16-19.

b Alma 51:5, 8.

saray manaanap na pakapan-yari tan pakaoley, on, angan saraman so totoo na ari.

18 Balet akin dakerakel ni so ibabagak ed saya a pamaakaran? Tan ag mi amta no anto balet so panseseetan yo ya aanapen ed oley. Ag mi amta ompano traidor kayo met ed bansa yo.

19 Odino sikayo so nampaulyan ed sikami makaseñgeg wala kayo ed otel na bansa tayo tan sikayo so aliber-liber na manañgiagel, kania pinaulyan yo so naakan ya ag nipawit ed sikami, tan ontan met ed totoo a mama-bisgek ed ñgayew tayo?

20 Alingwanan yo kasi la so saray gangan na Katawan a Dios yo? On, alingwanan yo kasi la so inkadakep na kaamaan tayo? Alingwanan yo kasi la so kinarakel na panaon a sikatayo so nilaban ed lima na saray kabusol tayo?

21 Odino ipapasen yo a say Katawan ilaban to tayo, legan a manyodyurong tayo ed saray trono tayo tan ag tayo ikana so saray pamaakaran ya initer na Katawan ed sikatayo?

22 On, sikayo kasi so onyurong a manmeneng legan a sikayo la so aliktob na saray nilibo na saraman, on, tan angan asamplora a nilibo, so akayurong met a manmemeneng, legan a wala so saray nilibo a wala ed kaliber-liber na ketegan na dalin a sikara so nipaparukol ed panamegley na espada, on, sugatan tan ondadala?

23 Ipapasen yo kasi a say Dios

usdoñgan to kayo a siñga angapo so kasalanan yo legan ya akayurong kayo ya ag ongagalaw tan nengnengneñgen yo so saraya a beñgatla? Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi. Natan labay ko a nunoten yo a say Dios ikuan to a say “loob na panañginan so unaan a linisan, tan dia ed saman say paway na panañginan so linisan met.

24 Tan natan, likud no mambabawi kayo ed saman a ginawa yo, tan gapoan yo so ontalindeg tan mankimey, tan mamatulor kayo na naakan tan totoo ed sikami, tan ontan met ed si Helaman, pian natuloñgan to so saraman so kabiañgan na bansa tayo a saraya so abawi to, tan pian nabawi mi met so saray nakekeraan ni ed saray kayarian tayo ed saraya a pasen, nia nakaukolan ya ag kami la milaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite anga ed ag tayo alinisan so loob na panañginan, on, angan say manunaan a pañgulo na oley tayo.

25 Tan likud no abuloyan yo so kekerewen ko ed sulat ko, tan sikayo so ompaway tan ipanengneng yo ed siak so tua ya “espiritu na kawayañgan, tan panseetan yo a pabiskegen tan salimbeñgan yo so saray ñgayew tayo, tan iter yo ed sikara so naakan a nakaukolan da, nia mañgitilak ak na kabiañgan na saray totoo a wala ed kawayañgan pian pagnayonen da so kabiañgan na saya a dalin tayo, tan itilak ko so bisgek tan bendicion na Dios ed sikara, pian angapo

so arum a pakapanyari a maka-pagalaw sumpa ed sikara—

26 Tan saya so lapu ed mapalalo a pananisia ra, tan say anos da ed saray subok ed sikara—

27 Tan siak so onla ed sikayo, tan no wala so siopaman ed limog yo a wala so pilalek to ed kawayañgan, on, no wala so angan melag a kidiam na kawayañgan a nakekeraan, nia pagalawen ko so gulo ed limog yo, anga ed saraman so mampilalek a manamsam na pakapanyari tan pakaoley so naandi ra a sigpot.

28 On, nia ag ak antakot ed pakapanyari yo ni say pakaoley yo, balet say “Dios ko labat so tatakotan ko; tan unong ed saray gangan to kanian alaen ko so espada to pian iagel ko so pankaabigan na bansak, tan lapu ed saray karelmeñgan yo kanian sikami so nantepel na dakerakel ya inkabalang.

29 Nia panaon la, on, say panaon natan la, likud no sikayo so ongalaw ed inkasikayo ed pañgiagel na bansa yo tan saray anak yo ya ankekelag, say “espada na kaptekan so akasabit ed petek yo; on, tan saya so ondapo ed sikayo tan dalawen to kayo angan dia ed nagnap a kadederal yo.

30 Nia, alagaren ko so tulong a manlapu ed sikayo; tan, likud no asikasoen yo so pakainawaan mi, nia, siak so onla ed sikayo, angan dia ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan sikayo so bakbaken ko na espada, ya anga ed naandi

so pakapanyari yo a manamben ed aliguas na saya a totoo onkana ed pamaakaran na kawayañgan tayo.

31 Tan nia, ag nitepel na Katawan a sikayo so mambilay tan ombisseg ed karelmeñgan yo pian manderal ed saray matunong a totoo to.

32 Nia, nayarian yo kasi ya ipasen a say Katawan iligyas to kayo tan ompaway a mañgokom sumpa ed saray Lamanite, balet lapu ed sisia a tawir na kaamaan da so gapoan na onia a pambusol da, on, tan saya so adublian na saray sinmisian a nanlapu ed sikatayo, legan a say karelmeñgan yo so onkana ed panañgaro yo ed gloria tan saray andi-kakaan a beñgatla ed mundo?

33 Kabat yo a mankakasalahan kayo ed saray gangan na Dios, tan kabat yo ya ingatin-gatin yo so saraya ed silong na saray sali yo. Nia, say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: No saray tinuturo yo a gobernador yo ag ira mambabawi ed saray kasalahan tan karelmeñgan da, sikayo so onla ed bakal sumpa ed sikara.

34 Tan natan nia, siak, Moroni, so naamper, unong ed paknaan a ginawak ya onoren ko so saray gangan na Dios ko; dia ed ontan pilalek ko a sikayo so ompeket ed salita na Dios, tan masiglat ya ipawit yo ed siak so saray tagano a wala ed sikayo tan saray totoo yo, tan ontan met ed si Helaman.

35 Tan nia, no saya so ag yo gawaen siak so onla ed sikayo a

masiglat; tan nia, say Dios ag to nitepel a sikami so ompatey ed eras; dia ed ontan iter to ed sikami so saray kanen yo, angan dia ed panamegley na espada. Natan manseet kayo a sumpalen yo so salita na Dios.

36 Nia, siak si Moroni, a pañgulo a kapitan yo. Ag ko “aanapen so pakapanyari, balet saya so iguyor ko ed leksab. Ag ko aanapen so kagalañgan na mundo, balet onkana ed gloria na Dios ko, tan say kawayañgan tan kaabigan na bansak. Tan dia ed onia sampotan ko la so sulat ko.

TEKAP 61

Si Pahoran imbaga to ed si Moroni so nipaakar ed gulo tan impanalsa sumpa ed manuoley—Saray totoo na ari sinamsam da so dalin na Zarahemla tan sikara so akinunong ed saray Lamanite—Si Pahoran so kinmerew na tulong na ñgayew ya onsumpa ed saray inmaalsa. Ngalñgali 62 s.c.

NIA, natan agawa ya ag abayag ed impañgipawit nen Moroni na sulat ed pañgulo a gobernador, sikato so akaawat na sulat a nanlapu ed si “Pahoran, say pañgulo a gobernador. Tan saraya so salita a naawat to:

2 Siak, si Pahoran, a pañgulo a gobernador ed saya a dalin, ipawit ko so saraya a salita ed si Moroni, say pañgulo a kapitan na ñgayew. Nia, ikuan ko

ed sika Moroni, ya ag ak magayaga ed baleg ya “irap mo, on, apaermen so kamareruak.

3 Balet nia, wala ra so arum a nangayaga ed irap mo, on, a dia ed onia sikara so tinmalindeg ya inmalsa sumpa ed siak, tan ontan met ed saraman so totook a sikara so, “bulos a totoo, on, tan saray inmaalsa mapalalo so kinarakel da.

4 Tan saraman so nampilpila-lek ya alaen da ed siak so yuroñgan na panañgokoman a saya so señgegan na saya a baleg a karelmeñgan; tan inkana ra so baleg a panagsagyat, tan asagyat da so saray puso na dakel a totoo, a saya so señgegan na ansakit ya irap ed limog mi; ag da initer so saray tagano mi, tan tinaktakot da so saray bulos a totoo kaniañ ag ira akasabi ed sika.

5 Tan nia, siak so dinagdag da a pinapaway ed arap da, tan siak so binmatik ed dalin na Gideon, a kaibak so kinarakel na totoo a nayarian ko ya awiten.

6 Tan nia, añgipaakseb ak na pakabat ed saya a pasen na dalin; tan nia, sikara so ondadago ya inagew-agew ed sikami, ya awit da so saray ayura ra, a mañgiagel ed bansa ra tan say “inkabulos da, tan ombales ed mauges a ginawa ra ed sikami.

7 Tan sikara so sinmabi ed sikami, dia ed onia saraman so tinmalindeg ya inmalsa sumpa ed sikami so sinmumlang, on, dia ed onia sikara so tinmakot

36a D&P 121:39–42.

61 1a Alma 50:39–40.

2a Alma 60:3–9.

3a Alma 51:6–7.

6a PMK Bulos,
Kawayañgan;

Inkabulos.

ed sikami tan ag da la labay so ompaway sumpa ed sikami ed bakal.

8 Naala ra a kinayarian so dalin, odino say ciudad, na Zarahemla; sikara so anuro na ari ed sikara, tan sikato so nansulat ed ari na saray Lamanite, a dia ed saya sikato so akikasakey ed nunoñgan; a dia ed saman a nunoñgan inmabuloy a pagnayonen to so ciudad na Zarahemla, a dia ed saya a panagasikas to impasen to a niiter ed saray Lamanite so pankanawnawa a nasamsam so nakekeraan ni a dalin, tan sikato so ipasen ya ari ed saraya a totoo sano nasamsam la na saray Lamanite.

9 Tan natan, dia ed sulat mo ed siak so tinetel mo, balet saya so ag la makana; ag ak mampapasnok, balet nangayaga ak ed kinabaleg na pusom. Siak, Pahoran, ag ko pampipilalekan so pakapanyari, likud labat ed pansiansiak ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman pian niagel ko so saray pankatunoñgan tan kawayañgan na saray totook. Say kamareruak so ag nagiing nipaakar ed saya a kawayañgan a dia ed saya say Dios ginawa to tayo a "bulos.

10 Tan natan, nia, amperen tayo so karelmeñgan iñgen anga ed iterter na dala. Ag tayo paterteren so dala na saray Lamanite no sikara so mansiansia ed saray dili a dalin da.

11 Ag tayo paterteren so dala na saray kaagian tayo no sika-

ra so ag onalsa tan alaen da so saray espada da sumpa ed sikatayo.

12 Sikatayo so ontewek ed pako na inkaaripen no saya so nakaulkan ed kaptekan na Dios, odino no igangan to ed sikatayo a saya so gawaen tayo.

13 Balet nia ag to ingangan a sikatayo so ontewek ed saray kabusol tayo, balet iter tayo so "talek tayo ed sikato, tan ilaban to itayo.

14 Dia ed ontan, inararok ya agi, a Moroni, amperen tayo so mauges, tan antokaman a mauges ya ag tayo naamper ed saray salita tayo, on, a siñga saray panagalsa, tan isian, saya so "amperen tayo ed panamegley na espada tayo, pian napagnayon tayo so inkabulos tayo, pian mangayaga itayo ed baleg a pankanawnawa ed simbaan tayo, tan makaseñgeg ed Mananundon tayo tan Dios tayo.

15 Dia ed ontan, gala dia ed siak a masiglat a kaibam so pigara ed saray totoom, tan itilak mo so nakekeraan ed si Lehi tan si Teancum; iter mo ed sikara so pakapanyari a mañgikurang na bakal ed saman a kabiañgan na dalin, unong ed "Espiritu na Dios, a saya met so espiritu na inkabulos a wala ed sikara.

16 Nia añgipawit ak na daiset a tagano ed sikara, pian ag ira ompatey anga ed pakasabim dia ed siak.

17 Tipon mo so antokaman a ñgayew a nayarian mo ed iku-

9a Juan 8:31-36;
D&P 88:86.
13a PMK Panansia;

Manmatalek.
14a Alma 43:47.
15a 2 Cor. 3:17.

PMK Espiritu Santo.

rang mo ya onla dia, tan tam-pol sikatayo so onla sumpa ed saray sinmisian, dia ed biskeg na Dios tayo unong ed panania-sia a wala ed sikatayo.

18 Tan kayarianen tayo so ciudad na Zarahemla, pian magamor tayo na dakel ni a nakan ya ipawit ed si Lehi tan si Teancum; on, sikatayo so onla sumpa ed sikara dia ed biskeg na Katawan, tan sampotan tayo so saya a baleg a karelmeñgan.

19 Tan natan, Moroni, nangayaga ak ed impakaawat ko na sulat mo, tan siñga aburido ak no anto so gawaen tayo, no kasi matunong so iakar tayo sumpa ed saray kaagian tayo.

20 Balet inkuan mo, likud no sikara so mambabawi say Katawan ingangan to ed sika ya onla ka sumpa ed sikara.

21 Manseet ka a “pabiskegen si Lehi tan si Teancum ed Katawan; ibagam ed sikara ya ag ira ontatakot, tan say Dios ilaban to ra, on, tan ontan met ed amin na saraman so ontalindeg ya ag nagiing ed saman a kawayañgan a dia ed saya say Dios impanmaliw to ra a bulos. Tan natan sampotan ko la so sulat ko ed inararok ya agik, a Moroni.

TEKAP 62

Si Moroni kinmurang ya ontulong ed si Pahoran ed dalin na Gideon—Saray totoo na ari ya ag da labay ya iagel so bansa ra so pinapatey da—Si Pahoran tan si Moroni abawi

ra so Nephihah—Dakel a Lamanite so tinmipon ed saray totoo nen Ammon—Si Teancum pinatey to si Ammoron tan sikato so apatey met—Saray Lamanite so adagdag manlapu ed saman a dalin, tan say kareenan so niletneg—Si Helaman so pinmawil a mampulong tan iniletneg to so Simbaan. Ngalngali 62–57 s.c.

TAN natan agawa sanen naawat nen Moroni so saya a sulat awalaan na kasil na linawa so puso to, tan napno na mapalalo a baleg a gayaga lapu ed inkamatuor nen Pahoran, ya aliwa met manaya a “traidor ed kawayañgan tan pankaabigan na bansa to.

2 Balet sikato met so maermen a maong lapu ed karelmeñgan na saraman so anagdag ed si Pahoran ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, on, dia ed arum a salita lapu ed saraman so inmal-sa sumpa ed bansa ra tan ontan met ed Dios da.

3 Tan agawa a si Moroni añgala na pigara a totoo, unong ed pilalek nen Pahoran, tan initer to ed si Lehi tan si Teancum so sankaatageyan a pakapanyari ed nakekeraan a ñgayew to, tan sikato so kinmurang ya amaa-rap ed dalin na Gideon.

4 Tan intagey to so “laylay na ^bkawayañgan ed inerman a pasen a looban to, tan inawat to so antokaman a mamabiskeg ed ñgayew to legan na impankurang to ya amaa-rap ed dalin na Gideon.

21a Zac. 10:12.
62 1a Alma 60:18.

4a Alma 46:12–13, 36.
PMK Tanda.

b PMK Inkabulos.

5 Tan agawa a nilibo so linma ed silong na laylay to, tan inala ra so saray espada da a mañgiagel ed kawayañgan da, pian ag ira napelag ed inkaaripen.

6 Tan dia ed onia, sanen atipon la nen Moroni so siopaman a too a naala to ed amin a kurang to, sikato so linma ed dalin na Gideon; tan dia ed impañgitipon to na ñgayew to ed saray totoo nen Pahoran sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a mabiskeg, angan mas mabiskeg nen saray totoo nen Pachus, a sikato so "ari na saray sinmisian a sikara so nandagdag ed saray ^bbulos a totoo ed paway na dalin na Zarahemla tan kinayarian da so saman a dalin.

7 Tan agawa a si Moroni tan si Pahoran so linma a kaiba ra so saray ñgayew da ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan linma ra sumpa ed ciudad, tan inabet da so saray totoo nen Pachus, ya anga ed sikara so nanlalaban.

8 Tan nia, si Pachus so apatey tan saray totoo to so inala ra ya adakep, tan si Pahoran so nipawil ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman to.

9 Tan saray totoo nen Pachus so asalaysay, unong ed gangan, tan ontan met ed saray totoo na ari a sikara so adakep tan nipi-sok ed pañgawan; tan sikara so "pinatey unong ed gangan; on, saraman so totoo nen Pachus tan saraman so totoo na ari, siopaman ya ag to labay a demeten so ayura to ed pañgiagel ed ban-

sa to, balet milaban ni sumpa ed saya, so pinapatey da.

10 Tan dia ed onia akaukolan a saya a gangan so mapeget a sinumpal da onkana ed kiagel na bansa ra; on, siopaman a naalmo a mañgiburi ed kawayañgan da so tampol da a pateyen unong ed gangan.

11 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komatalumplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi; si Moroni tan si Pahoran apapawil da so kareenan ed dalin na Zarahemla, ed limog na dili a totoo ra, tan initer da so patey ed amin ya aliwa a matua ed pankaabigan na kawayañgan.

12 Tan agawa a dia ed gapo na komatalumplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, si Moroni tampol ya ingangan to a say tagano so ipawit, tan ontan met ed ñgayew ya anem a libo a totoo so ipawit ed Helaman, ya ontulong ed sikato ed pañgiagel to ed saman a kabiañgan na dalin.

13 Tan ingangan to met so ñgayew na anem a libo a totoo, kaiba so magenap a tagano, so ipawit ed saray ñgayew nen Lehi tan si Teancum. Tan agawa a saya so asumpal pian napa-biskeg so saman a dalin sumpa ed saray Lamanite.

14 Tan agawa a si Moroni tan si Pahoran, intilak da so baleg ya olop na totoo ed dalin na Zarahemla, kinmurang ira a kaiba ra so baleg a tipon na totoo ya

6a Alma 61:4-8.

b Alma 51:5-7.

9a PMK Sankaatageyan

a Dusa.

amaarap ed dalin na Nephiah, lapu ed mabiskeg so linawa ra a nadaeg da so saray Lamanite ed saman a ciudad.

15 Tan agawa sanen sikara so mamapaarap ed saman a dalin, inala ra so baleg ya olop na laki a Lamanite, tan dakel so pinatey da ed sikara, tan inala ra so saray tagano ra tan saray agamil da ed bakal.

16 Tan agawa a kayari ra ya inala so saraya, pinasuot da ra ya onloob ed sakey a paknaan ya ag da la alaen so saray agamil da ed bakal sumpa ed saray Nephite.

17 Tan sanen sikara la so akaloob ed saya a paknaan imbaki da ra a manayam ed kawalaan na saray totoo nen Ammon, tan say bilang da so ñgalñgali apat a libo a sikara so ag apatey.

18 Tan agawa sanen sikara la so imbaki ra intuloy da so kurang da a paarap ed dalin na Nephiah. Tan agawa sanen akasabi ra ed ciudad na Nephiah, impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed patar na Nephiah, a saya so asinger ed ciudad na Nephiah.

19 Natan pilalek nen Moroni a saray Lamanite so ompaway a milaban sumpa ed sikara, dia ed patar; balet saray Lamanite, lapu ed kabat da so mapalalo a kasil na linawa ra, tan lapu ed anengneng da so ontan la a kinarakel na bilang da, dia ed ontan ag ira pinmaway sumpa ed sikara; dia ed ontan ag ira linma ya akilaban ed saman ya agew.

20 Tan sanen sinmabi so labi, si Moroni so linma ed kabilu-

ñgetan na labi, tan sikato so linma ed tuktok na padir pian nengneñgen to no iner a pasen na ciudad so nancampoan na saray ñgayew na Lamanite.

21 Tan agawa a wala ra ed bokig, ya asinger ed lolooban; tan sikara ya amin so naugip. Tan natan si Moroni so pinmawil ed ñgayew to, tan ingangan to a sikara so masiglat a mañgiparaan na saray malet a lubir tan takayan, ya ipelag da a manlapu ed tuktok na padir paloob ed dalem a kabiañgan na padir.

22 Tan agawa a si Moroni ingangan to ed saray totoo to ya onkurang ira tan onla ra ed tuktok na padir, tan sikara so onlasur ed saman a pasen na ciudad, on, angan diman ed sagur, no iner ag nancampoan na saray ñgayew na Lamanite.

23 Tan agawa a sikara ya amin so akaloob ed dalem na ciudad legan na labi, dia ed panamegley na saray malet a lubir tan saray takayan da; dia ed onia sanen sinmabi so kabuasan wala la ra ya amin ed loob na padir na ciudad.

24 Tan natan, sanen binmañgon la so saray Lamanite tan anengneng da a saray ñgayew nen Moroni so wala ed dalem na padir, sikara so ataktakot a maong, dia ed onia sikara so binmatik ed paway a lalabasan.

25 Tan natan sanen anengneng nen Moroni a sikara so ombatik ya ontaynan ed arap to, ingangan to ed saray totoo to ya onla ra sumpa ed sikara, tan dakel so apatey da, tan niliktob da so dakel ni ya arum, tan sika-

ra so inala ra ya adakep; tan say akeraan ed sikara so binmatik ed dalin na Moroni, a wala ed ketegan ed gilig na dayat.

26 Dia ed onia si Moroni tan si Pahoran agamoran da so pankaryarian ed ciudad na Nephiah ya angapo so angan sakey ya abalang a kamarerua; tan dakel ed saray Lamanite so apatey.

27 Natan agawa a dakel ed saray Lamanite ya adakep nampilalekan da so mikasakey ed saray "totoo nen Ammon tan manmaliw a bulos a totoo.

28 Tan agawa a no kaonoñgan so kinarakel na saray nampilalek, dia ed sikara niiter so unong ed saray pilalek da.

29 Dia ed ontan, amin ya adakep a Lamanite so akikasakey ed saray totoo nen Ammon, tan ginapoan da so mansagpot a mapalalo, a mandalos ed dalin, tan mantanem ira na amin a nengneng na dawa, tan amin a nengneng na ayep tan olop na manok; dia ed onia alemewan so saray Nephite ed belat na sasakbaten da; on, dia ed onia alemewan ira ed amin ya adakep a Lamanite.

30 Natan agawa a si Moroni, kayari ya agamoran to so pankaryarian ed ciudad na Nephiah, lapu ed dakel so naala to ya adakep, a saya so akabawas ed saray ñgayew na Lamanite a mapalalo, tan lapu ed dakel a Nephite ya adakep so abawi to, saya so amabiskeg ed ñgayew nen Moroni a mapalalo; dia ed ontan si Moroni so tinmaynan

ed dalin na Nephiah tan linma ed dalin na Nephi.

31 Tan agawa a sanen anengneng na saray Lamanite a si Moroni so onsasabi sumpa ed sikara, sikara lamet so ataktakot tan sikara so binmatik ed arap na ñgayew nen Moroni.

32 Tan agawa a si Moroni tan saray ñgayew to inosilan da ra a manlapu ed sakey a ciudad ya anga ed sananey a ciudad, anga ed sikara so naabet nen Lehi tan si Teancum; tan saray Lamanite so binmatik ed arap nen Lehi tan si Teancum, anga diman ed ketegan ed gilig na dayat, anga ed impakasabi ra ed dalin na Moroni.

33 Tan saray ñgayew na Lamanite so nantitipon ira ya amin a nankakasakey, angan sikara ya amin so atipon ed sakey ya olop ed dalin a Moroni. Natan si Ammoran, ya ari na saray Lamanite, so kaiba ra met.

34 Tan agawa a si Moroni tan si Lehi tan si Teancum so nancampo a kaiba ra so saray ñgayew da ed kaliber-liber a ketegan na dalin na Moroni, dia ed onia saray Lamanite so aliktob ed ketegan ya abalaten na kalawakan, tan dia ed ketegan a bokig na kalawakan.

35 Tan dia ed onia sikara so nancampo legan na labi. Tan nia, saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite met so abanalalan lapu ed kaarawi na kinurang da; dia ed ontan ag da ninunot so mangawa na beñgatla a kasiliban ed panaon na labi, likud labat ed

si Teancum; lapu ed mapalalo so pasnok to ed si Ammoron, a dia ed saya impasen to a si Ammoron, tan si Amalickiah ya agi to, so “nansenġegan na saya a baleg tan andi-angaan a bakal ed baetan da tan ed saray Lamanite, a saya so akaseġgeg na dakel a bakal tan interter na dala, on, tan baleg ya eras.

36 Tan agawa a si Teancum lapu ed pasnok to sikato so linma ed campo na saray Lamanite, tan sikato so linmasur ed loob na padir na ciudad. Tan sikato so linma a sankawit to so lubir, ed balang sakey a pasen, anga ed arumog to so ari; tan “indoyuk to so sankawit to a gayang, a saya so tinmurok ed asinger na puso to. Balet nia, say ari aliing to so saray igagangan to sakbay a sikato so inatey, dia ed onia inosilan da si Teancum, tan sikato so pinatey da.

37 Natan agawa sanen akabatan nen Lehi tan si Moroni a si Teancum so inatey sikara so mapalalo a maermen; tan nia, sikato so sakey a too ya akilaban a bayani onkana ed bansa to, on, sakey a matua a kaaro na kawayaġgan; tan sikato so nantepel na dakerakel a mapalalo ya ansakit a kairapan. Balet nia, sikato so inatey, tan sikato so linma la ed dalan na amin ed dalin.

38 Natan agawa a si Moroni so kinmurang ed kaimbuasan, tan sinmabi ed kawalaan na saray Lamanite, a dia ed saya sikara so pinapatey da ed baleg a panagpatey; tan dinagdag da ra

ed paway na saman a dalin; tan sikara so binmatik, anga ed ag la ra pinmawil ed saman a panaon sumpa ed saray Nephite.

39 Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komatalumplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi; tan dia ed onia sikara so awalaan na saray bakal, tan interter na dala, tan eras, tan kairapan, ed loob na dakel a taon.

40 Tan wala so saray pateyan, baliġgaan, tan sinmisian, tan amin a nengneng na karelmegġgan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi; angaman ontan lapu ed saray “matunong, on, lapu ed pikakasi na saray matunong, sikara so niligyas.

41 Balet nia, lapu ed mapalalo a karukey na bakal na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite dakel so inmaawet, makaseġgeg ed mapalalo a kinarukey na bakal; tan dakel so saray linmemek lapu ed saray “irap da, a dia ed onia sikara so nampaabeba ed inkasikara a dili ed arap na Dios, angan dia ed kaaraleman na panagpaabeba.

42 Tan agawa a kayari nen Moroni a sinalimbegġgan so saraman so kabiaġgan na dalin a saraya so mapalaway ed saray Lamanite, anga ed magenap la so biskeg da, sikato so pinmawil ed ciudad na Zarahemla; tan si Helaman met so pinmawil la ed pasen a tawir to; tan aminsan ni lamet a niletneg so kareenan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi.

43 Tan iniawat nen Moroni so sankaatageyan a pakapanyari ed saray ñgayew to ed lima na anak to a laki, a say ñgaran to Moronihah; tan sikato so nampainawa la ed dili ya abong to pian palabasen to so saray nakekeraan ya agew to ed kareenan.

44 Tan si Pahoran so pinmawil ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman to; tan si Helaman pinili to ed sikato a dili lamet so mampulong ed saray totoo na salita na Dios; lapu ed kinarakel na saray bakal tan baliñgaan nakaukolan a say tutuntonen so gawaen lamet ed simbaan.

45 Dia ed ontan, si Helaman tan saray kaagian to so linma, ya añgibawag na salita na Dios a tekep na baleg a pakapanyari a “mañguyong ed dakel a totoo nipaakar ed saray karelmeñgan da, a saya so señgeg na impambabawi ra ed saray kasalanan da tan sikara so abiniagan ed Katawan a Dios da.

46 Tan agawa ya inletneg da lamet so simbaan na Dios, ed amin a lapag na dalin.

47 On, tan saray tutuntonen so ginawa ra nipaakar ed gangan. Tan saray “okom da, tan saray pañgulo ya okom da so apili.

48 Tan saray totoo nen Nephi ginmapo ra ya “onaliguas lamet ed dalin, tan ginapoan da so ondakel tan ombiskeg lamet a mapalalo ed dalin. Tan sikara so ginmapo a manmaliw a mapalalo a mayaman.

49 Balet manwari ya ontan so kayamanan da, odino say biskeg

da, odino say aliguas da, sikara so ag nipaatagey ed kinon na saray mata ra; ni say matantan ira a makanunot ed Katawan a Dios da; balet sikara so nampaabebe a mapalalo ed inkasikara a dili ed arap to.

50 On, ninunot da so ontan la a kinabaleg na saray beñgatla a ginawa na Katawan ed sikara, lapu ed sikara so inlaban to ed patey, tan manlapu ed inkaaripen, tan dia ed pañgawan, tan dia ed amin a nengneng na kairapan, tan inlaban to ra ed lima na saray kabusol da.

51 Tan sikara so nampikasi ed Katawan a Dios da ya anditonda, a dia ed onia benindicionan ira na Katawan unong ed salita to, kanian sikara so binmiskeg tan inmaliguas ed dalin.

52 Tan agawa a saraya ya amin a beñgatla so agawa. Tan si Helaman so inatey, ed komatalumplo tan lima a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

TEKAP 63

Si Shiblón tan dia ed kaunoran si Helaman so nankayarian ed saray sagrado a kasulatan—Dakel a Nephite so nambaroy paarap ed dalin a mamabaybay—Si Hagoth so nangawa na saray bapor, a saraya so nanlayag ya amaarap ed sagur a dayat—Si Moronihah tinalo to so saray Lamanite ed bakal. Ñgalñgali 56–52 s.c.

TAN agawa dia ed gapo na

komatalumplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, si ^aShiblon so nankayarian ed saray ^bsagrado a beñgatla a saraya so iniawat nen Alma ed si Helaman.

2 Tan sikato so matunong a too, tan nankurang a maptek ed arap na Dios; tan sikato so nangawa na maong ya andi-tonda, ya inonor to so saray gangan na Katawan a Dios to; tan ontan met na agi to a laki.

3 Tan agawa ya inatey met si Moroni. Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komatalumplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom.

4 Tan agawa a dia ed komatalumplo tan pito a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala so baleg ya olop na saray totoo, angan say bilang da so lima a libo tan apat a lasus a lalaki, kaiba ra so saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da, so tinmaynan ed dalin na Zarahemla a paarap ed dalin a wala ed ^amamabaybay.

5 Tan agawa a si Hagoth, lapu ed sikato so sakey a too a mapalalo so panagnunot to, dia ed ontan sikato so linma tan nangawa na mapalalo a baleg a bapor, dia ed ketegan na dalin na Daakan, diman ed dalin na Apalis, tan saya so iniakar to ed sagur a dayat, dia ed ^amakisir a pasen a mamarap ed dalin a mamabaybay.

6 Tan nia, dakel a Nephite so linmugan tan sikara so nanlayag ya awit da so dakel a tagano,

tan ontan met dakel so bibii tan uogaw; tan sikara so amaarap ed mamabaybay. Tan onia so impansampot na komatalumplo tan pito a taon.

7 Tan dia ed komatalumplo tan walo a taon, saya a too so nangawa ni na arum a bapor. Tan saman so inmuna a bapor so pinmawil met, tan dakel ni a totoo so linmugan ed saya; tan añgawit ira met na dakel a tagano, tan sikara lamet so amaarap ed dalin a mamabaybay.

8 Tan agawa ya angapo la so nadñgelan nipaakar ed sikara. Tan impasen mi a sikara so nalner la ed kaaraleman na dayat. Tan agawa a sakey ni a bapor so sinmipot a nanlayag; tan no iner so nila to so ag mi amta.

9 Tan agawa ed saya met lamalang a taon dakel a totoo so linma ed dalin a ^amamabaybay. Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komatalumplo tan walo a taon.

10 Tan agawa a dia ed komatalumplo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom, si Shiblon so inatey met, tan si Corianton so linma met ed dalin a mamabaybay ed sakey a bapor, ya añgawit na tagano ed saray totoo a linma ed saman a dalin.

11 Dia ed ontan nakaukolan ed si Shiblon ya ipalima to so saraman a sacrado a beñgatla, sakbay na impatey to, ed laki ya anak nen ^aHelaman, ya atawag na Helaman, lapu ed sikato

63 ^{1a} Alma 38:1-2.
^b Alma 37:1-12.
PMK Masanto.
^{4a} Alma 22:31.

^{5a} Alma 22:32;
Ether 10:20.
^{9a} Hel. 3:11-12.
^{11a} Nengneñgen so

paulo ed libro nen Helaman.

so imboloy da ed ñgaran nen ama to.

12 Natan nia, amin na saraman so “nitatak a wala ed panagasi-kaso nen Helaman so nisulat tan niiter ed saray anak na saray totoo ed amin a lapag na dalin, likud labat ed saray kabiañgan ya ingangan nen Alma a saraya so ^bag iter.

13 Manwari ya ontan, saraya a beñgatla so isinop a sagrado, tan saraya so “iawat manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya onla ed sananey; dia ed ontan, dia ed saya a taon, saraya so nipalima ed si Helaman, sakbay na impatey nen Shiblón.

14 Tan agawa ed saya met a taon wala so saray sinmisian a linma ed saray Lamanite; tan si-

kara lamet so ginmalaw a nam-pasnok sumpa ed saray Nephite.

15 Tan ontan met ed saya lam-lamang a taon sikara so sinmabi a kaiba ra so dakerakel a ñgayew da a mibakal sumpa ed saray totoo nen “Moronihah, odino sumpa ed ñgayew nen Moronihah, a dia ed saya sikara so atalo tan adagdag ira lamet a papawil ed dili a dalin da, a dakerakel so saray atigway ed sikara.

16 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot so komatalumplo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

17 Tan dia ed onia nansampot so saray kasulatan nen Alma, tan si Helaman ya anak to, tan si Shiblón met, ya anak to.

SAY LIBRO NEN HELAMAN

Say kasulatan na saray Nephite. Saray bakal tan baliñgaan da, stan saray saluñgatan da. Tan ontan met ed saray profesiya na dakel a masanto a profeta, sakbay na isabi nen Cristo, unong ed saray kasulatan nen Helaman, a sikato so laki ya anak nen Helaman, tan ontan met unong ed saray kasulatan na saray anak to a lalaki, anga ed isabi nen Cristo. Tan ontan met dakel ed saray Lamanite so apasimbalo ed pananisia. Say kasulatan nipaakar ed impakapasimbalo ra. Say kasulatan na inkamatunong na saray Lamanite, tan say karelmeñgan tan karumsisan na saray Nephite, unong ed kasulatan nen Helaman tan saray anak to a lalaki, ya anga ed isabi nen Cristo, a saya so tinawag a libro nen Helaman, tan arum ni.

TEKAP 1

Si Pahoran a komadua so nanma-liw a pañgulo ya okom tan sikato so

pinatey nen Kishkumen—Si Pacu-meni so sinmublay ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman—Si Coriantumr so añgipañgulo ed ñgayew na saray

12a Alma 18:36.
b Alma 37:27–32.

13a Alma 37:4.
15a Alma 62:43.

Lamanite, inala to so Zarahemla, tan pinatey to si Pacumeni—Si Moronihah tinalo to so saray Lamanite tan abawi to so Zarahemla, tan si Coriantumr so apatey. Ngāl-ñgali 52–50 s.c.

TAN natan nia, agawa dia ed gapo na komaapataplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, ginmapo so mapalalo ya irap ed limog na saray totoo a Nephite.

2 Tan nia, si “Pahoran so inatey, tan sikato so linma la ed dalan na amin ed dalin; dia ed ontan ginmapo so mapalalo a baliñgan no siopa so mañgala ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman ed limog na saray sanaagi, a sikara so lalaki ya anak nen Pahoran.

3 Natan saraya so ñgaran na saray mambaliñgaan ed pañgala na yuroñgan na panañgokoman, a sikara met so nanseñgegan a saray totoo so mambaliñgaan: sikara di Pahoran, Paanchi, tan Pacumeni.

4 Natan aliwa ni a saraya ya amin so lalaki ya anak nen Pahoran (tan dakel so anak to), balet sikara labat, so mansasam-saman ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman; dia ed ontan, sikara so señgegan na nankatlo ya inkaapag-apag na saray totoo.

5 Manwari ya ontan, agawa a si Pahoran so aturo ed panamegley na “voces na saray totoo a pañgulo ya okom tan gobernador ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

6 Tan agawa a si Pacumeni, sa-

nen anengneng to ya ag to naala so yuroñgan na panañgokoman, sikato so akitipon ed voces na saray totoo.

7 Balet nia, si Paanchi, tan say kabiñgan na saray totoo a mampilalek a sikato so gobernador da, mapalalo so sanok da; dia ed ontan, ñgalñgali to la ra tanguyoren so saray totoo ya onal-sa sumpa ed saray kaagian da.

8 Tan agawa a sanen ñgalñgali to la gawaen so saya, nia, sikato so inala ra, tan sikato so sinalaysay da unong ed voces na saray totoo, tan sikato so atutolan na patey; tan sikato so tinmalindeg ya inmalsa tan nampilalekan to a deralen so “kawayañgan na saray totoo.

9 Natan sanen saraman so totoo a mampilalek a sikato so gobernador da anengneng da a sikato so atutolan na patey, dia ed ontan nampasnok ira, tan nia, añgibaki ra na sakey a manñgaran na Kishkumen, ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman nen Pahoran, tan pinatey to si Pahoran sanen manyodyurong ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman.

10 Tan sikato so inosilan na saray igagangan nen Pahoran; balet nia, agay la so peles na batik nen Kishkumen ya angapo so too ya akaabot ed sikato.

11 Tan sikato so linma ed saraman so añgibaki ed sikato, tan sikara ya amin so linmoob ed paknaan, on, sinambaan da ed andi-angaan ya Amalsa, ya angapo so siopaman a too so

pañgibagaan da a si Kishkumen so nampatey ed si Pahoran.

12 Dia ed ontan, si Kishkumen so ag-akabatan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, lapu ed sikato so nankonkonwari ed saman a panaon nen pinatey to si Pahoran. Tan si Kishkumen tan saray kaolop to, ya akipaknaan ed sikato, inlimog da so inkasikara ed saray totoo, ed kanengneñgan ya amin da so ag la naalmo; balet no kaonoñgan so saray arumog da sikara so atutolan na "patey.

13 Tan natan nia, si Pacumeni so aturo, unong ed voces na saray totoo, a manmaliw a pañgulo ya okom tan gobernador na saray totoo, a sikato so manoley a kasalat nen agi to a Pahoran; tan saya so unong ed pankatunoñgan to. Tan saraya ya amin, so agawa ed komaapataplo a taon ya oley na saray okom; tan saya so nansampot.

14 Tan agawa dia ed komapataplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom, saray Lamanite so nantipon na agnabilang a ñgayew na totoo, tan sikara so naayuraan da na saray espada, tan saray panag-tastas tan pabekang, tan saray pana, tan saray salimbeng na ulo, tan saray salimbeng na pagew, tan amin a nengngeng na saray salimbeng.

15 Tan sikara lamet so pinmegdat pian mañgigapo na bakal sumpa ed saray Nephite. Tan sikara so impañgulo na sakey a too a say ñgaran to Coriantumr;

tan sikato so kapolian nen Zarahemla; tan sikato so sakey ed saray sinmian ed limog na saray Nephite; tan sikato so baleg tan mabiskeg a too.

16 Dia ed ontan, say ari na saray Lamanite, a say ñgaran to Tubaloth, say laki ya anak nen "Ammoron, tan impasen to a si Coriantumr, lapu ed sikato so sakey a mabiskeg a too, nayaran to so ontalindeg sumpa ed saray Nephite, ed biskeg to tan ontan met ed dakel a kakabatan to, a dia ed pañgibaki to sikato so makagamor na pakapanyari ed saray Nephite—

17 Dia ed ontan pinagalaw to ra a mampasnok, tan tinipon to so saray ñgayew to, tan tinuro to si Coriantumr a manmaliw a pañgulo ra, tan ingangan to ra ya onkurang a mamaarap ed dalin na Zarahemla a milaban sumpa ed saray Nephite.

18 Tan agawa lapu ed dakel a baliñaan tan baleg a kairapan ed oley, kaniañ ag ira akapañgipasen na magenap a bantay ed dalin na Zarahemla; lapu ed impasen da a saray Lamanite ag la ra onla ed pegley na saray dalin da ya ondugpa ed saman a baleg a ciudad na Zarahemla.

19 Balet agawa a si Coriantumr so nankurang ed unaan na dakerakel a ñgayew to, tan akasabi ra ed kawalaan na saray manayam ed ciudad, tan say impankurang da so mapalalo ed peles kaniañ angapo so panaon na saray Nephite a mantipon na saray ñgayew da.

20 Dia ed ontan pinatey nen Coriantumr so bantay ed loloo-ban na ciudad, tan sikato so kinmurang a kaolop to so tibukel a ñgayew to ed ciudad, tan pinatey da so siopaman ya onsumpa ed sikara, a dia ed onia kinayarian da so tibukel a ciudad.

21 Tan agawa a si Pacumeni, a sikato so pañgulo ya okom, so batik ed arap nen Coriantumr; anga ed padir na ciudad. Tan agawa a dinesdes nen Coriantumr ed padir, a dia ed onia sikato so inatey. Tan onia so impansampot na saray agew nen Pacumeni.

22 Tan natan sanen anengneng nen Coriantumr a sikato la so makankayarian na ciudad na Zarahemla, tan anengneng to a saray Nephite so batik ed arap da, tan sikara so apatey, tan sikara so dinadakep da, tan impisok da ra ed pañgawan, tan agamoran to so pankayarian na sankabiskegan a pasen ed lapag na amin a dalin, say puso to so awalaan na biskeg na linawa a dia ed onia ñgalñgali la onla sumpa ed amin a dalin.

23 Tan natan sikato so ag nambayag ed dalin na Zarahemla, balet sikato so kinmurang a kaolop to so baleg a ñgayew, angan amaraap ed ciudad na Daakan; lapu ed wala so mabiskeg a getma to ya onla tan ibotaw to so dalan to ed panamegley na espada, pian nagamoran to so mamabaybay a kabiañgan na dalin.

24 Tan, dia ed pañgipapasen to a say sankabalegan a biskeg

da so wala ed pegley na saman a dalin, dia ed ontan sikato so nankurang, ya ag to initer ed sikara so panaon a mantitipon ed inkasikara likud labat ed ankekelag ya olop; tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan sikara so dinugpaan da tan sikara so tinipas da ya imparukol ed dalin.

25 Balet nia, saya a kurang nen Coriantumr ed pegley na saman a dalin so añgiter ed si Moronihah na balbaleg a pan-kaabigan a taluna ed sikara, angaman ontan la so kinarakel na saray Nephite ya inaatey.

26 Tan nia, impasen nen Moronihah a saray Lamanite so ag la onla ed pegley na saman a dalin, no ag da dugpaan so saray ciudad ed kaliber-liber na ketegan a siñga unong na ginawa ra la; dia ed ontan ingangan nen Moronihah a saray mabiskeg a ñgayew da pagnayonen da so saray kabiañgan a mampaliber ed ketegan.

27 Balet nia, ag tinmakot so saray Lamanite unong ed pilalek to, balet sikara so linma ed pegley na saman a dalin, tan inala ra so manunaan a ciudad a saya so ciudad na Zarahemla, tan sikara so nankurang ed saray pegley a kabiañgan na dalin, a pinapatey da so saray totoo ed baleg a panagpatey, mandapag a lalaki, bibii tan uogaw, a kinayarian da so dakel a ciudad tan dakel ya asalimbeñgan.

28 Balet sanen asukayan nen Moronihah so saya, tampol ya imbaki to si Lehi a kaiba to so ñgayew ya onsaliberber ed

sikara sakbay na isabi ra ed dalin na Daakan.

29 Tan onia so ginawa to; tan sikato so aṅgipaṅgulo ed sikara sakbay na isabi ra ed dalin na Daakan, tan sikara so nilabanan to, dia ed onia ginapoan da so onsener a papawil ed dalin na Zarahemla.

30 Tan agawa a sinakbayan nen Moronihah ira ed isosener da, tan sikara so nilabanan to, a dia ed saya nanmaliw a mapalalo a madala a bakal; on, dakel so apatey, tan dia ed limog na saray apatey si "Coriantumr so nalmo da met.

31 Tan natan, nia, ag la makasener so saray Lamanite ed dinanman a dalan, ni say dia ed baybay, odino dia ed abalaten, ni say dia ed bokig, ni say dia ed sagur, lapu ed sikara so alikto ed amin a dapag na saray Nephite.

32 Tan dia ed onia iniakar nen Coriantumr so saray Lamanite ed pegley na saray Nephite, a dia ed saya sikara so wala ed loob na pakapanyari na saray Nephite, tan sikato a dili so apatey, tan insuko na saray Lamanite so inkasikara ed lima na saray Nephite.

33 Tan agawa a kinayarian nen Moronihah so ciudad na Zarahemla lamet, tan ingangan to ed saray Lamanite ya adakap so ontaynan ed paway na dalin ed kareenan.

34 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komaapataplo tan

sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom.

TEKAP 2

Si Helaman, say laki ya anak nen Helaman, so nanmaliw a paṅgulo ya okom—Si Gadianton so aṅgipaṅgulo ed olop nen Kishkumen—Say igagangan nen Helaman pina-tey to si Kishkumen, tan say olop nen Gadianton so binmatik ed kalawakan. Ngaliṅgali 50-49 s.c.

TAN agawa dia ed komaapataplo tan dua a taon ya oley na saray okom, kayari ya inletneg nen Moronihah lamet so kareenan ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, nia angapo so siopaman a naala ya ompasen ed yuroṅgan na panaṅgokoman; dia ed ontan ginmapo so baliṅgaan lamet ed limog na saray totoo no siopa so ompasen ed yuroṅgan na panaṅgokoman.

2 Tan agawa a si Helaman, a sikato so laki ya anak nen Helaman, so aturo ya ompasen ed yuroṅgan na panaṅgokoman, ed panamegley na voces na saray totoo.

3 Balet nia, si "Kishkumen, a sikato so amatey ed si Pahoran, so manaalagar pian deralen to met si Helaman; tan sikato so inabubonan na olop to, a sikara so linmoob ed paknaan pian angapo so makapikabat ed karlemeṅgan to.

4 Tan wala so sakey a too a manṅgaran na "Gadianton, a

mapalalo a marunong ed dakel a salita, tan ontan met ed say kasiliban to, a mañgituloy ed maamot a kimey na panagpatey tan panagtulisan; dia ed ontan sikato so nanmaliw a pañgulo na olop nen Kishkumen.

5 Dia ed ontan tinanguyor to ra, tan ontan met nen Kishkumen, a no sikato so ipasen da ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman iter to ed saraman so kabiañgan na olop to pian sikara so nipasen ed pakapanyari tan pakaoley ed limog na saray totoo; dia ed ontan nampilalekan nen Kishkumen a deralen si Helaman.

6 Tan agawa legan a sikato so linma a paarap ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman pian deralen to si Helaman, nia sakey ed saray igagangan nen Helaman, lapu ed sikato so pinmaway ed labi, tan agamoran to, ed panamegley na impankonwari to, so kababatan ed saraman a plano ya imparaan na saya ya olop a panderad ed si Helaman—

7 Tan agawa a naabet to si Kishkumen, tan añgiter na tanda a pakabirbiran ed sikato; dia ed ontan impakabat nen Kishkumen ed sikato so pilalek to, a labay to a sikato so olopen to ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman pian pateyen to si Helaman.

8 Tan sanen say igagangan nen Helaman akabatan to la ya amin so wala ed puso nen Kishkumen, tan no panon a say getma to so mamatey, tan ontan met so getma na saraman ya amin a kabiañgan na olop to so

say mampatey, tan mantulisan, tan say pakaala na pakapanyari, (tan saya so “maamot a plano ra, tan nannunoñgan da) say igagangan nen Helaman inkuan to ed si Kishkumen: Onla ta ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman.

9 Natan saya so akapaliket ed si Kishkumen a mapalalo, lapu ed impasen to a nasumpal to so pilalek to; balet nia, say igagangan nen Helaman, sanen sikara so mamapaarap ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, sinaksak to si Kishkumen anga ed puso, kaniaan sikato so inatey ya angapo so uñgol. Tan sikato so binmatik tan imbaga to ed si Helaman so amin a beñgatla ya anengneng to, tan nadñgel to, tan ginawa to.

10 Tan agawa a si Helaman so añgigangan ya erelen da so saya ya olop na tulisan tan maamot a managpatey, pian sikara so pateyen unong ed gangan.

11 Balet nia, sanen nalmoan nen Gadianton a si Kishkumen so ag akapawil sikato so tinmakot ag la piga sikato so naderal; dia ed ontan ingangan to ed olop to a sikato so tumboken da. Tan sikara so binmatik ed paway na dalin, ed maamot a dalan, a maaarap ed kalawakan; tan dia ed onia sanen añgibaki si Helaman na mañgerel ed sikara angapo so pakaalmoan da ed sikara.

12 Tan dakel ni so pakasalitaan nipaakar ed saya si Gadianton dia ed mantumbok. Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komapataplo tan dua a taon ya oley

na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

13 Tan nia, dia ed sampot na saya a libro nanengneng yo a saya a “Gadianton agawa to so pañgekal na oley, on, ñgalñgali sigpot ya inkaderal na saray totoo nen Nephi.

14 Nia ag ko labay ya ibaga a say kabaliksian to so say sampot na libro nen Helaman, balet say labay ko ya ibaga dia ed sampot na libro nen Nephi, a dia ed saya so añgalaan ko na amin a kasulatan ya insulat ko.

TEKAP 3

Dakel a Nephite so linma ed dalin a mamabaybay—Sikara so nampaalagey na saray abong a semento tan añgisinop ira na dakel a kasulatan—Asamplora a nilibo so apasimbalo ed pananisia tan abiniagan—Say salita na Dios itunton to so saray totoo ed kilalaban—Si Nephi say laki ya anak nen Helaman so sinmublay ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman. Ñgalñgali 49–39 s.c.

TAN natan agawa dia ed komaapataplo tan talo a taon ya oley na saray okom, angapo so baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi likud ed ankelag a kinon a saya so wala ed simbaan, a saya so akaseñgeg na melag a baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo, a saya a kipapasen so naapiger ed kasampotan na komaapataplo tan talo a taon.

2 Tan angapo so baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo ed koma-

pataplo tan apat a taon; ni say dakel a baliñgaan ed komaapataplo tan lima a taon.

3 Tan agawa ed komaapataplo tan anem a taon, on, wala so dakerakel a baliñgaan tan amayamay a sinmisian; a dia ed saya wala so mapalalo a kinarakel na tinmataynan ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan linma ra ed dalin a “mamabaybay pian tawiren da so dalin.

4 Tan sikara so nambaroy ed mapalalo a kinaarawi a pasen, a dia ed saya sikara so akasabi ed “ankakabaleg a tipon na danum tan amayamay ya ilog.

5 On, tan angan sikara so tinmayak ed amin a kabiañgan na dalin, ed dinanman a kabiañgan ya ag nanmaliw ya ag-napanayaman tan angapo so kakiewan, lapu ed kinarakel na nanayam diman ya akakauna ya anawir na dalin.

6 Tan natan angapo so kabiañgan na dalin ya ag-napanayaman, likud no onkana ed kakiewan; balet lapu ed ontan la ya “inkaderal na saray totoo ya akakauna a nanayam ed saman a dalin kanian saya so tinawag na ^bag-napanayaman.

7 Tan lapu ed karaiset na kakiewan ed tapew na saman a dalin, manwari ya ontan saray totoo a linma diman so nanmaliw a mapalalo a marunong ed panagkimey na semento; dia ed ontan sikara so nampaalagey na kaaboñgan a semento, a saya so nanayaman da.

8 Tan agawa a sikara so din-

13a Hel. 6:18; 4 Ne. 1:42.
3 3a Alma 63:4.

4a Mosiah 8:8;
Morm. 6:4.

6a Mosiah 21:25–27.
b Alma 22:31.

makel tan binmuyak, tan sikara so linma a manlapu ed dalin a mamaabalaten anga ed dalin a mamabaybay, tan binmuyak ira a dia ed onia ginapoan da so ontayak ed tapew na amin a dalin, manlapu ed dayat ed abalaten ya anga ed dayat ed baybay, manlapu ed dayat ed "sagur ya anga ed dayat ed bokig.

9 Tan saray totoo a wala ed dalin a mamabaybay so nanayam ed abong-abong ya abel, tan dia ed abong a semento, tan inasikaso da so antokaman a kiew ya ontubo ed tapew na saman a dalin a saya so ombaleg, pian dia ed isabi na panaon wala so kiew a pañgipaalagey na saray abong da, on, saray ciudad da, tan saray templo ra, tan saray sinagogas da, tan saray pasen a panagpikasian da, tan ed amin a nengneng na paalagey da.

10 Tan agawa a lapu ed mapalalo a matalag so kiew diman ed dalin a mamabaybay, dakel so impawit da ed panamegley na "bapor.

11 Tan dia ed onia initer da ed saray totoo so dalin a mamabaybay pian makapañgipaalagey ira na dakel a ciudad, mandapag a kiew tan semento.

12 Tan agawa a dakel ed saray "totoo nen Ammon, a sikara so inianak a Lamanite nen saman, so linma met ed saya a dalin.

13 Tan natan dakel so kasulatan a nisinop nipaakar ed saraya

a totoo, na dakel ed saya a totoo, a saraya so tua tan balbaleg, nipaakar ed sikara.

14 Balet nia, sakey a kakalasmus a kabiañgan na saray kasulatan na saya a totoo, on, say kasulatan na saray Lamanite tan saray Nephite, tan saray bakal da, tan saray baliñgaan da, tan saray gotgotan da, tan saray panagpulong da, tan saray profesiya ra, tan saray baroy da ed panamegley na bapor tan say impangagawa ra na saray bapor, tan say impampaalagey da na saray "templo, tan sinagogas tan saray pasen a panagpikasian da, tan say inkamatunong da, tan say karelmeñgan da, tan saray panagpatey da, tan saray panagtakew da, tan saray panagtulisan da, tan amin a nengneng na karumsisan tan inkabalangkantis, so ag nilugan ed saya a kimey.

15 Balet nia, wala so dakerakel a libro tan dakerakel a kasulatan ed nambabañgil a nengneng, tan saraya so malaglaem ya insinop na saray Nephite.

16 Tan saraya so "iniawat da manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey na saray Nephite, anga ed sikara so naplag ed kasalanan tan sikara so inaatey, tan dinederal da, tan inaanopan da, tan dinagdag da ira, tan pinapatey, tan nitaytayak ed tapew na dalin, tan sikara so akilaok ed saray Lamanite anga ed sikara so ^bag la nata-

8a Alma 22:27, 32.
10a Alma 63:5-8.
12a Alma 27:21-26.

14a 2 Ne. 5:16;
Jacob 1:17;
3 Ne. 11:1.

16a 1 Ne. 5:16-19;
Alma 37:4.
b Alma 45:12-14.

wag a Nephite, tan nanmaliw ira a marelmeng, tan atap, tan masebeg, on, anga ed nanmaliw la ra a Lamanite.

17 Tan natan pawilen ko lamet so nipaakar ed kasulatan ko; dia ed ontan, say asalitak so agawa la kayari na inkiwala na baleg a baliñgaan, tan saray gulo, tan saray bakal, tan gotgotan, ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi.

18 Say komaapataplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom so nansampot;

19 Tan agawa a wala ni so baleg a baliñgaan ed saman a dalin, on, anga ed komaapataplo tan pito a taon, tan ontan met ed komaapataplo tan walo a taon.

20 Manwari ya ontan si Helaman so akapasen ni ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman a wala so kaptekan tan pampapara; on, inasikaso to so pakasumpal na saray tutuntonen, tan saray tutol, tan saray gangan na Dios; tan ginawa to no anto so manepeg ed imaton na Dios ya andi-tonda; tan tinunton to so saray dalan nen ama to, dia ed onia sikato so inmaliguas ed dalin.

21 Tan agawa a sikato so awalaan na duara ya anak a lalaki. Initer to ed pañguloan so ñgaran a ^aNephi, tan say sankayugtanan, say ñgaran a ^bLehi. Tan sikara so ginmapo a binmaleg ed Katawan.

22 Tan agawa a saray bakal tan baliñgaan so ginmapo ya ontonda, a minmelag, ed limog na saray totoo a Nephite, dia ed

saguinunor a sampot na komaapataplo tan walo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

23 Tan agawa dia ed komaapataplo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala so nampatuloy a kareenan a niletneg ed saman a dalin, amin likud labat ed maamot ya impinunong ed si ^aGadanton a matakew a sikato so añgiletneg ed mareeren a kabiañgan na dalin, a dia ed saman a panaon ag ira kabat na saraman so pañgulo na oley; dia ed ontan sikara so ag aderal ed saman a dalin.

24 Tan agawa ed saya met lamalang a taon wala so mapalalo a baleg ya aliguas ed simbaan, a dia ed saya wala so nilibo ya inkasakey da so inkasikara ed simbaan tan sikara so abiniañgan onkana ed pambabawi.

25 Tan ontan la so kabaleg na inialiguas na simbaan, tan agay la so karakel na saray bendicion a nikalbo ed saray totoo, ya angan saray atagey a sacerdote tan saray managbañgat mankelaw ira ed inkasikara ya ag nasoksukat.

26 Tan agawa a say kimey na Katawan so inmaliguas onkana ed panagbiniag tan pankakasakey ed simbaan na Dios, na amayamay a kamarerua, on, angan asamplora a nilibo.

27 Dia ed onia anengneng tayo a say Katawan so mapañgasi ed amin, dia ed katuoran na puso ra, ya ontawag ed masanto a ñgaran to.

21a PMK Nephi, Laki ya Anak nen Halaman.

b PMK Lehi, Managpulong a

Nephite.
23a Hel. 2:4.

28 On, dia ed onia anengneng tayo a say ^adalan a paarap ed tawen so lukas ed ^bamin, angan saraman so manisia ed ^cñgaran nen Jesu Cristo, a sikato so Anak na Dios.

29 On, anengneng tayo a siopaman ya ompek ed ^asalita na Dios, a saya so ^bmabilay tan makapanyari, a saya so mamuyak ed amin a kasiliban tan patit tan masilib a plano na demonyo, tan mañgitunton ed too nen Cristo ed mairap tan ^cmaiñget a dalan ya ombasil ed saman so andi-angaan a ^dkaaraleman na segsegang a saya so niparaan a manliktob ed saray makasalan—

30 Tan isakbit to so kamarerua ra, on, say ag ompatey a kamarerua ra, ed ^anikawanan na Dios ed panarian na tawen, ya onyurong a miolop ed si Abraham, tan si Isaac, tan si Jacob, tan kaiba na amin a masanto ya ama tayo, ya ag la ra ompaway.

31 Tan dia ed saya a taon wala so nampatuloy a gayaga ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan dia ed amin a pasen ed kaliber-liber, angan dia ed amin a dalin a karyarian na saray Nephite.

32 Tan agawa a wala so kareenan tan mapalalo a baleg a gayaga ed nakekeraan ed komapataplo tan siam a taon; on, tan wala met so nampatuloy a kareenan tan baleg a gayaga ed

komalimamplo a taon ya oley na saray okom.

33 Tan dia ed komalimamplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom wala met so kareenan, likud labat ed kinon a ginmapo ya onloob ed simbaan—aliwa a dia ed simbaan na Dios, balet dia ed puso na saray totoo ya ipapasen da so inkasikara a miembro na simbaan na Dios—

34 Tan sikara so nampaatagey ed saray ^akinon da, anga ed impamasegsegang da ed dakel ed saray kaagian da. Natan saya so baleg a kaugsan, ya akaseñgeg ed saray mapaabeba a kabiañgan na saray totoo a mantepel na baleg a pamasegsegang, tan onyakyak ed dakel a kairapan.

35 Manwari ya ontan sikara so naynay a ^ananayuno tan ^bnampikasi, tan sikara so binmiskeg tan binmiskeg ed ^cpanagpaabeba ra, tan nanmaliw a malet tan inmelet so panania ra ed Cristo, a saya so nampano ed kamarerua ra na gayaga tan ligliwa, on, anga ed ^dinkalinisan tan ^einkapasanto na saray puso ra, a saya ya impakasanto agamorán da lapu ed ^fimpañgiter da ed saray puso ra ed Dios.

36 Tan agawa a say komalimamplo tan dua a taon so nansampot met ed kareenan, likud labat ed mapalalo a baleg a kinon a linmoob ed puso na saray totoo; tan saya lapu ed saray

28a 2 Ne. 31:9, 17.

b Gaw. 10:28;
Rom. 2:10–11.

29a PMK Salita na Dios.

b Heb. 4:12;
D&P 11:2.

c 2 Ne. 9:41; 33:9.

d 1 Ne. 15:28–30.

30a Mat. 25:33–34.

34a PMK Kinon.

35a PMK Ayuno,
Panagayuno.

b PMK Píkakasi.

c PMK Mapaabeba,

Inkamapaabeba.

d PMK Dalisay,
Inkadalisay.

e PMK Pampasanto.

f 2 Awa. 30:8;
Mosiah 3:19.

mapalalo a baleg a “kayamanan da tan aliguas da ed saman a dalin; tan saya so binmaleg ed sikara ya inagew-agew.

37 Tan agawa ed komalimamplo tan talo a taon ya oley na saray okom, si Helaman so inatey, tan say sankapañguloan ya anak to a laki a si Nephi so ginmapo a manoley a kasalat to. Tan agawa a sikato so inmirong ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman ed kaptekan tan pampapara; on, inonor to so saray gangan na Dios, tan nankurang ed saray basbas nen ama to.

TEKAP 4

Saray sinmisian a Nephite tan saray Lamanite impantipon da so biskeg da tan nala ra so dalin na Zarahemla—Say inkatalo na saray Nephite so sinmabi lapu ed karemeñgan da—Say Simbaan so linmasay, tan saray totoo so kinmapoy a siña saray Lamanite. Ngaliñgali 38–30 s.c.

TAN agawa a dia ed komalimamplo tan apat a taon dakel so saray baliñaan ed simbaan, tan wala met so “baliñaan ed limog na saray totoo, a dia ed saya dakel so tinmerter a dala.

2 Tan saray kabiañgan ya inmaalsa so apatey tan dinagdag da ra ed paway na saman a dalin, tan sikara so linma ed ari na saray Lamanite.

3 Tan agawa a sikara so nanse-et a nampagalaw ed saray Lamanite a mibakal sumpa ed sa-

ray Nephite; balet nia, saray Lamanite mapalalo so takot da, a dia ed onia ag da labay a deñgenlen so salita na saray sinmisian.

4 Balet agawa dia ed komalimamplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala so “sinmisian a nanlapu ed saray Nephite a linma ed saray Lamanite; tan sikara so tinmaluna a kaiba na saray arum kaniaan apagalaw da ra ya onsanok sumpa ed saray Nephite; tan legan na saman a taon namparaan ira ya onkana ed bakal.

5 Tan dia ed komalimamplo tan pito a taon sikara so linma sumpa ed saray Nephite a milaban, tan ginapoan da so kimey na patey; on, a dia ed komalimamplo tan walo a taon ya oley na saray okom sikara so tinmaluna ed pakagamor na pankayarian ed dalin na Zarahemla; on, tan ontan met ed amin a dalin, anga ed say dalin ya asinger ed dalin na Daakan.

6 Tan saray Nephite tan saray ñgayew nen Moronihah so adagdag anga ed dalin na Daakan;

7 Tan diman sinalimbeñgan da sumpa ed saray Lamanite, manlapu ed sagur a dayat, ya anga ed bokig; a saya so sanagew ya akaren na sakey a Nephite, manlapu ed saman a pasen a sinalimbeñgan da tan diman da impasen so saray ñgayew da a mañgiagel ed baybay a bansa ra.

8 Tan dia ed onia saraman so Nephite a sinmisian, dia ed tulong na dakel a bilang na

ñgayew na saray Lamanite, agamorán da so amin a kayarian na saray Nephite a wala ed mambaalaten. Tan saya ya amin so agawa ed saray komalimamplo tan walo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom.

9 Tan agawa dia ed komaanemaplo a taon ya oley na saray okom, tinmaluna si Moronihah a kaiba to so saray ñgayew to ed impakagamor to na dakel a kabiañgan na dalin; on, abawira so dakel a ciudad a naplag ed lima na saray Lamanite.

10 Tan agawa ed komaanemaplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom tinmaluna ra ed impakabawi na anga ed kapaldua na amin a kayarian da.

11 Natan saya a baleg ya abalang na saray Nephite, tan say dakel ya inatey ed limog da, so ag agawa no ag makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan a wala ed limog da; on, tan saya dia ed limog na saraman so mañgibabaga a sikara so miembro na simbaan na Dios.

12 Tan saya so lapu ed ^akinon na saray puso ra, lapu ed mapalalo a ^bkayamanan da, on, saya so lapu ed panagpairap da ed saray ^cduka, ya insiblet da so saray kakanen da ed saray nanaerasan, insiblet da so saray kawes da ed saray lakseb, tan binakbak da so saray mapaabeba a kaagian da ed aping, ya binalaw-balaw da so saman so sagrado, ya imburi ra so espiritu na profesiya tan puyan, panag-

patey, panagtulisan, panagtila, panagtakew, pikakaloguran, baleg a pibabaliñgaan, tan insian ya inmarawi ed dalin na Nephi, ed limog na saray Lamanite—

13 Tan makaseñgeg ed saya a baleg a karelmeñgan da, tan say baleg a “panagpasirayew da ed biskeg da a dili, sikara so atilak ed biskeg da a dili; dia ed ontan sikara so ag inmaliguas, balet sikara so apairap tan abakbak, tan adagdag ed arap na saray Lamanite, anga ed abalang da so pankayarian ed amin lawari a dalin da.

14 Balet nia, si Moronihah dakel a beñgatla so impulung to ed saray totoo makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan da, tan ontan metnen ^aNephi tan si Lehi, a sikara so lalaki ya anak nen Helaman, sikara so nampulong na dakel a beñgatla ed saray totoo, on, tan sikara so namprofesiya na dakel a beñgatla ed sikara ni-paakar ed karelmeñgan da, tan no anto so onsabi ed sikara no ag ira mambabawi ed saray kalsalanan da.

15 Tan agawa a sikara so nambabawi, tan unong a sikara so nambabawi sikara so ginmapo ya inmaliguas.

16 Tan sanen anengneng nen Moronihah a sikara so nambabawi sikara so inwanwan to ya onla ed sakey a pasen ya anga ed sananey, tan manlapu ed sakey a ciudad ya anga ed sananey a ciudad, anga ed impakabawi ra na kapaldua ed

12a Abd. 1:3–4;
D&P 101:42.
b 1 Tim. 6:17;

2 Ne. 9:42.
c D&P 42:30–31.
13a PMK Kinon.

14a Hel. 3:21.

saray kayarian da tan kapaldua ed amin a dalin da.

17 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komaanemaplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom.

18 Tan agawa a dia ed komaa-nemaplo tan dua a taon ya oley na saray okom, si Moronihah ag to la nagamoran so saray kayarian da a wala ed saray Lamanite.

19 Dia ed ontan pinaulyan da la so plano ra a pañgala ed saray nakekeraan ni a dalin da, agay la so karakel na saray Lamanite kania nanmaliw ya angapo so pakagawa na saray Nephite a pakagamor na pakapanyari ed sikara; dia ed ontan inkana nen Moronihah so amin a ñgayew to pian napagnayon to so saraman so kabiañgan ya abawi ra.

20 Tan agawa, lapu ed karakel na bilang na saray Lamanite wala so baleg a takot na saray Nephite, ag la piga sikara so natalo ra, tan gatin-gatinan da ra, tan pateyen da ra, tan deralen da ra.

21 On, ginapoan da a nanunontan so saray profesiya nen Alma, tan ontan met ed saray salita nen Mosiah; tan anengneng da a sikara so totoo a matalker a teñger da, tan impasen da ya angapo so kana na saray gangan na Dios.

22 Tan inuman da tan ginatintatinan da na saray sali ra so saray "gangan nen Mosiah, odino say ingangan na Katawan

ed sikato ya iter to ed saray totoo; tan anengneng da a saray gangan so nanmaliw a nauman, tan sikara so nanmaliw a marel-meng a totoo, a dia ed say a sikara so nanmaliw a marelmeng a siñga saray Lamanite.

23 Tan lapu ed karelmeñgan da say simbaan so "linmasay; tan ginapoan da so ag manisia ed espiritu na profesiya tan dia ed espiritu na puyan; tan say tutol na Dios sankanengneng to ra ed lupa.

24 Tan anengneng da a sikara so "kinmapoy, a siñga saray kagian da, a Lamanite, tan say ^bEspiritu na Katawan so ag to la ra iniagel; on, saya so inmoyos la ed sikara makaseñgeg say Espiritu na Katawan so ag manayam ed ^caliwa a masanto a templo—

25 Dia ed ontan say Katawan tinondaan to ra ya iagel ed panamegley na makapakelaw tan andi-kapara a pakapanyari to, lapu ed sikara so naplag ed kipapasen na "ag-pananisia tan makapataktakot a karelmeñgan; tan anengneng da a saray Lamanite so mas dakerakel a maong nen say sikara, tan likud no sikara so ^bompeket ed Katawan a Dios da andi-saew ya ompatey ira.

26 Tan nia, anengneng da a say biskeg na saray Lamanite so siñga kinabaleg na biskeg da, angan too tan too. Tan dia ed onia sikara so naplag ed saya a baleg a kasalanan; on, dia ed

22a Alma 1:1.

23a PMK Panyaanan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia.

24a Mosiah 1:13.

b PMK Espiritu Santo.

c Mosiah 2:37;

Alma 7:21; 34:36.

25a PMK Ag-panisia.

b Jacob 6:5.

onia sikara so nanmaliw a mapoy, lapu ed saray kasalanan da, dia ed baetan na “aliwa a dakel a taon.

TEKAP 5

Si Nephi tan si Lehi ingena ra so inkasikara ed panagpulong—Saray n̄garan da so āngayat ed sikara ya aligen da so impambilay na saray kaboloy da—Si Cristo dundonen to so saraman so mambabawi—Si Nephi tan si Lehi dakel so apasimbalo ra ed pananisia tan sikara so impisok da ed pāngawan, tan niliktob ira na apoy—Say lurem na kabiluñgetan tinalukboñgan to so talora a lasus a totoo—Say dalin so yinmegyeg, tan sakey a voces so āngigangan ed saray totoo a mambabawi—Si Nephi tan si Lehi so akisalita ed saray angeles, tan saray karaklan so niliktob na apoy. N̄gal-n̄gali 30 s.c.

TAN agawa dia ed saya met lamlamang a taon, si “Nephi iniawat to so yuroñgan na panañgokoman ed sakey a too a manñgaran na Cezoram.

2 Tan unong a saray gangan tan oley da so niletneg ed “voces na saray totoo, tan saraman so ^bnampili na mauges so dakera-kel nen say saraman so nampili na maong, dia ed ontan sikara la so asinger la ed kadederal, tan saray gangan so nanmaliw la ya aliwa a maptek.

3 On, tan aliwa ni a saya ya amin; sikara so totoo a matal-

ker so teñger da, a dia ed onia ag ira naoleyan na gangan ni say kaptekan, likud no dia ed kederal da.

4 Tan agawa ya akesawan si Nephi lapu ed karelmeñgan da; tan “inikbanan to so yuroñgan na panañgokoman, tan pinili to so mampulong na salita na Dios ed amin a nakekeraan ya agew to, tan ontan met ed si agi to a Lehi, ed amin a nakekeraan ya agew to;

5 Tan anunotan da so saray salita ya imbalikas nen ama ra a Helaman ed sikara. Tan saraya so salita ya imbalikas to:

6 Nia, anak ko a lalaki, pirawat ko a nunoten yo ya onoren so saray gangan na Dios; tan labay ko ya ipulong yo ed saray totoo so saraya a salita. Nia, initer ko ed sikayo so kañgaranan na saray inmuna ya “ateng tayo a sikara so pinmaway ed dalin na Jerusalem; tan saya so ginawak pian no nanunotan yo so saray n̄garan yo sikara komon so nanunotan yo; tan no sikara so nanunotan yo komon nanunotan yo so saray kimey da; tan sano nanunotan yo so saray kimey da komon nakabatan yo no panon a saraya so asalita, tan nisulat met, a sikara so ^bmaong.

7 Dia ed ontan, anak ko a lalaki, pilalek ko a gawaen yo so saman so maong, pian nikuan ed sikayo, tan nisulat met, anga ed siñga saya so asalita tan nisulat nipaakar ed sikara.

8 Tan natan anak ko a lalaki,

26a Alma 46:8;
Hel. 12:3–4.
5 1a Hel. 3:37.

2a Mosiah 29:25–27.
b Alma 10:19.
4a Alma 4:15–20.

6a 1 Ne. 1:1, 5.
b 2 Ne. 33.

nia wala ni so siñga labay ko ed sikayo, a saya a pilalek, pian ag yo gawaen so saraya a beñgatla pian sikayo so mampasirayew, balet pian gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla pian nisinop yo so onkana ed inkasikayo so sakey a ^akayamanan ed tawen, on, a saya so andi-angaan, tan saman so kapiganman ag onkupas; on, pian nawalaan kayo na saman so ^bpinabli a palabo na andi-angaan a bilay, a wala so kanepegan tayo a mañgipasen a saya so niiter ed kaamaan tayo.

9 O nunoten yo, nunoten yo, anak ko, so saray ^asalita nen ari Benjamin ya imbalikas to ed saray totoo to; on, nunoten yo ya angapo so arum a dalan odino pamaakaran pian say too so nilaban, no ag labat ed panamegley na ^bdala a bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, a sikato so onsabi; on, nunoten yo a sikato so onsabi a ^cmanundon ed ^dmundo.

10 Tan nunoten yo met so saray ^asalita ya imbalikas nen Amulek ed si Zeezrom, diman ed ciudad na Ammonihah; tan inkuan to ed sikato a say Katawan so andi-saew ya onsabi a manundon ed saray totoo to, balet sikato so ag onsabi a manundon ed saray kasalanan da, balet dundonen to ra manlapu ed saray kasalanan da.

11 Tan wala ed sikato so pakapanyari ya initer na Ama ed sikato a manundon ed sikara manlapu ed saray kasalanan da lapu ed pambabawi; dia ed ontan ^aimbaki to so saray angeles to a mañgibawag ed saray balita nipaakar ed saray pambabawi, a saya so mañgawit na pakapanyari ed Mananundon, onkana ed kilalaban na saray kamarerua ra.

12 Tan natan, anak ko a lalaki, nunoten yo, nunoten yo a saya so wala ed ^abato a dampay na Mananundon tayo, a sikato si Cristo, ya Anak na Dios, a sikato so pañgitalindegan yo na ^bletnegan yo; pian sano say demonyo ibaki to so saray mabiskeg a dagem to, on, say pana to ed alimbosabos, on, sano amin a kristal a yelo to tan mabiskeg a ^cbagyo to so ombasig ed sikayo, angapo so pakapanyari to a mañgiguyor ed sikayo ed leksab na kaaraleman na segsegang tan andi-angaan a kaermenan, lapu ed say bato a niletnegan yo, a saya so petepeteg a letnegan, sakey a letnegan sano diman a mampaalagey so saray totoo ag ira napelag.

13 Tan agawa a saraya so salita ya ^aimbañgat nen Helaman ed saray anak to a lalaki; on, imbañgat to ed sikara so dakerakel a beñgatla ya ag la nisulat, tan

8a 3 Ne. 13:19–21.

b D&P 14:7.

9a Mosiah 2:9.

b Mosiah 3:17–18.

PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

c PMK Dundonen,

Adundon,

Pananundon.

d PMK Mundo—Saray
totoo ya ag onoonor
ed saray gangan.

10a Alma 11:34.

11a Alma 13:24–25.

12a Mat. 7:24–27;

D&P 6:34;

Moises 7:53.

PMK Sekder a Bato;

Bato a Dampay.

b Isa. 28:16;

Jacob 4:16.

c 3 Ne. 14:25, 27.

13a Mosiah 1:4.

ontan met dakel a beñgatla a saraya so nisulat.

14 Tan anunotan da so saray salita to; tan dia ed ontan sikara so linma, ya onoren da so saray gangan na Dios, pian ibañgat da so salita na Dios ed limog na amin a totoo nen Nephi, ya ingapo ra ed ciudad na Daakan;

15 Tan nanlapu diman anga ed ciudad na Gid; tan nanlapu ed ciudad na Gid ya anga ed ciudad na Mulek;

16 Tan angan manlapu ed sakey a ciudad ya anga ed sananey, anga ed sikara so akakar ed limog na amin a totoo nen Nephi a wala ed dalin a mamaabalaten; tan nanlapu diman anga ed dalin na Zarahemla, ed limog na saray Lamanite.

17 Tan agawa a sikara so nampulong ed baleg a pakapanyari, a dia ed saya kinmelaw so saray “sinmisia a tinmaynan a nanlapu ed saray Nephite, dia ed onia sikara so dinmago tan impatua ra so saray kasalanan da tan sikara so abiniagan onkana ed pambabawi, tan sikara a tampol so pinmawil ed saray Nephite a nankimey pian nipulang da ed sikara so saray kaugsan a ginagawa ra.

18 Tan agawa a si Nephi tan si Lehi so nampulong ed saray Lamanite ed ontan la a kabaleg na pakapanyari tan pakaoley, lapu ed awalaan ira na pakapanyari tan pakaoley a niiter ed sikara pian sikara so “makapansalita,

tan niiter met ed sikara no anto so salitaen da—

19 Dia ed ontan sikara so nansalita ed baleg a pankelaw na saray Lamanite, ya “akatanguyor ed sikara, a dia ed saya wala so walo a libo ed saray Lamanite a wala ed dalin na Zarahemla tan dia ed kaliber-liber so abinia-gan onkana ed pambabawi, tan sikara so apanisia ra ed karelemeñgan na saray sisia a tawir na kaamaan da.

20 Tan agawa a linma si Nephi tan si Lehi manlapu diman ya amaarap ira ed dalin na Nephi.

21 Tan agawa a sikara so inerel na ñgayew na saray Lamanite tan impisok da ra ed “pañgawan; on, angan diman met lamlamang a pañgawan no iner si Ammon tan saray kaagian to so impisok na saray aripen nen Limhi.

22 Tan kayari a sikara so nipi-sok ed pañgawan ed loob na dakel ya agew ya angapo so panañgan, nia, nila da ra ed pañgawan pian sikara la so alaen da a pateyen.

23 Tan agawa a si Nephi tan si Lehi so aliktob na siña “apoy, angan dia ed saya ag da idiwit so saray lima da ed sikara lapu ed takot da ag la piga sikara so napoolan. Manwari ya ontan, si Nephi tan si Lehi so ag apoolan; tan sikara so nanalalagey ed pegley na apoy tan ag ira apoolan.

24 Tan sanen anengneng da a

17a Hel. 4:4.
18a D&P 100:5–8.
PMK Profesiya,
Mamprofesiya.

19a PMK Pasimbalo,
Pamasimbalo,
Pampasimbalo;
Kimey na

Panagpulong.
21a Mosiah 7:6–7; 21:23.
23a Ex. 3:2.

sikara so aliktob na siŋga “lu-sek ya apoy, tan saya so ag aka-pool ed sikara, say puso ra so awalaan na biskeg na linawa.

25 Tan anengneng da a saray Lamanite so antakot da ra a li-maan; ni ag ira onasinger ed si-kara, balet sikara so akaalagey a siŋga ra naemel ed pankelaw.

26 Tan agawa ya akaalagey si Nephi tan si Lehi tan ginapoan da so mansalita ed sikara, a kuan da: Ag kayo natatakot, tan nia, say Dios so aŋgipanengneng ed sikayo na saya a makapake-law a beŋgatla, a saya ya impa-nengneng to ed sikayo pian ag yo kami nalimaan a pateyen.

27 Tan nia, sanen nibalikas da so saraya a salita, say dalin so yinmegyeg a mapalalo, tan yin-mugayog so dingding na paŋga-wan a siŋga ŋgalŋgali nageba ed dalin; balet nia, ag ira akus-bo. Tan nia, saraman so wala ed dalem na paŋgawan so saray Lamanite tan saray sinmisian a Nephite.

28 Tan agawa a sikara so ata-lukboŋgan na lurem na “kabi-luŋgetan, tan masimuon a takot so sinmabi ed sikara.

29 Tan agawa a sinmabi so sa-kekey a “voces a siŋga manlalapu ed tagey na lurem na kabilu-ŋgetan, a nankuan: Mambabawi kayo, mambabawi kayo, tan ag yo la panseseetan a deralen so saray igagangan ko ya imbakik ed sikayo a maŋgibawag na maong a balita.

30 Tan agawa sanen nadŋgel

da so saya a voces, tan atalineng a saya so aliwa a voces na karul, ni say saya so voces na baleg a magulo ya iŋgal, balet nia, saya so sakey a “makalna a voces a nagnap ed ulimek, a siŋga sa-kekey ya esaes, tan, tinmalos anga ed utel na kamarerua —

31 Tan manwari a say voces so maulimek, nia saya say dalin so minmayegmeg a mapalalo, tan saray dingding na paŋga-wan so yinmugayog lamet, a siŋga ŋgalŋgali nageba ed dalin; tan nia say lurem na kabiluŋge-tan, ya akatalukbong ed sikara, so ag ni binmuyak —

32 Tan nia say voces so sinmabi lamet, a nankuan: Mambabawi kayo, mambabawi kayo, say pa-narian na tawen asinger la; tan ag yo la panseseetan a deralen so saray igagangan ko. Tan aga-wa a say dalin minmayegmeg lamet, tan saray dingding so yinmugayog.

33 Tan ontan lamet ed komatlo a panaon say voces so sinmabi, tan sinalita to ed sikara so saray makapakelaw a salita ya ag ni-balikas na too; tan saray ding-ding yinmugayog lamet, tan say dalin yinmegyeg a siŋga la na-paldua so saya.

34 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite ag ira makabatik lapu ed saman a lurem na kabiluŋgetan a tinma-lukbong ed sikara; on, tan ontan met ag ira makagalaw lapu ed takot a sinmabi ed sikara.

35 Natan wala so sakey ed li-mog da a sikato so inianak a

24a Ex. 14:24; 1 Ne. 1:6;
D&P 29:12;
JS—A 1:16.

28a Ex. 14:20.
29a 3 Ne. 11:3–14.
30a 1 Ar. 19:12;

D&P 85:6.

Nephite, a sikato nen saman so miembro na simbaan na Dios balet sikato so sinmian ed sikara.

36 Tan agawa a sikato so linmiñgaw, tan nia, tinmanek so pakanengneng to ed lurem na kabiluñgetan tan anengneng to so lupa nen Nephi tan si Lehi; tan nia, sikara so “masmasnag a maong, angan siñga lupa na saray angeles. Tan anengneng to ya intangwa ra so saray mata ra ed tawen; tan say awayey da siñga ra mitotungtong odino ibebesñgaw da so voces da ed sakey a pinalsa a sankanengneng da.

37 Tan agawa a saya a too so inmeyag ed saray karaklan, pian sikara so onliñgaw tan onnengneng. Tan nia, wala so pakapanyari a niiter ed sikara kania linmiñgaw ira tan ninmengneng; tan anengneng da so lupa nen Nephi tan si Lehi.

38 Tan inkuan da ed saman a too: Nia, anto so kabalixsan na saraya a beñgatla, tan siopa so piasalitaan na saraya a totoo?

39 Natan say ñgaran na saman a too so Aminadab. Tan si Aminadab inkuan to ed sikara: Sikara so mitotungtong ed saray angeles na Dios.

40 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite inkuan da ed sikato: “Anto so gawaen tayo, pian saya a lurem na kabiluñgetan so naekal ya akatalukbong ed sikatayo?”

41 Tan si Aminadab inkuan to ed sikara: Nakaukolan a “mam-

babawi kayo, tan ibelyaw yo ed voces, anga ed sikayo so nawalaan na ^bpanania ed si Cristo, a sikato so imbañgat ed sikayo nen Alma, tan si Amulek, tan si Zeezrom; tan sano saya so gawaen yo, say lurem na kabiluñgetan so naekal ya akatalukbong ed sikayo.

42 Tan agawa a ginapoan da ya amin so onkelyaw ed saman a voces na saman so amayegpeg ed dalin; on, sikara so nan-kelyaw anga ed say lurem na kabiluñgetan so abuyak.

43 Tan agawa a sanen inwandag da so saray mata ra ed kaliber-liber, tan anengneng da a say lurem na kabiluñgetan so abuyak ed impantalukbong to ed sikara, nia, anengneng da a sikara so “aliktob ya aliber-liber, on balang sakey a kamarerua, na siñga lusek ya apoy.

44 Tan si Nephi tan si Lehi so wala ed pegley da; on, sikara so aliktob ya aliber-liber; on, sikara so siñga wala ed pegley na manliob ya apoy, balet sikara so ag kapiganman asakitan na saya, ni say dingding na pañgawan so ag apoolan; tan sikara so napno na “gayaga ya ag-nibalikas tan napno na gloria.

45 Tan nia, say “Masanto ya Espiritu na Dios so linmasur a nanlapu ed tawen, tan linmoob ed saray puso ra, tan sikara so napno na siñga apoy, tan sikara so ^bakapambalikas na saray makapakelaw a salita.

36a Ex. 34:29–35;
Gaw. 6:15.

40a Gaw. 2:37–39.

41a PMK Pambabawi,

Mambabawi.
^b PMK Panania.

43a 3 Ne. 17:24; 19:14.

44a PMK Gayaga.

45a 3 Ne. 9:20;
Ether 12:14.

^b PMK Palangkap na Espiritu, Saray.

46 Tan agawa a wala so sakey a voces a sinmabi ed sikara, on, sakey a voces a makaruyo, a siŋga sakey ya esaes, a nan-kuan:

47 “Kareenan, kareenan so onsabi ed sikayo, lapu ed pananisa yo ed Inararok a Maong, a sikato so wala la nanlapu ed inletneg na mundo.

48 Tan natan, sanen saya so nadŋgel da intangwa ra so saray mata ra a siŋga onnengneng ira ed nanlapuan na voces; tan nia, anengneng da so “tawen a linmukas; tan saray angeles so linmasur a nanlapu ed tawen tan saraya so nantali-ma ed sikara.

49 Tan wala so ŋgalŋgali talora a lasus a kamarerua so akaneng-neng tan akadŋgel ed saraya a beŋgatla; tan sikara so nigangan ya onla tan ag ira mankelaw, ni say sikara so manduarua.

50 Tan agawa a sikara so linma, tan nampulong ira ed saray totoo, ya imbabawag da ed amin a pasen ed kaliber-liber so amin a beŋgatla a nadŋgel tan aneng-neng da, a dia ed saya wala so dakerakel a kabiaŋgan na saray Lamanite ya akuyong da, lapu ed ontan la a kabaleg na panek-nek a naawat da.

51 Tan no kaonoŋgan so saray “akuyong ingaton da so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan ontan met ed busol da tan sisia a tawir na kaamaan da.

52 Tan agawa ya initer da ed saray Nephite so saray dalin a kayarian da.

TEKAP 6

Saray matunong a Lamanite pinuloŋgan da so saray marelmeng a Nephite—Mandapag a saraya a totoo so inmaliguas legan na panaon na kareenan tan daakan—Si Lucifer, a sugzog na kasalanan, pinagalaw to so puso na saray marelmeng tan saray matatakew a Gadianton ed panagpatey tan karelemeŋgan—Sinamsam na saray matatakew so oley ed saray Nephite. Ŋgalŋgali 29–23 s.c.

TAN agawa a sanen say komaanemaplo tan dua a taon ya oley na saray okom so nansampot, agawa so saraya ya amin tan saray Lamanite so nanmaliw, say karaklan a kabiaŋgan da, a matunong a totoo, ya angan say “inkamatunong da so alabas nen saray Nephite, lapu ed malet tan ag-nagiing a pananisia ra.

2 Tan nia, dakel ed saray Nephite so nanmaliw ya “inmawet tan ag ira mambabawi tan nagnap la a marelmeng, ya angan ag da inawat so salita na Dios tan amin a pulong tan profesiya a sinmabi ed limog da.

3 Manwari ya ontan, saray totoo na simbaan so awalaan na baleg a gayaga lapu ed impaka-simbalo ed pananisia na saray Lamanite, on, lapu ed simbaan na Dios, a saya so niletneg ed limog da. Tan sikara so “nanoolop a sankakaaro ed sakey tan sakey, tan sikara so nangayaga ed sakey tan sakey, tan awalaan ira na baleg a gayaga.

4 Tan agawa a dakel ed saray Lamanite so linma ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan imbawag da ed saray totoo a Nephite no panon so "impakasimbalo ra ed pananisia, tan sikara so pinuloñgan da na pananisia tan pambabawi.

5 On, tan dakel so saray nampulong ed mapalalo a baleg a pakapanyari tan pakaoley, ya angan naawit da so dakel ed sikara ed kaaraleman na panagpaabeba, pian manmaliw ira a mapaabeba a mananumbok ed Dios tan say Cordero.

6 Tan agawa a dakel ed saray Lamanite so linma ed dalin a mamabaybay; tan ontan met ed si Nephi tan si Lehi so linma met ed "dalin a mamabaybay, a mampulong ed saray totoo. Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komaanemaplo tan talo a taon.

7 Tan nia, wala so kareenan ed amin a dalin, a dia ed saray Nephite linma ra ed angan dinan a kabiañgan na dalin a labay da, balang la ed limog na saray Nephite odino dia ed saray Lamanite.

8 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite so linma ra met ed angan iner a labay da, balang la ed limog na saray Lamanite odino dia ed limog na saray Nephite; tan dia ed onia sikara so awalaan na bulos a pantatalusan ed sakey tan sakey, a mansaliw odino manlako, tan mangungona, unong ed saray pilalek da.

9 Tan agawa a nanmaliw ira a mapalalo a mayaman, manda-

pag a saray Lamanite tan saray Nephite; tan sikara so awalaan na dakerakel a balitok, tan pilak, tan amin a nengneng na saray ankabli a mital, mandapag dia ed dalin ya abalaten tan dalin ed baybay.

10 Natan say dalin a wala ed abalaten so tinawag da a Lehi, tan say dalin ed baybay tinawag da a "Mulek, ya imboloy da ed laki ya anak nen Sedekias; say Katawan iniakar to si Mulek ed dalin a baybay, tan si Lehi dia ed dalin ya abalaten.

11 Tan nia, wala so amin a nengneng na balitok ed mandapag ed saraya a dua a dalin, tan pilak, tan ankabli a bato ed amin a nengneng; tan wala ra met so saray marunong a managkimey, a sikara so nankimey ed amin a nengneng na bato tan sinuri da so saraya; tan dia ed onia sikara so nanmaliw a mayaman.

12 Sikara so nantanem na saray tanaman a nandawa dia ed daakan, mandapag dia ed baybay tan dia ed abalaten; tan sikara so inmaliguas a mapalalo, mandapag ed baybay tan abalaten. Tan sikara so dinmakel tan binmiskeg a mapalalo ed saman a dalin. Tan sikara so nanasikaso na dakel ya olop na manok tan baka, on, saray kilaw a pinataba.

13 Nia saray bibii so makuli ra a mankimey tan nanabel tan nangawa ra na amin a nengneng na abel, a lienso tan amin a kanengneñgan na abel pian nakawesan so inkalakseb da. Tan

4a PMK Pasimbalo, Pamasimbalo, Pampasimbalo.

6a Alma 63:4-9; Hel. 3:11-12.
10a Mosiah 25:2-4;

Hel. 8:21.

dia ed onia say komaanemaplo tan apat a taon so linmabas ed kareenan.

14 Tan dia ed komaanemaplo tan lima a taon awalaan met ira na baleg a gayaga tan kareenan, on, dakel ya impampung long tan dakel so profesiya nipaakar ed no anto so onsabi. Tan onia so inlabas na komaanemaplo tan lima a taon.

15 Tan agawa dia ed komaanemaplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom, nia, si "Cezoram so pinatey na ag kabat a lima legan a sikato so wala ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman. Tan agawa ed saman lamlamang a taon, say anak to a laki, a sikato so tinuro na saray totoo ya onsalat ed sikato, so pinatey da met. Tan onia so impansampot na komaanemaplo tan anem a taon.

16 Tan dia ed gapo na komaanemaplo tan pito a taon saray totoo so ginmapo ra a mapalalo a karelmeñgan lamet.

17 Tan nia, binendicionan ira na Katawan ed andukey a panaon na kayamanan ed mundo kania sikara so ag ginmalaw ed pasnok, ed bakal, ni say pamaterter na dala; dia ed ontan ginapoan da ya iteen so saray puso ra ed saray kayamanan da; on, ginapoan da ya anapen so pakagungona ra pian sikara so nipaatagey ya ontaluna ed sakey tan sakey; dia ed ontan ginapoan da so mangawa na "maamot a panagpatey, tan panagtakew tan panagtolisan, pian sikara so makagamor na gungona.

18 Tan natan nia, saraman so managpatey tan managtulisan so olop a tinibukel nen Kishkumen tan si "Gadianton. Tan natan agawa, a wala so dakel ed sikara, anga ed limog na saray Nephite, so kabiañgan na olop nen Gadianton. Balet nia, sikara so dakerakel ed limog na saray marelmeng a kabiañgan na saray Lamanite. Tan sikara so atawag a managtulisan tan managpatey nen Gadianton.

19 Tan sikara so amatey ed pañgulo ya okom a si Cezoram, tan say anak to, legan a wala ra ed yuroñgan na panañgokom; tan nia, sikara la so ag arumog.

20 Tan natan agawa sanen asukayan na saray Lamanite a wala so saray tulisan ed limog da sikara so mapalalo a maermen; tan inkana ra so amin a nayarian da a wala ed pakapan-yari ra pian sikara so deralen da ed tapew na dalin.

21 Balet nia, si Satanas pina-galaw to so puso na dakel a kabiañgan na Nephite, anga ed akikasakey ira ed saraman so olop na matatakew, tan linmoob ira ed saray paknaan da tan dia ed saray samba ra, ya iagel da tan asikasoen da so sakey tan sakey ed antokaman a mairap a kipapasen a napasenan da, pian sikara so ag nadusa ed saray panagpatey da, tan saray panagtolisan da, tan saray panag-takew da.

22 Tan agawa a sikara so awalaan na saray tanda, on, saray "maamot a tanda, tan saray ma-

amot a salita ra; tan saya pian ni-
biig da so sakey ya agi a linmo-
ob ed paknaan, pian antokaman
a karelmeñgan a gawaen na sa-
key ya agi da so ag sakitan na
agi to, odino saray kabiañgan
na olopan, na saraman so aki-
paknaan.

23 Tan dia ed onia sikara
so mamatey, tan manderal, tan
mantakew, tan mangawa na
inkabalangkantis tan amin a
kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan,
a sumpa ed saray gangan na
bansa ra tan ontan met ed saray
gangan na Dios da.

24 Tan siopaman a kabiañgan
na olopan da so mañgipatua ed
mundo na saray “karelmeñgan
da tan saray karumsisan da, si-
kato so nasalaysay, aliwa ya
unong ed gangan na bansa ra,
balet unong ed gangan na ka-
relmeñgan da, a saya so initer
nen Gadianton tan si Kishku-
men.

25 Natan nia, saraman a maa-
mot a “samba tan paknaan so in-
gangan nen Alma ed anak to a
laki ya ag ompaway ed mundo,
ag la piga saraya a pamaakaran
so mañgawit ed saray totoo ed
kadederal.

26 Natan nia, saraman a “maa-
mot a samba tan paknaan so
ag sinmabi ed si Gadianton ya
inaon ed saray kasulatan ya
iniawat ed si Helaman; balet
nia, saraya so niiter ed puso
nen Gadianton na saman ^bmet

lamlamang so nantanguyor ed
saray unaan ya ateng tayo a
mañgan ed saman so nisebel a
bunga—

27 On, saman met lamlamang
so akinonong ed si “Cain, a no
pateyen to si agi to ya Abel saya
so ag nakabatan na mundo. Tan
sikato so akinonong ed si Cain
tan saray mananumbok to nan-
lapu la ed saman a panaon.

28 Tan ontan sikato met
lamlamang so añgiter ed puso
na saray totoo a “mañgipaa-
lagey ira na tori a nagnap ed
kinaatagey pian makaakar ira
ed tawen. Tan sikato met lam-
lamang so añgiwanwan ed
saray totoo a nanlapu ed sa-
man a tori ed saya a dalin; a
sikato so añgibuyak na kimey
na kabiluñgetan tan karumsi-
san ed amin a lapag na tapew
na dalin, anga ed niguyor to so
saray totoo ed ^bnagnap da a ka-
dederal, tan ed andi-angaan ya
infierno.

29 On, sikato met lamlamang
so añgilogan ed puso nen “Gadi-
anton a mañgituloy ed kimey
na kabiluñgetan, tan maamot a
panagpatey; tan saya so inawit
to nanlapu ed gapo na too ya
anga ed saya a panaon.

30 Tan nia, sikato so saman so
“sugsog ed amin a kasalanan.
Tan nia, itotuloy to ni so saray
kimey to ed kabiluñgetan tan
maamot a panagpatey, tan inia-
wat to so saray maamot a nuno-

24a PMK Marelmeng,
Karelmeñgan.

25a Alma 37:27–32.

26a Moises 5:29, 49–52.

b 3 Ne. 6:28;

Moises 4:6–12.

27a Moises 5:18–33.

28a Gen. 11:1–4;

Ether 1:3.

b Ether 8:9, 15–25.

29a Hel. 2:4–13.

30a Alma 5:39–42;

Moro. 7:12, 17;

Moises 4:4.

ñgan da, tan saray samba ra, tan saray paknaan da, tan say plano ra a makapataktakot a karelemeñgan, manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey a kailalakan unong ed pakabemben to ed puso na saray anak na totoo.

31 Tan natan nia, malet so impakabemben to ed puso na saray Nephite; on, a dia ed sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a marelmeng; on, a say dakerakel a kabiañgan da so sinmian ed dalan na inkamatunong, tan "ingatin-gatin da ed silong na saray sali ra so saray gangan na Dios, tan sikara so linma ed dili a dalan da, tan sikara so nampaalagey ed inkasikara na saray talintao ra ed balitok da tan pilak da.

32 Tan agawa a saraya ya amin a karelemeñgan so sinmabi ed sikara ed loob na "aliwa a dakel a taon, a dia ed say dakel a kabiañgan da so sinmabi ed komaanemaplo tan pito a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totonen Nephite.

33 Tan sikara so binmaleg ed karelemeñgan da ed komaanemaplo tan walo a taon met, dia ed baleg a kaermenan tan dageyem na saray matunong.

34 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo a saray Nephite ginapoan da so onlasay ed ag-panisia, tan binmaleg ira ed karelemeñgan tan karumsisan, legan a saray Lamanite so ginmapo ya ombaleg a mapalalo ed pikakabat ed Dios da; on, sikara so ginmapo

ya ononor ed saray tutuntonen tan saray gangan to, tan mankurang ed katuaan tan kaptekan ed arap to.

35 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo a say Espiritu na Katawan ginmapo ya "onoyos ed saray Nephite, lapu ed karelemeñgan tan awet na saray puso ra.

36 Tan dia ed onia anengneng tayo a ginapoan na Katawan ya iter so Espiritu to ed saray Lamanite, lapu ed inomay da tan bulos na linawa ra a manisia ed saray salita to.

37 Tan agawa ya inanap na saray Lamanite so olop na saray matatakew a Gadianton; tan impulong da so salita na Dios ed saray lalo a marelmeng a kabiañgan da, anga ed saya ya olop na matatakew so sigpot ya aderal ed limog na saray Lamanite.

38 Tan agawa dia ed sananey a dapag, pinabiskeg ira na saray Nephite tan tinuloñgan da ra, manlapu ed saray lalo a marelmeng a kabiañgan da, anga ed sikara so nitayak ed amin a dalin na saray Nephite, tan atanguyor da so saray dakel a kabiañgan na saray matunong anga ed sikara so anisia ed saray kimey da tan akiapag ira ed saray atulisan da, tan sikara so akitipon ed saray mamamot a panagpatey tan pannununoñgan.

39 Tan dia ed onia agamoran da so dili a panañgikurang na oley, a dia ed saya ingatin-gatin da ed saray sali ra tan binakbak tan pinairap tan imbeneg da so

saray “duka tan saray maoyamo, tan mapaabeba a mananumbok na Dios.

40 Tan dia ed onia naneng-neng mag tayo a sikara so wala ed makapataktakot a kipapasen, tan “asinger la ra ed andi-angaan a kadederal.

41 Tan agawa ya onia so impansampot na komaanemaplo tan walo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

SARAY PROFESIYA NEN NEPHI, SAY LAKI YA ANAK NEN HELAMAN— Say Dios tinaktakot to so saray totoo nen Nephi a sikara so dalawen to ed pasnok to, ed sigpot a kederal da likud no sikara so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da. Say Dios binakbak to so saray totoo nen Nephi ed panamegley na salot; sikara so nambabawi tan pinmawil ira ed sikato. Si Samuel, a Lamanite, so namprofesiya ed saray Nephite.

Sakopen to so tekap 7 anga ed 16.

TEKAP 7

Si Nephi ag da inawat ed baybay tan pinmawil ed Zarahemla— Sikato so nampikasi diman ed tori na tanamanan to, tan tinawagan to so saray totoo a mambabawi odino ompatey. Ñgalñgali 23–21 s.c.

NIA, natan agawa ed komaanemaplo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo

na Nephite, si Nephi, say laki ya anak nen Helaman, so “pinmawil ed dalin na Zarahemla a nanlapu ed dalin a mamabaybay.

2 Tan sikato so linma ed saray totoo a manaayam ed dalin a mamabaybay, tan impulong to so salita na Dios ed sikara, tan namprofesiya na dakel a beñgatala ed sikara;

3 Tan ag da inawat so amin a salita to, kaniaan sikato so ag nanayam ed limog da, balet sikato so pinmawil lamet ed dalin a nianakan to.

4 Tan dia ed impakanengneng to ed saray totoo ed kipapasen a makapataktakot a karelmeñgan, tan saraman so matatakew a Gadianton so akapasen ed saray yuroñgan na panañgokoman— tan sinamsam da so pakapan-yari tan pakaoley ed dalin; ya impaliis da so saray gangan na Dios, tan angapo so angan melag a kamaoñgan a ginawa ra ed arapan to; tan sikara so ag nangawa na kaptekan ed saray anak na totoo;

5 Dinusa ra so saray matunong lapu ed inkamatunong da, tan pinaulyan da so saray nankasalahan tan saray marelmeng ya ag-nadusa makaseñgeg ed kuarta ra; tan nagkalalo ni sikara so impasen da a pañgulo na oley, pian sikara so manoley unong ed kaliktan da, pian sikara so makagamor na gungo-na tan gloria na “mundo, tan, nagkalalo ni, pian mainomay da

39a Sal. 109:16;
Alma 5:54–56;
D&P 56:16.

40a Hel. 5:2; 11:37;
D&P 18:6.
7 1a Hel. 6:6.

5a Mat. 13:22; 16:26.

so mangawa na panagkamalala, tan panagtakew, tan panagpatey, tan mangawa ra na unong ed dili a saray kaliktan da—

6 Natan saya a baleg a kaugsan so sinmabi ed saray Nephite, ed baetan na aliwa a dakel a taon; tan sanen saya so anengneng nen Nephi, say puso to so napno na ermen ed dalem na pagew to; tan inkuan to ed manii- rap a kamarerua to:

7 O, no komon saray agew ko so wala ed saray agew sanen si amak a Nephi so unan a pinmaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, pian siak komon so akigayaga ed sikato ed dalin a sipan; a sanen saman saray totoo to mainomay ira a bañgatan, malet so panañgonor da ed saray gangan na Dios, tan matantan ira a mangawa na karelmeñgan; tan masiglat ira ya ondeñgel ed saray salita na Katawan—

8 On, no komon saray agew ko dia ed saraman ya agew, dia ed ontan say kamareruak so awalaan na gayaga ed inkamatunong na saray kaagian ko.

9 Balet nia, siak so nigena a saraya so agew ko, tan say kamareruak so napano na ermen lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray kaagian ko.

10 Tan nia, natan saya so agawa diman ed tori, a wala ed tanamanan nen Nephi, a saya so asinger ed dalan ya onarap ed sankabalegan a tinnaan, a saya so wala ed ciudad na Zarahemla; dia ed ontan, si Nephi so yinmuko ed tori a

wala ed tanamanan to, a saya a tori so asinger ed loluoban na tanamanan ya onarap ed baleg a dalan.

11 Tan agawa a wala so saray pigara a totoo ya onlalabas tan anengneng da si Nephi ya iiter to so kamarerua to ed Dios diman ed tori; tan sikara so binmatik tan imbaga ra ed saray totoo so nipaakar ed anengneng da, tan dinmago so saray totoo ed baleg a tipon pian nakabatan da so señgegan na ontan la a paneermen lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo.

12 Tan natan, sanen tinmalindeg si Nephi anengneng to so dakerakel a totoo ya atiptipon.

13 Tan agawa a binisuat to so sañgi to tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, “akin atiptipon kayo ed inkasikayo? Pian ibagak ed sikayo so nipaakar ed saray karelmeñgan yo?”

14 On, lapu ed siak so linma ed torik pian iter ko so kamareruak ed Dios ko, lapu ed mapalalo ya ermen na puso, a say makaseñgeg saray karelmeñgan yo!

15 Tan lapu ed paneermen ko tan pandageyem ko kanian nantitipon kayo, tan sikayo so mankelaw; on, tan wala so baleg a pankaukolan yo ya onkelaw; on, nepeg yo so onkelaw lapu ed sikayo so nisian kanian say demonyo awalaan na malet a bemben ed saray puso yo.

16 On, panon ya initer yo so dalan na panagayat na saman a panseseetan to ya alaen so saray kamarerua yo ed kaaraleman na

andi-angaan a kaermenan tan andi-angaan ya inkaabagey?

17 O mambabawi kayo, mambabawi kayo! "Akin nakaukolan ni ya ompatey kayo? Pawil kayo, pawil kayo ed Katawan a Dios yo. Akin sikayo so inkaindan to?

18 Say makaseñgeg lapu ed pinaawet yo so saray puso yo; on, ag yo dineñgel so voces na "maong a managpastol; on, sikato so ^bsinugsogan yo a mamasnok sumpa ed sikayo.

19 Tan nia, imbes a sikayo so "tiponen to, likud no sikayo so mambabawi, nia, sikayo so itaytayak to pian manmaliw kayo a karne na saray aso tan saray monanakap.

20 O, panon so pañgilingwan yo ed Dios yo dia ed saman ya agew a sikato so añgilaban ed sikayo?

21 Balet nia, say makaseñgeg say pakaala yo na gungona, pian dayewen kayo na saray too, on, tan pian makaala kayo na balitok tan pilak. Tan inteen yo so saray puso yo ed saray kayamanan tan andi-kakanaan a beñgatla na "mundo, a makaseñgeg ed saraya sikayo so mampapatey, tan mantutulisn, tan mantatakew, tan mantatasi ed ^baliwa a tua sumpa ed kaabay yo, tan mangagawa kayo na amin a nengneng na karelemeñgan.

22 Tan makaseñgeg ed saya, gonigon so onsabi ed sikayo likud no sikayo so mambabawi. Tan no sikayo so ag mambabawi, nengneng yo, saya a baleg a ciudad, tan ontan met ed saraman so ankaabaleg a ciudad a wala ed kaliber-liber, a saraya so wala ed dalin a kayarian tayo, so naekal pian angapo so pasen yo ed saraya; tan nia, say Katawan ag to initer ed sikayo so "biskeg, a siñga unong ed ginawa to, pian makatalindeg kayo sumpa ed saray kabusol yo.

23 Tan nia, onia so kuan na Katawan: Ag ko ipanengneng ed saray marelmeng so biskeg ko, ed sakey a nagkalalo nen say sananey, likud ed saraman so mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da, tan ondeñgel ed saray salitak. Natan dia ed ontan, pirawat ko a sikayo so onnengneng, kaagian ko, a "magmaong ni so saray Lamanite nen say sikayo likud no sikayo so mambabawi.

24 Tan nia, sikara so lalo a matunong nen say sikayo, lapu ed ag ira nankasalanan sumpa ed saman so baleg a kakabatan a naawat yo; dia ed ontan say Katawan so mapañgasi ed sikara; on, "padukeyen to so saray agew da tan parakelen to so saray boleg da, anga ed sano sikayo so sigpot a ^bnaderal likud no sikayo so mambabawi.

17a Eze. 18:23, 31-32.

18a Eze. 34:12;

Juan 10:14-16;

Alma 5:38-41, 57-60.

PMK Maong a Managpastol.

^b Jacob 1:8;

Alma 12:36-37.

19a 3 Ne. 10:4-7.

21a PMK Mundo.

^b Ex. 20:16;

Mat. 15:19-20.

22a Mosiah 7:29.

23a Hel. 15:11-15.

24a Alma 9:16;

D&P 5:33.

^b Alma 9:19.

25 On, abagey kayo lapu ed saman so baleg a karumsisan a sinmabi ed limog yo; tan intipon yo so inkasikayo ed saya, on, ed saman so “maamot ya olop ya inletneg nen Gadianton!

26 On, “inkaabagey so onsabi ed sikayo lapu ed saman so kinon a pinaulyan yo ya onloob ed saray puso yo, a saya so aṅgi-paatagey ed sikayo ed labas na kaabigan lapu ed mapalalo a kinabaleg na ^bkayamanan yo!

27 On, abagey kayo lapu ed karlemeṅan yo tan saray karumsisan yo!

28 Tan likud no sikayo so mambabawi sikayo so ompatey; on, angan saray dalin tayo so naala ed sikayo, tan sikayo so naderal ed tapew na dalin.

29 Nia natan, ag ko ikuan a saraya a beṅgatla so onsabi, unong ed siak, ya aliwa a lapu ed siak a dili kaniaan “kabat ko so saraya a beṅgatla; balet nia, amtak so saraya a beṅgatla so tua lapu ed say Katawan a Dios so aṅgi-pakabat ed siak, dia ed ontan paneknekan ko a saraya so nagawa.

TEKAP 8

Saray mauges ya okom nampilalekan da a paalsaen so saray totoo sumpa ed si Nephi—Si Abraham, si Moises, si Zenos, si Zenock, si Ezias, si Isaias, si Jeremias, si Lehi, tan si Nephi sikara ya amin so napaneknek ed si Cristo—Ed panamegley na pasiṅgayew si Nephi

impaamta to so pamatey ed paṅgulo na okom. Ṅgalṅali 23–21 s.c.

TAN natan agawa sanen nibalikas la nen Nephi so saraya a salita, nia, wala so saray totoo a sikara so okom, a sikara met so kabiaṅan na saray maamot ya olop nen Gadianton, tan sikara so mamapasnok, tan sikara so nansalita sumpa ed sikato, a kuan da ed saray totoo: Akin ag yo singkatan so saya a too tan awiten yo dia, pian niiter ed sikato so tutol unong ed kasalanan a ginawa to?

2 Akin nenengneṅen yo so saya a too, tan sikato so dedeṅgelen yo a mampapauges sumpa ed saya a totoo tan sumpa ed gangan tayo?

3 Tan nia, si Nephi so nansalita nipaakar ed kaugsan na gangan da; on, dakel a beṅgatla so sinalita nen Nephi ya ag la nisulat; tan angapo so antokaman a sinalita to a sumlang ed gangan na Dios.

4 Tan saraman ya okom so mamapasnok ed sikato lapu ed “sinalita to ed sikara a malinlinew so nipaakar ed saray maamot a kimey da ed kabiluṅgetan; manwari ya ontan, sikato so ag da labay a lima, lapu ed antakot da so saray totoo ag la piga sikara so mansalita sumpa ed sikara.

5 Dia ed ontan sikara so inmiṅgal ed saray totoo, a nankuan: Akin papaulyanan yo so saya a too a mampapauges sumpa ed sikatayo? Tan nia tututolan to

so saya a totoo, anga ed katedral da; on, tan ontan met ed saray anakabaleg a ciudad tayo so naekal ed sikatayo, ya angapo la so pankayarian tayo ed saraya.

6 Tan natan kabat tayo a saya so ag nayari a nagawa, tan nia, sikatayo so makapanyari, tan saray ciudad tayo so anakabaleg, dia ed ontan saray kabusol tayo angapo so pakapanyari ra ed sikatayo.

7 Tan agawa a dia ed onia pinagalaw da so saray totoo a mampasnok sumpa ed si Nephi, tan ingapo ra so pambabaliñgan ed limog da; lapu ed wala so saray arum ya inmiñgal a nankuan; Paulyan yo so saya a too, lapu ed sikato so maong a too, tan saray beñgatla a sinalita to so andi-saew ya onsabi a nagawa likud no sikatayo so mambabawi;

8 On, nia, amin a tutol so onsabi ed sikatayo a saraya so pinaneknekan to ed sikatayo; tan kabat mi a saray pinaneknekan to so peteg nipaakar ed saray karelmeñgan tayo. Tan nia saraya so dakerakel, tan "kabat to ya amin so saray beñgatla ya onsabi ed sikatayo unong ed say pikakabat to ed saray karelmeñgan tayo;

9 On, tan nia, no sikato so ag sakey a profeta ag to nayarian a paneknekan so nipaakar ed saraman a beñgatla.

10 Tan agawa a saraman so totoo a labay da a deralen si Nephi apasuotan ira lapu ed takot da, kaniaan sikato so ag da nilimaan;

dia ed ontan ginapoan to lamet so mansalita ed sikara, lapu ed anengneng to a sikato so akala na tulong ed mata na saray arum, dia ed onia saray nakdanan so tinmakot.

11 Dia ed ontan sikato so apasuotan a mansalita na dakel ni ed sikara a nankuan: Nia, agagik ira, ag yo ni abasa a say Dios initer to so pakapanyari ed sakey a too, angan si Moises, a bakbaken to so danum na Ambalaña a "Dayat, tan saya so abelsay a nansian dia tan diman, a dia ed saya saray Israelita, a sikara so kaamaan tayo, so binmasil ed amaga a dalin, tan say danum so nansaip ed saray ñgayew a taga-Egipto tan sikara so inakmon to?

12 Tan natan nia, no say Dios initer to ed saya a too so ontan a pakapanyari, sirin akin pansusupiatan yo ed limog yo a dili, tan ikuan yo ya ag to initer ed siak so pakapanyari pian nakabatan ko so nipaakar ed tutol ya onsabi ed sikayo likud no sikayo so mambabawi?

13 Balet, nia, ag yo labat imburi so saray salitak, balet imburi yo met so amin a salita ya imbalikas na kaamaan tayo, tan ontan met ed saray salita ya imbalikas na saya a too, si Moises, a sikato so awalaan na ontan la a kabaleg na pakapanyari a niiter ed sikato, on, saray salita ya imbalikas to nipaakar ed isabi na Mesias.

14 On, ag kasi pinaneknekan to a say Anak na Dios so onsabi?

Tan unong ya “impaatagey to so pinanday a gansa ya oleg ed kalawakan, angan ontan met nipaatagey so saman so onsabi.

15 Tan no kaonoñgan so karakel na saray ontañgay ed saman ya oleg sikara so “nabilay, angan ontan met no kaonoñgan so kinarakel na saraman so ontañgay ed Anak na Dios a walaan na pananisia, a walaan na mapaabeba ya espiritu, so ^bnabilay, angan onkana ed bilay a saya so andi-angaan.

16 Tan natan nia, aliwa labat a si Moises so nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla, balet ontan met na “amin a masanto a profeta, nanlapu ed saray agew to ya anga ed saray agew nen Abraham.

17 On, tan nia, anengneng nen “Abraham so isabi to, tan sikato so napno na liket tan sikato so nangayaga.

18 On, tan nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, aliwa labat a si Abraham so makapikabat ed saraya a beñgatla, balet wala ni ra so “dakel sakbay na saray agew nen Abraham a sikara so atawag ed ^bgangan na Dios; on, angan unong ed gangan na Anak to; tan saya pian nipatnag ed saray totoo, ed dakel a nilibo a taon

sakbay na isabi to, ya angan say pananundon so onsabi ed sikara.

19 Tan natan pilalek ko a nakabatan yo, a nanlapu la ed saray agew nen Abraham wala la so dakel a profeta a nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla; on, nia, si profeta “Zenos so nampaneknek ya andi-takot; a lapu ed saya sikato so pinatey da.

20 Tan nia, ontan met nen “Zenock, tan si Ezias met, tan ontan met nen ^bIsaias, tan si “Jeremias, (si Jeremias sikato met lamlamang so profeta a nampaneknek ed kaderal na “Jerusalem) tan natan kabat tayo la a say Jerusalem so aderal unong ed saray salita nen Jeremias. O sirin akin a say Anak na Dios so ag onsabi unong ed profesiya to?

21 Tan natan pansusupiatan yo ni kasi a say “Jerusalem so aderal? Ikuan yo ni kasi a saray ^blalaki ya anak nen Sedekias ag da ra pinatey, ya amin da likud ed si “Mulek? On, tan ag yo kasi nanenengneng a saray boleg nen Sedekias wala ra dia ed sikatayo, tan sikara so pinapaway da ed dalin na Jerusalem? Balet nia, aliwa ni a saya ya amin—

22 Si ama tayo a Lehi so dinagdag da a pinmaway ed Jerusalem lapu ed pinaneknekan to

14a Num. 21:6–9;
2 Ne. 25:20;
Alma 33:19–22.
PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray kaolibay odino
tanda ya onkana ed
si Cristo.
15a 1 Ne. 17:41;
Alma 37:45–47;
3 Ne. 15:9.
b Juan 11:25.

16a Jacob 4:4–5; 7:11.
17a Gen. 22:8–14;
Juan 8:56.
18a Alma 13:19;
D&P 84:6–16; 136:37.
b PMK Inkasacerdote
nen Melquisedec.
19a Alma 34:7.
20a 1 Ne. 19:10;
3 Ne. 10:15–16.
PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray—
Saray abalang a
masanto a kasulatan.
b Isa. 53.
c 1 Ne. 5:13; 7:14.
d Jer. 26:18; 1 Ne. 1:4.
21a 2 Ne. 6:8; Omni 1:15.
b 2 Ar. 25:7;
Jer. 39:6; 52:10.
c Eze. 17:22–23;
Hel. 6:10.

so saraya a beñgatla. Si Nephi pinaneknekan to met so saraya a beñgatla, tan amin met lawari a kaamaan tayo, ya anga ed saraya a panaon; on, pinaneknekan da so “isabi nen Cristo, tan nantalaran ira ed arapen, tan sikara so nangayaga ed agew to a saya so onsabi.

23 Tan nengneng yo, sikato so Dios, tan sikato so wala ed sikara, tan imparungtal to so inkasikato ed sikara, a sikara so dinundon to; tan initer da ed sikato so gloria, lapu ed saman so onsabi.

24 Tan natan, lapu ed anengneng ko a kabat yo so saraya a beñgatla tan saraya so ag yo niburi likud no mantila kayo, dia ed ontan sikayo so nankasalanan, lapu ed impulsay yo so amin a beñgatla, manwari ya ontan a dakel a pakapatnagan so naawat yo; on, angan naawat yo so “amin a beñgatla, mandapag a saray beñgatla a wala ed tawen, tan amin a beñgatla a wala ed dalin, ya onkana a tasi a saraya so tua.

25 Balet nia, ag yo inawat so katuaan, tan sikayo so “inmalsa sumpa ed masanto a Dios yo; tan angan dia ed saya a panaon, imbes a mantipon kayo na ^bkayamanan yo ed tawen, a diman angapo so manderal, tan diman angapo so makaunla ya aliwa a malinis, ilulosbo yo ed

inkasikayo so sanok sumpa ed agew na ‘panañgokom.

26 On, anga ed saya a bekta sikayo so asinger la a naderal, lapu ed saray panagpatey yo tan say “panaamong yo ya angapo so kasal tan say karelmeñgan yo, onkana ed andi-angaan a kadederal; on, tan likud no mambabawi kayo saya so onsabi ed sikayo ya ag la ombayag.

27 On, nia saya so angan natan wala la ed saray puerta yo; on, onla kayo ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, tan mansukait kayo; tan nengneng yo, say okom yo so pinatey da, tan sikato so “mandokdukol ed dala to; tan sikato so pinatey na ^bdili ya agi to, a mampipilalekan to ya onyurong ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman.

28 Tan nia, sikara a dua so kabiañgan na maamot ya olopan, a say “añgiletneg si Gadianton tan saman so mauges a pampipilalekan to a deralen so saray kamarerua na totoo.

TEKAP 9

Saray ibabaki nalmo ra so pañgulo na okom ya inatey ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman—Sikara so inerel da ya impañgaw tan ag-abayag sikara so imbulo da—Si Nephi impuyan to ya inturo si Seantum a sikato so amatey—Si Nephi so

22a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya nipaakar ed kianak tan ipatey nen Jesu Cristo.
24a Alma 30:44;

Moises 6:63.
25a Mosiah 2:36–38; 3:12.
^b Hel. 5:8;
3 Ne. 13:19–21.
^c D&P 10:20–23;
121:23–25.

26a PMK Panamong ya Ag-nankasal.
27a Hel. 9:3, 15.
^b Hel. 9:6, 26–38.
28a Hel. 6:26–30.

inawat na saray arum a sakey a profeta. Ngaliñgali 23-21 s.c.

NIA, natan agawa sanen nibalikas nen Nephi so saraya a salita, wala so saray totoo ed limog da so binmatik ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman; on, angan limara so linma, tan inkuan da ed inkasikara a dili, legan a sikara so oonla:

2 Nia, natan nakabatan tayo a peteg no kasi saya a too so sakey a profeta tan say Dios so nangangan ed sikato a mamprofesiya na makapakelaw a beñgatla ed sikatayo. Nia, ag tayo manisia a wala ed sikato so saya; on, ag tayo manisia a sikato so sakey a profeta; manwari ya ontan, no saya a beñgatla ya inkuan to nipaakar ed pañgulo ya okom so tua, a sikato so inatey, dia ed ontan manisia tayo a saray arum a sinalita to so tua.

3 Tan agawa a sikara so binmatik ed angaan na pakayari ra, tan sikara so linmoob ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman: tan nia, say pañgulo ya okom so niparukol ed dalin, tan sikato so “mandokdukol ed dili a dala to.

4 Tan natan nia, sanen saya so anengneng da sikara so nikelawan a mapalalo, a dia ed say sikara so niparukol ed dalin; lapu ed ag ira anisia ed saray salita nen Nephi nipaakar ed pañgulo ya okom.

5 Balet natan, sanen anengneng da sikara so anisia, tan say takot

so sinmabi ed sikara ag la piga ya amin a tutol a sinalita nen Nephi so onsabi ed saray totoo; dia ed ontan sikara so ginmiwgiw, tan niparukol ed dalin.

6 Natan, tampol sanen say okom so apatey—lapu ed sika to so sinaksak nen agi to dia ed maamot a sulong, tan sikato so binmatik, tan saray igagangan so binmatik tan impakabat da ed saray totoo, ya ineyag da so pateyan ed limog da;

7 Tan nia saray totoo nantitipon ira diman ed pasen na yuroñgan na panañgokoman—tan nia, dia ed kelaw da anengneng da so limara a totoo a niparukol ed dalin.

8 Tan natan nia, ag kabat na totoo so nipaakar ed saray karaklan ya atiptipon ed “tanamanan nen Nephi; dia ed ontan inkuan da ed limog da a dili: Saraya a totoo so amatey ed okom, tan binakbak ira na Dios pian ag ira makabatik ed sikatayo.

9 Tan agawa a sikara so dinegkeman da, tan binalor da ra tan impisok da ra ed pañgawan. Tan agawa a sakey a pakabat so nibawag ed paway na saman a dalin a say okom so inatey, tan saray amatey so naerel la tan nipisok la ra ed pañgawan.

10 Tan agawa dia ed kaimbua-san saray totoo so nantitipon ira ed inkasikara a manermen tan “manayuno, ed pumpon na pañgulo ya okom a sikato so inatey.

11 Tan ontan met na saraman

so okom a wala ed tanamanan nen Nephi, tan nadñgel da so saray salita to, sikara met so atipon ed pumpon.

12 Tan agawa a sikara so nantepet-tepet ed saray totoo, a kuan da: Iner so kawalaan na saraman so limara ya imbaki a mantepet nipaakar ed pañgulo ya okom no kasi sikato so inatey? Tan sikara so inmebat a kuan da: Nipaakar ed saray limara a kuan yo a sikara so imbaki yo, ag mi amta; balet wala so limara a sikara so amatey, a sikara so impisok mi ed pañgawan.

13 Tan agawa a saray okom nampilalekan da ya awiten da ra; tan sikara so inawit da, tan nia sikara so saraman so limara a nibaki; tan nia saray okom so nantepet ed sikara pian nakabatan da so nipaakar ed saya ya agawa, tan insalaysay da ed sikara so amin a ginawa ra, a kuan da:

14 Sikami so binmatik tan akasabi kami ed pasen na yuroñgan na panañgokoman, tan sanen anengneng mi so amin a beñgatla unong ed pinaneknekan nen Nephi, sikami so nikelawan a dia ed say sikami so niparukol ed dalin; tan sanen pinmawil la so liknaan mi lapu ed inkikewan mi, nia sikami la so nipañgaw.

15 Natan, no nipaakar ed impatey na saya a too, ag mi kabat no siopa so nangawa; tan saya labat so amta mi; sikami so binmatik tan sikami so akasabi unong ed pilalek yo, tan nia sikato so inatey, unong ed saray salita nen Nephi.

16 Tan natan agawa a saray okom impaliwawa ra so saya ya agawa ed saray totoo, tan sikara so nansalita sumpa ed si Nephi, a kuan da: Nia, amta mi a saya a Nephi so akinonong ed sakey pian sikato so mamatey ed okom, tan dia ed ontan saya no ibawag to ed sikatayo, pian sikatayo so napasimbalo to ed panania to, pian ipaatagey to so inkasikato a sakey a baleg a too, a pinili na Dios, tan sakey a profeta.

17 Tan natan nia, kabaten tayo so saya a too, tan ipatua to so liñgo to tan ipakabat to ed sikatayo so tua ya amatey ed saya ya okom.

18 Tan agawa ya imbulos da so saray limara ed saman ya agew na pumpon. Manwari ya ontan, nampasnokan da so saray okom lapu ed saray salita ya imbalikas da sumpa ed si Nephi, tan sikara so akibaliñgaan ed sikara ed sakey tan sakey, a dia ed saya sikara so kinewkew da.

19 Manwari ya ontan, ingangan da ya erelen si Nephi tan baloren da tan iakar ed arap na karaklan, tan sikato so ginapan da a tepetan ed nanduroma a pamaakaran pian napambalingliñgan to so salita to, pian tutolan da na patey—

20 Ya inkuan da ed sikato: Sika so akinonong; siopa so saya a too so nangawa na saya ya impamatey? Natan ibagam ed sikami, tan birbir mo la so liñgom; a kuan da ni: Nia wala dia so kuarta; tan ontan met iter mi ed sika so bilay mo no ibagam ed sikami, tan birbiren

mo so impinonong a ginawam ed sikato.

21 Balet si Nephi inkuan to ed sikara: O sikayo a "makulang-kulang, sikayo ya ag-agalsiman ed puso, sikayo a bulag, tan sikayo a ^bmatalker so teñger a to-too, kabat yo no panon karokey so pantepel na Katawan a Dios yo pian sikayo so mampatuloy ed saya a dalan yo a panagkasalanan?

22 O nepeg yo la a gapoan so onaglem tan "manermen, lapu ed baleg a kadederal a dia ed saya a panaon manaalagar la ed sikayo, likud no sikayo so mambabawi.

23 Nia inkuan yo a siak so akinonong ed sakey a too pian sikato so mamatey ed si Seezoram, say pañgulo ya okom tayo. Balet nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, lapu ed pinaneknekan ko ed sikayo pian nakabatan yo so nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla; on, angan onkana a sakey a tasi ed sikayo, a kabat ko so karelmeñgan tan saray karumsisan a wala ed limog yo.

24 Tan lapu ed saya so ginawak, ikuan yo ya akinonong ak ed sakey a too pian sikato so mangawa ed saya a beñgatla; on, lapu ed impanengneng ko ed sikayo so saya a tanda mamapasnok kayo ed siak, tan pilalek yo a deralen so bilay ko.

25 Tan natan nia, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo so sananey ni a tanda, tan nengneng yo no kasi dia ed saya a beñgatla pilalek yo ak ni a deralen.

26 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo: On-la kayo ed abong nen Seantum, a sikato so laki ya "agi nen Seezoram, tan ikuan yo ed sikato—

27 Si Nephi, saman so mankonkonwari a profeta, a sikato so añgiprosesiya na dakel a kagsan nipaakar ed saya a totoo, so akinonong ed sika, dia ed onia pinatey mo si Seezoram, a sikato so agim?

28 Tan nia, ikuan to ed sikayo, Andi.

29 Tan ikuan yo ed sikato: Pinatey mo so agim?

30 Tan sikato so onalagey a napno na takot, tan piri-piri ya ag to amta so ibaga to. Tan nia, saya so ag to birbiren ed sikayo; tan ipanengneng to a kunwari a mankelaw; manwari ya ontan, ikuan to ed sikayo ya angapo so kasalanan to.

31 Balet nia, sikato so sukaitan yo, tan narumog yo so dala ed saloy na kolibemben to.

32 Tan sano saya so nanengneng yo, ikuan yo ed sikato: Iner so nanlapuan na saya a dala? Ag mi kasi kabat a saya so dala nen agim?

33 Tan dia ed saya sikato so ongiwgiw, tan say nengneng to so omposisaw, a siñga say patey so sinmabi ed sikato.

34 Tan dia ed ontan ikuan yo ed sikato: Lapu ed saya a takot tan impusisaw na lupam, nia, kabat mi ya sika so nankasalanan.

35 Tan babaleg ni a takot so onsabi ed sikato; tan dia ed

21a Gaw. 7:51.
b PMK Panalsa.

22a Mosiah 7:24.
26a Hel. 8:27.

ontan, ipatua to ed sikayo, tan ag to la iburi a sikato so nanga-wa ed saya ya impamatey.

36 Tan dia ed ontan ikuan to ed sikayo, a siak, Nephi, angapo so amtak nipaakar ed saya ya agawa likud no saya so niiter ed siak ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios. Tan dia ed ontan nakabatan yo a sakey ak a matua a too, tan siak so nibaki ed sikayo a nanlapu ed Dios.

37 Tan agawa a sikara so linma tan ginawa ra, so angan unong ed inkuan nen Nephi ed sikara. Tan nia, saray salita ya inkuan to so tua; tan unong ed salita to sikato so namburi; tan unong met ed salita to sikato so nampatua.

38 Tan sikato so inawit da pian pamintuan to a sikato a dili so amatey, a dia ed saraman so limara so imbulos da, tan ontan met ed si Nephi.

39 Tan wala so pigara ed saray Nephite ya anisia ed saray salita nen Nephi; tan wala ra met so arum ya anisia lapu ed paneknek na saray limara, lapu ed sikara so apasimbalo legan a wala ra ed dalem na pañgawan.

40 Tan natan wala so pigara ed limog na saray totoo, ya añgikuan a si Nephi so sakey a profeta.

41 Tan wala ra so arum a nan-kuan: Nia, sikato so sakey a dios, tan likud no sikato so sakey a dios ag to nakabatan so amin a beñgatla. Tan nia, imba-ga to so kanunotan na saray puso tayo, tan ontan met imba-

ga to ed sikatayo so saray be-ñgatla; tan iñgen inawit to ed pikakabat tayo so tua ya ama-tey ed pañgulo ya okom tayo.

TEKAP 10

Say Katawan initer to ed si Nephi so pakapanyari a mamaelet—Nii-ter ed sikato so pakapanyari a ma-maelet tan mañgukbar ed dalin tan dia ed tawen—Ingangan to so saray totoo a mambabawi odino si-kara so ompatey—Say Espiritu so añgawit ed sikato manlapu ed sakey a dagup ya onla ed sananey. Ñgal-ñgali 21–20 s.c.

TAN agawa a wala so linmesa ya inkaapag ed limog na saray totoo, a dia ed saya sikara so naapag dia tan diman tan sika-ra so nankurang ed kaliktan da, a tinaynan da si Nephi a bok-bukor to, unong nen sikato so nanalagey ed pegley da.

2 Tan agawa a si Nephi so linma met la ed dalan to a mamaa-rap ed dili ya abong to, a “man-mumotektek ed saray beñgatla ya impanengneng na Katawan ed sikato.

3 Tan agawa a legan a wala ed onia a panmumotektek—lapu ed sikato so maermen a maong makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo a Nephite, saray maamot a kimey da ed kabilu-ñgetan, tan saray panagpatey da, tan saray panagsamsam da, tan amin a kanengneñgan na ka-relmeñgan—tan agawa a legan ya onia so panmumotektek to

ed puso to, nia, sakey a voces so sinmabi ed sikato a nankuan:

4 Mapalar ka, Nephi, maka-señgeg ed saraman a beñgatla a ginawam, lapu ed aneng-neng ko no panon ya “andi-kesaw so impañgibawag mo ed salita, ya initer ko ed sika, ed saya a totoo. Tan ag ka tinmakot ed sikara, tan ag mo nampilalekan ya iagel so ^bdili a bilay mo, balet inanap mo so ^clinawak, tan inonor mo so saray gangan ko.

5 Tan natan, lapu ed saya so ginawam ya andi-kesaw, nia, sika so bendicionan ko ya ando la ya ando; tan gawaen taka a makapanyari ed salita tan dia ed gawa, ed panania tan saray kimey; on, anga ed “amin a beñgatla so nagawa ed sika unong ed ^bsalitam, lapu ed ^cag mo kekerewen so saman so onsumlang ed linawak.

6 Nengneng mo, sika si Nephi, tan siak so Dios. Nia, saya so ibawag ko ed sika ed arap na saray angeles ko, a nawalaan ka na pakapanyari ed saya a totoo, tan bakkaken mo so dalin na “eras, tan salot, tan kadederal, unong ed karelmeñgan na saya a totoo.

7 Nia, iter ko ed sika so pakapanyari, pian antokaman a “paeletan mo ed dalin saya met so napaeletan ed tawen; tan antokaman ya ukbaran mo ed dalin

saya met so naukbar ed tawen; tan dia ed onia sika so nawalaan na pakapanyari ed saya a totoo.

8 Tan dia ed onia, no ikuan mo ed saya a templo saya so napaldua, saya so nagawa.

9 Tan no ikuan mo ed saya a “palandey, Onabeba ka tan manmaliw ka a mapalanas, saya so nagawa.

10 Tan nia, no ikuan mo a say Dios bakkaken to so saya a totoo, saya so nagawa.

11 Tan natan nia, igangan ko ed sika, ya onla ka tan ibawag mo ed saya a totoo, ya onia so inkuan na Katawan a Dios, a sikato so Sankamakapanyarian ed amin: Likud no sikayo so mambabawi sikayo so nabakkak, anga dia ed “kadederal.

12 Tan nia, natan agawa saanen imbalikas na Katawan so saraya a salita ed si Nephi, sikato so tinmonda tan ag la tinmuloy ya ompawil ed abong to, balet sikato so pinmawil ed saray karaklan ya ataytayak ed tapew na saman a dalin, tan ginapoan to ya ibawag ed sikara so salita na Katawan a saya so nisalita ed sikato, nipaakar ed kadederal da no sikara so ag mambabawi.

13 Natan nia, manwari ya ontan la kabaleg so milagro a ginawanen Nephi ed impañgibaga to nipaakar ed impatey na pañgulo ya okom, pinaawet da so

4a PMK Seet.

b PMK Ibagat.

c 3 Ne. 11:11.

5a 3 Ne. 18:20;

D&P 88:63–65.

b Enos 1:12.

c 2 Ne. 4:35;

D&P 46:30.

6a Hel. 11:4–18.

7a Mat. 16:19.

PMK Pamaelet,

Paeletan.

9a Mat. 17:20;

Jacob 4:6;

Morm. 8:24;

Ether 12:30.

11a Hel. 5:2.

saray puso ra tan ag da dineñgel so saray salita na Katawan.

14 Dia ed ontan imbawag nen Nephi ed sikara so salita na Katawan, a nankuan: Likud no mambabawi kayo, kuan na Katawan, sikayo so nabakbak anga ed kadederal.

15 Tan agawa a sanen nibawag nen Nephi ed sikara so saya a salita, nia, siansia ni a pinaawet da so saray puso ra tan ag ira ondeñgel ed saray salita to; dia ed ontan sikato so pinauges da, tan nampilalekan da a limaan pian sikato so ipisok da ed pañgawan.

16 Balet nia, say pakapanyari na Dios so wala ed sikato, tan sikato so ag da naala ya ipisok ed pañgawan, lapu ed sikato so inala na Espiritu tan sikato so niarawi ed pegley da.

17 Tan agawa a dia ed onia sikato so nankurang ed panamegley na Espiritu, manlapu ed sakey a dagup ya anga ed sananey, ya ibabawag to so salita na Dios, anga ed saya so nibawag to la ed sikara ya amin, odino niakar to ed amin a limog na saray totoo.

18 Tan agawa a sikara so ag ondeñgel ed saray salita to; tan wala so ginmapo a baliñgaan, a dia ed say sikara so naapag-apag sumpa ed inkasikara a dili tan ginapoan da so mamapateyan ed sakey tan sakey dia ed panamegley na espada.

19 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komapitomplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

TEKAP 11

Si Nephi kinoyong to so Katawan a salatan to so bakal da na sakey ya eras—Dakel a totoo so inatey—Sikara so nambabawi, tan si Nephi so akikasi ed Katawan na uran—Si Nephi tan si Lehi so akaawat ira na dakel a puyan—Saray matata-kew a Gadianton apabiskeg da so inkasikara ed dalin. Ñgalñgali 20–6 s.c.

TAN natan agawa dia ed komapitomplo tan dua a taon ya oley na saray okom say baliñgaan so dinmakel, a dia ed saya wala so saray bakal ed amin a lapag na dalin ed limog na amin a totoo nen Nephi.

2 Tan saraman so “maamot ya olop na saray matatakew so mañgikokurang ed saya a kimey na panagderal tan karelmeñgan. Tan saya a bakal so nampatuloy ed loob na saman a taon; tan dia ed komapitomplo tan talo a taon saya so nampatuloy met ni.

3 Tan agawa a dia ed saya a taon si Nephi nannañgis ed Katawan, a nankuan:

4 O Katawan, ag mo aabuloyan a saya a totoo so naderal ed panamegley na espada; balet O Katawan, magmaong ni a wala so “eras ed lapag na saya a dalin, pian sikara so ongalaw ed pakanunot ed Katawan a Dios da, tan ag la piga sikara so mambabawi tan ompawil ed sika.

5 Tan saya so agawa, unong ed saray salita nen Nephi. Tan wala so baleg ya eras ed dalin, ed amin a limog na saray totoo

nen Nephi. Tan dia ed onia ed komapitomplo tan apat a taon say eras so nampatuloy, tan say kimey na kadederal so tinmonda ed panamegley na espada balet panmaliw ya ansakit makaseñgeg ed eras.

6 Tan saya a kimey na kadederal so nampatuloy ed komapitomplo tan lima a taon. Tan say dalin so abakbak kania amagan, tan ag nambuñga ed panaon na dawa; tan say lapag na dalin so abakbak, anga ed limog na saray Lamanite tan ontan met ed limog na saray Nephite, sikara so abakbak kania nilibo ed sikara so inaatay dia ed saray lalo a marelmeng a pasen na dalin.

7 Tan agawa a saray totoo anengneng da a ñgalñgali la ra ompatey lapu ed eras, tan ginapoan da a "nanunotan so Katawan a Dios da; tan ginapoan da met ya anunotan so saray salita nen Nephi.

8 Tan saray totoo ginapoan da so mikasi ed pañgulo ya okom tan saray manañgipañgulo ra, pian sikara so mañgikuan ed kinen Nephi: Nia, kabat mi a sika so too na Dios, tan dia ed ontan kerew ka ed Katawan a Dios tayo ya iarawi to la ed sikatayo so saya ya eras, ompano amin a "salita ya imbalikas mo nipaa-kar ed kederal mi so nasumpal.

9 Tan agawa a saray okom imbaga ra ed si Nephi, so saray salita a pilalek da. Tan agawa sanen anengneng nen Nephi a saray totoo so nambabawi tan

nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili a mapalalo, sikato so nan-nañgis lamet ed Katawan, a nankuan:

10 O Katawan, nia saya a totoo so nambabawi; tan dineral da la so olop nen Gadianton ed limog da angan sikara so sigpot naandi la, tan iniamot da la so saray maamot a plano ra ed dalin.

11 Natan, O Katawan, lapu ed saya ya impampaabeba ra iarawim pa so pasnok mo, tan ombetel la so pasnok mo ed inkadederal na saray marelmeng a totoo a sikara so dineral mo la.

12 O Katawan, iyarawim pa komon so pasnok mo, on, say masebeg a pasnok mo, tan gawam a saya ya eras so ontonda la ed saya a dalin.

13 O Katawan, siak pa so deñgelen mo, tan abuloyan mo komon a saya so nagawa unong ed saray salitak, tan mañgibaki ka na "uran ed tapew na dalin, pian mañgiter na saray buñga to, tan saray dawa to ed panaon na panagdadawa.

14 O Katawan, dineñgel mo so saray "salitak sanen ikuan ko, Wala so eras, pian say salot na espada so ontonda la; tan kabat ko, angan dia ed saya a panaon, a deñgelen mo so saray salitak, tan inkuan mo a: No saya a totoo so mambabawi sikato so iligyas ko.

15 On, O Katawan, tan anengneng mo a sikara so nambabawi la, lapu ed eras tan say salot tan inkadederal a sinmabi ed sikara.

16 Tan natan, O Katawan, ia-

rawim pa la so pasnok mo, tan subok mo ra lamet no sika so panlingkoran da? Tan no onia, O Katawan, nayarian mo la ra a bendicionan unong ed saray salitam ya imbalikas mo.

17 Tan agawa dia ed komapitomplo tan anem a taon say Katawan inarawi to so pasnok to ed saray totoo, tan ingangan to so “uran ya ompelag ed dalin, a dia ed saya so añgiter na saray buñga dia ed panaon na panagbuñga. Tan agawa a saya so añgiter na saray dawa to ed panaon na panagdadawa to.

18 Tan nia, nangayaga so saray totoo tan ingalang da so Dios, tan say amin a tapew na dalin so napno na gayaga; tan ag da la inanap a deralen si Nephi, balet sikato so pinabli ra a sakey a “bantog a profeta, tan sakey a too na Dios, ya awalaan na baleg a pakapanyari tan pakaoley a niter ed sikato a nanlapu ed Dios.

19 Tan nia, si Lehi, ya agi to, ag met “natitilak no nipaakar ed saray beñgatla ed inkamatunong.

20 Tan dia ed onia agawa a saray totoo nen Nephi ginmapo ra ya inmaliguas lamet ed dalin, tan ginapoan da a paalageyan so saray andi-kakanaan a pasan da, tan ginapoan da so ondakel tan ontayak, ya anga ed alaknaban da so amin a dalin, mandapag a mamabaybay tan dia ed mamaabalaten, manlapu ed sagur a dayat ya anga ed bokig a dayat.

21 Tan agawa a say komapitomplo tan anem a taon so nan-

sampot ed kareenan. Tan say komapitomplo tan pito a taon so ginmapo ed kareenan; tan say “simbaan so tinmayak ed amin a tapew na dalin; tan say karaklan ed saray totoo, mandapag a saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, so miembro na simbaan; tan awalaan ira na mapalalo a baleg a kareenan ed dalin; tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komapitomplo tan pito a taon.

22 Tan awalaan met ira na kareenan ed komapitomplo tan walo a taon, likud ed pigara a baliñgaan nipaakar ed pigara a datak na doctrina ya initer na saray profeta.

23 Tan dia ed komapitomplo tan siam a taon wala so ginmapo a dakel a sebegan. Balet agawa a si Nephi tan si Lehi, tan dakel ed saray kaagian da a makaamta nipaakar ed tua a datak na saray doctrina, lapu ed akaawat ira na dakel a “puyan ya inagewagew, dia ed ontan sikara so nampulong ed saray totoo, a dia ed saya nansampot so saray sebegan da ed saman met lamalang a taon.

24 Tan agawa dia ed komawalomplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi, wala so pigara a bilang na saray sinmisian ed totoo nen Nephi, a pigara a taon la so apalabas nen sikara so linma ed saray Lamanite, tan inala ra ed inkasikara so ñgaran a Lamanite, tan wala met so pigara a bilang a sikara so peteg a kailalakan na

17a Deut. 11:13–17.

18a Hel. 10:5–11.

19a Hel. 5:36–44.

21a PMK Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo.

23a Alma 26:22;

D&P 107:19.

saray Lamanite, lapu ed sikara so apagalaw da ra a mampas-nok, odino saraman so sinmisan, dia ed ontan ingapo ra so bakal ed saray kaagian da.

25 Tan sikara so nangawa na panagpatey tan panagsamsam; tan sikara so onsener ed kapalandeyan, tan dia ed kalawakan tan saray maamot a pasen da, ya iamot da so inkasikara pian ag ira nasukayan, ya inagew-agew naawat da so onaarum ed saray bilang da, ya angan wala so saray sinmisan a linma ya akitipon ed sikara.

26 Tan ag abayag a panaon, on, ed baetan na aliwa a dakel a taon, sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a baleg ya olop na saray matatakew; tan sinokait da ya amin so saray maamot a plano nen Gadianton; tan dia ed onia sikara so nanmaliw a matatakew nen Gadianton.

27 Natan nia, saraya a matatakew baleg so deral a ginawa ra, on, angan baleg a deral ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, tan ontan met ed limog na saray totoo a Lamanite.

28 Tan agawa ya nakaukolan ya ontoda so saya a kimey na panagderal; dia ed ontan sikara so aŋgibaki na ŋgayew na mabibiseg a totoo ed kalawakan tan dia ed saray kapalandeyan pian mananap ed saya ya olop na matatakew, tan deralen da ra.

29 Balet nia, agawa a dia ed saman a taon sikara so adagdag a papawil ed dili a dalin da. Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komawalomplo a taon ya oley

na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

30 Tan agawa dia ed gapo na komawalomplo tan sakey a taon sikara so linma lamet sumpa ed saya ya olop na saray matatakew, tan dakel so saray aderal da; tan sikara met so dinalaw na baleg a kadederal.

31 Tan sikara so apasuotan lamet a pinmawil ed saray kalawakan tan manlapu ed saray kapalandeyan a paarap ed saray dili a dalin da, lapu ed mapalalo a kinarakel na saraman so mata-takew a manaayam ed kapalandeyan tan dia ed kalawakan.

32 Tan agawa ya onia so impansampot na saya a taon. Tan dinmakel ni so saray matatakew tan binmiseg ira, a dia ed saya ag ira tinmakot ed amin a ŋgayew na saray Nephte, tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite; tan sikara so seŋgegan na baleg a takot a sinmabi ed saray totoo ed amin a tapew na dalin.

33 On, lapu ed sikara so dinmalaw ed dakel a pasen na dalin, tan nangagawa ra na baleg a panagderal ed sikara; on, dakel so saray pinapatey da, tan inawit da so saray arum a dinakep ed kalawakan, on, lalo la ed saray bibii tan saray anak da.

34 Natan saya a baleg a kaug-san, a sinmabi ed saray totoo lapu ed karelmeŋgan da, so amagalaw ed sikara lamet a makanunot ed Katawan a Dios da.

35 Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komawalomplo tan sakey a taon ya oley na saray okom.

36 Tan dia ed komawalom-
plo tan dua a taon ginapoan
da lamet ya ^ailingwan so Kata-
wan a Dios da. Tan dia ed ko-
mawalomplo tan talo a taon
ginapoan da so ombiskeg ed
karelmeñgan. Tan dia ed ko-
mawalomplo tan apat a taon ag
da ni inapiger so saray kagaga-
wa ra.

37 Tan agawa ed komawalom-
plo tan lima a taon sikara so
binmiskeg la a binmiskeg ed
saray kinon da, tan dia ed saray
karelmeñgan da; tan dia ed onia
sikara so asinger lamet ed ka-
dederal.

38 Tan dia ed onia so impan-
sampot na komawalomplo tan
lima a taon.

TEKAP 12

*Saray totoo so aliwa a amasekder
tan makulang-kulang tan masiglat
a mangawa na mauges—Say Kata-
wan dineria to so saray totoo to—
Say inkaangapo na totoo nipareng
ed pakapanyari na Dios—Dia ed
agew na panañgokom, saray totoo
nagamoran da so andi-angaan a bi-
lay odino andi-angaan a kadudusa.
Ngalñgali 6 s.c.*

TAN dia ed onia nanengneng
tayo so aliwan inkamatua, tan
ontan met ed aliwan inkamatu-
or na puso na saray anak na to-
too; on, tan nanengneng tayo a
say Katawan dia ed baleg ya
andi-angaan a kamaoñgan to

bendicionan tan ^apaaliguasen
to so saraman so iter da so ^bta-
lek da ed sikato.

2 On, tan nanengneng tayo ed
panaon sano paaliguasen to so
saray totoo to, on, dia ed idakel
na saray kaalugan da, saray
manok da tan ayayep da, tan
dia ed balitok, tan dia ed pilak,
tan amin a nengneng na ankab-
li a beñgatla ed balang sakey a
kanengneñgan tan marakep ya
inkagawa; dia ed pañgiligyas
to ed saray bilay da, tan dia ed
pañgilaban to ed sikara manla-
pu ed lima na saray kabusol da;
a palemeken to so puso na saray
kabusol da pian ag ira mañgiba-
wag na bakal sumpa ed sikara;
on, tan dia ed arum a salita, ga-
gawaen to ya amin so beñgatla
ya onkana ed pankaabigan tan
panliketan na saray totoo to; on,
dia ed saman a panaon ^apaawe-
ten da so saray puso ra, tan
lingwanan da so Katawan a
Dios da, tan ^bgatin-gatinan da
ed saray sali ra so Masanto a
Bugtong—on, tan saya so lapu
ed inawa ra, tan mapalalo ya
aliguas da.

3 Tan dia ed onia nanengneng
tayo likud no ^aderiaen na Kata-
wan so saray totoo to ed dakel
a doknal, on, likud no sikara so
dalawen to na patey tan katekep
so mapalalo a takot, tan eras
tan amin a nengneng na salot,
sikato so ag da ^bnanunotan.

4 O agay la so inkamakulang-
kulang, tan agay la ya andi-

36a Alma 46:8.
12 1a 2 Awa. 26:5;
Sal. 1:2–3.
b Sal. 36:7–8;
2 Ne. 22:2;

Mosiah 4:6.
PMK Manmatalek.
2a PMK Panaynan tan
Pamaolyan na
Panania.

b Alma 5:53;
3 Ne. 28:35.
3a Mosiah 23:21;
D&P 98:21; 101:8.
b Amos 4:6–11.

kakanaan, tan agay la so inkau-
ges, tan kademonyoan, tan agay
la so "siglat da a mangawa na
karelmeñgan, tan agay la so
tantan da a mangawa na kaabi-
gan, na saray anak na totoo; on,
agay la so siglat da ya ondeñgel
ed saray salita na sakey a mau-
ges, tan iteen da so ^bpuso ra ed
saray andi-kakanaan a beñgat-
la ed mundo!

5 On, agay la so siglat da a
mampatagey ed "kinon; on, agay
la so siglat da a mampasirayew,
tan mangawa na amin a say
nengneng to karelmeñgan; tan
agay la so tantan da a makanu-
not ed Katawan a Dios, da, tan
ideñgel da so layag da ed saray
simbawa to, on, agay la so tan-
tan na ^bkurang da ed basbas na
kakabatan!

6 Nia, ag da pilalek a say Kata-
wan a Dios da, a sikato so "amal-
sa ed sikara, so ^bmañgoley tan
mañgipañgulo ed sikara; anga-
man ontan so kinabaleg na kaa-
bigan to tan panañgasi to ed
sikara, ipasen da ya andi-kana
so saray simbawa to, tan ag da
kaliktan a sikato so mañgiwan-
wan ed sikara.

7 O agay la so kabaleg na "inka-
angapo na anak na saray totoo;
on, angan sikara so lalo ya abe-
ba nen say sapok na dalin.

8 Tan nia, say sapok na dalin
so ondere dia tan diman, dia ed

pakapaldua to, dia ed gangan
na andi-angaan a Dios tayo.

9 On, nia dia ed voces to saray
pukdol tan saray palandey so
ongiwiwi tan "onyegyeg.

10 Tan dia ed "pakapanyari
na voces to saraya so nabuyak,
tan manmaliw a mapalanas, on,
anga ed sakey a patar.

11 On, dia ed pakapanyari na
voces to say "lapag a dalin so
onyegyeg;

12 On, lapu ed pakapanyari
na voces to, saray letnegan so
ongalaw, anga ed pegley.

13 On, tan no ikuan to ed say
dalin—Dere—saya so ondere.

14 On, no ikuan to ed "dalin—
Sika so ^bompawil, pian "ondu-
key so agew na dakel ya oras—
saya so nagawa;

15 Tan dia ed onia, unong ed
salita to say dalin so ompawil,
tan dia ed pakanengneng na too
say agew so nampareen; on,
tan nengneng yo, saya so tua;
balet say peteg say dalin so on-
gagalaw tan aliwa a say agew.

16 Tan nengneng yo, met, no
ikuan to ed saray "danum na ka-
araleman—Sika so ^bommaga—
saya so nagawa.

17 Nengneng yo, no ikuan to
ed saya a palandey—Sika so
ontagey, tan "onla ka dia tan
ontabon ka ed saman a ciudad,
pian natabonan—nengneng yo
saya so nagawa.

4a Ex. 32:8.

b Mat. 15:19; Heb. 3:12.

5a Ul. 29:23.

PMK Kinon.

b PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba
so Dios.

6a Isa. 45:9;

D&P 58:30;

Moises 7:32-33.

b D&P 60:4.

7a Isa. 40:15, 17;

Mosiah 4:19;

Moises 1:10.

9a 3 Ne. 22:10.

10a 1 Ne. 17:46.

11a Morm. 5:23;

Ether 4:9.

14a Jos. 10:12-14.

b Isa. 38:7-8.

c 2 Ar. 20:8-11.

16a Mat. 8:27.

b Isa. 44:27; 51:10.

17a 3 Ne. 8:10.

18 Tan nia, no say sakey a too "iamot to so kayamanan to ed dalem na dalin, tan say Katawan ikuan to—Sika so ^bnaayew, lapu ed karelmeñgan na saman so añgiamot—nia, saya so naayew.

19 Tan no say Katawan ikuan to—Sika so naayew, pian angapo so too a makaalmo ed sika manlapu ed saya a panaon ya anga ed arapan tan kapiganman—nia, angapo so too a makaalmo ed saya manlapu ed natan ya anga ed anga.

20 Tan nia, no say Katawan ikuan to ed sakey a too—Lapu ed karelmeñgan mo, sika so naayew ya anga ed anga—saya so nagawa.

21 Tan no say Katawan ikuan to—Lapu ed saray karelmeñgan mo sika so naandi ed arapan ko—igangan to a saya so nagawa.

22 Tan abagey so saman a too a pañgibagaan to na onia, tan saya so nagawa ed saman so mangagawa na karelmeñgan, tan sikato so ag la nilaban; dia ed ontan, lapu ed saya a pamaakaran, pian saray totoo so nilaban, kania say pambabawi so niparungtal.

23 Dia ed ontan, mapalar so saray mambabawi tan ondeñgel ed voces na Katawan a Dios da; tan saraya so saraman so "nilaban.

24 Tan komon say Dios iabuloy to, ed baleg a pakapanyari to, pian saray totoo so naawit ed pambabawi tan dia ed saray

maong a kimey, pian sikara so nipawil ed gracia ya onkana ed "gracia, unong ed saray kimey da.

25 Tan pirawat ko ya amin a totoo so nilaban. Balet nabasa tayo a dia ed makana tan kauronan ya agew wala so saray arum a nipulisay, on, sikara so nipulisay ed arapan na Katawan;

26 On, sikara so nigena ed sakey a kipapasen na andi-angaan ya ermen, pian sumpalen da so saray salita a mankuan: Saraman so nangawa na maong so initer ed sikara so "andi-angaan a bilay; tan saraman so nangawa na mauges niiter ed sikara so andi-angaan a ^bkadudusa. Tan saya so onia. Amen.

Say profesiya nen Samuel, a Lamanite, ed saray Nephite.

Sakopen to so tekap 13 anga ed 15.

TEKAP 13

Si Samuel a Lamanite improfesiya to so kaderal na saray Nephite likud no sikara so mambabawi—Sikara tan saray kayamanan da so naayew—Ag da inawat tan tinutopak da so saray profeta, sikara so niliktob na saray makapataktakot a pinalsa, tan aanapen da so liket ed pangawa na karelmeñgan. Ñgalñgali 6 s.c.

TAN natan agawa dia ed komawalomplo tan anem a taon, nansiansia ni so saray Nephite

18a Morm. 1:18;
Ether 14:1.
b Hel. 13:17.

23a PMK Kilaban.
24a PMK Gracia.
26a Mat. 25:46;

Juan 5:28–29;
Rom. 6:13.
b PMK Inkaayew.

ed karelmeñgan, on, ed baleg a karelmeñgan, legan a saray "Lamanite mapeget so impañgonor da ed saray gangan na Dios, unong ed gangan nen Moises.

2 Tan agawa dia ed saya a taon wala so sakey a Samuel, sakey a Lamanite, so sinmabi ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan ginapoan to so mampulong ed saray totoo. Tan agawa a sikato so nampulong, ed dakel ya agew, na nipaakar ed pambabawi ed saray totoo, tan sikato so pinagit da a pinapaway, tan ñgalñgali la ompawil ed dili a dalin to.

3 Balet nia, say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed sikato, a sikato so ompawil lamet, tan mamprofesiya ed saray totoo na antokaman ya onsabi ed "puso to.

4 Tan agawa ya ag da labay a sikato so onloob ed ciudad; dia ed ontan sikato so linma tan kinmalab ed toktok na padir, tan iniunat to so lima to tan inkuan to ed maksil a voces, tan namprofesiya ed saray totoo na antokaman a beñgatla ya initer na Katawan ed puso to.

5 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo, siak, si Samuel, sakey a Lamanite, ibalikas ko so saray salita na Katawan ya iter to ed dalem na pusok; tan nia initer to ed dalem na pusok ya ibagak ed saya a totoo a say "espada na kaptekan so akasabit ed tagey na saya a totoo; tan

apat a lasus a taon so ag onlabas anga ed ondapo so espada na kaptekan ed saya a totoo.

6 On, baleg a "kadederal so manaalagar ed saya a totoo, tan andi-saew a saya so onsabi ed saya a totoo, tan angapo so makapañgilaban ed saya a totoo likud labat ed pambabawi tan panania ed Katawan Jesu Cristo, a sikato so andi-saew ya onsabi ed saya a mundo, tan mantepel na dakel a beñgatla tan sikato so pateyen da ya onkana ed totoo to.

7 Tan nia, sakey ya "angel na Katawan so añgibawag na saya ed siak, tan sikato so añgawit na ^bmakapaliket a balita ed kamareruak. Tan nia, siak so nibaki ed sikayo pian saya so ipakabat ko ed sikayo met, pian nawalaan kayo na makapaliket a balita; balet nia ag yo ak awaten.

8 Dia ed ontan, onia so inkuan na Katawan: Lapu ed awet na puso na saray totoo a Nephite, likud no sikara so mambabawi babawien ko so saray salitak ed sikara, tan "babawien ko met so Espirituk ed sikara, tan ag ko la ra anosan, tan papuliktaren ko so puso na saray kaagian da sumpa ed sikara.

9 Tan ag onlabas so "apat a lasus a taon sakbay ya igangan ko so pamakbak ed sikara; on, dalawen ko ra ed panamegley na espada tan eras tan salot.

10 On, sikara so dalawen ko ed masebga a sanok ko, tan wala so

13 1a Hel. 15:4-5.
3a D&P 100:5.
5a Alma 60:29;
3 Ne. 2:19.

6a Alma 45:10-14;
Hel. 15:17.
7a Alma 13:26.
b Isa. 52:7.

8a Hel. 6:35.
9a Alma 45:10-12.

saray kabiañgan na “komapat a kailalakan a nabilay, ed saray kabusol yo, pian nanengngeng da so sigpot a kadederal yo; tan saya so andi-saew ya onsabi likud no sikayo so mambabawi, kuan na Katawan; tan saraman so wala ed komapat a kailalakan so ondalaw ed kadederal yo.

11 Balet no sikayo so mambabawi tan “ompawil kayo ed Katawan a Dios yo ipulisay ko a paarawien so pasnok ko, kuan na Katawan; on, onia so inkuan na Katawan, mapalar so saraman so mambabawi tan ompawil ed siak, balet abagey so saraman so ag mambabawi.

12 On, “abagey so saya a baleg a ciudad na Zarahemla; tan nia, makaseñgeg ed saray matunong kania saya so nilaban; on, abagey so saya a baleg a ciudad, lapu ed nanenengngeng ko, inkuan na Katawan, a wala so dakel, on, angan say babaleg a kabiañgan na saya a baleg a ciudad, paa-weten da so saray puso ra sumpa ed siak, inkuan na Katawan.

13 Balet mapalar so saraman so mambabawi, lapu ed sikara so iligyas ko. Balet nia, no ag lapu ed saray matunong a manaayam ed saya a baleg a ciudad, nia, igangan ko so “apoy ya onleksab manlapu ed tawen tan mandederal ed saya.

14 Balet nia, say makaseñgeg saray matunong kania saya so niligyas. Balet nia, say panaon onsabi, inkuan na Katawan,

sano pagiten yo a papawayen so saray matunong ed limog yo, dia ed ontan sikayo so asinger la ya onkana ed kadederal; on, abagey so saya a baleg a ciudad, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan a wala ed sikato.

15 On, tan abagey so ciudad na Gideon, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan a wala ed sikato.

16 On, tan abagey so amin a ciudad a wala ed dalin a kaliberliber, a kayarian na saray Nephite, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan a wala ed sikara.

17 Tan nia, sakey ya “ayew so onsabi ed dalin, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, makaseñgeg ed saray totoo a wala ed dalin, on, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da.

18 Tan nagawa, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, on, say makapanyari tan tua a Dios tayo, a siopaman a “mañgiamot na saray kayamanan da ed dalem na dalin saya so ag da la narumog lamet, lapu ed baleg ya inkaayew na dalin, likud no sikato so sakey a matunong a too tan saya so iamot to dia ed Katawan.

19 Tan gawaen ko, kuan na Katawan, a sikara so mañgiamot ed saray kayamanan da ed siak; tan naayew so saray ag mañgiamot na saray kayamanan da ed siak; tan angapo so makapañgiamot na saray kayamanan da

10a 1 Ne. 12:12;
2 Ne. 26:9;
3 Ne. 27:32.
11a 3 Ne. 10:5–7.

12a 3 Ne. 8:8, 24; 9:3.
13a Gen. 19:24;
2 Ar. 1:9–16;
3 Ne. 9:11.

17a Hel. 12:18.
18a Morm. 1:18;
Ether 14:1.

ed siak no likud ed saray matunong; tan siopaman ya ag maka-
pañgiamot na saray kayamanan
to ed siak, sikato so naayew, tan
ontan met ed kayamanan, tan
angapo so makadundon ed saya
lapu ed inkaayew na dalin.

20 Tan say agew onsabi ya iamot da so saray kayamanan da, lapu ed pilalek na saray puso ra ed kayamanan da; tan lapu ed pilalek na saray puso ra ed saray kayamanan da, tan iamot da so saray kayamanan da sano ibatikan da so saray kabusol da; lapu ed ag da inamot so saraya ed siak, naayew ira tan ontan met ed saray kayamanan da; tan dia ed saman ya agew sikara so nabakbak, kuan na Katawan.

21 Nengneng yo, totoo ed saya a baleg a ciudad, tan deñgel kayo ed saray salitak; on, "deñgel kayo ed saray salita ya inkuan na Katawan, tan nia, inkuan to a sikayo so naayew lapu ed saray kayamanan yo, tan ontan met na saray kayamanan yo so naayew lapu ed pilalek na saray puso yo ed saraya, tan ag kayo dinmeñgel ed salita na saman so añgiter ed saraya ed sikayo.

22 Ag yo nanunotan so Katawan a Dios yo ed saray beñgatla ya imbendicion to ed sikayo, balet lawas yo a nanunotan so saray "kayamanan yo, ya ag kayo misasalamat ed Katawan a Dios yo lapu ed saraya; on, saray puso yo so aliwan maasinger ed Katawan, balet sara-

ya so napno na baleg a ^bkinon, anga ed panagpasirayew, tan agay la ya inkalastog, "panagibeg, pikokulkol, panagluko, panagpasegsegang, tan panagpatey, tan amin a nengneng na karelmeñgan.

23 Lapu ed saya ya inkagawa kania say Katawan a Dios ingangan to ya onsabi so sakey ya ayew ya onsabi ed saya a dalin, tan ontan met ed saray kayamanan yo, tan saya lapu ed saray karelmeñgan yo.

24 On, abagey so saya a totoo, lapu ed saya a panaon a sinmabi, a "pinagit yo so saray profeta, tan sikara so nilemlemew yo, tan tinutopak yo ra na bato, tan sikara so pinatey yo, tan ginawa yo so amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan ed sikara, a siña ginawa ra ed daan a panaon.

25 Tan natan sano mansalita kayo, ikuan yo: No komon saray agew mi sanen agew na saray "ama mi nen saman, ag mi komon pinatey so saray profeta; ag mi ra tinutopak, tan ag mi ra pinagit.

26 Nia lalo kayo a mauges nen say sikara; tan unong a say Katawan mabilay, no say sakey a "profeta so onsabi tan ibawag to ed sikayo so salita na Katawan, a sikato so mampaneknek ed saray kasalanan tan karelmeñgan yo, sikayo so ^bmampasnok ed sikato, tan sikato so pagiten yo a papawayen tan seetan yo ya anapen so amin a polaing a

21a PMK Ondeñgel.

22a Luc. 12:34.

PMK Kayamanan,
Saray; Mundo.

^b PMK Kinon.

^c PMK Ibeg.

24a 2 Awa. 36:15-16;
1 Ne. 1:20.

25a Gaw. 7:51.

26a 2 Awa. 18:7;

Luc. 16:31.

^b Isa. 30:9-10.

panderal ed sikato; on, ikuan yo a sikato so sakey ya aliwa a tua a ‘profeta, tan sikato so sakey a managkasalanan, tan makademonyo, lapu ed ‘paneknekan to a saray kagagawa yo so mauges.

27 Balet nia, no say sakey a too so onla ed limog yo tan ikuan to: Gawa yo so saya, tan angapo so karelmeñgan; gawa yo so ontan tan ag kayo manirap, on, ikuan to: Mankurang kayo unong ed kinon na saray dili a puso yo; on, kurang kayo unong ed kinon na saray mata yo, tan gawa yo so antokaman a beñgatla a pilalek na saray puso yo—tan no sakey a too so onsabi ed limog yo tan saya so ikuan to ed sikayo, sikato so awaten yo, tan ikuan yo a sikato so sakey a ‘profeta.

28 On, sikato so itanduro yo, tan iter yo ed sikato so kakanen yo; iter yo ed sikato so balitok yo, tan saray pilak yo, tan sikato so kawesan yo na ankabli a kawes; tan lapu ed sikato so mambabaga na ‘makaruyo a salita ed sikayo, tan ikuan to ya amin so maong, dia ed ontan sikayo so ag makarumog na liño ed sikato.

29 O sikayo a marelmeng tan beñger a kailalakan; sikayo ya anawet tan matalker a teñger a totoo, kaonoñgan so kinabayag na pañgipasen yo a say Katawan nitepel to kayo? On, kaonoñgan so kinabayag na pañgi-

tepel yo a sikayo so idawat na saray ‘makulang-kulang tan ^bbulag a manañgitunton? On, kaonoñgan so kinabayag na ‘pampili yo na kabiluñgetan nen say ^dliwawa?

30 On, nia, say pasnok na Katawan so aselselan la sumpa ed sikayo; nengneng yo, inayew to so dalin lapu ed karelmeñgan yo.

31 Tan nia, say panaon onsabi ya ayewen to so saray kayamanan yo, pian saraya so manmaliw ya ‘andanglel, pian ag yo nabembenan so saraya; tan dia ed saray agew na inkaduka yo ag yo pagnayonen so saraya.

32 Tan dia ed saray agew na inkaduka yo sikayo so onnañgis ed Katawan; tan say nañgis yo so andi-kana, lapu ed say pambokbukor yo so sinmabi la ed sikayo, tan say kederal yo so andi-saew la a nagawa; tan dia ed ontan sikayo so onnañgis tan ondageyem ed saman ya agew, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito. Tan dia ed ontan sikayo so manermen, tan mankuan:

33 O ‘no komon siak so nambabawi, tan ag ko pinatey so saray profeta, tan ^btinutopak, tan pinagit a pinapaway. On, dia ed saman ya agew ikuan yo: O no komon anunotan mi so Katawan a Dios mi ed saman ya agew nen niiter ed sikami so saray kayamanan, tan dia ed ontan saraya komon so ag nanmaliw ya andanglel a saraya so naikbanan

26c Mat. 13:57.

d Gal. 4:16.

27a Miq. 2:11.

PMK Kasiliban
na Sacerdote.

28a 2 Tim. 4:3–4.

29a 2 Ne. 28:9.

b Mat. 15:14.

c Juan 3:19.

d Job 24:13.

31a Morm. 1:17–18.

33a Morm. 2:10–15.

b Mat. 23:37.

mi; tan nia, saray kayamanan mi so naandi la ed sikami.

34 Nia, mañgigaton kami dia na sakey a kagawaan tan dia ed kaimbuasan saya so angapo la; tan nia, saray espada mi so naekal ed sikami ed agew a saraya so anapen mi ya ikana ed bakal.

35 On, insinop mi so saray kayamanan mi tan saraya so kinmaronias manlapu ed sikami, lapu ed inkaayew na dalin.

36 O no komon sikami so nambabawi ed saman ya agew a say salita na Katawan so sinmabi ed sikami; tan nia say dalin so naayew, tan amin a beñgatla so nanmaliw ya andanglel, tan saraya so ag mi nabembenan.

37 Nia, sikatayo so aliber-liber na saray makapataktakot a pinalsa, on, sikatayo so aliktob na angeles na saman so manse-seet a deralen so saray kamare-rua tayo. Nia, saray karelmeñgan tayo so baleg. O Katawan, ag mo kasi nayari a babawien so pasnok mo ed sikami? Tan saya so salita yo ed saraman ya agew.

38 Balet nia, saray "agew na panagsubok yo so linmabas la; ^bimpaleen yo so agew na kilalaban yo anga ed saya kapiganman so ag la nababawi, tan say kadederal yo so nagawa ya ag la nasaew; on, lapu ed inanap yo ed amin ya agew na bilay yo so saman so ag yo nagamoran; tan inanap yo so ^cliket ed impangawa yo na karelmeñgan, a saya a beñgatla so sumlang ed kaugalian na inkamatunong a

saya so wala ed makapanyari tan Andi-angaan a Pañgulo.

39 O sikayo a totoo ed saya a dalin, komon deñgelen yo so saray salitak! Tan pikasik a say pasnok na Katawan so niarawi komon ed sikayo, tan komon sikayo so mambabawi tan nilaban.

TEKAP 14

Si Samuel improfesiya to so liwawa ed labi tan sakey a balo a bitewen ed kianak nen Cristo—Si Cristo dundonen to so saray totoo manlapu ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu a patey —Saray pakapatnagan ed ipatey to sakopen to so talora ya agew na kabiluñgetan, say pakapaldua na saray ankakabaleg a bato, tan baleg a kayegyeg na saray kaliber-liber. Ngaliñgali 6 s.c.

TAN natan agawa a si "Samuel, a Lamanite, so namprofesiya na dakel ni a baleg ira a beñgatla a saraya so ag la nisulat.

2 Tan nia, inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo, iter ko ed sikayo so sakey a pakapatnagan; tan limara a taon ni so onsabi, tan nia, dia ed ontan onsabi so Anak na Dios a manundon ed amin na saraman so manisia ed ñgaran to.

3 Tan nia, saya so iter ko ed sikayo a "pakapatnagan ed panaon na isabi to; tan nia, wala so saray baleg a liwawa ed tawen, ya angan dia ed labi sakbay na isabi to angapo so biluñget, angan say pakanengneng na too a saya so siña agew.

38a Morm. 2:15.

b Alma 34:33–34.

c Alma 41:10–11.

14 1a Hel. 13:2.

3a 3 Ne. 1:15.

4 Dia ed ontan, wala so sakey ya agew tan sakey a labi tan sakey ya agew, a siñga saksakey ya agew tan angapo so labi; tan saya so onkana ed sikayo a pakapatnagan; lapu ed amta yo so ibutay na agew tan ontan met ed iselek to; dia ed ontan nakabatan da a peteg a wala so duara ya agew tan sakey a labi; manwari ya ontan say labi ag ombiluñget; tan saman so labi sakbay na “inkianak to.

5 Tan nengneng yo, wala so ombutay a sakey a balo a “bitewen, ya angapo ni so siñga onia ya anengneng yo; tan saya met so sakey a pakapatnagan ed sikayo.

6 Tan nia aliwa ni a saya ya amin, wala ni so dakerakel a pakapatnagan tan pakelaw ed tawen.

7 Tan nagawa a sikayo ya amin so nikelawan, tan mankelaw, lapu ed saya sikayo so “niparukol ed dalin.

8 Tan nagawa a siopaman a “manisia ed Anak na Dios, sika-to met lamlamang so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay.

9 Tan nia, onia so ingangan na Katawan ed siak, ed panamegley na angel to, a siak so onla ed sikayo tan ibagak so saya a beñgatla ed sikayo; on, ingangan to ak a mamprofesiya na saraya a beñgatla ed sikayo; on, tan inkuan to ed siak: Ikel-yaw mo ed saya a totoo, mam-

babawi kayo tan iparaan so dalan na Katawan.

10 Tan natan, lapu ed sakey ak a Lamanite, tan imbalikas ko ed sikayo so saray salita na Katawan ya ingangan to ed siak, tan lapu ed saya so ansakit sumpa ed sikayo, sikayo so mamapasnok ed siak tan aanapen yo a siak so deralen yo, tan siak so “pinagit yo a pinapaway ed limog yo.

11 Tan nareñgel yo so saray salitak, kania, lapu ed saya a gagala so inakaran ko dia ed tagay na padir na saya a ciudad, pian nareñgel yo tan nakabatan yo so saray panañgokom na Dios a manaalagar ed sikayo maka-señgeg ed saray karelmeñgan yo, tan ontan met pian nakabatan yo so saray nakaukolan ed pambabawi;

12 Tan ontan met pian nakabatan yo so isabi nen Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios, ya “Ama na tawen tan dalin, say Manamalsa na amin a beñgatla manlapu ed gapo; tan pian nakabatan yo so saray pakapatnagan na isabi to, ed gagala a manisia kayo ed ñgaran to.

13 Tan no “manisia kayo ed ñgaran to sikayo so mambabawi ed amin a kasalanan yo, pian dia ed onia sikayo so nawalaan na pakapaandi ed saraya ed panamegley na ^bmatunong a kimey to.

14 Tan nia, lamet, sakey ni a

4a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya
nipaakar ed kianak
tan ipatey nen Jesu
Cristo.

5a Mat. 2:1–2;
3 Ne. 1:21.
7a 3 Ne. 1:16–17.
8a Juan 3:16.
10a Hel. 13:2.

12a Mosiah 3:8;
3 Ne. 9:15; Ether 4:7.
PMK Jesu Cristo.
13a Gaw. 16:30–31.
b D&P 19:16–20.

pakapatnagan so iter ko ed sikayo, on, say pakapatnagan na ipatey to.

15 Tan nia, sikato so andi-saew ya ompatey pian say "kilalaban so onsabi; on, nakaukolan ed sikato tan manmaliw a kaukolan a sikato so ompatey, pian nagawa so ^bkioli ed bilay na saray inaatey, pian dia ed ontan saray totoo so naawit ed kawalaan na Katawan.

16 On, nia, saya a patey gaga-waen to so kioli ed bilay, tan "dundonen to so amin a katoan manlapu ed unaan a patey — saman so inkaespiritu a patey; lapu ed amin a katoan, lapu ed ^binkigapol nen Adan so "asian ed kawalaan na Katawan, so nibilang ya "inatey, mandapag ed beñgatla ya inkalaman tan beñgatla ya inkaespiritu.

17 Balet nia, say kioli ed bilay nen Cristo "dundonen to so katoan, on, iñgen amin a katoan, tan awiten to ra ya ipawil ed kawalaan na Katawan.

18 On, tan awiten a nagawa so nakaukolan ed pambabawi, a siopaman a mambabawi sikato met lamlamang so ag nabatang tan nibuntok ed apoy; balet siopaman ya ag mambabawi sikato so nabatang tan ibuntok ed apoy; tan onsabi ed sikara lamet so sakey a patey na espi-ritu, on, komadua a patey, tan sikara so nabatang lamet ed

saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed inkamatunong.

19 Dia ed ontan mambabawi kayo, mambabawi kayo, dia ed pakapikabat yo ed saraya a beñgatla tan ag yo sumpalen mantepel kayo ed inkasikayo a naawit ed kadodusa, tan sikayo so naawit ed saya a komadua a patey.

20 Balet nia, unong ed inkuan ko ed sikayo nipaakar ed sakey ni a "pakapatnagan, say pakapatnagan na ipatey to, nia, dia ed saman ya agew a sikato so manlikna na patey say agew so ^bombiluñget tan ag mañgiter na liwawa to ed sikayo; tan ontan met ed bulan tan saray bitewen; tan angapo so liwawa ed tapew na saya a dalin, iñgen manlapu ed panaon na panirap to na patey, ed loob na "talora ya agew, anga ed sikato so onoli ed bilay manlapu ed saray inaatey.

21 On, dia ed oras na pañgiawat to ed espi-ritu to wala so saray "karul tan kirmat ed loob na dakel ya oras, tan say dalin so onyegyeg tan onmayegmeg; tan saray anakabaleg a bato a wala ed tapew na saya a dalin, mandapag a wala ed tapew na dalin odino dia ed dalem, a kabat yo ed saya a panaon so tibukel, odino say babaleg a kabiañgan na saya so sakey a tibukel a beñgatla, saraya so ^bnabuyak;

15a PMK Manañgilaban.

b Alma 42:23.

PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

16a PMK Plano na

Pananundon.

b PMK Inkigapol nen

Adan tan si Eva.

c Alma 42:6-9.

d PMK Patey,

Inkaespiritu a.

17a PMK Dundonen,

Adundon,

Pananundon.

20a 3 Ne. 8:5-25.

b Luc. 23:44.

c Mosiah 3:10.

21a 3 Ne. 8:6.

b 3 Ne. 10:9.

22 On, saraya so naboybuyak a mankaddua, tan saraya so “naalmo ed saray letak tan lamat, tan apisag-pisag ed tapew na amin a dalin, on, mandapag dia ed tapew na dalin tan dia ed dalem.

23 Tan nia, wala so saray mabiskeg a bagyo, tan dakel so saray palandey ya onabeba, a siŋga patar, tan wala so saray pasen a tatawagen natan a patar so manmaliw a palandey, ya agay la so kinaatagey da.

24 Tan dakel a dalan so nabuyak, tan dakel a “ciudad so manmaliw ya angapo so manayam.

25 Tan dakel a “lubok so nalukasan, tan iawat da so dakel ed saray inatey da; tan dakel a sasantos so omparungtal ed dakel.

26 Tan nia, dia ed onia so impisalita na “angel ed siak; tan inkuan to ed siak a wala so saray karul tan kirmat ed loob na dakel ya oras.

27 Tan inkuan to ed siak a legan ya onlalabas so karul tan kirmat, tan ontan met ed mabiskeg a bagyo, a saraya a beŋgatla so nagawa, tan say “biluŋget sakoban to so tapew na amin a dalin ed loob na talora ya agew.

28 Tan say angel inkuan to ed siak a dakel so makanengneng na ankakabaleg ni nen say saraya a beŋgatla, ed gagala pian

manisia ra a “saraya a pakapatnagan tan saraya a pakelaw so nakaukolan a nagawa ed amin a tapew na saya a dalin, ed gagala ya angapo so seŋgegan na ag-panisia ed limog na anak na saray totoo—

29 Tan saya a gagala so onkana ed siopaman a manisia so nilaban, tan siopaman ya ag manisia, sakey a matunong a “tutol so onsabi ed sikara; tan ontan met no sikara so nadusa sikara so aŋgawit ed dili a kadodusa ra.

30 Tan natan nunot yo, nunot yo, kaagian ko, siopaman so ompatey, sikato so ompatey ed inkasikato a dili; tan siopaman so mangawa na karelmeŋgan, saya so gawaen to ed inkasikato a dili; tan nia, sikayo so “bulos; sikayo so naabuloyan ya ongalaw ed inkasikayo a dili; tan nia, say Dios initer to ed sikayo so ^bkakabatan tan ginawa to kayo a bulos.

31 Initer to ed sikayo pian “nakabatan yo so maong manlapu ed mauges, tan initer to ed sikayo pian ^bpilien yo so bilay odino patey; tan nayarian yo so mangawa na maong tan sikayo so ^cnipawil ed saman so maong, odino wala so kipawil na saman so maong ed sikayo; odino nayarian yo so mangawa na mauges, tan wala ed sikayo so saman so mauges ya ompawil ed sikayo.

22a 3 Ne. 8:18.

24a 3 Ne. 9:3–12.

25a Mat. 27:50–54;
3 Ne. 23:9–11.

26a Alma 13:26.

27a 1 Ne. 19:10;
3 Ne. 8:3.

28a 1 Ne. 12:4–5.

29a PMK Panaŋgokom,
Say Sampot.

30a 2 Ne. 2:26–29;
Moises 6:56.

PMK Kawayaŋgan
a Mampili.

^b PMK Pikakabat.

31a Moro. 7:16.

^b 2 Ne. 2:28–29;
Alma 3:26–27.

^c Alma 41:3–5.

TEKAP 15

Say Katawan dinusa to so saray Nephite makaseñgeg inaro to ra— Saray apasimbalo ed pananisia a Lamanite so malet tan ag-nagiing ed pananisia—Say Katawan so manmaliw a mapañgasi ed saray Lamanite ed kaunoran ya agew. Ñgalñgali 6 s.c.

TAN natan, inararok a kaagian, nia, ibawag ko ed sikayo likud no sikayo so mambabawi saray kaaboñgan yo so nataynan ya "angapo so manayam.

2 On, likud no sikayo so mambabawi, saray kaasawaan yo wala so baleg a señgegan a sikara so onermen ed agew a sikara so mampasuso; tan salien yo so ombatik tan angapo so pasen a napansalimbeñgan; on, tan abagey ed saraman so "wala so anak, tan sikara so ambelat tan ag ira makabatik, dia ed ontan, sikara so nagatin-gatinan tan natilak ira ya ompatey.

3 On, abagey so saya a totoo a sikara so tatawagan a totoo nen Nephi likud no sikara so mambabawi, sano nanengneng da so saraya ya amin a pakapatnagan tan pakelaw a saraya so nipa-nengneng ed sikara; tan nia, sikara so apili a totoo na Katawan; on, saray totoo nen Nephi so inaro to, tan ontan met "dinusa to ra; on, dia ed agew na saray karelmeñgan da sikara so dinusa to lapu ed inaro to ra.

4 Balet nia kaagian ko, saray

Lamanite so binusol to lapu ed saray kagagawa ra a mauges ya andi-tonda, tan saya so lapu ed karelmeñgan na "sisia a tawir na kaamaan da. Balet nia, say kilalaban so sinmabi ed sikara lapu ed impampulong na saray Nephite; tan lapu ed saya a gaga say Katawan ^bpinarukey to so saray agew da.

5 Tan pilalek ko a nengneñgen yo a say "babaleg a kabiañgan da so wala ed dalan na susumpalen da, tan sikara so manko-kurang a maalwar ed arap na Dios, tan susumpalen da so saray gangan to tan saray tutuntunen to tan saray panañgokom to unong ed gangan nen Moises.

6 On, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say babaleg a kabiañgan da saya so gagawaen da, tan pansasagpotan da ed andi-kesaw a seet pian naawit da so saray nakdanan ni a kaagian da ed pikakabat na katuaan; dia ed ontan wala so dakel ya onaarum ed saray bilang da ya inagew-agew.

7 Tan nia, kabat yo ed inkasikayo a dili, lapu ed naimatonan yo so saya, tan no kaonoñgan so kinarakel na saray naaawit ed pikakabat na katuaan, tan makapikabat ed saray marelmengtan marumsis a sisia a tawir na kaamaan da, tan sikara so nituntun a manisia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, on, dia ed saray profesiya na saray masanto a profeta, a saraya so nisulat, a saya so añgiwanwan ed sikara ed pananisia ed Katawan, tan

15 1a Mat. 23:37-38.

2a Mat. 24:19.

3a Ul. 3:12;

Heb. 12:5-11;

D&P 95:1.

4a PMK Kaugalian,

Saray.

b Alma 9:16.

5a Hel. 13:1.

dia ed pambabawi, a saya a panania tan pambabawi so aṅgawit na “inkaoman na puso ed sikara—

8 Dia ed ontan, no kaonoṅgan so kinarakel na saray akarapat ed saya, kabat yo ed inkasikayo a dili a sikara so “malet tan agnagiing ed say panania, tan dia ed beṅgatla a seṅgegan na impanmaliw da a bulos.

9 Tan kabat yo met ya “inkutkot da so saray agamil da ed bakal, tan antakot da la ya alanen so saraya ag la piga a dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran sikara so makapankasalaman; on, anengneng yo ya antakot da so mankasalaman—tan nia lablabayen da la a sikara so nagatinginan tan pateyen na saray kabusol da, tan ag da itagey so saray espada da sumpa ed sikara, tan saya so lapu ed panania ra ed si Cristo.

10 Tan natan, lapu ed ag ira nagiing sanen anisia ra ed saman a beṅgatla a sisiaen da, lapu ed elet da ed bekta a sikara so aliwawaan, nia, bendicionan ira na Katawan tan parukeyen to so saray agew da, manwari ya ontan a wala so saray karelmeṅgan da—

11 On, angan sikara so onlasay ed ag-panania say Katawan “parukeyen to so saray agew da, anga ed isabi na panaon a saya so sinalita na kaamaan

tayo, tan ontan met nen profeta ^bZenos, tan dakerakel ni a profeta, nipaakar ed “kipawil na saray kaagian tayo, saray Lamanite, ed pikakabat lamet ed katuaan—

12 On, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a dia ed saray kaunoran a pananon saray “sipan na Katawan so niiter met ed saray kaagian tayo, saray Lamanite; tan angaman ontan a dakel so kairapan ya onsabi ed sikara, tan angaman sikara so ^bnadagdag diman tan dia ed tapew na dalin, tan sikara so anupan, tan sikara so nabakbak tan natayak ed arawi a pasen, ya angapo so pasen a napansalimbeṅgan da, say Katawan so manmaliw a “mapaṅgasi ed sikara.

13 Tan saya so unong ed say profesiya, a sikara so “naawit lamet ed tua a kakabatan, a saya so pikakabat ed Mananundon da, tan saman so baleg tan matua a ^bmanagpastol da, tan sikara so nibilang ed limog na saray karnero to.

14 Dia ed ontan ikuan ko ed sikayo, a “magmaong ni ra nen say sikayo, likud no sikayo so mambabawi.

15 Tan nia, “no saray makapakelaw a kimey so nipanengneng ed sikara a saraya so nipanengneng ed sikayo, on, ed saraman so linmasay ed ag-panania makaseṅge ed saray sisia a

7a PMK Pasimbalo,
Pamasimbalo,
Pampasimbalo.
8a Alma 23:6; 27:27;
3 Ne. 6:14.
9a Alma 24:17–19.
11a Alma 9:16.

b Hel. 8:19.
c 2 Ne. 30:5–8.
12a Enos 1:12–13.
b Morm. 5:15.
c 1 Ne. 13:31;
2 Ne. 10:18–19;
Jacob 3:5–6.

13a 3 Ne. 16:12.
b PMK Maong a
Managpastol.
14a Hel. 7:23.
15a Mat. 11:20–23.

tawir na kaamaan da, naneng-neng yo ed inkasikayo a dili a kapiganman ag la ra onlasay ed ag-pananisia.

16 Dia ed ontan, inkuan na Katawan: Ag ko ra sigpot a deralen, balet gawaen ko dia ed agew na kakabatan ko a sikara so ompawil lamet ed siak, inkuan na Katawan.

17 Tan natan nia, inkuan na Katawan, nipaakar ed saray totoo a Nephite: No sikara so ag mambabawi, tan onoren da so linawak, sigpot ko ra a “deralen, kuan na Katawan, lapu ed ag da pananisia angaman ontan a dakel so saray anakakabaleg a kimey a ginawak ed limog da; tan unong ya andi so duarua a say Katawan so mabilay saraya ya amin a beñgatla so onia, inkuan na Katawan.

TEKAP 16

Saray Nephite ya anisia ed si Samuel so bininiagan nen Nephi—Si Samuel so ag napatey ed saray pana tan saray bato na saray agnambabawi a Nephite—Saray arum pinaawet da so saray puso ra, tan saray arum anengneng da so saray angeles—Saray ag mananisia inkuan da ya aliwa a makatunoñgan so manisia ed si Cristo tan say isabi to ed Jerusalem. Ñgalñgali 6–1 s.c.

TAN natan, agawa a wala so dakel ya akadñgel ed saray sinalita nen Samuel, a Lamanite, ya insalita to ed tagey na padir na ciudad. Tan no kaonoñgan ka-

rakel so saray anisia ed salita to so linma tan inanap da si Nephi; tan sanen sikara so linma tan sikato so nalmo ra impatua ra ed sikato so saray kasalanan da tan ag da imburi, lapu ed pilalek da a sikara so nabiniagan ed Katawan.

2 Balet no kaonoñgan karakel so saray ag manisia ed saray salita nen Samuel so mamapasnok ed sikato; tan sikato so tinutopak da na bato ed kawalaan to a padir, tan ontan met dakel so nampana ed sikato legan a manalalagey ed padir; balet say Espiritu na Katawan so wala ed sikato, a dia ed onia sikato so ag da nakena na saray bato ra odino na saray pana ra.

3 Natan sanen anengneng da a sikato so ag da nakena, wala so dakel ni ya anisia ed salita to, a dia ed saya sikara so linma ed si Nephi a mampabiniag.

4 Tan nia, si Nephi so mambibiniag, tan mampropofesiya, tan mampupulong, a mañgikelyaw na pambabawi ed saray totoo, a mañgipapanengneng na saray pakapatnagan tan pake-law, a mankikimey na saray “milagro ed limog na saray totoo, pian nakabatan da a si Cristo so magano la ya onsabi—

5 Ibabaga to ed sikara so saray beñgatla a magano la ya onsabi, pian nakabatan da tan nanunotan da ed panaon ya isabi to a saraya so nipasakbay la ed sikara, ed gagala pian sikara so manisia; dia ed ontan no kaonoñgan karakel so saray anisia

ed saray salita nen Samuel so linma ed sikato a pabiniagan, lapu ed sikara so linma a mamabawi tan mañgipapatua ed saray kasalanan da.

6 Balet say karaklan ed sikara so ag manisia ed saray salita nen Samuel; dia ed ontan sanen anengneng da a sikato so ag da nakena ed saray bato ra tan saray pana ra, sikara so inmeyag ed saray kapitan da, a nankuan: Alaen yo so saya a too tan sikato so balor yo, tan nia sikato so awalaan na demonyo; tan lapu ed pakapanyari na demonyo a wala ed sikato ag tayo nakena ed saray bato tayo tan saray pana tayo; dia ed ontan sikato so alaen yo tan balor yo, tan iarawi yo.

7 Tan sanen sikara so linma pian sikato so degkeman da, nia, sikato so tinmaboy ed padir, tan sikato so batik a pinmaway ed dalin da, on, anga ed dili a dalin to, tan ginapoan to so nampulong tan namprofesiya ed limog na saray totoo to.

8 Tan nia, sikato so ag la nadñgelan a kapiganman ed limog na saray Nephite; tan onia so kipapasen na kiwas na saray totoo.

9 Tan dia ed onia so impan-sampot na komawalomplo tan anem a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

10 Tan dia ed onia met so impan-sampot na komawalomplo tan pito a taon ya oley na saray okom, a say karaklan ed saray totoo so nampatuloy ira ed ki-

non tan karelmeñgan da, tan say daiset a kabiañgan da so mankokurang a maalwar ed arap na Dios.

11 Tan onia met so indalan na saray kipapasen ed komawalomplo tan walo a taon ya oley na saray okom.

12 Tan wala balet so melag ya añgumanan na kiwas na saray totoo, likud labat ed saray totoo ginmapo ra a mampaawet ed karelmeñgan, tan dinmakel la a dinmakel so ginagawa da a sumlang ed saray gangan na Dios, ed komawalomplo tan siam a taon ya oley na saray okom.

13 Balet agawa ed koma-siamaplo a taon ya oley na saray okom, wala so saray ^aanakabaleg a pakapatnagan a niiter ed saray totoo, tan saray pakelaw; tan saray salita na saray profeta so ^bginmapo la a nasumpal.

14 Tan saray ^aangeles so pinmanengneng ed saray totoo, ed saray makabat a totoo, tan imbawag da ed sikara so makapaliket a balita na baleg a gayaga; dia ed onia ed saya a taon saray masanto a kasulatan so ginmapo la a nasumpal.

15 Angaman ontan, saray totoo ginapoan da a paaweten so saray puso ra, amin likud ed saray mananisia ed sikara, mandapag ed saray Nephite tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite, tan ginapoan da so manmatalek ed dili a biskeg da tan dia ed ^adili a kabatan da, a kuan da:

13a 3 Ne. 1:4.
b Hel. 14:3-7.

14a Alma 13:26.
15a Isa. 5:21.

16 Saray arum a beñgatla nayari ya aparlesan da a duga, ed limog na dakerakel; balet nia, sikakabat kami a saraya ya anakabaleg tan makapakelkelaw a kimey so ag nayari a nagawa, a saraya so asalita la.

17 Tan ginapoan da so mankatunoñgan tan mambaliñgaan ed limog da a dili, a kuan da:

18 Tan "aliwa a makatunoñgan a wala so pinalsa a sakey a Cristo ya onsabi; no ontan, tan no sikato so Anak na Dios, say Ama na tawen tan dalin, unong a saya so asalita la, akin ag to ipanengneng so inkasikato a dili ed sikatayo a siñga dia ed saray wala ed Jerusalem?

19 On, akin ag to ipanengneng so inkasikato a dili ed saya a dalin a siñga dia ed dalin na Jerusalem?

20 Balet nia, kabat tayo a saya so marelmeng a "sisia a tawir, a saya so impalima ed sikatayo na kaamaan tayo, a señgegan pian sikatayo so nepeg a manisiasia ed saray anakabaleg tan makapakelaw a beñgatla a nagawa, balet aliwa ed limog tayo, balet dia ed sakey a dalin ya arawrawi, ed dalin ya ag tayo kabat; dia ed ontan nayaranian da tayo a pansansiaen ed ag-pikakabat, lapu ed ag tayo ^bnatasian ed dili a mata tayo a saraya so tua.

21 Tan saraya so gawaen da, dia ed kasiliban tan misterioso a gawa na saman a sakey a mages, a mankimey na saray an-

kabaleg a misterio ya ag tayo natalusan, a saya pagnayonen to itayo ya aripen na saray salita ra, tan aripen da met, lapu ed sikara so panmatalekan tayo a mambañgat ed sikatayo na salita; tan dia ed onia mansiansia itayo ed ag-pikakabat no sikatayo so ontoluk ed sikara, ed amin ya agew na bilay tayo.

22 Tan dakel ni a beñgatla so ninunot na saray totoo ed dalem na saray puso ra, a saraya so makulang-kulang tan "andikakanaan; tan sikara so mapalalo ya asigen-sigen, lapu ed si Satanas ginewgew to ra a mangawa na karelmeñgan ya anditonda; on, sikato so tinmutunog ya añgitayak na saray deñgeldeñgel tan saray baliñgaan ed tapew na dalin, pian paaweten to so puso na saray totoo sumpa ed saman so maong tan sumpa ed saman so onsabi.

23 Tan angaman wala so saray pakapatnagan tan pakelaw a niiter ed limog na saray totoo na Katawan, tan saray dakel a milagro ya agawa, si Satanas so awalaan na mabiskeg a bemben ed puso na saray totoo ed tapew na amin a dalin.

24 Tan onia so impansampot na komasiamaplo a taon ya oley na saray okom ed saray totoo nen Nephi.

25 Tan dia ed onia nansampot so libro nen Helaman, unong ed saray kasulatan nen Helaman tan saray anak to a lalaki.

KOMATLO A NEPHI

SAY LIBRO NEN NEPHI

SAY LAKI YA ANAK NEN NEPHI, A LAKI YA ANAK NEN HELAMAN

Tan si Helaman so laki ya anak nen Helaman, a sikato so laki ya anak nen Alma, a laki ya anak nen Alma, a sikato so kapolian nen Nephi a laki ya anak nen Lehi, a sikato so pinmaway a nanlapu ed Jerusalem ed unaan a taon ed oley nen Sedekias, ya ari na Juda.

TEKAP 1

Si Nephi, say laki ya anak nen Helaman, so tinmaynan ed saman a dalin, tan say laki ya anak to a si Nephi so aņgisiinop ed saray kasulatan—Manwari ya ontan a dakel so pakapatnagan tan dakel so saray pakelaw, saray marelmeng a plano ra so mamatey ed saray matunong—Say labi na inkianak nen Cristo so sinmabi—Say pakapatnagan so niiter, tan sakey a bitewen so binmutay—Say panagtila tan panagpalikdo so dinmakel, tan saray matatakew a Gadianton so nampatey na dakel. Ngalņgali k.c. 1–4.

NATAN agawa a say komasiamaplo tan sakey a taon so linmabas tan saya so “anem a lasus a taon nanlapu ed panaon ya intaynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem; tan dia ed saya a taon si Lachoneus so paņgulo ya okom tan gobernador ed saman a dalin.

2 Tan si Nephi, say laki ya anak nen Helaman, so sinmipot a pinmaway ed dalin na Zarahemla, ya initer to so pakaoley ed laki

ya anak to a si “Nephi, a sikato so sankapaņguloan a laki ya anak to, so nipaakar ed saray ^bpiligo a gansa, tan amin a kasulatan a nisinop, tan amin a beņgatla ya insinop a sagrado nanlapu ed intaynan nen Lehi a pinmaway ed Jerusalem.

3 Dia ed saya sikato so tinmaynan a pinmaway ed saman a dalin, tan “no iner so nila to, angapo so too a makapikabat; tan say laki ya anak to a si Nephi so aņgisiinop ed saray kasulatan ed lugar to, on, say kasulatan a nipaakar ed saya a totoo.

4 Tan agawa a dia ed kagapo na komasiamaplo tan dua a taon, nia, saray profesiya na saray profeta so ginmapo la a nasumpal a nagnap; tan wala so saray ginmapo a makapakelaw a pakapatnagan tan makapakelaw ira a milagro so sinmabi ed limog na saray totoo.

5 Balet wala so arum a ginmapo a nankuan a say panaon so linmabas la nipaakar ed kasumpal na saray salita, a saraya so “sinalita nen Samuel, a Lamanite.

6 Tan ginapoan da so mangayaga ed saray kaagian da, a

[3 NEPHI]

1 1a 2 Ne. 25:19.

2a PMK Nephi, Laki ya

Anak nen Nephi,
Laki ya Anak nen
Helaman.

^b Alma 37:3–5.

3a 3 Ne. 2:9.

5a Hel. 14:2–4.

kuan da: Nia say panaon so linmabas la, tan saray salita nen Samuel so ag asumpal; dia ed ontan, say gayaga tan pananisia yo nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla so naandian la na kakanaan.

7 Tan agawa a nangawa ra na maksil ya iñgal ed amin a dalin; tan saray totoo ya anisia ginmapo ra a manermen, ag la piga dia ed antokaman a pamaakaran saraman a beñgatla ya asalita so ag la nagawa.

8 Balet nia, sikara so nambantay ya andi-tonda ed saman so agew tan saman a labi a saya so manmaliw a siñga sakey labat ya agew a siñga angapo so labi, pian nakabatan da a say pananisia ra so ag naandian na kakanaan.

9 Natan agawa a wala so sakey ya agew ya imbiig na saray ag mananisia, ya amin ya anisia ed saraman so ugali a tinawir sikara so “pateyen da likud no say pakapatnagan so nagawa, a saya so initer nen Samuel a profeta.

10 Natan agawa sanen si Nephi, say laki ya anak nen Nephi, anengneng to so saya a karelmehangan na saray totoo to, say puso to so maermen a mapalalo.

11 Tan agawa a sikato so linma a pinmaway tan intewek to so inkasikato ed dalin, tan nampikasi a maksil ed Dios to onkana ed saray totoo to, on, saraman so ñgalñgali la naderal lapu ed

pananisia ra ed ugali a tawir na kaamaan da.

12 Tan agawa a sikato so nampikasi a maksil ed Katawan ed loob na “sanagew; tan nia, say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed sikato, a nankuan:

13 Itangwam so ulom tan manliket ka a maong; tan nia, say panaon asinger la, tan dia ed saya a labi niiter so pakapatnagan, tan dia ed “kaimbuasan siak so onsabi ed mundo, pian ipanengneng ko ed mundo a sumpalen ko ya amin so saraman so ingangan ko a ^bsalitaen ed panamegley na sañgi na saray masanto a profetak.

14 Nia, siak so “onsabi ed inkasiak a dili, a ^bmanumpal ed amin a beñgatla ya impakabat ko ed saray anak na totoo manlapu ed “inletneg na mundo, tan pian gawaen ko so linawa, na ^amandapag ya Ama tan say Anak—ed Ama lapu ed siak, tan ed Anak lapu ed laman ko. Tan nia, say panaon so asinger la, tan dia ed saya a labi niiter la so pakapatnagan.

15 Tan agawa a saray salita a sinmabi ed kinen Nephi so asumpal, unong a saraya so asalita; tan nia, dia ed inselek na agew, angapo so biluñget; tan saray totoo ginmapo ra ya onkelaw lapu ed ^aangapo so biluñget sanen sinmabi so labi.

16 Tan wala so dakel, ed saray ag-anisia ed salita na saray pro-

9a PMK Martir,
Inkamartir.
12a Enos 1:4;
Alma 5:46.
13a Luc. 2:10–11.

b PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray profesiya
nipaakar ed kianak
tan ipatey nen Jesu
Cristo.

14a Juan 1:11.
b Mat. 5:17–18.
c Alma 42:26.
d D&P 93:3–4.
15a Hel. 14:3.

feta, so "niparukol ed dalin tan siñga ra inatey, lapu ed kabat da a say baleg a ^bplano na kadederal ya imparaan da onkana ed samaran so anisia ed saray salita na saray profeta so ag natuloy; lapu ed saray pakapatnagan a niiter so nagagawa la.

17 Tan sikara so ginmapo ed pikakabat a say Anak na Dios so ag-mabayag sikato so ompatnag; on, dia ed antikey a salita, amin a totoo ed tapew na dalin manlapu ed sagur ya anga ed bokig, mandapag dia ed dalin ed baybay tan dalin ed abalaten, sikara so mapalalo a kinmelaw kanian sikara so niparukol ed dalin.

18 Lapu ed kabat da a saray profeta pinaneknekan da so saraya a beñgatla ed loob na dakel a taon, tan saray pakapatnagan a niiter so nagagawa la; tan ginmapo ra ya ontakot lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da tan say ag da panisia.

19 Tan agawa ya angapo so biluñget ed saman a labi, balet maliwliwawa a siñga kaaguan. Tan agawa a say agew so binmutay ed kaimbuasan lamet, unong ed gendat ya ipapaway to; tan amta da a dia ed saman ya agew say Katawan so "nianak, lapu ed say pakapatnagan a niiter.

20 Tan agawa, on, say amin a beñgatla, angan say sankamelagan a kabiañgan, unong ed saray salita na saray profeta.

21 Tan agawa met a sakey a

balo a "bitewen so linmetaw, unong ed salita.

22 Tan agawa a nanlapu ed saya a panaon wala so saray ginmapo a tilaan a sinmabi ed limog na saray totoo, ed panamegley nen Satanas, pian paa-weten to so saray puso ra, ed gagala pian ag ira manisia ed samaran a pakapatnagan tan pakelaw ya anengneng da; balet manwari ya ontan a wala so saray panagtila tan panagpalikdo say dakel a kabiañgan na saray totoo so anisia, tan apasimbalo ra ed Katawan.

23 Tan agawa a si Nephi so linma ed limog na saray totoo, tan ontan met wala so dakel, so bininiagan to onkana ed pambabawi, lapu ed saya wala so baleg a "pamaandi na saray kasalanan. Tan dia ed onia saray totoo ginmapo ra lamet a nawalaan na kareenan ed saman a dalin.

24 Tan angapo so saray baliñgaan, likud ed saray pigara a ginmapo a nampulong, a panse-seetan da a paneknekan ed panamegley na saray masanto a kasulatan ya ag la "nakaukolan a sumpalen so saray gangan nen Moises. Natan dia ed saya a beñgatla sikara so aliñgo, lapu ed ag da atalusan so saray masanto a kasulatan.

25 Balet agawa ya ag abayag sikara so apasimbalo, tan sikara so akuyong ed saray liñgo a kawalaan da, lapu ed nipakabat ed sikara a say gangan so ag ni "asumpal, tan saya so nakauko-

16a Hel. 14:7.
b 3 Ne. 1:9.
19a Luc. 2:1-7.

21a Mat. 2:1-2;
Hel. 14:5.
23a PMK Pamaandi na

Saray Kasalanan.
24a Alma 34:13.
25a Mat. 5:17-18.

lan a nasumpal anga ed sankamelagan a kabiañgan; on, say salita so sinmabi ed sikara a saya so nakaukolan a nasumpal; on, angan sakey a tulnek odino melag a tanda so ag onlabas anga ed nasumpal ya amin; kanian dia ed saman lamlamang a taon sikara so naawit ed kakabatan ed saray liñgo ra tan ^bimpatua ra so saray kasalanan da.

26 Tan dia ed onia linmabas so komasiemaplo tan dua a taon, ya añgawit na maliket a balita ed saray totoo lapu ed saray pakapatnagan ya agawa, unong ed saray salita ya improfesiya na amin a masanto a profeta.

27 Tan agawa a say komasiemaplo tan talo a taon so linmabas met ed kareenan, likud labat ed saray matatakew a “Gadian-ton, a manaayam ed saray kapalandeyan, a sikara so mampairap ed saman a dalin; tan ontan la so biskeg na panaamotan da tan saray maamot a pasen da kanian saray totoo ag da ra nadaeg; dia ed ontan, sikara so nangawa na dakel a panagpatey, tan sikara so nangawa na dakel a panagpatey ed limog na saray totoo.

28 Tan agawa a dia ed komasiemaplo tan apat a taon sikara so dinmakel ed bilang, makaseñgeg wala so dakel a sinmian a Nephite a binmatik ed sikara, a señgegan na baleg ya ermen ed saraman so Nephite ya atilak ed saman a dalin.

29 Tan wala met so señgegan

na baleg ya ermen ed limog na saray Lamanite; tan nia, dakel so saray anak da so binmaleg tan ginapoan da so binmiskeg ed taon, tan sikara so nanoley ed sikara a dili, tan sikara so iniarawi na arum a “Zoramite, ed panamegley na saray panagtila ra tan makasagiat a salita ra a mitipon ed saray matatakew a Gadian-ton.

30 Tan dia ed onia saray Lamanite so asigen-sigen met, tan ginmapo ya onlasay ed pananisia ra tan inkamatunong da, lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray ontotubo a kailalakan.

TEKAP 2

Say karelmeñgan tan karumsisan so dinmakel ed limog na saray totoo — Saray Nephite tan Lamanite nantipon ira pian iagel da so inkasikara a dili sumpa ed saray matatakew a Gadian-ton — Saray apasimbalo a Lamanite so nanmaliw ya amputi so baog da tan atawag ira a Nephite. Ngaliñgali k.c. 5–16.

TAN agawa ya onia met so inlabas na komasiemaplo tan lima a taon, tan saray totoo ginmapo a nalingwanan da la so saray agawa a pakapatnagan tan pakelaw a nadñgel da, tan ginmapo a manmelag la a manmelag so pankelaw da ed sakey a pakapatnagan odino sakey a pakelaw a nanlapu ed tawen, lapu ed saya ginmapo ya inmawet so saray puso ra, tan apereñgan so

saray kanunotan da, tan ginaponan da la so ag manisia ed amin a nadñgel tan anengneng da—

2 Momotekteken da ed dili a puso ra so saray beñgatla ya andi-kana, a saraya so nanlapu ed totoo tan dia ed pakapanyari na demonyo, pian niarawi tan “palikdoen da so puso na saray totoo; tan dia ed onia si Satanas kinayarian to lamet so puso na saray totoo, dia ed onia abulag to so saray mata ra tan sikara so iniarawi to a manisia a saray doctrina nen Cristo so sakey a makulang-kulang tan sakey ya andi-kana a beñgatla.

3 Tan agawa a saray totoo so ginmapo ra a binmiskeg ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan; tan sikara so ag manisia a wala ni so saray niiter a pakapatnagan odino pakelaw; tan si Satanas so “nanliber-liber, a mañgiarawi ed puso na saray totoo, a sikara so tutuksoen to tan sosug-sogan to a mangawa na baleg a karelmeñgan dia ed dalin.

4 Tan dia ed onia so inlabas na komasiamplo tan anem a taon; tan ontan met ed komasiamplo tan pito a taon; tan ontan met ed komasiamplo tan walo a taon; tan ontan met ed komasiamplo tan siam a taon;

5 Tan ontan met linmabas so sanlasus a taon manlapu ed saray agew nen “Mosiah, a sikato so ari ed saray totoo na Nephite.

6 Tan anem a lasus tan siam a taon so linmabas la nanlapu ed intaynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem.

7 Tan siam a taon la so linma-

bas nanlapu ed saman so panaon sanen say pakapatnagan so niiter, a saya so sinalita na saray profeta, a si Cristo so onsabi ed mundo.

8 Natan saray Nephite ginaponan da so mambilang na panaon manlapu ed say pakapatnagan so niiter, odino nanlapu ed insabi nen Cristo; dia ed ontan, siam a taon la so linmabas.

9 Tan si Nephi, ya ama nen Nephi, a sikato so añgimatalekan ed saray kasulatan, “so ag la pinmawil ed dalin na Zarahemla, tan angapo la so pakarumogan ed sikato ed amin a dalin.

10 Tan agawa a saray totoo so nansiansia ni ed karelmeñgan, angaman dakerakel la so profesiya tan pulong so niiter ed limog da; tan onia met so inlabas na komasamplo a taon; tan say komalabinsakey a taon met so linmabas ed kaugsan.

11 Tan agawa ed komalabintalo a taon ginmapo so saray bakal tan baliñgaan ed lapag na dalin; lapu ed saray matatakew a Gadianton so nanmaliw ira a dakerakel, tan dakel so saray pinapatey da a totoo, tan ginawa ra ya andi-kakanaan so dakel a ciudad, tan intayak da so dakerakel a panagpatey tan dakel a panagpaterter na dala ed lapag na dalin, kanian nakaukolan ya amin a totoo, mandapag a Nephite tan Lamanite, ya alaen da so saray ayura ra sumpa ed sikara.

12 Dia ed ontan, amin a Lamanite ya apasimbalo ed Katawan

so akiolop ed saray kaagian da, a Nephite, tan sikara so apasutan, onkana ed pañgiagel da ed saray bilay da tan saray kaa-sawaan da tan saray anak da, ya alaen da so saray ayura ra sumpa ed saray matatakew a Gadian-ton, on, tan ontan met pian napagnayon da so pankatunoñgan da, tan saray pankanaw-nawa na simbaan da tan say panagpikasi ra, tan say "kawayañgan tan ^binkabulos da.

13 Tan agawa a kasakbayan na saya a komalabintalo a taon so linmabas saray Nephite so ataktakot ed sigpot a kadederal lapu ed saya a bakal, a saya so nanmaliw a mapalalo ya ansakit.

14 Tan agawa a saraman so Lamanite ya akitipon ed saray Nephite so nibilang ed limog na saray Nephite;

15 Tan say "inkaayew da so naekal ed sikara, tan say baog da so nanmaliw ya ^bamputi a siñga saray Nephite;

16 Tan saray malangwer a lalaki tan saray bibii ya anak da so nanmaliw ira a malimgas, tan sikara so nibilang ed limog na saray Nephite, tan atawag ira a Nephite. Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komalabintalo a taon.

17 Tan agawa dia ed ingapo na komalabinapat a taon, say bakal ed baetan na saray matatakew tan saray totoo nen Nephi so nampatuloy tan nanmaliw a mapalalo ya ansakit; manwari ya ontan, saray totoo nen Nephi so akagamor na taluna ed saray

matatakew, dia ed onia asunson ira ed dalin da a papawil ed saray kapalandeyan tan dia ed saray maamot a pasen da.

18 Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komalabinapat a taon. Tan dia ed komalabinlima a taon sikara lamet so linma sumpa ed saray totoo nen Nephi; tan makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo nen Nephi, tan lapu ed dakel a baliñgaan tan gotgotan, saray matatakew a Gadian-ton so akagamor na baleg a taluna ed sikara.

19 Tan dia ed onia nansampot so komalabinlima a taon, tan dia ed onia saray totoo so wala ed kipapasen na doknal; tan say "espada na kadederal so mambibitin ed petek da, dia ed onia ñgalñgali to ra bakbaken, tan saya so lapu ed karelmeñgan da.

TEKAP 3

Si Giddianhi, say pañgulo na saray Gadian-ton, ginangan to si Lachoneus tan saray Nephite ya isuko ra so inkasikara a dili tan saray dalin da —Si Lachoneus tinuro to si Giddidoni a pañgulo a kapitan na saray ñgayew—Saray Nephite so nantitipon ed Zarahemla tan Daakan pian iagel da so inkasikara a dili. Ñgalñgali k.c. 16–18.

TAN natan agawa dia ed komalabinanem a taon nanlapu ed insabi nen Cristo, si Lachoneus, say gobernador ed saman a dalin, so akaawat na sakey a

12a PMK Bulos,
Kawayañgan.
b PMK Inkabulos.

15a Alma 17:15; 23:18.
b 2 Ne. 5:21; 30:6;
Jacob 3:8.

19a Alma 60:29.

sulat a nanlapu ed pañgulo tan gobernador na saya ya olop na saray matatakew; tan saraya so salita a nisulat, a nankuan:

2 Lachoneus, sankamagalañgan tan pañgulo a gobernador na saya a dalin, nia, insulat ko so saya a sulat ed sika tan iter ko ed sika so mapalalo a dayew lapu ed elet mo ya ag-nagiing, tan ontan met ed elet na saray tootom, a pagnanayonen yo so ipapasen yo a pankatunoñgan tan kawayañgan yo; on, sikayo so akatalindeg ya ag-nagiing, a siñga kayo tutuloñgan na lima na sakey a dios, ed pañgiagel ed kawayañgan yo, tan kayarian yo, tan bansa yo, odino saya so tatawagan yo na ontan.

3 Tan ipapasen ko a sakey ka a pakaskasi ed siak, sankamagalañgan a Lachoneus, a sakey ka a makulang-kulang tan andikana no ipapasen mo a nayarian mo so ontalindag ya onsumpa ed ontan la a karakel na mase-sebeg a lalaki a wala ed silong na sankaatageyan a pakapan-yarik, a natan ed saya a panaon akatalindeg ira a siaayura, tan manaalagar ira a tekep na baleg a pampirawat ed salita—Onla kayo ya ondugpa ed saray Nephite tan deral yo ra.

4 Tan siak, onong ed kakabatan ko ed espiritu ra ya ag-patalo, lapu ed sikara so asubok la ed lawak na labanan, tan dia ed pikakabat ko ed andi-angaan a busol da ed sika makaseñgeg ed dakel ya aliwa a makatunoñgan a ginawam ed sikara, dia

ed ontan no sikara so onla sumpa ed sika sikayo so dalawen da na sigpot a kadederal.

5 Dia ed ontan insulat ko so saya a sulat, tan kinapotan ko ed dili a limak, a sililikna ak ed pankaabigan yo, lapu ed elet yo ya ag-nagiing ed saman so sisiaen yo a pankatunoñgan yo, tan say magalang ya espiritu yo ed lawak na labanan.

6 Dia ed ontan isulat ko ed sika, lapu ed pilalek ko ya isuko yo ed saraya so tootok, so saray ciudad yo, saray dalin yo, tan saray kayarian yo, nen say sikayo so dalawen da na espada tan say kadederal so onsabi ed sikayo.

7 Odino dia ed sananey a salita, isuko yo so inkasikayo ed sikami, tan mitipon kayo ed sikami tan mikabat kayo ed saray “maamot a kimey mi, tan manmaliw kayo a kaagian mi pian sikayo so manmaliw a siñga sikami—aliwa ya aripen mi, balet kaagian mi tan kamuyong mi ed amin a pambibilay mi.

8 Tan nia, “sambaan ko ed sika, no saya so gawaen mo, tekep na samba, sikayo so ag naderal; balet no ag yo gawaen so saya, sambaan ko ed sika katekep to so samba, a dia ed ontumbok a bulan igangan ko so saray ñgayew ko ya onlasur sumpa ed sikayo, tan ag da amperen so saray lima da tan angapo so ilig-yas da, balet sikayo so pateyen da, tan idapo ra so saray espada da ed sikayo, anga ed sikayo ya amin so sigpot a naandi.

9 Tan nia, siak si Giddianhi; tan siak so gobernador na saya a “maamot a muyoñgan nen Gadianton; a saya a muyoñgan tan saray kimey to so kabat ko a ^bmaong; tan saraya so ginagawa la ed ‘kadaanan a panaon tan saraya so niawat ed sikami.

10 Tan isulat ko so saya a sulat ko ed sika, Lachoneus, tan mailalo ak ya iawat yo so saray dalin yo tan saray kayarian yo, ya angapo la so onterter a dala, pian saraya a totook napapawil da so saray pankatunoñgan da tan say oley, a sikara so sinmian ya inmarawi ed sikayo lapu ed karelmeñgan yo ed impansamsam yo ed saray pankatunoñgan da ed panañgoley, tan likud no saya so gawaen yo, ibales ko so aliwa a kagagawa yo ed sikara. Siak si Giddianhi.

11 Tan natan agawa a sanen naawat nen Lachoneus so saya a sulat sikato so nikelawan na mapalalo, lapu ed ontan la a sebeg nen Giddianhi ed pañgipasuo to ed pankayarian to ed dalin na saray Nephite, tan ontan met ed panagtaktakot to ed saray totoo tan pañgibales to ed saray aliwa a kagagawa na saraman so ag akaawat na aliwa, bangbalet sikara so nangawa na “aliwa ed inkasikara a dili lapu ed insian da ya inmarawi ra a linma ed saray marelmeng tan marumsis a matatakew.

12 Natan nia, saya a Lachoneus, say gobernador, so sakey

a too a matunong, tan ag naktakot ed saray panagpasuo to tan panagtaktakot na sakey a “matakew; dia ed ontan ag to sinisia so sulat nen Giddianhi, a gobernador na saray matatakew, balet ingangan to ed saray totoo to ya ontawag ira ed Katawan onkana ed biskeg sumpa ed panaon a saray matatakew so ondugpa sumpa ed sikara.

13 On, sikato so añgipaakseb na pakabat ed limog na saray totoo, a tiponen da so saray bibii, tan saray anak da, saray karnero tan baka ra, tan amin a nakaukolan da a pambilay, likud ed saray dalin da, ed sakey a pasen.

14 Tan ingangan to so pañgipaalagey na saray salimbeñgan ed kaliber-liber da, tan nakaukolan a saraya so mabisbiskeg. Tan ingangan to so saray ñgayew, mandapag a saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, odino amin a nibilang ed limog na saray Nephite, so ipasen a bantay ed kaliber-liber pian bantayan da ra, tan iagel da ra ed saray matatakew no labi tan agew.

15 On, inkuan to ed sikara: Unong a say Katawan so mabilay, likud no sikayo so mambabawi ed amin a karelmeñgan yo, tan mikasi kayo ed Katawan, ag kayo nilaban ed lima na saray matatakew a Gadianton.

16 Tan agay la a kinabaleg tan makapakelkelaw so saray salita tan saray profesiya nen Lachoneus,

9a PMK Maamot a Pannununoñgan.
b Alma 30:53.

c Hel. 6:26–30;
Moises 5:29, 49–52.
11a Hel. 14:30.

12a Alma 54:5–11;
3 Ne. 4:7–10.

neus a saraya so ańgiter na takot ed saray totoo; tan ginawa ra so angaan na pakayari ra unong ed saray salita nen Lachoneus.

17 Tan agawa a si Lachoneus so anuro na pinagkapańgulo na saray kapitan ed amin a űgayew na saray Nephite, a mańgikurang ed sikara ed panaon a saray matatakew so ompaway ya onlasur ed saray kalawakan sumpa ed sikara.

18 Natan say sankaatageyan ed limog na amin a pańgulo na saray kapitan tan sikato so sankaatageyan a manańgigangan ed amin a űgayew na saray Nephite so aturo, tan say űngaran to "Gidgiddoni.

19 Natan saya so kaugalian ed limog na amin a Nephite so manuro na pańgulo na saray kapitan, (likud labat ed panaon na karelmeńgan) na sakey a too a wala ed sikato so espiritu na puyan tan ontan met na "profesiya; dia ed ontan, saya a Gidgiddoni so sakey a bantog a profeta ed limog da, tan sikato met so pańgulo ya okom.

20 Natan saray totoo inkuan da ed kinen Gidgiddoni: Mampikasi ka ed Katawan, tan sikatayo so onla ed tuktok na saray kapalandeyan tan dia ed saray kalawakan, pian sikatayo so ondugpa ed saray matatakew tan sikara so deralen tayo ed saray dalin da a dili.

21 Balet si Gidgiddoni inkuan to ed sikara: Say Katawan "ag to iabuloy; tan no sikatayo so onla ya ondugpa ed sikara say

Katawan ^biaawat to itayo ed saray lima da; dia ed ontan iparan tayo so inkasikatayo a dili ed pegley na saray dalin tayo, tan tiponen tayo ya amin so saray űgayew tayo, tan sikatayo so ag ompegdat sumpa ed sikara, balet sikatayo so manalagar anga ed sikara so ondago sumpa ed sikatayo; dia ed ontan unong a say Katawan so lawas a mabilay, no onia so gawaen tayo sikara so iawat to ed saray lima tayo.

22 Tan agawa a dia ed koma-labimpito a taon, sanen mansampot la so taon, say pakabat nen Lachoneus so akasabi la ed amin a pasen na dalin, tan inala ra so amin a kabayo ra, tan saray karwahe ra, tan amin a baka ra, tan amin a manok da, tan saray ayayep da, tan saray dawa ra, tan amin a pambilay da, tan sikara so nanakar a nilibo tan tunggal a samplora a nilibo, ya anga ed akasabi ra ed aturo a pasen a pantitiponan da, pian iagel da so inkasikara sumpa ed saray kabusol da.

23 Tan say pasen ya aturo so say dalin na Zarahemla, tan say dalin a wala ed baetan na Zarahemla tan say dalin na Daakan, on, anga ed ketegan na dalin na Daakan tan dalin na Apalis.

24 Tan wala so dakerakel a nilibo a totoo a sikara so tinawag a Nephite, a nantitipon a nanoolop ed saya a dalin. Natan si Lachoneus ingangan to a nantitipon ira a manoolop ed dalin a mamaabalaten, lapu ed baleg

ya ayew a wala ed "dalin a mamabaybay.

25 Tan sinalimbeñgan da so inkasikara a dili sumpa ed saray kabusol da; tan sikara so nana-yam ed sakey a pasen na dalin, tan ed sakey ya olop, tan inonor da so saray salita ya imbaga nen Lachoneus, dia ed onia sikara so nambabawi ed amin a kasalanan da; tan intañgay da so pikakasi ra ed Katawan a Dios da, a sikara so "ilaban to ed panaon no saray kabusol da so onlasur sumpa ed sikara a milaban.

26 Tan sikara so maermen a mapalalo lapu ed saray kabusol da. Tan si Gidgiddoni ingangan to a mangawa ra na saray "agamil da ed bakal ed nambabañgil a nengneng, tan nakaukolan a sikara so mabiskeg ed saray sakob na laman da, tan saray salimbeng na pagew, tan ontan met ed sakob na taklay, unong ed kanengneñgan na bilin to ed sikara.

TEKAP 4

Saray ñgayew na Nephite tinalo ra so saray matatakew a Gadian-ton — Si Giddianhi so inatey, tan say sinmublay ed sikato, si Zemnar-hah, so imbitay—Saray Nephite so indayew da so Katawan lapu ed saray impantaluna ra. Ñgalñgali k.c. 19–22.

TAN agawa a dia ed sampot na komalabinwalo a taon saraman a ñgayew na saray matatakew so namparaan ira ed bakal, tan

ginapoan da so onlasur tan nampawil-pawil manlapu ed saray kapukdolan, tan ompaway ed saray palandey, tan dia ed kalawakan tan saray mabiskeg a kawalaan da, tan saray maamot a pasen da, tan ginapoan da a kayarianen so saray dalin, dia ed mandapag a dalin ed abalaten tan dalin ed baybay, tan ginapoan da a kayarianen so amin a dalin a "tinaynan na saray Nephite, tan saray ciudad ya angapo so manaayam.

2 Balet nia, angapo so saray monanakap odino beñgatla a naanopan ed saman a dalin a tinaynan na saray Nephite, tan angapo so naanopan na saray matatakew likud dia ed saray kalawakan.

3 Tan saray matatakew ag ira nabilay likud labat no dia ed kalawakan, lapu ed pankaukolan da na naakan; tan saray Nephite tinaynan da so saray dalin da ya angapo so onkitakitaw, tan tinipon da so saray manok tan saray ayayep da tan amin a napambilay da, tan sikara so wala ed saksakey ya olop.

4 Dia ed ontan, angapo so pankanawnawa na saray matatakew a manamsam tan mañgala na naakan, likud no sikara so onla a milaban sumpa ed saray Nephite; tan lapu ed saray Nephite so wala ed saksakey ya olop, tan wala so baleg a bilang da, tan wala so insinop da ya onkana ed sikara a tagano, tan saray kabayo tan baka, tan saray manok ed nanduroma a

24a Alma 22:31.

25a PMK Manmatalek.

26a 2 Ne. 5:14.

4 1a 3 Ne. 3:13–14, 22.

kanengneñgan, a nayarian da so mambilay ed loob na pitora a taon, a dia ed loob na saya a panaon iilaloan da a naderal da la ya amin so saray matatakew ed tapew na saman a dalin; tan dia ed onia linmabas so komalabinwalo a taon.

5 Tan agawa a dia ed komalabinsiam a taon si Giddianhi nalmoan to a sikato so nakaukolan ya onla a milaban sumpa ed saray Nephite, lapu ed angapo so nagawaan da a pamaakaran pian mambilay ira likud ed pansamsam tan pantakew tan pampatey.

6 Tan ag da labay so mansisian ed inkasikara a dili ed tapew na saman a dalin pian dia ed onia nayarian da so mantanem na saray dawa, ag la piga saray Nephite so ondugpa ra ed sikara tan pateyen da ra; dia ed ontan si Giddianhi so añgiter na gangan ed saray ñgayew to a dia ed saya a taon sikara so onla a milaban sumpa ed saray Nephite.

7 Tan agawa a sikara so linma ed bakal; tan saya dia ed komanem a bulan; tan nia, agay la tan makapataktakot so agew ya iniakar da a mibakal; tan sikara so akabalkes a siña unong ed kanengneñgan na saray matatakew; tan wala so katat na karnero ed balambang da, tan nankolor ira na dala, tan saray ulo ra so pinoklisan, tan wala so salimbeng na ulo ra; tan agay la tan makapataktakot so nengneng na saray ñgayew nen Giddianhi, lapu ed saray sakob

na laman da, tan lapu ed sikara so akoloran na dala.

8 Tan agawa a saray ñgayew na Nephite, sanen anengneng da so kanengneñgan na saray ñgayew nen Giddianhi, sikara ya amin so dinmaktummo ed dalin, tan inkelyaw da so nañgis da ed Katawan a Dios da, a sikara so iligyas to tan sikara so ilaban to ed lima na saray kabusol da.

9 Tan agawa sanen saray ñgayew nen Giddianhi anengneng da so onia ginapoan da so oneyag ed maksil a voces, lapu ed gayaga ra, lapu ed impasen da a saray Nephite so niparukol lapu ed takot makaseñgeg ed kigtot da ed saray ñgayew da.

10 Balet dia ed saya a beñgatla sikara so aliño, tan saray Nephite ag ira tinmakot ed sikara; balet say "tinakotan da say Dios da tan sikara so nampikasi ed sikato na panañgiagel; dia ed ontan, sanen saray ñgayew nen Giddianhi so dinmugpa ed sikara akaparaan ira ya onabet ed sikara; on, dia ed biskeg na Katawan sikara so inawat da.

11 Tan say bakal ginmapo ed saya a komanem a bulan; tan baleg tan makapataktakot so laban diman, on, baleg tan makapataktakot so panagpatey diman, a dia ed saman angapo ni so akabatan ya onia a kinabaleg na panagpatey ed limog na saray totoo nen Lehi nanlapu ed intaynan to ed Jerusalem.

12 Tan manwari ya ontan so saray "impantaktakot tan samba

a ginawa nen Giddianhi, nia, saray Nephite tinalo da ra, dia ed onia sikara so sinmener ed arapan da.

13 Tan agawa a si "Gidgiddoni ingangan to ed saray űgayew to ya osilan da ra anga ed ketegan na saray kalawakan, tan angapo so iligyas da ya angan sakey a napelag ed lima da ed dalan; tan dia ed onia inosilan da ra tan pinatey da ra, ya anga ed ketegan na kalawakan, iűgen anga ed impakasumpal da na gangan nen Gidgiddoni.

14 Tan agawa a si Giddianhi, a sikato so tinmalindeg tan akilaban a sisesebeg, so inosilan da nen sikato so binmatik; tan dia ed banal to lapu ed dakel ya impilaban to sikato so naabot tan pinatey da. Tan onia so impansampot nen Giddianhi a matakew.

15 Tan agawa a saray űgayew na Nephite so amawil lamet ira ed pasen a salimbeűgan da. Tan agawa a saya a komalabinsiam a taon so linmabas, tan saray matatakew ag la ra linma lamet a mibakal; ni say sikara so linma lamet ed komaduamplo a taon.

16 Tan dia ed komaduamplo tan sakey a taon sikara so ag linma a mibakal, balet sikara so linma ed amin a gilig pian liktoben da so saray totoo nen Nephi; tan ipapasen da a no sakbayan da so saray totoo nen Nephi ed saray dalin da tan sikara so desdesen da ed amin a diking, tan no napaksot da so saray pankanawnawa ra a

manlapu ed paway, saya so makaseűgeg na paűngiawat da ed inkasikara unong ed kalik-tan da.

17 Natan anuro ra na sananey a paűngulo ed limog da, a say űgaran to Zemnarihah; dia ed onia si Zemnarihah so nangangan ed saya a panliktob so nagawa.

18 Balet nia, saya so sakey a pankamaoűgan ed saray Nephite; lapu ed ag nayarian na saray matatakew a gawaen so andukey a panliktob ed sikara pian saya so makaiter na antokaman a kaugsan ed saray Nephite, lapu ed kinarakel na saray tagano ra a tinipon da.

19 Tan lapu ed kinaraiset na tagano ed limog na saray matatakew; tan nia, angapo so wala ed sikara likud ed karne a saya so pambibilay da, a saya a karne so aanopan da ed kalawakan;

20 Tan agawa a saray "ayep ya aanopan so nanmaliw la a matalag ed kalawakan dia ed onia saray matatakew űgalűgali la ra ompatey ed eras.

21 Tan saray Nephite ag ira tinmonda ed panaanap da ed labi tan agew, tan ondudugpa ra ed saray űgayew da, tan papateyen da ra ed nilibo tan tunggal asamplora a nilibo.

22 Tan dia ed onia nanmaliw a pilalek na saray totoo nen Zemnarihah so onsener ed saray getma ra, lapu ed baleg a kadederal a sinmabi ed sikara ed labi tan agew.

23 Tan agawa a si Zemnarihah ingangan to ed saray totoo to

a sikara la so onsener ed panli-likto da, tan sikara la so onla ed arawi a pasen na dalin a mamabaybay.

24 Tan natan, si Gidgiddoni lapu ed kabkabat to so saya a getma ra, tan amta to so kapoy da lapu ed pankaukolan da na naakan, tan say baleg a panag-patey ya agawa ed limog da, dia ed ontan imbaki to so saray ñgayew to ed panaon na labi, tan sinakbayan da so dalan ed seseneran da, tan impasen to so saray ñgayew to ed dalan na seneran da.

25 Tan saya so ginawa ra ed panaon na labi, tan nankurang ira ya alabsanan da so kawalaan na saray matatakew, kanian dia ed kaimbuasan, nen saray matatakew gapoan da so kurang da, sikara so inabet na saray ñgayew na Nephite mandapag ed arapan da tan dia ed benegan da.

26 Tan saray matatakew a wala ed abalaten so apasakbayan ed pasen a seseneran da. Tan saraya ya amin so agawa lapu ed gangan nen Gidgiddoni.

27 Tan dakel a nilibo so insuko ra so inkasikara ya ipañgaw na saray Nephite, tan saray nakekeraan ed sikara so pinatey da.

28 Tan say pañgulo ra, a si Zemnaridah, so adakep tan imbitay da ed sakey a kiew, on, angan dia ed tuktok anga ed sikato so inatey. Tan sanen sikato so imbitay da ya anga ed

sikato so inatey imbatang da so kiew ya intumba ed dalin, tan sikara so inmeyag ed maksil a voces, ya inkuan da:

29 Say Katawan komon iagel to so saray totoo to dia ed inkamatunong tan dia ed kasantosan na puso, pian sikara so mañgi-patumba ed dalin na amin a mampilalek a mamatey ed sikara lapu ed pakapanyari tan saray maamot a pannonunon-ñgan, anga ed siñga saya a too so impatumba ed dalin.

30 Tan sikara so nangayaga tan nambelyaw lamet ed sakey a voces, a kuan da: Komon say “Dios nen Abraham, tan say Dios nen Isaac, tan say Dios nen Jacob, iagel to so saya a totoo dia ed inkamatunong, legan a sikara so ^bontawag ed ñgaran na Dios da ya onkana ed pañgiagel ed sikara.

31 Tan agawa a sikara so binmigla, a nankakasakey, ed mancancion, tan “impandayew da ed Dios da lapu ed baleg a beñgatla a ginawa to ed sikara, ed impañgiagel to ed sikara ed kapelag da ed lima na saray kabusol da.

32 On, sikara so nambelyaw na: “Hosanna ed Sankaatageyan a Dios. Tan imbelyaw da: Nagalang so ñgaran na Katawan a Dios a ^bMakapanyari ed Amin, say Sankaatageyan a Dios.

33 Tan saray puso ra so binmaleg ed gayaga, katekep na interter na dakel a lua, lapu ed

30a Alma 29:11.

^b Ether 4:15.

31a Alma 26:8.

PMK Pisasalamat,

Napno na

Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat.

32a PMK Hosana.

^b 1 Ne. 1:14.

PMK Dios, Godhead.

kamaoñgan na Dios ed impañgiagel to ed sikara ed lima na saray kabusol da; tan amta da a saya so lapu ed saray impambabawi ra tan say panagpaabeba ra kaniaan sikara so nilaban ed andi-angaan a kadederal.

TEKAP 5

Saray Nephite so nambabawi tan nilingwanan da so saray kasalanan da—Si Mormon insulat to so awaran na saray totoo to tan imbarwag to so andi angaan a salita ed sikara—Say Israel so natipon manlapu ed andukey ya inkataytayak to. Ngalingali k.c. 22-26.

TAN natan nia, angapo so angan sakey a mabilay a kamarerua ed limog na saray totoo na Nephite so nanduarua ed angan sankamelagan a salita na amin na saray masanto a profeta a nansalita; lapu ed akabatan da a saraya so ag-nasaew a nasumpal.

2 Tan akabatan da a si Cristo so sinmabi la, lapu ed saray dakel a pakapatnagan a niiter la, unong ed saray salita na saray profeta; tan lapu ed saray beñgatla ya agawa la kabat da a nakaukolan a saraya ya amin a beñgatla so nagawa unong ed asalita la.

3 Dia ed ontan inlingwan da ya amin so saray kasalanan da, tan saray karumsisan da, tan saray inkabalangkantis da, tan nanlingkor ira ed Dios ed amin a seet ed agew tan dia ed labi.

4 Tan natan agawa a sanen inala ra ya amin so saray mata-takew a nipañgaw, dia ed onia angapo so akabatik ya ag da pinatey, impisok da so saray adakep ed pañgawan, tan ingangan da a say salita na Dios so nipulong ed sikara; tan no kaonoñgan so mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da tan onloob ed sakey a paknaan ya ag la ra mamatey kapiganman niiter ed sikara so “kawayañgan da.

5 Balet no kaonoñgan so saray ag linmoob ed paknaan, tan intuloy da ni so saraman so maamot a panagpatey ed puso ra, on, no kaonoñgan karakel so saray arumog a nambebesñgaw na panagtaktakot sumpa ed saray kaagian da sikara so atutolan tan adusa unong ed gangan.

6 Tan dia ed onia sinampotan da ya amin so saray marel-meng, tan maamot, tan saray marumsis a pannununoñgan, a dia ed saya so kawalaan na ontan la a karakel na karelmeñgan, tan dakerakel ya agawa a panagpatey.

7 Tan dia ed onia linmabas so “komaduamplo tan dua a taon, tan ontan met ed taon a komaduamplo tan talo, tan say komaduamplo tan apat, tan say komaduamplo tan lima; tan dia ed onia linmabas so duamplo tan lima a taon.

8 Tan dakerakel so saray beñgatla ya agawa, a dia ed mata na saray arum, so sakey a makabaliksan tan makapakelaw;

manwari ya ontan, saraya ya amin so ag nisulat ed saya a libro; on, saya a libro ag to la nilugan so angan say “kakalasmus na saray agawa ed limog na agay la a karakel a totoo ed loob na duamplo tan lima a taon;

9 Balet nia wala so saray “kasulatan a nilugan ya amin so saray agawa ed saraya a totoo; tan antikey balet tua a kasulatan so initer nen Nephi.

10 Dia ed onia ginawak so saray kasulatan ko ed saraya a beñgatla unong ed kasulatan nen Nephi, a saraya so nitatak ed saray piligo a tatawagan na piligo nen Nephi.

11 Tan nia, itatak ko so kasulatan ed saray piligo a ginawak ed dili a limak.

12 Tan nia, siak so atawag a “Mormon, ya atawag ya imboloy ed ^bdalin na Mormon, say dalin ya añgiletnegan nen Alma na simbaan ed limog na saray totoo, on, say inmuna a simbaan a niletneg ed limog da kayari na impankasalaman da.

13 Nia, siak so disipulo nen Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios. Siak so tinawag to a mañgibawag na salita to ed limog na saray totoo to, pian nawalaan ira na andi-angaan a bilay.

14 Tan kinaukolan a siak, unong ed linawa na Dios, pian saray pikakasi na saraman so akauna la a sinmipot, a sikara so masanto, so nasumpal unong

ed pananisia ra, a gawaen so sakey a “kasulatan na saraya a beñgatla ya agawa—

15 On, melag a kasulatan na saray agawa nanlapu ed saman a panaon ya intaynan nen Lehi ed Jerusalem, ya anga ed saya a panaon.

16 Dia ed ontan gawaen ko so saray kasulatan ko manlapu ed saray kasulatan ya initer na saray akauna nen say siak, ya anga ed ingapo na saray agew ko;

17 Tan dia ed onia gawaen ko so “kasulatan na saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko ed dili a matak.

18 Tan amtak a say kasulatan a ginawak so maptek tan matua a kasulatan; angaman ontan wala so dakerakel a beñgatla ya, unong ed salita mi, ag ko nayaran ya “isulat.

19 Tan natan sampotan ko la so balikas ko, nipaakar ed siak a dili, tan ipatuloy ko la ya iter so kasulatan na saray beñgatla ya akauna nen say siak.

20 Siak si Mormon, tan peteg a kapolian nen Lehi. Wala so pankatunoñgan ko a mañgidayew ed Dios ko tan Manañgilaban ko a si Jesu Cristo, lapu ed impaway to so saray ama mi ed dalin na Jerusalem, (tan “angapo so arum a makapikabat likud ed sikato a dili tan saray impaway to ed saman a dalin) tan initer to ed siak tan saray totook so dakel a kakabatan ni-

8a 3 Ne. 26:6–12.

9a Hel. 3:13–15.

12a Morm. 1:1–5.

b Mosiah 18:4;

Alma 5:3.

14a Enos 1:13–18;

D&P 3:19–20.

17a Morm. 1:1.

18a Ether 12:25.

20a 1 Ne. 4:36.

paakar ed kilalaban na saray kamarerua mi.

21 Petepeteg binendicionan to so ^akailalakan nen ^bJacob, tan sikato so ^cmapañgasi ed saray boleg nen Jose.

22 Tan ^aunong a saray anak nen Lehi sinumpal da so saray gangan to binendicionan to ra tan pinaaliguas to ra unong ed salita to.

23 On, tan petepeteg ya awiten to lamet so saray ^anakdaan ed boleg nen Jose ed ^bpikakabat ed Katawan a Dios da.

24 Tan petepeteg ya unong a say Katawan mabilay, ^atiponen to a manlapu ed apatira a sukong na dalin so amin a nakdaan ed boleg nen Jacob, a sikara so nitaytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin.

25 Tan unong a sikato so akipaknaan ed amin a kailalakan nen Jacob, iñgen say paknaan ya impipaknaan to ed kailalakan nen Jacob so nasumpal ed dili a panaon to, anga ed ^akipawil na kailalakan nen Jacob ed pikakabat na paknaan a saya so akipaknaan to ed sikara.

26 Tan dia ed saman ^anakabatan da so Mananundon da, a si Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios; tan dia ed saman sikara so nati-pon manlapu ed apatira a sukong na dalin a paarap ed saray dili a dalin da, no iner so nanlapan da nen sikara so nansisian; on, unong a say Katawan so lawas mabilay saya so nasumpal. Amen.

TEKAP 6

Saray Nephite so inmaliguas—Say kinon, yaman, tan pambibiigan na olop ed panagbilay so linmesa—Say simbaan so apaldua makaseñgeg ed saray baliñgaan—Si Satanas inwanwan to so saray totoo ya onalsa—Dakel a profeta so añgibawag na pambabawi tan sikara so pinatey da—Saray amatey ed sikara so nannununong a samsamen da so oley ed gobierno. Ngaliñgali k.c. 26–30.

TAN natan agawa ya amin a totoo na Nephite so amawil ed saray dili a dalin da sanen komaduamplo tan anem a taon, balang sakey a laki, kaiba to so boleg to, saray manok tan saray ayayep to, saray kabayo tan baka to, tan amin a beñgatla a kayarian da.

2 Tan agawa ya ag da naupot ya amin so saray tagano ra; dia ed ontan inawit da so saray kera ya ag da naakan, amin a dawa ra ed nambabañgil a nengneng, tan saray balitok da, tan pilak da, tan amin a beñgatla a mabli ed sikara, tan sikara so amawil ed saray dili a dalin da tan saray kayarian da, mandapag dia ed baybay tan abalaten, mandapag dia ed dalin a mamabaybay tan dalin a mamaabalaten.

3 Tan initer da ed saray mata-takew a linmoob ed paknaan a pansiansiaen da so kareenan ed dalin, saraman so nampilalek a mansiansia a Lamanite, na

21a PMK Israel.
b Gen. 32:28.
c Deut. 33:13–17.
22a 2 Ne. 1:20.

23a Alma 46:24.
b 2 Ne. 3:12.
24a PMK Israel—Say
pantitipon na Israel.

25a 3 Ne. 16:5.
26a 2 Ne. 30:5–8;
3 Ne. 20:29–34.

dalin, unong ed bilang da, pian nawalaan ira, dia ed sagpot da, na pambilay da; tan dia ed onia niletneg da so kareenan ed amin a dalin.

4 Tan ginmapo ra lamet ya onaliguas tan ondakel, tan say komaduamplo tan anem tan pito a taon so linmabas, tan wala so mapalalo ya uksoy ed dalin; tan nangawa ra na saray gangan da unong ed pampapara tan kaptekan.

5 Tan natan angapo so beñgatla ed lapag na dalin so akasebel ed saray totoo ed intuloy da ya inmaliguas, likud no sikara so napelag ed kasalanan.

6 Tan natan si Gidgiddoni, tan say okom, a si Lachoneus, tan saraman so aturo a pañgulo, so añgiletneg na saya a baleg a kareenan ed dalin.

7 Tan agawa dakel a ciudad so niletneg a balo, tan dakel so ciudad a daan so naapiger da.

8 Tan wala so dakel a maa-wang a karsada so niletneg da, tan dakel a karsada so ginawa ra, ya onarap ed sakey a ciudad ya anga ed sananey a ciudad, tan manlapu ed sakey a dalin paarap ed sananey a dalin, tan manlapu ed sakey a pasen ya onla ed sananey a pasen.

9 Tan dia ed onia linmabas so komaduamplo tan walo a taon, tan saray totoo awalaan ira na nampatuloy a kareenan.

10 Balet agawa ed komaduamplo tan siam a taon wala so

ginmapo a baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo; tan saray arum inmatagey ira ed "kinon tan panagpasirayew lapu ed mapalalo a kayamanan da, on, angan nipaakar ed baleg a panagpasegsegang;

11 Lapu ed dakel so managtagilako ed saman a dalin, tan ontan met dakel so abogado, tan dakel so saray manañgipañgulo.

12 Tan saray totoo ginapoan da so olop ed panagbilay, unong ed "kayamanan da tan say pan-kanawnawa ra a manaral; on, saray arum angapo so aral da lapu ed inkaduka ra, tan saray arum so akagamor ira na atagey ya aral makaseñgeg ed kayamanan da.

13 Saray arum so nipaatagey ed kinon, tan saray arum mapalalo a mapaabebe; saray arum ibales da so ampait a panagsalita, bangbalet saray arum awaten da so ampait a panagsalita tan "panagpasegsegang tan amin a nengneng na panagpairap, tan ag ira ombales tan ^bmaninsulto lamet, balet sikara so mapaabebe tan peteg a nambabawi ed arap na Dios.

14 Tan dia ed onia wala so baleg a panduromaan na saray totoo ed dalin, dia ed onia say simbaan ginmapo a nasian; on, dia ed onia ed komatalumplo a taon say simbaan so nansisian ed amin a dalin likud ed limog na pigara a Lamanite ya apa-simbalo ed matua a panania;ia;

6 10a PMK Kinon.
12a 1 Tim. 6:17-19;
Hel. 4:12.

13a PMK Pasegsegañgen,
Pamasegsegang.
b Mat. 5:39;

4 Ne. 1:34;
D&P 98:23-25.

tan sikara so ag onalis ed saya, lapu ed sikara so malet, tan ag-nagiing, tan ag-nagalaw, a siaa-buloy ed amin a “seet a manumpal ed saray gangan na Katawan.

15 Natan say seŋgegan na saya a karelmeŋgan na saray totoo so saya—si Satanas awalaan na baleg a pakapanyari, ed pama-galaw to ed saray totoo a mangawa na amin a kanengneŋgan na karelmeŋgan, tan ed pamaa-tagey to ed sikara ed kinon, a sikara so tinukso to a mananap na pakapanyari, tan pakaoley, tan kayamanan, tan saray beŋgatla ya andi-kakanaan ed mundo.

16 Tan dia ed onia si Satanas inwanwan to ya inarawi so saray puso na saray totoo a mangawa na amin a kanengneŋgan na karelmeŋgan; dia ed ontan sikara so nangayaga ed kareenan ed pigara labat a taon.

17 Tan dia ed onia, dia ed ingapo na komatalumplo a taon—saray totoo lapu ed sikara so nilaban ed loob na andukey a panaon a sikara so alibit ed panamegley na “tukso na demonyo ed antokaman a pilalek to a paŋgawitan ed sikara, tan mangawa na antokaman a karelmeŋgan a pilalek to a gawaen da—tan dia ed onia dia ed ingapo na saya, a komatalumplo a taon, sikara so wala ed kipapasen na makapataktakot a karelmeŋgan.

18 Natan sikara so ag nankasa-

lanan ya “angapo so kakabatan da, lapu ed sipor la a kabat da so linawa na Dios nipaakar ed sikara, lapu ed saya so nibaŋgat la ed sikara; dia ed ontan sikara so bulos-linawa ya ^binmalsa sumpa ed Dios.

19 Tan natan dia ed saray agew nen Lachoneus, say laki ya anak nen Lachoneus, lapu ed si Lachoneus so inmiron ed yuroŋgan nen ama to tan sikato so nanoley ed saray totoo ed saman a taon.

20 Tan wala so saray totoo a ginmapo a maŋgawat na “puyan manlapu ed tawen tan nibaki, a tinmalindeg ed limog na saray totoo ed amin a dalin, a sikara so nampupulong tan nampapane- neknek ya andi-takot nipaakar ed kasalanan tan karelmeŋgan na saray totoo, tan papaneknekan da ed sikara so nipaakar ed pananundon a gawaen na Katawan ed saray totoo to, odino dia ed sananey a salita, say kioli nen Cristo ed bilay; tan sikara so nampaneknek ya andi-takot nipaakar ed ^bipatey tan saray panirap to.

21 Natan dakel ed saray totoo a mapalalo so pasnok da lapu ed saraman so nampaneknek ed saraya a beŋgatla; tan saraman so maslak a nampasnok ed sikara so paŋgulo ya okom, tan “saraman so atagey a sacerdote tan saray abogado; on, amin ya

14a PMK Seet.

17a PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

18a Mosiah 3:11.

^b PMK Panalsa.

20a PMK Iwanwan,
Masanto a

Panaŋgiwanwan;
Profeta.

^b PMK Pamaandi, Bagat
a Pamaandi na
Kasalanan;
Paŋgipasak ed Krus.

21a D&P 121:36-37.

PMK Panaynan tan
Pamaolyan na
Panania.

abogado so nampasnok ed saraman so nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla.

22 Natan angapo so siopaman ya abogado odino okom odino atagey a sacerdote so walaan na pakapanyari a mañgiter na tutol ed siopaman ed patey likud no say tutol da so pinirmaan na gobernador na dalin.

23 Natan dakel ed saraman so nampaneknek ed saray beñgatla nipaakar ed si Cristo so nampañeknek ya andi-takot, so inerel da tan pinatey a maamot na saray okom, dia ed saya say kakabatan na impamatey ed sikara so ag sinmabi ed gobernador na dalin anga ed kayari na impatey da.

24 Natan nia, saya so sumlang ed gangan ed dalin, a siopaman a too so ag-nayari a pateyen likud no awalaan ira na pakapanyari a nanlapu ed gobernador na dalin—

25 Dia ed ontan sakey a dalem so sinmabi ed dalin na Zarahemla, dia ed gobernador na dalin, sumpa ed saraman so okom a nantutol ed saray profeta na Katawan ya impapatey da, ya aliwa ya unong ed gangan.

26 Natan agawa a sikara so inala ra tan inawit ed arap na okom, pian sikara so natutolan ed saray kasalanan a ginawa ra, unong ed “gangan ya initer na saray totoo.

27 Natan agawa a saraman ya okom dakel so saray kakaaro ra tan kakanayon da; tan saray

nakdaan, on, angan ñgalñgali ya amin ya abogado tan atagey a sacerdote, so nantitipon a nanoolop ed inkasikara a dili, tan akikasakey ira ed saray kakanayon na saraman so okom a salaysayen unong ed gangan.

28 Tan sikara so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan ed sakey tan sakey, on, angan ed saman a “paknaan a niiter nen saman a panaon, a saya a paknaan so niiter tan tatalimaen na ^bdemonyo, a mikasakey sumpa ed amin ya inkamatunong.

29 Dia ed ontan sikara so nankakasakey sumpa ed saray totoo na Katawan, tan sikara so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan a deralen da ra, tan iligyas da so saraman so nankasalanan ed impamatey ed bemben na kaptekan, a ñgalñgali la ra natutolan unong ed gangan.

30 Tan ingetar da so ag-pañgitaltaleb ed gangan tan pankatunoñgan na bansa ra; tan sikara so akipaknaan ed sakey tan sakey a deralen da so gobernador, tan ipatalindeg da so sakey ya “ari ed saman a dalin, tan saman a dalin so naandian la na kawayañgan balet kaukolan oleyan na arari.

TEKAP 7

Say pañgulo na okom so pinatey da, say oley so aderal, tan saray totoo so naapag-apag ed tribo—Si Jacob, sakey a sumpa ed Cristo, so

26a Mosiah 29:25;

Alma 1:14.

28a PMK Maamot a

Pannununoñgan.

^b Hel. 6:26–30.

30a 1 Sam. 8:5–7;

Alma 51:5.

nanmaliw ya ari na sakey a maamot a pannununoñgan—Si Nephi so impulog to so pambabawi tan pananisia ed Cristo—Saray angeles so nantalima ed sikato ya agew-agew, tan pinaoli to ed bilay so agi to a laki manlapu ed saray inaatay—Dakel so nambabawi tan sikara so abiniagan. Ñgalñgali k.c. 30-33.

NATAN nia, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo ya ag ira añgipatalindeg na ari ed saman a dalin; balet ed saya lamlamang a taon, on, say komatalumplo a taon, dineral da ed yuroñgan na panañgokoman, on, pinatay da so pañgulo ya okom ed dalin.

2 Tan saray totoo so naapag-apag ed sakey sumpa ed sananey; tan sikara so asiyansiyang ed sakey tan sakey ed nansasanane a tribo, balang sakey a too unong ed boleg tan kakanayon to tan kakaaro to; tan dia ed onia dineral da so oley ed dalin.

3 Tan say balang sakey a tribo so anuro na sakey a pañgulo a manoley ed sikara; tan dia ed onia nanmaliw ira a tribo tan pañgulo na saray tribo.

4 Natan nia, angapo so too ed limog da likud no ag awalaan na baleg a boleg tan dakel a kakanayon tan kakaaro; dia ed ontan saray tribo da so nanmaliw a mapalalo a baleg.

5 Natan saya ya amin so agawa, tan angapo ni so saray bakal ed limog da; tan amin na saya a kaugsan so sinmabi ed saray totoo lapu ed "intoluk da so in-

kasikara ed pakapanyari nen Satanas.

6 Tan saray tutuntonen ed oley so aderal, lapu ed saray "maamot a pannununoñgan na saray kakaaro tan kakanayon na saraman so amatey ed saray profeta.

7 Tan sikara so señgegan na baleg a baliñgaan ed dalin, a dia ed onia saraman so matunong a kabiañgan na saray totoo so ñgalñgali la ra nanmaliw a marlemeng ya amin; on, wala balet so pigpigara a totoo a matunong ed limog da.

8 Dia ed onia angapo ni so anem taon a linmabas nanlapu ed say karaklan a kabiañgan na saray totoo so binmeneg nanlapu ed inkamatunong da, a siñga aso ed "ota to, odino siñga baboy a mantitiblak ed pitek.

9 Natan saya a maamot a pannununoñgan, so añgawit na baleg a karelmeñgan ed saray totoo, nantitipon ira a dili a nanoolop, tan impasen da a pañgulo so sakey a too a sikato so tinawag da ed ñgaran a Jacob;

10 Tan sikato so tinawag da ya ari ra; dia ed ontan sikato so nanmaliw ya ari na saya a marlemeng ya olop; tan sikato so sakey ed saray sankaatageyan a pañgulo ya añgiter na voces to sumpa ed saray profeta a nampaneknek ed si Jesus.

11 Tan agawa a sikara so aliwa a mabiskeg ed bilang a siñga saray tribo na totoo, a sikara so nankakasakey likud lambeñgat ed saray pañgulo ra so añgilet-

neg ed saray gangan da, balang sakey unong ed tribo to; manwari ya ontan a sikara so nam-bobusolan; angaman ontan a sikara so aliwa a matunong a totoo, iingen sikara so nankaka-sakey ed busol ed saraman so linmoob ed paknaan a mande-ral ed oley.

12 Dia ed ontan, si Jacob dia ed impakanengneng to a saray kabusol da so dakerakel nen say sikara, lapu ed sikato so ari na olop, dia ed ontan ingangan to ed saray totoo to a sikara so ombatik ed sankabaybayan a pasen na dalin, tan diman da ipaalagey so sakey a "panarian ed inkasikara, anga ed akitipon ed sikara so saraman so sinmisan, (lapu ed sikato so nansag-yat kanian dakel so saray sinmisan) tan manmaliw ira a magenap ed biskeg a mibali-ñgan ed saray tribo na saray totoo; tan saya so ginawa ra.

13 Tan ontan la so siglat na impankurang da kanian angapo so akasebel anga ed sikara so akaarawi ya ag la narandan na saray totoo. Tan dia ed onia so impansampot na komatalumplo a taon; tan onia so kipapasen na saray totoo nen Nephi.

14 Tan agawa dia ed komatalumplo tan sakey a taon sanen sikara so naapag-apag ed tribo, balang sakey a too unong ed boleg to, kakanayon tan kakaaro to; manwari ya ontan sikara so nampapaknaan ya ag ira onla ed bakal ed sakey tan sakey; balet ag ira nankasakey nipaa-

kar ed saray gangan da, tan say kanengneñgan na panañgoley da, lapu ed sikara so niletneg unong ed kanunotan na saraman so pañgulo ra tan saray manañgilaman ed sikara. Balet sikara so añgiletneg na malet a gangan a say sakey a tribo so ag nayari ya onloob sumpa ed sananey, a dia ed onia awalaan ira na daiset a kareenan ed dalin; manwari ya ontan, saray puso ra imbeneg da ed Katawan a Dios da, tan tinutopak da so saray profeta tan sikara so pinagit da ed limog da.

15 Tan agawa a si "Nephi—lapu ed sikato so dinalaw na saray angeles tan ontan met na say voces na Katawan, dia ed ontan lapu ed impakanengneng to ed saray angeles, tan tasi ed dili a mata to, tan lapu ed wala so pakapanyari a niiter ed sikato pian nakabatan to so nipaakar ed pampulong nen Cristo, tan lapu ed atasian to met ed dili a mata to so maples ya impoliktar da manlapu ed inkamatunong a paarap ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan;

16 Dia ed ontan, lapu ed sikato so apaermen makaseñgeg ed inkaawet na saray puso ra tan inkabulag na saray kanunotan da—so linma ed limog da ed saman met lamlamang a taon, tan ginapoan to so mampanek-nek, ya andi-takot, na pambabawi tan pamaandi na saray kasalanan ed panamegley na pananisia kinen Katawan Jesu Cristo.

17 Tan impulong to so dakel a beñgatla ed sikara; tan saraya ya amin so ag la nisulat, tan say kabiañgan to so ag ni ongenap, dia ed ontan saraya so ag nisulat ed saya a libro. Tan si Nephi so nampulong tekep na “pakapanyari tan baleg a pakaoley.

18 Tan agawa a nampasnok ira ed sikato, lapu ed sikato so awalaan na babaleg a pakapanyari nen say sikara, tan “ag nayari ya ag ira manisia ed saray salita to, agay la a kabaleg so panania to ed Katawan Jesu Cristo kania saray angeles so nantaila ed sikato ed inagew-agew.

19 Tan dia ed ñgaran nen Jesus sikato so amagit na saray demonyo tan saray “mauges ya espiritu; tan angan say agi to a laki so pinaoli to ed bilay a nanlapu ed saray inaatey, kayari a sikato so tinutopak da tan nanlikna na patey lapu ed saray totoo.

20 Tan saray totoo anengneng da, tan naimatonan da, tan mapasnok ira ed sikato lapu ed pakapanyari to; tan sikato met so nangawa na “dakel ni a milagro, ed imaton na saray totoo, ed ñgaran nen Jesus.

21 Tan agawa a say komatalumplo tan sakey a taon so linmabas, tan wala balet so pigpigara ya apasimbalo ed Katawan; balet no kaonoñgan so saray apasimbalo so peteg impatnag da ed saray totoo a sikara so dinalaw na pakapanyari

tan Espiritu na Dios, a wala ed Jesu Cristo, a sikato so panisiaan da.

22 Tan no kaonoñgan so apapaway da a demonyo a nanlapu ed sikara, tan atambal ira ed saray sakit da tan saray bublay da, petepeteg da ya imparungtal ed saray totoo a sikara so tinuloñgan na Espiritu na Dios, tan sikara so atambal; tan impaengneng da met so saray pakapatnagan tan nangawa ra na milagro ed limog na saray totoo.

23 Dia ed onia met so inlabas na komatalumplo tan dua a taon. Tan si Nephi nampulong ed saray totoo ed ingapo na komatalumplo tan talo a taon; tan sikato so nampulong ed sikara na pambabawi tan pamaandi na kasalanan.

24 Natan labay ko a nunoteny met, ya angapo so saray naawit ed pambabawi ya ag ira “abiniagan ed danum.

25 Dia ed ontan, wala so saray inordinan nen Nephi, a lalaki ya onkana ed saya a panagpulong, pian amin ya ondago ed sikara so nabiniagan ed danum, tan saya so sakey a tasi tan sakey a paneknek ed arap na Dios, tan ed saray totoo, a sikara so nambabawi tan inawat da so “pamaandi na saray kasalanan da.

26 Tan wala so dakel dia ed ingapo na saya a taon so abiniagan onkana ed pambabawi; tan dia ed onia say babaleg a kabiañgan na taon so linmabas.

17a PMK Pakapanyari.

18a 2 Ne. 33:1;

Alma 4:19.

19a PMK Espiritu—Saray

mauges ya espiritu.

20a 3 Ne. 8:1.

24a PMK Biniag,
Biniagan.

25a D&P 20:37.

PMK Pamaandi na
Saray Kasalanan.

TEKAP 8

Saray mabiskeg a bagyo, yegyeg, pool, alimbosabos, tan arum a kanengneñgan na dusa so nantasi ed inkipasak nen Cristo ed krus—Dakel a totoo so aderal—Say biluñget sinakbuñgan to so dalin ed loob na talora ya agew—Saray atilak nanermen ira ed kapalaran da. Ñgalñgali k.c. 33–34.

TAN natan agawa ya unong ed saray kasulatan mi, tan amta mi a saray kasulatan mi so tua, tan nia, sakey a matunong a too so añgisinop na saray kasulatan—tan peteg a sikato so nangawa na dakel a milagro ed ñgaran nen Jesus; tan angapo so siopaman a too so makagawa na “milagro ed ^bñgaran nen Jesus likud no sikato so alinisan ed balang sakey a tulnek manlapu ed inkauges to—

2 Tan natan agawa, no angapo so liñgo ya agawa na saya a too dia ed impambilang to ed panaon mi, say “talomplo tan talora a taon so linmabas la.

3 Tan saray totoo ginmapo la ra ya onnengneng ed baleg a pirawat ed say pakapatnagan a sinalita nen profeta Samuel, a Lamanite, on, ed say panaon a kiwala na “biluñget ed loob na talora ya agew ed tapew na dalin.

4 Tan wala so saray ginmapo a baleg a duarua tan baliñgaan

ed limog na saray totoo, manwari a dakel la so saray “pakapatnagan a niiter.

5 Tan agawa ed komatalumplo tan apat a taon, dia ed unaan a bulan, ed komapat ya agew na bulan, sinmabi so sakey a mabiskeg a bagyo, a saya so angapo ni so kaparpara to ya akabatan ed amin a dalin.

6 Tan wala met so sakey a mabiskeg tan makapataktakot a yegyeg, tan wala so makapataktakot a “karul, ya angan ^bniyugayog to so amin a dalin a siñga la ñgalñgali napaldua.

7 Tan wala so saray mansasnit a kirmat, a saya so angapo ni so kaparpara to ya akabatan ed amin a dalin.

8 Tan say “ciudad na Zarahemla so apoolan.

9 Tan say ciudad na Moroni so linmereg ed kaaraleman na dayat, tan saray manaayam diman so nalner.

10 Tan say dalin so naawit ed ciudad na Moronihah, a dia ed pasen na saman a ciudad wala so linmesa a baleg a palandey.

11 Tan wala so baleg tan makapataktakot a deral ed dalin a mamaabalaten.

12 Balet nia, wala ni so babaleg tan makapataktakot a kadederal ed dalin a mamabaybay, tan nia, say amin a tapew na dalin so nauman, lapu ed mabiskeg a bagyo tan saray alimbosabos, tan saray karul tan

8 *1a* 3 Ne. 7:19–20;
Morm. 9:18–19.
b Gaw. 3:6;
Jacob 4:6.
2a 3 Ne. 2:8.

3a 1 Ne. 19:10;
Hel. 14:20, 27;
3 Ne. 10:9.
4a PМК Pañgipasak
ed Krus.

6a 1 Ne. 19:11;
Hel. 14:21.
b Mat. 27:45, 50–51.
8a 4 Ne. 1:7–8.

saray kirmat, tan saray mapalalo a mabiskeg ya inyegyeg na amin a dalin;

13 Tan saray "maawang a karsada so linmeletak, tan saray mapalanas a dalan so aderal, tan dakel a patar a pasen so nanmaliw ya atibagkol.

14 Tan dakel ed saray ankakabaleg tan bantog a ciudad so "linmelereg, tan dakel so apoolan, tan dakel so saray ayegyeg anga ed saray paalagey da so ageba ed dalin, tan saray manaayam diman so inaatey, tan saray pasen so nanmaliw ya angapo so manaayam.

15 Tan wala so pigara a ciudad so nakdaan; balet saray deral da so mapalalo a baleg, tan dakel ed saraya so inaatey.

16 Tan wala so pigara a naawit na alimbosabos; tan no iner so naakar da angapo so too a makapikabat, likud ed pikabat da a sikara so niarawi.

17 Tan dia ed onia say amin a tapew na dalin so nauman, lapu ed saray mabiskeg a bagyo, tan saray karul, tan saray kirmat, tan say inyegyeg na dalin.

18 Tan nengneng yo, saray "bato ya ankabaleg so apalpaldua; saraya so aboybuyak ed amin a tapew na dalin, dia ed onia saraya so arumog a nansisian a kabiañgan na dalin, tan ed saray nansaipan tan ed saray letak, dia ed amin a tapew na dalin.

19 Tan agawa sanen saray karul, tan saray kirmat, tan say

bagyo, tan say mabiskeg a bagyo tan saray inyegyeg na dalin so tinmonda—tan nia, saraya so agawa ed loob na ñgalñgali "talora ya oras; tan inkuan na saray arum a say oras so mas abayag; manwari ya ontan, saraya ya ankakabaleg tan makapaktaktakot a beñgatla so agawa ed loob na ñgalñgali a talora ya oras—tan dia ed saman nia, wala so biluñget ed tapew na dalin.

20 Tan agawa a wala so makapal a biluñget ed amin a tapew na dalin, dia ed onia saray manaayam diman ya ag niparukol "aliknya ra so ^bkelpa na biluñget;

21 Tan angapo so liwawa, lapu ed biluñget, ni saray kandila, odino tubong a panagsilewan; ni say wala so apoy ya akadañgat ed saray mapalalo a pino tan sankamagaan a kiew, kanian angapo so liwawa;

22 Tan angapo so antokaman a liwawa ya anengneng, ni say apoy, ni say aninag na liwawa, ni say agew, odino say bulan, odino saray bitewen, tan ontan la so kapal na kelpa na biluñget a wala ed tapew na dalin.

23 Tan agawa a saya so dinmokey na "talora ya agew ya angapo so liwawa ya anengneng; tan wala so baleg a kaermenan tan panogaog tan panañgis ed limog na saray totoo ya andi-tonda; on, agay la so panaglem na saray totoo, lapu ed biluñget tan say baleg a kaederal a sinmabi ed sikara.

13a Hel. 14:24;

3 Ne. 6:8.

14a 1 Ne. 12:4.

18a Hel. 14:21-22.

19a Luc. 23:44.

20a Ex. 10:21-22.

^b 1 Ne. 12:5; 19:11.

23a 1 Ne. 19:10.

24 Tan dia ed sakey a pasen wala so saray akis a nadñgel, a nankuan: O no sikami komon so nambabawi sakbay na saya a baleg tan makapataktakot ya agew, tan komon dia ed saya niligyas so saray kaagian mi, tan sikara komon so ag apoolan ed saman so baleg a ciudad na "Zarahemla.

25 Tan dia ed sananey a pasen sikara so areñgel ya inmakis tan nanermen, a nankuan: O no sikami komon so nambabawi sakbay na saya a baleg tan makapataktakot ya agew, tan ag mi pinapatey tan tinutopak so saray profeta, tan sikara so pinagit mi; komon dia ed saya saray ina mi tan saray malimgas ya anak mi a bibii, tan saray anak mi so niligyas, tan sikara so ag atabonan ed saman so baleg a ciudad na Moronihah. Tan onia so saray panogaog na saray totoo so maksil tan makapataktakot.

TEKAP 9

Dia ed biluñget, say voces nen Cristo imbawag to so inkaderal na dakel a totoo tan saray ciudad so makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan da—Sikato met so añgibawag na inkadivino to, impakabat to a say gangan nen Moises so asumpal la, tan binagaan to so saray totoo ya onda-go ed sikato tan sikara so nilaban. Ngalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN agawa a wala so sakey a "voces a nadñgel ed limog na

amin a manaayam ed dalin, ed amin a tapew na saman a dalin, a nankelyaw:

2 Abagey, abagey, abagey so saya a totoo; "abagey so saray manaayam ed amin a dalin likud no sikara so mambabawi; tan say demonyo so ^bmanelek, tan saray angeles to so mangagayaga, lapu ed impatey na saray malimgas ya anak a lalaki tan anak a bibii na saray totook; tan saya so makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan da tan karumsisan da kaniyan sikara so niparukol!

3 Nengneng yo, saman so baleg a ciudad na Zarahemla so pino-olan ko ed apoy, tan ontan met ed saray manaayam diman.

4 Tan nia, saman so baleg a ciudad na Moroni so pinalereg ko ed kaaraleman na dayat, tan saray manaayam diman so nalner.

5 Tan nia, saman so baleg a ciudad na Moronihah so tinabonan ko na dalin, tan saray manaayam diman, pian niamot da so saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da manlapu ed arapan na lupak, pian say dala na saray profeta tan saray sasantos so ag la onsabi ed siak sumpa ed sikara.

6 Tan nia, say ciudad na Gilgal so pinalereg ko, tan saray manaayam diman so atabonan ed kaaraleman na dalin;

7 On, tan say ciudad na Onihah tan saray manaayam diman, tan say ciudad na Mocum tan saray manaayam diman, tan say ciudad na Jerusalem tan saray

manaayam diman; tan say "danium so ingangan ko ya ontagey ya onsublay diman, a mañgiamot ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da manlapu ed arapan na lupak, pian say dala na saray profeta tan saray sasantos so ag la onsabi ed siak sumpa ed sikara.

8 Tan nia, say ciudad na Gadiandi, tan say ciudad na Gadiomnah, tan say ciudad na Jacob, tan say ciudad na Gimgimno, saraya ya amin so pinalereg ko, tan ginawak so saray "pukdol tan patar a nampegleyan na palandey so sinmalat ed pasen da; tan saray manaayam diman sikara so intabon ko ed kaaraleman na dalin, pian niamot so saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da manlapu ed arapan na lupak, pian say dala na saray profeta tan saray sasantos so ag la onsabi ed siak sumpa ed sikara.

9 Tan nia, saman so baleg a ciudad na Jacobugath, a saya so panaayaman na saray totoo nen ari Jacob, so pinoolan ko ed apoy lapu ed kasalanan tan kaugsan da, ya alablabas ni nen say karelmeñgan na amin a dalin, lapu ed saray "maamot a panagpatey tan pannununoñgan da; lapu ed sikara so nander al na kareenan na saray totook tan say oley ed dalin; dia ed ontan sikara so pinoolan ko, pian ^bnaderal ira ed arapan na lupak, pian say dala na saray

profeta tan saray sasantos so ag la onsabi ed siak sumpa ed sikara.

10 Tan nia, say ciudad na Laman, tan say ciudad na Josh, tan say ciudad na Gad, tan say ciudad na Kishkumen, so pinoolan ko ed panamegley na apoy, tan saray manaayam diman, lapu ed saray kaugsan da ed impampagit da ed saray profeta, tan tinutopak da so saraman so imbakik a mañgibawag ed sikara nipaakar ed karelmeñgan tan saray karumsisan da.

11 Tan lapu ed sikara so pinagit da ya amin a pinapaway, ya angapo so matunong ed limog da, imbakik so "apoy ya ondapo tan manderal ed sikara, pian say karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da so niamot ed arapan na lupak, pian say dala na saray profeta tan saray sasantos ya imbakik ed limog da so ag la onakis ed siak a ^bmanlapu ed dalin sumpa ed sikara.

12 Tan "dakel so anakabaleg a kadederal so imbakik ya ondapo ed saya a dalin, tan ed saya a totoo, lapu ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da.

13 O sikayo ya amin a "niligyas sikayo so lalo a matunong nen say sikara, ag kayo la natan kasi ompawil ed siak, tan mamabawi ed saray kasalanan yo, tan sikayo so napasimbalo, pian sikayo so ^bpaabigen ko?

14 On, tua kuan ko ed sikayo, no sikayo so "ondago ed siak

7a Eze. 26:19.
8a 1 Ne. 19:11.
9a Hel. 6:17-18, 21.
b Mosiah 12:8.

11a 2 Ar. 1:9-16;
Hel. 13:13.
b Gen. 4:10.
12a 3 Ne. 8:8-10, 14.

13a 3 Ne. 10:12.
b Jer. 3:22; 3 Ne. 18:32.
14a 2 Ne. 26:24-28;
Alma 5:33-36.

nawalaan kayo na ^bandi-angaan a bilay. Nengneng yo, say ^ctaklay ko a mapañgasi so akaunat ed sikayo, tan siopaman so ondago, sikato so awaten ko; tan mapalar so saraman so ondago ed siak.

15 Nia, siak si Jesu Cristo say Anak na Dios. Siak so ^aamalsa ed saray tawen tan say dalin, tan amin a beñgatla a wala diman. Siak so kaiba na Ama nanlapu la ed gapo. ^bSiak so wala ed Ama, tan say Ama so wala ed siak; tan dia ed siak say Ama niglioria so ñgaran to.

16 Siak so sinmabi ed kayarian ko, tan saray kayarian ko ag da ak ^ainawat. Tan saray masanto a kasulatan nipaakar ed isabik so asumpal.

17 Tan no kaonoñgan so saray añgawat ed siak, dia ed sikara ^ainiter ko so panmaliw ya anak na Dios; tan iñgen ontan met so gawaen ko no kaonoñgan so karakel na saray manisia ed ñgaran ko, tan nia, dia ed siak say ^bkarundon onsabi, tan dia ed siak say ^cgangan nen Moises so asumpal.

18 Siak so ^aliwawa tan bilay na mundo. Siak so ^bAlfa tan ^cOmega, say gapo tan say kasampotan.

19 Tan ^aag kayo la mañgiter na bagat ed siak ed pamaterter na dala; on, saray bagat tan saray pinoolan a bagat so ag la gawaen, tan angapo la so awaten ko ed saray bagat yo tan saray pinoolan a bagat yo.

20 Tan say iter yo ed siak a ^abagat so say puso a maermen tan say mambabawi ya espiritu. Tan siopaman so ondago ed siak ya awalaan na puso a maermen tan mambabawi ya espiritu, sikato so ^bbiniagan ko ed apoy tan ed Espiritu Santo, angan siñga saray Lamanite, lapu ed pananisia ra ed siak nen panaon na impakasimbalo ra, sikara so abiniagan ed apoy tan Espiritu Santo, tan saya so ag da amta.

21 Nia, siak so sinmabi ed mundo pian mañgawit na karundon ed mundo, a mañgilaban ed mundo ed kasalanan.

22 Dia ed ontan, siopaman so ^amambabawi tan ondago ed siak a siñga melag ya ^bogaw, sikato so awaten ko, lapu ed onia so panarian na Dios. Nengneng yo, lapu ed saraya ^ciniter ko so bilay ko, tan saya so inalak lamet; dia ed ontan mambabawi kayo, tan ondago kayo ed siak sikayo a wala ed sampot na dalin, tan sikayo so nilaban.

14b Juan 3:16.

c Alma 19:36.

15a Juan 1:1-3; Col. 1:16; Hel. 14:12; Ether 4:7; D&P 14:9.

b Juan 17:20-22; 3 Ne. 11:27; 19:23, 29.

16a Juan 1:11; D&P 6:21.

17a Juan 1:12. PMK Too, Totoo—Too, pakayari a

manmaliw a siñga Mañgatatawen ya Ama; Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios.

b PMK Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon.

c 3 Ne. 12:19, 46-47; 15:2-9.

18a PMK Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo. b Apoc. 1:8.

PMK Alfa.

c PMK Omega.

19a Alma 34:13. 20a 3 Ne. 12:19; D&P 20:37.

b 2 Ne. 31:13-14.

22a PMK Pambabawi, Mambabawi.

b Mar. 10:15; Mosiah 3:19; 3 Ne. 11:37-38.

c Juan 10:15-18.

TEKAP 10

Wala so deen ed dalin ed loob na dakel ya oras—Say voces nen Cristo insipan to a tiponen to so totoo to a siŋga sakey a ŋganak a manok a tiponen to so saray siwsiw to—Saray lalo a matunong a kabiaŋgan na saray totoo so niagel. Ŋgalŋgali k.c. 34-35.

TAN natan nia, agawa ya amin a totoo ed dalin nadŋgel da so saraya a salita, tan saya so tinasian da. Tan kayari na saraya a salita wala so deen ed dalin ed loob na dakel ya oras;

2 Tan ontan la so kabaleg na pankelaw na saray totoo kanian tinmonda ra a manermen tan manoogaog lapu ed inkabalang na saray kakanayon da a sikara so inatey; dia ed ontan wala so deen ed amin a dalin ed loob na dakel ya oras.

3 Tan agawa a wala lamet so sinmabi a voces ed saray totoo, tan amin a totoo nadŋgel da, tan saya so tinasian da, a nankuan:

4 O sikayo a totoo na saraya ya *“*ankakabaleg a ciudad ya aderal-deral, sikayo a kapolian nen Jacob, on, sikayo a kabiaŋgan na kailalakan na Israel, panon kabetbet so impantipon ko ed sikayo a siŋga ŋganak a manok a tiponen to so saray siwsiw to ed silong na saray payak to, tan sikayo so *“*tinaganok.

5 Tan lamet, *“*panon kabetbet so impantipon ko ed sikayo a siŋga sakey a ŋganak a manok

a tiponen to so saray siwsiw to ed silong na saray payak to, on, O sikayo a totoo ed kailalakan na Israel, sikayo so nigapol; on, O sikayo a totoo ed kailalakan na Israel, sikayo a manaayam ed Jerusalem, unong a sikayo so nigapol; on, panon kabetbet so impantipon ko ed sikayo a siŋga ŋganak a manok a tiponen to so saray siwsiw to, tan ag yo labay.

6 O sikayo a kabiaŋgan ed kailalakan na Israel sikayo so *“*inligyas ko, panon kabetbet so pantipon ko ed sikayo a siŋga ŋganak a manok ed panipon to ed saray siwsiw ed silong na saray payak to, no sikayo so mambabawi tan *“*ompawil ed siak ed nagnap a gagala na *“*puso.

7 Balet no andi, O kailalakan na Israel, saray pasen a panagayaman yo so manmaliw ya angapo so manayam anga ed panaon a pakasumpal na *“*paknaan ed saray ama yo.

8 Tan natan agawa a kayari a saraya a salita so nadŋgel na saray totoo, nia, ginapoan da so mannaŋgis tan manogaog lamet lapu ed inkabalang na saray kakanayon da tan saray kakaaro ra.

9 Tan agawa ya onia so indalan na talora ya agew. Tan saya dia ed kabuasan, tan say *“*biluŋget so abuyak a naekal ed tapew na dalin, tan say dalin tinmonda a manyegyeg, tan saray anakabaleg a bato so tinmonda a napaldua, tan say

10 4a 3 Ne. 8:14.

b 1 Ne. 17:3.

5a Mat. 23:37;

D&P 43:24-25.

6a 3 Ne. 9:13.

b 1 Sam. 7:3;

Hel. 13:11;

3 Ne. 24:7.

c Eze. 36:26.

7a PMK Paknaan.

9a 3 Ne. 8:19.

makapataktakot ya aglem so tinmonda, tan say amin a makatelek ya iñgal so tinmonda.

10 Tan say dalin so nantekepan lamet, kanian tinmalindeg; tan say paneermen, tan say panna-nañgis, tan panñgoyañgoy na totoo ya aligyas a sikara so mabilay so tinmonda; tan say ermen da so nanmaliew a gayaga, tan saray dageyem da so nanmaliw a pandayew tan piasalamat ed Katawan a Jesu Cristo, a Mananundon da.

11 Tan dia ed onia saray masanto a kasulatan so "asumpal a saraya so sinalita na saray profeta.

12 Tan saraman so "lalo a matunong a kabiañgan na saray totoo so nilaban, tan saraman so añgawat ed saray profeta tan ag da ra tinutopak; tan saraman so ag amapaterter na dala na saray sasantos, sikara so niligyas—

13 Tan sikara so aligyas tan ag ira linmereg tan atabonan na dalin; tan sikara so ag nalner ed kaaraleman na dayat; tan sikara so ag apoolan na apoy, ni say sikara so atampilan ya amekmek ya inatey; tan sikara so ag intikyab na saray alimbosabos; ni say sikara so tinalo na kelpa na asewek tan biluñget.

14 Tan natan, siopaman a makabasa, paulyan yo a sikato so mantalus; siopaman a wala ed sikato so saray masanto a kasu-

latan, paulyan yo ya "anapen to so saraya, tan nengneñgen to tan nia no saraya ya amin a patey tan impanderal na apoy, tan asewek, tan mabiskeg a bagyo, tan alimbosabos, tan ^binleletak na dalin a pañgawat to ed sikara, tan saraya ya amin a beñgatla aliwa kasi ya impakasumpal ed saray profesiya na dakel ed saray masanto a profeta.

15 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, On, dakel so saray nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla dia ed isabi nen Cristo, tan sikara so "pinatey da lapu ed sikara so nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla.

16 On, si profeta "Zenos so nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla, tan ontan met si Zenock so nansalita nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla, lapu ed sikara so nampaneknek lalo la nipaakar ed sikami, a nakekeraan ed saray boleg da.

17 Nia, si ama tayo a Jacob so nampaneknek met nipaakar ed sakey a "nakekeraan a boleg nen Jose. Tan nia, ag kasi sikatayo so nakekeraan a boleg nen Jose? Tan saraya a beñgatla a mampapaneknek ed sikatayo, ag kasi saraya so nisulat ed piligo a gansa ya inawit nen ama tayo a Lehi a nanlapu ed Jerusalem?

18 Tan agawa a dia ed impan-sampot na komatalumplo tan apat a taon, nia, ipanengneng

11a Gaw. 3:18-20.

12a 2 Ne. 26:8;

3 Ne. 9:13.

14a PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray—

Kakanaan na saray

masanto a kasulatan.

b 1 Ne. 19:11;

2 Ne. 26:5.

15a PMK Martir,

Inkamartir.

16a Hel. 8:19-20.

17a 2 Ne. 3:4-5;

Alma 46:24;

3 Ne. 5:23-24.

ko ed sikayo a saray totoo nen Nephi a sikara so niligyas, tan ontan met saraman so tatawagan a Lamanite, a sikara so niligyas, so awalaan ira na baleg a palabo a nipanengneng ed sikara, tan anakabaleg a bendicion so niiter ed saray ulo ra, a dia ed onia ag-abayag ed "intokutok nen Cristo ed tawen sikato so peteg a pinmatnag ed sikara—

19 "Impanengneng to so laman to ed sikara, tan nantalima ed sikara; tan say kasulatan na impampulong to so niiter ya onsaquinunor ed saya. Dia ed ontan dia ed saya a panaon itondak la so saraya a balikas ko.

Si Jesu Cristo impanengneng to so inkasikato ed saray totoo nen Nephi, legan a saray karaklan so atiptipon ed dalin na Daakan, tan sikara so pinuloñgan to; tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan impatnag to so inkasikato ed sikara.

Sakopen to so tekap 11 anga ed 26.

TEKAP 11

Say Ama pinaneknekan to so Inararo ya Anak to—Si Cristo so pinmarungtal tan imbawag to so bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan—Saray totoo diniwit da so saray piglat na sugat to ed saray lima to, tan sali, tan diking—Sikara so nambelyaw na Hosanna—Indatak to no panon

tan say kanengneñgan na panagbiniag—Say espiritu na baliñgaan so manlalapu ed demonyo—Say doctrina nen Cristo so amin a totoo nepeg a manisia tan nabiniangan tan awaten to so Espiritu Santo. Ngalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN natan agawa a wala so baleg a karaklan so nantitipon, ed saray totoo nen Nephi, ed kaliber-liber na templo a wala ed dalin na Daakan; tan sikara so mankelaw tan ag da natebek ed balang sakey ed sakey, tan impapanengneng da ed balang sakey tan sakey so "malaknab tan makapakelaw ya inkaoman a dinmalan.

2 Tan sikara met so mantotungtung nipaakar ed saya a Jesu Cristo, a lapu ed sikato niiter so saray "pakapatnagan nipaakar ed ipatey to.

3 Tan agawa legan a sikara so mantotungtung ed balang sakey tan sakey, nadñgel da so sakey a voces a siñga nanlapu ed tawen; tan inwandag da so mata ra ed kaliber-liber, tan ag da atalusan so voces a nadñgel da; tan saya so aliwa a mapasnok a "voces, ni say saya so maksil a voces; manwari ya ontan, tan angaman a saya so sakey a ^bmelag a voces saya so tinmanek ed saray akadñgel ya anga ed otel a dia ed saya angapo so kabiañgan na laman da ya ag pinmayegpeg; on, sikara so tinanek to ya anga ed kamarerua, tan saya so nam-papetang ed saray puso ra.

18a Gaw. 1:9–11.
19a 3 Ne. 11:12–15.
11 1a 3 Ne. 8:11–14.

2a Hel. 14:20–27.
3a Deut. 4:33–36;
Hel. 5:29–33.

b 1 Ar. 19:11–13;
D&P 85:6.

4 Tan agawa a nadñgel da lamet so voces, tan saya so ag da atalusan.

5 Tan dia lamet ed komatlo a panaon nadñgel da so voces, tan nilukasan da so saray layag da pian saya so nareñgel da; tan saray mata ra innengneng da ed panlalapuan na tanol, tan sikara so tinmañgay ed tawen ya ag ginmalagalaw, a diman so panlalapuan na tanol.

6 Tan nia, dia ed komatlo atalusan da so voces a nadñgel da; tan saya so nankuan ed sikara:

7 Nengneng yo say “Inararok ya Anak,^a dia ed sikato apaliket ak, a dia ed sikato nigloria so ñgaran ko—sikato so deñgel yo.

8 Tan agawa, sanen atalusan da intangwa ra lamet so saray mata ra ed tawen; tan nia, “anengneng da so sakey a Too ya onleleksab a manlalapu ed tawen; tan sikato so akawesan na sakey ya amputi a kolibemben; tan sikato so linmeksab tan nanalagey ed pegley da; tan saray mata na amin a karaklan so wala ed sikato, tan ag da nitepel a bisuaten so saray sañgi ra, angan dia ed sakey tan sakey, tan ag da labay ya amtaen so kabaliksan to nia, lapu ed say nunot da sikato so sakey ya angel a pinmarungtal ed sikara.

9 Tan agawa ya iniunat to so

saray lima to tan sikato so nansalita ed saray totoo, a nankuan:

10 Nia, siak si Jesu Cristo, a pinaneknekan na saray profeta ya onsabi ed mundo.

11 Tan nengneng yo, siak so “liwawa tan bilay na mundo; tan siak so inimum ed saman so ampait a ^bkupa ya initer na Ama ed siak, tan ingloriak so Ama ed “impañgako ed saray kasalanan na mundo, a dia ed onia siak so tinmulok ed ^dlinawa na Ama ed amin a beñgatla a nanlapu ed gapo.

12 Tan agawa sanen imbaliksan nen Jesus so saraya a salita say amin a karaklan so niparukol ed dalin; tan anunotan da a saya so “niprofesiya la ed limog da a si Cristo ipanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikara kayari na itokutok to ed tawen.

13 Tan agawa a say Katawan so nansalita ed sikara a nankuan:

14 Alagey kayo tan ondago kayo ed siak, pian “idiwit yo so saray lima yo ed diking ko, tan ^bnalikna yo met so bakat na saray pasak ed saray limak tan ed saray salik, pian nakabatan yo a siak so “Dios na Israel, tan say Dios na amin a ^ddalin, tan siak so pinatey da makaseñgeg ed saray kasalanan na mundo.

15 Tan agawa a say karaklan so linma a dinmago, tan indiwit da so lima da ed diking to, tan

7a Mat. 3:17; 17:5;

JS—A 1:17.

b 3 Ne. 9:15.

8a 1 Ne. 12:6;

2 Ne. 26:1.

11a PMK Liwawa,

Liwawa nen Cristo.

b Mat. 26:39, 42.

c Juan 1:29;

D&P 19:18–19.

d Mar. 14:36;

Juan 6:38; D&P 19:2.

12a Alma 16:20.

14a Juan 20:27.

b Luc. 24:36–39;

D&P 129:2.

c Isa. 45:3; 3 Ne. 15:5.

d 1 Ne. 11:6.

nilikna ra so bakat na saray pasak ed lima to tan sali to; tan saya so ginawa ra, a dinmago ra a sansansakey anga ed sikara ya amin so asumpal, tan aneng-neng da ed dili a mata ra tan alikna ra ed dili a lima da, tan akabatan da ya andi-duarua tan sikara so nampañeknek, a "peteg a sikato, so insulat na saray profeta, ya onsabi.

16 Tan kayari a sikara ya amin so linma tan atasian da ed inkasikara a dili, sikara so nankelyaw a nambabansag, a nankuan:

17 Hosanna! Nagalang so ñgaran na Sankaatageyan a Dios! Tan sikara so dinmakhumo ed saliyan nen Jesu, tan sikato so "ingalgalang da.

18 Tan agawa a sikato so akisalita ed kinen "Nephi (lapu ed si Nephi so kabiañgan ed limog na karaklan) tan sikato so ingangan ya ondago.

19 Tan si Nephi so inmalagey tan dinmago, tan intewek to so ulo to ed arapan na Katawan tan inañgoban to so saray sali to.

20 Tan say Katawan ingangan to a sikato so onalagey. Tan sikato so inmalagey tan tinmalindeg ed arap to.

21 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikato: Iter ko ed sika so "pakapanyari a ^bbiniagan mo

so saya a totoo no siak lamet so akapawil la ed tawen.

22 Tan lamet say Katawan tinawag to so saray "arum, tan ontan met so inkuan to ed sikara; tan initer to ed sikara so pakapanyari a mambiniag. Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Tan onia so pambiniag yo; tan nepeg ^bangapo so baliñaan ed limog yo.

23 Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopaman a mambabawi ed saray kasalanan to ed panamegley na saray "salita yo, tan ^bpampilalekan to so nabiniagan ed ñgaran ko, dia ed onia sikara so biniaagan yo—Nia, sikayo so onlasur tan "onalagey ed danum, tan dia ed ñgaran ko sikara so biniaagan yo.

24 Tan natan nia, saraya so salita ya ibalikas yo, a tawagen yo ra ed ñgaran da, ya ikuan:

25 Dia ed "pakaoley ya initer ed siak nen Jesu Cristo, biniagan taka ed ñgaran na ^bAma, tan say Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo. Amen.

26 Tan dia ed onia sikara so "ipalgep yo ed dalem na danum, tan ilimmuas yo ra lamet ed danum.

27 Tan dia ed onia a pamaakaran so pambiniag yo ed ñgaran ko; tan nia, tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, a say Ama, tan say Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo sikara so

15a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Kasumpal na bilay
ed dalin ya
impampañengneng
nen Cristo.
17a PMK Panañgigalang.
18a 3 Ne. 1:2, 10.
21a PMK Pakapanyari.
b PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

22a 1 Ne. 12:7;
3 Ne. 12:1.
b 3 Ne. 18:34.
23a 3 Ne. 12:2.
b PMK Biniag,
Biniagan—Saray
kaukolan ed biniag.
c 3 Ne. 19:10–13.
25a Mosiah 18:13;

D&P 20:73.
PMK Biniag,
Biniagan—Duga
a pakaoley.
b PMK Dios, Godhead.
26a PMK Biniag,
Biniagan—Biniag
ya impalgep ed
danum.

“saksakey; tan siak so wala ed Ama, tan say Ama wala ed siak, tan say Ama tan say siak so saksakey.

28 Tan unong ed ingangan ko ed sikayo onia so pambiniag yo. Tan nepeg angapo so “baliŋgaan ed limog yo, a siŋga nen saman; ni say wala so baliŋgaan ed limog yo nipaakar ed saray kabiaŋgan na doctrinak, a siŋga nen saman.

29 Tan tua, tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopaman a walaan na espiritu na “baliŋgaan sikato so ag ko kayarian, balet sikato so kayarian na ^bdemonyo, a sikato so ama na baliŋgaan, tan pagagalawen to so saray puso na totoo ya onsaluŋgat tekep na pasnok, ed sakey tan sakey.

30 Nia, aliwa a saya so doctrinak, a pagalawen ko so puso na saray totoo ed pasnok, sakey sumpa ed sananey; balet saya so doctrinak, a saraya a beŋgatla so ag nepeg a gawaen.

31 Nia, tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, ibawag ko ed sikayo so “doctrinak.

32 Tan saya so “doctrinak, tan saya so doctrina ya initer na Ama ed siak; tan siak so ^bmantasi ed Ama, tan say Ama so mantasi ed siak, tan say “Espiritu Santo so mantasi ed Ama tan

siak; tan tasian ko a say Ama ingangan to ed amin a totoo, inerman a pasen, a mambabawi tan manisia ed siak.

33 Tan siopaman so manisia ed siak, tan “nabiniagan, sikato met lamlamang so ^bnilaban; tan sikara so “manawir ed panarian na Dios.

34 Tan siopaman so ag manisia ed siak, tan sikato so ag nabiniagan, sikato so naayew.

35 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saya so doctrinak, tan saya so tasian ko a nanlapu ed Ama; tan siopaman so “manisia ed siak manisia met ed Ama; tan dia ed sikato say Ama tasian to ak, lapu ed sikato so dalawen to na ^bapoy tan say “Espiritu Santo.

36 Tan dia ed onia say Ama tasian to ak, tan say Espiritu Santo so mantasi ed sikato nipaakar ed Ama tan siak; tan say Ama, tan siak, tan say Espiritu Santo so saksakey.

37 Tan lamet ikuan ko ed sikayo, sikayo so nakaukolan a mambabawi, tan “manmaliw a siŋga melag ya ogaw, tan nabiniagan ed ŋgaran ko, odino andi ag nayari ya awaten yo so saraya a beŋgatla.

38 Tan lamet ikuan ko ed sikayo, sikayo so nakaukolan a mambabawi, tan nabiniagan

27a Juan 17:20–22;
3 Ne. 28:10;
Morm. 7:7;
D&P 20:28.

28a 1 Cor. 1:10;
Eph. 4:11–14;
D&P 38:27.

29a 2 Tim. 2:23–24;
Mosiah 23:15.
PMK Baliŋgaan.

^b 1 Jn. Eph. 4:26;
Mosiah 2:32–33.

31a 2 Ne. 31:2–21.

32a PMK Doctrina nen
Cristo.

^b 1 Jn. 5:7.

^c 3 Ne. 28:11;

Ether 5:4.

33a Mar. 16:16.

PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

^b PMK Kilalaban.

^c PMK Celestial a
Gloria.

35a Ether 4:12.

^b 3 Ne. 9:20; 12:2.

^c PMK Espiritu Santo.

37a Mar. 10:15;

Luc. 18:17;

Mosiah 3:19;

3 Ne. 9:22.

ed ñgaran ko, tan manmaliw kayo a siña melag ya ogaw, odino andi ag nayari a tawiren yo so panarian na Dios.

39 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saya so doctrinak, tan siopaman a “mañgiletneg ed saya letnegan to so bato a dampay ko, tan saray ^bpuerta na infierno so ag ontaluna ed sikara.

40 Tan siopaman so mañgibawag na masuk odino onkulang nen say saya, tan ipatalindeg to a saya so doctrinak, sikato lamlamang so nanlapu ed mauges, tan ag nipaalagey ed bato a dampay ko; balet sikato so añaalagey ed “mabuer a leletnegan, tan saray puerta na infierno so akalokas a mañawat ed saraya sano onsabi so delap tan say dagem so ombasig ed sikara.

41 Dia ed ontan, onla kayo ed saya a totoo, tan ibawag yo so saray salita a sinalitak, ya anga ed sampot na dalin.

TEKAP 12

Si Jesus tinawag to tan initer to so saray susumpalen na Labindua—Sikato so añaiter na sermon ed saray Nephte a siña saman so Sermon ed Palandey—Sinalita to so saray Karakepan na Tawen—Saray bañgat to pinalabsanan to tan mañgala na unan ya imano nen say gangan nen Moises—Saray totoo so nigangan a manmaliw a

nagnap angan siña sikato tan si Ama to a nagnap—Ipareng ed Mateo 5. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN agawa a sanen kayari nen Jesus ya imbalikas so saraya a salita ed kinen Nephi, tan saraman so atawag, (natan say bilang na saray atawag tan añaawat na pakapanyari tan pakaoley a mambiniag, so “labindua) tan nia, iniunat to so lima to ed saray karaklan, tan imbelyaw to ed sikara, a nankuan: ^bMapalar kayo no deñgen yo so saray salita na saraya a labindua a sikara so “pinilik ed limog yo a mantalima ed sikayo, tan sikara so manmaliw ya igagangan yo; tan dia ed sikara so añaiteran ko na pakapanyari pian sikara so mambiniag ed sikayo ed danum; tan kasumpal a sikayo so nabiniagan ed danum, nia, biniagan takayo ed apoy tan ed Espiritu Santo; dia ed ontan mapalar kayo no sikayo so manisia ed siak tan sikayo so nabiniagan, kasumpal a siak so anengneng yo tan akabatan yo a siak so siak.

2 Tan lamet, lalo a mapalar so saraman so “manisia ed saray salita yo lapu ed sikayo so mampaneknek ya anengneng yo ak tan kabat yo a siak so siak. On, mapalar so saray manisia ed saray salita yo, tan sikara so ^bonleksab ed kaaraleman na panagpaabeba tan sikara so nabiniagan

39a Mat. 7:24–29;
Hel. 5:12.
PMK Bato a Dampay.
b 3 Ne. 18:12–13.
40a 3 Ne. 14:24–27.

12 1a 3 Ne. 13:25.
b PMK Bendicion,
Bendicionan,
Abendicionan.
c PMK Tawag, Kimey,

Tinawag na Dios.
2a D&P 46:13–14.
PMK Pananisia,
Manisia.
b Ether 4:13–15.

gan, lapu ed sikara so dalawen na 'apoy tan say Espiritu Santo, tan awaten da so pamaandi na saray kasalanan da.

3 On, mapalar so saray "duka ed espiritu ya ^bondago ed siak, lapu ed sikara so mankayarian ed panarian na tawen.

4 Tan lamet, mapalar ya amin so saray manermen, lapu ed sikara so naligliwa.

5 Tan mapalar so saray "mao-limek, lapu ed sikara so manawir ed ^bdalin.

6 Tan mapalar ya amin so saray "naeerasan tan ^bnapgaan nipaa-
kar ed 'inkamatunong, tan sika-
ra so napano na Espiritu Santo.

7 Tan mapalar so saray "mapa-
ñgasi, lapu ed sikara so maka-
gamor na panañgasi.

8 Tan mapalar ya amin so saray awalaan na "dalisay a puso, lapu ed sikara so ^bmakapinengneng ed Dios.

9 Tan mapalar ya amin so saray "managpareen, lapu ed sikara so natawag ya ^banak na Dios.

10 Tan mapalar ya amin so saray "apasegsegang makaseñgeg ed ñgaran ko, lapu ed sikara so mankayarian ed panarian na tawen.

11 Tan mapalar kayo sano saray totoo balawen tan paseg-segañgen da kayo, tan ibaga ra

so amin a kanengneñgan na mages sumpa ed sikayo ya andikatuaan, makaseñgeg ed siak;

12 Tan nawalaan kayo na baleg a gayaga tan manliket kayo a mapalalo, tan ontan la a kabaleg so "gungona yo ed tawen; tan ontan so inkapasegsegang na saray profeta ya akaona nen say sikayo.

13 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, iter ko ed sikayo a sikayo so "asin na dalin; balet sano say asin abalang to la so taway to iner so pañgalaan mo na panasin na dalin? Dia ed ontan say asin angapo la so kakanaan to, balet saya la so ibantak tan gatin-gatinan na sali na saray totoo.

14 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, iter ko ed sikayo a sikayo so silew na saya a totoo. Say sakey a ciudad ya akatoon ed sakey a pukdol ya ag niamot.

15 Nia, saray totoo kasi dañgatan da so "kandila tan iyan da ed silong na sakey a salop? Andi, balet iyan ed panañgitoonan na kandila, tan saya so mañgiter na liwawa ed amin a wala ed loob na abong;

16 Dia ed ontan paulyan yo so saray "liwawa yo ya onsinag ed arap na saya a totoo, pian nangenng da so saray maong a

2c 3 Ne. 11:35; 19:13.

3a D&P 56:17-18.

PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

b Mat. 11:28-30.

5a Rom. 12:16;

Mosiah 3:19.

PMK Maoyamo,
Inkamaoyamo.

b PMK Dalin.

6a 2 Ne. 9:51;

Enos 1:4.

b Jer. 29:13.

c Ul. 21:21.

7a PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

8a PMK Dalisay,
Inkadalisay.

b D&P 93:1.

9a PMK Managpareen.

b PMK Lalaki tan Bibii
ya Anak na Dios.

10a D&P 122:5-9.

PMK Pasegsegañgen,
Pamasegsegang.

12a Ether 12:4.

13a D&P 101:39-40.

PMK Asin.

15a Luc. 8:16.

16a 3 Ne. 18:24.

kimey yo tan igloria da so Ama yo a wala ed tawen.

17 Ag yo nunoten a linma ak dia a manderal ed say gangan odino ed saray profeta. Ag ak linma dia a manderal no ag iñger manumpal;

18 Tan tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, angapo so angan sakey a tulnek odino paulo so nayari ya onlabas ed ^agangan, balet dia ed siak saraya ya amin so asumpal.

19 Tan nia, initer ko ed sikayo so gangan tan saray gangan nen Amak, pian sikayo so manisia ed siak, tan sikayo so mambabawi ed saray kasalanan yo, tan ondago kayo ed siak ed ^amaermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu. Nia, wala la ed sikayo so saray gangan ed arapan yo, tan say ^bgangan so asumpal.

20 Dia ed ontan ondago kayo ed siak tan sikayo so nilaban; tan tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, likud no sumpalen yo so saray gangan ko, a saraya so ingangan ko ed sikayo ed saya a panaon, angapo so antokaman a pamaakaran a sikayo so ag makaloob ed panarian na tawen.

21 Nadñgelan yo a saya so inkuan da la ed kadaanan a panaon, tan saraya met so nisulat ed arapan yo, ya ag kayo ^amamatey, tan siopaman a mamatey sikato met so wala ed kaatapan ed panañgokom na Dios;

22 Balet ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopaman ya mamasnok ed agi

to sikato so wala ed kaatapan na panañgokom to. Tan siopaman a mañgikuan ed agi to, Raca, sikato so wala ed kaatapan ed panañgikunoan; tan siopaman a mañgikuan, Sika so maku-lang-kulang, sikato so wala ed kaatapan na apoy ed inferno.

23 Dia ed ontan, no sikayo so ondago ed siak, odino pilalek yo so ondago ed siak, tan nanunotan yo a say agi yo so nankasalanan sumpa ed sikayo—

24 Onla ka ed agim, tan unona a ^amipulañgan ka ed agim, tan kayari to nia ondago ka ed siak ya awalaan na naspot a gagala na puso, tan sika so awaten ko.

25 Miabubon ka ed kakulkol mo a tampol legan a sika so wala ed dalan a kaibam, ag la piga dia ed antokaman a panaon sika so naala to, tan sika so ipisok to ed pañgawan.

26 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sika, ag ka makapaway ed antokaman a pamaakaran diman anga ed ag mo pakabayar na sankanunoran a sintimo. Tan legan a wala ka ed pañgawan nayarian mo kasi so mambayar na angan saksakey a ^asintimo? Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sika, Andi.

27 Nia, saya so nisulat da nen kadaanan a panaon, ya ag ka mangagawa na ^apikakaloguran;

28 Balet ikuan ko ed sika, siopaman ya onnengneng ed sakey a bii, a wala so tekep to ya ^aalak na laman ed sikato, so nangawa

18a PMK Gangan nen Moises.

19a 3 Ne. 9:20.
PMK Maermen a Puso.

b 3 Ne. 9:17.

21a Ex. 20:13;
Mosiah 13:21;
D&P 42:18.

24a PMK Pirdonaen.

26a Alma 11:3.

27a 2 Ne. 9:36;
D&P 59:6.

28a D&P 42:23.

PMK Alak na Laman.

la na pikakaloguran ed dalem na pusom.

29 Nia, iter ko ed sikayo so sakey a gangan, pian ag yo abuloyan so saraya a beñgatla ya onloob ed saray "puso yo;

30 Tan magmaong ni ya iwaklit yo ed inkasikayo a dili so saraya a beñgatla, ed panakbat yo na "krus yo, nen say sikayo so nibantak ed inferno.

31 Nisulat, a siopaman a mañgisian ed asawa to, sikato so mañgiter na kasulatan a tanda na "pansian.

32 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a siopaman a "mañgisian ed asawa to, a say makaseñgeg so say ^bimpilawanan, a saya so señgegan a say asawa a bii so nangawa na "pikakaloguran; tan siopaman a mañgasawa ed sikato ya akisian so mangagawa na pikakaloguran.

33 Tan lamet nisulat, ag mo isasamba so inkasika, balet sumpal mo ed Katawan so saray "sambam;

34 Balet, tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sika, ag ka "mansasamba; ni say dia ed tawen, tan saya so trono na Dios;

35 Ni say dia ed dalin, tan saya so pantutuonan na sali to;

36 Ni say isambam so ulom, lapu ed ag mo nayarian a gawaen so angan sakey a buek ya andeket odino amputi;

37 Balet paulyan mo a say pitatalusan mo manmaliw ya On, on; Andi, andi; tan say beñgatla a mapalalo ni nen say saraya so mauges.

38 Tan nia, nisulat, sakey a "mata ed sakey a mata, tan sakey a ñgipen ed sakey ñgipen;

39 Balet ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya ag yo "sasaluñgaten so mauges, balet siopaman a manampal ed kawanan ya aping yo, ^biliñgaw yo met ed sikato so pagpag;

40 Tan sano say sakey a too idalem to ka unong ed gangan tan alaen to so kawes mo, iter mo met ed sikato so kolibemben mo;

41 Tan siopaman a mamasoot ed sika a mila ed sikato ed sakey a milia, mila ka ed sikato na duara.

42 "Iter mo ed saman so onkerew ed sika, tan saman so ombayes ed sika ag ira ikakaindan.

43 Tan nia nisulat met, ya aroen yo so kaabay yo tan busolen yo so kabusol yo;

44 Balet nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, aroen yo so saray "kabusol yo, bendicionan yo so saray mañgaayew ed sikayo, gawa yo so maong ed saray mambobusol ed sikayo, tan ^bipikasi yo so saray mañgikana ed sikayo ed andi-alwar tan mamasegsegang ed sikayo;

45 Pian manmaliw kayo ya

29a Gaw. 8:22.

30a Mat. 10:38; 16:24;
Luc. 9:23.

31a PMK Pansian na Sanasawa.

32a Mar. 10:11-12.

^b PMK Panamong ya Ag-nankasal.

^c PMK Pikakaloguran.

33a PMK Samba.

34a PMK Ag-pañgigalang ed Sagrado a Beñgatla.

38a Lev. 24:20.

39a 3 Ne. 6:13;
4 Ne. 1:34;

D&P 98:23-32.

^b PMK Anos.

42a Jacob 2:17-19;
Mosiah 4:22-26.

44a Ul. 24:17;

Alma 48:23.

^b Gaw. 7:59-60.

anak na Ama yo a wala ed tawen; tan ginawa to so agew ya ombutay ed saray mauges tan saray maong.

46 Dia ed ontan saraman so beñgatla a wala ed kadaanan a panaon, a wala ed say gangan, dia ed siak saraya ya amin so asumpal.

47 “Saray kadaanan a beñgatla so ag la nakaukolan a gawaen, tan amin a beñgatla nanmaliw a balo.

48 Dia ed ontan pilalek ko a sikayo so “nagnap a siñga siak, odino say Ama yo a wala ed tawen a sikato so nagnap.

TEKAP 13

Si Jesus imbañgat to ed saray Nephite so Pikakasi na Katawan—Sikara so nepeg a mantipon na saray kayamanan ed tawen—Saray Labindua ed pampulong da so niganangan ya ag mannunot na saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed laman—Ipareng ed Mateo 6. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TUA, tua, ikuan ko a “mamayabol kayo ed saray duka; balet manalwar kayo ya ag yo gawaen so mamayabol ed arap na saray totoo pian nanengneng da kayo; odino andi angapo so gungona yo ed Ama yo a wala ed tawen.

2 Dia ed ontan, no sikayo so mamayabol ag yo patatanolen so trompeta ed arap yo, a

siñga gagawaen na saray mansimpisimpitan ed dalem na saray sinagogas tan dia ed saray dalan, pian sikara so “idayew na saray totoo. Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, naawat da la so tumang da.

3 Balet sano sikayo so mamayabol ag yo paulyanan a say lima yo a kawigi nakabatan to so ginawa na lima yo a kawatan;

4 Pian saray impayabol yo so maamot; tan say Ama yo a maka-kanengneng ed maamot, sikato a dili so mañgiter na gungona yo a mapalaway.

5 Tan sano sikayo so “mampikasi ag yo aaligen so saray mansimpisimpitan, tan kaliktan da so mampikasi, a manalalagey ed saray sinagogas tan dia ed suyok na saray dalan, pian nanengneng ira na saray totoo. Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, naawat da la so tumang da.

6 Balet sikato, sano mampikasi kayo, loob kayo ed dalem na kuarto yo, tan sano nikapot yo la so puerta, mampikasi kayo ed Ama yo a sikato so maniiaton ed maamot; tan say Ama yo, a maniiaton ed maamot, iter to so gungona yo a mapalaway.

7 Balet sano mampikasi kayo, ag yo ikakana so andi-kakanaan a paulit-ulit, a siñga saray angapo so pikakabat da ed Dios, tan say wala ed kanunotan da sikara so nareñgel lapu ed dakel a panagsalita ra.

8 Ag kayo sirin miaalig ed sika-

47a 3 Ne. 15:2, 7;
D&P 22:1.
48a Mat. 5:48;
3 Ne. 27:27.

PMK Nagnap.
13 1a PMK Tulong ed
saray Duka,
Panañgiter na

Tulong ed saray
Duka.
2a D&P 121:34–35.
5a PMK Pikakasi.

ra, lapu ed say Ama yo "amta to no anto so saray beñgatla a nakaulkanan yo sakbay a kerewen yo ed sikato.

9 Dia ed onia a "kanengneñgan b mampikasi kayo: 'Ama mi a wala ed tawen, nagalang so ñgaran mo.

10 Nagawa so linawam dia ed dalin a siñga unong ed tawen.

11 Tan paandien mo so saray utang mi, a siñga panamaandi mi ed saray akautang ed sikami.

12 Tan ag mo kami "ipaarap ed tukso, balet ilaban mo kami ed mauges.

13 Lapu ed kayarian mo so panarian, tan say pakapanyari, tan say gloria, ed ando la ya ando. Amen.

14 Tan, no "pirdonaen yo so saray totoo ed impankasalanan da say Mañgatatawawen ya Ama yo pirdonaen to kayo met;

15 Balet no ag yo pirdonaen so impankasalanan na saray totoo ni say Ama yo ag to pirdonaen so saray kasalanan yo.

16 Nagkalalo ni, no sikayo so "manayuno ag yo aaligen so saray mansimpisimpitan, a maermen so awawey da, tan umanen da so nengneng na lupa ra pian siñga say pakanengneng na saray totoo sikara so manaayuno. Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, naawat da la so tumang da.

17 Balet sikayo, sano manayuno kayo, lanaan yo so ulo yo, tan dilamosan yo so lupa yo;

18 Pian say kanengneñgan yo ed saray totoo so ag kayo manaayuno, balet dia ed Ama yo, a sikato so maniimatton a "maamot; tan say Ama yo, a makakanengneng ed maamot, tumañgan to kayo a mapalaway.

19 Ag kayo mantitipon ed inkasikayo na saray kayamanan ed dalin, no iner wala so gamugamo tan lati a manderal, tan saray matatakew ya onloob tan mantakew;

20 Balet mantipon kayo ed inkasikayo na "kayamanan ed tawen, a diman angapo so gamugamo tan lati a manderal, tan diman angapo so saray matatakew ya onloob odino mantakew.

21 Tan no iner so kawalaan na saray kayamanan yo, diman met so kawalaan na puso yo.

22 Say "liwawa na laman say mata; no, dia ed ontan, say mata yo so ipasakey, say amin a laman yo napano na liwawa.

23 Balet no say mata yo so mauges, say amin a laman yo napano na biluñget. No, dia ed ontan, say liwawa a wala ed sika yo ambiluñget, agay la so kabaleg na saman a biluñget!

24 Angapo so too a "makapanlingkor ed duara ya amo; tan balang la a busolen to so sakey tan aroen to so sakey, odino ag mansiansia ed sakey tan balawen to so sakey. Ag yo nayarian so manlingkor ed Dios tan Mammon.

8a D&P 84:83.

9a Mat. 6:9-13.

b PMK Pikakasi.

c PMK Dios, Godhead—
Dios Ama.

12a IJS, Mat. 6:14.

14a Mosiah 26:30-31;

D&P 64:9.

PMK Pirdonaen.

16a Isa. 58:5-7. PMK

Ayuno, Panagayuno.

18a D&P 38:7.

20a Hel. 5:8; 8:25.

22a D&P 88:67.

24a 1 Sam. 7:3.

25 Tan natan agawa a sanen si Jesus imbalikas to so saraya a salita sikato so ninmengneng ed saray labindua a pinili to, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Tandaan yo so saray salita ya imbalikas ko ed sikayo. Tan nia, sikayo so pinilik a “mantalima ed saya a totoo. Dia ed ontan ikuan ko ed sikayo, ^bag yo nonunoten so bilay yo, no anto so kanen yo, odino anto so inomen yo; ni say onkana ed laman yo, no anto so isulong yo. Ag kasi say bilay mabli nen say naakan, tan say laman nen say kawes?

26 Nengneng yo so saray manok a wala ed liwang, saraya so ag mantatanem, ni say saraya so manaani ni say mantitipon ed saray kamalir; iñgen say Mañgatatawen ya Ama papakanen to so saraya. Ag kasi magmaong kayo ni nen say saraya?

27 Siopa ed sikayo a mannunot so makaarum na sakey a getget ed alagey to?

28 Tan akin mapaga kayo ed isulong yo? Nengneng yo so kipapasen na saray lirio ed uma no panon so itotubo ra; ag ira mansasagpot, ni say sikara so manaabel;

29 Tan iñgen ikuan ko ed sikayo, ya angan si Solomon, dia ed amin a gloria to, sikato so ag akawesan na marakep a siñga sakey ed saraya.

30 Dia ed ontan, no say Dios kinawesan to so saray dika ed alog, dia ed saya ya agew wala, tan dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so

nibantak ed pugon, angan ontan say sikayo so kawesan to, no aliwa a melag so pananisia yo.

31 Dia ed ontan ag kayo mapaga, ya ikuan yo, Anto kasi so kanen mi? odino, Anto kasi so inomen mi? odino, Iner kasi so pañgalaan mi na isulong mi?

32 Tan say Mañgatatawen ya Ama yo amta to so amin a pankaukolan yo ed amin na saraya a beñgatla.

33 Balet anap yo ni ya ununa so “panarian na Dios tan say inkamatunong to, tan saraya ya amin a beñgatla so onarum ed sikayo.

34 Ag kayo sirin mapaga nipaakar ed kaimbuasan, lapu ed say kaimbuasan ag to nunoten so saraya a beñgatla ed inkasikato. Magenap la so saya ya agew nipaakar ed uges to.

TEKAP 14

Si Jesus ingangan to: Ag kayo mañgookom; itepet yo ed Dios; manalwar kayo ed saray tila-tila a profeta—Insipan to so kilalaban ed saraman so gawaen da so linawa na Ama—Ipareng ed Mateo 7. Ngalanñgali k.c. 34.

TAN natan agawa a sanen si Jesus imbalikas to so saraya a salita sikato so inmarap lamet ed karaklan, tan nilukasan to so sañgi to ed sikara lamet, a nankuan: Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, Ag kayo “mañgookom, pian ag kayo naokom.

2 “Tan no panon so pañgokom yo, ontan met so kaokom yo; tan no anto so ikana yo a pansukat, saya met so ikana a pansukat ed sikayo.

3 Tan akin naimanom so melag a dutak ed mata na agim, balet ag mo imanoen so akasanib ed dili a matam?

4 Odino panon so pañgibagam ed dili ya agim: Abuloyan mo ak a mañgekal na melag a dutak ed matam—tan nia, wala so akasanib ed dili a matam?

5 Sika a mansimpisimpitan, akal mo ni ya ununa so “akasanib ed dili a matam; tan dia ed saya a malinew so pakaneng-neng mo a mañgekal ed melag a dutak a wala ed mata na agim.

6 Ag mo iiter so beñgatla a “masanto ed saray aso, ni say ibuyak mo so saray perlas ed arap na saray baboy, ag la piga saraya so gatin-gatinan da, tan sika so puliktaran da lamet tan sika so pisay-pisayen da.

7 “Kerew ka, tan saya so niiter ed sika; anap ka; tan sika so makaalmo; tuktok ka, tan saya so nalukasan ed sika.

8 Tan balang sakey ya onkerew, so makaawat; tan siopaman a mananap, makaalmo; tan siopaman ya ontuktok, sikato so nalukasan.

9 Odino anto a too ed sikayo, a, no say anak to onkerew na tinapay, iter to so bato?

10 Odino sano sikato so onke-

rew na sira, iter to kasi so sakey ya oleg?

11 No sirin, angan mauges, amta yo so mañgiter na maong a palabo ed saray anak yo, ag kasi nagkalalo ni so say Ama yo a wala ed tawen iter to ed sikayo so saray maong a beñgatla ed saraman so onkerew ed sikato?

12 Dia ed ontan, amin a labay yo a gawaen na saray totoo ed sikayo, ontan met so “gawaen yo ed sikara, tan saya so gangan tan saray profeta.

13 Onloob kayo ed “mairap a dalanan; tan malapar so dalanan, tan ^bmalapar so dalan, ya onarap ed kadederal, tan dakel so onla ya onloob diman.

14 Lapu ed mairap so “dalanan, tan ^bmakisir so dalan, ya onarap ed bilay, tan ^cdaiset so saray makarumog ed saya.

15 Alwaran yo so saray “tila-tila a profeta, ya onla ed sikayo ya sikakawes na kawes na karnero, balet dia ed dalem masisiba a lubo.

16 Sikara so nakabatan yo lapu ed saray buñga ra. Makaburbor kasi so saray totoo na ubas ed saray sabit, odino ed saray kiew a nansabit so saray bolong da?

17 Angan ontan met so balang sakey a maong a kiew mañgiter na maong a buñga; balet say mauges a kiew mañgiter na mauges a buñga.

18 Say maong a kiew ag to mañgiter na mauges a buñga,

2a Morm. 8:19.

5a Juan 8:3-11.

6a PMK Masanto.

7a 3 Ne. 27:29.

PMK Pikakasi.

12a PMK Pañgabagey.

13a Luc. 13:24;

3 Ne. 27:33.

b D&P 132:25.

14a 2 Ne. 9:41; 31:9, 17-18;

D&P 22:1-4.

b 1 Ne. 8:20.

c 1 Ne. 14:12.

15a Jer. 23:21-32;

2 Ne. 28:9, 12, 15.

ni say mauges a kiew so mañgiter na maong a buñga.

19 Balang sakey a kiew ya ag “mañgiter na maong a buñga so nabatang, tan ibantak ed apoy.

20 Dia ed ontan, dia ed saray “buñga ra sikara so nakabat yo.

21 Aliwa a balang sakey a mankuan ed siak, Katawan, Kawan, so makaloob ed panarian na tawen; balet saman so mañgonor ed linawa nen Amak a wala ed tawen.

22 Dakel so “mankuan ed siak ed saman ya agew: Katawan, Katawan, ag kasi sikami so namprofesiya ed ñgaran mo, tan dia ed ñgaran mo pinapaway mi so saray demonyo, tan dia ed ñgaran mo nangawa kami na dakel a kimey a makapakelaw?

23 Tan dia ed ontan ipatuak ed sikara: Ag takayo kapiganman “kabat; ^btaynan kayo ed siak, sikayo a managgawa na karelemeñgan.

24 Dia ed ontan, siopaman a makareñgel ed saraya a salitak tan gawaen da, sikara so ipareng ko ed makabat a too, ya impaalagey to so abong to ed tapew na “bato a dampay—

25 Tan pinmelag so “uran, tan sinmabi so delap, tan say dagem so sinmiplog, tan binmasig ed saman ya abong; tan saya so ag ^batumba, lapu ed saya so nilet-neg ed bato a dampay.

26 Tan balang sakey a mandereñgel ed saraya a salitak tan

saraya so ag to gawaen sikato so nipareng ed sakey a too a maku-lang-kulang, ya impaalagey to so abong to ed tapew na “buer—

27 Tan say uran so pinmelag, tan say delap sinmabi, tan say dagem so sinmiplog, tan binmasig ed saman ya abong, tan saya so atumba, tan agay la a kabaleg so inkatumba to.

TEKAP 15

Si Jesus imbawag to a say gangan nen Moises so asumpal la ed sikato—Saray Nephite sikara so arum ni a karnero a sinalita to ed Jerusalem—Lapu ed karelemeñgan, saray totoo na Katawan ed Jerusalem ag da kabat so saray ataytayak a karnero na Israel. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN natan agawa a sanen si Jesus sinampotan to la so saraya a salita inwandag to so mata to ed kaliber-liber ed saray karaklan, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, nadñgel yo so saray beñgatla ya imbañgat ko sakbay na intokutok ko ed Amak; dia ed ontan, siopaman a makanunot ed saraya ya imbagak tan ^agawaen to so saraya, sikato so ^bpaolien ko ed bilay dia ed sampot ya agew.

2 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus imbalikas to so saraya a salita alikas to a wala so pigara ed limog da so mankelaw, tan nankelaw no anto so gawaen to ed say “gangan nen Moises; tan ag

19a Mat. 3:10;
Alma 5:36–41;
D&P 97:7.

20a Luc. 6:43–45;
Moro. 7:5.

22a Alma 5:17.

23a Mosiah 5:13;
26:24–27.

b Luc. 13:27.

24a PPK Bato a Dampay.

25a Alma 26:6; Hel. 5:12.

b Ul. 12:7.

26a 3 Ne. 11:40.

15 1a San. 1:22.

b 1 Ne. 13:37;

D&P 5:35.

2a PPK Gangan nen Moises.

da atalusan so saray imbaga na saray kadaanan a beñgatla so linmabas la, tan amin a beñgatla nanmaliw a balo.

3 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Ag kayo mankelaw ed impañgibagak ed sikayo a saray kadaanan a beñgatla so linmabas la, tan amin a beñgatla so nanmaliw la a balo.

4 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a say “gangan a niiter ed si Moises so asumpal la.

5 Nia, “siak so saman so añgiter na gangan, tan siak so saman so akipaknaan ed saray totook ya Israel; dia ed ontan, say gangan ed siak so asumpal, tan linma ak dia a ^bmanumpal ed say gangan, dia ed ontan saya la so nansampot.

6 Nia, “ag ko dederalen so saray profeta, tan no kaonoñgan karakel so ag asumpal ed siak, tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, saraya ya amin so nasumpal.

7 Tan lapu ed inkuan ko ed sikayo a saray kadaanan a beñgatla so linmabas la, ag ko dederalen so saraman so asalita la nipaakar ed saray beñgatla a saraya so onsabi.

8 Tan nia, say “paknaan a ginawak ed saray totook so ag ni asumpal ya amin; balet say gangan a niiter ed si Moises so nansampot la ed siak.

9 Nia, siak so “gangan, tan ^bliwawa. Onnengneng kayo ed siak, tan mansiansia kayo ya anga ed sampot, tan sikayo so “mambilay; tan dia ed saraman so “mansiansia ya anga ed sampot dia ed sikara iter ko so andi-angaan a bilay.

10 Nia, initer ko ed sikayo so saray “gangan; dia ed ontan sumpal yo so saray gangan ko. Tan saya so gangan tan saray profeta, lapu ed sikara so peteg a ^bnampaneknek ed siak.

11 Tan natan agawa a sanen si Jesus imbalikas to so saraya a salita, inkuan to ed saray labin-dua a sikara so pinili to.

12 Sikayo so saray disipulos ko; tan sikayo so liwawa ed saya a totoo, a sikara so nakdaan ed kailalakan nen “Jose.

13 Tan nia, saya so “dalin a tawir yo; tan say Ama so añgiter ed saya ed sikayo.

14 Tan angapo ni so angan sakey a panaon a say Ama initer to ed siak so gangan ya “ibagak so saya ed saray kaagian yo ed Jerusalem.

15 Ni say wala so panaon a say Ama initer to ed siak so gangan ya ibagak ed sikara so nipaakar ed “sananey a tribo ed kailalakan na Israel, a sikara so indawat na Ama a papaway ed saman a dalin.

4a Mosiah 13:27–31;
3 Ne. 9:17–20.

5a 1 Cor. 10:1–4;
3 Ne. 11:14.
PMK Jehova.

b Alma 34:13.

6a 3 Ne. 23:1–5.

8a 3 Ne. 5:24–26.

9a 2 Ne. 26:1.

b PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

c Juan 11:25;
D&P 84:44.

d PMK Mansiansia.

10a 3 Ne. 12:20.

b Mosiah 13:33.

12a PMK Jose, Laki ya
Anak nen Jacob.

13a 1 Ne. 18:22–23.

14a 3 Ne. 5:20.

15a 3 Ne. 16:1–4.

PMK Israel—Saray
samlora ya abalang
a tribo na Israel.

16 Saya labat so ingangan na Ama ed siak, ya ibagak ed sikara:

17 A wala so arum ni a karnero a kayarian ko ya aliwa a kabiañgan na saya a pastolan; a sikara met so nakaukolan ya awiten ko, tan deñgelen da so voces ko; tan wala so saksakey a pastolan, tan saksakey a “managpastol.

18 Tan natan, lapu ed kinatal-ker na teñger da tan ag-pananisia ag da “atalusan so salitak; dia ed ontan siak so ingangan na Ama ya ag ko la bitlaen so nipaakar ed sikara.

19 Balet, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo a say Ama ginangan to ak, tan ibagak so saya ed sikayo, a sikayo so nisian ed limog da lapu ed karelmeñgan da; dia ed ontan lapu ed karelmeñgan da kanian sikayo so ag da akabatan.

20 Tan tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo lamet a wala ni so arum a tribo ya insian na Ama ed sikara; tan lapu ed karelmeñgan da kanian sikara so ag da kayo akabatan.

21 Tan tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, a sikayo so kipaakaran na sinalitak: Wala so “arum ni a karnero a kayarian ko ya ag kabiañgan na saya a pastolan; a sikara met so nakaukolan ya awiten ko, tan deñgelen da so voces ko; tan wala so saksakey a pastolan, tan saksakey a managpastol.

22 Tan ag da ak atalusan, lapu ed impasen da a saya so nipa-

kar ed saray “Gentiles; tan ag da atalusan a saray Gentiles so ^bnapasimbalo ed pananisia ed panamegley na saray pulong da.

23 Tan ag da ak atalusan ya imbakag a deñgelen da so voces ko; tan ag da ak atalusan a saray “Gentiles kapigan man ag da nareñgel so voces ko—tan ag ko met ipanengneng so inkasiak ed sikara likud ed panamegley na ^bEspiritu Santo.

24 Balet nia, nadñgel yo a mandapag so “voces ko, tan anengneng yo ak; tan sikayo so karnerok, tan sikayo so nibilang ed limog na saray ^biniter na Ama ed siak.

TEKAP 16

Si Jesus dalawen to so arum ni ed saray abalang a karnero na Israel—Dia ed saray saguinunor ya agew say evangelio so makasabi ed saray Gentiles tan dia ed ontan dia ed kailalakan na Israel—Saray totoo na Katawan nanengneng da mata ed mata sano awiten to lamet so Sion. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo a wala so “arum ni a karnerok, ya aliwa a taga-dia ed saya a dalin, ni say dia ed dalin na Jerusalem, ni say dia ed kabiañgan na dalin a kaliber-liber a naakar ko la a nampuloñgan.

2 Tan sikara so saray asalitak ya ag da ni nadñgel so voces

17a PMK Maong a Managpastol.

18a D&P 10:59.

21a Juan 10:14–16.

22a PMK Gentiles, Saray.
b Gaw. 10:34–48.

23a Mat. 15:24.

b 1 Ne. 10:11.

PMK Espiritu Santo.

24a Alma 5:38;

3 Ne. 16:1–5.

b Juan 6:37;

D&P 27:14.

16 1a 3 Ne. 15:15.

PMK Israel—Saray samplora ya abalang a tribo na Israel.

ko; ni say angan dinan man a panaan impanengneng ko so inkasiak ed sikara.

3 Balet siak so akaawat na gangan ed Ama ya onla ak ed "sikara, tan deñgelen da so voces ko, tan sikara so nibilang ed limog na saray karnerok, tan wala so saksakey a pastolan tan saksakey a managpastol; dia ed ontan siak so onla ya ipanengneng ko so inkasiak ed sikara.

4 Tan igangan ko ed sikayo ya isulat yo so saraya ya "imbalkas ko kayari na itaynan ko, tan no bilbilang saray totook ed Jerusalem, saraman so akapinengneng ed siak tan akapiolop ed siak ed impampulong ko, so ag da kerewen ed Ama ed panamegley na ñgaran ko, pian naawat da so pikakabat nipaakar ed sikayo ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, tan ontan met ed saray arum a tribo a sikara so ag da kabat, a saraya ya imbagak ya isulat yo so nisinop tan saraya so nipanengneng ed saray ^bGentiles, pian dia ed inkagnap na saray Gentiles, say nakdaan ed saray boleg da, a sikara so ataytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin lapu ed ag da panania, sikara so naawit, odino sikara so naawit ed "pikakabat ed siak, a Mananundon da.

5 Tan dia ed ontan "tiponen ko ra a manlapu ed apatira a

sukong na dalin; tan dia ed ontan sumpalen ko so ^bpaknaan a ginawa na Amak ed amin a totoo ed "kailalakan na Israel.

6 Tan mapalar so saray "Gentiles, lapu ed panania ra ed siak, tan dia ed panamegley na ^bEspiritu Santo, a sikato so mantasi ed sikara ed siak tan ed say Ama.

7 Nia, makaseñgeg ed panania ra ed siak, inkuan na Ama, tan lapu ed ag yo panania, O kailalakan na Israel, dia ed "kaunoran ya agew say katuaan so onsabi ed saray Gentiles, pian say inkagnap na saraya a beñgatla so nipakabat ed sikara.

8 Balet abagey, inkuan na Ama, ed ag panania na saray Gentiles—tan manwari a sikara so sinmabi ed tapew na saya a dalin, tan "intaytayak da so saray totook a sikara so kabiañgan ed kailalakan na Israel; tan saray totook a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel ya ^bapagit a nanlapu ed limog da, tan sikara so ginatin-gatinan da;

9 Tan lapu ed panañgasi na Ama ed saray Gentiles, tan ontan met ed saray panañgokom na Ama ed saray totook a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel, tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, tan dia ed kayari na saya ya amin, tan ingangan ko ed saray totook a wala ed kailalakan

3a 3 Ne. 17:4.

4a PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray.

b 1 Ne. 10:14;

3 Ne. 21:6.

c Eze. 20:42-44;

3 Ne. 20:13.

5a PMK Israel—Say

pantipon na Israel.

b 3 Ne. 5:24-26.

c 1 Ne. 22:9;

3 Ne. 21:26-29.

6a 1 Ne. 13:30-42;

2 Ne. 30:3.

b 2 Ne. 32:5;

3 Ne. 11:32, 35-36.

PMK Espiritu Santo.

7a PMK Inkipawil na Evangelio.

8a 1 Ne. 13:14;

Morm. 5:9, 15.

b 3 Ne. 20:27-29.

na Israel so nabakbak, tan sikara so napairap, tan "napatey, tan sikara so napapaway ed limog da, tan manmaliw ira a kabusol da, tan manmaliw ira a puñges tan salita ya ag nalingwanan ed limog da—

10 Tan onia so ingangan na Ama ya ibagak ed sikayo: Dia ed saman ya agew sano saray Gentiles so mankasalanan sumpa ed evangeliok, tan ag da awaten so inkagnap na evangeliok, tan sikara so "mampaatagey ed kinon na saray puso ra ed tagey na saray amin a bansa, tan ed tagey na amin a totoo ed amin a dalin, tan sikara so napano na amin a nengneng na panagtila, tan panagpalikdo, tan kapilyuan tan amin a nengneng na panagkunwari, tan panagpatey, tan ^bkasaliban na sacerdote, tan inkabalangkantis, tan maamot a karumsisan; tan no gawaen da so saraman ya amin a beñgatla, tan ag da awaten so inkagnap na evangeliok, nia, inkuan na Ama, awiten ko so inkagnap na evangeliok manlapu ed limog da.

11 Tan dia ed ontan "nunoten ko so paknaan ko a ginawak ed saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel, tan awiten ko so evangeliok ed sikara.

12 Tan ipanengneng ko ed sika, O kailalakan na Israel, a saray Gentiles ag ira nawalaan na

pakapanyari ed sika; balet nunoten ko so paknaan ko ed sika, O kailalakan na Israel, tan sika so makasabi ed "pikakabat ed inkagnap na evangeliok.

13 Balet no saray Gentiles so mambabawi tan ompawil ira ed siak, inkuan na Ama, nia sikara so "nibilang ed limog na saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel.

14 Tan ag ko itepel so saray totook, a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel, ya onla a milimog ed sikara, tan sikara so gatin-gatinan da, inkuan na Ama.

15 Balet no sikara so ag ompawil ed siak, tan ag ondeñgel ed voces ko, sikara so itepel ko, on, itepel ko so saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel, a sikara so onla ed limog da, tan sikara so "gatin-gatinan da, tan sikara so siñga asin ya abalang la so taway to, a lapu ed ontan angapo la so kakanaan to no ag ibantak, tan gatin-gatinan na saray totoo, O kailalakan na Israel.

16 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, onia so ingangan na Ama ed siak—ya iter ko ed saya a totoo so saya a dalin ya onkana a tawir da.

17 Tan dia ed onia saray "salitane profeta Isaias so nasumpal, a nankuan:

18 "Saray ^bmanagbantay ikel-yaw da so voces da; tan dia ed pankakasakey na voces da sikara so mancancion, tan naneng-

9a Amos 9:1-4.
10a Morm. 8:35-41.
b 2 Ne. 26:29.
11a 3 Ne. 21:1-11;
Morm. 5:20.
12a Hel. 15:12-13.
13a Gal. 3:7, 29;

1 Ne. 15:13-17;
2 Ne. 10:18;
3 Ne. 30:2;
Abr. 2:9-11.
15a Miq. 5:8-15;
3 Ne. 20:16-19;
21:12-21;

D&P 87:5.
17a 3 Ne. 20:11-12.
18a Isa. 52:8-10.
b Eze. 33:1-7.
PMK Bantayan,
Managbantay a
Totoo.

neng da mata ed mata sano say Katawan awiten to lamet so Sion.

19 Bigla kayo a mangayaga, mancancion kayo a mankaka-sakey, sikayo ya angapo so onkitakitaw a pasen na Jerusalem; lapu ed say Katawan niligliwa to so saray totoo to, dinundon to la so Jerusalem.

20 Say Katawan mapalaway to ya impanengneng so masanto a taklay to ed saray mata na amin a bansa; tan say amin a sampot na dalin nanengneng da so panañgilaban na Dios.

TEKAP 17

Si Jesus ingangan to so saray totoo a motekteken da so saray salita to tan mampikasi ra onkana ed pakatalus—Pinaabig to so saray man-sasakit da—Sikato so mampikasi onkana ed saray totoo, ya añgikana na salita ya ag nisulat—Saray angeles so nantalima ed sikara tan niliktob na apoy so saray anak da ya ankekelag. Ngälñgali k.c. 34.

NIA, natan agawa a sanen si Jesus so ayari la a nambalikas ed saraya a salita sikato so ninmengneng ed kaliber-liber lamet ed saray karaklan, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, say “panaon ko so asinger la.

2 Anengneng ko a sikayo so makapoy, kania ag yo “natalusan so saray salitak a saraya so

ingangan na Ama ed siak ya ibagak ed sikayo ed saya a panaon.

3 Dia ed ontan, sikayo so onla la ed saray kaaboñgan yo, tan “motektek yo so saray beñgatla a sinalitak ed sikayo, tan kerew yo ed Ama, dia ed ñgaran ko, pian natalusan yo komon, tan ^biparaan yo so saray kanunotan yo ed ^ckaimbuasan, tan siak lamet so onla dia ed sikayo.

4 Balet natan siak so “onla ed Ama, tan ontan met pian ^bipangnengneng ko so inkasiak ed saray ^cabalang a tribo na Israel, tan sikara so ag abalang ed Ama, lapu ed kabat to no iner a pasen so añgiakaran to ed sikara.

5 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus so nansalita na onia, inwandag to so mata to ed kaliber-liber lamet ed saray karaklan, tan anengneng to a managagos so saray lua ra, tan sikara so ninmengneng ya ag-nagiing ed sikato a siña labay da a kerewen a sikato so miayam ni ed sikara ed andokdukey a panaon.

6 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, say kalooban ko so napno na “panagabagey ed sikayo.

7 Wala kasi ed limog yo so saray maniinagem? Awit yo ra dia. Wala kasi ed sikayo so saray lopoy, odino bulag, odino mandumpalit, odino apagpag, odino akating, odino saraman so laman da so amagaan, odino saraman so telek, odino manlilikna na antokaman? Awit yo ra dia

17 1a s.s. ompawil ed Ama. Nengneñgen so versiculo 4.
2a Juan 16:12; D&P 78:17–18.

3a PMK Motekteken.
b D&P 132:3.
c 3 Ne. 19:2.
4a 3 Ne. 18:39.
b 3 Ne. 16:1–3.

c PMK Israel—Saray samplora ya abalang a tribo na Israel.
6a PMK Pañgabagey.

ed siak pian paabigen ko ra, lapu ed wala so pañgabagey ko ed sikayo; say otel na liknaan ko napno na panañgasi.

8 Tan aliknak a pilalek yo ya ipanengneng ko ed sikayo no anto so ginawak ed saray kaagian yo a wala ed Jerusalem, tan anengneng ko a say "pananisia yo so ^bmagenap kanian labay ko a paabigen takayo.

9 Tan agawa a sanen onia so imbaga to, say amin a karaklan, nankasakey ira, a dinmago a kaiba da so saray mansasakit da tan saray manlilikna na kairapan, tan saray lopoy, tan saray bulag, tan kaiba ra so saray emel, tan amin a manlilikna na antokaman ya inagem; tan sikara so "pinaabig to balang sakey ya indago ra ed sikato.

10 Tan saya so ginawa ra ya amin—mandapag a saraman so tatambalen tan saraman so angapo so liliknaen da, dinmakmumo ra ed sali to, tan sikato so ginalgalang da; tan no kaononñgan so saray akadago ed saray karaklan "inaañgoban da so saray sali to, a dia ed onia inames da so sali to na saray lua ra.

11 Tan agawa ya ingangan to a saray "ankekelag ya anak da so awiten da ed sikato.

12 Kanian inawit da so saray anak da ya ankekelag tan inganton da ra ed dalin ya impaliber ed sikato, tan si Jesus so tinmalindeg ed pegley da; tan saray karaklan añgiter ira na dalan

anga ed sikara ya amin so nidago ed sikato.

13 Tan agawa a sanen sikara la ya amin so nidago ra, tan si Jesus so manalalagey ed pegley da, ingangan to ed saray karaklan a sikara so "ontalimukor ed dalin.

14 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so akatalimukor ed dalin, si Jesus so inmaglem ed inkasikato, tan inkuan to: Ama, siak so "nagogunigon lapu ed karelemeñgan na saray totoo ed kailalakan na Israel.

15 Tan sanen nibalikas to so saraya a salita, sikato met so tinmalimukor ed dalin; tan nia sikato so nampikasi ed Ama, tan saray beñgatla ya impikasi to ag nisulat, tan saray karaklan ya akadñgel ed sikato sikara so nantasi.

16 Tan dia ed onia a pamaakaran so pantasi ra: Say "mata kapiganman ag to ni anengneng, ni say nadñgel na layag da wala so onia, nen saman, tan ontan la a kabaleg tan makapakelaw so saray beñgatla ya anengneng mi tan nadñgel mi ed si Jesus ed impisalita to ed Ama;

17 Tan angapo so "dila a makapansalita, ni say nisulat na siopaman a too, ni say puso na saray totoo nalikna ra so ontan la a kabaleg tan makapakelaw a beñgatla a mandapag ya anengneng mi tan nadñgel mi ed si Jesus a sinalita to; tan angapo so siopaman a natebek

8a Luc. 18:42.
b 2 Ne. 27:23;
Ether 12:12.
9a Mosiah 3:5;
3 Ne. 26:15.

10a Luc. 7:38.
11a Mat. 19:13-14;
3 Ne. 26:14, 16.
13a Luc. 22:41;
Gaw. 20:36.

14a Moises 7:41.
16a Isa. 64:4;
1 Cor. 2:9;
D&P 76:10, 114-119.
17a 2 Cor. 12:4.

to a nunoten so gayaga ya amano ed kamarerua mi ed saman a panaon nen sikato so nadñgel mi a nampikasi ed Ama onkana ed sikami.

18 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus so asumpal la a nampikasi ed Ama, sikato so inmalagey; balet ontan la so kinabaleg na “gayaga na saray karaklan kanian sikara so ag akaesel.

19 Tan agawa a si Jesus so nansalita ed sikara, tan ingangan to ra ya onalagey.

20 Tan sikara so inmalagey a nanlapu ed dalin, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Mapalar kayo lapu ed pananisia yo. Tan natan nia, say gayagak so nagnap.

21 Tan sanen nibaga to so saraya a salita, sikato so “mannañgis, tan say karaklan tinasian da so saya, tan inala to so saray ankekelag ya anak da, a sansan-sakey, tan ^bbenindicionan to ra, tan sikato so nampikasi ed Ama onkana ed sikara.

22 Tan sanen saya so agawa to la sikato so mannañgis lamet;

23 Tan sikato so nansalita ed saray karaklan, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nengneng yo so saraya ya ankekelag yo.

24 Tan legan a sikara so onnengneng pian namuria ra intañgay da so mata ra ed tawen, tan anengneng da so tawen a linmukas, tan anengneng da so saray angeles a mampapaleksab a manlalapu ed tawen a siñga wala ra ed pegley na apoy; tan sikara so linmeksab tan ^aniliktob da so saray ankekelag ya ugo-

gaw, tan sikara so aliber-liber na apoy; tan saray angeles so nantalima ed sikara.

25 Tan saray karaklan anengneng da tan nadñgel da tan tinasian da; tan kabat da a say impantasi ra so tua lapu ed sikara ya amin anengneng da tan nadñgel da, balang sakey a too ed inkasikato; tan say bilang da so ñgalñgali a duara a libo tan lima a lasus a kamarerua; tan say dagup da so nanlalaok a lalaki, bibii, tan uogaw.

TEKAP 18

Si Jesus imparungtal to so sacramento ed limog na saray Nephite—Sikara so ginangan to a mampikasi ya andi-saew ed ñgaran to—Saraman so mañgan na laman to tan oninum na dala to ya ag-manepeg so naayew—Saray disipulos niiter ed sikara so pakapanyari a mañgiter na Espiritu Santo. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN agawa a si Jesus ingangan to ed saray disipulos to a mañgawit ira na pigara a “tinapay tan alak ed sikato.

2 Tan sanen sikara so linma a mañgaala na tinapay tan alak, ingangan to ed saray karaklan a sikara so onyurong ed dalin.

3 Tan sanen sinmabi so saray disipulos a sankawit da so “tinapay tan alak, inala to so tinapay tan pinisag-pisag tan binendicionan to; tan initer to ed saray disipulos tan ingangan to a mañgan ira.

18a PMK Gayaga.
21a Juan 11:35.

^b Mar. 10:14–16.
24a Hel. 5:23–24, 43–45.

18 1a Mat. 26:26–28.
3a PMK Sacramento.

4 Tan sanen sikara so añgan tan sikara so naksel, ingangan to ya ibunog da ed saray karaklan.

5 Tan sanen say karaklan so akapañgan tan sikara so naksel, inkuan to ed saray disipulos: Nia nepeg wala so sakey a nardinan ed limog yo, tan dia ed sikato iter ko so pakapanyari a "mamisag na tinapay tan bendicionan to tan iter to ed saray totoo na simbaan ko, dia ed amin a manisia tan abiniagan ed ñgaran ko.

6 Tan saya so lawas a sumpalen yo a gawaen, a siñga say ginawak, angan siñga say impampisag ko ed tinapay tan impambendicion tan impañgiter ko ed sikayo.

7 Tan saya so gawaen a "pakadnodnunotan yo ed laman ko, ya impanengneng ko ed sikayo. Tan saya so pamaneknek ed Ama a lawas a nonunoten yo ak. Tan no siak so lawas yo a nunoten wala ed sikayo so Espirituk a miolop ed sikayo.

8 Tan agawa a sanen nibaga to so saraya a salita, ingangan to ed saray disipulos to ya alaen da so alak a wala ed kupa tan sikara so oninum, tan ontan met iter da ed saray karaklan pian sikara so oninum ed saya.

9 Tan agawa a saya so ginawara, tan sikara so inimum tan sikara so apenek; tan initer da ed karaklan, tan sikara so inimum, tan sikara met so apenek.

10 Tan sanen saya so ginawana saray disipulos, si Jesus

inkuan to ed sikara: Mapalar kayo lapu ed saya a beñgatla a ginawa yo, lapu ed saya so pakasumpal ed saray gangan ko, tan saya so mantasi ed Ama ya andi-sungay a sumpalen yo so saman so ingangan ko ed sikayo.

11 Tan saya so lawas a gawaen yo ed saraman so mambabawi tan nabiniagan ed ñgaran ko; tan saya so gawaen yo a pakadnodnunotan ed dalak, a saya so tinmerter ya onkana ed sikayo, a tasian yo ed Ama a lawas a nodnunoten yo ak. Tan no siak so lawas a nodnunoten yo wala ed sikayo so Espirituk a miolop ed sikayo.

12 Tan iter ko ed sikayo so sakey a gangan a gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla. Tan no lawas a gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla mapalar kayo, lapu ed sikayo so akaletneg ed "bato a dampay ko.

13 Balet siopaman ed limog yo so mangawa na onsulok odino onkulang nen say saraya sikara so ag niletneg ed bato a dampay ko, balet sikara so akaletneg ed mabuer a leletnegan; tan sano say uran so ompelag, tan say delap so onsabi, tan say dagem onsiplog, tan ombasig ed sikara, sikara so "natumba, tan say ^bpuerta na infierno so akaparaan ya akalukas a mañgawat ed sikara.

14 Dia ed ontan mapalar kayo no sumpalen yo so saraya a gangan ko, a saya so ingangan

5a Moro. 4.

7a Moro. 4:3.

12a PMK Bato a Dampay.

13a PMK Panaynan tan

Pamaolyan na

Pananisia.

b 3 Ne. 11:39.

nen Amak ed siak ya iter ko ed sikayo.

15 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, nakaukolan a mambantay tan “mampikasi kayo a lawas, ag la piga sikayo so natukso na demonyo, tan sikayo so iarawi to a dakepen.

16 Tan unong a nampikasi ak ed limog yo iñgen ontan met so pampikasi yo ed simbaan ko, ed limog na saray totook a sikara so nambabawi tan abiniagan ed ñgaran ko. Nia siak so “liwawa; añgiter ak na ^bpañgaligan ed sikayo.

17 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus nibaga to so saraya a salita ed saray disipulos to, sikato lamet so inmarap ed karaklan tan inkuan to ed sikara:

18 Nia, tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, nakaukolan a mambantay tan mampikasi kayo ag la piga makaloob kayo ed tukso; lapu ed si “Satanas pilalek to kayo a nakayarian, pian sikayo so ipapalir to a siñga trigo.

19 Dia ed ontan sikayo so lawas a mampikasi ed Ama ed ñgaran ko.

20 Tan “antokaman a kerewen yo ed Ama dia ed ñgaran ko, a saya so matunong, a manisia kayo a saya so naawat yo, nia saya so niiter ed sikayo.

21 “Mampikasi kayo ed saray boleg yo dia ed Ama, lawas ed ñgaran ko, pian saray kaasa-

waan yo tan saray anak yo so nabendicionan.

22 Tan nia, sikayo so mantitipon a mabetbet; tan ag yo sesebelan so siopaman a too ya ondago ed sikayo sano sikayo so mantitipon, balet paulyan yo a sikato so ondago ed sikayo tan sikato so ag yo sesebelan;

23 Balet sikara so “ipikasi yo, tan ag yo ra papawayen; tan no nagawa a sikara so ondago a mabetbet ed sikayo sikara so ipikasi yo ed Ama, ed ñgaran ko.

24 Dia ed onia, itagey yo so “liwawa yo pian nasindagan to so mundo. Nia siak so ^bliwawa ya itagey yo—a siñga saman so anengneng yo a ginawak. Nia, anengneng yo a nampikasi ak ed Ama, tan sikayo ya amin so makatasi.

25 Tan anengneng yo ya ingangan ko ya “angapo ed sikayo so ontaynan, balet ingangan ko a sikayo so ondago ed siak, pian ^bnalikna tan nanengneng yo; iñgen ontan met so gawaen yo ed mundo; tan siopaman a manderal ed saya a gangan so mantepel ed inkasikato na kagoyor to ed tukso.

26 Tan natan agawa a sanen si Jesus nibalikas to so saraya a salita, inwandag to lamet so mata to ed saray disipulos a pinili to, tan inkuan to ed sikara:

27 Nia tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, iter ko ed sikayo so sakey

15a Alma 34:17–27.

PMK Pikakasi.

16a PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.

^b PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray pañgaligan ed
si Jesu Cristo.

18a Luc. 22:31;

2 Ne. 2:17–18;

D&P 10:22–27.

20a Mat. 21:22;

Hel. 10:5;

Moro. 7:26;

D&P 88:63–65.

21a Alma 34:21.

23a 3 Ne. 18:30.

24a Mat. 5:16.

^b Mosiah 16:9.

25a Alma 5:33.

^b 3 Ne. 11:14–17.

ni a gangan, tan dia ed ontan onla ak ed si ^aAmak pian nampungal ko so ^barum ni a gangan ya initer to ed siak.

28 Tan natan nia, saya so gangan ya iter ko ed sikayo, ag yo aabuloyan so siopaman a sikakabat kayo a ^amibiang ed laman ko tan say dalak ya ^bag-maneppeg, sano sikayo so manumpal ed saya;

29 Tan siopaman a mañgan tan oninum ed laman tan ^adalak ya ^bag-maneppeg sikato so mañgan tan oninum na kaayew na kamarerua to; dia ed ontan no amta yo a say sakey a too so ag-maneppeg a mañgan tan oninum ed laman ko tan dalak sikato so sebelan yo.

30 Angaman ontan, sikato so ag yo ^apapapawayen ed limog yo, balet sikato so puloñgan yo tan ipikasi yo ed Ama, ed ñgaran ko; tan no bilbilang sikato so mambabawi tan nabiniagan ed ñgaran ko, dia ed ontan sikato so awaten yo, tan sikato so tali-maen yo ed laman ko tan dalak.

31 Balet no sikato so ag mambabawi sikato so ag nibilang ed limog na saray tootok, pian komon ag to deralen so saray tootok, tan nia kabat ko so saray ^akarnerok, tan sikara so awalaan na bilang.

32 Manwari ya ontan, sikato so ag yo papawayen ed saray

sinagogas yo, odino ed saray pasen a panagpikasian yo, tan dia ed siñga sikato ituloy yo so pantalima; ag yo amta no sikara so ompawil tan mambabawi, tan sikara so ondago ed siak ya awalaan na sigpot a gagala na puso, tan sikara so ^apaabigen ko; tan sikayo so pamaakaran na kaawit na kilalaban ed sikara.

33 Dia ed ontan, onor yo so saraya ya imbalikas ko ya ingangan ed sikayo pian sikayo so ag ^anadusa; tan abagey so saman so dusaen na Ama.

34 Tan iter ko ed sikayo so saraya a gangan makaseñgeg ed saray baliñgaan ed limog yo. Tan mapalar kayo no ^aangapo so baliñgaan ed limog yo.

35 Tan natan siak so onla ed Ama, lapu ed nakaukolan a siak so onla ed Ama ^aya onkana ed pankaabigan yo.

36 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus sinampotan to la so saraya a balikas, diniwit na saray ^alima to so saray ^bdisipulos a pinili to, a sinansakey, anga ed sikara ya amin so adiwit to, tan sikato so nansalita ed sikara legan a di-diwiten to ra.

37 Tan saray karaklan ag da nadñgel so saray salita ya imbalikas to, dia ed ontan ag da tinasian; balet saray disipulos tinasian da ya initer to ed sikara so ^apapakanyari a mañgiter na

27a PMK Dios, Godhead—
Dios Ama.

b 3 Ne. 16:1–3.

28a 1 Cor. 11:27–30.

b Morm. 9:29.

29a PMK Dala;

Sacramento.

b D&P 46:4.

30a D&P 46:3.

31a Juan 10:14;

Alma 5:38;

3 Ne. 15:24.

32a 3 Ne. 9:13–14;

D&P 112:13.

33a PMK Dusa, Pakadusa.

34a 3 Ne. 11:28–30.

35a 1 Jn. 2:1; 2 Ne. 2:9;

Moro. 7:27–28;

D&P 29:5.

36a PMK Lima,

Pañgitapew na

saray.

b 1 Ne. 12:7; 3 Ne. 19:4.

37a PMK Pakapanyari.

^bEspiritu Santo. Tan ipaneng-neng ko ed sikayo ed mansagui-nunor a saya a kasulatan so tua.

38 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus adiwit to la ra ya amin, sinmabi so sakey a “lurem tan tinaluk-boñgan to so karaklan kanian ag da nanengneng si Jesus.

39 Tan legan a sikara so atalukboñgan si Jesus so sinmipot a nanlapu ed sikara, tan tinmukutok la ed tawen. Tan saray disipulos anengneng da tan tinasian da a sikato so tinmukutok lamet ed tawen.

TEKAP 19

Saray labindua a disipulos so nantalima ed saray totoo tan nampikasi ra onkana ed Espiritu Santo—Saray disipulos so abiniagan tan inawat da so Espiritu Santo tan say panagtalima na saray angeles—Si Jesus so nampikasi ya añgikana na salita ya ag nisulat—Sikato so amaneknek ed mapalalo a kabaleg na pananisia na saraya a Nephite. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN agawa a sanen si Jesus so tinmukutok ed tawen, say karaklan nambubuyak la ra, tan balang sakey a laki inala to so asawa to tan saray anak to tan amawil la ra ed dili ya abong da.

2 Tan nipalapag a tampol ed paway na limog na saray totoo, sakbay na insabi na biluñget, a say karaklan anengneng da si Jesus, tan sikato so nampulong ed sikara, tan ipanengneng to

lamet so inkasikato ed kaimbuasan ed saray karaklan.

3 On, tan angan legan na sanlabi nipalapag ed paway so nipaakar ed si Jesus; tan lapu ed saya impakabat da ed saray totoo a wala so dakel, on, mapalalo a baleg a bilang, so nansagpot a mapalalo ed saman a sanlabi, pian dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so makaakar ed pasen a pañgipanengneñgan nen Jesus ed inkasikato ed saray karaklan.

4 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan, sanen saray karaklan so nantitipon ed inkasikara, nia, si Nephi tan si agi to a pinaoli to ed bilay a nanlapu ed saray inatey, a say ñgaran to Timothy, tan ontan met ed anak to a laki, a say ñgaran to Jonas, tan ontan met nen Mathoni, tan Mathonihah, ya agi to, tan si Kumen, tan si Kumenonhi, tan si Jeremiah, tan si Shemnon, tan si Jonas, tan si Sedekias, tan si Isaiah—natan saraya so kañgaranan na saray disipulos a pinili nen Jesus—tan agawa a sikara so linma tan sikara so nanalagey ed pegley na saray karaklan.

5 Tan nia, agay la a karakel so saray karaklan kanian nakaukolan so inkaapag da ya impanlabindua ya olop.

6 Tan saray labindua binañgatan da so saray karaklan; tan nia, ingangan da so saray karaklan ya ontalimukor ed dalin, tan sikara so mampikasi ed Ama ed ñgaran nen Jesus.

7 Tan saray disipulos so nampikasi ed Ama met ed ñgaran

nen Jesus. Tan agawa a sikara so inmalagey tan sikara so nampulong ed saray totoo.

8 Tan sanen nipulong da so saraman met lamlamang so salita ya imbalikas nen Jesus—ya angapo so niduma ed saray sinalita nen Jesus—nia, sikara so tinmalimukor lamet tan nampikasi ra ed Ama ed figaran nen Jesus.

9 Tan sikara so nampikasi onkana ed saman so mapeget a pilalek da; tan nampilalekan da a say “Espiritu Santo so niiter ed sikara.

10 Tan sanen dia ed onia a sikara so akapampikasi sikara so linma a linmasur ed tambib na danum tan sikara so tinumbok na karaklan.

11 Tan agawa a linmasur si Nephi “ed danum tan sikato so abiniagan.

12 Tan sikato so linmimwas ed danum tan ginapoan to so mam-biniag. Tan bininiagan to ya amin so saraman so pinili nen Jesus.

13 Tan agawa a sanen “abiniagan la ra ya amin tan linmimwas ira a nanlapu ed danum, say Espiritu Santo so dinmapo ed sikara, tan sikara so napno na ^bEspiritu Santo tan apoy.

14 Tan nia, sikara so “aliktob na siŋga apoy; tan saya so linmeksab a nanlapu ed tawen, tan say karaklan anengneng da so saya, tan tinasian da; tan saray angeles so linmeksab a nanlapu ed tawen tan nantalima ed sikara.

15 Tan agawa a legan a saray angeles so mantatalima ed saray disipulos, nia, si Jesus sinmabi tan nanalagey ed pegley da tan nampulong ed sikara.

16 Tan agawa a sikato so nan-salita ed saray karaklan, tan ingangan to ed sikara ya ontalimukor ira lamet ed dalin, tan ontan met ed saray disipulos to so ontalimukor ed dalin.

17 Tan agawa a sanen akatalimukor la ra ya amin ed dalin, ingangan to ed saray disipulos to a sikara so mampikasi.

18 Tan nia, ginapoan da so mampikasi; tan sikara so nampikasi ed si Jesus, a sikato so tinawag da a Katawan da tan Dios da.

19 Tan agawa a si Jesus so tinmaynan ed otel da, tan sikato so inmarawi na daiset ed sikara tan intewek to so inkasikato ed dalin, tan inkuan to:

20 Ama, misasalamat ak ed sika lapu ed initer mo so Espiritu Santo ed saraya so pinilik; tan saya lapu ed panania ra ed siak kania sikara so pinilik ed mundo.

21 Ama, mikasi ak ed sika ya iter mo so Espiritu Santo ed amin a manisia ed saray salita ra.

22 Ama, initer mo ed sikara so Espiritu Santo lapu ed manisia ra ed siak; tan anengneng mo a manisia ra ed siak lapu ed sikara so sankarengel mo, tan sikara so mampipikasi ed siak; tan sikara so mampipikasi ed siak lapu ed siak so kaiba ra.

19 *9a* 3 Ne. 9:20.

11*a* 3 Ne. 11:23.

13*a* PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

b 3 Ne. 12:2;

Morm. 7:10.

PMK Palabo na

Espiritu Santo.

14*a* Hel. 5:23–24, 43–45;

3 Ne. 17:24.

23 Tan natan Ama, mampikasi ak ed sika onkana ed sikara, tan amin met na saray manisia ed saray salita ra, pian komon sikara so manisia ed siak, pian siak komon so wala ed sikara a “siŋga sika, Ama, so wala ed siak, pian sikatayo so ^bsaksakey.

24 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus so nampikasi na onia ed Ama, sikato so linma ed saray disipulos to, tan nia, sikara ni so nampatuloy, ya andi-tonda, a mampipikasi ed sikato; tan ag ira “nanulit-ulit na salita, lapu ed niiter to ed sikara no anto so ^bipikasi ra, tan sikara so napno na pampilalek.

25 Tan agawa a si Jesus binendicionan to ra legan a mikakasi ra ed sikato; tan say awawey to so manimimis ed sikara, tan say liwawa na “kanengneŋan to so aŋgiter na sinag ed sikara, tan nia, say kanengneŋan da so binmosilak a ^bputi tan ontan met ed sulong nen Jesus; tan nia say kinaputi da ra nia so pinalabsanan to so amin a puti, on, tan angapo dia ed dalin so nayari a paŋgipareŋan ed kinaputi da ra nia.

26 Tan si Jesus inkuan to ed sikara: Mampikasi kayo; manwari ya ontan sikara so ag tinmonda a mampipikasi.

27 Tan sikato so binmeneg ed sikara lamet, tan inmarawi na daiset tan intewek to so inkasikato ed dalin; tan sikato so

nampikasi lamet ed Ama, a nankuan:

28 Ama, misalalamat ak ed sika lapu ed “pinadalisy mo so saray pinilik, makaseŋgeg ed pananisia ra, tan sikara so pikakasi, tan ontan met ed saray manisia ed saray salita ra, pian sikara komon so napadalisy ed siak, ed panamegley na pananisia ra ed saray salita ra, angan unong a sikara so apadalisy ed siak.

29 Ama, ag ko pikasi so mundo, balet onkana ed saraman so initer mo ed siak a “nanlapu ed mundo, lapu ed pananisia ra, pian sikara so napadalisy ed siak, pian siak komon so wala ed sikara a siŋga sika, Ama, so wala ed siak, pian sikatayo komon so saksakey, pian siak komon so niglioria ed sikara.

30 Tan sanen si Jesus nibalikas to so saraya a salita sikato lamet so inmasinger ed saray disipulos to; tan nia sikara so nampikasi ya ag-nagiing, ya andi-tonda, ed sikato; tan sikato so inmimis ed sikara lamet; tan nia sikara so “amputi, iŋgen a siŋga si Jesus.

31 Tan agawa a sikato lamet so inmarawi na daiset ed sikara tan nampikasi ed Ama;

32 Tan say dila ag to nayarian ya ibalikas so saray salita na pikakasi to, ni say “nisulat na too so saray salita ya impampikasi to.

23a 3 Ne. 9:15.
b Juan 17:21–23.
PMK Pankakasakey.
24a Mat. 6:7.
b D&P 46:30.
25a Num. 6:23–27.

b PMK Paŋguman na Indeŋgan—Saray totoo a nauman so indeŋgan da.
28a Moro. 7:48;
D&P 50:28–29;

88:74–75.
PMK Dalisy,
Inkadalisy.
29a Juan 17:6.
30a Mat. 17:2.
32a D&P 76:116.

33 Tan saray karaklan areñgel da tan tasian da; tan alukasan so saray puso ra tan atalusan da ed dalem na saray puso ra so saray salita na pikakasi to.

34 Manwari ya ontan, agay la so kabaleg tan makapakelaw so saray salita ed pikakasi to ya ag nisulat, ni say nayari a “bitlaen na too.

35 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus sinampotan to la so pampipikasi to linma lamet ed saray disipulos, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Agay la so kabaleg na “pananisia yo ya ag ko ni kapiganman anengneng ed limog na amin na saray Judio; lapu ed ontan ag ko nipanengneng ed sikara so ontan la ya anakabaleg a milagro, lapu ed ^bag da pananisia.

36 Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, angapo ed sikara so akanengneng na ontan la a kinabaleg ira a beñgatla a siñga anengneng yo; ni say akareñgel ira na ontan la a kabaleg a beñgatla a siñga nadñgel yo.

TEKAP 20

Si Jesus so amalesa na tinapay tan alak ed sakey a milagro tan lamet imbunog to so sacramento ed saray totoo—Saray nakdaan nen Jacob so makasabi ed pikakabat ed Katawan a Dios da tan tawiren da so saray America—Si Jesus so profeta a siñga si Moises, tan saray Nephite so anak na saray profeta—Saray arum a totoo na Katawan so

natipon ed Jerusalem. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN agawa ya ingangan to a saray karaklan so ontonda la ra a mampikasi, tan ontan met ed saray disipulos to. Tan ingangan to ed sikara ya ag da itonda so “pampikasi ed dalem na puso ra.

2 Tan ingangan to ed sikara ya onalagey ira tan ontalindeg ed saray sali ra. Tan sikara so inmalagey tan tinmalindeg ed saray sali ra.

3 Tan agawa a pinisag to lamet so tinapay tan binendicionan to, tan initer to ed saray disipulos pian saya so kanen da.

4 Tan sanen sikara so akapanñgan ingangan to ed sikara a mampisag ira met na tinapay, tan iter da ed saray karaklan.

5 Tan sanen niiter da la ed karaklan initer to met ed sikara so alak ya inumen, tan ingangan to met a sikara so mañgiter ed karaklan.

6 Natan, angapo so “tinapay, ni alak ya inawit na saray disipulos, ni saray karaklan;

7 Balet petepeteg a “niiter ed sikara so tinapay a kanen da, tan alak ya inumen da.

8 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Siopaman so “mañgan ed saya a tinapay kanen to so laman ko ya onkana ed kamarerua to; tan siopaman so oninum ed saya ya alak inumen to so dalak onkana ed kamarerua to; tan say kamarerua to ag la kapiganman nae-

34a 2 Cor. 12:4;
3 Ne. 17:17.
35a PMK Pananisia.
b Mat. 13:58.

PMK Ag-panisia.
20 1a 2 Ne. 32:9;
Mosiah 24:12.
6a Mat. 14:19–21.

7a Juan 6:9–14.
8a Juan 6:50–58;
3 Ne. 18:7.
PMK Sacramento.

rasan ni naapgaan, balet sikato so napenek.

9 Natan, sanen saray karaklan so sikara ya amin so akapañgan tan akainum, nia, sikara so napno na Espiritu; tan sikara so kimmelyaw ed saksakey a voces, tan initer da so gloria ed si Jesus, a sikato so anengneng da tan nadñigel da.

10 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so añgigalgalang ed si Jesus, inkuan to ed sikara: Nia natan asumpal ko la so gangan ya ingangan na Ama ed siak ni-paakar ed saya a totoo, a sikara so nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel.

11 Nunoten yo a siak so akisalita ed sikayo, tan inkuan ko a sano saray ^asalita nen ^bIsaias so nasumpal—nia saraya so nisulat, a saraya so wala ed arap yo, dia ed ontan anap yo so saraya—

12 Tan tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a sano saraya so nasumpal ontan met so pakasumpal na ^apaknaan a ginawa na Ama ed saya a totoo, O kailalakan na Israel.

13 Tan dia ed ontan saray ^anakdaan, a sikara so ^bnitayak ed tapew na dalin, sikara so ^cnatipon a manlapu ed bokig tan manlapu ed sagur, tan manlapu ed abalaten tan manlapu ed baybay; tan sikara so naawit

ed ^apikakabat ed Katawan a Dios da, ya anundon ed sikara.

14 Tan say Ama ingangan to ak ya iter ko ed sikayo so saya a ^adalin, a saya so onkana a tawiren yo.

15 Tan ikuan ko ed sikayo, no saray Gentiles so ag ira ^amambabawi kayari a niiter ed sikara so bendicion ya awaten da, kayari ya intayak da so saray totook—

16 Dia ed ontan sikayo, a nakdaan ed kailalakan nen Jacob, onla kayo ed limog da; tan sikayo so wala ed otel da a sikara so dakerakel; tan sikayo so wala ed limog da a siñga sakey a leon ed limog na saray monanakap na katakelan, tan siñga sakey a malangwer a ^aleon ed limog na olop na saray karnero, a saya, no sikato so onla ya onselek mandapag a ^bgatinan to ra, tan pisay-pisayen to ra ed ankekelag, tan angapo so mañgiagel.

17 Say limam so niatagey ed saray kalaban mo, tan amin na saray kabusol mo so nataksing.

18 Tan ^atiponen ko so saray totook a pandaragupen a siñga say sakey a too a tiponen to so pinalot to ed datal.

19 Tan gawaen ko ed saray totook ya akipaknaan ed Ama, on, gawaen ko a ^abalatyang so saray saklor mo, tan gawaen ko a gansa so saray kokom ed sali. Tan gaygayen mo so dakel a

11a 3 Ne. 16:17-20; 23:1-3.
 b 2 Ne. 25:1-5; Morm. 8:23.
 12a 3 Ne. 15:7-8.
 13a 3 Ne. 16:11-12; 21:2-7.

b PMK Israel—Say inkataytayak na Israel.
 c PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.
 d 3 Ne. 16:4-5.
 14a PMK Dalin a Sipan.

15a 3 Ne. 16:10-14.
 16a Morm. 5:24; D&P 19:27.
 b Miq. 5:8-9; 3 Ne. 16:14-15; 21:12.
 18a Miq. 4:12.
 19a Miq. 4:13.

totoo; tan pasantosen ko so gun-gona ra ed Katawan, tan say tagano ra ed Katawan so amin a dalin. Tan nengneng yo, siak so saman so mangagawa ed saya.

20 Tan nagawa, inkuan na Ama, a say “espada na kaptekan ko so nisabit ed petek da ed saman ya agew; tan likud no sikara so mambabawi saya so napelag ed sikara, inkuan na Ama, on, angan ed amin a bansa na saray Gentiles.

21 Tan nagawa ya iletneq ko so saray “totoo, O kailalakan na Israel.

22 Tan nia, saya a totoo so iletneq ko ed saya a dalin, anga ed nasumpal so “paknaan a ginawak ed ama yo a Jacob; tan saya so manmaliw a ^bBalo a Jerusalem. Tan say pakapanyari na tawen so wala ed pegley na saya a totoo; on, angan ‘siak so wala ed pegley yo.

23 Nengneng yo, siak so saman so sinalita nen Moises, a nankuan: “Sakey a profeta so ipatalindeq na Katawan a Dios yo manlapu ed saray kaagian yo, a siŋga siak; sikato so deŋgelen yo ed amin a beŋgatla ed antokaman ya ibaga to ed sikayo. Tan nagawa a balang sakey a kamarerua ya ag to ondeŋgel ed saman a profeta so nataksing ed limog na saray totoo.

24 Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, on, tan “amin a profeta a nanlapu ed si Samuel tan saray mantumbok kayari to, tan no kaonoŋgan kinarakel so saray nansalita, sikara so amaneknek ed siak.

25 Tan nia, sikayo so anak na saray profeta; tan sikayo so kailalakan na Israel; tan sikayo so “paknaan a ginawa na Ama ed saray ama yo, ya inkuan to ed si Abraham: Tan ^bdia ed boleg mo amin a sankakanayon ed dalin so nabendicionan.

26 Say Ama impatalindeq to ak ed sikayo ya inmuna, tan siak so imbaki to pian bendicionan ko ya “iarawi so balang sakey ed sikayo ed karelemeŋgan to; tan lapu ed saya sikayo so anak ed paknaan—

27 Tan kayari a sikayo so abendicionan dia ed saman sumpalen na Ama so paknaan a ginawa to ed si Abraham, a nankuan: “Dia ed boleg mo amin a sankakanayon ed dalin so nabendicionan—onkana ed paŋgiter na Espiritu Santo ed panamegley ko ed saray Gentiles, a saya a bendicion ed saray ^bGentiles sikara so manmaliw a mabiskeq nen say amin, dia ed kitayak na saray totoo, O kailalakan na Israel.

28 Tan sikara so “mamairap ed saray totoo ed saya a dalin.

20a 3 Ne. 29:4.

21a 3 Ne. 16:8–15.

22a Gen. 49:22–26;

D&P 57:2–3.

^b Isa. 2:2–5;

3 Ne. 21:23–24;

Ether 13:1–12;

D&P 84:2–4.

PMK Balo a

Jerusalem.

^c Isa. 59:20–21;

Mal. 3:1; 3 Ne. 24:1.

23a Deut. 18:15–19;

Gaw. 3:22–23;

1 Ne. 22:20–21.

24a Gaw. 3:24–26;

1 Ne. 10:5;

Jacob 7:11.

25a PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

^b Gen. 12:1–3; 22:18.

26a Ul. 16:6.

27a Gal. 3:8;

2 Ne. 29:14;

Ab. 2:9.

^b 3 Ne. 16:6–7.

28a 3 Ne. 16:8–9.

Manwari ya ontan, sano naawat da la so inkagnap na evangeliok, dia ed ontan no paaweten da so saray puso ra sumpa ed siak ipawil ko so saray karelmeñgan da ed dili ya ulo ra, inkuan na Ama.

29 Tan “nunoten ko so paknaan a saya so ginawak ed saray totook; tan akipaknaan ak ed sikara a ^btiponen ko ra ed dili a panaon ko, ya iter ko ed sikara lamet so ‘dalin na kaamaan da ya onkana a tawiren da, a saya so dalin na ^dJerusalem, a saya so dalin a sipan ed sikara ed andi-angaan, inkuan na Ama.

30 Tan nagawa ya onsabi so panaon, a say inkagnap na evangeliok so nipulong ed sikara;

31 Tan sikara so “manisia ed siak, a siak si Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios, tan sikara so mikasi ed Ama dia ed ñgaran ko.

32 Dia ed ontan saray ^atagabantay da ikelyaw da so voces da, tan dia ed voces da a manoolop sikara so mancancion; tan nanengneng da mata ed mata.

33 Dia ed ontan say Ama tiponen to ra a mankakasakey lamet, tan iter to ed sikara so Jerusalem a dalin a tawiren da.

34 Dia ed ontan sikara so bigla a mangayaga—“Mancancion kayo a mankakasakey, sikayo ya angapo so onkitakitaw a pasen na Jerusalem; lapu ed say Ama

niligliwa to so saray totoo to; dinundon to la so Jerusalem.

35 Say Ama impanengneng to so masanto a taklay to ed mata na amin a bansa; tan amin a sampot na dalin nanengneng da so panañgilaban na Ama; tan say Ama tan say siak so saksakey.

36 Tan dia ed ontan nagawa so unong ed nisulat; “Bañgon, bañgon ka lamet, tan iter mo so biskeg mo, O Sion; isulong mo so marakep a kawes mo, O Jerusalem, say masanto a ciudad, tan manlapu ed natan angapo la so onsabi ed sika ya ag-agal-siman tan aliwa a malinis.

37 Iyagyag mo so inkasika a manlapu ed sapok; bañgon ka, yurong ka, O Jerusalem; ukbaran mo so inkasika ed balor na teñger mo, O adakep a bii ya anak na Sion.

38 Tan onia so inkuan na Katawan: Inlakom so inkasika ed andi-kakanaan, tan sika so nadundon ya angapo so kuarta.

39 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sika, a saray totook nakabatan da so ñgaran ko; on, dia ed saman ya agew nakabatan da a siak so saman so nansalita.

40 Tan dia ed ontan ikuan da: ^aAgay la so karakep na saray kapalandeyan ed saray sali na saman so mañgawit na maong a balita ed sikara, a ^bmañgiba-

29a Isa. 44:21;
3 Ne. 16:11–12.
b PMK Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel.
c Amos 9:14–15.
d PMK Jerusalem.
31a 3 Ne. 5:21–26;
21:26–29.

32a Isa. 52:8;
3 Ne. 16:18–20.
PMK Bantayan,
Managbantay a
Totoo.
34a Isa. 52:9.
36a Isa. 52:1–3;
D&P 113:7–10.

PMK Sion.
40a Isa. 52:7;
Nah. 1:15;
Mosiah 15:13–18;
D&P 128:19.
b Mar. 13:10;
1 Ne. 13:37.

wag na kareenan; a mañgawit na maong a balita ed sikara nipaakar ed kaabigan, a mañgibawag na kilalaban; a mankuan ed Sion: Say Dios mo so manoley!

41 Tan dia ed ontan sakey a paakseb so ibawag: “Taynan kayo, taynan kayo, onla kayo ed paway a manlapu dia; ag yo didiwiten so beñgatla ya ^baliwa a malinis; paway kayo manlapu ed otel to; sikayo so ‘malinis a mañgaawit na kagawaan na Katawan.

42 Tan “ag ka ompaway a maganat odino sika so ombatik; lapu ed say Katawan onla ed unaan mo, tan say Dios na Israel so wala ed benegan mo.

43 Nia, say igagangan ko so miolop a sikakabat, sikato so nipaatagey tan nidayew tan manmaliw ya atagtagey.

44 No kaonoñgan so karakel na saray kinmelaw ed sika—say kanengneñgan to so aderal a nauman, ya alabas ni nen say siopaman a too, tan say indeñgan to alabas ni nen say indeñgan na saray anak na totoo—

45 Onia so “pañgiwalsik to ed amayamay a bansa; saray ari kupiten da so sañgi ra ed sikato, tan saraman so ag nibaga ed sikara so nanengneng da; tan saman so ag da nadñgel so simbañgen da.

46 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, saraya ya amin a beñgatla so andi-saew ya onsabi, iñgen unong ed impañgigangan na

Ama ed siak. Dia ed ontan saya a paknaan ya impipaknaan na Ama ed saray totoo to so nasumpal; tan dia ed ontan say “Jerusalem sikato lamet so nato-oan na saray totook, tan saya so dalin ya onkana a tawiren da.

TEKAP 21

Say Israel so natipon sano say Libro nen Mormon so ompaway—Saray Gentiles so niletneg a totoo a wala so kawayañgan ed America—Sikara so nailaban no sikara so manisia tan ontoluk; odino andi, sikara so nataksing tan naderal—Say Israel so mañgipaalagey na Balo a Jerusalem, tan saray abalang a tribo so ompawil. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, iter ko ed sikayo so sakey a pakapatnagan, pian naamtaan yo no “panaon sano saraya a beñgatla so asinger la a nagawa—a tiponen ko, manlapu ed abayag ya inkabuybuyak da, so saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel, tan iletneg ko lamet ed limog da so Sion ko;

2 Tan nia, saya so beñgatla ya iter ko ed sikayo a pakapatnagan—tan tua ikuan ko ed sikayo sano saraya a beñgatla a sinalitak ed sikayo, tan saraya so salitaen ko kayari to nia nipaakar ed siak a dili, tan dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo ya iter ed sikayo na Ama, so ni-

41a Isa. 52:11–15.

^b РМК Malinis tan

Aliwa a Malinis.

^c D&P 133:5.

42a 3 Ne. 21:29.

45a Isa. 52:15.

46a Ether 13:5, 11.

21 1a РМК Sampot ya

Agew, Saray; Saray
Kaunoran ya Agew.

pakabat ed saray Gentiles pian nakabatan da komon so nipaakar ed saya a totoo a sikara so nakdaan ed kailalakan nen Jacob, tan nipaakar ed saya a totoo a natayak lapu ed sikara;

3 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, sano “saya a beñgatla so nipakabat ed sikara ed panamegley na Ama, tan saya so manlapu ed Ama, manlapu ed sikara ya onla ed sikayo;

4 Lapu ed kakabatan ed Ama a sikara so iletneg ed saya a dalin, tan sikara so nipatalindeg a sakey a “bulos a totoo a wala so kawayañgan dia ed pakapanyari na Ama, pian saraya a beñgatla so manlapu ed sikara ya onla ed saray nakdaan ed boleg yo, pian say ^bpaknaan na Ama komon so nasumpal ya impipaknaan to ed saray totoo to, O kailalakan na Israel;

5 Dia ed ontan, sano saraya a kimey tan saray kimey ni ya onsabi ed limog yo manlapu ed natan a saya so onsabi “manlapu ed saray Gentiles, ya onla ed saray ^bboleg yo a sikara so onlasay ed ag-pananisia lapu ed karelmeñgan;

6 Tan dia ed onia maneppeg ed Ama a saya so manlapu ed saray “Gentiles, pian nipanengneng to so pakapanyari to ed saray Gentiles, lapu ed saya saray Gentiles, no ag da paawe-

ten so saray puso ra, pian sikara so mambabawi tan ondago ed siak tan sikara so nabiniagan ed ñgaran ko tan nakabatan da so saray tua a kabiañgan na doctrinak, pian sikara so ^bnibilang ed limog na saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel;

7 Tan sano saraya a beñgatla so nagawa saray “boleg yo so ongapo a nakabatan da so saraya a beñgatla—saya so onkana a sakey a pakapatnagan ed sikara, pian nakabatan da a say kimey na Ama ginmapo la so pakasumpal na paknaan a ginawa to ed saray totoo a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel.

8 Tan sano saman ya agew so onsabi, nagawa a saray arari kupiten da so saray sañgi ra; lapu ed saman so ag da ni imbaga ed sikara so nanengneng da; tan saman so ag da ni areñgel so simbañgen da.

9 Tan dia ed saman ya agew, lapu ed siak say Ama kimeyan to so sakey a kimey, a saya so sakey a makana tan “makapakelaw a kimey ed limog da; tan wala ed limog da so saray ag manisia ed saya, angaman sakey a too so mañgibaga na saya ed sikara.

10 Balet nia, say bilay na igangan ko wala ed limak; dia ed ontan sikato so ag da sakitan, angaman sikato so “nasakitan

3a Ether 4:17;

JS—A 1:34–36.

4a 1 Ne. 13:17–19;

D&P 101:77–80.

b Morm. 5:20.

PMK Paknaan nen

Abraham.

5a 3 Ne. 26:8.

b 2 Ne. 30:4–5;

Morm. 5:15;

D&P 3:18–19.

6a 1 Ne. 10:14;

Jacob 5:54;

3 Ne. 16:4–7.

b Gal. 3:7, 29;

3 Ne. 16:13;

Abr. 2:9–11.

7a 3 Ne. 5:21–26.

9a Isa. 29:13;

Gaw. 13:41;

1 Ne. 22:8.

PMK Inkipawil

na Evangelio.

10a D&P 135:1–3.

lapu ed sikara. Inŕgen sikato so tambalen ko, lapu ed labay ko ya ipanengneng ed sikara a say ^bkakabatan ko so balbaleg nen say kasiliban na demonyo.

11 Dia ed ontan nagawa a siopaman ya ag manisia ed saray salitak, a siak si Jesu Cristo, a ginangan na Ama a "siak so maŕgawit ed saray Gentiles, tan iter to ed sikato so pakapanyarian saraya so awiten to ed saray Gentiles, (saya so nagawangan unong ed imbaga nen Moises) sikara so ^bnataksing ed limog na saray totook a wala ed paknaan.

12 Tan saray totook a sikara so nakdaan ed si Jacob so wala ed limog na saray Gentiles, on, dia ed otel da a siŕga sakey a "leon ed limog na saray monanakap ed katakelan, siŕga sakey a malangwer a leon ed limog na olop na saray karnero, a saya, no sikato so onselek mandapag a ^bgatinan to ra tan pisay-pisayen to ra ya ankekelag, tan angapo so maŕgiagel.

13 Saray lima ra so itagey da ed saray kalaban da, tan amin a saray kabusol da so nataksing.

14 On, abagey so saray Gentiles likud no sikara so "mambabawi; tan nagawa ed saman ya agew, inkuan na Ama, a pateyen ko so saray kabayom a manlapu ed otel mo, tan deralen ko so saray karwahem;

15 Tan deralen ko so saray

ciudad ed dalin mo, tan ibantak ko ya amin so saray salimbeŕnan mo;

16 Tan taksinŕgen ko so silib na manananem ed dalin mo, tan angapo la so saray manamarles;

17 Taksinŕgen ko met so saray "talintaom, tan saray akatalindeg a talintao ed otel mo, tan ag mo la igalang so kimey na saray limam;

18 Tan bataŕngen ko so saray kakiewan ed otel mo; tan deralen ko so saray ciudad mo.

19 Tan nagawa ya amin a "panagtila, tan panagpalikdo, tan panagibeg, tan busolan, tan kasiliban na sacerdote, tan inkabalangkantis, so naandi.

20 Tan nagawa, inkuan na Ama, a dia ed saman ya agew siopaman ya ag mambabawi tan ondago ed Inararok ya Anak, sikara so taksinŕgen ko manlapu ed limog na saray totook, O kailalakan na Israel;

21 Tan gawaen ko so panagbales tan sanok ko ed sikara, angan siŕga dia ed saray agabiniagan, a siŕga ag ni nadŕngel.

22 Balet no sikara so mambabawi tan ondeŕngel ed saray salitak, tan ag da paaweten so saray puso ra, "iletneg ko so simbaan ko ed limog da, tan sikara so onloob ed paknaan tan ^bnibilang ira ed limog na saya a nakdaan nen Jacob, a dia ed sikara so aŕgiteran ko ed saya a dalin a tawiren da;

10b D&P 10:43.
11a 2 Ne. 3:6-15;
Morm. 8:16, 25.
b D&P 1:14.
12a Miq. 5:8-15;
3 Ne. 20:16.

b 3 Ne. 16:13-15.
14a 2 Ne. 10:18; 33:9.
17a Ex. 20:3-4;
Mosiah 13:12-13;
D&P 1:16.
PMK Panaŕgigalang

ed Talintao.
19a 3 Ne. 30:2.
22a PMK Dispensasyon.
b 2 Ne. 10:18-19;
3 Ne. 16:13.

23 Tan tuloñgan da so saray totook, say nakdaan nen Jacob, tan ontan met no kaonoñgan kinarakel ed kailalakan na Israel so onsabi, pian ipaalagey da so sakey a ciudad, a saya so natawag a “Balo a Jerusalem.

24 Tan dia ed ontan sikara so ontulong ed saray totook pian sikara so natipon, saraman so nitaytayak ed amin a tapew na dalin, dia ed loob na Balo a Jerusalem.

25 Tan dia ed ontan say “paka-panyari na tawen onlasur ed limog da, tan ^bSiak met so wala ed limog da.

26 Tan dia ed ontan, ongapo so kimey na Ama ed saman ya agew, angan sano saya ya evangelio so nipulong ed limog na nakdaan ed saya a totoo. Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, dia ed saman ya agew say kimey na Ama “ongapo ed limog na amin ya ataytayak a totook, on, angan saray tribo ya ^babalang, a sikara so inwanwan na Ama ya ompaway ed Jerusalem.

27 On, say kimey ongapo ed limog na saray “ataytayak a totook, a kaiba so Ama a mañgi-paraan na dalan pian dia ed saya sikara komon so ondago ed siak, pian ontawag ira ed Ama dia ed ñgaran ko.

28 On, tan dia ed ontan say kimey so ongapo, a kaiba so Ama ed limog na amin a bansa a mañgiparaan na dalan pian dia

ed saya saray totoo so “natipon ya onsempet ed dalin a tawir da.

29 Tan sikara so ompaway manlapu ed amin a bansa; tan sikara so ag “maganat ya ompaway, odino ombatik, lapu ed siak so onla ed unaan da, inkuan na Ama, tan siak so wala ed benegan da.

TEKAP 22

Dia ed saray kasampotan ya agew, say Sion tan saray palpal to so niletneg, tan say Israel so natipon ed panañgasi tan kaolimekan—Sikara so ontaluna—Ipareng ed Isaias 54. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN dia ed ontan saman so nisulat so nagawa: Mancancion ka, O lepes, sika ya ag mananak; bigla kayo a “mancancion, tan onakis na maksil, sika ya ag nanlikna na kairapan ed ogaw; lapu ed dakel ni so saray anak na wala ed kabukoran nen say anak na bii ya inkasal, inkuan na Katawan.

2 Pabaleg mo so ayaman mo ed dalem na abong-abong mo ya abel, tan iunat mo so abel a sanib na saray duroñgawan ed panaayaman mo; ag mo kakanananen, parukey mo so lubir mo tan pabiskeg mo so saray “palpal mo;

3 Tan bigla kayo ya ompaway ed kawatan a lima tan dia ed kawigi, tan say boleg mo tawi-

23a 3 Ne. 20:22;
Ether 13:1–12.
PMK Balo a
Jerusalem.

25a 1 Ne. 13:37.
b Isa. 2:2–4; 3 Ne. 24:1.

26a 1 Ne. 14:17;
3 Ne. 21:6–7.

b PMK Israel—Saray
sampler a abalang
a tribo na Israel.

27a 3 Ne. 16:4–5.

28a PMK Israel—Say
pantitipon na Israel.
29a Isa. 52:12;
3 Ne. 20:42.

22 1a PMK Mancancion.
2a PMK Estaka.

ren da so saray “Gentiles tan gawaen da so saray ciudad ya angapo so manaayam pian napanayaman.

4 Ag ka ontatakot, tan sika so ag ombaing; ni say sika so nakewkew, lapu ed sika so ag niakar ed “kababaiñgan; tan nalingwanan mo so kababaiñgan ed kalangweran mo, tan ag mo la nanunotan so tetel ed inkaogaw mo, tan ag mo la nanunotan so tetel ed inkabalom.

5 Tan say amalsa ed sika, say asawam a laki, say Katawan na saray Ejercito so ñgaran to; tan say Mananundon mo, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel—say Dios na amin a dalin so itawag ed sikato.

6 Tan say Katawan tinawag to ka a siña sakey a bii ya inkaindan tan apaermen ed espiritu, tan asawa a bii ed kalangweran, sanen sika so ag-inawat, inkuan na Dios mo.

7 Tan dia ed melag a bekta sika so inkaindan ko, balet tekep na baleg a panañgasi sika so kupkopen ko.

8 Dia ed sakey a melag a sanok insanib ko so lupak ed sika ed sakey a bekta, balet tekep na andi-angaan a panañgaro siak so awalaan na “panañgasi ed sika, inkuan na Katawan a Mananundon mo.

9 Lapu ed ^asaya, saray ^bdanum nen Noe onkana ed siak, lapu ed insambak a saraman so danum

nen Noe so ag la kapiganman onsabi ed dalin, onia so insambak ya ag ak la onsanok ed sika.

10 Tan saray “kapalandeyan so ontaynan tan saray kapukdolan so naekal, balet say panañgarok ed sika so ag ^bontaynan, ni say paknaan na totook so naekal, inkuan na Katawan a say panañgasi to wala ed sika.

11 O sika ya apairap, a nibantak na mabiskeg a bagyo, tan ag aligliwa! Nia, ipasen ko so saray “batom tekep na saray mararakep a kolor, tan ipasen ko so leletnegan mo ed saray safiro.

12 Tan gawaen ko so saray duroñgawan mo ed rubi, tan saray puertam ed karbunklo, tan amin a ketegan mo ed ankabli a bato.

13 Tan “amin ya anak mo so ibañgat ed Katawan; tan baleg so kareenan na saray anak mo.

14 Dia ed “inkamatunong sika so niletneg; sika so niarawi ed pamasegsegang lapu ed sika so ag ontakot, tan ed kebyew tan saya so ag onasinger ed sika.

15 Nia, sikara so andi-saew a mantitipon sumpa ed sika, aliwa a lapu ed siak; siopaman so saray mantitipon a manoolop sumpa ed sika so napelag lapu ed sika.

16 Nengneng mo, pinalsak so panday a mansibok na ñgalab na apoy, tan mañgawit na sakey ya ikakana ed kimey to; tan pinalsak so managdarak a manderal.

17 Angapo so ayura a ginawa

3a PMK Gentiles, Saray.

4a 2 Ne. 6:7, 13.

8a PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

9a Isa. 54:9.

b PMK Delap ed
Panaon nen Noe.

10a Isa. 40:4.

b Sal. 94:14;
D&P 35:25.

11a Apoc. 21:18–21.

13a Jer. 31:33–34.

14a PMK Matunong,
Inkamatunong.

ya onsumpa ed sika so ontaluna; tan balang sakey a dila a mantami sumpa ed sika ed panañgokom sikato so dusaen mo. Saya so tawir na saray igagangan na Katawan, tan say inkamatunong da so wala ed siak, inkuan na Katawan.

TEKAP 23

Si Jesus inabubonan to so saray salita nen Isaias—Ingangan to so saray totoo a mananap na kakabatan ed saray profeta—Saray salita nen Samuel a Lamanite nipaakar ed Kioli ed Bilay so niarum ed saray kasulatan da. Ngälñgali k.c. 34.

TAN natan, nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo, nepeg ya ^aanapen yo so saraya a beñgatla. On, sakey a gangan so iter ko ed sikayo ya anapen yo so saraya a beñgatla a siseseet; lapu ed makabaliksan so saray salita nen ^bIsaias.

2 Tan petepeteg a sikato so nansalita a sinaglawi to so amin a beñgatla nipaakar ed saray totook a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel; dia ed ontan nakaukolan a sikato so mansalita met ed saray Gentiles.

3 Tan amin a beñgatla a sinalita to nen saman tan ^aed arapen, iñgen unong ed saray salita ya imbalikas to.

4 Dia ed ontan deñgel kayo ed saray salitak; isulat yo so saray beñgatla ya imbagak ed sikayo; tan unong ed panaon tan ed

linawa na Ama saraya so makasabi ed saray Gentiles.

5 Tan siopaman ya ondeñgel ed saray salitak tan mambabawi tan nabiniagan, sikato met lamalang so nilaban. Anap yo so saray ^aprofeta, lapu ed dakel ed sikara so mampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla.

6 Tan natan agawa a sanen si Jesus nibalikas to so saraya a salita inkuan to ed sikara lamet, kayari ya impaliwawa to so saray masanto a kasulatan ed sikara ya inawat da, inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, sakey ni a masanto a kasulatan so labay ko ya isulat yo, a saraya so angapo ed sikayo.

7 Tan agawa ya inkuan to ed si Nephi: Awit mo dia so saray kasulatan ya insinop mo.

8 Tan sanen inawit nen Nephi so saray kasulatan, tan initer to ed arap to; inwandag to so saray mata to ed saraya tan inkuan to:

9 Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, gination ko si igagangan ko a ^aSamuel, a Lamanite, a mampaneknek ed saya a totoo, a dia ed saman ya agew a say Ama ni gloria to so ñgaran to ed siak ^bdakel ed saray ^csantos so ^dombañgon manlapu ed saray inaatey, tan sikara so omparungtal ed amayamay, tan sikara so mampulong ed sikara. Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Aliwa kasi a saya so tua?

10 Tan saray disipulos to so inmebat tan inkuan da: On, Ka-

23 ^{1a} PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray.
^b 2 Ne. 25:1–5;
Morm. 8:23.

PMK Isaias.
^{3a} 3 Ne. 20:11–12.
^{5a} Luc. 24:25–27.
^{9a} Hel. 13:2.

^b Hel. 14:25.
^c PMK Santo.
^d Mat. 27:52–53.
PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

tawan, si Samuel so namprofe-siya unong ed saray salitam, tan saraya ya amin so asumpal.

11 Tan si Jesus inkuan to ed sikara: Panon ya ag yo insulat so saya a beñgatla, a dakel a sasantos so binmañgon tan sikara so pinmarungtal ed amayamay tan sikara so nampulong ed sikara?

12 Tan agawa ya anunotan nen Nephi a saya a beñgatla so ag nisulat.

13 Tan agawa a si Jesus ingangan to a saya so isulat; dia ed ontan saya so nisulat unong ed gangan to.

14 Tan natan agawa a sanen si Jesus ^anipaliwawa to la so amin a masanto a kasulatan ed saksakey, saman so insulat da, ingangan to ed sikara ya ibañgat da so saray beñgatla ya impaliwawa to ed sikara.

TEKAP 24

Say ibabaki na Katawan so mañgi-paraan na dalan onkana ed Komadua ya Isabi—Si Cristo so onyurong ed panañgokoman—Say Israel so nigangan a mambayar na kakaplo tan saray bagat—Sakey a libro na pakanodnunan so nisinop—Ipareng ed Malakias 3. Ngalñgali k.c. 34.

TAN agawa a sikara so ginangan to ya isulat da so saray salita ya initer na Ama ed si Malakias, a saraya so ibaga to ed sikara.

Tan agawa a kayari na saraya so nisulat saraya so impaliwawa to ed sikara. Tan saraya so salita ya imbaga to ed sikara, a kuan to: Onia so inkuan na Ama ed si Malakias:—Nia, igangan ko so ^aibabakik, tan iparaan to so dalan sakbay ed siak, tan say Katawan a sikato so aanapen yo so bigla ya onsabi ed templo to, angan say ibabaki ed saman a paknaan, a sikato so panliketan yo; nia, sikato so onsabi, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

2 Balet siopa so ^amakapiando-an ed agew na isabi to, tan siopa so ontalindeg no sikato la so omparungtal? Lapu ed sikato so siñga apoy na ^bmanag-ori, tan siñga sabon a panaglinis.

3 Tan sikato so onyurong a siñga sakey a manag-ori tan managpadalisay ed pilak; tan padalisayen to so saray ^alalaki ya anak nen Levi, tan linisan to ra a siñga balitok tan pilak, pian ^bisaklang da ed Katawan so bagat na inkamatunong.

4 Dia ed ontan say bagat na Juda tan Jerusalem so makaroyruyo ed Katawan, a siñga nen saray agew ya inmuna, tan siñga saray imbebeneg la a taon.

5 Tan siak so onasinger ed sika dia ed panañgokom; tan siak so maples a tasi sumpa ed saray maanito, tan sumpa ed saray mikakaloguran, tan sumpa ed saray aliwa a tua a managsamba, tan sumpa ed saray managsaol ed upa na saray mioupa,

14a Luc. 24:44–46.

2a 3 Ne. 25:1.

2a 3 Ne. 25:1.
b Zac. 13:9;

D&P 128:24.

PMK Dalin—Panlinis na dalin; Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu

Cristo.

3a Deut. 10:8;

D&P 84:31–34.

b D&P 13:1.

saray balo a bibii tan saray "angapo so ama, tan saman so ag mañgawat ed say sankaili, tan ag da ak tatakotan, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

6 Lapu ed siak so Katawan, ag ak mañguuman, dia ed ontan sikayo a lalaki ya anak nen Jacob ag kayo naupot.

7 Iñgen nanlapu la ed agew na kaamaan yo sikayo la so "sinmian ed saray pananuntonan ko, tan saraya so ag yo sinumpal. ^bPawil kayo ed siak tan ompawil ak ed sikayo, kuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito. Balet ikuan yo: Iner kasi so pawilan mi?

8 Say too takewan to kasi so Dios? Iñgen siak so tinakewan yo. Balet ikuan yo: Iner so nantakewan mi ed sika? Dia ed "kakaplo tan ed saray ^bbagat.

9 Sikayo so naayew na sakey ya ayew, lapu ed tinakewan yo ak, angan saya a tibukel a bansa.

10 Awit yo ya amin so saray "kakaplo ed kamalir ko, pian wala so tagano ed abong ko; tan subok yo ak natan, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, no kasi ag ko lukasan so saray duroñgawan na tawen, tan iter ko ed sikayo so sakey a ^bbendicion ya angapo so magenap a pasen a pañgawatan yo ed saya.

11 Tan sumpaen ko so saray maagom onkana ed pankaabigan yo, tan ag to deralen so saray buñga na dalin yo; ni

saray tanaman yo a nanwakal so mañgiter ira na bunga ed agpanaon ed saray kaalugan, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

12 Tan amin a bansa so ontawag ed sika na mapalar, lapu ed sika so sakey a makaruyo a dalin, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

13 Saray salitam so masebeg sumpa ed siak, inkuan na Katawan. Iñgen ikuan mo: Anto so saray sinalita mi sumpa ed sika?

14 Sika so nankuan: Angapo so kana na panlingkor ed Dios, tan anto so gungona a sinumpal mi so saray pananuntonan to tan sikami so nankurang a siermen ed arap na Katawan na saray Ejercito?

15 Tan natan tawagen mi so saray mankinon a maliket; on, saraman so mankikimey ed karlmeñgan so nipatalindeg; on, saraman so tuksoen da so Dios iñgen sikara so nilaban.

16 Dia ed saman saraman so antakot ed Katawan sikara so mabetbet a "mantotungtong ed sakey tan sakey, tan say Katawan tinalineng to tan nandñgel; tan sakey a ^blibro na pakanodnunotan so nisulat ed arap to nipaakar ed saraman so antakot ed Katawan, tan saraman so manunot ed ñgaran to.

17 Tan sikara so kayarian ko, inkuan na Katawan na saray

5a San. 1:27.

7a PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia.

^b Hel. 13:11;
3 Ne. 10:6;
Moro. 9:22.

8a PMK Kakaplo, Panañgiter na Kakaplo.

^b PMK Bagat.
10a D&P 64:23; 119:1-7.
^b PMK Bendicion, Bendicionan,

Abendicionan.

16a Moro. 6:5.
^b D&P 85:9;
Moises 6:5.
PMK Libro na Pakanodnunotan.

Ejercito, dia ed saman ya agew sano "gawaen ko so saray alahas ko; tan sikara so iligyas ko a siŋga sakey a too ya iligyas to so dili ya anak to a manlilingkor ed sikato.

18 Dia ed ontan sikayo so ompawil tan "ibiig yo so saraman so matunong tan say makasalanan, saraman so manlilingkor ed Dios tan saray ag manlilingkor ed sikato.

TEKAP 25

Dia ed Komadua ya Isabi, saray mankinon tan marelmeng so napolan a siŋga űgapos—Si Elias so ompawil sakbay na saman so makabaliksan tan makapataktakot ya agew—Ipareng ed Malakias 4. űgalűgali k.c. 34.

TAN nia, say agew so onsabi ya "ompool a siŋga pugon; tan amin a ^bmankinon, on, tan amin a marelmeng, so manmaliw ira a siŋga űgapos; tan say agew ya onsabi poolan to ra, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, pian angapo so iker a to ed sikara a lamut ni saŋga.

2 Balet dia ed sikayo ya antakot ed űgaran ko, say "Anak na Inkamatunong so ombaűgon ya awit to so tambal ed saray

payak to; tan sikayo so onla tan ^bombaleg a siŋga saray "kilaw ed pakanan.

3 Tan "gatin-gatinan yo so saray marelmeng; tan sikara so manmaliw a dapol ed silong na dapan na saray sali yo ed saman ya agew a saya so gawaen ko, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito.

4 Nunot yo so gangan nen Moises, ya igagangan ko, ya ingangan ko ed sikato diman ed "Horeb ya onkana ed amin ya Israel, a katekep to so saray panuntonan tan panaűgokom.

5 Nia, ibakik ed sikayo si "Elias a profeta sakbay na isabi na makabaliksan tan makapataktakot ya ^bagew na Katawan;

6 Tan "paeleten to so puso na saray ama ed saray anak, tan say puso na saray anak ed saray ama ra, ag la piga a siak so onsabi tan bakbaken ko so dalin ed sakey ya ayew.

TEKAP 26

Si Jesus impaliwawa to ya amin so beűgatla manlapu ed gapo anga ed sampot—Saray mansuso ya ugo-gaw tan saray ugo-gaw nambalikas ira na makapakelaw a beűgatla ya ag nayari ya isulat—Saraman so wala ed Simbaan nen Cristo

17a D&P 101:3.

18a PMK Panaűgibiig,
Say Palangkap na.

25 1a Isa. 24:6;

1 Ne. 22:15;

3 Ne. 24:2;

D&P 29:9; 64:23–24;

133:64;

JS—A 1:37.

PMK Dalin—Panlinis

na dalin.

b 2 Ne. 20:33.

PMK Kinon.

2a Ether 9:22.

b D&P 45:58.

c Amos 6:4;

1 Ne. 22:24.

3a 3 Ne. 21:12.

4a Ex. 3:1–6.

5a 2 Ar. 2:1–2;

D&P 2:1; 110:13–16;
128:17–18.

PMK Elias; Kilalaban

Onkana ed Saray

Inaatey; Pamaelet,

Paeletan.

b PMK Komadua ya

Isabi nen Jesu Cristo.

6a D&P 2:2.

wala ed sikara ya amin so beñgatla ya angapo so panduromaan da ed limog da. Ñgalñgali K.C. 34.

TAN natan agawa a sanen si Jesus asalita to so saraya a beñgatla sikato so nampaliwawa ed saray karaklan; tan impaliwawa to so amin a beñgatla ed sikara, mandapag a baleg tan melag.

2 Tan inkuan to: "Saraya a masanto a kasulatan, ya angapo ni ed sikayo, say Ama ingangan to ya iter ko ed sikayo; lapu ed kakabatan ed sikato a saya so niiter ya onkana ed saray mantumbok a kailalakan.

3 Tan impaliwawa to so amin a beñgatla, angan manlapu ed gapo ya anga ed saman so pananon a sikato so onsabi ed "gloria to—on, angan amin a beñgatla ya onsabi ed tapew na dalin, angan saray ^belemento so natunaw ed mapalalo a petang, tan say dalin "nalukot a siñga papil, tan say tawen tan say dalin so naandipat;

4 Tan angan dia ed "makabalihsan tan sampot ya agew, sano amin a totoo, tan amin a sankakanayon, tan amin a bansa tan salita so ^bontalindog ed arap na Dios, pian sikara so naokom ed saray kimey da, no saraya

so maong odino saraya so mauges—

5 No sikara so maong, dia ed "kioli ed andi-angaan a bilay; tan no saraya so mauges, dia ed kioli ed kadederal; dia ed pañgipareng, say sakey dia ed sakey a lima tan say sakey dia ed biek a lima, unong ed panañgasi, tan say ^bkaptekan, tan say inkasanto a wala ed Cristo, a wala la "kasakbayan na gapo na mundo.

6 Tan natan ag nisulat ed saya a libro so angan say "kakalasuk a kabiañgan na saray beñgatla a si Jesus petepeteg ya imbañgat to ed saray totoo;

7 Balet nia saray "piligo nen Nephi diman nilugan so lalo a dakel a kabiañgan na saray beñgatla ya imbañgat to ed saray totoo.

8 Tan saraya a beñgatla ya insulat ko, saraya so daiset a kabiañgan na saray beñgatla ya imbañgat to ed saray totoo; tan saraya so insulat ko ed gagala pian komon naawit lamet ed saya a totoo, "manlapu ed saray Gentiles, unong ed saray salita a sinalita nen Jesus.

9 Tan sano saya so naawat da la, a saya so nakaukolan a wala ed sikara ya ununa, a pansubok ed pananisia ra, tan no bilbilang sisiaen da so saraya a beñgatla

26 *a* s.s. Mal. tekap 3 tan 4, insulat ed 3 Ne. tekap 24 tan 25.

3*a* PMK Jesu Cristo— Say gloria nen Jesu Cristo.

b Amos 9:13; 2 Ped. 3:10, 12; Morm. 9:2. PMK Dalin—Panlinis

na dalin; Mundo— Sampot na mundo.

c Morm. 5:23.

4*a* Hel. 12:25; 3 Ne. 28:31.

b Mosiah 16:10-11.

PMK Panañgokom, Say Sampot.

5*a* Dan. 12:2; Juan 5:29.

b PMK Kaptekan.

c Ether 3:14.

PMK Jesu Cristo— Say inkiwala nen Cristo ed bilay sakbay ed dalin.

6*a* Juan 21:25;

3 Ne. 5:8.

7*a* PMK Piligo, Saray.

8*a* 3 Ne. 21:5-6.

dia ed ontan saray “babaleg a beñgatla so iparungtal ed sikara.

10 Tan no bilbilang nagawa ya ag ira manisia ed saraya a beñgatla, dia ed ontan saray babaleg a beñgatla so “nikibot ed sikara, ya onkana ed kadusa ra.

11 Nia, ñgalñgalik la isulat so saraya, amin a nitatak ed piligo nen Nephi, balet say Katawan sinebelan to ak, ya inkuan to: “Salien ko a suboken so panania na saray tootok.

12 Dia ed ontan siak, Mormon, insulat ko so saray beñgatla ya ingangan ed siak na Katawan. Tan natan siak, Mormon, sampotan ko la so pansasalitak, tan ituloy ko la ya isulat so saray beñgatla a niganan ed siak.

13 Dia ed ontan, pilalek ko a nanengneng yo a say Katawan petepeteg ya imbañgat to so saray totoo, ed loob na talora ya agew; tan kayari ed saman mabetbet la ya “impanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikara, tan nampisag na ^btinapay a mabetbet, tan binendicionan to so saya, tan initer to ed sikara.

14 Tan agawa a sikato so nambañgat tan nampulong ed saray “anak na saray karaklan a sikara so asalita la, tan ^bpinalokak to so saray dila ra, tan sikara so nansalita ed saray ama ra na saray makana tan makapakelaw a beñgatla, angan babaleg ni nen say imparungtal to ed saray totoo;

tan pinalokak to so saray dila ra kaniaan makapansalita ra.

15 Tan agawa a kayari na intukutok to ed tawen—ed komadua ya impampanengneng to ed inkasikato ed sikara, tan sikato so linma ed Ama, kayari to a “tinambal so amin a mansasakit da, tan saray lopoy da, tan nilukasan to so mata na saray bulag, tan inekal to so pepet na layag na saray telek, tan angan ginawa to so amin a nengneng na panagtambal ed limog da, tan pinaoli to ed bilay so sakey a too a nanlapu ed saray inaatey, tan impanengneng to so pakapanyari to ed sikara, tan sikato so tinmukutok ed Ama—

16 Nia, agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan saray karaklan so nantitipon ira ed inkasikara, tan mandapag ya anengneng tan nadñgel da so saraya ya ugo-gaw; on, angan saray “mansuso ya ugo-gaw binisuat da so sañgi ra tan sikara so nambalikas na saray makapakelaw a beñgatla; tan saray beñgatla ya imbalikas da so nisebel ya angapo so siopaman a too a mañgisulat ed saraya.

17 Tan agawa a saray “disipulos a pinili nen Jesus ginapoan da nanlapu ed saman a panaon so ^bmambiniag tan mambañgat ed no kaonoñgan karakel so saray onla ed sikara; tan no kaonoñgan karakel so saray abiniagan

9a Ether 4:4–10.

10a Alma 12:9–11.

11a Ether 12:6.

13a Juan 21:14.

b 3 Ne. 20:3–9.

PMK Sacramento.

14a 3 Ne. 17:11–12.

b Alma 32:23;

3 Ne. 26:16.

15a 3 Ne. 17:9.

PMK Paabigen,

Panagpaabig, Saray;

Milagro.

16a Mat. 11:25.

17a 3 Ne. 19:4–13.

b 4 Ne. 1:1.

ed ñgaran nen Jesus sikara so napno na Espiritu Santo.

18 Tan dakel ed sikara so akanengneng tan akareñgel ed saray ag nayari a bitlaen a beñgatla, a saraya so “ag makatunoñgan ya isulat.

19 Tan sikara so nambañgat, tan nampulong ed sakey tan sakey; tan “amin a beñgatla so ^bnampapara ed sikara, balang sakey a too maptek so pililimog to, ed balang sakey tan sakey.

20 Tan agawa a sinumpal da so amin a beñgatla angan unong ed ingangan nen Jesus ed sikara.

21 Tan saraman so abiniagan ed ñgaran nen Jesus so atawag a “simbaan nen Cristo.

TEKAP 27

Si Jesus ingangan to ed sikara a tawagen da so Simbaan ed ñgaran to—Say gagala to tan say bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan so katibukelan na evangelio to—Saray totoo so nigangan a mambabawi tan mampabiniag pian sikara so napa-santo na Espiritu Santo—Sikara so manmaliw ya angan siña si Jesus. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34–35.

TAN agawa a legan a saray disipulos nen Jesus so mambabaroy tan mampupulong na saray beñgatla a mandapag a nadñgel tan anengneng da, tan sikara

so mambibiniag ed ñgaran nen Jesus, agawa a saray disipulos so atiptipon tan sikara so “nankakasakey ed baleg a pikakasi tan ^bpanagayuno.

2 Tan si Jesus “impanengneng to lamet so inkasikato ed sikara, lapu ed sikara so mampipikasi ed Ama ed ñgaran to; tan si Jesus so sinmabi tan nalagey ed pegley da, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Anto so labay yo ya iter ko ed sikayo?

3 Tan inkuan da ed sikato: Katanawan, pilalek mi ya ibagam no anto so pañgiñgaran mi ed saya a simbaan; tan wala so saray baliñgaan ed limog na saray totoo nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran.

4 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikara: Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, akin a saray totoo nepeg a manñguroñguro tan mambabaliñgaan lapu ed saya a beñgatla?

5 Ag da kasi abasa so saray masanto a kasulatan, ya añgibaga a nakaukolan yo ya akoen ed sikayo so “ñgaran nen Cristo, a saya so ñgaran ko? Tan dia ed saya a ñgaran so katawagan yo ed sampot ya agew.

6 Tan siopaman a mañgako ed sikato na ñgaran ko, tan “mansiansia ya anga ed sampot, sikato met lamlamang so nilaban ed sampot ya agew.

7 Dia ed ontan, antokaman a

18a 3 Ne. 26:11.

19a 4 Ne. 1:3.

^b PMK Pasantoen, Gangan na Panamasanto.

21a Mosiah 18:17.

PMK Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo.

27 1a D&P 29:6.

^b Alma 6:6.

PMK Ayuno, Panagayuno.

2a 3 Ne. 26:13.

PMK Jesu Cristo—Kasumpal na bilay ed dalin ya

impampanengneng nen Cristo.

5a PMK Jesu Cristo—Say pañgako tayo ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo.

6a 3 Ne. 15:9.

gawaen yo, gawa yo ed ñgaran ko; dia ed ontan tawag yo so simbaan ed ñgaran ko; tan sikayo so ontawag ed Ama ed ñgaran ko pian bendicionan to so simbaan lapu ed siak.

8 Tan panon a saya so “simbaan ^bko likud no natawag ed ñgaran ko? Tan no say sakey a simbaan so natawag ed ñgaran nen Moises dia ed ontan saya so simbaan nen Moises; odino no saya so natawag ed ñgaran na sakey a too dia ed ontan saman so simbaan na sakey a too; balet no saya so natawag ed ñgaran ko dia ed ontan saya so simbaan ko, dapot no sikara so niletneg ed evangeliok.

9 Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, a sikayo so niletneg ed evangeliok; dia ed ontan tawag yo so antokaman a beñgatla a tawagen yo, ed ñgaran ko; dia ed ontan no sikayo so ontawag ed Ama, lapu ed simbaan, no saya so dia ed ñgaran ko say Ama deñgelen to kayo;

10 Tan no bilbilang a say simbaan so niletneg ed evangeliok dia ed ontan say Ama ipanengneng to so dili a kimey to ed saya.

11 Balet no saya so ag niletneg ed evangeliok, tan saya so niletneg ed kimey na saray totoo, odino dia ed saray kimey na demonyo, tua ikuan ko ed sikayo wala so gayaga ra ed saray

kimey da ed sakey a panaon, tan dia ed nagogonuyan say kasampotan so onsabi, tan sikara so “nabatang tan ibuntok ed apoy, a manlapu diman angapola so ompawil.

12 Tan saray kimey da so “ontumbok ed sikara, lapu ed saray kimey da kanian sikara so abatang; dia ed ontan nunot yo so saray beñgatla ya imbagak ed sikayo.

13 Nia initer ko ed sikayo so “evangeliok, tan saya so evangeliok yo initer ko ed sikayo— a siak so linma ed mundo a manumpal na ^blinawa na Amak, lapu ed si Amak so añgibaki ed siak.

14 Tan say Ama imbaki to ak pian siak so “ibayubay ed krus; tan kayari a siak so nibayubay ed krus, pian ^bnapaasinger ko so amin a totoo ed siak, tan unong a siak so intanduro na saray totoo ontan met a saray totoo so itanduro na Ama, ya ontalindog ed arap ko, pian sikara so “naokom unong ed saray kimey da, no bilang sikara so maong odino sikara so mauges—

15 Tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran siak so “nitanduro; dia ed ontan, unong ed pakapanyari na Ama napaasinger ko so amin a totoo ed siak, pian sikara so naokom unong ed saray kimey da.

16 Tan nagawa, a siopaman a “mambabawi tan ^bmampabi-

8a D&P 115:4.

b PMK Jesu Cristo—
Pañgulo na Simbaan.

11a Alma 5:52.

12a Apoc. 14:13; D&P 59:2.

13a D&P 76:40–42.

PMK Evangelio.

b Juan 6:38–39.

14a 1 Ne. 11:32–33;

Moises 7:55.

b Juan 6:44; 2 Ne. 9:5;
D&P 27:18.

c PMK Jesu Cristo—

Okom.

15a PMK Pamaandi,

Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

16a PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

b PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

niag ed ñgaran ko so napano; tan no sikato so ‘mansiansia ya anga ed sampot, nia, sikato so nidasig ya andi-dukit ed kasalanan ed arap na Ama ed saman ya agew sano siak so ontalindeg a mañgokom ed mundo.

17 Tan siopaman so ag makapansiansia ya anga ed sampot, sikato met lamlamang so nabatang tan ibuntok ed apoy, a manlapu diman ag la ra makapawil, lapu ed “kaptekan na Ama.

18 Tan saya so salita ya initer to ed saray anak na totoo. Tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran sinumpal to so saray salita ya initer to, tan sikato so ag nantila, balet sinumpal to ya amin so saray salita to.

19 Tan “angapo so beñgatla ya aliwa a malinis so nayari a makaloob ed panarian to; dia ed ontan angapo so makaloob ed ^bpainawaan to likud lambeñgat ed saraman so “inorasan da so saray kawes da ed dalak, lapu ed pananisia ra, tan say impambabawi ra ed amin a kasalanan da, tan say katuoran da ya anga ed sampot.

20 Natan saya so gangan: “Mambabawi kayo, amin yo a kasampotan na dalin, tan ondago kayo ed siak tan ^bmampabiniag kayo ed ñgaran ko, pian

sikayo so ‘napasanto ed pañgawat na Espiritu Santo, pian ontalindeg kayo ya ^dangapo so mansa ed arap ko ed sampot ya agew.

21 Tua, tua, ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saya so evangeliok; tan amta yo so saray beñgatla a nakaukolan yo a gawaen ed simbaan ko; lapu ed saray kimey ya anengneng yo a ginawak saya met so gawaen yo; tan saman so anengneng yo a ginawak iñgen ontan met so gawaen yo;

22 Dia ed ontan no gawaen yo so saraya a beñgatla mapalar kayo, lapu ed sikayo so nitan-duro ed sampot ya agew.

23 Isulat yo so saray beñgatla ya anengneng tan nadñgel yo, likud lambeñgat ed saraman so “nisebel.

24 Isulat yo so saray kimey na saya a totoo, a saraya, so angan unong ed nisulat, ed saman so linmabas la.

25 Tan nia, manlapu ed lugan na saray libro a nisulat, tan saraya so isulat ni, saraya a totoo so “naokom, tan dia ed saraya saray ^bkimey da so nakabatan na saray totoo.

26 Tan nengneng yo, amin a beñgatla so “insulat na Ama; dia ed ontan manlapu ed saray libro a nisulat say mundo so naokom.

27 Tan kabaten yo “a sikayo so

16c 1 Ne. 13:37.

PMK Mansiansia.

17a PMK Kaptekan.

19a Alma 11:37.

^b D&P 84:24.

PMK Painawa.

^c Apoc. 1:5; 7:14;

Alma 5:21, 27;

13:11-13.

20a Ether 4:18.

^b PMK Biniag,

Biniagan.

^c PMK Pampasanto.

^d D&P 4:2.

23a 3 Ne. 26:16.

25a 2 Ne. 33:10-15;

S n M 1:11.

^b 1 Ne. 15:32-33.

26a 3 Ne. 24:16.

PMK Libro na Bilay.

27a 1 Ne. 12:9-10;

Morm. 3:19.

okom na saya a totoo, unong ed panañgokom ya iter ko ed sikayo, a saya so maptek. Dia ed ontan, anto a ^bkanengneñgan na totoo so nepeg yo? Tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, ‘angan siñga siak.

28 Tan natan “onla ak la ed Ama. Tan tua ikuan ko ed sikayo, antokaman a beñgatla a kerewen yo ed Ama ed ñgaran ko saya so niiter ed sikayo.

29 Dia ed ontan, “kerew kayo, tan saya so naawat yo; tuktok kayo, tan saya so nalukasan ed sikayo; tan siopaman so onkerew, makaawat; tan dia ed saman so ontuktok, saya so nalukasan.

30 Tan natan, nengneng yo, say gayagak so baleg, angan dia ed inkagnap, lapu ed sikayo, tan ontan met ed saya a kailalakan; on, tan angan say Ama so nangayaga, tan ontan met ed amin a masanto ya angeles, lapu ed sikayo tan saya a kailalakan; tan “angapo ed sikara so abalang.

31 Nia, pirawat ko a natalusan yo; lapu ed labay ko a tukoyen so saray peles a mabilay “natan ed ^bsaya a kailalakan; tan angapo ed sikara so abalang; tan dia ed sikara nagnap so ‘gayagak.

32 Balet nia, apaermen ak lapu ed “komapat a kailalakan a manlapu ed saya a kailalakan, lapu ed sikara so niarawi ya adakep na saman so anak na kadederal; tan ilako da ak makaseñgeg

ed pilak tan balitok, tan lapu ed saman so deralen na ^bgamugamo tan nayari a looban na saray matatakew tan takewen da. Tan dia ed saman ya agew siak so ondalaw ed sikara, iñgen panmaliwen ko a saray kimey da so onsumlang ed dili ya ulo ra.

33 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus sinampotan to so pansasalita to inkuan to ed saray disipulos to: Onloob kayo ed “mairap a puerta; lapu ed mairap so puerta, tan makisir so dalan ya onarap ed bilay, tan daiset so makaalmo ed saya; balet maawang so puerta, tan malapar so dalan ya onarap ed patey, tan dakel diman so managbaroy diman ed loob, anga ed isabi na labi, no iner angapo la so too a nayari a mankimey.

TEKAP 28

Say siamira ed saman so Labindua so nampilalek tan nisipan ed sikara so sakey a tawir ed panarian nen Cristo sano sikara so ompatey—Saray Talora a Nephite nampilalek tan niiter ed sikara so pakapanyari ya ontaluna ed patey pian natilak ira ed dalin anga ed si Jesus so onsabi lamet—Sikara so nauman balet ag inatey tan nanenengneng da so saray beñgatla ya ag makatunoñgan a bitlaen, tan sikara natan so mampupulong ed limog na saray totoo. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34–35.

27b PMK Jesu Cristo—
Saray pañgaligan
ed si Jesu Cristo.
c Mat. 5:48;
3 Ne. 12:48.
28a Juan 20:17.

29a Mat. 7:7; 3 Ne. 14:7.
30a Juan 17:12.
31a 3 Ne. 9:11–13; 10:12.
b 3 Ne. 28:23.
c PMK Gayaga.
32a 2 Ne. 26:9–10;

Alma 45:10, 12.
b Mat. 6:19–21;
3 Ne. 13:19–21.
33a Mat. 7:13–14;
3 Ne. 14:13–14;
D&P 22:1–4.

TAN agawa a sanen si Jesus nibaga to la so saraya a salita, sikato so akisalita ed saray disipulos to, a sinansakey, a kuan to ed sikara: Anto so pilalek yo ed siak, dia ed kayari a siak so onsipot la ya onla ed Ama?

2 Tan sikara ya amin so nansalita, likud lambeñgat ed saray talora, a kuan da: Pilalek mi a dia ed kayari na pambilay mi ed taon na too, a say impupulong mi, a saya so anawagan mo ed sikami, so saya la so mañganga, sikami komon so maples ya onla ed sika diman ed panarian mo.

3 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Mapalar kayo lapu ed nampilalekan yo so saya a beñgatla ed siak; dia ed ontan, dia ed kayari na pitumplo tan dua a taon yo sikayo la so onla ed siak ed panarian ko; tan dia ed siak naalmo yo so ^apainawa.

4 Tan sanen sikato so ayari a nansalita ed sikara, sikato so inmarap ed saray talora, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Anto so pilalek yo a gawaen ko ed sikayo, no siak la so onsipot ya onla ed Ama?

5 Tan sikara so nanermen ed saray puso ra, lapu ed ag da nitepel ya isalita ed sikato so nipaakar ed saman so pilalek da.

6 Tan inkuan to ed sikara: Nia, ^aamtak so saray wala ed kanunotan yo, tan pilalek yo so

beñgatla a si ^bJuan, ya inararok, a sikato so kaolop ko ed pampupulong ko, sakbay a siak so nibayubay da ed krus na saray Judio, a saya so pilalek to ed siak.

7 Dia ed ontan, lalo kayo a mapalar, lapu ed ^aag yo la natawayan so ^bpatey; balet sikayo so mambilay pian nanengneng yo so amin a kimey na Ama ed saray anak na totoo, anga ed amin a beñgatla so nasumpal unong ed linawa na Ama, sano onsabi ak ed gloriak katekep na ^cpakapanyari na tawen.

8 Tan ag yo nasali so mantepel na sakit na ipapatey; balet sano siak so onsabi ed gloriak sikayo so nauman dia ed kakirem na mata manlapu ed ^akipapatey ya onsalat so ^bag-ompatey; tan dia ed ontan sikayo so mapalar ed panarian nen Amak.

9 Tan lamet, ag kayo manlikna na sakit legan a wala kayo ed laman, ni say ermen likud lambeñgat ed kasalanan na mundo; tan saya gawaen ko ya amin lapu ed say beñgatla a nampilalekan yo ed siak, lapu ed nampilalekan yo a ^anaawit yo so saray kamarerua na saray totoo ed siak, legan a manalalagey ni so mundo.

10 Tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran nawalaan kayo na ^anagnap a gayaga; tan onyurong kayo ed panarian nen Amak;

28 ^{3a} PMK Painawa.

^{6a} Amos 4:13;

Alma 18:32.

^b Juan 21:21-23;

D&P 7:1-4.

^{7a} 4 Ne. 1:14;

Morm. 8:10-11;

Ether 12:17.

^b PMK Tootoo a Nauman so Indeñgan da.

^c 3 Ne. 20:22.

^{8a} 3 Ne. 28:36-40.

PMK Bilay ya

Ompatey, Bilay ed

Dalin.

^b PMK Ag-ompatey, Bilay ya ag la Ompatey.

^{9a} Fil. 1:23-24;

D&P 7:5-6.

^{10a} D&P 84:36-38.

on, say gayaga yo so nagnap; angan siŋga si Ama ya aŋgiter ed siak na nagnap a gayaga; tan manmaliw kayo a siŋga siak, tan siak so siŋga met ed Ama; tan say Ama tan siak so ^bsaksakey;

11 Tan say “Espiritu Santo so mantasi ed Ama tan say siak; tan say Ama iter to so Espiritu Santo ed saray anak na totoo, lapu ed siak.

12 Tan agawa a sanen si Jesus nibaga to la so saraya a salita, diniwit to ra a sansansakey ed gamet to likud lambeŋgat ed saray talora a sikara so natilak, tan sikato la so tinmaynan.

13 Tan nia, saray katawenan so linmukas, tan sikara so naala a “nipatagey ed tawen, tan anengneng da tan nadŋgel da so saray beŋgatla ya ag-nibalikas.

14 Tan “nisebel ed sikara a saya so bitlaen da; ni say niiter ed sikara so pakapanyari a bitlaen da so saray beŋgatla ya anengneng da tan nadŋgel da;

15 Tan no sikara so wala ed loob na laman odino dia ed paway na laman, ag da nibaga; lapu ed say pakalikna ra ed inkasikara siŋga agawa ed sikara so “inkaoman, a sikara so asalatan manlapu ed saya a laman ed kipapasen ya ag-ompatey, pian nanengneng da so saray beŋgatla ed Dios.

16 Balet agawa a sikara lamet so nampulong ed tapew na dalin; manwari ya ontan ag da

impulong so saray beŋgatla a nadŋgel da tan anengneng da, lapu ed gangan a niiter ed sikara diman ed tawen.

17 Tan natan, no kasi sikara so too ya ompatey odino ag-ompatey nanlapu ed saman ya agew na inkaoman da, ag ko amta;

18 Balet onia labat so amtak, unong ed kasulatan a niiter—sikara so linma ed tapew na dalin, tan sikara so nampulong ed amin a totoo, ya inkasakey da so dakel ed simbaan no kaonoŋgan so anisia ed saray pulong da; a sikara so bininiagan da, tan no kaonoŋgan so saray abiniagan so akaawat na Espiritu Santo.

19 Tan sikara so imbantak ed paŋgawan na saraman so aliwa a miembro na simbaan. Tan saray “paŋgawan ag to ra nabembenan, tan saraya so apaldua.

20 Tan sikara so imbantak da ed dalin; balet binakbak da so dalin ed salita na Dios, dia ed onia sikara so niligyas na “pakapanyari to ed kaaraleman na dalin; tan dia ed onia ag ira makakutkot na abot a magenap a mamemben ed sikara.

21 Tan amitlo a sikara so imbuntok da ed dalem na “pugon tan sikara so ag asakitan.

22 Tan amiddua a sikara so imbuntok da ed “pukokan na maatap a monanakap; tan nia sikara so akigalaw ed saray mo-

10b Juan 17:20–23.

11a 2 Ne. 31:17–21;

3 Ne. 11:32.

13a 2 Cor. 12:2–4.

14a D&P 76:114–116.

15a Moises 1:11.

PMK Paŋguman
na Indeŋgan.

19a Gaw. 16:26;

Alma 14:26–28.

20a Morm. 8:24.

21a Dan. 3:22–27;

4 Ne. 1:32.

22a Dan. 6:16–23;

4 Ne. 1:33.

nanakap a siŋga sakey ya ogaw ed mansususo a kilaw na karnero, tan sikara so ag asakitan.

23 Tan agawa a dia ed onia sikara so linma ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, tan impulong da so “evangelio nen Cristo ed amin a totoo ed tapew na dalin; tan sikara so apasimbalo ed Katawan, tan akikasakey ira ed simbaan nen Cristo, tan dia ed onia saray totoo na ^bsaman a kailalakan so abendicionan, unong ed salita nen Jesus.

24 Tan natan siak, Mormon, sampotan ko la so pansasalitak nipaakar ed saraya a beŋgatla ed saya a panaon.

25 Nia, ŋgalŋgalik la isulat so “kaŋgaranan na saraman so ag da natawayan so patey, balet say Katawan insebel to; dia ed ontan sikara so ag ko insulat, lapu ed sikara so nisanib ed mundo.

26 Balet nia, anengneng ko ra, tan sikara so nampungong ed siak.

27 Tan nia sikara so wala ed limog na saray Gentiles, tan saray Gentiles ag da ra kabkabat.

28 Sikara met so wala ed limog na saray Judio, tan saray Judio ag da ra kabkabat.

29 Tan nagawa, sano say Katawan nanengneng to a kanepengan ed kakabatan to a sikara so mampungong ed amin ya “atayak a tribo na Israel, tan dia ed amin a bansa, sankakanayon, salita tan totoo, tan awiten da a man-

lapu ed sikara so dakerakel a kamarerua ed si Jesus, pian say pilalek da so nasumpal, tan ontan met lapu ed makakuyong a pakapanyari na Dios a wala ed sikara.

30 Tan sikara so siŋga saray “angeles na Dios, tan no sikara so mampikasi ed Ama ed ŋgaran nen Jesus nayarian da ya ipabirbir so inkasikara ed siopaman a too ya isisipen da a maong.

31 Dia ed ontan, makana tan makapakelaw ira a kimey so awit da, sakbay na “makabaliksan tan onsabi ya agew sano say amin a totoo nakaukolan ya ontalindeg ed arap na yuroŋgan na panaŋgokoman nen Cristo;

32 On angan dia ed limog na saray Gentiles wala so “makana tan makapakelaw a kimey a ginawa ra, sakbay na saman ya agew na panaŋgokom.

33 Tan no wala ed sikayo so amin a masanto a kasulatan ya aŋgiter na awaran ed amin a makapakelaw a kimey nen Cristo, sikayo, unong ed saray salita nen Cristo, nakabatan yo a saraya a beŋgatla so peteg ya onsabi.

34 Tan abagey so saraman so “ag ondeŋgel ed saray salita nen Jesus, tan ontan met ed ^bsaray pinili to tan imbaki to ed limog da; tan siopaman ya ag to awaten so saray salita nen Jesus tan saray salita na saraman so imbaki to ed sikara so

23a PMK Evangelio.

b 3 Ne. 27:30–31.

25a 3 Ne. 19:4.

29a PMK Israel—Say inkataytayak na

Israel; Israel—Saray samplora ya abalang a tribo na Israel.

30a PMK Angeles, Saray.

31a Hel. 12:25;

3 Ne. 26:4–5.

32a 2 Ne. 25:17.

34a Ether 4:8–12.

b PMK Profeta.

ag da ra awaten; tan dia ed on-tan sikara so ag to awaten ed sampot ya agew.

35 Tan magmaong ni a sikara so ag la nianak. Tan ipasen yo a naekal yo so kaptekan na sakey ya asakitan a Dios, a sika-to so “ginatin-gatinan na saray totoo, a dia ed sikato onsabi so kilalaban?

36 Tan natan nia, unong ed sinalitik nipaakar ed saray pinili na Katawan, on, angan saraman so talora a sikara so nipaategey ed tawen, kania ag ko kabat no kasi sikara so alinisan ed too ya ompatey ya onsalat so ag-ompatay—

37 Balet nia, nanlapu la ed impansulat ko, intepet ko ed Katawan, tan saya so impaneng-neng to ed siak ya nakaukolan a wala so agawa a kaoman ed saray laman da, odino nakaukolan a tawayan da so patey.

38 Dia ed ontan, pian ag da la natawayan so patey sirin wala so agawa ya “inkaoman ed laman da, pian ag la ra manlikna na sakit ni say ermen likud lam-beñgat ed kasalanan na mundo.

39 Natan saya ya inkaoman ag kapara na kaoman a nagawa ed sampot ya agew; balet wala so inkaoman ya agawa ed sikara, dia ed onia angapo so pakapan-yari nen Satanas ed sikara, pian sikara so ag to “natukso; tan sikara so ^bapasanto ed inkalaman, kania sikara so ^cmasanto, tan say pakapan-yari na mundo ag to la ra nabembenan.

40 Tan dia ed saya a kipapa-sen sikara so magnayon anga ed agew na panañgokom nen Cristo; tan dia ed saman ya agew awaten da so babaleg a kaoman, tan sikara so naawat ed panarian na Ama ya ag la ra ompaway, balet miayam la ra ed Dios ya andi-angaan ed tawen.

TEKAP 29

Say ipaway na Libro nen Mormon so sakey a pakapatnagan a say Katawan ginapoan to la a tiponen so Israel tan sumpalen to so saray paknaan to—Saraman so ag-mañgawat ed saray puyan to ed saguinunor ya agew tan saray palabo so naayew. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34–35.

TAN natan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a sano say Katawan n-nengneng to so pankanepegan, dia ed kakabatan to, a saraya a salita so “onsabi ed saray Gentiles unong ed saray salita to, dia ed ontan nakabatan yo komon a say ^bpaknaan na Ama a ginawa to ed saray anak na Israel, nipaakar ed kipawil da ed saray dalin a tawir da, so ginmapo la a nasumpal.

2 Tan nakabatan yo komon a saray salita na Katawan, a sinalita na saray masanto a profeta, so amin nasumpal; tan ag yo nakaukolan ya ibaga a say Katawan “aabalaen to so isabi to ed saray anak na Israel.

3 Tan ag yo nakaukolan a

35a Hel. 12:2.

38a PMK Totoo a Nauman so Indeñgan da.

39a PMK Tukso, Tuksoen.

b PMK Pampasanto.

c PMK Kasantosan.

29 1a 2 Ne. 30:3–8.

b Morm. 5:14, 20.

2a Luc. 12:45–48.

nunoten ed dalem na puso yo a saray salita ya imbaga to so andi-kana, tan nia, say Katawan nunoten to so paknaan a ginawa to ed saray totoo to ed kailalakan na Israel.

4 Tan sano nanengneng yo so saraya a salita so onsabi ed limog yo, dia ed ontan ag yo la nakaukolan ya ag awaten so saray kimey na Katawan, lapu ed say ^aespada na ^bkaptekan to so wala ed lima to a kawanan; tan nia, dia ed saman ya agew, no ag yo awaten so saray kimey to gawaen to a saya so onabet ed sikayo.

5 ^aAbagey so saman so ^bag mañgawat ed saray kimey na Katawan; on, abagey so siopaman a ^cmañgiburi ed si Cristo tan saray kimey to!

6 On, ^aabagey so siopaman a mañgiburi ed saray puyan na Katawan, tan say mañgikuan a say Katawan ag la mankikimey ed panamegley na puyan, odino dia ed profesiya, odino dia ed saray ^bpalabo, odino dia ed saray salita, odino dia ed panagtambal, odino dia ed pakapan-yari na Espiritu Santo!

7 On, tan abagey so siopaman a mankuan ed saman ya agew, pian makaala na ^agungona, ya ^bangapo la so saray milagro a gawaen nen Jesu Cristo; tan siopaman a mangawa ed saya so siñga saman so ^canak na ka-

dederal, a dia ed sikato angapo so panañgasi, unong ed salita nen Cristo!

8 On, tan ag la nakaukolan a sikayo so ^aompuñges, odino ^bag-mañgawat, odino manlod-lurey ed saray ^cJudio, odino dia ed saray nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel; tan nia, say Katawan nanunotan to so paknaan a ginawa to ed sikara, tan sumpalen to ed sikara so unong ed saman so sinambaan to.

9 Dia ed ontan ag yo nepeg ya ipasen a napatolok yo so kawanan a lima na Katawan ed kawigi, pian ag to gawaen so panañgokom ed panumpal to ed saray paknaan a ginawa to ed kailalakan na Israel.

TEKAP 30

Saray saguinunor ya agew a Gentiles so nigangan a mambabawi, ondago ed si Cristo, tan nibilang ed kailalakan na Israel. Ñgalñgali k.c. 34–35.

TALINENG yo, sikayo a Gentiles, tan deñgel yo so saray salita nen Jesu Cristo, say Anak na mabilay a Dios, a sikato so ^aañgigangan ed siak a salitaen ko so nipaakar ed sikayo, tan, nia ingangan to ak a mansulat, a mankuan:

2 Puliktar kayo, amin a ^aGentiles, manlapu ed saray marel-

4a 3 Ne. 20:20.

b PMK Kaptekan.

5a 2 Ne. 28:15–16.

b Morm. 8:17;

Ether 4:8–10.

c Mat. 10:32–33.

6a Morm. 9:7–11, 15.

b PMK Palangkap na Espiritu, Saray.

7a PMK Kasiliban na Sacerdote.

b 2 Ne. 28:4–6;

Morm. 9:15–26.

c PMK Lalaki ya Anak

na Inkaderal, Saray.

8a 1 Ne. 19:14.

b 2 Ne. 29:4–5.

c PMK Judio, Saray.

30 1a 3 Ne. 5:12–13.

2a PMK Gentiles, Saray.

meng a kagagawa yo; tan ^bmambabawi kayo ed saray mauges a kagagawa yo, ed saray panagtila yo tan panagpalikdo, tan saray inkabalangkantis yo, tan saray maamot a karumsisan yo, tan dia ed saray panaglingkor yo ed talintao, tan saray panagpatey yo, tan say kasiliban na sacerdote yo, tan saray panagibeg yo, tan saray

panagbusol yo, tan manlapu ed amin a karelmeñgan tan karumsisan yo, tan ondago kayo ed siak, tan mampabiniag kayo ed ñgaran ko, pian komon naawat yo so pamaandi na saray kasalanan yo, tan napano kayo na Espiritu Santo, pian sikayo komon so ‘nibilang ed saray totook a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel.

KOMAPAT A NEPHI SAY LIBRO NEN NEPHI

A SIKATO SO LAKI YA ANAK NEN NEPHI—SAKEY
ED SARAY DISIPULOS NEN JESU CRISTO

Sakey a kasulatan na saray totoo nen Nephi, unong ed kasulatan to.

Saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite so apasimbalo ed Katawan—Sikara so awalaan na amin a beñgatla a nampapara, nankimey na saray milagro, tan inmaliguas ed dalin—Kayari na duara a lasus a taon, say inkaapag-apag, saray inkau- ges, saray aliwa a tua a simbaan, tan saray panamasegsegang so lin- metaw—Kayari na talora a lasus a taon, mandapag a saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite so marelmeng—Si Ammaron so añgiamot ed saray sagrado a kasulatan. Ñgal- ñgali k.c. 35–321.

TAN agawa a say komata- lumplo tan apat a taon so linmabas, tan ontan met ed ko- matalumplo tan lima a taon, tan

nia saray disipulos nen Jesus so anugyop na simbaan nen Cristo ed amin a dalin ed kaliber-liber. Tan no kaonoñgan karakel so saray dinmago ed sikara, tan sikara so petepeteg a nambaba- wi ed saray kasalanan da, so abi- niagan ed ñgaran nen Jesus; tan inawat da met so Espiritu Santo.

2 Tan agawa ed komatalumplo tan anem a taon, saray totoo sikara ya amin so apasimbalo ed Katawan, ed amin a tapew na dalin, mandapag a saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite, tan angapo so baliñgaan tan saluñgatan ed limog da, tan ba- lang sakey a too maptek so pioolop to ed sakey tan sakey.

3 Tan sikara so awalaan na

2b PMK Pambabawi,
Mambabawi.

c Gal. 3:27–29;
2 Ne. 10:18–19;

3 Ne. 16:10–13;
21:22–25; Abr. 2:10.

“amin a beñgatla a nampapara ed limog da; dia ed ontan angapo so mayaman tan duka, aripen tan bulos, balet sikara ya amin so nanmaliw a bulos, tan minanabang ed palabo a mañgatatawen.

4 Tan agawa a linmabas so komatalumplo tan pito a taon met, tan nampatuloy ni so karenan ed saman a dalin.

5 Tan wala so saray anakakabaleg tan makapakelaw a kimey a ginawa na saray disipulos nen Jesus, ya angan “pinaabig da so saray mansasakit, tan pinaoli da ed bilay so inaatey, tan ingangan da so lupoy ya onakar, tan saray bulag a mañgawat na pakangengng da, tan saray telek so makadñgel, tan amin a kanengneñgan na ^bmilagro so ginawara ed limog na saray anak na a milagro no ag dia ed ñgaran nen Jesus.

6 Tan dia ed onia say komatalumplo tan walo a taon so linmabas, tan ontan met ed komatalumplo tan siam, tan komapataplo tan sakey, tan komapataplo tan dua, on, angan say komapataplo tan siam a taon so linmabas, tan ontan met ed komalimamplo tan sakey, tan komalimamplo tan dua; on tan angan say komalimamplo tan siam a taon so linmabas.

7 Tan say Katawan pinaaliguas to ra a mapalalo ed saman a dalin; on, dia ed onia sikara lamet so nampaalagey na saray ciudad ed saraman so ciudad ya apoolan.

8 On, angan saman so baleg a “ciudad na Zarahemla so impaalagey da lamet.

9 Balet wala so dakel a ciudad a saraya so “linmereg, tan danum so linmetaw ed pasen da; dia ed ontan saraya a ciudad so ag la napasimbalo.

10 Tan natan, nia, agawa a saray totoo nen Nephi so binmiskeg, tan dinmakel ira ed mapalalo a siglat, tan sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a “malimgas tan makaay-ayat a totoo.

11 Tan sikara so añaasawa, tan akiasawa, tan sikara so abendicionan unong ed karakel na saray sipan a ginawa na Katawan ed sikara.

12 Tan ag la ra nankurang unong ed “kagagawa tan ^bpananontunan nen Moises; balet sikara so nankurang unong ed saray gangan ya inawat da ed Katawan tan Dios da, a nampatuloy ira ed ‘panagayuno tan panagpikasi, tan ed mabetbet a pandaragup da a mampikasi tan ondeñgel ed salita na Katawan.

13 Tan agawa ya angapo so baliñaan ed limog na amin a

[4 NEPHI]

1 *3a* Gaw. 4:32;
3 Ne. 26:19.
PMK Pasantoen,
Gangan na
Panamasanto.
5*a* PMK Paabigen,

Panagpaabig, Saray.
b Juan 14:12.
PMK Milagro.
8*a* 3 Ne. 8:8.
9*a* 3 Ne. 9:4, 7.
10*a* Morm. 9:6.
12*a* 2 Ne. 25:30;

3 Ne. 15:2-8.
b PMK Gangan nen
Moises.
c Moro. 6:5;
D&P 88:76-77.

totoo, ed amin a saman a dalin; balet dakel so saray makapanyari a milagro ya agawa ed limog na saray disipulos nen Jesus.

14 Tan agawa a say komapitomplo tan sakey a taon so linmabas, tan ontan met ed komapitomplo tan dua a taon, on, tan dia ed arum to nia, anga ed komapitomplo tan siam so linmabas; on, angan say sanlasus a taon so linmabas, tan saray disipulos nen Jesus, a sikara so pinili to, sikara la ya amin so linma ed ^aparaiso na Dios, likud lambeñgat ed saraman so ^btalora a tinmilak, tan wala so saray arum a ^cdisipulos a ^dnaordinan a sinmalat ed sikara; tan ontan met dakel ed saray totoo a kabiañgan na saman a kailalakan so inaatey la.

15 Tan agawa ya ^aangapo so baliñgaan ed saman a dalin, lapu ed aro na Dios a manaa-yam ed puso na saray totoo.

16 Tan ^aangapo so ibegan, ni busolan, ni gulo, ni say inkablangkantis, ni say panagtila, ni pateyan, odino antokaman a nengneng na ^bkaalakan na laman; tan tua angapo la so ^cmalikeliket ed limog na amin a totoo a pinalsa na lima na Dios.

17 Angapo so saray matatakew, ni saray managpatey, ni say wala so saray Lamanite odino saray arum ira a ñgaran a mansampot ed saray ite; balet sikara so ^asaksakey, ya anak

nen Cristo, tan mananawir ed panarian na Dios.

18 Tan agay la so inkapalar da! Tan say Katawan binendicionan to ra ed amin a kimey da; on, angan sikara so abendicionan to tan inmaliguas ira anga ed say sanlasus tan samplo a taon so linmabas; tan saray unan a kailalakan ed panaon nen Cristo so linmabas, tan angapo so baliñgaan ed saman a dalin.

19 Tan agawa a si Nephi, sikato so añginop ed saya a kaunoran a kasulatan, (tan insinop to ya inlaok ed saman so ^apiligo nen Nephi) so inatey la, tan si anak to ya Amos so añginop a sinmublay ed sikato; tan insinop to ya intipon met ed saray piligo nen Nephi.

20 Tan saya so insinop to ed loob na walomplo tan apat a taon, tan wala ni nen saman so kareenan ed saman a dalin, likud ed melag a kabiañgan na saray totoo a sikara so inmalsa sumpa ed simbaan tan inala ra ed inkasikara so ñgaran a Lamanite; dia ed onia, wala lamet so nanmaliw a Lamanite ed saman a dalin.

21 Tan agawa a si Amos so inatey met, (tan saya so sanlasus tan siamaplo tan apat a taon nanlapu ed insabi nen Cristo) tan say laki ya anak to ya Amos so sinmublay ed sikato ya añginop; tan intipon to met ed saray piligo nen Nephi; tan

14a PMK Paraiso.

b 3 Ne. 28:3-9.

PMK Tootoo a Nauman so Indeñgan da.

c PMK Disipulo.

d PMK Ordinan,

Panagordin.

15a PMK Kareenan.

16a PMK Pankakasakey.

b PMK Alak na Laman.

c Mosiah 2:41;

Alma 50:23.

PMK Gayaga.

17a Juan 17:21.

PMK Sion.

19a PMK Piligo, Saray.

saya so nisulat met ed libro nen Nephi, a saya a libro.

22 Tan agawa a duara a lasus a taon la so linmabas; tan say komadua a kailalakan so linmabas la ya amin likud lambeñgat ed pigara.

23 Tan natan siak, Mormon, labay ko a nakabatan yo a saray totoo so dinmakel, dia ed onia tinmayak la ra ed amin a tapew na dalin, tan sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a mayaman, lapu ed saray aliguas da ed si Cristo.

24 Tan natan, dia ed saya a komadua a lasus tan sakey a taon wala so ginmapo ed limog da a nampaatagey ed ^akinon, a siñga say panagsulong na saray ankabli a kawes, tan amin a kanengneñgan na mabli a perlas, tan saray beñgatla a mararakep ed mundo.

25 Tan nanlapu ed saman a panaon saray kayarian da tan saray tagano ra so nanmaliw la a ^bbinokbukoran da ya angapo la so pinanabang na saray arum.

26 Tan ginapoan da so pambiigan unong ed balitang na panagbilay; tan ginapoan da so mampaalagey na saray ^asimbaan ed inkasikara a dili pian sikara so ^bmakagungona, tan ginapoan da ya iburi so tua a simbaan nen Cristo.

27 Tan agawa a sanen linmabas so duara a lasus tan samplo a taon dakel so saray simbaan ed saman a dalin; on, dakel la so

saray simbaan a kunwari kabat da si Cristo, balet ^aag da birbiren na karaklan so saray evangelio to, dia ed onia inawat da so amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan, tan sikara so nantalima na sagrado ed sikato a saya so ^bnisebel lapu ed ag-makanepangan.

28 Tan saya a ^asimbaan so dinmakel a mapalalo lapu ed karelmeñgan, tan lapu ed pakapanyari nen Satanas a saya so amemben ed saray puso ra.

29 Tan lamet, wala ni so sakey a simbaan ya ag-mamirbir ed si Cristo; tan ^apinasegsegang da so peteg a simbaan nen Cristo, lapu ed saray panagpaabeba ra tan pananisia ra ed si Cristo; tan sikara so binabalaw-balaw da lapu ed saray dakel a milagro ya agawa ed limog da.

30 Dia ed onia inkana da so pakapanyari tan pakaoley ed saray disipulos nen Jesus a saraya so tinmilak ed sikara, tan sikara so impisok da ed ^apañgawan; balet dia ed pakapanyari na salita na Dios, a wala ed sikara, saray pañgawan so apaldua, tan sikara so linma a nangawa na saray makapakelaw a milagro ed limog da.

31 Manwari ya ontan, tan angaman ed saraya ya amin a milagro, saray totoo pinaawet da so saray puso ra, tan sikara so nampilalekan da a pateyen, angan siñga saray Judio ed Jerusalem a nampirawatan da

24a PMK Kinon.

25a 4 Ne. 1:3.

26a 1 Ne. 22:23;

2 Ne. 28:3;

Morm. 8:32-38.

^b D&P 10:56.

PMK Kasiliban na Sacerdote.

27a PMK Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia.

^b 3 Ne. 18:28-29.

28a PMK Demonyo— Say simbaan na demonyo.

29a PMK Pasegsegañgen, Pamasegsegang.

30a 3 Ne. 28:19-20.

a pateyen si Jesus, unong ed salita to.

32 Tan sikara so imbubontok da ed "pugon na ^bapoy, tan sikara so pinmaway ya angapo so sakit ya inawat da.

33 Tan sikara met so imbuntok da ed "kuloñgan na saray atap a monanakap, tan sikara so aki-galaw-galaw ed saray atap a monanakap a siñga sakey ya ogaw a manamamayo ed a kilaw na karnero; tan sikara so pinmaway ed limog na saraya, ya ag ira asakitan.

34 Manwari ya ontan, saray totoo pinaawet da so saray puso ra, lapu ed sikara so inwanwan na dakel a sacerdote tan saray tila-tila a profeta a mamapaalagey na dakel a simbaan, tan mangawa na amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan. Tan "binakbak da so saray totoo nen Jesus; balet saray totoo nen Jesus so ag binmales. Tan dia ed onia sikara so linmasay ed ag-panania tan karelmeñgan, manlapu ed sakey a taon tan anga ed sakey a taon, anga ed inlabas na duara a lasus tan talomplo a taon.

35 Tan natan agawa dia ed saya a taon, on, dia ed komadua a lasus tan talomplo tan sakey a taon, wala so baleg ya inkaapag ed limog na saray totoo.

36 Tan agawa a dia ed saya a taon wala so linmetaw a totoo a tatawagen na Nephite, tan sikara so peteg a manania ed si Cristo; tan dia ed limog

da wala so tatawagen na saray Lamanite a—saray Jacobite, tan saray Josephite, tan saray Zoramite;

37 Dia ed onia saray peteg a manania ed si Cristo, tan saray peteg a manañgigalang ed si Cristo, (a dia ed limog da wala diman so saray "talora a disipulos nen Jesus a sikara so tinmilak) sikara so atawag na Nephite, tan saray Jacobite, tan saray Josephite, tan saray Zoramite.

38 Tan agawa a saraman so ag-añgawat ed evangelio so atawag a saray Lamanite, tan saray Lemuelite, tan saray Ishmaelite; tan sikara so ag linmasay ed ag-panania, balet mabulos so linawa ra ya "inmalsa sumpa ed evangelio nen Cristo; tan imbañgat da so saray anak da ya ag manisia, angan siñga say kaamaan da, nanlapu la ed gapo, so inlasay da.

39 Tan saya so lapu ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan na kaamaan da, angan siñga nen gapo. Tan sikara so "nibañgat a busolen da so saray anak na Dios, angan siñga saray Lamanite so nibañgat a busolen da so saray anak nen Nephi a nanlapu la ed gapo.

40 Tan agawa a say komadua a lasus tan apataplo tan apat a taon so linmabas, tan onia so kipapasen na saray totoo. Tan saraman so lalo a marelmeng a kabiañgan na saray totoo so binmisgek, tan nanmaliw a ma-

32a 3 Ne. 28:21.

b Dan. 3:26-27.

33a 3 Ne. 28:22.

34a 3 Ne. 12:39;

D&P 98:23-27.

37a 3 Ne. 28:6-7;

Morm. 8:10-11.

38a PMK Panalsa.

39a Mosiah 10:17.

palalo a dakel nen saray totoo na Dios.

41 Tan impatuloy da ni so mampaalagey na simbaan ya onkana ed inkasikara, tan pina-rakep da ed amin a kanengne-ñgan na saray ankabli a be-ñgatla. Tan onia so inlabas na komadua a lasus tan limamplo a taon, tan ontan met na koma-dua a lasus tan anemplo a taon.

42 Tan agawa a saray marel-meng a kabiañgan na saray totoo ginapoan da lamet ya iletneg so saray maamot a sam-ba tan “pannununoñgan nen Gadianton.

43 Tan saraman met so totoo ya atawag a totoo nen Nephi ginapoan da so manmaliw a mankinon ed saray puso ra, lapu ed mapalalo a kayamanan da, tan nanmaliw ira a mapasi-rayew a siñga saray kaagian da, a Lamanite.

44 Tan nanlapu ed saya a panaon saray disipulos ginapoan da so onermentan lapu ed saray “kasalanan na mundo.

45 Tan agawa a sanen linmabas so talora a lasus a taon, mandapag a saray totoo nen Nephi tan saray Lamanite so nanmaliw a mapalalo a marelmeng so sakey siñga ed sakey.

46 Tan agawa a saray matata-kew a Gadianton so tinmayak

ed amin a tapew na dalin; tan angapo la so matunong likud labat ed saray disipulos nen Jesus. Tan balitok tan pilak so insinop da a sawaan, tan sikara so nangagawa na antokaman a saliw an ed amin a kanengne-ñgan na saliw an.

47 Tan agawa a kayari na talora a lasus tan lima a taon so linmabas, (tan saray totoo so siansia ni a marelmeng) si Amos inatey; tan say agi to a laki, a si Ammaron, so añgisiinop ed saray kasulatan a sinmublay ed sikato.

48 Tan agawa a sanen linmabas so talora a lasus tan duamplo a taon, si Ammaron, lapu ed sikato so sinebelan na Espiritu Santo, iniamot to so saray “kasulatan a saraya so sagrado—on, angan amin a sagrado a kasulatan a saraya so nanaawatan da manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan ya anga ed sananey, a saraya so sagrado—angan ed talora a lasus tan duamplo a taon manlapu ed saman so insabi nen Cristo.

49 Tan saraya so iniamot to ed Katawan, pian saraya lamet so “onsabi ed saray nakdaan ed kailalakan nen Jacob, unong ed saray profesiya tan saray sipan na Katawan. Tan dia ed onia nansampot so saray kasulatan nen Ammaron.

42a PМК Maamot a Pannununoñgan.

44a 3 Ne. 28:9.
48a Hel. 3:13, 15–16.

49a Enos 1:13.

SAY LIBRO NEN MORMON

TEKAP 1

Si Ammaron binilin to si Mormon nipaakar ed saray sagrado a kasulatan—Say bakal so ginmapo ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite—Saray Talora a Nephite so niarawi ed limog da—Say karelmeñgan, ag-pananisia, panaganito, tan silib na manananem so tinmaluna. Ñgalñgali k.c. 321–326.

TAN natan siak, “Mormon, gawaen ko so ^bkasulatan na saray beñgatla a mandapag ya anengneng tan nadñgel ko, tan saya so tawagen ko a Libro nen Mormon.

2 Tan dia ed saman a panaon ya impañgiamot nen ^aAmmaron ed saray kasulatan a nipaakar ed Katawan, sikato so linma ed siak, (mantaon ak la na samplora, tan ginapoan ko la so ^bmanaral unong ed kanengneñgan na aral na saray totook) tan si Ammaron inkuan to ed siak: Apatnagan ko a sakey ka a mareen ya ogaw, tan masiglat ka a manimano;

3 Dia ed ontan, sano mantaon ka la na ñgalñgali duamplo tan apat pilalek ko a nunoten mo so saray beñgatla a naimanom ed saraya a totoo; tan sano ongenap ka la ed saman a taon onla ka ed dalin na Antum, dia ed sakey a pukdol a saya so tatawagen a

“Shim; tan diman insinop ko ed Katawan so amin a masagrado a nitatak nipaakar ed saya a totoo.

4 Tan nia, alaen mo ed inkasika so saray ^apiligo nen Nephi, tan say nakekeraan itilak mo ed pasen a kawalaan to; tan itatak mo ed saray piligo nen Nephi so amin a beñgatla a naimanom nipaakar ed saya a totoo.

5 Tan siak, Mormon, lapu ed sakey ak a kapolian nen ^aNephi, (tan say ñgaran nen amak Mormon) anunotan ko so saray beñgatla ya ingangan nen Ammaron ed siak.

6 Tan agawa a siak, lapu ed labinsakey a taon ko la, siak so inawit nen amak ed dalin a mamaabalaten, angan dia ed dalin na Zarahemla.

7 Say amin a tapew na dalin so nanmaliw la ya asakoban na saray paalagey, tan saray totoo agay la so karakel da ya siña lawari buer na dayat.

8 Tan agawa ed saya a taon wala so ginmapo a sakey a bakal ed baetan na saray Nephite, a sikara so nanoolop a Nephite, tan saray Jacobite tan saray Josephite tan saray Zoramite; tan saya a bakal so wala ed baetan na saray Nephite, tan saray Lamanite tan saray Lemuelite tan saray Ishmaelite.

9 Natan saray Lamanite tan saray Lemuelite tan saray Ishmaelite, so atawag a Lamanite,

[MORMON]

1 *a* PMK Mormon,
Profeta a Nephite.
b 3 Ne. 5:11–18.

2*a* 4 Ne. 1:47–49.
b Mosiah 1:3–5.
3*a* Ether 9:3.
4*a* S n M 1:1, 11.

PMK Piligo, Saray.
5*a* 3 Ne. 5:12, 20.

tan saray duara ya olop so Nephite tan Lamanite.

10 Tan agawa a ginmapo so bakal ed limog da diman ed saray ketegan na Zarahemla, ya asinger ed danum na Sidon.

11 Tan agawa a saray Nephite akatipon ira na baleg a bilang na totoo, ya angan sinmulok ni ed bilang a talomplo a libo. Tan agawa ya awalaan ira ed saya met a taon na pigara a laban, a dia ed saya saray Nephite tinalo da so saray Lamanite tan dakel so pinatey da ed sikara.

12 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite imbabawi ra ya insener so saray gagala ra, tan wala so kareenan ed saman a dalin; tan say kareenan nampatuloy ed loob na apat taon, ya angapo so tinmerter a dala.

13 Balet say karelmeñgan so tinmaluna ed amin a tapew na dalin, a dia ed saya say Katawan iniarawi to so saray “inararo to a disipulos to, tan say kimey na milagro tan panagtambal so tinmonda lapu ed karelmeñgan na saray totoo.

14 Tan angapo so “palabo a nanlapu ed Katawan, tan say Espiritu ^bSanto so ag sinmabi ed siopaman, lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da tan ‘ag da pananisia.

15 Tan siak, lapu ed mantaon ak la na labinlima tan siñga mareen la so kanunotan ko, dia ed onia siak so dinalaw na Katawan, tan atawayan ko tan akabatan ko so kaabigan nen Jesus.

16 Tan nampeleñgan ko so mampulong ed saya a totoo, balet akopit so sañgik, tan siak so asebelan a mampulong ed sikara; tan nia ginagala ra so “onalsa sumpa ed Dios da; tan saray inararo a disipulos so ^bniarawi ed paway na dalin, makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan da.

17 Balet tinmilak ak ed limog da, balet asebelan ak a mampulong ed sikara, lapu ed inkaawet na saray puso ra; tan lapu ed awet na saray puso ra say dalin so “naayew makaseñgeg ed sikara.

18 Tan saraya so matatakew a Gadianon, a sikara so wala ed limog na saray Lamanite, tinayakan da so dalin, dia ed onia saray manaayam diman ginapooan da ya iamot so saray “kayamanan da ed dalem na dalin; tan saraya so nanmaliw ya andanglel, lapu ed say Katawan inayew to so dalin, kanian ag da la nabembenan, odino napukpokan so saraya lamet.

19 Tan agawa a wala so saray panag-anito, tan silib na manananem, tan majik; tan say pakapanyari na mauges so tinmayak ed amin a tapew na dalin, angan ed say impakasumpal na amin a salita nen Abinadi, tan ontan met nen Samuel a Lamanite.

TEKAP 2

Si Mormon impañgulo to so ñgayew na saray Nephite—Say dala

13a 3 Ne. 28:2, 12.

14a Moro. 10:8–18, 24.

^b PMK Espiritu Santo.

^c PMK Ag-panisia.

16a PMK Panalsa.

^b Morm. 8:10.

17a 2 Ne. 1:7;

Alma 45:10–14, 16.

18a Hel. 13:18–20;

Ether 14:1–2.

tan panagpatey so tinmayak ed dalin—Saray Nephite so naniñgel tan nanermen a siñga ermen na saray naayew—Saray agew na gracia ed sikara so linmabas la—Si Mormon naala to so saray piligo nen Nephi—Saray bakal so namapatuloy. Ñgalñgali k.c. 327–350.

TAN agawa ed saman lamlamang a taon wala so ginmapo a sakey a bakal lamet ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite. Tan manwari a siak so malangwer ni, balet baleg so indeñgan ko; dia ed ontan, saray totoo nen Nephi siak so tinuro ra a mañgipañgulo ed sikara, odino pañgulo na saray ñgayew da.

2 Dia ed ontan agawa a dia ed komalabinanem a taon ko siak so linma ya añañgipañgulo ed ñgayew na saray Nephite, sumpa ed saray Lamanite; dia ed ontan linmabas la so komatlo a lasus tan duamplo tan anem a taon.

3 Tan agawa a dia ed komatlo a lasus tan duamplo tan pito a taon saray Lamanite so linma a pinmegdat ed sikami ed ontan la a mapalalo a kinabaleg a pakayari, a dia ed saya ataktakot so saray ñgayew ko; dia ed ontan ag da labay so milaban, tan ginapoan da so onsener a mamarap ed baybay a bansa.

4 Tan agawa ya akasabi kami ed ciudad na Angola, tan kinayarian mi so ciudad, tan nangawa kami na paraan a mañgiagel ed inkasikami sumpa ed saray Lamanite. Tan agawa a sinalimbeñgan mi so ciudad ed angaan na pakayari mi; balet manwari

ya ontan la so saray salimbeng mi ed saray Lamanite sikara so akasabi tan sikami so sinunson da a pinmaway ed ciudad.

5 Tan sikami met so sinunson da a pinapaway ed dalin na David.

6 Tan sikami so nankurang tan akasabi kami ed dalin na Joshua, a saya so wala ed ketegan ya asinger ed dayat sagur.

7 Tan agawa a tinipon mi so saray totoo mi ed agay la a siglat ed angaan na nayarian mi, pian natipon mi ra ed saksakey ya olop.

8 Balet nia, say dalin napno na saray matatakew tan saray Lamanite; tan angaman ontan la so kabaleg na kadederal ya asingsinger la ed saray totook, sikara so ag nambabawi ed say mauges a kagagawa ra; dia ed ontan wala so dala tan panagpatey a nitayak ed amin a tapew na dalin, mandapag dia ed saray Nephite tan ontan met ed saray Lamanite; tan saya so sakey a nagnap a panagalsa so agawa ed amin a tapew na dalin.

9 Tan natan, saray Lamanite awalaan ira na ari, tan say ñgaran to Aaron; tan sikato so linma sumpa ed sikami a kaolop to so ñgayew to ya apataplo tan apat a libo. Tan nia, ag ak tinmulok ed sikato dia ed panamegley na apataplo tan dua a libo. Tan agawa a sikato so tinalok ed panamegley na ñgayew ko kanian sikato so binmatik manlapu ed arapan ko. Tan nia, saya ya amin so agawa, tan talora a lasus tan talomplo a taon so linmabas.

10 Tan agawa a saray Nephite ginapoan da so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da, tan ginapoan da so mannañgis na angan siña unong ed improfe-siya nen Samuel a profeta; tan nia, angapo so too a nayarian to ya isinop so antokaman a kayarian to, makaseñgeg ed saray matatakew, tan saray manag-patey, tan say majik, tan say silib na manananem a saraya so wala ed dalin.

11 Dia ed onia wala so ginmapo a kaermenan tan paniñgel ed amin a dalin lapu ed saraya a beñgatla, a nagkalalo la ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi.

12 Tan agawa a sanen siak, Mormon, anengneng ko so paniñgel da tan saray panermen da, tan say dageyem da ed arap na Katawan, say pusok so ginmapo ya ongayaga ed inkasiak, lapu ed pikakabat ko ed panañgasi tan andukey a panañgitepel na Katawan, dia ed ontan no bilang sikato so mapañgasi ed sikara pian sikara lamet so manmaliw a matunong a totoo.

13 Balet nia saya a gayagak angapo so kakanaan to, lapu ed say ^apaneermen da aliwa dia ed pambabawi, lapu ed kaabigan na Dios; balet saya so paneermen na saray ^bnaayew, lapu ed say Katawan aliwa a lawas itepel to a nagamoran da so ^cliket ed kasalanan.

14 Tan ag ira dinmago ed si Jesus ya awalaan na ^apuso a ma-

ermen tan mambabawi ya espi-ritu, balet ^binayew da so Dios, tan nampilalekan da so ompa-tey. Manwari ya ontan sikara so mibaliñaan ed panamegley na espada lapu ed bilay da.

15 Tan agawa a say paneermen ko so pinmawil lamet ed siak, tan anengneng ko a say ^aagew na ^bgracia so ^clinmabas la ed si-kara, mandapag a dia ed inka-laman tan inkaespiritu; lapu ed anengneng ko so nilibo ed si-kara so inatey ed mapalaway a panagalsa sumpa ed Dios da, tan sikara so nibunton a siña dutak ed tapew na dalin. Tan dia ed onia so inlabas na komatlo a lasus tan apataplo tan apat a taon.

16 Tan agawa a dia ed saman so komatlo a lasus tan apataplo tan lima a taon saray Nephite ginapoan da so ombatik ed arap na saray Lamanite; tan sikara so inosilan da ya anga ed akasabi ra ed dalin na Jashon, sakbay a nayari a patondaen da ra ed isesener da.

17 Tan natan, say ciudad na Jashon so asinger ed ^adalin ya añañginopan nen Ammaron ed saray kasulatan nipaakar ed Katawan, pian saraya so ag naderal. Tan nia siak so linma unong ed salita nen Ammaron, tan inalak so saray piligo nen Nephi, tan ginawak so kasulatan unong ed saray salita nen Ammaron.

18 Tan dia ed piligo nen Nephi ginawak so nagnap a kasulatan

2 13a 2 Cor. 7:10;
Alma 42:29.
b PMK Inkaayew.
c Alma 41:10.
14a PMK Maermen a

Puso.
b PMK Salita Sumpa ed
Dios, Mansalita
Sumpa ed Dios.
15a Hel. 13:38.

b PMK Gracia.
c Jer. 8:20;
D&P 56:16.
17a Morm. 1:1–4.

na amin a karelmeñgan tan karumsisan; balet dia ed saraya a "piligo intepel ko la so ag pangawa na nagnap a kasulatan ed saray karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da, tan nia, say intuloy na karelmeñgan tan karumsisan so wala ed imaton na dili a matak nanlapu a wala la ed siak so magenap a pakanengneng ed saray kiwas na too.

19 Tan abagey ak la lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da; lapu ed say pusok napno na kaermenan lapu ed saray karelmeñgan da, ed amin ya agew ko; manwari ya ontan, sikakabat ak a siak so "nitanduro ed sampot ya agew.

20 Tan agawa a dia ed saya a taon saray totoo nen Nephi lamet so inerele da tan sinusunson da ra. Tan agawa a sikami so asunson anga ed akasabi kami ed mamabaybay a dalin ya atawag a Shem.

21 Tan agawa a sinalimbeñgan mi so ciudad na Shem, tan tini-pon mi so saray totoo ed angaan na pakayari mi, ag la piga sikara so nilaban mi ed kadederal.

22 Tan agawa ed komatlo a lasus tan apataplo tan anem a taon ginapoan da lamet so ompogdat ed sikami.

23 Tan agawa a siak so akisalita ed saray totook, tan impurek ko ed sikara ed baleg a sagpot, ya ontalindeg ira a sitatalek ed arap na saray Lamanite tan "milaban ira makaseñgeg ed saray bibii ya asawa ra, tan saray anak da, tan saray abong da, tan panagayaman da.

24 Tan saray salitak pinagalaw to ra a siñga kinmasil so liknaan da, a dia ed onia sikara so ag binmatik ed arap na saray Lamanite, balet sikara so tinmalindeg a sitatalek sumpa ed sikara.

25 Tan agawa a sikami so akilaban ed ñgayew mi a talomplong a libo sumpa ed limamplo a libo a ñgayew da. Tan agawa a tinmalindeg kami ed sikara ed ontan la a talek kanian sikara so binmatik manlapu ed arapan mi.

26 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so binmatik inosilan mi ra ed saray ñgayew mi, tan sikara so nabet mi lamet, tan sikara so tinalo mi; manwari ya ontan say biskeg na Katawan so angapo ed sikami; on, sikami so atilak ed inkasikasi a dili, say Espiritu na Katawan ag nansiansia ed sikami; dia ed onia nanmaliw kami a makapoy a siñga saray kaagian mi.

27 Tan say pusok nanermen lapu ed saya a baleg a doknal ed saray totook, makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da. Balet nia, sikami so linma sumpa ed saray Lamanite tan saray matatakew a Gadianton, anga ed abawi mi a kinayarian lamet so saray dalin a tawir mi.

28 Tan say komatlo a lasus tan apataplo tan siam a taon so linmabas. Tan dia ed komatlo a lasus tan limamplo a taon akigawaan kami na paknaan ed saray Lamanite tan saray matatakew a Gadianton, dia ed saya inapag mi so saraman a dalin a tawir mi.

29 Tan saray Lamanite initer da ed sikami so dalin a mama-baybay, on, angan saman so “makisir a dalan a maaarap ed abalaten. Tan initer mi ed saray Lamanite so amin a dalin a wala ed abalaten.

TEKAP 3

Si Mormon impulong to so pambabawi ed saray Nephite—Sikara so akagamor na baleg a taluna tan gloria ed dili a biskeg da—Ag to inawat nen Mormon so pañgipañgulo ed sikara, tan saray pikakasi to onkana ed sikara so angapo so pananisia—Say Libro nen Mormon babagaan to so saray labindua a tribo na Israel a manisia ed evangelio. Ñgalñgali k.c. 360–362.

TAN agawa a saray Lamanite so ag pinmegdat a milaban lamet anga ed inlabas ni na samplora a taon. Tan nia, impankimey ko so saray tootok, saray Nephite, ed pañgiparaan da ed saray dalin da tan saray ayura ra sumpa ed panaon na laban.

2 Tan agawa a say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Ipulong mo ed saya a totoo—Mambabawi kayo, tan ondago kayo ed siak, tan mampabiniag kayo, tan ipaalagey yo lamet so simbaan ko, tan sikayo so naligyas.

3 Tan siak so nampulong ed saya a totoo, balet saya so andi-kana; tan ag da atalusan a say Katawan so añgiligyas ed sikara, tan añgiter ed sikara na pankanawnawa na pambabawi.

Tan nia pinaawet da so saray puso ra sumpa ed Katawan a Dios da.

4 Tan agawa a dia ed kayari na saya a komasamplo a taon so linmabas, agawa, a say bilang so talora a lasus tan anemaplo a taon nanlapu ed insabi nen Cristo, say ari na saray Lamanite añgipawit na sakey a sulat ed siak, ya añgiter ed siak na pakabat a sikara so mampaparaan ya onla lamet a milaban sumpa ed sikami.

5 Tan agawa ya ingangan ko ed saray tootok a mantitipon ira ed dalin na Apalis, dia ed sakey a ciudad a wala ed ketegan, diman ed makisir a basbas ya onarap ed saray dalin a mama-abalaten.

6 Tan diman so añgipasenan mi ed saray ñgayew mi, pian napatonda mi so saray ñgayew na Lamanite, pian angapo so nakayarian da ed saray dalin mi; dia ed onia sinalimbeñgan mi sumpa ed sikara ed amin na ñgayew mi.

7 Tan agawa a dia ed komatlo a lasus tan anemaplo tan sakey a taon saray Lamanite so linmeksab ed ciudad na Apalis a milaban sumpa ed sikami; tan agawa ed saman a taon sikara so tinalo mi, dia ed onia sikara lamet so amawil ed saray dili a dalin da.

8 Tan dia ed komatlo a lasus tan anemaplo tan dua a taon sikara lamet so linmeksab a milaban ed sikami. Tan sikara so tinalo mi lamet, tan dakel ed

sikara so apatey mi, tan saray inaatey da so imbantak ed dayat.

9 Tan natan, lapu ed saya a baleg a beñgatla a saray totook, saray Nephite, a ginawa ra, ginapoan da so “mampasirayew ed dili a biskeg da, tan ginapoan da so mansamba ed arap na tawen ya ombales ira lapu ed dala na saray kaagian da a pinatey na saray kabusol da.

10 Tan insamba ra ed saray tawen, tan ontan met ed trono na Dios, a sikara so “ompegdat a milaban ed saray kabusol da, tan sikara so batañgen da ed tapew na dalin.

11 Tan agawa a siak, Mormon, so sigpot la ya ag ko inawat manlapu ed saya a panaon so panmaliw ko a manunaan tan sakey a pañgulo na saya a totoo, lapu ed karelmeñgan tan karumsisan da.

12 Nia, siak so añgipañgulo ed sikara, manwari ya ontan so karelmeñgan da sikara so impanñgulok la ya amin piga-piga ed laban, tan sikara so inanarok, unong ed “aro na Dios a wala ed siak, ed amin a pusok; tan say kamareruak initer ko ed pikakasi ed Dios ko ed dukey na sanagew lapu ed sikara; manwari ya ontan, saya so ^bangapo so panania, lapu ed awet na saray puso ra.

13 Tan amitlo la a sikara so inlaban ko ed lima na saray ka-

busol da, tan sikara so ag nambabawi ed saray kasalanan da.

14 Tan sanen sikara so nansamba ed amin ya “insebel ed sikara na Katawan tayo tan Manañgilaban a Jesu Cristo, sikara so onla ed saray kabusol da pian milaban ira, tan ibales da ed inkasikara so dala na saray kaagian, nia say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed siak, a nankuan:

15 Say “kababales kayarian ko, tan siak so ^bnanpabayar; tan lapu ed saya a totoo so ag nambabawi kayari na impanñgilaban ko ed sikara, nia, sikara so naktasing ed tapew na dalin.

16 Tan agawa a sigpot ya ag ak inmabuloy ya onla sumpa ed saray kabusol ko; tan ginawak so unong ed saray ingangan ed siak na Katawan; tan siak so tinmalindeg ya ag ginmalaw a tasi pian ipanengneng ko ed mundo so saray beñgatla ya anengneng tan nadñgel ko, unong ed impanengneng na Espiritu a sikato so nampaneknek ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi.

17 Dia ed ontan mansulat ak ed “sikayo, a Gentiles, tan ontan met ed sika, kailalakan na Israel, sano ongapo la so kimey, a sika so ñgalñgali la akaparaan ya ompawil ed dalin a tawir mo;

18 On, nia, mansulat ak ed amin a sampot na dalin; on, dia ed sikayo, labindua a tribo na Israel, a sikayo so “naokom unong ed saray kimey yo ed

3 9a 2 Ne. 4:34.
10a 3 Ne. 3:20–21;
Morm. 4:4.
12a PMK Aro.
b Morm. 5:2.

14a 3 Ne. 12:34–37.
15a PMK Panamales.
b D&P 82:23.
17a 2 Ne. 30:3–8;
3 Ne. 29:1.

18a Mat. 19:28;
Luc. 22:29–30;
D&P 29:12.

panamegley na saray labindua a pinili nen Jesus a nanmaliw a disipulos to ed dalin na Jerusalem.

19 Tan mansulat ak met ed saray nakdaan ed saya a totoo, a sikara so okomen na saray “labindua a pinili nen Jesus ed saya a dalin; tan sikara so okomen na saraman so arum a labindua a pinili nen Jesus dia ed dalin na Jerusalem.

20 Tan saraya a beñgatla so impanengneng na Espiritu ed siak; dia ed ontan isulat ko ed sikayo ya amin. Tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran isulat ko ed sikayo, pian nakabatan yo a sikayo ya amin so ontalindeg ed arap na “panaňgokoman nen Cristo, on, balang sakey a kamarerua a kabiaňgan na amin a totoo ed ^bboleğ nen Adan; tan sikayo so nakaukolan ya ontalindeg pian sikayo so naokom ed saray kimey yo, balang la no saraya so maong odino mauges;

21 Tan ontan met pian “manisia kayo komon ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, a saya so wala ed limog yo; tan ontan met na saray ^bJudio, a sikara so totoo a paknaan na Katawan, pian nawalaan ira na sakey ni a “tasi likud ed saman so anengneng da tan nadňgel da, a si Jesus, sikato so pinatey da, sikato so ^apeteg a si Cristo tan peteg a Dios.

22 Tan pilalek ko a nakuyong takayo ya “amin ed sampot na dalin a mambabawi tan mampa-

raan ya onalagey ed yuroňgan a panaňgokoman nen Cristo.

TEKAP 4

Say bakal tan dakel a panagpatey so nampatuloy—Saray marelmeng dinusa da so saray marelmeng—Baleg a karelmeňgan so tinmaluna nen say saman ed amin ya Israel—Saray bibii tan uogaw so ginawara a bagat ed saray talintao—Saray Lamanite ginapoan da a deralen so saray Nephite ed arap da. Ngal-ňgali k.c. 363–375.

TAN natan agawa a dia ed komatlo a lasus tan anemaplo tan talo a taon saray Nephite so linma a pinmegdat a kaolop da so saray ñgayew da a milaban sumpa ed saray Lamanite, diman ed paway na dalin na Apalis.

2 Tan agawa a saray ñgayew na Nephite so asunson ira lamet a papawil ed dalin na Apalis. Tan legan ni a sikara so mabanal, sakey a balo a sabi a ñgayew na saray Lamanite so dinmugpa ed sikara; tan sikara so awalaan na makapaermen a bakal, dia ed onia saray Lamanite kinayarian da so ciudad na Apalis, tan pinatey da so dakel ed saray Nephite, tan sikara so akaala na dakel ya adakep.

3 Tan saray nakdaan so binmatik tan tinmipon ira ed saray manaayam ed ciudad na Teancum. Natan say ciudad na

19a 1 Ne. 12:9–10.

20a PМK Panaňgokom,
Sap. Sampot.
b D&P 27:11.

21a D&P 3:20.

b PМK Judio, Saray.
c 2 Ne. 25:18.
d 2 Ne. 26:12;

Mosiah 7:27.

22a Alma 29:1.

Teancum so wala ed ketegan a gilig na dayat; tan saya met so asinger ed ciudad na Apalis.

4 Tan say "makaseñgeg saray ñgayew na Nephite sikara so linma ed saray Lamanite kanian ginmapo a sikara so nabakbak; tan no aliwa a lapu ed saman, saray Lamanite angapo komon so pakapanyari ra ed sikara.

5 Balet, nia, say panañgokom na Dios aboten to a labsanan so saray marelmeng; tan lapu ed saray marelmeng kanian saray marelmeng so "nadusa; lapu ed saray marelmeng so mamapagalaw ed puso na saray anak na totoo onkana ed pamaterter na dala.

6 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite nangawa ra na paraan ya onla sumpa ed ciudad na Teancum.

7 Tan agawa a dia ed komatlo a lasus tan anemaplo tan apat a taon saray Lamanite so linma sumpa ed ciudad na Teancum, pian nakayarian da met so ciudad na Teancum.

8 Tan agawa a sikara so apasener tan asunson na saray Nephite. Tan sanen saray Nephite anengneng da ya asunson da so saray Lamanite sikara lamet so nampasirayew ed dili a biskeg da; tan sikara so linma ed pakapanyari ra a dili, tan kinayarian da lamet so ciudad na Apalis.

9 Tan natan saraya ya amin a beñgatla so agawa, tan nilibo so saray inaatey a nantupag ed saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite.

10 Tan agawa a say komatlo a lasus tan anemaplo tan anem a taon so linmabas, tan saray Lamanite so linma lamet a milaban ed saray Nephite; tan iñgen saray Nephite so ag ni ra nambabawi ed saray mauges a ginagawa ra, balet sikara ni so nampatuloy ed karelmeñgan da ya andi-tonda.

11 Tan ag nayarian na dila ya ipaliwawa, odino nayarian ya isulat na too so nagnap a pañgipaliwawa ed makapataktakot a kanengneñgan na dala tan dakel a panagpatey a wala ed limog na saray totoo, mandapag ed saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite; tan say balang sakey a puso so inmawet, kanian nanliketan da so mampaterter na dala ya andi-tonda.

12 Tan angapo ni nen saman so ontan la a kinabaleg na "karelmeñgan ed limog na amin ya anak nen Lehi, ni angan dia ed limog na amin ya kailalakan na Israel, unong ed salita na Katawan, a siñga dia ed limog na saya a totoo.

13 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite naala ra a kinayarian so ciudad na Apalis, a saya lapu ed say "bilang da so pinalabsanan to so bilang na saray Nephite.

14 Tan sikara met so nankurang ya amaarap sumpa ed ciudad na Teancum, tan sinunson da a pinapaway so saray manaayam diman, tan inala ra so dakel ya adakep mandapag a bibii tan ugowag, tan sikara

so ginawa ra a bagat ed saray dios da a "talintao.

15 Tan agawa a dia ed komatlo a lasus tan anemaplo tan pito a taon, saray Nephite lapu ed pasnok da ed saray Lamanite ed impaᅇgibagat da so saray bibii tan anak da, sikara so linma sumpa ed saray Lamanite ya awalaan na mapalalo a baleg a pasnok, dia ed onia tinalo da lamet so saray Lamanite, tan asunson da ra a pinapaway ed saray dalin da.

16 Tan saray Lamanite so ag la ra linma lamet sumpa ed saray Nephite anga ed komatlo a lasus tan pitumplo tan lima a taon.

17 Tan dia ed saya a taon sikara so linma sumpa ed saray Nephite ed amin a pakayari ra; tan ag la ra nabilang lapu ed kinarakel na bilang da.

18 Tan "nanlapu la ed saya a panaon saray Nephite ag la ra tinmaluna ed saray Lamanite, balet ginapoan da ra a panisen a siᅇga say linaew ed sinag na agew.

19 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite so linma ed ciudad na Apalis; tan diman wala so makapaermen a bakal ya agawa ed dalin na Apalis, a dia ed saya tinalo ra so saray Nephite.

20 Tan sikara lamet so tinmayan ed arapan da, tan sikara so linma ed ciudad na Boaz; tan diman sikara so tinmalindeg sumpa ed saray Lamanite dia ed mapalalo a talek, a dia ed onia sikara so ag tinalo na saray Lamanite ya anga ed sanen si-

kara so linma lamet ed komadua a panaon.

21 Tan sanen sikara so linma ed komadua a panaon, saray Nephite so asunson tan pinapatey da ed mapalalo a karakel a panagpatey; saray bibii tan uogaw da so imbagat da lamet ed saray talintao ra.

22 Tan agawa a saray Nephite so binmatik lamet a nanlapu ed arapan da, ya inawit da ya amin so saray manaayam diman, mandapag ed saray baley tan saray bario.

23 Tan natan siak, Mormon, dia ed impakanengngeng ko a saray Lamanite ᅇgalᅇgali da la naala so saman a dalin, dia ed ontan siak so linma ed pukdol na "Shim, tan inalak ya amin so kasulatan ya iniamot nen Ammaron nipaakar ed Katawan.

TEKAP 5

Si Mormon impaᅇgulo to lamet so saray ᅇgayew na Nephite ed laban na saray dala tan dakel a panagpatey—Say Libro nen Mormon so ompaway pian napanisia so amin ya Israel a si Jesus so Cristo—Makaseᅇgeg ed ag da panisia, saray Lamanite so nataytayak, tan say Espiritu ontonda la ya ontulong ed sikara—Sikara so makaawat na evangelio manlapu ed saray Gentiles ed saray saguinunor ya agew. ᅇgalᅇgali k.c. 375–384.

TAN agawa a siak so linma ed limog na saray Nephite, tan nambabawi ak ed saray "samba

a ginawak ya ag ko la ra tulo-
ñgan; tan initer da lamet ed siak
so sankaatageyan a pakapanyari
ed ñgayew da, tan say paka-
nengneng da siak so makapa-
ñgilaban ed sikara ed saray
kairapan da.

2 Balet nia, “angapo so ilalok,
lapu ed sikakabat ak la ed
panañgokom na Katawan ya
onsabi ed sikara; tan sikara so
ag nambabawi ed saray kaugsan
da, balet sikara so akipoliges-
gesan makaseñgeg ed saray
bilay da ya ag ira tinmawag ed
Saman so amalsa ed sikara.

3 Tan agawa a saray Lamanite
so linma sumpa ed sikami legan
a sikami so ombabatik a paonla
ed ciudad na Jordan; balet nia,
sikara so asunson ya apasener
karian ag da naala so ciudad
ed saman a panaon.

4 Tan agawa a sikara so linma
sumpa ed sikami lamet, tan
apagnayon mi so ciudad. Tan
wala ni so arum a ciudad ya
apagnayon met na saray
Nephite, a saray sinalimbeng
to so amasakbay ed sikara ka-
nian ag ira makaloob ed bansa
a wala ed arapan mi, a deralen
da so saray manaayam ed sa-
man a dalin mi.

5 Balet agawa a dinan man a
dalin so nalabsanan mi, tan sa-
ray manaayam diman so ag ni
nantitipon ed loob, sikara so
dinal na saray Lamanite, tan
saray baley da, tan saray bario,
tan saray ciudad so pinoolan
da na apoy; tan onia so inlabas

na komatlo a lasus tan pitumplo
tan siam a taon.

6 Tan agawa a dia ed komatlo
a lasus tan walomplo a taon
saray Lamanite lamet so linma
a milaban sumpa ed sikami, tan
sikami so tinmalindeg sumpa
ed sikara a sitatalek; balet saya
ya amin so andi-kana, lapu ed
baleg so bilang da karian gina-
tin-gatinan da so saray totoo na
Nephite ed sali ra.

7 Tan agawa a sikami lamet
so binmatik tan saraman so
say batik da maples nen saray
Lamanite sikara so akapaliis,
tan saraman so say batik da so
matantan nen say batik na saray
Lamanite sikara so apanis tan
aderal.

8 Tan natan nia siak, Mormon,
ag ko pilalek so mamairap ed
saray kamarerua na totoo ed
pañgiparungtal ko ed sikara na
makapataktakot a kanengne-
ñgan na dala tan dakel a panag-
patey a siñga say naimatonan
ko ed dili a matak; balet siak,
dia ed pikakabat ko ed saraya a
beñgatla so andi-saewa nakau-
kolan a nakabatan, tan amin a
beñgatla ya akaamot so nepeg
a “naibawag manlapu ed tuktok
na saray kaaboñgan—

9 Tan ontan met say pikakabat
ed saraya a beñgatla so nakau-
kolan ya “onsabi ed saray nak-
daan ed saraya a totoo, tan
ontan met ed saray Gentiles, a
say Katawan so añgikuan a
sikara so ^bmañgibuyak ed saya
a totoo, tan saya a totoo so nibi-

lang ya andi-kana ed limog da—dia ed ontan mansulat ak na ‘antikey, ya ag ko la labay ya isulat so nagnap a pakatungto-ñgan ed saray beñgatla ya anengneng ko, lapu ed gangan a naawat ko, tan ontan met pian ag kayo la nawalaan na baleg ya ermen lapu ed karelemeñgan na saya a totoo.

10 Tan natan nia, saya so salitaen ko ed saray boleg da, tan ontan met ed saray Gentiles a wala so pililikna ra ed kailalakan na Israel, pian napatnagan da tan nakabatan no iner so nanlapuan na saray bendicion a sinmabi ed sikara.

11 Tan amtak lapu ed saraya sikara so onermen ed doknal ya agawa ed kailalakan na Israel; on, sikara so onermen ed inkaderal na saya a totoo; onermen ira lapu ed saya a totoo so ag nambabawi pian sikara komon so nilakap na taklay nen Jesus.

12 Natan “saraya a beñgatla so nisulat ya onkana ed saray ^bnakdaan ed kailalakan nen Jacob; tan saraya so nisulat ed saya a kanengneñgan, lapu ed kakabatan ed Dios a say karelemeñgan ag to awiten so saraya ed sikara; tan saraya so ‘niamot ya onkana ed Katawan pian saraya so onsabi ed pakagnap na panaon to a dili.

13 Tan saya so gangan ya ina-

wat ko; tan nia, saraya so onsabi unong ed gangan na Katawan, no nanengneng to so pankanepengan, unong ed kakabatan to.

14 Tan nia, saraya so onsabi ed ag-panisia ed saray “Judio; tan lapu ed saya a gagala saraya so onsabi—pian sikara so ^bnakuyong a si Jesus sikato so Cristo, say Anak na mabilay a Dios; pian say Ama awiten to, dia ed panamegley na Inarar to, so makabaliksan tan andi-angaan a gagala to, ed pañgipawil to ed saray Judio, odino say amin ya kailalakan na Israel, dia ed dalin a tawir da, a saya so initer ed sikara na Katawan a Dios da, ed pakasumpal na ‘paknaan to;

15 Tan ontan met a say boleg na “saya a totoo lalo komon a nagnap so pananisia ra ed evangelio to, a saya so ^bonsabi ed sikara manlapu ed saray Gentiles; tan saya a totoo so ‘nitaytayak, tan ^amanmaliw ira a magket, sakey a marutak, tan makadimla a totoo, ya alablabas ni ya ag nayarian ya ipaliwawa na dila ed saray wala ed limog mi, on, angan saray wala ed limog na saray Lamanite, tan saya lapu ed ag da panisia tan say panaglingkor da ed saray talintao.

16 Tan nia, say Espiritu na Katawan tinmonda la ya “onto-

9c Morm. 1:1.

12a Enos 1:16;

Hel. 15:11–13.

PMK Libro nen

Mormon.

b D&P 3:16–20.

c Morm. 8:4, 13–14;

Moro. 10:1–2.

14a 2 Ne. 29:13; 30:7–8.

PMK Judio, Saray.

b 2 Ne. 25:16–17.

c 3 Ne. 29:1–3.

15a 3 Ne. 21:3–7, 24–26.

b 1 Ne. 13:20–29, 38;

Morm. 7:8–9.

c 1 Ne. 10:12–14;

3 Ne. 16:8.

d 2 Ne. 26:33.

16a Gen. 6:3;

Ether 2:15.

tulong ed kaamaan da; tan angapo la ed sikara si Cristo tan Dios ed mundo; tan sikara so asunson a siŋga ^btaep a nipapalir na dagem.

17 Sikara nen saman so makapalikliket a totoo, tan si Cristo so “managpastol da; on, sikara ni iŋgen so inwanwan na Dios Ama.

18 Balet natan, nengneng yo, sikara so “inwawanwan nen Satanas, a siŋga taep ya ipapalir na dagem, odino siŋga say baluto ya ibumbuntatok na daluyon, ya angapo so layag to odino pataga, odino angapo so beŋgatla a maŋgigiya ed sikato; tan no anto so kipapasen to nia, ontan met so kipapasen da.

19 Tan nia, say Katawan insinop to so bendicion ed sikara, a saya komon so naawat da ed dalin, onkana ed saray “Gentiles a mankayarian ed dalin.

20 Balet nia, nagawa a sikara so sunsonen tan ibuyak na saray Gentiles; tan kayari a sikara so asunson tan nitayak na saray Gentiles, nia, dia ed ontan say Katawan “nunoten to so ^bpaknaan a ginawa to ed si Abraham tan ed amin ya kailalakan na Israel.

21 Tan ontan met say Katawan nunoten to so “pikakasi na saray matunong, a saraya so insegep da ed sikato onkana ed sikara.

22 Tan dia ed ontan, O sikayo a Gentiles, panon so italindeg

yo ed arapan na pakapanyari na Dios, likud a sikayo so mambabawi tan ikaindan yo so saray kagagawa yo a mauges?

23 Ag yo kasi amta a wala kayo ed lima na Dios? Ag yo kasi amta a wala ed sikato so amin a pakapanyari, tan dia ed sankaa-tageyan a “gangan to say mundo so ^bnalukot a siŋga papil?

24 Dia ed ontan, mambabawi kayo, tan mampaabeba kayo ed inkasikayo ed arap to, ag la piga sikato so onsabi a sankaa-wit to so kaptekan sumpa ed sikayo— ag la piga sakey a nakdaan ed boleg na Jacob so onla ed limog yo a siŋga sakey a “leon, tan pisay-pisayen to kayo ed ankelag, tan angapo so makapa-ŋgilaban.

TEKAP 6

Saray Nephite so nantitipon ed dalin na Cumorah pian gawaen da so saray sampot a laban da—Si Mormon iniamot to so saray masanto a kasulatan ed Pukdol na Cumorah—Saray Lamanite so tinmaluna, tan say bansa na saray Nephite so aderal—Nilasus a libo so inatey ed panamegley na espada. Ŋgalŋgali k.c. 385.

TAN natan asumpal ko la so kasulatan nipaakar ed “inkaderal na saray totook, saray Nephite. Tan agawa a sikami so nankurang ed arap na saray Lamanite.

16b Sal. 1:4.

17a PMK Maong a Managpastol.

18a 2 Ne. 28:21.

19a 3 Ne. 20:27–28.

20a 3 Ne. 16:8–12.

b PMK Paknaan nen Abraham.

21a Enos 1:12–18;

Morm. 9:36–37.

23a Hel. 12:8–17.

b 3 Ne. 26:3.

24a Miq. 5:8;

3 Ne. 20:15–16.

6 1a 1 Ne. 12:19;

Jarom 1:10;

Alma 45:9–14;

Hel. 13:5–11.

2 Tan siak, Mormon, nansulat ak ed ari na saray Lamanite, tan pilalek ko ed sikato ya iabuloy to ed sikami a tiponen mi so saray totoo mi ed ^adalin na Cumorah, dia ed sakey a pukdol a tatawagen na Cumorah, tan diman so pilabanan mi ed sikara.

3 Tan agawa a say ari na saray Lamanite iniabuloy to ed siak so beñgatla a pilalek ko.

4 Tan agawa a sikami so nankurang a linma ed dalin na Cumorah, tan impaalagey mi so saray abong-abong mi ya abel ed kaliber-liber na pukdol na Cumorah; tan diman so dalin a kawalaan na dakel a danum, ilog, tan subol; tan dia so ilalo mi ya ontaluna ed saray Lamanite.

5 Tan sanen komatlo a lasus tan walomplo tan apat a taon so linmabas, atipon mi ya amin so saray nakdaan ed totoo mi diman ed dalin na Cumorah.

6 Tan agawa a kayari mi ya atipon so amin a totoo mi ed sakey a pasen ed dalin na Cumorah, nia siak, Mormon, ginapoan ko la so onmasiken; tan lapu ed amtak a saya la so sampot a pilaban na saray totook, tan lapu ed siak so ginangan na Katawan ya ag ko papaulyanan so saray kasulatan ya iniawat da a nanlapu la ed kaamaan mi, a saraya so sagrado, so napelag ed lima na saray Lamanite (lapu ed saray Lamanite deralen da so saraya) dia ed ontan ginawak so ^asaya

a kasulatan ya inaon ko ed saray piligo nen Nephi, tan ^biniamot ko diman ed pukdol na Cumorah so amin a kasulatan ya inmatalek ed siak ed panamegley na lima na Katawan, likud lambeñgat ed ^csaray pigara a piligo a saraya so initer ko ed say laki ya anak ko a ^dMoroni.

7 Tan agawa a saray totook, kaiba ra so saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da, natan anengneng da la so saray ^añgayew na Lamanite a mankukurang a mamapaarap ed sikara; tan dia ed saman a makakebyew a takot ed patey so mamapano ed pagew na amin a makasalanan, a sikara so nanalagar ya awaten da.

8 Tan agawa a sikara so sinmabi a milaban sumpa ed sikami, tan balang sakey a kamarerua napno na kebyew lapu ed kinarakel na bilang da.

9 Tan agawa a dinugpaan da so saray totook ed panamegley na espada, tan pabekang, tan pana, tan wasay, tan amin a nengneng na agamil ed bakal.

10 Tan agawa a saray totook so inaatey, on, angan say samplora a libo a kaolop ko, tan siak so niparukol ya asugatan dia ed pegley da; tan siak so nilabsanan da ya ag da sinampotan so bilay ko.

11 Tan sanen sikara so sinmiopot tan apatey da la ya ^aamin so saray totook, likud lambeñgat ed duamplo tan apat ed sikami (sakey ed sikara so say laki ya

2a Ether 9:3.

6a PMK Piligo, Saray.

b Ether 15:11.

c S n M 1:2.

d Morm. 8:1.

7a 1 Ne. 12:15.

11a 1 Ne. 12:19–20;

Hel. 15:17.

anak ko a Moroni) tan sikami so akaligyas ed saray inatey a totoo mi, anengneng mi ed kamibuasan, sanen saray Lama-nite so amawil la ed campo ra, a nanlapu ed tuktok na pukdol na Cumorah, say samplora a libo ed saray totook so inatey, a siak so wala ed unaan ya añgi-pañgulo ed sikara.

12 Tan anengneng mi met so samplora a libo ya impañgulo nen anak ko a Moroni.

13 Tan nia, saray samplora a libo nen Gidgiddonah so inatey, tan sikato met so wala ed pegley da.

14 Tan si Lamah met so inatey a kaiba to saray samplora a libo to; tan si Gilgal so inatey kaiba to so saray samplora a libo to; tan inatey met si Limhah kaiba to so saray samplora a libo to; tan si Jeneum so inatey a kaiba to so saray samplora a libo to; tan si Cumenihah, tan si Moronihah, tan si Antionum, tan si Shiblom, tan si Shem, tan si Josh, sikara so inaatey kaiba ra so saray asamplora a libo na balang sakey ed sikara.

15 Tan agawa a wala ni so samplora met ya inatey ed panamegley na espada, a kaiba ra so asamplora a libo ra; on, angan "amin a totook, likud lambeñgat ed saraman so duamplo tan apat a kaibak, tan ontan met ed pigara ya akaligyas a binmatik ed saray bansa ed abalaten, tan pigara ya akikasakey ed saray Lamanite, so inatey; tan say laman, tan saray pokel, tan sa-

ray dala so nitayak ed tapew na dalin, lapu ed saraya so tinaynan na saray lima a nampatey ed sikara a nabulok ed dalin, tan namekmek, tan ompawil ed nanlapuan da ya ina a dalin.

16 Tan say kamareruak so apaldua ed paniñgel, lapu ed saray apatey ed saray totook, tan siak so manakis:

17 O sikayo a malilimgas, panon so insian yo ed dalan na Katawan! O sikayo a malilimgas, panon so impañgipulisay yo ed si Jesus, a lawas lukas so saray taklay to a mañgawat ed sikayo!

18 Nia, no saya so ag yo komon ginawa, ag kayo komon inatey. Balet nia, sikayo so inatey, tan paneermenan ko so inkabalang yo.

19 O sikayo a malilimgas a lalaki tan bibii ya anak, sikayo ya ama tan ina, sikayo ya asawa a lalaki tan asawa a bibii, sikayo a malilimgas, panon a sikayo so inatey!

20 Balet nia, sikayo so naandila, tan say ermen ko ag to kayo la napapawil.

21 Tan say agew magano la ya onsabi sano say laman yo ya ompatey isulong to so laman ya ag-omatey, tan saraya namigmig a laman a nabulok dia ed magano manmaliw la ya "ag-nabulok a laman; tan dia ed ontan sikayo so nakaukolan ya ontalindeg ed arap na yuroñgan na panañgokoman nen Cristo, pian sikayo so naokom onong ed saray kimey yo; tan no bilang

sikayo so matunong, dia ed saman sikayo so nabendicionan a kaiba na kaamaan yo a sikara so linma la ya inmuna nen say sikayo.

22 O no sikayo komon so nambabawiy sakbay na saya a baleg a kadederal a sinmabi ed sikayo. Balet nia, sikayo so linma la, tan say Ama, on, say Andi-Angaan ya Ama ed tawen, kabat to so kipapasen yo; tan gawaen to ed sikayo so unong ed “kaptekan tan ^bpanañgasi to.

TEKAP 7

Si Mormon babagaan to so saray Lamanite ed saray saguinunor ya agew a manisia ed si Cristo, ya awaten da so evangelio to, tan sikara so nilaban—Amin a manisia ed Biblia manisia met ira ed Libro nen Mormon. Ñgalñgali k.c. 385.

TAN natan, nia, mansalita ak onkana ed saray “nakdaan ed saya a totoo a sikara so niligyas, no bilang say Dios iter to ed sikara so saray salitak, pian nakabatan da so saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed kaamaan da; on, mansalita ak ed sikayo, sikayo a nakdaan ed kailalakan na Israel; tan nia so saray salita a salitaen ko:

2 Kabaten yo a sikayo so wala ed “kailalakan na Israel.

3 Kabaten yo a sikayo so nakaukolan a mambabawi, odino ag kayo nilaban.

4 Kabaten yo a nakaukolan ya igaton yo so saray agamil yo ed bakal, tan ag yo la panliketan so pampaterter na dala, tan saraya so ag yo la dedemeten lamet, likud no sikayo so ganganen na Dios.

5 Kabaten yo a nakaukolan yo a “naamtaan so nipaakar ed kaamaan yo, tan mambabawiy kayo ed amin a kasalanan tan karelemeñgan yo, tan ^bmanisia kayo ed si Jesu Cristo, a sikato so Anak na Dios, tan sikato so pinatey na saray Judio, tan lapu ed pakapanyari na Ama sikato so inmoli lamet, a dia ed saya agamoran to so ‘taluna ed lubok; tan dia ed sikato met say sakit na patey so naakmon la.

6 Tan inawit to so idalan na “kioli ed bilay na saray inatey, a dia ed saya say too so nakaukolan ya ombañgon ya ontalindog ed arap na yuroñgan na ^bpanañgokoman to.

7 Tan inawit to ya indalan so “kadundon na mundo, a dia ed saya siopaman a naalmo ya ^bangapo so kasalanan ed arap to ed agew na panañgokom niiter ed sikato so ‘piayam to ed kawalaan na Dios diman ed panarian to, pian mancancionan ya andi-tonda a pandayew a kaiba

22a FMK Kaptekan.
b FMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

7 1a Hel. 15:11–13.

2a Alma 10:3.

5a 2 Ne. 3:12.

b FMK Pananisia,
Manisia; Pananisia.

c Isa. 25:8;

Mosiah 16:7–8.

6a FMK Kioli ed Bilay.

b FMK Jesu Cristo;
Panañgokom, Say
Sampot.

7a FMK Dundonen,
Adundon,

Pananundon.

b FMK Pankatunoñgan,
Patunoñgen.

c 1 Ne. 10:21;
D&P 76:62;
Moises 6:57.

to so saray ^dkoro diman ed tagay, onkana ed Ama, tan say Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo, a sikara so ^esaksakey a Dios, ed kipapasen na ^fliket ya angapo so angaan.

8 Dia ed ontan mambabawi kayo, tan mampabiniag kayo ed ñgaran nen Jesus, tan bembenan yo so ^aevangelio nen Cristo, a saya so niiter ed arap yo, aliwa lambeñgat dia ed saray kasulatan balet ontan met dia ed ^bkasulatan ya onsabi ed saray Gentiles a ^cmanlapu ed saray Judio, a saya a kasulatan so manlapu ed saray Gentiles ya onla ed ^dsikayo.

9 Tan nia, ^asaya so nisulat ed gagala pian sikayo komon so ^bmanisia ed saman; tan no manisia kayo ed saman manisia kayo met ed saya; tan no manisia kayo ed saya nakabatan yo so nipaakar ed kaamaan yo, tan ontan met ed saray makapake-law a kimey a saraya so agawa ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios ed limog da.

10 Tan nakabatan yo met a sikayo so nakdaan ed boleg nen Jacob; dia ed ontan sikayo so nibilang ed limog na saray totoo na unaan a paknaan; tan no sikayo so manisia ed si Cristo, tan sikayo so nabiniagan, onuna ed danum, ontumbok dia ed apoy tan dia ed Espiritu Santo, a tumboken so ^apañgaligan a ginawa na Manañgilaban tayo,

unong ed saman so ingangan to ed sikatayo, saya so pankamaoñgan yo ed sikayo ed agew na panañgokom. Amen.

TEKAP 8

Saray Lamanite inanap tan dineral da so saray Nephite—Say Libro nen Mormon so ompaway ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios—Abagey la so nibalikas ed saraman so imbesñgaw da so sanok tan busol da sumpa ed kimey na Katawan—Say kasulatan na saray Nephite so ompaway ed sakey ya agew na karelmeñgan, kalkalna a kapelag ed inkauges, tan ag-pananisia. Ngalanñgali k.c. 400–421.

NIA siak, ^aMoroni, isumpal ko so saray ^bkasulatan nen amak, a si Mormon. Nia, wala so pigara labat a beñgatla ya isulat ko, a saraya a beñgatla so ingangan nen amak.

2 Tan natan agawa a kayari na saman so ^abaleg tan makapatakot a laban ed Cumorah, nia, saraman so Nephite ya akabatik ed saray bansa a mamaabalaten, sikara so inanopan na saray ^bLamanite anga ed sikara ya amin so aderal.

3 Tan si amak so pinatey da met, tan ^asiak labat so nakdaan a mañgisulat ed makapaermen ya agawa ya inkaderal na saray totook. Balet nia, sikara so angapo la, tan sumpalen ko so gan-

7d Mosiah 2:28.

e D&P 20:28.

PMK Dios, Godhead.

f PMK Gayaga.

8a PMK Evangelio.

b PMK Biblia.

c 2 Ne. 29:4–13.

d 1 Ne. 13:38.

9a PMK Libro nen Mormon.

b 1 Ne. 13:38–41.

10a 2 Ne. 31:5–9.

8 1a PMK Moroni, Laki ya Anak nen Mormon.

b PMK Piligo, Saray.

2a Morm. 6:2–15.

b D&P 3:18.

3a Moro. 9:22.

gan nen amak. Tan no siak so pateyen da, saya so ag ko amta.

4 Dia ed ontan siak so mansulat tan iamot ko so saray kasulatan ed dalem na dalin; tan no iner so laen ko ag la makana ed siak.

5 Nia, si amak ginawa to so "saya a kasulatan, tan insulat to a wala so gagala to nia. Tan nia, saya so isulat ko met no wala ni pasen ed saray ^bpiligo, balet angapo la; tan angapo met so minak, lapu ed bokbukor ko. Si amak so apatey ed laban, tan amin a kakanayon ko, tan angapo so kakaarok odino pasen a nayari a laen ko; tan no panon karokey a say Katawan abuloyan to ak ni a mambilay saya so ag ko amta.

6 Nia, apat a "lasus taon so linmabas nanlapu la ed insabi na Katawan tan Manañgilaban tayo.

7 Tan nia, saray Lamanite inapan da so saray tootook, saray Nephite, manlapu ed sakey a ciudad ya anga ed sananey tan manlapu ed sakey a pasen ya anga ed sananey, ya anga ed sikara so naupot; tan agay la so "inkapaktak da; on, baleg tan makapakelkelaw so inkaderal na saray tootook, a Nephite.

8 Tan nia, say lima na Katawan so nangawa ed saya. Tan nia met, saray Lamanite sikara so "mambabakal ed sakey tan sakey; tan say amin a tapew na

dalin so andi-tonda a pateyan tan panagpaterter na dala; tan angapo so angan sakey a makapikabat ed itonda na bakal.

9 Tan natan, nia, angapo la so nikuan ko nipaakar ed sikara, tan angapo la likud lambeñgat ed saray Lamanite tan saray "matatakew so nakdaan ed tapew na dalin.

10 Tan angapo so angan sakey a makapikabat ed tua a Dios likud ed saray "disipulos nen Jesus, a sikara so atilak ed dalin ya anga ed say karelmeñgan na saray totoo ontan la a kinabaleg kanian say Katawan ag to la nitepel a sikara so ^bmiayam ed saray totoo; tan no sikara so wala ni ed tapew na dalin angapo so too a makapikabat.

11 Balet nia, si "amak tan siak anengneng mi ra, tan sikara so nampulong ed sikami.

12 Tan siopaman a makaawat ed saya a kasulatan, tan saya so ag to balawen makaseñgeg ed saray ag-inkagnap a wala ed saya, sikato met lamlamang so nawalaan na "babaleg a pikakabat ed beñgatla nen say saraya. Nia, siak si Moroni; tan no nayari, gawaen ko ya amin a beñgatla pian nakabatan yo.

13 Nia, sampotan ko la so pansalitak nipaakar ed saya a totoo. Siak so anak nen Mormon, tan si amak so "kailalakan nen Nephi.

14 Tan siak a dili lamlamang

5a Morm. 2:17–18.

b Morm. 6:6.

6a Alma 45:10.

7a 1 Ne. 12:2–3.

8a 1 Ne. 12:20–23.

9a Morm. 2:8.

10a 3 Ne. 28:7;

Ether 12:17.

PMK Talora a

Disipulo a Nephite,

Saray.

b Morm. 1:16.

11a 3 Ne. 28:24–26.

12a 3 Ne. 26:6–11.

13a 3 Ne. 5:20.

so “añgiamot ed saya a kasulatan onkana ed Katawan; saray piligo angapo la so bili to, lapu ed gangan na Katawan. Tan peteg ya inkuan to ya angapo so siopaman a makaala pian sikato so ^bmakagungona; balet saray kasulatan baleg so bili ra; tan siopaman so mañgipaway ed saraya ed liwawa, sikato so bendicionan na Katawan.

15 Tan angapo so nawalaan na pakapanyari a mañgipaway ed saya ed liwawa likud na saya so initer ed sikato na Dios; tan linawa na Dios a saya so nagawa ya “igena labat ed gloria to, odino dia ed kaabigan na saray kadaanan tan abayag la a nitayak a totoo ya akipaknaan na Katawan.

16 Tan mapalar so “saman so mañgipaway ed saya ed liwawa; tan saya so naawit ya ^bompaway manlapu ed biluñget ya onla ed liwawa, unong ed salita na Dios; on, saya so nipaway manlapu ed dalin, tan saya so onsinag ya ompaway manlapu ed biluñget, tan saya so onsabi ed pikakabat na saray totoo; tan saya so nagawa ed pakapanyari na Dios.

17 Tan no wala so saray ^aliño saya so liño na too. Balet nia, angapo so amta mi a liño; angaman ontan say Dios kabat to so amin a beñgatla; dia ed ontan, siopaman a ^bmambalaw, manalwar ag la piga sikato so

wala ed kaatapan na apoy ed inferno.

18 Tan siopaman so mankuan: Ipanengneng yo ed siak, odino sikayo so nabakbak—manalwar ag la piga nigangan to so saman so insebel na Katawan.

19 Tan nia, saman lamlamang so masiglat a “mañgokom sikato so masiglat a naokom met; lapu ed unong ed saray kimey to saya so pañgawatan to na upa to; dia ed ontan, siopaman so mamakbak sikato met so bakbaken, na Katawan.

20 Nia so inkuan na masanto a kasulatan—say too ag to mamakbak, ni say sikato so mañgokom; lapu ed say panañgokom kayarian ko, inkuan na Katawan, tan say kababales siak so makankayarian met, tan siak so manpabayar.

21 Tan siopaman so mañgibesñgaw na sanok tan busol sumpa ed kimey na Katawan, tan sumpa ed saray totoo ya akipaknaan na Katawan a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel, tan ikuan to: Deralen tayo so kimey na Katawan, tan say Katawan ag to la nunoten so paknaan a ginawa to ed kailalakan na Israel—saya met lamlamang so wala ed kaatapan a nabatang tan ibuntok ed apoy;

22 Lapu ed saray andi-angaan a “gagala na Katawan so mampatuloy, anga ed amin a sipan to so nasumpal.

14a Moro. 10:1–2.

b JS—A 1:46.

15a D&P 4:5.

16a 2 Ne. 3:6–7, 11,
13–14.

b Isa. 29:18;

2 Ne. 27:29.

17a Morm. 9:31, 33;

Ether 12:23–28.

b 3 Ne. 29:5;

Ether 4:8.

19a 1Js, Mat. 7:1–2;

3 Ne. 14:1–2;

Moro. 7:14.

22a D&P 3:3.

23 Anap yo so saray profesiya nen "Isaias. Nia, saraya so ag ko la isulat. On, nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, a saraman so sasantos a linma la ya akaona nen say siak, a sikara so nankayarian ed saya a dalin, sikara so ^bonkelyaw, on, angan manlapu ed sapok sikara so onkelyaw ed Katawan; tan unong a say Katawan so mabilay nunoten to so paknaan a ginawa to ed sikara.

24 Tan amta to so saray ^apikakasi ra, a saraya so makaseñgeg ed saray kaagian da. Tan amta to so panania ra, tan dia ed ñgaran to nayarian da ya iyalis so saray ^bpalandey; tan dia ed ñgaran to nayarian da a payegyegen so dalin; tan dia ed pakapanyari na salita to agawa ra a nigeba ed dalin so saray ^cpañgawan; on, angan say manliob a pugon ag to ra nayari a saktan, ni saray atap a monanakap odino madita ya oleg, lapu ed pakapanyari na salita to.

25 Tan nia, saray ^apikakasi ra so onkana met ed saman so ingena na Katawan a mañgipaway ed saraya a beñgatla.

26 Tan angapo so siopaman a mankuan a saraya so ag onsabi, tan petepeteg a saraya so nagawa, lapu ed say Katawan so nansalita ed saraya; tan

^amanlapu ed dalin saraya so onsabi, ed panamegley na lima na Katawan, tan angapo so makasamper ed saya; tan saya so onsabi ed sakey ya agew sano ikuan da ya angapo la so saray ^bmilagro; tan saya so onsabi ya angan siñga sakey so mansasalita a ^cnanlapu ed saray inaatay.

27 Tan saya so onsabi sano saray ^adala na saray sasantos so onakis ed Katawan, makaseñgeg ed saray ^bmaamot a pannununoñgan tan kimey na kabiluñgetan.

28 On, saya so onsabi ed sakey ya agew sano say pakapanyari na Dios so niburi, tan saray ^asimbaan so manmaliw a marutak tan nipaatagey ed kinon na saray puso ra; on, angan dia ed sakey ya agew sano saray pañgulo na saray simbaan tan saray managbañgat so ontalindeg ed kinon na saray puso ra, angan dia ed panibeg da ed saray miembro na simbaan da.

29 On, saya so onsabi ed sakey ya agew sano ^anareñgelan so saray pool, tan mabiskeg a dagem, tan ^bkelpa na asewek ed saray ag-kabat a dalin;

30 Tan wala met so nareñgelan a saray ^abakal, dalamurom na

23a 3 Ne. 20:11; 23:1.
b Isa. 29:4;
 2 Ne. 3:19–20; 26:16.
 24a Enos 1:12–18;
 Morm. 9:36;
 D&P 10:46.
b Jacob 4:6; Hel. 10:9.
c Alma 14:27–29.
 25a Morm. 5:21.
 26a Isa. 29:4; 2 Ne. 33:13.

b Morm. 9:15–26;
 Moro. 7:27–29,
 33–37.
c 2 Ne. 26:15–16;
 Morm. 9:30;
 Moro. 10:27.
 27a Ether 8:22–24;
 D&P 87:6–7.
b PMK Maamot a
 Pannununoñgan.

28a 2 Tim. 3:1–7;
 1 Ne. 14:9–10;
 2 Ne. 28:3–32;
 D&P 33:4.
 29a Joel 2:28–32;
 2 Ne. 27:2–3.
b 1 Ne. 19:11;
 D&P 45:39–42.
 30a Mat. 24:6;
 1 Ne. 14:15–17.

bakal, tan yegyeg ed nanduro-ma a pasen.

31 On, saya so onsabi ed sakey ya agew sano wala so baleg a karotakan ed amin a tapew na dalin; wala so saray pateyan, tan takewan, tan tilaan, tan palikdoan, tan inkabalangkan-tis, tan amin a nengneng na karumsisan; sano dakel la so mañgikuan, Gawam so saya, odino gawam so saman, tan "angapo so kakanaan to, lapu ed say Katawan ^biabuloy to so saray onia ed sampot ya agew. Balet abagey la so siñga saraya, lapu ed sikara so wala ed "sankapaitan a kipapasen tan ed inkasiñger ed kasalanan.

32 On, saya so onsabi ed sakey ya agew sano wala so saray simbaan a nipatalindeg a mankuan: Ondago kayo dia, tan lapu ed saray kuarta yo napirdona so saray kasalanan yo.

33 O sikayo a marelmeng tan masekder a teñger a totoo, akin kasi añgipaalagey kayo na saray simbaan pian sikayo so makagamor na "gungona? Akin kasi ^bpinikewet yo so masanto a salita na Dios, pian awiten yo so "kadodusa ed saray kamare-rua yo? Nia, onnengneng kayo ed saray puyan na Dios; tan nia, onsabi so panaon ed saman ya agew sano saraya a beñgatla so andi-saew a nasumpal.

34 Nia, say Katawan impa-nengneng to ed siak so saray

makana tan makapakelaw a beñgatla nipaakar ed saman so nakaukolan ya onsabi ed ag mabayag, ed saman ya agew sano saraya a beñgatla so onsa-bi ed limog yo.

35 Nia, siak so misalita ed sikayo a siñga wala kayo dia, tan angaman angapo kayo dia. Balet nia, si Jesu Cristo impanengneng to kayo ed siak, tan kabat ko so saray kimey yo.

36 Tan kabat ko a sikayo so "mankokurang ed kinon na saray puso yo; tan angapo likud labat ed pigara ya ag da ^bimpaatagey so inkasikara ed kinon na saray puso ra, lapu ed panagsulong na saray "marara-kep a kawes, onkana ed ibegan, tan busolan, tan panagluko, tan panamasegsegang, tan amin a nengneng na panagkasalanan; tan saray simbaan yo, on, angan balang sakey, so nanmaliw a marutak makaseñgeg ed kinon na saray puso yo.

37 Tan nia, inararo yo so "kuarta, tan saray kakanen yo, tan saray mararakep a kawes yo, tan say panagparakep na saray simbaan yo, a nagkalalo ni nen say panañgaro yo ed saray duka tan mankakauko-lan, saray mansasakit tan saray wala ed irap.

38 O sikayo a managdutak, sikayo a mansimpisimpitan, si-kayo a managbañgat, ya ilalako

31a 2 Ne. 28:21-22.

b 2 Ne. 28:8.

c Alma 41:11.

33a PMK Kasiliban na Sacerdote.

b 1 Ne. 13:26-29.

c PMK Inkaayew.

36a PMK Mankurang, Mankurang a Kaiba So Dios.

b Jacob 2:13.

c Alma 5:53.

37a 2 Ne. 28:9-16.

yo so inkasikayo ed saman so naderal, akin kasi dinutakan yo so masanto a simbaan na Dios? Akin kasi “ambaing yo ya akoen ed inkasikayo so ñgaran nen Cristo? Akin kasi ag yo nunoten a babaleg ni so bili na andi-angaan a liket nen say ^bkaseg-segañgan a kapiganman ag ompatey—lapu ed ^cdayew na mundo?

39 Akin kasi pararakepen yo so inkasikayo ed saraman so angapo so bilay to, tan iñgen itepel yo so saray nanaerasan, tan saray mankaukolan, tan saray alakseban, tan saray mansasakit tan saray wala ed irap ya onlabas ed sikayo, tan ag yo ra imanoen?

40 On, akin kasi ipaalagey yo so “maamot a karumsisan pian makagamor kayo na gungona, tan paulyan yo a saray balo sikara so manermen ed arap na Katawan, tan ontan met ed saray ulila ya onermen ed arap na Katawan, tan ontan met ed dala na kaamaan da tan saray asawara a lalaki a sikara so onakis ed Katawan manlapu ed dalin, onkana ed kababales ed saray ulo yo?

41 Nia, say espada na kababales so akasabit ed petek yo; tan say panaon asinger la ya onsabi pian “ibales to so dala na saray sasantos ed sikayo, lapu ed ag to la nitepel so saray nañgis da.

TEKAP 9

Si Moroni tatawagen to so saray ag manisia ed si Cristo a mambabawi—Imbawag to so sakey a Dios na saray milagro, a mañgiiter na saray puyan tan iiter to so saray palabo tan saray pakapatnagan ed saray matuor—Saray milagro so tinmonda makaseñgeg ed ag-pananisia—Saray pakapatnagan so ontumbok ed saraman so manisia—Saray totoo so binilin to a manmaliw a makabat tan sumpalen da so saray gangan. Ñgalñgali k.c. 401–421.

TAN natan, mansalita ak met onkana ed saraman so ag manisia ed si Cristo.

2 Nia, manisia kayo kasi ed agew na dalaw yo—nia, sano say Katawan so onsabi, on, angan saman so ^abaleg ya agew sano say ^bdalin so nalukot siñga sakey ya alokot a papil, tan saray elemento ed mundo so ^cnatunaw lapu ed ontan la a petang, on, dia ed saman a baleg ya agew sano sikayo so naawit ya ontalindeg ed arap na Cordero na Dios—dia ed saman nayarian yo kasi ni ya ibaga ya angapo so Dios?

3 Dia ed saman nayarian yo ni kasi ya ibeneg si Cristo, odino nayarian yo so onnengneng ed Cordero na Dios? Nayarian yo kasi ya ipasen a makapiayam kayo ed sikato a walaan na

38a Rom. 1:16; 2 Tim. 1:8;
1 Ne. 8:25–28;
Alma 46:21.
b Mosiah 3:25.
c 1 Ne. 13:9.

40a PMK Maamot a
Pannununoñgan.
41a 1 Ne. 22:14.
9 2a Mal. 4:5; 3 Ne. 28:31.
b Morm. 5:23;

D&P 63:20–21.
PMK Mundo—
Sampot na mundo.
c Amos 9:13;
3 Ne. 26:3.

pikakabat ed saray kasalanan yo? Ipasen yo kasi a nayarian yo so maliket a miayam ed saman a masanto a Manamalsa, sano saray kamarerua yo so nasisigen-sigen na pikakabat ed saray kasalanan yo ya anditonda a kinabusol so saray gangan to?

4 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a lalo a masegsegang so piayam yo ed sakey a masanto tan maptek a Dios, ed silong na pikakabat ed saray karotakan yo ed arap to, nen say piayam yo a kaiba so saray "naayew a kamarerua ed ^binfierno.

5 Tan nia, sano sikayo so naawit a makanengneng ed "inkalakseb yo ed arap na Dios, tan ontan met ed gloria na Dios, tan say inkasanto nen Jesu Cristo, saya so manelsel na dalang ya ag nasebseban ya apoy ed sikayo.

6 O sirin sikayo ya "ag-manisia, ^bpawil kayo ed Katawan; akis kayo na maksil ed Ama ed ñgaran nen Jesus, ag la piga sikayo so nayari a narumog ya andi-mansa, ^cdalisy, malingas, tan amputi, lapu ed inkalinis yo ed dala na "Cordero, dia ed saman a makabaliksan tan sampot ya agew.

7 Tan lamet mansalita ak ed sikayo a "mañgiburi ed saray puyan na Dios, tan ikuan yo a

saraya so linmabas la, ya angapo la so saray puyan, ni saray profesiya, ni saray palabo, ni say panagtambal, ni say panagsalita na saray salita, tan say ^bpanañgipatalus ed saray salita;

8 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, saman so mañgiburi ed saraya a beñgatla ag to amta so "evangelio nen Cristo; on, ag to abasa so saray masanto a kasulatan; no bilang, saraya so ag to ^batalusan.

9 Ag yo kasi abasa a say Dios "sikato lamlamang nen karo-man, natan, tan ed ando la ya ando, tan dia ed sikato angapo so panmalismalis ni say anino na pañgoman-oman?

10 Tan natan, no nonunoten yo ed inkasikayo so sakey a dios a manmalismalis, tan dia ed sikato wala so anino na pañgoman-oman, dia ed ontan say nonunoten yo ed inkasikayo a dili so sakey a dios ya aliwa a Dios na saray milagro.

11 Balet nia, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo so sakey a Dios na saray milagro, angan say Dios nen Abraham, tan say Dios nen Isaac, tan say Dios nen Jacob; tan sikato met lamlamang so saman a "Dios ya amalsa ed saray tawen tan say dalin, tan amin a beñgatla a wala diman.

12 Nia, sikato so amalsa ed si Adan, tan dia ed si "Adan

4a PMK Inkaayew.

b PMK Infierno.

5a 2 Ne. 9:14.

6a PMK Ag-panisia.

b Eze. 18:23, 32;

D&P 98:47.

c PMK Dalisy,
Inkadalisy.

d PMK Cordero na
Dios.

7a 3 Ne. 29:6-7.

b 1 Cor. 12:7-10;

A na P 1:7.

8a PMK Evangelio.

b Mat. 22:29.

9a Heb. 13:8;

1 Ne. 10:18-19;

Alma 7:20;

Moro. 8:18;

D&P 20:12.

11a Gen. 1:1; Mosiah 4:2;

D&P 76:20-24.

PMK Jesu Cristo.

12a Mosiah 3:26.

sinmabi so ^binkigapol na too. Tan makaseñgeg ed inkigapol na too sinmabi si Jesu Cristo, angan say Ama tan say Anak; tan lapu ed si Jesu Cristo sinmabi so “inkadundon na too.

13 Tan lapu ed inkadundon na too, a sinmabi lapu ed si Jesu Cristo, sikara so naawit a nipawil ed arapan na Katawan; on, saya so makaseñgeg kaniaan amin a totoo so adundon, lapu ed say impatey nen Cristo inawit to so “kioli ed bilay, a saya so añgawit na pakadundon manlapu ed andi-angaan ya ^bugip, manlapu ed saya ya ugip amin a totoo so ombañgon ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios sano ontanul so trompita; tan sikara so ondago, mandapag a melag tan baleg, tan amin so ontalindeg ed okoman to, lapu ed sikara so adundon tan naukbaran manlapu ed andi-angaan a ^csiñger na patey, a saya a patey sikato so patey na laman.

14 Tan dia ed saman onsabi so “panañgokom na Masanto a Bugtong ed sikara; tan dia ed saman onsabi so panaon a saraman so ^bmarutak sikara ni so siansia a marutak; tan saraman so matunong sikara ni a siansia so matunong; saraman so maliket sikara ni a siansia so maliket; tan saraman so ag-maliket sikara ni a siansia so ag-maliket.

15 Tan natan, O sikayo a mannonunot ni ed inkasikayo na sakey a dios ya “ag to makagawa na saray milagro, ontepet ak ed sikayo, saraya ya amin a beñgatla kasi so linmabas la, a saraya so sinalitak? Say kasampotan kasi so sinmabi la? Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; tan say Dios ag ni tinmonda a Dios na saray milagro.

16 Nia, ag kasi saray beñgatla a ginawa na Dios so makapakelaw ed saray mata tayo? On, tan siopa so makatalus ed saray makapakelaw a “kimey na Dios?

17 Siopa so mañgikuan ya aliwa a milagro a dia ed “salita to wala so tawen tan dalin; tan dia ed pakapanyari na salita to ^bapalsa to so too a nanlapu ed ^csapok na dalin; tan lapu ed pakapanyari na salita to agawa so saray milagro?

18 Tan siopa so mañgikuan a si Jesu Cristo ag to ginawa so dakel a makapakelaw a “milagro? Tan wala so dakel a makapakelaw a milagro a ginawa na lima na saray apostoles.

19 Tan no wala so saray “milagro ya agawa, akin say Dios so tinmonda la a sakey a Dios na milagro tan iñgen sikato ni a siansia so sakey ya ag lawas mañguuman a Manamalsa. Tan nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo sikato so ag mañguuman; no ontan sikato

12b PMK Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva.
c PMK Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon.

13a Hel. 14:15–18.
b D&P 43:18.
c D&P 138:16.

14a PMK Panañgokom, Say Sampot.

b Alma 7:21;
D&P 88:35.

15a Moro. 7:35–37;
D&P 35:8.

PMK Milagro.

16a Sal. 40:5; D&P 76:114;

Moises 1:3–5.

17a Jacob 4:9.

b PMK Mamalsa, Pinalsa.

c Gen. 2:7;
Mosiah 2:25.

18a Juan 6:14.

19a D&P 63:7–10.

la so ontonda a Dios; tan sikato so ag-tinmonda a Dios tan sikato so Dios na saray milagro.

20 Tan say makaseñgeg no akin sikato so tinmonda a mangawa na saray “milagro ed limog na saray anak na totoo so lapu ed sikara so linmasay ed ag pananisia, tan tinmaynan ira ed matua a dalan, tan ag da kabat so Dios a sikato so nepeg a ^bpanmatalekan da.

21 Nia, ikuan ko ed sikayo a siopaman a manisia ed si Cristo, ya ag manduarua, “antokaman a kerewen to ed Ama ed ñgaran nen Cristo saya so niiter ed sikato; tan saya a sipan so onkana ed amin, anga ed kasampotan na dalin.

22 Tan nia, onia so inkuan nen Jesu Cristo, say anak na Dios, ed saray disipulos to a sikara so tinmilak, on, tan ontan met ed amin da na saray disipulos to, a narereñgel na saray karaklan: “Onla kayo ed amin a sankamundoan, tan ipulong yo so evangelio ed amin a pinalsa;

23 Tan saman so manisia tan nabiniagan sikato so nilaban, balet saman so ag manisia sikato so “naayew;

24 Tan saraya a “pakapatnagan so ontumbok ed saray manisia—dia ed ñgaran ko papawayen da so saray ^bdemonyo; mansalita ra na balo a salita;

nabembenan da so saray oleg; tan no makainum ira na beñgatala a samal sikara so ag nasakit na saya; itapew da so saray “lima da ed saray mansasakit tan saraya so onabig;

25 Tan siopaman a manisia ed ñgaran ko, ya ag manduarua, dia ed sikato “paeletan ko so amin a salitak, angan dia ed sampot na dalin.

26 Tan natan, nia, siopa so makatalindeg sumpa ed saray kimey na Katawan? “Siopa so mañgiburi ed saray imbaga to? Siopa so onalsa sumpa ed pakapanyari na biskeg na Katawan? Siopa so mambalaw ed saray kimey na Katawan? Siopa so mambalaw ed saray anak nen Cristo? Nia, sikayo a ^bmanagbalaw ed saray kimey na Katawan, sikayo so onkelaw tan nabalang.

27 O sirin ag kayo mambabalaw, tan ag kayo met ontatayan, balet deñgel yo so saray salita na Katawan, tan kerew yo ed Ama ed ñgaran nen Jesus so saray antokaman a beñgatala a nakaukolan yo. Ag kayo manduarua, balet manisia kayo, tan ongapo kayo a siñga panaon na kadaan, tan “ondago kayo ed Katawan ed amin a ^bpuso yo, tan “kimeyan yo so kilalaban yo a dili a tekep na takot tan giwgiw ed arap to.

20a Okom 6:11–13;
Ether 12:12–18;
Moro. 7:35–37.
b PMK Manmatalek.
21a Mat. 21:22;
3 Ne. 18:20.
22a Mar. 16:15–16.
PMK Kimey na

Panagpulong.
23a PMK Inkaayew.
24a Mar. 16:17–18.
PMK Pakapatnagan.
b Gaw. 16:16–18.
c PMK Panagtalima ed
saray Mansasakit.
25a PMK Puyan;

Paneknek.
26a 3 Ne. 29:4–7.
b Ul. 13:13.
27a Moro. 10:30–32.
b Jos. 22:5;
D&P 64:22, 34.
PMK Puso.
c Fil. 2:12.

28 Manmaliw kayo a “makabat ed saray agew na panagsubok yo; lukpos yo ed inkasikayo so amin ya inkarutak; ag kayo onkekerew, pian saya so upoten yo ed ^bkaalakan na laman yo, balet kerew kayo ed sitatalek ya ag-nagiing, pian ag kayo ontolok ed tukso, balet manlingkor kayo ed matua tan ‘mabilay a Dios.

29 Asikaso yo a sikayo so ag abiniagan ya “ag-maneppeg; asikaso yo ya ag kayo mañgan ed sacramento nen Cristo ya ^bag-maneppeg; balet asikaso yo a gawaen yo so amin a beñgatla ed ‘maneppeg tan saya so gawaen yo ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo, say anak na Dios a mabilay; tan no saya so gawaen yo, tan mansiansia kayo ya anga ed sampot, kapiganman sikayo so ag nibantak ed paway.

30 Nia, siak so misalita ed sikayo a siñga siak so “mansasalita a manlapu ed saray inaatey; lapu ed kabat ko a niiter ed sikayo so saray salitak.

31 Ag yo ak babalawen lapu ed “ag ko inkagnap, ni say si amak, lapu ed ag to met inkagnap, ni saray nansulat ya unaan ni nen say sikato; balet iter yo so piasalamat ed Dios imparungtal to ed sikayo so saray ag mi inkagnap, pian manmaliw kayo a lalo a makabat nen say sikami.

32 Tan natan, nia, insulat mi

so saraya a kasulatan unong ed kakabatan mi, ed saray letra a tatawagen ed limog mi a “pinasimbalo ya Egipto, a nipalima tan inuman mi; unong ed kanengneñgan na panagsalita mi.

33 Tan no komon saray piligo so magenap ed kabaleg na saraya so insulat mi ed Hebreo; balet say salita a Hebreo so inuman mi met; tan no komon dia ed salita a Hebreo so impañgisulat mi, nia, angapo komon so saray ag inkagnap ed saray kasulatan mi.

34 Balet say Katawan amta to so saray beñgatla ya insulat mi, tan ontan met angapo so arum a totoo so makapikabat ed salita mi; tan lapu ed angapo so arum a totoo a makapikabat ed salita mi, dia ed onia sikato so añgiparaan na sakey a “pamaakaran a pañgipatalus ed saraya.

35 Tan saraya a beñgatla so nisulat pian napunas mi ed saray kawes mi so dala na saray kaagian mi, a sikara so linmasay ed “ag-panania.

36 Tan nia, saraya a beñgatla a “pilalek mi nipaakar ed saray kaagian mi, on, angan say kipawil da ed pikakabat ed si Cristo, saraya so unong ed pikakasi na amin a sasantos a nanayam ed saman a dalin.

37 Tan komon say Katawan a Jesu Cristo ebatan to so saray

28a Jacob 6:12.

b FMK Alak na Laman.

c Alma 5:13.

29a FMK Biniag,

Biniagan—Saray
kaukolan ed biniag.

b 1 Cor. 11:27–30;

3 Ne. 18:28–32.

c FMK Manepeg,
Inkamaneppeg.

30a Morm. 8:26;
Moro. 10:27.

31a Morm. 8:17;

Ether 12:22–28, 35.

32a 1 Ne. 1:2; Mosiah 1:4.

34a Mosiah 8:13–18;

Ether 3:23, 28;

D&P 17:1.

35a 2 Ne. 26:15.

36a Morm. 8:24–26;

D&P 10:46–49.

pikakasi ra unong ed pananisia ra; tan komon say Dios Ama nunoten to so paknaan a ginawa to ed kailalakan na Israel; tan

komon sikara so bendicionan to ed andi-angaan, ed panamegley na pananisia ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo. Amen.

SAY LIBRO NEN ETHER

Say kasulatan na saray Jaredite, inaon a nanlapu ed duamplo tan apat a piligo a nalmo na saray totoo nen Limhi dia ed saray agew nen ari Mosiah.

TEKAP 1

Si Moroni pinatikey to so saray sulat nen Ether—Saray uksoy na kapolian nen Ether so nidatak—Say salita na saray Jaredite so ag akewkew diman ed Tori na Babel—Say Katawan insipan to ya iwanwan to ra ed sakey ya apili a dalin tan panmalixwen to ra a sakey a baleg a bansa.

TAN natan siak, “Moroni, ituloy ko so pañgiter na kasulatan na saray akaona a nanaayam a sikara so dineral na ¹lima na Katawan ed tapew na saya a baybay a bansa.

2 Tan inaon ko so saya a kasulatan ed saray “duamplo tan apat a piligo a nalmo na saray totoo nen Limhi, a saya so tinawag a Libro nen Ether.

3 Tan impasen ko a say unaan a kabiañgan na saya a kasulatan, a sasalitaen to so nipaakar ed inkapalsa na mundo, tan ontan

met ed si Adan, tan sakey a kasulatan a nanlapu ed saman a panaon anga ed saman so baleg a “tori, tan antokaman a beñgatla a dinmalan ed limog na saray anak na totoo ya anga ed saman a panaon, so wala ed limog na saray Judio—

4 Dia ed onia ag ko isulat so saray beñgatla a dinmalan manlapu ed saray agew nen “Adan ya anga ed saman a panaon; balet saraya so wala ed saray piligo; tan siopaman a makarumog ed saraya, sikato met lam-lamang so nawalaan na pakapanyari a naala to so nagnap a kasulatan.

5 Balet nia, ag ko idatak so nagnap a kasulatan, balet sakey a kabiañgan na kasulatan so iter ko, manlapu ed tori a mam-paleksab anga ed sikara so aderal.

6 Tan unong ed onia idalatdat ko so kasulatan. Say nansulat ed saya a kasulatan si “Ether, tan

[ETHER]

1 *1a* PMK Moroni, Laki ya Anak nen Mormon.
b Morm. 5:23;
D&P 87:6-7.

2*a* Alma 37:21;
Ether 15:33.
3*a* Omni 1:22;
Mosiah 28:17;
Hel. 6:28.

4*a* s.s. laknaban to so pareho a panaon siñga Genesis, tekap 1-10.
6*a* Ether 12:2; 15:34.

sikato so sakey ed saray kapo-
lian nen Coriantor.

7 Si Coriantor so laki ya anak
nen Moron.

8 Tan si Moron so laki ya anak
nen Ethem.

9 Tan si Ethem so laki ya anak
nen Ahah.

10 Tan si Ahah so laki ya anak
nen Seth.

11 Tan si Seth so laki ya anak
nen Shiblön.

12 Tan si Shiblön so laki ya
anak nen Com.

13 Tan si Com so laki ya anak
nen Coriantum.

14 Tan si Coriantum so laki ya
anak nen Amnigaddah.

15 Tan si Amnigaddah so laki
ya anak nen Aaron.

16 Tan si Aaron so kapolian
nen Heth, a sikato so laki ya
anak nen Hearthom.

17 Tan si Hearthom so laki ya
anak nen Lib.

18 Tan si Lib so laki ya anak
nen Kish.

19 Tan si Kish so laki ya anak
nen Corom.

20 Tan si Corom so laki ya
anak nen Levi.

21 Tan si Levi so laki ya anak
nen Kim.

22 Tan si Kim so laki ya anak
nen Morianton.

23 Tan si Morianton so kapo-
lian nen Riplakish.

24 Tan si Riplakish so laki ya
anak nen Shez.

25 Tan si Shez so anak a laki
nen Heth.

26 Tan si Heth so laki ya anak
nen Com.

27 Tan si Com so laki ya anak
nen Coriantum.

28 Tan si Coriantum so laki ya
anak nen Emer.

29 Tan si Emer so laki ya anak
nen Omer.

30 Tan si Omer so laki ya anak
nen Shule.

31 Tan si Shule so laki ya anak
nen Kib.

32 Tan si Kib so laki ya anak
nen Orihah, a laki ya anak nen
Jared;

33 A saya a "Jared so nanlapu
a kaiba to so agi to tan saray
boleg da, kaolop da so pigara
ya arum ni tan saray boleg da, a
nanlapu ed saman so baleg a
tori, ed saman a panaon a say
Katawan ^bkinewkew to so sali-
ta na saray totoo, tan insamba
to ed sanok to a sikara so itayak
to ed ^ctapew na dalin; tan unong
ed sinalita na Katawan saray
totoo so nitaytayak.

34 Tan say laki ya "agi nen
Jared lapu ed sikato so baleg
tan mabiskeg a too, tan sakey a
too a pinalaboan na Katawan, si
Jared, say laki ya agi to, inkuan
to ed sikato: Mikasi ka ed Kata-
wan, ya ag to itayo kewkewen
pian ag la piga ya ag tayo nata-
lusan so saray salita tayo.

35 Tan agawa a say agi nen
Jared so akikasi ed Katawan, tan
say Katawan awalaan na pana-
ñgasi ed si Jared; dia ed ontan
ag to kinewkew so salita nen
Jared; tan si Jared tan si agi to a
laki so ag ira akewkew.

36 Dia ed saman si Jared in-
kuan to ed si agi to: Mikasi ka

33a PMK Jared.
b Gen. 11:6-9.

c Mosiah 28:17.
34a PMK Jared, Laki ya

Agi nen.

lamet ed Katawan, tan komon iliñgaw to so sanok to ya iarawi ed saray kakaaro tayo, pian ag to kewkewen so salita ra.

37 Tan agawa a say agi nen Jared so akikasi ed Katawan, tan say Katawan awalaan na panañgasi ed saray kakaaro ra tan ontan met ed saray boleg da, kaniaan sikara so ag akewkew.

38 Tan agawa a si Jared akisalita lamet ed si agi to, a nankuan: Onla ka tan itepet mo ed Katawan no kasi sikatayo so sunsonen to a papawayen ed saya a dalin, tan no sikatayo so sunsonen to a papawayen ed saya a dalin, tepet ka ed sikato no iner so laen tayo. Tan siopa so makapikabat no say Katawan so mañgawit ed sikatayo ed sakey a dalin ya “apili-pili ed amin a dalin? Tan no onia, sikatayo sirin so manmaliw a matuor ed Katawan, pian saya so awaten tayo ya onkana a tawir tayo.

39 Tan agawa a si agi nen Jared so akitungtong ed Katawan unong ed saman so imbalikas na sañgi nen Jared.

40 Tan agawa a say Katawan dineñgel to so laki ya agi nen Jared, tan awalaan na panañgasi ed sikato, tan inkuan to ed sikato:

41 Onla kayo tan tipon yo so saray ayayep yo, mandapag a kabaian tan kalakian, ed balang sakey a nengneng; tan ontan met ed saray bokel na dalin ed balang sakey a nengneng; tan saray “boleg mo; tan ontan met nen Jared ya agim

tan say boleg to; tan ontan met ed saray ^bkakaarom tan saray boleg da, tan saray kakaaro nen Jared tan saray boleg da.

42 Tan sano asumpal mo la sika so onla ed “unaan da ya onarap ed sakey a patar a wala ed mamabaybay. Tan diman siak so onabet ed sika, tan siak so onla ed ^bunaan yo ya anga ed dalin a saya so ^capili-pili ed amin a dalin.

43 Tan diman sika so bendicionan ko tan saray boleg mo, tan mañgipatalindeg ka na onkana ed siak ed boleg mo, tan say boleg nen agim a laki, tan saraman so mila ed sika, a manmaliw a sakey a baleg a bansa. Tan angapo la so ontaluna ed kabaleg nen say bansa ya ipatalindeg ko ya onkana ed siak nen saray boleg mo, ed amin a tapew na dalin. Tan onia so gawaen ko ed sika lapu ed saya a dukey la na pananon a sika so akikasi ed siak.

TEKAP 2

Saray Jaredite so namparaan a mambaroy ed dalin na sipan— Saya so apili-pili a dalin no iner saray totoo nakaukolan a manlingkor ed si Cristo odino sikara so naekal— Say Katawan so akisalita ed agi nen Jared ed loob na talora ya oras— Saray Jaredite nangawara na saray sakayan— Say Katawan tinepetan to so agi nen Jared no panon a niiter ed saray sakayan so liwawa.

TAN agawa a si Jared tan say

38a PMK Dalin a Sipan.
41a Ether 6:20.

^b Ether 6:16.
42a 1 Ne. 2:1-2; Abr. 2:3.

^b D&P 84:88.
^c 1 Ne. 13:30.

agi to a laki, tan saray boleg da, tan ontan met ed saray kakaaronen Jared tan say agi to a laki tan saray boleg da, so linma ed patar a wala ed mamabaybay, (tan say ngaran na saya a patar so "Nimrod, imboloy da ed ngaran na makapanyari ya umaanop) a kaiba ra so saray ayayep a tinipon da, kalakian tan kabalian, ed amin a kanengneñgan.

2 Tan nangagawa ra na patit tan pasiklong ya impanerel da ed saray manok ed liwang; tan añgiparaan met ira na panañginnan, a dia ed saya inawit da so saray sira ed danum.

3 Tan nanawit ira met na deseret, a no, ipatalus, bayaong; kaniaan nanawit ira na ontan la ya olop na bayaong, tan amin a kanengneñgan a narumog ed tapew na dalin, saray bokel a nanduroma a nengneng.

4 Tan agawa a sanen akasabi la ra ed patar na Nimrod say Katawan so linma tan akisalita ed laki ya agi nen Jared; tan sikato so wala ed ^alurem, tan say laki ya agi nen Jared sikato so ag to anengneng.

5 Tan agawa a say Katawan ingangan to ra ya onla ed kalawakan, on, ed saman a sulok ya angapo ni so too ya akakar. Tan agawa a say Katawan so linma ed unaan da, tan sikato so akisalita ed sikara a manalalagey ed ^alurem, tan initer to ed sikara so wanwan no iner so pambaryan da.

6 Tan agawa a sikara so nambaroy ed kalawakan, tan sikara so nangawa na saray sakayan, ya inkana ra a binmaliw ed dakek a danum, lapu ed sikara so andi-tonda ya inwanwan ed panamegley na lima na Katawan.

7 Tan say Katawan ag to nitepel a sikara so ontonda diman ed labas na dayat ed kalawakan, balet pilalek to a sikara so makasabi ed ^adalin a sipan, a saya so apili-pili ed amin a dalin, a saya so ingena na Katawan a Dios ya onkana ed saray totoo a matunong.

8 Tan insamba to ed sanok to ed laki ya agi nen Jared, a siopaman a mankayarian ed saya a dalin a sipan, manlapu ed saman a panaon ya anga ed arapen, so ^amanlingkor ed sikato, say tua tan saksakey a Dios, odino andi sikara so ^bnaderal sano magenap la so sanok to ya onsabi ed sikara.

9 Tan natan, nanengneng tayo so saray pananontunan na Dios nipaakar ed saya a dalin, a saya so dalin a sipan; tan antokaman a bansa a mankayarian ed saya so manlingkor ed Dios, odino andi sikara so naderal sano onsabi so pakagnap na sanok to ed sikara. Tan say pakagnap na sanok to so onsabi ed sikara sano sikara so nagnap la ed kasalanan.

10 Tan nia, saya so dalin ya apili-pili ed amin ya arum a dalin; lapu ed onia siopaman

2 ^{1a} Gen. 10:8.
4a Num. 11:25;
D&P 34:7-9;
JS—A 1:68.

5a Ex. 13:21-22.
7a 1 Ne. 4:14.
PMK Dalin a Sipan.
8a Ether 13:2.

^b Jarom 1:3, 10;
Alma 37:28;
Ether 9:20.

so mankayarian ed saya nepeg a manlingkor ed Dios odino andi sikato so naderal; lapu ed saya so andi-angaan a pananontunan na Dios. Tan saya so ag-nagawa anga ed "inkagnap na kasalanan ed limog na anak na saya a dalin, dia ed ontan sikara so ^bnaderal.

11 Tan saya so onsabi ed sikayo, O sikayo a "Gentiles, pian nakabatan yo so pananontunan na Dios—pian komon sikayo so mambabawi, tan ag yo la ituloy so saray kasalanan yo ya anga ed say inkagnap so onsabi, pian ag yo napalatur so inkagnap na sanok na Dios ed sikayo ed siŋga ginawa na totoo a nanayam ed saya a dalin.

12 Nengneng yo, saya so sakey ya apili a dalin, tan antokaman a bansa so mankayarian sikato so ^abulos ed inkaaripen, tan inkadakep, tan ed amin a bansa a wala ed silong na tawen, no sikara so ^bmanlingkor labat ed Dios na saya a dalin, a si Jesu Cristo, a sikato so nipanengneng ed saray beŋgatla ya insulat mi.

13 Tan natan ituloy ko la so kasulatan ko; tan nia, agawa a say Katawan inawit to si Jared tan saray kaagian to ya anga ed saman so baleg a dayat ya aŋgapag ed dalin. Tan sanen akasabi la ra ed dayat impaagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel; tan inŋaran da so saman a pasen na Moriancumer; tan sikara so nanayam ed saray abong-

abong ya abel, tan nanayam ira ed abong-abong ya abel ed gilig na dayat ed loob na apat taon.

14 Tan agawa dia ed sampot na komapat a taon say Katawan linma lamet ed say laki ya agi nen Jared, tan nanalagey ed lumrem tan akitungtong ed sikato. Tan dia ed loob na talora ya oras say Katawan so akitungtong ed say laki ya agi nen Jared, tan sikato so "nampasnokan to lapu ed ag to anunotan so ^btinmawag ed ŋaran na Katawan.

15 Tan say laki ya agi nen Jared so nambabawi ed saray mauges a ginawa to, tan sikato so tinmawag ed ŋaran na Katawan onkana ed saray kaagian to a kaolop to. Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikato: pirdonaen taka tan saray kaagian mo ed saray kasalanan da; balet ag kayo la mankakasalanan lamet, tan nunoten yo a say "Espirituk ag lawas ^bmisonduan ed saray totoo; dia ed ontan, no sikayo so mankasalanan ya anga ed sikayo so nagnap la sikayo so nabatang ed kawalaan na Katawan. Tan saraya so kanunotan ko ed say dalin ya iter ko ed sikayo ya onkana a tawir yo; tan saya so dalin ya 'apili-pili ed amin ya arum a dalin.

16 Tan say Katawan inkuan to: Onla ka a mankimey tan mangawa ka, unong ed kanengneŋan na saray sakayan a ginawamen saman. Tan agawa a say laki ya agi nen Jared so linma la

10a 2 Ne. 28:16.
b 1 Ne. 17:37-38.
11a 2 Ne. 28:32.
12a PMK Inkabulos.

b Isa. 60:12.
14a PMK Dusaen,
Dudusaen.
b PMK Pikakasi.

15a Ether 15:19.
b Gen. 6:3; 2 Ne. 26:11;
Morm. 5:16.
c Ether 9:20.

a nankimey, tan ontan met ed saray kaagian to, tan nangawara na saray sakayan a siŋga unong ed ginawa da la, unong ed "bilin na Katawan. Tan saraya so ankelag, tan anlemew ed danum, angan siŋga lemew na manok a wala ed danum.

17 Tan saraya so ginawa ra ed kanengneŋgan a mapalalo a "malet, ya angan nayari a kargaan na danum a siŋga sakey a plato; tan say banda ed ebet so malet a siŋga plato; tan saray gilig da so malet a siŋga plato; tan saray sampot da so tinmambukol; tan say toktok to so malet a siŋga plato; tan say karokey to so siŋga karokey na sakey a kiew; tan saray puerta to, no akakapot, so malet a siŋga plato.

18 Tan agawa a say laki ya agi nen Jared so tinmawag ed Katawan a nankuan: O Katawan, agawak la so kimey ya ingangan mo ed siak, tan ginawak so saray sakayan unong ed impaŋgiwanwan mo ed siak.

19 Tan nia, O Katawan, dia ed dalem angapo so liwawa; iner so paŋgipaaran mi? Tan ontan met sikami so ompatey, lapu ed diman ed dalem ag kami makalinawa, likud labat ed saman so dagem a wala la ed dalem; dia ed ontan sikami so ompatey.

20 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed say laki ya agi nen Jared: Nia, mangawa ka na abot ed tuktok tan ontan met ed ebet; tan sano nakukulaŋgan kayo la na dagem, ekal yo so polet na abot tan

makaala kayo na dagem. Tan no bilang onloob so danum ed sikayo, nia, poletan yo so abot, pian ag kayo ompatey ed delap.

21 Tan agawa a say laki ya agi nen Jared saya so ginawa to, unong ed ingangan na Katawan.

22 Tan sikato lamet so tinmawag ed Katawan ya inkuan to: O Katawan, nia sinumpal ko so unong na ingangan mo ed siak; tan niparaan ko la so saray sakayan ya onkana ed saray tootok, tan nia, angapo so liwawa ed dalem da. Nengneng mo, O Katawan, natepelan mo a baliwen mi so saya a baleg a danum ed ontan la a biluŋget?

23 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed say laki ya agi nen Jared: Anto so labay mo a gawaen ko pian nawalaan kayo na liwawa ed dalem na sakayan? Tan nia, ag kayo nayari a nawalaan na duroŋgawan, lapu ed saraya so naboybuyak; ni say nayarian yo so manawit na apoy, lapu ed ag yo nayarian so onla a say liwawa na apoy so ikana yo.

24 Tan nia, siŋga kayo sakey a balyena ed pegley na dayat; tan saray pinmalandey a daluyon so ombasig ed sikayo. Manwari ya ontan, sikayo so awiten ko manlapu ed kaaraleman na dayat; tan saray "dagem so insibok la na saŋgik, tan ontan met saray^b uran tan delap so imbakik.

25 Tan nia, sikayo so imparaan ko sumpa ed saraya a beŋgatla; lapu ed ag yo nayarian a baliwen so saya a baleg a kaaraleman likud no sikayo so imparaan

ko sumpa ed saray daluyon na dayat, tan say dagem a sinmiplog, tan say delap ya onsabi. Dia ed ontan anto so labay mo pian sikayo so niparaan ko pian nawalaan kayo na liwawa sano sikayo so akmonen na kaaraleman na dayat?

TEKAP 3

Say laki ya agi nen Jared aneng-neng to so gamet na Katawan legan a didiwwiten to so saray labinanem a bato—Si Cristo impanengneng to so laman ya espiritu to ed say laki ya agi nen Jared—Saraman so awalaan na nagnap a pikakabat so ag nayari a nasebelan ed pakamuria ed dalem na sakbong—Sararay panañgipatalus so nigena pian naawit ed liwawa so saray kasulatan na saray Jaredite.

TAN natan agawa a say laki ya agi nen Jared, (natan say bilang na sakayan a niparaan so walora) so linma ed palandey, a saya so tinawag da a palandey na Shelem, lapu ed mapalalo a kaatagey to, tan nantaping ed sakey a baleg a bato na labinanem ya ankelag a bato; tan saraya so amputi tan malinew, angan mankaninag a siñga salming; tan saraya so inawit to ed lima to a linma ed tuktok na palandey, tan sikato lamet so tinmawag ed Katawan, a nankuan:

2 O Katawan, inkuan mo a sikami so nasakop a naliktob na delap. Natan nia, O Katawan,

tan ag ka komon mampasnok ed aripen mo lapu ed kakapuyan to ed arapan mo; lapu ed kabat mi a sika so masanto tan manaayam ka ed saray katawennan, tan sikami so ag-maneppeg ed arap mo; lapu ed “inkigapol say ^bkagagawa mi so nanmaliw ya andi-tonda a mauges; manwari ya ontan, O Katawan, initer mo ed sikami so sakey a gangan a sikami so nakaukolan ya ontawag ed sika, pian manlapu ed sika naawat mi so unong ed saray pilalek mi.

3 Nia, O Katawan, sikami so binakbak mo lapu ed saray kasalanan mi, tan sikami so sinunson mo, tan dia ed dakel a taon sikami so wala ed kalawakan; manwari ya ontan, sika so “mapañgasi ed sikami. O Katawan, onnengneng ka ed siak a napno na panagabagey, tan iyarawim so pasnok mo ed saraya a totoo, tan ag mo itetepel a sikara so onla ya ombaliw ed saya a masanok a kaaraleman ed biluñget; balet nia so saray beñgatla a tinaping ko a nanlapu ed baleg a bato.

4 Tan amtak, O Katawan, a wala ed sika so amin a “pakapanyari, tan nagawaan mo so beñgatla a kaliktan mo ya onkana ed pankaabigan na too; dia ed ontan, diwit mo so saraya a bato, O Katawan, ed gamet mo, tan iparaan mo so saraya pian onliwawa ed kabiluñgetan; tan saraya so onliwawa a mansilew ed sikami ed dalem na sakayan

ya imparaan mi, pian nawalaan kami na liwawa legan a sikami so ombaliw ed dayat.

5 Nia, O Katawan, saya so naryarian mo a gawaen. Kabat mi a naryarian mo ya ipanengneng so baleg a pakapanyari, a saya so melag ed "pakanengneng na too unong ed pakatalus to.

6 Tan agawa a sanen say laki ya agi nen Jared so nankuan ed saraya a salita, nia, say "Katawan iniunat to so lima to tan diniwit to so saray bato a sansansakey na gamet to. Tan say ^bsakbong so naekal ed mata na say laki ya agi nen Jared, tan anengneng to so gamet na Katawan; tan saya so siŋga gamet na too, a kapara na laman tan dala; tan say laki ya agi nen Jared so niparukol ed arap na Katawan, lapu ed sikato so dinagsaan na takot.

7 Tan say Katawan anengneng to a say laki ya agi nen Jared so niparukol ed dalin; tan say Katawan nankuan ed sikato: Alagey ka, akin kasi sika so niparukol?

8 Tan inkuan to ed Katawan: Anengneng ko so gamet na Katawan, tan ataktakot ak ag la piga siak so bakbaken to; lapu ed ag ko amta a say Katawan so awalaan na laman tan dala.

9 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikato: Lapu ed pananisiam anengneng mo a siak alaen ko

so "laman tan say dala; tan angapo ni so too a linma ed siak ed ontan la a mapalalo a pananisia a siŋga say wala ed sika; tan no ag ontan ag mo komon anengneng so gamet ko. Akanengneng ka la na nagkalalo ni nen say saya?

10 Tan sikato so inmebat: Andi; Katawan, ipanengneng mo ed siak so inkasika.

11 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikato: Sisiaen mo so saray salita ya ibalikas ko?

12 Tan sikato so inmebat: On, Katawan, amtak a tua so sasali-taen mo, lapu ed sika so sakey a Dios na katuaan, tan "ag mo naryarian so mantila.

13 Tan sanen imbalikas to so saraya a salita, nia, say Katawan "impanengneng to so inkasikato ed sikato, tan inkuan to: ^bLapu ed akabatan mo so saraya a beŋgatla sika so adundon manlapu ed inkigapol; dia ed ontan sika so nipawil ed arapan ko; dia ed ontan "ipanengneng ko so inkasiak ed sika.

14 Nengneng mo, siak so saman so niparaan nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo a "mandundon ed saray totook. Nia, siak si Jesu Cristo. Siak so ^bAma tan say Anak. Dia ed siak amin a katooan so nawalaan na "bilay, tan dia ed andi-angaan, iŋgen saray manisia ed ŋgaran ko; tan sikara so manmaliw ya

5a Isa. 55:8-9;
1 Ne. 16:29.

6a PMK Jesu Cristo.
b Ether 12:19, 21.

9a PMK Kalamanan;
Jesu Cristo; Bilay ya
Ompatey, Bilay ed

Dalin.

12a Heb. 6:18.

13a D&P 67:10-11.

b Enos 1:6-8.

c PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say inkiwala nen
Cristo ed bilay

sakbay ed dalin.
14a PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon;
Mananundon.
b Mosiah 15:1-4.
c Mosiah 16:9.

^danak ko a lalaki tan anak ko a bibii.

15 Tan ag ni agawa ya impa-nengneng ko so inkasiak ed too a pinalsak, lapu ed angapo ni so too ya “anisia ed siak a siŋga say sika. Anengneng mo a sika so pinalsa a miolibay ed siak ed ^bindeŋan? On, angan amin a totoo so pinalsa ed gapo ed indeŋan ko.

16 Nia, saya a laman, a nane-nengneng mo natan, saya so laman na “espirituk; tan say too a pinalsak ed indeŋan na laman na espirituk, tan angan siak so ompapanengneng ed sika ed espiritu ontan met siak so ompanengneng ed saray totook ed inkalaman.

17 Tan natan, siak, Moroni, inkuan ya ag ko nayarian a gawaen so nagnap a pakatungto-ŋan ed saraya a beŋgatla a nisulat, dia ed ontan masarag la ed siak so paŋgikuan ko a si Jesus impanengneng to so inkasikato ed saya a too dia ed espiritu, angan dia ed kanengne-ŋan tan indeŋan lamla-mang na laman ya angan say “impapanengneng to ed inkasikato ed saray Nephite.

18 Tan sikato so nampulong ed sikato a siŋga met say impampulong to ed saray Nephite; tan saya ya amin, pian saya a too nakabatan to komon a sikato so Dios, lapu ed saray amayamay a makana a kimey ya im-

panengneng na Katawan ed sikato.

19 Tan lapu ed kakabatan na saya a too sikato so ag asebelan ed impakanengneng to ed dalem na “sakbong; tan anengneng to so gamet nen Jesus, a saya, sanen anengneng to, sikato so niparukol ed takot; lapu ed kabat to a saya so gamet na Katawan, tan angapo la so pananisia to, lapu ed amta to la, ya angapo la so panduarua.

20 Lapu ed ontan, wala ed sikato so nagnap a kakabatan nipaakar ed Dios, sikato so “ag asebelan ed dalem na sakbong; dia ed ontan anengneng to si Jesus; tan sikato so nantalima ed sikato.

21 Tan agawa a say Katawan nankuan ed say laki ya agi nen Jared; Nia, ag mo aabuloyan a saraya a beŋgatla ya anengneng tan nadŋgel mo so makasabi ed mundo, anga ed isabi na “pana-on ya igloriak so ŋgaran ko ed laman; dia ed ontan, pablim so saray beŋgatla ya anengneng tan nadŋgel mo, tan ag mo ipapanengneng ed siopaman a too.

22 Tan nia, sano sika so onda-go ed siak, isulat mo so saraya tan ikapot mo so saraya, pian angapo so makapaŋgipatalus ed saraya; tan isulat mo so saraya ed sakey a salita ya ag da nabasa.

23 Tan nia, saraya so “duara a bato so iter ko ed sika, tan ikapot

14d PMK Lalaki tan Bibii
ya Anak na Dios.

15a PMK Pananisia,
Manisia.
b Gen. 1:26-27;

Mosiah 7:27;
D&P 20:17-18.

16a PMK Espiritu.
17a 3 Ne. 11:8-10.
19a PMK Sakbong.

20a Ether 12:19-21.

21a Ether 4:1.

23a PMK Urim tan
Tumim.

mo met a kaiba so saray beñgatla ya insulat mo.

24 Tan nia, say salita ya ikanam ed pansulat mo so kinewkew ko; lapu ed ontan gawaen ko ed isabi na dili a panaon ko a saraya a bato so mamalinew ed mata na saray totoo nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla ya insulat mo.

25 Tan sanen say Katawan ayari to la ya imbaga so saraya a salita, impanengneng to ed say laki ya agi nen Jared so “amin a nanayam ed mundo nen saman, tan ontan met ed amin ya onsabi ni; tan saraya so ag to insebel ed pakanengneng to, angan dia ed saray kasampotan na dalin.

26 Tan inkuan to ed sikato ed saman a panaon, “a no sikato so ^bmanisia ed sikato nayarian to ya ipanengneng ed sikato so ‘amin a beñgatla—saya so nipanengneng ed sikato; dia ed ontan say Katawan ag to nayari ya isanib ed sikato, lapu ed kabat to a say Katawan nayarian to ya ipanengneng so amin a beñgatla ed sikato.

27 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed sikato: Isulat mo so saraya a beñgatla tan saraya so “kapotan mo; tan saraya so ipanengneng ko ed isabi na dili a panaon ko ed saray anak na totoo.

28 Tan agawa a say Katawan ingangan to ed sikato ya ikapot to so saray duara a “bato ya inawat to, tan saraya so ag to ipapanengneng, anga ed say

Katawan ipanengneng to so saraya ed saray anak na totoo.

TEKAP 4

Si Moroni so nigangan a mañgikapot ed saray kasulatan na say laki ya agi nen Jared—Saraya so ag niparungtal anga ed saray totoo so nawalaan na pananisia angan siñga say laki ya agi nen Jared—Si Cristo ingangan to so saray totoo a manisia ed saray salita to tan ed saray salita na disipulos to—Saray totoo so nigangan a mambabawi, manisia ed evangelio, tan sikara so nilaban.

TAN say Katawan ingangan to so laki ya agi nen Jared ya onlasur ed palandey a manlapu ed arapan na Katawan, tan “insulat to so saray beñgatla ya anengneng to; tan saraya so sinebelan a makasabi ed saray anak na totoo ^banga ed kayari to a nipasak ed krus; tan lapu ed saya a pamaakaran si ari Mosiah iniamot to so saraya, pian saraya so ag ompaway ed mundo anga ed si Cristo ipanengneng to so inkasikato ed saray totoo to.

2 Tan kayari a si Cristo so impanengneng to la so inkasikato ed saray totoo to ingangan to a saraya so iparungtal.

3 Tan natan, kayari to nia, sikara ya amin so linmasay ed ag pananisia; tan angapo la ed sikara so nakdaan likud labat ed saray Lamanite, tan ag da inawat so evangelio nen Cristo; kanian,

25a Moises 1:8.

26a Ether 3:11–13.

^b PMK Pananisia, Manisia.

^c Ether 4:4.

27a 2 Ne. 27:6–8.

28a D&P 17:1.

4 1a Ether 12:24.

PMK Masanto a

Kasulatan, Saray.

^b Ether 3:21.

siak so nigangan ya "iamot ko lamet so saraya ed dalem na dalin.

4 Nia, insulat ko ed saraya a piligo so saray beñgatla a petepeteg ya anengneng na say laki ya agi nen Jared; tan angapo ni so babaleg a beñgatla a nipa-nengneng nen say saraman so nipanengneng ed say laki ya agi nen Jared.

5 Dia ed onia say Katawan ingangan to ak a saraya so isulat ko; tan saraya so insulat ko. Tan ingangan to ed siak a saraya so "kapotan ko; tan ingangan to met ed siak a kapotan ko so patalus na saraya; dia ed ontan kinapotan ko so saray ^bpanañgipatalus, onong ed gangan na Katawan.

6 Tan say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: Saraya so ag makasabi ed saray Gentiles anga ed saman so agew a sikara so mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da, tan sikara so manmaliw a malinis ed arap na Katawan.

7 Tan dia ed saman ya agew a pampeleñgan da so peteg a panania ed siak, inkuan na Katawan, a siñga ginawa na say laki ya agi nen Jared, pian sikara so manmaliw a "napasanto ed siak, dia ed ontan ipanengneng ko ed sikara so saray beñgatla ya anengneng na say laki ya agi nen Jared, angan say pañgiparungtal ko ed sika-

ra na amin a puyan ko, inkuan nen Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios, say ^bAma na saray katawenan tan say dalin, tan amin a wala dia.

8 Tan siopaman so "mibaliñgan sumpa ed salita na Katawan, sikato so naayew; tan siopaman so ^bmañgiburi ed saraya a beñgatla, sikato so naayew; tan dia ed sikara ag ko ipanengneng so ^bbabaleg a beñgatla, inkuan nen Jesu Cristo; lapu ed siak so saman so mansasalita.

9 Tan dia ed gangan ko saray katawenan so nalukasan tan "nakapotan; tan dia ed salitak say ^bdalin so onyegyeg; tan dia ed gangan ko saray manaayam ed saraya so ompatey, angan dia ed panamegley na apoy.

10 Tan siopaman so ag manisia ed salitak ag to met manisia ed saray disipulos ko; tan no peteg ya ag ak nansalita, okom yo; tan nakabatan yo a siak so nansalita, ed saray "sampot ya agew.

11 Balet siopaman so "manisia ed saraya a beñgatla a sinalitak, sikato so dalawen ko ed pañgipalikna na Espirituk, tan nakabatan to tan sikato so mantasi. Tan lapu ed Espirituk ^bnakabatan to a saraya a beñgatla so "tua; lapu ed kuyoyñgen to so too a mangawa na maong.

12 Tan antokaman a beñgatla a mankuyong ed too a mangawa na maong so nanlapu ed

3a Morm. 8:14.

5a Ether 5:1.

b D&P 17:1;

JS—A 1:52.

PMK Urim tan

Tumim.

7a PMK Pampasanto.

b Mosiah 3:8.

8a 3 Ne. 29:5–6;

Morm. 8:17.

b 2 Ne. 27:14; 28:29–30.

c Alma 12:10–11;

3 Ne. 26:9–10.

9a 1 Ar. 8:35; D&P 77:8.

b Hel. 12:8–18;

Morm. 5:23.

10a 2 Ne. 33:10–15.

11a D&P 5:16.

b PMK Paneknek.

c Ether 5:3–4;

Moro. 10:4–5.

siak; tan say "maong angapo so arum a panlapuan to likud ed siak. Siak lamlamang so ma-ñgiwanwan ed saray totoo ed amin a maong; siopaman so ^bag manisia ed saray salitak ag to manisia met ed siak—a siak so siak; tan siopaman so ag manisia ed siak so ag to manisia ed Ama ya añgibaki ed siak. Tan nia, siak so Ama, siak so "liwawa, tan say "bilay, tan say katuuan ed mundo.

13 "Ondago kayo ed siak, O sikayo a Gentiles, tan ipanengneng ko ed sikayo so saray babaleg a beñgatla, say kakabatan a niamot lapu ed ag-pananisia.

14 Ondago kayo ed siak, O sikayo a kailalakan na Israel, tan nagawa a "nipanengneng ed sikayo no kaonoñgan kabaleg a beñgatla so imparaan na Ama ya onkana ed sikayo, nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo; tan saraya so ag sinmabi ed sikayo, lapu ed ag-pananisia.

15 Nia, sano napaldua so saman a sakbong na ag-pananisia a señgeg na impansiansia yo ed makapataktakot a kipapansen na karelmeñgan, tan awet na puso, tan inkapereñgan na kanunotan, dia ed ontan saray makana tan makapakelaw a beñgatla a saraya so "niamot nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo ed sikayo—on, sano ontawag

kayo ed Ama dia ed ñgaran ko, ed maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, dia ed ontan nakabatan yo a say Ama anunotan to so paknaan a ginawa to ed saray ama yo, O kailalakan na Israel.

16 Tan dia ed ontan saray "puyan ko a saraya so ingagangan ko ya isulat na igagangan ko a Juan so nalukasan ed mata na amin a totoo. Nunot yo, sano nanengneng yo so saraya a beñgatla, nakabatan yo a say panaon so asinger la a saraya so ipanengneng ed peteg a gawa.

17 Dia ed ontan, "sano naawat yo so saya a kasulatan nakabatan yo a say kimey na Ama so ginmapo la ed tapew na amin a dalin.

18 Dia ed ontan, "mambabawi kayo amin a sampot na dalin, tan ondago kayo ed siak, tan manisia kayo ed evangeliok, tan ^bmampabiniag kayo ed ñgaran ko; lapu ed siopaman so manisia tan nabiniagan sikato so nilaban; balet siopaman so ag manisia sikato so naayew; tan saray "pakapatnagan so ontumbok ed saray manisia ed ñgaran ko.

19 Tan mapalar so siopaman a narumog a "matuor ed ñgaran ko dia ed sampot ya agew, lapu ed sikato so nitanduro a miayam ed panarian a niparaan ya onkana ed sikato a nanlapu la

12a Alma 5:40;
Moro. 7:16-17.
b 3 Ne. 28:34.
c PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.
d Juan 8:12; Alma 38:9.
13a 3 Ne. 12:2-3.
14a D&P 121:26-29.

15a 2 Ne. 27:10.
16a Apoc. 1:1;
1 Ne. 14:18-27.
17a 3 Ne. 21:1-9, 28.
18a 3 Ne. 27:20;
Moro. 7:34.
b Juan 3:3-5.
PMK Biniag, Biniagan.

c PMK Palangkap na
Espiritu, Saray.
19a Mosiah 2:41;
D&P 6:13.
PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say pañgako tayo ed
ñgaran nen Jesu
Cristo.

ed ^binletneg na mundo. Tan nia siak so nansalita ed saya. Amen.

TEKAP 5

Talora a tasi tan saya a kimey met lamlamang so ontalindeg a sakey a paneknek ed katuaan na Libro nen Mormon.

TAN natan siak, Moroni, insulat ko so saray salita a nigangan ed siak, unong ed natandaan ko; tan imbagak la ed sikayo so saray beñgatla a ^akinapotan ko; dia ed ontan ag yo didiwiten so saraya pian komon saraya so ipatalus yo; lapu ed saman a beñgatla so nisebel ed sikayo, likud no ag-mabayag saya so kakabatan ed Dios.

2 Tan nia, nayari a niiter ed sikayo so pankanawnawa a mañgipanengneng ed saray piligo ed ^asaray ontulong ed sikayo ed pañgipaway na saya a kimey.

3 Tan dia ed saray ^atalora nipanengneng ed sikara ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios; dia ed ontan ^bnakabatan da a petepeteg a saraya a beñgatla so ^ctua.

4 Tan dia ed panamegley na sañgi na talora a ^atasi saraya a beñgatla so niletneg; tan say pamaneknek na talora, tan saya a kimey, a dia ed saraya nipatnag so pakapanyari na Dios tan ontan met ed salita to, a dia ed saya

say Ama, tan say Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo so mantasi—tan saraya ya amin so ontalindeg a sakey a pamaneknek sumpa ed mundo dia ed sampot ya agew.

5 Tan no nagawa a sikara so mambabawi tan ^aondago ed Ama dia ed ñgaran nen Jesus, sikara so naawat ed panarian na Dios.

6 Tan natan, no angapo so pakaoley ko ed saraya a beñgatla, okom yo ak; tan nakabatan yo a wala so pakaoley ko sano siak so nanengneng yo, tan sikatayo so ontalindeg ed arap na Dios, dia ed sampot ya agew. Amen.

TEKAP 6

Saray sakayan na saray Jaredite so sinunson na dagem paarap ed dalin a sipan—Saray totoo indaydayew da so Katawan makaseñgeg ed kamaoñgan to—Si Orihah so aturo ya ari ed sikara—Si Jared tan si agi to a laki so inatey.

TAN natan siak, Moroni, ituloy ko so pañgiter ko ed kasulatan nen Jared tan si agi to.

2 Tan agawa a kayari a say Katawan imparaan to so saraman a ^abato ya inawit na say laki ya agi nen Jared ed tuktok na palandey, say laki ya agi nen Jared so linmasur ed palandey, tan inkarga to so saray bato ed dalem na saray sakayan a niparaan,

19b 2 Ne. 9:18.

5 1a 2 Ne. 27:7–8, 21;
Ether 4:4–7.

2a 2 Ne. 27:12–14;
D&P 5:9–15.

3a 2 Ne. 11:3; 27:12.
b D&P 5:25.

c Ether 4:11.

4a Nengneñgen so paulo na egpang D&P 17 tan saray versiculo 1–3; nengneñgen met so Say Paneknek na

saray Talora a Tasi ed saray manunaan a bolong na Libro nen Mormon.

5a Morm. 9:27;
Moro. 10:30–32.

6 2a Ether 3:3–6.

sansakey ed nantupag a sampot; tan nia, saraya so añgiter na liwawa ed saray sakayan.

3 Tan dia ed onia say Katawan ginawa to a saray bato so onliwawa ed kabiluñgetan, a mañgiter na liwawa ed saray totoo, bibii, tan ugogaw, pian ag ira ombaliw ed saray baleg a danum ed kabiluñgetan.

4 Tan agawa a sanen niparaan da la ya amin a nengneng na nakaan, pian nayarian da so mam-bilay ed danum, tan ontan met ed naakan na saray manok tan ayayep da, tan antokaman a monanakap odino ayep odino manok a nepeg ya awiten da—tan agawa a sanen asumpal da la ya amin so saraya a beñgatla sikara la so linmugan ed saray sakayan da, tan binmuat la ra ya onarap ed dayat, ya inmatalek da so inkasikara ed Katawan a Dios da.

5 Tan agawa a say Katawan a Dios pinawala to so “maksil a dagem a sinmibok ed tapew na saray danum, a nampaarap ed dalin a sipan; tan dia ed onia sikara so nampatawpataw ya intolak na daluyon na dayat ed arap na dagem.

6 Tan agawa ya aminpigapiga a sikara so nipalgep ed kaaraleman na dayat, lapu ed saray daluyon a pinmalandey a tinmatapon ed sikara, tan ontan met ed saray maksil tan makapatak-takot a bagyo a say nanseñgegan to say inkakasil na dagem.

7 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so nitabon ed kaaraleman ya anga-

po so danum a nayari a makasakit ed sikara, “malet so sakayan da a siñga plato, tan ontan met malet a siñga ^bbiong nen Noe; dia ed ontan sanen sikara so aliktob na dakel a danum sikara so tinmawag ed Katawan, tan sikara so pinalimmuas to ed tapew na danum.

8 Tan agawa a say dagem ag tinmonda a sinmibok ya amaa-rap ed dalin a sipan legan da a wala ed danum: tan dia ed onia sikara so asunson ed arapan na dagem.

9 Tan sikara so “nancancion na saray pandayew ed Katawan; on, say laki ya agi nen Jared so nancancion na saray pandayew ed Katawan; tan sikato so ^bakisalamat tan nandayew ed Katawan ed dukey na sanagew; tan sanen sinmabi so labi, ag ira tinmonda a nandaydayew ed Katawan.

10 Tan dia ed onia sikara so asunson; tan angapo so saray monanakap na dayat a makaderal ed sikara; ni saray balyena so makapatonda ed sikara; tan awalaan ira na nampatuloy a liwawa, dia ed tapew na danum odino dia ed dalem na danum.

11 Tan dia ed onia sikara so asunson, ed loob na talora a lasus tan apataplo tan apat ya agew ed tapew na danum.

12 Tan sikara so sinmakbit ed gilig na dayat diman ed dalin a sipan. Tan sanen ginmatin la so saray sali ra ed gilig na dayat ed dalin a sipan intewek da so

5a Ether 2:24-25.

7a Ether 2:17.

b Gen. 6:14;

Moises 7:43.

9a PMK Mancancion.

b 1 Awa. 16:7-9;

Alma 37:37;

D&P 46:32.

inkasikara ed tapew na dalin, tan nampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a dili ed arap na Katawan, tan tinmerter so lua na gayaga ed arap na Katawan, lapu ed kinabaleg na maaro a panañga-si to ed sikara.

13 Tan agawa a sikara so linma ed tapew na dalin, tan ginapoan da a dalosan so dalin.

14 Tan si Jared wala so apatira ya anak to a lalaki; tan atawag ira na Jacom, tan Gilgah, tan Mahah, tan Orihah.

15 Tan say laki ya agi nen Jared so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii.

16 Tan saray ^akakaaro nen Jared tan say laki ya agi to wala so bilang da a duamplo tan dua a kakamarerua; tan sikara met so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii sakbay na insabi da ed dalin a sipan; dia ed ontan, ginmapo ra a dinmakel.

17 Tan sikara so nibañgat a ^amankurang a mapaabeba ed arap na Katawan; tan sikara met so ^bnibañgat a nanlapu ed tagey.

18 Tan agawa a ginapoan da so ontayak ed tapew na dalin, tan ondakel tan ondalos ed dalin; tan sikara so binmiskeg ed dalin.

19 Tan say laki ya agi nen Jared so ginmapo la ya onmasiken, tan anengneng to a magano la so ilasur to ed lubok; dia ed ontan inkuan to ed si Jared: Tiponen tayo so saray totoo tayo pian sikara so bilañgen tayo, pian nakabatan tayo ed sikara

no anto so pilalek da sakbay na ilasur tayo ed saray lubok tayo.

20 Tan unong ed saya saray totoo so atipon a nankakasakey. Natan say bilang na saray lalaki tan bibii ya anak na say laki ya agi nen Jared so duamplo tan dua a kakamarerua; tan say bilang na saray lalaki tan bibii ya anak nen Jared so labindua, tan apatira so lalaki ya anak to.

21 Tan agawa a binilang da so saray totoo ra; tan kayari a binilang da ra, intepet da no anto so gawaen da ya onkana ed sikara sakbay a sikara so onlasur ed saray lubok da.

22 Tan agawa a saray totoo pilalek da a ^alanaan so sakey ed saray anak da a lalaki a manmaliw ya ari ed sikara.

23 Tan natan nia, saya so maka-paermen ed sikara. Tan say laki ya agi nen Jared inkuan to ed sikara: Petepeteg a saya a beñgatala so ^amamaarap ed inkadakep.

24 Balet si Jared inkuan to ed si agi to a laki: Abuloyan mo ra a nawalaan na ari. Tan dia ed ontan inkuan to ed sikara: Mampili kayo na gawaen yo ya ari ed limog na saray anak mi a lalaki, angan siopa a labay yo.

25 Tan agawa a pinili ra so pañguloan ya ilalak na say laki ya agi nen Jared; tan say ñgaran to Pagag. Tan agawa ya ag to inawat tan ag to labay a sikato so ari ra. Tan saray totoo labay da a si ama to so mamasoot ed sikato, balet si ama to ag to labay;

16a Ether 1:41.

17a PMK Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba

so Dios.

b PMK Puyan.

22a PMK Lanaan.

23a 1 Sam. 8:10–18;

Mosiah 29:16–23.

tan ingangan to ed sikara ya ag da pasuoten so sakey a too a manmaliw ya ari ra.

26 Tan agawa a nansusublayan da a pinili a manmaliw ya ari so saray lalaki ya agi nen Pagag, tan ag da labay.

27 Tan agawa a ni saray lalaki ya anak nen Jared angapo so malabay likud lambeñgat ed sakey; tan si Orihah so alanaan a nanmaliw ya ari na saray totoo.

28 Tan ginapoan to so manoley, tan saray totoo ginmapo ra ya inmaliguas; tan nanmaliw ira a mapalalo a mayaman.

29 Tan agawa a si Jared so inatety, tan ontan met nen agi to a laki.

30 Tan agawa a si Orihah so nankurang a mapaabeba ed arap na Katawan, tan nodnunoten to so ontan la a kinabaleg na beñgatla a ginawa na Katawan ed si ama to, tan imbañgat to met so saray totoo to ya agay la so kinabaleg na beñgatla a ginawa na Katawan ed saray ama ra.

TEKAP 7

Si Orihah so nanoley ed inkamatunong—Dia ed pegley na panagsamsam tan kolkulan, saray duara a nansupiatan a panarian nen Shule tan Cohor so nipatalindeg—Saray profeta tinutolan da so karlemeñgan tan panañgigalang ed talintao na saray totoo, a dia ed saman sikara so nambabawi.

TAN agawa si Orihah so aňgo-kom ed saman a dalin ed inka-

matunong dia ed amin ya agew to, a saray agew to so mapalalo a daket.

2 Tan sikato so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii; on, talomplo tan sakey so ilalak to, a dia ed saraya duamplo tan talo so lalaki.

3 Tan agawa ya inilalak to met si Kib ed intakken to. Tan agawa a si Kib so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato; tan si Kib inilalak to si Corihor.

4 Tan sanen si Corihor so mantan na talomplo tan dua inmalisa sumpa ed si ama to, tan sikato so linma tan nanayam ed dalin na Nehor; tan sikato so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii, tan sikara so mapalalo a malimgas; lapu ed ontan si Corihor daket so saray totoo ya akitipon ed sikato.

5 Tan sanen akatipon la na ñgayew sikato so pinmegdat ed dalin na Moron a diman so panaayaman na ari, tan sikato so dinakep da, ya agawa so “sinilita na agi nen Jared a sikara so naawit ed inkadakep.

6 Natan say dalin na Moron, a saya so panaayaman na ari, so asinger ed saman a dalin a tatawagen ya Apalis na saray Nephite.

7 Tan agawa a si Kib so nambilay ed inkadakep, tan saray totoo to so wala ed oley nen Corihor ya anak to a laki, anga ed sikato so mapalalo a tinmakken; manwari ya ontan si Kib inilalak to si Shule ed inkatakken to, legan a sikato ni so wala ed inkadakep.

8 Tan agawa a si Shule so sin-

manok ed say laki ya agi to; tan si Shule so binmiskeg, tan nanmaliw a makapanyari ed biskeg na sakey a too, tan sikato met so makapanyari ed panañgokom.

9 Dia ed ontan, sikato so linma ed pukdol na Efraim, tan sikato so nantunaw nanlapu diman ed pukdol, tan nangawa na saray espada a nanlapu ed asiro ya onkana ed saraman so akitipon a totoo ed sikato; tan kayari a sikato so añgiter na kampilan ed sikara sikato so pinmawil ed ciudad na Nehor, tan nilabanan to so laki ya agi to a si Corihor, a lapu ed saya a pamaakaran agamoran to so panarian tan impawil to ed si ama to a Kib.

10 Tan natan lapu ed saya a beñgatla a ginawa nen Shule, initer nen ama to ed sikato so panarian; dia ed ontan sikato so nanoley a sinmalat ed si ama to.

11 Tan agawa a ginawa to so panañgokom ed inkamatunong; tan intayak to so panarian to ed amin a tapew na dalin, tan saray totoo nanmaliw la ra a mapalalo a dakel.

12 Tan agawa a si Shule so nani-lalak na dakel a lalaki tan bibii.

13 Tan si Corihor so nambabawi ed dakel a kaugsan a ginagawa to; lapu ed ontan initer to ed si Shule so pakapanyari ed panarian to.

14 Tan agawa a si Corihor so awalaan na dakel ya anak a lalaki tan bibii. Tan dia ed limog na saray lalaki ya anak nen Corihor wala so sakey a say ñgaran to Noah.

15 Tan agawa a si Noah inmal-sa sumpa ed si Shule, ya ari, tan

ontan met ed si ama to a Corihor, tan aguyor to si Cohor ya agi to a laki, tan ontan met ed amin a kaagian to tan dakel ed saray totoo.

16 Tan sikato so akilaban ed si Shule, ya ari, lapu ed saya agamoran to so dalin a tawir da; tan sikato so nanmaliw ya ari ed saman a kabiañgan na dalin.

17 Tan agawa ya akilaban lamet ed si Shule, ya ari; tan adakep to si Shule, ya ari, tan sikato so inawit to a dinakep to ed Moron.

18 Tan agawa a sanen sikato so ñgalñgali to la pateyen, saray lalaki ya anak nen Shule so nankurang a maamot ed abong nen Noah dia ed labi tan sikato so pinatey da, tan dineral da so puerta na pañgawan tan impaway da si ama ra, tan sikato so impasen da ed trono to diman ed dili a panarian to.

19 Dia ed ontan, say laki ya anak nen Noah impaalagey to so panarian a sinmublay ed sikato; manwari ya ontan ag da naala so pakapanyari ed si Shule ya ari, tan saray totoo ya uoleyan nen Shule ya ari so inmaliguas a mapalalo tan sikara so binmiskeg.

20 Tan say bansa so apaldua; tan wala so duara a panarian, say panarian nen Shule, tan say panarian nen Cohor, ya anak nen Noah.

21 Tan si Cohor, ya anak nen Noah, ingangan to ed saray totoo to a labanan da si Shule, a dia ed saya sikara so tinalo nen Shule tan pinatey da si Cohor.

22 Tan natan si Cohor wala so sakey ya anak to a laki ya ata-

wag a Nimrod; tan si Nimrod initer to so panarian nen Cohor ed si Shule, tan sikato so akala na palabo ed mata nen Shule; kania si Shule initer to so ankabaleg ira a palabo ed sikato, tan ginawa to ed panarian nen Shule so saray unong ed kalikantan to.

23 Tan ontan met dia ed pananon na impanoley nen Shule wala so saray sinmabi a profeta ed limog na saray totoo, a sikara so nibaki a nanlapu ed Katawan, ya improfesiya ra a say karelmengan tan panañgigalang ed saray “talintao na saray totoo so mañgaawit na ayew ed saman a dalin, tan sikara so nepeg a naderal no ag ira mambabawi.

24 Tan agawa a saray totoo so nanlodlurey sumpa ed saray profeta, tan sikara so binalaw da. Tan agawa a si ari Shule so nanokom sumpa ed saraman ya amin a nanlodlurey ed saray profeta.

25 Tan sikato so nangawa na sakey a gangan ed lapag na saman a dalin, ya añgiter na pakapan-yari ed saray profeta a nayari ra ya onla ed inerman a pasen a labay da; tan lapu ed saya saray totoo so naawit ed pambabawi.

26 Tan lapu ed saray totoo so nambabawi ed saray kasalanan da tan panañgigalang da ed saray talintao say Katawan inligyas to ra, tan ginmapo ra lamet ya inmaliguas ed dalin. Tan agawa a si Shule so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii dia ed inkakakken to.

27 Tan angapo la so saray bakal ed saray agew nen Shule; tan anunotan to so saray ankabaleg a beñgatla a ginawa na Katanawan ed kaamaan da ed impanangawit to ed sikara a “binmaliw ed baleg a kaaraleman anga ed dalin a sipan; lapu ed saman sikato so manoley ya okom ed inkamatunong ed amin ya agew to.

TEKAP 8

Wala so gulo tan baliñgaan ed panarian—Si Akish so nantibukel na sakey a maamot a pannununoñgan a mamatey ed ari—Saray maamot a pannununoñgan so kayarian na demonyo tan mañgawit ed kaderal na saray bansa—Saray makabalo a Gentiles so apasakbayan sumpa ed maamot a pannununoñgan a panseetan da ya ekalen so kawayañgan na amin a dalin, nacion tan saray bansa.

TAN agawa ya inilalak to si Omer, tan si Omer so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato. Tan si Omer inilalak to si Jared; tan si Jared nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii.

2 Tan si Jared so inmalsa sumpa ed si ama to, tan sikato so linma tan nanayam ed dalin na Heth. Tan agawa a sinagyat to so dakel a totoo, lapu ed kasiliban na panagsalita to, anga ed naala to so kapaldua na panarian.

3 Tan sanen naala to la so kapaldua na panarian nilabanan

to si ama to, tan inawit to si ama to ed inkadakep, tan ginawit to a sikato so manlingkor ed inkadakep;

4 Tan natan, dia ed saray agew na impanoley nen Omer sikato so wala ed inkadakep ed kapaldua na saray agew to. Tan agawa a sikato so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii, a dia ed limog da si Esrom tan Coriantumr;

5 Tan sikara so awalaan na mapalalo a pasnok lapu ed kagagawa nen agi ra a Jared, lapu ed saya a ngitalindog ira na ngayew tan nilabanan da si Jared. Tan agawa a sikato so nilabanan da ed labi.

6 Tan agawa a sanen apatey da so ngayew nen Jared sikato met so ngalngali da la pateyen; tan sikato so akikasi ed sikara a sikato so ag da papateyen, tan iter to la so panarian ed si ama to. Tan agawa ya iniabuloy da ed sikato so bilay to.

7 Tan natan mapalalo so ermen nen Jared lapu ed inkabalang na panarian to, tan inteen to so puso to ed panarian tan gloria na mundo.

8 Natan say bii ya anak nen Jared lapu ed mapalalo a marunong, tan dia ed anengneng to so kaermenan nen ama to, anuntan to so mangawa na sakey a plano a dia ed saya nabawi to so panarian ya onkana ed si ama to.

9 Natan say bii ya anak nen Jared so magangana a maong. Tan agawa a sikato so akitung-tong ed si ama to, tan inkuan to

ed sikato: Anto so makaseñgeg a say amak mapalalo so ermen to? Ag to kasi abasa so kasulatan ya inawit na kaamaan tayo ya imbaliw ed baleg a kaaraleman? Nia, angapo kasi so nisulat nipaakar ed saray atateng ya inmuna, a sikara dia ed panamegley na "maamot a plano agamoran da so saray panarian tan baleg a gloria?"

10 Tan natan, lapu ed ontan, nepeg a mampabaki so amak ed si Akish, ya anak nen Kimnor; tan nengneng mo, magangana ak, tan siak so "onsayaw ed arap to, tan sikato so paliketen ko, pian pampilalekan to ak ya asawaen; dia ed ontan no kerewen to ed sika a siak so iter mo ed sikato ya asawa, dia ed ontan ikuan mo: Sikato so iter ko no awiten mo dia ed siak so ulo nen amak, ya ari.

11 Tan natan si Omer so kaaro nen Akish; dia ed ontan, sanen si Jared so nampabaki ed si Akish, say bii ya anak nen Jared so nansayaw ed arap to kanian sikato so apaliket to, a dia ed saya nampilalekan to ya asawaen. Tan agawa a sikato so nankuan ed si Jared: Sikato so iter mo ed siak ya asawaen ko.

12 Tan si Jared inkuan to ed sikato: Sikato so iter ko ed sika, no awiten mo ed siak so ulo nen amak, ya ari.

13 Tan agawa a si Akish tinipon to ed abong nen Jared so amin a kakanayon to, tan inkuan to ed sikara: Sambaan yo kasi ed siak a sikayo so matuor

ed sakey a beñgatla a pilalek ko ed sikayo?

14 Tan agawa a sikara ya amin so “nansamba ed sikato, dia ed Dios na tawen, tan ontan met ed katawenan, tan ontan met ed dalin, tan dia ed saray ulo ra, a siopaman ya onsian ed pañgiter to na tulong a pilalek nen Akish naandi so ulo to; tan siopaman so mañgipaamta ed saray beñgatla ya ipakabat nen Akish ed sikara, sikato met lamalang so naandian na bilay.

15 Tan agawa a dia ed onia sikara so akiabubon ed si Akish. Tan si Akish impansamba to ra ed “samba a siñga saraman so kadaanan a sikara so nampilalek met na pakapanyari, a saya so nanaawatan a nanlapu ed si ^bCain, a sikato so managpatey a nanlapu la ed gapo.

16 Tan saraya so nisinop ed pakapanyari na demonyo pian saraya a samba so niiter ed saray totoo, pian napagnayon ira ed kabiluñgetan, pian ontulong ira ed siopaman a mananap na pakaoley pian makagamor na pakapanyari, tan mamatey, tan mansamsam, tan mantila, tan mangawa na amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan tan inka-balangkantis.

17 Tan say bii ya anak nen Jared so añgiter ed puso to a mananap ed saray beñgatla ni-paakar ed saray kadaanan; tan si Jared so añgiter ed puso nen Akish; dia ed ontan, si Akish so

añgiter ed saray kakanayon to tan kakaaro to, ya intabin to ra ya iniarawi ed marakep a sipan a mangawa ed antokaman a beñgatla a pilalek to.

18 Tan agawa a sikara so nantibukel na maamot a “pannununoñgan, angan siñga gawa na saraman ed kadaanan; a saya a pannununoñgan so sankarum-sisan tan sankarelmeñgan ed labas na amin, dia ed mata na Dios.

19 Tan say Katawan ag mankimimey ed maamot a pannununoñgan, ni say labay to a say too so mamaterter na dala, balet dia ed amin a beñgatla saya so insebel to, nanlapu la ed gapo na too.

20 Tan natan siak, Moroni, ag ko la isulat so kanengneñgan na saray samba ra tan saray pannununoñgan da, lapu ed nipakabat ed siak a saya so wala ed amin a limog na totoo, tan saya so wala ed limog na saray Lamanite.

21 Tan saya so señgegan na “inkaderal na saya a totoo a sikara natan so sasalitaen ko, tan ontan met ed inkaderal na saray totoo nen Nephi.

22 Tan siopaman a bansa a mañgitalindeg ed onia a maamot a pannununoñgan, pian makagamor na pakapanyari tan gungona, anga ed itayak da ed saray bansa, nengneng yo, sikara so naderal; lapu ed say Katawan ag to itepel a say ^adala na saray sasantos to, a pinaterter da, sikara so lawas ya onakis ed sikato

14a PMK Salita Sumpa ed Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios.
15a PMK Samba.

^b Gen. 4:7–8;
Moises 5:28–30.
18a PMK Maamot a Pannununoñgan.

21a Hel. 6:28.
22a Morm. 8:27, 40–41.

a manlapu ed dalin onkana ed ^bkababales ed sikara tan ag to ra ibales.

23 Dia ed ontan, O sikayo a Gentiles, kakabatan ed Dios a saraya a beñgatla so nepeg ya ipanengneng ed sikayo, pian dia ed saya sikayo komon so mam-babawi ed saray kasalanan yo, tan ag yo itepel a saraya a panag-patey a pannununoñgan so ontaluna ed sikayo, a saraya so nipatalindeg pian makaala na “pakapanyari tan gungona—tan say kimey, on, angan say kimey na kadederal so onsabi ed sikayo, on, angan say espada na kaptekan na Andi-Angaan a Dios so ondapo ed sikayo, ed kibasbas tan kadederal yo no abuloyan yo a saraya a beñgatla so nagawa.

24 Dia ed ontan, say Katawan igagangan to ed sikayo, a sano nanengneng yo so saraya a beñgatla ya onsabi ed limog yo komon naliing so liknaan yo ed makapataktakot a kipapasen, makaseñgeg ed saya a maamot a pannununoñgan ya onsabi ed limog yo; odino abagey la so saya, lapu ed dala na saraman so pinatey; lapu ed sikara so onakis a manlapu ed sapok onkana ed kababales ed saya, tan ed saraman so añgitalindeg ed saya.

25 Tan nagawa a siopaman a mañgipatalindeg ed saya ya anapen to so pañgekal ed ^akawayañgan na amin a dalin, nacion, tan saray bansa; tan saya so mañgawit na kagawa na kade-

ral na amin a totoo, tan saya so impatalindeg na demonyo, a sikato so ama na amin a tila; angan saman lamlamang so matila a ^bnampalikdo ed saray unan ya atateng tayo, on, angan saman lamlamang so managtila a nangangan ed too a mangawa na panagpatey a nanlapu la ed gapo; a sikato so amaawet ed puso na saray totoo kanian pinapatey da so saray profeta, tan tinutopak da ra, tan sikara so pinapaway da a nanlapu la ed gapo.

26 Dia ed ontan, siak, Moroni, siak so nigangan a mañgisulat ed saraya a beñgatla pian nipa-liis so mauges, tan pian onsabi so panaon a si Satanas ^aangapo so pakapanyari to ed puso na saray anak na totoo, balet sikara komon so ^bnakuyong a mangawa na maong ya andi-tonda, pian komon sikara so makasabi ed subol na amin ya inkamatu-nong tan sikara so nilaban.

TEKAP 9

Say panarian so nanaawatan da manlapu ed sakey a kapolian anga ed sananey, dia ed panamegley na silib, tan panagpatey—Si Emer anengneng to so Anak na Inkamatunong—Dakel a profeta so añgikelyaw na pambabawi—Sakey a gawat tan makasamal ya oleg so amairap ed saray totoo.

TAN natan siak, Moroni, ituloy

22b PMK Panamales.
23a 1 Ne. 22:22–23;
Moises 6:15.
25a PMK Bulos,

Kawayañgan.
b Gen. 3:1–13;
2 Ne. 9:9;
Mosiah 16:3;

Moises 4:5–19.
26a 1 Ne. 22:26.
b 2 Ne. 33:4;
Moro. 7:12–17.

ko so saray kasulatan ko. Dia ed ontan, nia, agawa a lapu ed saray ^amaamot a pannununoñgan nen Akish tan saray kakaaro to, nia, asamsam da so panarian nen Omer.

2 Manwari ya ontan, say Katawan so mapañgasi ed si Omer, tan ontan met ed saray anak to a lalaki tan bibii ya ag da inanap so kederal to.

3 Tan say Katawan pinasakbayan to si Omer ed sakey a kugip a sikato so ontaynan ed saman a dalin; dia ed ontan si Omer so tinmaynan ed saman a dalin a kaiba to so boleg to, tan nambarray ira ed loob na dakel ya agew, tan sinmabi tan linmabas ira ed pukdol na ^aShim, tan akasabi ra ed ^bpasen ya akaderalan na saray Nephite, tan manlapu di man dia ed mamabukig, tan akasabi ra ed sakey a pasen a tatawagan na Ablom, ed gilig na dayat, tan di man impaalagey to so abong-abong to ya abel, tan ontan met na saray anak to a lalaki tan bibii, tan amin a kabubong to, likud lambeñgat ed si Jared tan say boleg to.

4 Tan agawa a si Jared so alanaan ya ari na saray totoo, ed panamegley na lima na karelmeñgan; tan initer to so anak to a bii ed si Akish ya asawaen to.

5 Tan agawa a si Akish nampilalekan to so bilay na katulañgan to a laki; tan inkana to lamet ed saraman so nansamba ed samba unong ed kadaanan, tan agamoran da so ulo nen katulañgan to a laki, sanen

sikato so manyodyurong ed trono to, a mampapaliwawa ed saray totoo to.

6 Tan agay la a kabaleg so intayak na saya a mauges tan maamot a muyoñgan kanian dineral to so puso na amin a totoo; dia ed ontan si Jared pinatay da di man ed trono to, tan si Akish so sinmublay ed sikato.

7 Tan agawa a si Akish ginmapo ya onimon ed say laki ya anak to, dia ed ontan sikato so impukok to ed pañgawan, tan daiset labat odino angapo ni so papaiter to a kanen ya anga ed sikato so inatey.

8 Natan say agi na saman so inatey, (a say ñgaran to Nimrah) so nampasnok ed si ama to lapu ed ginawa to ed say laki ya agi to.

9 Tan agawa a si Nimrah so nantipon na daiset a bilang na totoo, tan sikara so binmatik a pinmaway ed saman a dalin, tan linma ra tan akiayam ira ed si Omer.

10 Tan agawa a si Akish so nanilalak na arum ya anak, tan atanguyor da so puso na saray totoo, tan angaman sikara so nansamba ed sikato a gawaen da so amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan unong ed pilalek to.

11 Natan saray totoo nen Akish nampilalekan da so gungona, angan siñga met say pampilalek nen Akish ed pakapanyari; dia ed ontan, niiter ed saray lalaki ya anak nen Akish so kuarta, a makaseñgeg ed saya naala ra so

babaleg a kabiañgan na saray totoo ya akila ed sikara.

12 Tan agawa a ginmapo so bakal ed baetan na saray lalaki ya anak nen Akish tan si Akish, a saya so binmayag ed dakel a taon, on, angan dia ed inkaderal na ñgalñgali lawari amin a totoo ed panarian, on, angan amin, likud labat ed talomplo a kamarerua, tan saraman so binmatik a kaiba ed kailalakan nen Omer.

13 Dia ed ontan, si Omer lamet so nipawil ed dalin a tawir to.

14 Tan agawa a si Omer ginmapo la ya ontakken; manwari ya ontan, dia ed intakken to inilalak to si Emer; tan nilanaan to si Emer a manmaliw ya ari ya onsublay a manoley ed sikato.

15 Tan kayari to a nilanaan si Emer a manmaliw ya ari anengneng to so kareenan ed saman a dalin ed loob na duara a taon, tan sikato so inatey, lapu ed anengneng to so mapalalo a dakel ya agew, a saraya so napno na ermen. Tan agawa a si Emer so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato, tan sikato so anumpal ed saray kurang nen ama to.

16 Tan say Katawan ginapoan to lamet ya ekalen so ayew ed saman a dalin, tan say kailalakan nen Emer so inmaliguas a mapalalo ed silong na oley nen Emer; tan dia ed loob na anemplo tan dua a taon sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a mabiskeg, lapu ed saya sikara so nanmaliw a mapalalo a mayaman—

17 Tan wala ed sikara so amin a kanengneñgan na buñga, tan

bokel na dawa, tan seda, tan pino a lienso, tan balitok, tan pilak, tan saray ankabli a beñgatla.

18 Tan ontan met ed amin a kanengneñgan na ayayep, dueg, tan baka, tan karnero, tan baboy, tan kanding, tan dakel ni a kanengneñgan na ayayep ya onkana a naakan na too.

19 Tan wala met so saray “kabayo ra, tan asno, tan wala ra met so elepante tan maamo ya ayep ya inkana na saray Jaredite; a saraya ya amin so makana ed too, tan nagkalalo la ed saray elepante tan saray maamo ya ayep ya inkana na saray Jaredite.

20 Tan dia ed onia initer na Katawan so bendicion to ed saya a dalin, a saya so “apilipili ed amin ya arum a dalin; tan ingangan to a siopaman a mankayarian ed saya a dalin so kayarianen to ed Katawan, odino andi sikara so ^bnaderal sano sikara la so nagnap ed karelmeñgan; tan dia ed saraya, inkuan na Katawan: Iter ko so nagnap a sanok ko.

21 Tan si Emer so nanoley ya okom ed inkamatunong ed amin ya agew to, tan sikato so nani-lalak na dakel a lalaki tan bibii; tan inilalak to si Coriantum, tan nilanaan to si Coriantum a manoley ya onsalat ed sikato.

22 Tan kayari a nilanaan to si Coriantum ya onsalat a manoley nambilay ni na apat taon, tan anengneng to so kareenan ed saman a dalin; on, tan angan anengneng to so “Anak na Inka-

19a 1 Ne. 18:25.
20a Ether 2:15.

^b Ether 2:8–11.
22a 3 Ne. 25:2.

matunong, tan sikato so nanga-yaga tan nangloria ed agew to; tan sikato so inatey ed kareenan.

23 Tan agawa a si Coriantum so nankurang ed saray bakat nen ama to, tan aŋgipaalagey na dakerakel tan anakakabaleg a ciudad, tan initer to so saman so maong ed saray totoo to legan na amin na agew to. Tan agawa a sikato so ag awalaan na anak anga ed sanen sikato la so mapalalo a tinmakken.

24 Tan agawa ya inatey si asawa to, tan mantaon la na sanlasus tan dua. Tan agawa a si Coriantum inala to ya inasawa, dia ed inkatakken to, so sakey a malangwer ni a marikit, tan nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii; dia ed saman sikato so nambilay na sanlasus tan apataplo tan dua a taon.

25 Tan agawa ya inilalak to si Com, tan si Com so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato; tan sikato so nanoley ya apataplo tan siam a taon, tan inilalak to si Heth; tan inilalak to met so arum ni a lalaki tan bibii.

26 Tan saray totoo so binmuyak lamet ed tapew na amin a dalin, tan ginmapo lamet so baleg a karelmeŋgan ed tapew na dalin, tan si Heth ginapoan to a gawaen lamet so saray maamot a plano ed kadaanan, pian deralen to si ama to.

27 Tan agawa ya iniepas to ed trono si ama to, tan sikato so pinatey to ed dili ya espada to; tan sikato so sinmublay ed pasen to.

28 Tan wala so saray profeta a sinmabi lamet ed saman a dalin, ya aŋgikelyaw na pambabawi ed sikara—a nakaukolan ya iparaan da so dalan na Katawan odino andi onsabi so ayew ed tapew na dalin; on, angan wala so baleg ya eras, a dia ed saya sikara so naderal no ag ira mambabawi.

29 Balet saray totoo ag da sini-sia so saray salita na profeta, balet sikara so pinapaway da; tan saray arum impelag da ra ed abot tan tinaynanan da ra ya ompatey. Tan saraya ya amin a beŋgatla so agawa unong ed gangan na ari, a si Heth.

30 Tan agawa a ginmapo so baleg a gawat ed saman a dalin, tan saray manaayam diman ginmapo ra a naderal ed ontan la a mapalalo a gano lapu ed gawat, lapu ed angapo so uran ed tapew na dalin.

31 Tan sinmabi met so dakel a madita ya oleg ed tapew na saman a dalin, tan sinamalan da so dakel a totoo. Tan agawa a saray ayayep da so ginmapo ra ya ombatik ya onarawi ed saray dakel a madita ya oleg, ya am-arap ed dalin a mamaabalaten, a saya so tinawag na saray Nephite a “Zarahemla.

32 Tan agawa ya amayamay so inatey ed sikara ed dalan; angaman ontan, wala so saray akabatik ed dalin a mamaabalaten.

33 Tan agawa a say Katawan ginangan to a saray “oleg ya ag da la ra osilan, balet alaren da so dalan pian ag makalabas

so totoo, pian siopaman a salien to so onlabas sikato so nabaktar lapu ed saray madita ya oleg.

34 Tan agawa a saray totoo tinunton da so dalan na saray ayayep, tan kinan da so saray bangkay na saray inaatey ed dalan, anga ed sikara so naakan ya amin. Natan sanen saray totoo anengneng da a sikara so andi-saew ya ompatey ginapoan da so “mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da tan akikasi ra ed Katawan.

35 Tan agawa a sanen sikara so “nampaabeba ed inkasikara a magenap ed arap na Katawan sikato so aňgibaki na uran ed tapew na dalin; tan saray totoo ginapoan da so ombulaslas lamet, tan ginmapo so saray buňga ed saray bansa ed baybay, tan dia ed saray bansa ed kaliber-liber. Tan say Katawan impanengneng to so pakapanyari to ed sikara ed impaňgiligyas to ed sikara ed eras.

TEKAP 10

Say sakey ya ari sinmublay ed sananey—Saray arum ya ari so matunong; saray arum so marel-meng—Sano say inkamatunong so tinmaluna, saray totoo so abendicionan tan pinaaliguas na Katawan.

TAN agawa a si Shez, a kapolian nen Heth—tan si Heth so inatey ed eras, tan amin a kabubong to likud lambeňgat ed si Shez—dia ed ontan, si Shez ginapoan

to a tiponen lamet so saray asiansion a totoo.

2 Tan agawa a si Shez anunotan to so inkaderal na kaamaan to, tan sikato so aňgipaalagey na matunong a panarian; lapu ed anunotan to so ginawa na Katawan ed impaňgawit to ed si Jared tan say laki ya agi to a “binmaliw ed kaaraleman; tan sikato so nankurang ed dalan na Katawan; tan sikato so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii.

3 Tan say sankapaňguloanan ya anak to a laki, a say űngaran to Shez, so inmalsa sumpa ed sikato; angaman ontan, si Shez so kinabil na lima na sakey a matakew, lapu ed mapalalo a kayamanan to, a saya so aňgawit na kareenan lamet ed si ama to.

4 Tan agawa a si ama to so aňgipaalagey na dakel a ciudad ed tapew na dalin, tan saray totoo ginapoan da lamet so ontayak ed amin a tapew na dalin. Tan si Shez so nambilay anga ed mapalalo a takken; tan inilalak to si Riplakish. Tan sikato so inatey, tan si Riplakish so nanaoley a sinmublay ed sikato.

5 Tan agawa a si Riplakish ag to ginawa so saman so matunong ed pakanengneng na Katawan, tan sikato so awalaan na dakel ya asawa tan “kamalala, tan impasakbat to ed takeb na saray totoo so makapaermen a sasakbaten; on, sikara so impambuis to na ambelat a buis; tan nanlapu ed saray buis sikato so nampaalagey na saray mawang a paalagey.

34a Alma 34:34;
D&P 101:8.

35a D&P 5:24.
10 2a Ether 6:1–12.

5a Jacob 3:5;
Mosiah 11:2.

6 Tan sikato so aňgipaalagey na mapalalo a marakep a trono ya onkana ed sikato; tan sikato so aňgipaalagey na dakel a paňgawan, tan siopaman ya ag makabayar na buis sikato so impisok to ed paňgawan; tan siopaman so ag mambayar na buis sikato so impisok to ed paňgawan tan ingangan to a magnayon ira a mansagpot onkana ed pambilay da, tan siopaman ya ag to labay so mansagpot ingangan to a pateyen.

7 Lapu ed ontan agamoran to so amin a mararakep a kimey, on, angan saray marakep a balitok to so pinarakep ed atagey ya ori ed dalem na paňgawan; tan amin a nengneng na marakep ya inkakimey so impagawa to ed dalem na paňgawan. Tan agawa a pinairap to so saray totoo ed onkana inkabalangkantis tan karumsisan to.

8 Tan sanen sikato so nanoley ed loob na apataplo tan dua a taon saray totoo so inmalsa sumpa ed sikato; tan ginmapo lamet so bakal ed saman a dalin, lapu ed saya si Riplakish so apatey, tan saray kapolian to so sinunson da ed paway na dalin.

9 Tan agawa a kayari na dakel a taon, si Morianton (sikato so sakey a kapolian nen Riplakish) so nantipon na ñgayew to a nanlapu ed saraman so apagit, tan sikara so linma ya akilaban ed saray totoo; tan sikato so akagamor na pakapanyari ed dakel a ciudad; tan say bakal nanmaliw a mapalalo ya ermen, tan nampatuloy ed dakel a taon;

tan asamsam to so pakapanyari ed amin a dalin, tan inletneg to so inkasikato ya ari ed amin na dalin.

10 Tan kayari na impaňgilet-neg to ed inkasikato ya ari pinalemew to so ambelat a sasakbaten na saray totoo, a lapu ed saya sikato so akala na palabo ed mata na saray totoo, tan sikato so nilanaan da ya ari ra.

11 Tan ginawa to so kaptekan ed saray totoo, balet aliwa a dia ed inkasikato a dili lapu ed kinarakel na inkabalangkantis to; lapu ed ontan sikato so ataksing ed arap na Katawan.

12 Tan agawa a si Morianton so aňgipaalagey na dakel a ciudad, tan saray totoo nanmaliw a mapalalo a mayaman legan ed oley to, mandapag ed saray paalagey, tan dia ed saray balitok tan pilak, tan dia ed saray dawa, tan dia ed saray karnero, tan saray baka, tan saray beňgatla a nipawil ed sikara.

13 Tan si Morianton so nambilay ed mapalalo a takken, tan dia ed saman inilalak to si Kim; tan si Kim so nanoley a sinmublay ed si ama to; tan sikato so nanoley a walo a taon, tan inatey si ama to. Tan agawa a si Kim so ag nanoley ed inkamatunong, dia ed ontan sikato so ag pinalaboan na Katawan.

14 Tan say agi to a laki so tinmalindeg ya inmalsa sumpa ed sikato, lapu ed saya sikato so naawit ed inkadakep; tan sikato so nansiansia ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to; tan sikato so nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii dia

ed inkadakep, tan dia ed katakenan to inilalak to si Levi; tan sikato so inatey.

15 Tan agawa a si Levi so nanlingkor ed loob na inkadakep kayari impatey nen ama to, ed loob na apataplo tan dua a taon. Tan sikato so akibakal sumpa ed ari na dalin, lapu ed saya agamoran to so panarian ya onkana ed sikato.

16 Tan kayari to a naala ya onkana ed inkasikato so panarian ginawa to so matunong ed pakanengneng na Katawan; tan saray totoo so inmaliguas ed dalin; tan sikato so nambilay ed maong a takken, tan nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii; tan inilalak to met si Corom, a sikato so nilanaan to ya ari a sinmublay ed sikato.

17 Tan agawa a si Corom ginawa to so saman so maabig ed pakanengneng na Katawan ed amin ya agew to; tan sikato so nanilalak na dakel a lalaki tan bibii; tan kayari na impakanengneng to ed dakel ya agew sikato so inatey, siŋga saray arum dia ed dalin; tan si Kish so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato.

18 Tan agawa a si Kish so inatey met, tan si Lib so sinmublay ed sikato a nanoley.

19 Tan agawa a si Lib ginawa to met so maabig ed pakanengneng na Katawan. Tan dia ed saray agew nen Lib saray "madata ya oleg so inaatey la. Dia ed ontan sikara so linma ed dalin a mamaabalaten, a maŋganop na naakan ya onkana ed saray

totoo ed saman a dalin, tan say dalin so amayakmakan na saray ayayep na katakelan. Tan si Lib so nanmaliw met a maong ya omaanop.

20 Tan sikara so aŋgipaalagey na sakey a baleg a ciudad ed saman so makisir a pasen na dalin, ed saman a pasen a say dayat pinaldua to so dalin.

21 Tan iniagel da so dalin a mamaabalaten a pinagnayon da a kalawakan, pian onkana ed panaganopan da. Tan say amin a tapew na dalin ed mamabaybay so napno na saray totoo.

22 Tan sikara so mapalalo ed kuli, tan sikara so nansasaliwan tan nanlalakoan tan sikara so nannegosyo ed sakey tan sakey, pian sikara so makaala na gungona,

23 Tan sikara so nankimey ed amin a nengneng na minas tan sikara so nankimey ed balitok, tan pilak, tan "balatyang, tan gansa, tan amin a nengneng na saray mital; tan sikara so nankutkot ed dalin; dia ed ontan, insasakbit da so saray ankakabaleg a bunton na dalin pian sikara so makaala na minas, na balitok, tan pilak, tan balatyang, tan tanso. Tan sikara so nankimey ed amin a nengneng na mararakep a kimey.

24 Tan sikara so awalaan na abel a seda, tan mararakep ya inkagawa ya abel a lienso; tan sikara so nankimey na namba-ñaŋgil a nengneng na abel, pian nakawesan da so inkasikara ed inkalakseb da.

25 Tan sikara so nangawa na amin a kanengneñgan na kagawaan ya onkana ed panagdalos, mandapag a pambaka tan panagtanem, say panagani tan say panagbokalkal, tan ontan met ed say panagilik.

26 Tan sikara so nangawa na amin a kanengneñgan na kagawaan a saraya so ikana ra ed saray ayep da a panagkimey.

27 Tan sikara so nangawa na amin a kanengneñgan na agamil ed bakal. Tan sikara so nankimey ed amin a kanengneñgan na kimey a makatawag na imano,

28 Tan angapo la so arum a totoo a mapalar nen say sikara, tan lalo a pinaaliguas ed lima na Katawan. Tan sikara so wala ed dalin ya apili-pili ed amin a dalin, tan say Katawan so añgibaga ed saya.

29 Tan agawa a si Lib so nambilay na dakel a taon, tan nanilalak na lalaki tan bibii; tan inilalak to met si Hearthom.

30 Tan agawa a si Hearthom so nanoley a sinmublay ed si ama to. Tan sanen si Hearthom so akapanoley la ed loob na duamplo tan apat a taon, nia, say panarian so naala ed sikato. Tan sikato so nanlingkor ed dakel a taon ed inkadakep, on, angan amin ed saray nakdaan ya agew to.

31 Tan inilalak to si Heth, tan si Heth so nambilay ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to. Tan si Heth inilalak to si Aaron, tan si Aaron so nanayam ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to; tan

inilalak to si Amnigaddah, tan si Amnigaddah so nanayam met ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to; tan inilalak to si Coriantum, tan si Coriantum so nanayam ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to; tan inilalak to si Com.

32 Tan agawa a si Com naala to so kapaldua ed say panarian. Tan inoleyan to so kapaldua ed say panarian ed loob na apatpalo tan dua a taon; tan sikato so linma a linmaban sumpa ed ari, si Amgid, tan sikara so nanlaban ed loob na dakel a taon, dia ed loob na saya a panaon si Com naala to so pakapanyari ed si Amgid, tan agamoran to so pakapanyari ed nakekeraan ed panarian.

33 Tan dia ed saray agew nen Com wala so ginmapo a matatakew ed saman a dalin; tan inkana ra so saray daan a plano, tan sikara so nanagamil na “samba a siña ugali na kadaan, tan nampilalekan da lamet a dera-len so panarian.

34 Natan si Com so akilaban a maong sumpa ed sikara; angaman ontan, sikato so ag tinmaluna ed sikara.

TEKAP 11

Saray bakal, baliñaan, tan karemeñgan so anaeg ed bilay na saray Jaredite—Saray profeta impasakbay da so sigpot a kaderal na saray Jaredite likud no sikara so mambabawi—Saray totoo ag da inawat so saray salita na profeta.

TAN wala met so sinmabi ed saray agew nen Com a dakel a profeta, tan improfesiya ra so kaderal na saman a dakel a totoo likud no sikara so mambabawi, tan ompawil ira ed Katawan, tan ikaindan da so panagpatey tan karelmeñgan da.

2 Tan agawa a saray profeta so ag-inawat na saray totoo, tan sikara so binmatik ed si Com a paiyagel, lapu ed saray totoo pampipilalekan da ra a pateyen.

3 Tan sikara so namprofesiya ed si Com na dakel a beñgatla; tan sikato so abendicionan ed saray nakekeraan ni ya agew to.

4 Tan sikato so nambilay ed maabig ya inkatakken tan inilalak to si Shiblom; tan si Shiblom so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato. Tan say laki ya agi nen Shiblom so inmalsa sumpa ed sikato, tan ginmapo so mapalalo a baleg a bakal ed amin a dalin.

5 Tan agawa a say laki ya agi nen Shiblom ingangan to ya amin a profeta a namprofesiya ed kaderal na saray totoo so pateyen;

6 Tan linmesa so baleg a segsegang ed amin a dalin, tan pina-neknekan da ya onsabi so baleg ya ayew ed saman a dalin, tan ontan met ed saray totoo, tan wala so baleg a kadederal ed limog da, a saya so angapo ni ya agawgawa ed tapew na dalin, tan saray pokel da so siñga "bunton a dalin ed tapew na dalin likud no sikara so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da.

7 Tan ag da dineñgel so voces

na Katawan, lapu ed saray marelmeng a pannununoñgan da; dia ed ontan, wala so ginmapo a bakal tan baliñgaan ed amin a dalin, tan ontan met ed dakel ya eras tan salot, dia ed onia wala so baleg ya agawa a kadederal, ya angapo ni kapara to ya akabatan ed tapew na mundo; tan saya ya amin so agawa legan na saray agew nen Shiblom.

8 Tan saray totoo ginapoan da so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da; tan lapu ed onia so ginawa ra say Katawan so awalaan na "panañgasi ed sikara.

9 Tan agawa a pinatey da si Shiblom, tan si Seth so naawit ed inkadakep, tan sikato so nanayam ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to.

10 Tan agawa a si Ahah, ya anak to a laki, so akagamor na panarian; tan sikato so nanoley ed saray totoo ed amin ya agew to. Tan ginawa to so amin a kanengneñgan na karelmeñgan ed saray agew to, a saya so señgegan na interter na dakel a dala; tan daiset so saray agew to.

11 Tan si Ethem, lapu ed sikato so kapolian nen Ahah, so akagamor ed panarian; tan ginawa to met so marelmeng ed saray agew to.

12 Tan agawa a dia ed saray agew nen Ethem sinmabi so dakel a profeta, tan namprofesiya ra lamet ed saray totoo; on, improfesiya ra a say Katawan sigpot a deralen to ra ed tapew na dalin likud no sikara so mambabawi ed saray karelmeñgan da.

13 Tan agawa a saray totoo pinaawet da so saray puso ra, tan ag da “dineñgel so saray salita ra; tan saray profeta so nanermen tan sikara so tinmaynan ed limog na saray totoo.

14 Tan agawa a si Ethem so nanoley ya okom ed karelmeñgan ed amin ya agew to; tan inilalak to si Moron. Tan agawa a si Moron so nanoley a sinmublay ed sikato; tan si Moron ginawa to so marelmeng ed arap na Katawan.

15 Tan agawa a wala so “inmal-sa ed limog na saray totoo, makaseñgeg ed saman so maamot a panununoñgan a saya so nipatalindeg pian naala ra so pakapan-yari tan gungona; tan wala so tinmalindeg a makapanyari a too ed limog da unong ed karelmeñgan, tan sikato so akilaban ed si Moron, a dia ed saya asam-sam to so kapaldua na panarian; tan sikato so nanoley ed kapaldua a panarian ed dakel a taon.

16 Tan agawa ya asamsam nen Moron, tan agamoran to so panarian lamet.

17 Tan agawa a wala lamet so tinmalindeg a sananey a makapanyari a too; tan sikato so kapolian na say laki ya agi nen Jared.

18 Tan agawa ya asamsam to ed si Moron tan agamoran to so panarian; lapu ed ontan, si Moron so nambily ed inkadakep ed amin a nakdaan na saray agew to; tan inilalak to si Coriantor.

19 Tan agawa a si Coriantor so

nanayam ed inkadakep ed amin na saray agew to.

20 Tan dia ed saray agew nen Coriantor sinmabi so dakel a profeta, tan sikara so namprofesiya ed saray anakabaleg tan makapakelkelaw a beñgatla, tan inkelyaw da so pambabawi ed saray totoo, tan likud no sikara so mambabawi say Kawan a Dios gawaen to so “panañgokom sumpa ed sikara onkana ed sigpot a kadal da.

21 Tan say Kawan a Dios mañgibaki odino mañgawit na “sananey a totoo a mankayarian ed dalin, ed leksab na pakapan-yari, a siñga kanengneñgan na impañgawit to ed kaamaan da.

22 Tan ag da inawat so amin na saray salita na profeta, lapu ed saray maamot a muyoñgan da tan inkarelmeng na karumsisan.

23 Tan agawa a si Coriantor, inilalak to si “Ether, tan inatey, lapu ed sikato so nanayam ed inkadakep ed amin ya agew to.

TEKAP 12

Si profeta Ether binilin to so saray totoo a manisia ed Dios—Si Moroni insalaysay to so saray makapakelaw ya agawa ed panamegley na pananisia—Say pananisia so makaseñgeg a say laki ya agi nen Jared anengneng to si Cristo—Say Kawan iter to ed saray totoo so kakapuyan pian sikara so mampabebe—Say laki ya agi nen Jared inialis to so Palandey na Zerín ed

panamegley na pananisia—Say pananisia, ilalo, tan panañgasi so nakaukolan ed kilalaban—Si Moroni anengneng to si Jesus ed arap-arapan.

TAN agawa a saray agew nen Ether so wala ed saray agew nen Coriantumr; tan si ^aCoriantumr so ari ed amin a dalin.

2 Tan si ^aEther so profeta na Katawan; dia ed ontan si Ether so pinmarungtal ed saray agew nen Coriantumr, tan ginapoan to so mamprofesiya ed saray totoo, tan sikato so ag ^basebelan lapu ed Espiritu na Katawan a wala ed sikato.

3 Tan sikato so ^anampulong a manlapu ed kabuasan, ya anga ed iselek na agew, a bibilinen to so saray totoo a manisia ed Dios ya onkana ed pambabawi no andi sikara so ^bnaderal, tan imbaga to ed sikara a dia ed ^cpananisia amin a beñgatla so nasumpal—

4 Dia ed ontan, siopaman so manisia ed Dios so peteg a nawalaan na ^ailalo ed magmaong a mundo, on, angan sakey a pasen ed nikawanan na Dios, a saya ya ilalo manlapu ed pananisia, so mangawa na ^bankla ed kamarerua na saray totoo, a gawaen to a peteg tan ag-nagiing, lawas a daakan ed ^cmaong a kimey, lapu ed sikara so nitunton a ^dmangloria ed Dios.

5 Tan agawa a si Ether so nam-

profesiya ed saray makana tan makapakelaw a beñgatla ed saray totoo, a saraya so ag da sinisia, lapu ed ag da anengneng so saraya.

6 Tan natan, siak, Moroni, mansalita ak nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla; ipanengneng ko ed mundo a say ^apananisia so saray beñgatla ya ^bilaloan tan ^cag nanengneng; dia ed ontan, ag yo susupiaten lapu ed ag yo nanengneng, tan angapo so naawat yo a paneknek anga ed kayari na ^dpakasubok na pananisia yo.

7 Tan dia ed pananisia kanian si Cristo impanengneng to so inkasikato ed saray ama tayo, kayari inioli to ed bilay a nanlapu ed saray inaatay; tan ag to impanengneng so inkasikato ed sikara ya anga ed awalaan ira na pananisia ed sikato; dia ed ontan, nakaukolan a saray arum so nawalaan na pananisia ed sikato, tan ag to impanengneng so inkasikato dia ed mundo.

8 Balet lapu ed pananisia na saray totoo impanengneng to so inkasikato ed mundo, tan ingloria to so ñgaran na Ama, tan imparaan to so dalan pian saray arum so makapinabang ed mañgatatawen a palabo, pian sikara so manilalo ed saraman so beñgatla ya ag da anengneng.

9 Dia ed ontan, nawalaan kayo met komon na ilalo, tan makapinabang kayo ed palabo, sano si-kayo so nawalaan na pananisia.

12 *1a* Ether 13:13-31.

2a PМК Ether.

b Jer. 20:9;

Enos 1:26;

Alma 43:1.

3a D&P 112:5.

b Ether 11:12, 20-22.

c PМК Pananisia.

4a PМК Ilalo.

b Heb. 6:19.

c 1 Cor. 15:58.

d 3 Ne. 12:16.

6a Heb. 11:1.

b Rom. 8:24-25.

c Alma 32:21.

d 3 Ne. 26:11;

D&P 105:19; 121:7-8.

10 Nia lapu ed pananisia na saraman so matatakken so "atawag ed masanto a gangan na Dios.

11 Dia ed ontan, makaseñgeg ed pananisia kaniañ say gangan nen Moises so niiter. Balet dia ed palabo na Anak to say Dios añgiparaan na lalo a "sankaabigan a dalan; tan lapu ed pananisia kaniañ saya so asumpal.

12 Tan sano angapo so "pananisia ed limog na saray anak na totoo say Dios ag to makagawa na saray ^bmilagro ed limog da; dia ed ontan, ag to impanengneng so inkasikato anga ed sikara so awalaan na pananisia.

13 Nia, makaseñgeg ed pananisia nen Alma tan si Amulek kaniañ say "pañgawan so ginmeba ed dalin.

14 Nia, say pananisia nen Nephi tan si Lehi so amaseñgeg na "inkauman na saray Lamanite, kaniañ sikara so abiniagan ed apoy tan ed ^bEspiritu Santo.

15 Nia, lapu ed pananisia nen "Ammon tan saray kaagian to so ^b nangawa na baleg a milagro ed limog na saray Lamanite.

16 On, tan angan amin na saraman so akagawa na "milagro agawa da so saraya lapu ed ^bpananisia, angan saraman so sanen sakbay na insabi nen Cristo tan ontan met ed saraman so sanen kayari na insabi to.

17 Tan lapu ed pananisia kaniañ saray talora a disipulos agamoran da so sipan ya "ag da la natawayan so patey; tan ag da agamoran so sipan anga ed kayari na pananisia ra.

18 Ni angan kapigan a panaon agawa so saray milagro anga ed kayari na pananisia ra; dia ed ontan sikara so anisia ni ya inmuna ed Anak na Dios.

19 Tan wala so dakel a say pananisia ra so mapalalo a mabiskeg, angan "sakbay na insabi nen Cristo, a sikara so ag napukpokan ed dalem na ^bsakbong, balet petepeteg ya anengneng da ed dili a mata ra so saray beñgatla ya anengneng da ed mata na pananisia, tan sikara so nangayaga.

20 Tan nia, anengneng tayo ed saya so kasulatan a sakey ed saraya say laki ya agi nen Jared; tan ontan la so kinabaleg na pananisia to ed Dios, kaniañ sanen say Dios impaway to so "gamet to ag to nayarian ya iamot ed pakanengneng na say laki ya agi nen Jared, lapu ed salita ya imbalikas to ed sikato, a saya a salita agamoran to lapu ed pananisia.

21 Tan kayari a say laki ya agi nen Jared anengneng to so gamet na Katawan, lapu ed "sipan a naawat na say laki ya agi nen

10a Alma 13:3-4.
 PPK Tawag, Kimey,
 Tinawag na Dios.
 11a 1 Cor. 12:31.
 12a 2 Ne. 27:23;
 Mosiah 8:18;
 Moro. 7:37;
 D&P 35:8-11.
 b Mat. 13:58;
 Morm. 9:20.

13a Alma 14:26-29.
 14a Hel. 5:50-52.
 b Hel. 5:45;
 3 Ne. 9:20.
 15a Alma 17:29-39.
 b s.s. unong ya imbaga
 ed Alma, tekap 17-26.
 16a PPK Milagro.
 b Heb. 11:7-40.
 17a 3 Ne. 28:7;

Morm. 8:10-12.
 19a 2 Ne. 11:1-4;
 Jacob 4:4-5;
 Jarom 1:11;
 Alma 25:15-16.
 b Ether 3:6.
 PPK Sakbong.
 20a Ether 3:4.
 21a Ether 3:25-26.

Jared ya agamoran to ed panania, say Katawan ag to nayarian ya isanib so antokaman ed pakanengng to; lapu ed on-tan impanengng to so amin a beñgatla, lapu ed sikato so ag la nasebelan ed paway na ^bsakbong.

22 Tan lapu ed panania na kaamaan mi kania agamoran da so ^asipan a saraya a beñgatla so makasabi ed saray kaagian da ed panamegley na saray Gentiles; dia ed ontan say Katawan ingangan to ak, on, angan si Jesu Cristo.

23 Tan inkuan ko ed sikato: Katawan, saray Gentiles balbalawen da so saraya a beñgatla, lapu ed ^akakapuyan mi ed panagsulat; lapu ed say Katawan ginawa mo kami a makapanyari ed salita lapu ed panania, balet ag mo kami ginawa a ^bmakapanyari ed panagsulat; tan ginawam a saraya ya amin a totoo so makapansalita na dake, ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo ya initer mo ed sikara;

24 Tan sikami so ginawam a makasulat na daiset, lapu ed ag-inkailuam na saray lima mi. Nia, ag mo kami ginawa a makapanyari ed ^apanagsulat a siñga say laki ya agi nen Jared, tan sikato so ginawam a saray insulat to a beñgatla so makapanyari a siñga sika, anga ed pantaluna to ed too a mambasa ed saraya.

25 Ginawam met a saray salita mi so makapanyari tan makabaliksan, angan saraya so ag mi nayarian ya insulat; dia ed onia, sano mansulat kami nanengng mi so kakapuyan mi, tan sikami so naliño makaseñgeg ed panañgipasen mi ed saray salita; tan mapaga ak ag la piga saray Gentiles ^abalawen da so saray salita mi.

26 Tan sanen nikuan ko la so saraya, say Katawan nansalita ed siak, a nankuan: Saray maulang-kulang so ^amambalaw, balet sikara so manermen; tan say graciak so magenap ed saray maolimek, pian ag da anamoten so kakapuyan yo.

27 Tan sano saray totoo so ondago ra ed siak ipanengng ko ed sikara so ^akakapuyan da. ^bIniter ko ed saray totoo so kakapuyan pian sikara so mampaabeba; tan say ^cgraciak so magenap ed amin a totoo a ^amampaabeba ed inkasikara ed arap ko, tan sano sikara so mampaabeba ed arap ko, tan wala so panania ra ed siak, dia ed ontan gawaen ko so saray ^amakapoy a beñgatla a manmaliw a mabisgeg ed sikara.

28 Nia, ipanengng ko ed saray Gentiles so kakapuyan da, tan ipanengng ko ed sikara a say ^apanania, ilalo tan panañgasi so makapañgidago ed siak—say subol na amin ya inkamatunong.

21b Ether 3:20;
D&P 67:10–13.

22a Enos 1:13.

23a Morm. 8:17; 9:33.
b 2 Ne. 33:1.

24a PMK Salita.

25a 1 Cor. 2:14.

26a Gal. 6:7.

27a Jacob 4:7.

b Ex. 4:11; 1 Cor. 1:27.

c PMK Gracia.

d Luc.18:10–14; D&P1:28.

PMK Mapaabeba,
Inkamapaabeba.

e Luc. 9:46–48;

2 Cor. 12:9.

28a 1 Cor. 13:1–13;

Moro. 7:39–47.

29 Tan siak, Moroni, lapu ed impakadñgel ko ed saraya a salita, so aligliwa, tan inkuan ko: O Katawan, say inkamatu-nong mo so nagawa, tan kabat ko a mankikimey ka ed saray anak na totoo unong ed panania ra;

30 Tan say laki ya agi nen Jared inkuan to ed palandey na Zerín, “Ekal ka—tan saya so naekal. Tan no sikato so ag awalaan na panania saya so ag ginmalaw; dia ed ontan sika so mankimey kayari a saray totoo so awalaan na panania.

31 Tan dia ed onia impaneng-neng mo so inkasika ed saray disipulos mo; tan kayari awalaan ira na “panania, tan sikara so nambalikas ed ñgaran mo, impanengneng mo so inkasika ed sikara ed ontan la a pakapanyari.

32 Tan nanunotan ko met ya inkuan mo ya añgiparaan ka na abong ya onkana ed too, on, iñgen dia ed limog na saray “mansion nen Amam, a diman say too nawalaan na sankaabigan ya ^bilalo; dia ed ontan say too nakaukolan a manilalo, odino andi sikato so ag makaawat na tawir diman ed pasen ya imparaan mo.

33 Tan lamet, nanunotan ko ya inkuan mo ya “inarom so mundo, ya angan akaseñgeg na añgibagatan mo na bilay mo onkana ed mundo, pian saya so alaen

mo lamet ed pañgiparaan mo na sakey a pasen ya onkana ed saray anak na totoo.

34 Tan natan kabat ko a saya ya “aro a wala ed sika onkana ed saray anak na totoo, so panañgasi; dia ed ontan, likud no saray totoo so nawalaan na panañgasi ag da nayarian a tawiren so saman a pasen ya imparaan mo dia ed saray mansion nen Amam.

35 Angaman ontan, kabat ko ed saya a beñgatla ya inkuan mo, a no saray Gentiles angapo so panañgasi ra, makaseñgeg ed kakapuyan mi, sikara so suboken mo, tan ekalen mo so “talinto ra, on, angan saman so inawat da la, tan iter mo ed saray awalaan la na daakan.

36 Tan agawa a siak so nampikasi ed Katawan pian iter to ed saray Gentiles so “gracia pian komon nawalaan ira na panañgasi.

37 Tan agawa a say Katawan inkuan to ed siak: No angapo la so panañgasi ra ag la makana ed sika, sika so manmaliw a matuor; dia ed ontan, say kawes mo so manmaliw a “malinis. Tan lapu ed anengneng mo so ^bkakapuyan mo sika so nagawa a mabiskeg, angan dia ed iyurong mo ed pasen ya imparaan ko diman ed panagayamanan nen Amak.

38 Tan natan siak, Moroni, mampatanir ak la ed saray

30a Mat. 17:20; Jacob 4:6; Hel. 10:6, 9.
PMK Pakapanyari.

31a PMK Panania.

32a Juan 14:2; Enos 1:27; D&P 72:4; 98:18.

^b PMK Ilalo.

33a Juan 3:16–17.

34a Moro. 7:47.

PMK Panañgari; Aro.

35a Mat. 25:14–30.

PMK Palabo; Talento.

36a PMK Gracia.

37a D&P 38:42; 88:74–75; 135:4–5.

^b Ether 12:27.

Gentiles, on, tan ontan met ed saray kaagian ko ya inararok, anga ed pakapandurumog tayo ed yuroñgan na “panañgokoman nen Cristo, no iner amin a totoo nakabatan da a say ^bkawes ko so ag amansaan na saray dala yo.

39 Tan dia ed ontan nakabatan yo ya “anengneng ko si Jesus, tan sikato so akisalita ed siak ed ^barap-arapan, tan imbaga to ed siak ed mabaltaw a panagpa-abeba, angan siñga sakey a too a mansasalita ed dili a salitak, nipaakar ed saraya a beñgatla;

40 Tan pigara labat so saray insulat ko, lapu ed kakapuyan ko a mansulat;

41 Tan natan, ipurek ko ed sikayo ya “anapen yo so saya a Jesus a sikato so insulat na saray profeta tan saray apostoles, pian say gracia na Dios Ama, tan ontan met nen Katawan Jesu Cristo, tan say Espiritu Santo, a sikato so ^bmantasi ed sikara, so komon manayam ed sikayo ed ando la ya ando. Amen.

TEKAP 13

Si Ether so nansalita nipaakar ed sakey a Balo a Jerusalem ya ipaalagey ed America na saray boleg nen Jose—Sikato so namprofesiya, pinapaway da, nansulat ed saray awaran na saray Jaredite, tan im-

pasakbay to so kaderal na saray Jaredite—Say bakal so tinmayak a mapalalo ed tapew na amin a dalin.

TAN natan siak, Moroni, ituloy ko a sumpalen so kasulatan ko nipaakar ed kaderal na saray totoo a sikara so isosulat ko.

2 Tan nia, ag da inawat so amin a salita nen Ether; tan petepeteg ya imbaga to ed sikara so amin a beñgatla, manlapu ed ingapo na too; tan kayari ya “inmekat so danum ed tapew na dalin saya so nanmaliw ya apili-pili a dalin ed amin ya arum a dalin, sakey a dalin a pinili na Katawan; dia ed ontan say Katawan pilalek to ya amin a totoo a manayam ed tapew na saya so ^bmanlingkor ed sikato;

3 Tan saya so pasen na “Balo a Jerusalem, ya ^bonleksab manlapu ed tawen, tan say masanto ya ayaman na Katawan.

4 Nia, si Ether anengneng to so saray agew nen Cristo, tan sinalita to so nipaakar ed “Balo a Jerusalem ed saya a dalin.

5 Tan asalita to met so nipaakar ed kailalakan na Israel, tan say “Jerusalem a nanlapuan nen ^bLehi—kayari a saya so naderal saya so ipaalagey lamet, sakey a masanto a ciudad ed Katawan; dia ed ontan, ag nayari a saya so Balo a Jerusalem tan sipor la so saya nen kadaanan a panaon; balet saya so ipaalagey lamet,

38a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Okom.

b Jacob 1:19.

39a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Kasumpal na bilay
ed dalin ya
impampangneng

nen Cristo.

b Gen. 32:30;

Ex. 33:11.

41a D&P 88:63; 101:38.

b 3 Ne. 11:32.

13 2a Gen. 7:11–24; 8:3.

b Ether 2:8.

3a 3 Ne. 20:22; 21:23–24.

PMK Balo a

Jerusalem.

b Apoc. 3:12; 21:2.

4a PMK Sion.

5a PMK Jerusalem.

b 1 Ne. 1:18–20.

tan manmaliw a ‘masanto a ciudad na Katawan; tan saya so ipaalagey ed kailalakan na Israel—

6 Tan say sakey a “Balo a Jerusalem so ipaalagey ed saya a dalin, ya onkana ed saray nakdaan ed boleg nen ^bJose, a saya a beñgatla wala nen saman so ‘kaolibay to.

7 Tan unong a si Jose inawit to so ama to ed dalin na “Egipto, angan ontan sikato so inatey diman; dia ed ontan, say Katawan añgawit na sakey a nakdaan ed boleg nen Jose ya impaway ed dalin na Jerusalem, tan sikato so mapañgasi ed saray boleg nen Jose pian sikara so ag ^bompatay, angan siñga panañgasi to ed ama nen Jose kaniaan sikato so ag ompatay.

8 Dia ed ontan, saray nakdaan ed abong nen Jose so nipatalindeg ed saya a “dalin; tan saya so dalin a tawir da; tan impaalagey da so sakey a masanto a ciudad ya onkana ed Katawan, a siñga Jerusalem ed kadaanan; tan sikara so ^bag la nakewkew, ya anga ed kasampotan so onsabi sano saya a dalin so naandi.

9 Tan wala so “balo a tawen tan balo a dalin; tan saraya met lamlamang so kaolibay na daan, likud no saman so daan so

naandi la, tan amin a beñgatla nanmaliw la a balo.

10 Tan dia ed saman onsabi so Balo a Jerusalem; tan mapalar so saray manaayam diman, lapu ed saray kawes da so “apaputi ed panamegley na dala na Cordero; tan sikara so nibilang ed limog na nakdaan ed boleg nen Jose, a sikara so wala ed kailalakan na Israel.

11 Tan dia ed saman onsabi met la so Jerusalem a kadaanan; tan saray manaayam diman, sikara so mapalar, lapu ed sikara so naorasan la ed dala na Cordero; tan sikara so nitaytayak tan “atipon a nanlapu ed apatira a suyok na dalin, tan nanlapu ed saray dalin ed ^bbaybay a bansa, tan sikara so akibiang ed pakasumpal na paknaan a ginawa na Dios ed kaamaan da, ya ‘Abraham.

12 Tan sano saraya a beñgatla so onsabi, say kagawa na masanto a kasulatan a nankuan, wala so saray “akauna, manmaliw ira a sampot; tan wala so saray sampot, a manmaliw a makauna.

13 Tan ñgalñgali ak mansulat ni na dakel, balet siak so asebelan; balet makana tan makapakelaw so saray profesiya nen Ether; balet sikato so ag da pi-

5c Apoc. 21:10;

3 Ne. 20:29-36.

6a D&P 42:9; 45:66-67;

84:2-5;

A na P 1:10.

b PMK Jose, Laki ya Anak nen Jacob.

c Alma 46:24.

PMK Pamirbiran.

7a Gen. 46:2-7; 47:6.

b 2 Ne. 3:5.

8a PMK Dalin a Sipan.

b Moro. 10:31.

9a 2 Ped. 3:10-13;

Apoc. 21:1;

3 Ne. 26:3;

D&P 101:23-25.

10a Apoc. 7:14;

1 Ne. 12:10-11;

Alma 5:27.

11a PMK Israel—Say

pantitipon na Israel.

b D&P 133:26-35.

c PMK Paknaan nen

Abraham.

12a Mar. 10:31;

1 Ne. 13:42;

Jacob 5:63;

D&P 90:9.

nabli, tan sikato so pinapaway da; tan sikato so inmamot ed dalem na letak na bato legan na agew, tan dia ed labi sikato so pinmaway a mannengneng ed saray beñgatla ya onsabi ed saray totoo.

14 Tan legan na panaayam to ed dalem na letak na bato ginawa to so nakekeraan ni ed saya a kasulatan, a nenengneñgen to so kadederal ya onsasabi ed saray totoo, ed labi.

15 Tan agawa a dia ed saman lamlamang a taon a sikato so pinapaway da a nanlapu ed limog na saray totoo wala so gimapo a sakey a baleg a bakal ed limog na saray totoo, tan wala so dakel ya inmalsa a mabibis-keg a totoo, tan nampilalekan da a deralen si Coriantumr ed mamamot a plano na karelmeñgan, a saya so asalita la.

16 Tan natan si Coriantumr, lapu ed naaral to, ed inkasikato, so amin a kiwas ed pibabakal tan amin a kasiliban na mundo, dia ed ontan sikato so akilaban ed saray nampilalek a manderal ed sikato.

17 Balet sikato so ag nambabawi, ni saray malilingas ya anak to a lalaki ni say bibii; ni saray malilingas a lalaki tan bibii ya anak nen Cohor; ni saray malilingas a lalaki tan bibii ya anak nen Corihor; tan dia ed antikey a salita, angapo ed amin a malilingas ya anak a lalaki tan bibii na amin a dalin so nambabawi ed saray kasalanan da.

18 Dia ed ontan, agawa a dia

ed unaan a taon ya impanayamen Ether ed letak na bato, dakel so saray totoo so apatey ed panamegley na espada na saraman so ^amaamot a panununoñgan, a sikara so milalaban sumpa ed si Coriantumr pian nagamoran da so panarian.

19 Tan agawa a saray lalaki ya anak nen Coriantumr so akibakal a maong tan dakel a dala so tinmerter.

20 Tan dia ed komadua a taon sinmabi so salita na Katawan ed si Ether, a sikato so onla a mamprofesiya ed si ^aCoriantumr a, sano sikato so mambabawi, tan amin a kabubong to, say Katawan iter to ed sikato so panarian to tan iligyas to so saray totoo—

21 Odino andi sikara so naderal tan amin a kabubong to likud lambeñgat ed sikato. Tan sikato labat so mambilay pian naimatonan to so kasumpal na saray profesiya a saraya so asalita la nipaakar ed ^asananey a totoo a mañgawat ed saman a dalin ya onkana a tawir da; tan si Coriantumr awaten to so pañgipumpon ed panamegley da; tan balang sakey a kamarerua so naderal likud lambeñgat ed si ^bCoriantumr.

22 Tan agawa a si Coriantumr so ag nambabawi, ni saray kabubong to, ni saray totoo; tan say bakal ag tinmonda; tan nampilalekan da a pateyen si Ether, balet sikato so binmatik a tinmaynan ed sikara tan sikato so inmamot lamet ed letak na bato.

23 Tan agawa a wala so tinma-

18a Ether 8:9–26.
20a Ether 12:1–2.

21a Omni 1:19–21;
Ether 11:21.

^b Ether 15:29–32.

lindeg a say ñgaran to Shared, tan akilaban met ed si Coriantumr; tan sikara so tinalo to, a dia ed onia ed komatlo a taon sikara so inawit to ed inkadakep.

24 Tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Coriantumr, dia ed komapat a taon, tinalo ra si Shared, tan abawi ra so panarian lamet ya onkana ed si ama ra.

25 Natan wala so ginmapo a bakal ed amin a tapew na dalin, a balang sakey a too tan say kaolop to so milalaban unong ed pilalek to.

26 Tan wala so saray matata-kew, tan dia ed antikey a salita, amin a kanengneñgan na karelemeñgan ed amin a tapew na dalin.

27 Tan agawa a si Coriantumr mapalalo so pasnok to ed si Shared, tan sikato so linma sumpa ed sikato a kaiba to so ñgayew to a milaban; tan sikara so nanabet ed baleg a pasnok, tan sikara so nanabet ed patar na Gilgal; tan say bakal so nanmaliw a mapalalo a makapaermen.

28 Tan agawa a si Shared so akibakal ed sikato ed loob na talora ya agew. Tan agawa a si Coriantumr so analo ed sikato, tan sikato so inosilan to anga ed patar na Heshlon.

29 Tan agawa a si Shared so akibakal lamet ed patar; tan nia, tinalo to si Coriantumr, tan sikato so sinunson to anga ed patar na Gilgal.

30 Tan si Coriantumr so akibakal lamet ed si Shared ed patar na Gilgal, tan dia ed saya

tinalo to si Shared tan sikato so pinatey to.

31 Tan si Shared asugatan to si Coriantumr ed ulpo, kanian sikato so ag la linma ed bakal ed loob na duara a taon, a dia ed loob na saya a panaon amin a totoo ed tapew na dalin so mampapaterteran na dala, tan angapo so mambano ed sikara.

TEKAP 14

Say kasalanan na saray totoo so añgawit na ayew ed saman a dalin—Si Coriantumr so akibakal ed si Gilead, tinmumbok si Lib, tan tinmumbok si Shiz—Say dala tan baleg a panagpatey so tinmayak ed dalin.

TAN natan ginmapo so sakey a baleg ya “ayew ed amin a dalin lapu ed kasalanan na saray totoo, a dia ed saya, sano say sakey a too igaton to so kagawaan to odino say espada to ed tapew na panagamotan to, odino dia ed pasen a panañginisipan to, nia, dia ed kaimbuasan, ag to la naalmo, baleg so ayew ed saman a dalin.

2 Lapu ed onia balang sakey a too so bembenan to so saray beñgatla a kayarian to, ed saray lima to, tan ag la ombayes ni say mañgipabayes; tan balang sakey a too sankabemben to so putan na espada to ed kawanan a lima to, dia ed pañgiagel to ed saray kayarian to tan say dili a bilay to tan say asawa to tan anak to.

3 Tan natan, dia ed kayari na

duara a taon, tan kayari na impatey nen Shared, nia, tinmalindeg so laki ya agi nen Shared tan akilaban ed si Coriantumr, a dia ed saya tinalo nen Coriantumr tan sikato so inosilan to anga ed kalawakan na Akish.

4 Tan agawa a say laki ya agi nen Shared diman to nilabanan ed kalawakan na Akish, tan say bakal nanmaliw a mapalalo a makapaermen, tan dakel a nilibo so inatey ed panamegley na espada.

5 Tan agawa a si Coriantumr niliktob to so kalawakan; tan say laki ya agi nen Shared so nanurang a pinmaway ed kalawakan dia ed labi, tan pinatey to so kabiañgan na ñgayew nen Coriantumr, sanen sikara so abuek.

6 Tan sikato so linma ed dalin na Moron, tan impasen to so inkasikato ed trono nen Coriantumr.

7 Tan agawa a si Coriantumr so nanayam ed dalem na kalawakan a kaiba to so ñgayew to ed loob na duara a taon, a dia ed saman naawat to so baleg a biskeg ed ñgayew to.

8 Natan saman so laki ya agi nen Shared, a say ñgaran to Gilead, so akaawat met na baleg a biskeg ed ñgayew to, lapu ed saray maamot a pannununoñgan.

9 Tan agawa a sikato so pinatey na atagey a sacerdote to sanen sikato so akayurong ed trono to.

10 Tan agawa a sakey ed saray kabiañgan na maamot a pannununoñgan so amatey ed sikato ed sakey a maamot a labasan, tan inala ed inkasikato so pana-

rian; tan say ñgaran to Lib; tan si Lib so sakey a too a baleg so laman to, nen say siopaman a laki ed limog na amin na totoo.

11 Tan agawa a dia ed unaan a taon na impanoley nen Lib, si Coriantumr so linma a pinmegdat ed dalin na Moron, tan linabanan to si Lib.

12 Tan agawa a sikato so akilaban ed si Lib, a dia ed saya asigbat nen Lib si Coriantumr ed taklay kaniañ sikato so asugatan; manwari ya ontan, saray ñgayew nen Coriantumr sinunson da si Lib, kaniañ sikato so binmatik ya anga ed ketegan ed gilig na dayat.

13 Tan agawa a si Coriantumr so inmosil ed sikato, tan si Lib akilaban dia ed gilig na dayat.

14 Tan agawa a si Lib binakbak to so ñgayew nen Coriantumr, kaniañ sikara lamet so binmatik ed kalawakan na Akish.

15 Tan agawa a si Lib so inmosil ed sikato ya anga ed saray patar na Agosh. Tan si Coriantumr inawit to ya amin so totoo a kaiba to sanen sikato so binmatik ed arap nen Lib ed saman a sukong na dalin a batikan to.

16 Tan sanen sikato so akasabi ed saray patar na Agosh nilabanan to si Lib, tan sikato so binakbak to anga ed sikato so inatey; manwari ya ontan, say laki ya agi nen Lib so linma sumpa ed si Coriantumr a sinmublay ed pasen to tan nilabanan to si Coriantumr, tan say bakal nanmaliw a mapalalo a makapaermen, a dia ed saya si Coriantumr so binmatik lamet ed arap na ñgayew na say laki ya agi nen Lib.

17 Natan say ñgaran na saman so laki ya agi nen Lib so atawag na Shiz. Tan agawa a si Shiz inosilan to si Coriantumr, tan asamsam to so dakel a ciudad, tan pinapatey to so saray bibii tan uogaw, tan pinopoolan to so saray ciudad.

18 Tan sinmabi so takot da ed si Shiz ed lapag na amin na dalin; on, sakey a nañgis ed seg-segang so pinmaway ed lapag na dalin—Siopa so ontalindeg sumpa ed ñgayew nen Shiz? Nia, dineral to so dalin!

19 Tan agawa a saray totoo ginapoan da so mantitipon ed saray ñgayew, ed lapag na amin na tapew na dalin.

20 Tan sikara so naapag-apag; tan say kabiañgan da so tinmipon ed si Shiz, tan say arum a kabiañgan so binmatik ed ñgayew nen Coriantumr.

21 Tan ontan la a kabaleg tan kinabayag so saman a bakal, tan ontan la kinarukey so saray impamaterter na dala tan baleg a panagpatey, kanian say amin a tapew na dalin so amayakmakan na “bangkay na saray inaatey.

22 Tan ontan la so peles tan siglat na bakal kanian angapo so too a nakdaan a mañgikutkot ed saray inaatey, balet sikara so nankurang manlapu ed pamaterter na dala paonla ed pamaterter na dala, a tinataynan da so saray bangkay na mandapag a lalaki, bibii, tan saray uogaw ya atayak ed tapew na dalin, a manmaliw a panañgan ed saray “bigis na laman.

23 Tan say añgob tinmayak ed tapew na dalin, angan say amin a tapew na dalin, lapu ed ontan saray totoo so agonigon ed agew tan labi, makaseñgeg ed añgob diman.

24 Manwari ya ontan, si Shiz ag to tinondaan ya inosilan si Coriantumr; tan insamba to ed inkasikato ya ibales to ed si Coriantumr so dala nen agi to a laki, ya apatey, tan say salita na Katawan a sinmabi ed si Ether a si Coriantumr so ag ompatey ed panamegley na espada.

25 Tan dia ed onia nanengneng tayo a say Katawan dinalaw to ra ed inkagnap na sanok to, tan say karelmeñgan da tan say karumsisan da imparaan to so dalan ed andi-angaan a katedral da.

26 Tan agawa a si Shiz inosilan to si Coriantumr ed mamabukig, angan dia ed ketegan ed gilig na dayat, tan diman nilaban to si Shiz ed loob na talora ya agew.

27 Tan makapataktakot so inkatedral ed limog na saray ñgayew nen Shiz kanian saray totoo ginapoan da so nataktakot, tan ginapoan da so ombatik ya ontaynan ed arap na saray ñgayew nen Coriantumr; tan sikara so binmatik ed dalin na Corihor, tan dineral da so saray manaayam ed arapan da, amin ya ag da labay so mikasakey ed sikara.

28 Tan impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed patar na Corihor; tan si Coriantumr impaalagey to so saray abong-

abong to ya abel ed patar na Shur. Natan say patar na Shur so asinger ed pukdol na Comnor; dia ed ontan, si Coriantumr tinipon to so saray ñgayew to ed pukdol na Comnor, tan pinaknol to so trompita ed saray ñgayew nen Shiz pian bagaan to ra a mibakal.

29 Tan agawa a sikara so linma a dinmago, balet sikara lamet so asunson; tan sikara lamet so dinmugpa ed komadua a panaon, tan sikara lamet so asunson da ed komadua a panaon. Tan agawa a sikara lamet so linma ed komatlo a panaon, tan say bakal nanmaliw a mapalalo a makapaermen.

30 Tan agawa a si Shiz binakbak to si Coriantumr tan asugatan to na aralem; tan si Coriantumr, lapu ed inkaekalan to na dala, so naandian na liknaan, tan sikato so inawit da a siñga inatey.

31 Natan say inkabalang na saray lalaki, bibii, tan ugowaw ed nantupag a diking so agay la, kania si Shiz ingangan to ed saray totoo to ya ag da la osilan so ñgayew nen Coriantumr; dia ed ontan, sikara la so pinmawil ed campo ra.

TEKAP 15

Laksa ed saray Jaredite so inatey ed labanan—Si Shiz tan si Coriantumr tinipon da so amin a totoo pian manlalaban ira ya anga ed patey—Say espiritu na Katawan

so tinmonda a miayam ed sikara—Say bansa na Jaredite so sigpot ya aderal—Si Coriantumr labat so atilak.

TAN agawa a sanen si Coriantumr so inmabig la so saray sugat to, ginmapo a nanunotan to so saray “salita nen Ether ya imbalikas to ed sikato.

2 Anengneng to a wala so inatey ed panamegley na espada ya abot-abuten na duara a laksa ed saray totoo to, tan ginapoan to so onermen ed puso to; on, wala la so inatey a duara a laksa a mabibiskeg a lalaki, tan ontan met ed kaasawaan da tan saray anak da.

3 Ginapoan to so mambabawi ed saray mauges a ginawa to; ginapoan to a nunoten so saray salita ya imbalikas na sañgi na amin a profeta, tan anengneng to a saraman so nasusumpal ed onia, ya anga ed kamelagan na tulnek; tan nanermen so kamarerua to tan ag to labay so naligiwa.

4 Tan agawa a sikato so nanga-wa na sulat ed si Shiz, a pilalek to ya iligyas to la so saray totoo, tan ikbanan to so panarian makaseñgeg ed bilay na saray totoo.

5 Tan agawa a sanen naawat nen Shiz so sulat sikato so nan-sulat ed si Coriantumr, a sano isuko to so inkasikato, pian sikato so pateyen to ed dili ya espada to, iligyas to so bilay na saray totoo.

6 Tan agawa a saray totoo ag

ira nambabawi ed saray karelemeñgan da; tan saray totoo nen Coriantumr so apagalaw a sinmanok sumpa ed saray totoo nen Shiz; tan saray totoo nen Shiz so apagalaw a sinmanok sumpa ed saray totoo nen Coriantumr; lapu ed ontan, saray totoo nen Shiz nilabanan da so saray totoo nen Coriantumr.

7 Tan sanen si Coriantumr anengneng to a ñgalñgali la ra nadakep sikato so binmatik lamet ed arap na saray totoo nen Shiz.

8 Tan agawa a sikato so akasabi ed saray danum na Ripliancum, a, no saya so ipatalus, so baleg, odino pinalabsanan to so amin; lapu ed ontan, sanen sinmabi ra ed saya a danum impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel; tan si Shiz impaalagey to met so abong-abong to ya abel ed asinger ed sikara; tan dia ed ontan dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so linma ed bakal.

9 Tan agawa a sikara so nanlalan na mapalalo a makapaermen a bakal, a dia ed saya si Coriantumr so asugatan lamet, tan sikato so naandian na liknaan lapu ed abawasan na dala.

10 Tan agawa a saray ñgayew nen Coriantumr dinesdes da so saray ñgayew nen Shiz kanian sikara so tinalo ra, kanian sikara so apabatik da; tan sikara so binmatik ed mamaabalaten, tan impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed sakey a pasen a tatawagen na Ogath.

11 Tan agawa a say ñgayew

nen Coriantumr impaalagey da so saray abong-abong da ya abel ed pukdol na Ramah; tan saya lamlamang a pukdol so “añgiamotan nen amak a Mormon ed saray kasulatan ed Katawan, a saraya so sagrado.

12 Tan agawa a tinipon da ya amin so totoo ed amin a tapew na dalin, ya ag apatey, likud labat ed si Ether.

13 Tan agawa a si Ether naimatonan to so amin a kiwas na saray totoo; tan anengneng to a saraman so totoo a kaiba nen Coriantumr so akitipon a linmaok ed ñgayew nen Coriantumr; tan saraman so totoo a kaiba nen Shiz so akitipon met a linmaok ed ñgayew nen Shiz.

14 Dia ed ontan, sikara so nantipon na saray totoo dia ed loob na apatira a taon, pian naala ra ya amin so wala ed tapew na dalin, tan pian naawat da so amin a biskeg a nayarian da ya awaten.

15 Tan agawa a sanen sikara la ya amin so atipon a nankakasakey, balang sakey no dinan a ñgayew so pitiponan to, a kaiba ra so saray kaasawaan da tan saray anak da—mandapag a lalaki, bibii tan uogaw so naayuraan na agamil ed bakal, a wala so salimbeng, “salimbeng ed pagew, tan salimbeng ed ulo, tan sikara so akawesan ya onkana ed bakal—sikara so nankurang ya akiabet ed sakey sumpa ed sananey a mibakal; tan sikara so nanlalan ed le-

gan na saman ya agew, tan angapo so analo.

16 Tan agawa a sanen sinmabi so labi sikara so abanalan, tan sikara so nampainawa ed saray kampo ra; tan kayari a sikara so nampainawa ed saray kampo ra sikara so nanaglem tan naniñgel lapu ed inkaandi na saray inatey ed saray totoo ra; tan ontan la so kasil na akis da, saray panaglem da, tan paniñgel da, kanian napno so dagem na mapalalo ya uñgol da.

17 Tan agawa a dia ed kaimbuasan sikara lamet so nanlalaban, tan agay la tan makapataktakot so saman ya agew; manwari ya ontan, angapo so analo, tan sanen sinmabi so labi lamet napno so dagem na saray akis da, tan saray panaglem da, tan saray panermen da, makaseñgeg ed inkaandi na saray inatey ed saray totoo ra.

18 Tan agawa a si Coriantumr nangawa lamet na sulat ed si Shiz, a pilalek to a sikato so ag la onla a mibakal, balet alaen to la so panarian, tan iligyas to so bilay na saray totoo.

19 Balet nia, say Espiritu na Katawan so tinmonda la a miayam ed sikara, tan si "Satanas so awalaan na nagnap a pakapanyari ed puso na saray totoo, lapu ed sikara so adakep ed kawetan na saray puso ra, tan say inkabulag na saray nunot da pian sikara so naderal; lapu ed ontan sikara lamet so linma ya akilaban.

20 Tan agawa a sikara so nan-

lalaban ed loob na saman ya agew, tan sanen sinmabi so labi inmugip la ra a sankabembenan da so saray espada ra.

21 Tan dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so nanlalaban ya anga ed sinmabi so labi.

22 Tan sanen sinmabi so labi sikara so "abuek ed sanok, a siñga sakey a too ya abuek na alak; tan sikara lamet so inmugip a sankabembenan da so saray espada ra.

23 Tan dia ed kaimbuasan nanlalaban ira lamet; tan sanen sinmabi so labi sikara ya amin so niparukol ed panamegley na espada likud ed limamplo tan dua ed saray totoo nen Coriantumr, tan anemaplo tan siam ed saray totoo nen Shiz.

24 Tan agawa a sikara so inmugip a sankabembenan da so saray espada ra ed saman a labi, tan dia ed kaimbuasan sikara lamet so nanlalaban, tan sikara so nanlalaban ed angaan na nayarian da ed panamegley na saray espada ra tan salimbeng da, ed loob na saman ya agew.

25 Tan sanen sinmabi so labi wala so talomplo tan dua ed saray totoo nen Shiz, tan duamplo tan pito ed saray totoo nen Coriantumr.

26 Tan agawa a sikara so aňgan tan inmugip, tan namparaan ira ed patey dia ed kaimbuasan. Tan sikara so anakabaleg tan mabibisgeg a lalaki no nipaakar ed bisgeg na too.

27 Tan agawa a sikara so nan-

lalaban ed loob na talora ya oras, tan sikara so naandian na liknaan lapu ed naekalan ira na dala.

28 Tan agawa a sanen saray totoo nen Coriantumr so akala ra na magenap a biskeg a sikara so makakurang, ñgalñgali a sikara la so ombatik a mañgiagel ed saray bilay da; balet nia, inmalagey si Shiz, tan ontan met na saray totoo to, tan insamba to ed sanok to a pateyen to si Coriantumr odino andi sikato so ompatey ed panamegley na espada.

29 Lapu ed ontan, inosilan to ra, tan dia ed kaimbuasan sikara so naabotan to; tan sikara lamet so nanlalaban ed panamegley na espada. Tan agawa a sanen sikara la ya “amin so niparukol ed panamegley na espada, likud ed si Coriantumr tan si Shiz, nia si Shiz naandian na liknaan lapu ed abawasan na dala.

30 Tan agawa a sanen si Coriantumr so sinmaral ed espada to, pian makapainawa na daiset, tinipas to so ulu nen Shiz.

31 Tan agawa a kayari to a tini-

pas so ulu nen Shiz, tan si Shiz inatagey to so laman to ya intekang to so lima to tan abaktar; tan kayari a sikato so nairapan a sinmuñgap, sikato so inatey.

32 Tan agawa a si “Coriantumr so niparukol ed dalin, tan nanmaliw a siñga angapo la so bilay to.

33 Tan say Katawan nansalita ed si Ether, tan inkuan to ed sikato: Sika so onla. Tan sikato so linma, tan anengneng to a saray sinalita na Katawan so amin asumpal; tan sinumpal to so saray “kasulatan to; (tan say kakalalus a kabiañgan ag ko la insulat) tan saraya so iniamot to ed sakey a kanengneñgan ya unong na impakaalmo na saray totoo nen Limhi ed saraya.

34 Natan saray sampot a salita ya insulat nen “Ether so saraya: No bilang say Katawan gawaen to ed siak so kauman na kanengneñgan ko ed inkalaman, odino itepel ko so linawa na Katawan ed saya a laman, ag la makana ed siak, dapot no siak so nilaban ed panarian na Dios. Amen.

SAY LIBRO NEN MORONI

TEKAP 1

Si Moroni so nansulat ya onkana ed pankaabigan na saray Lama-nite—Saray Nephite ya ag da iburi

si Cristo so pinapatey. Ñgalñgali k.c. 401–421.

NATAN siak, “Moroni, kayari na impañgisampot ko na pamatikey ed say kasulatan

29a Ether 13:20–21.
32a Omni 1:20–22.
33a Mosiah 8:9;

Alma 37:21–31;
Ether 1:1–5.
34a Ether 12:2.

[MORONI]
1 1a PMK Moroni, Laki ya Anak nen Mormon.

na saray totoo nen Jared, impasen ko ya ag ak la mansulat na kaaruman to, balet ag ak ni inatey; tan ag ko impapakabat so inkasiak ed saray Lamanite no andi siak so deralen da.

2 Tan nia, saray “bakal da so mapalalo ed sebeg dia ed limog na inkasikara a dili, tan makaseñgeg ed busol da ^bpinatey da so balang sakey a Nephite ya ag mañgiburi ed si Cristo.

3 Tan siak, Moroni, ag ko “iburi si Cristo, lapu ed ontan, siak so manaakar-akar ed angan iner a nayarian ko a laen onkana ed pañgiagel ko ed bilay ko.

4 Dia ed ontan, nansulat ak na pigara ni a beñgatla, a sumlang ed saman so impañgipasen ko; lapu ed impasen ko ya ag ak la makapansulat na arum ni; balet mansulat ak ni na daiset a beñgatla, ag la piga wala so kakanaan to ed saray kaagian ko, saray Lamanite, ed saray arapen ya agew, unong ed linawa na Katawan.

TEKAP 2

Si Jesus initer to ed saray labindua a disipulos a Nephite so pakapanyari a mañgiter na palabo na Espiritu Santo. Ngaliñgali k.c. 401–421.

SARAY salita nen Cristo, ya imbalikas to ed saray “disipulos to, saray labindua a pinili to, sanen itapew to so lima to ed sikara —

2 Tan tinawag to ra ed ñgaran da, a nankuan: Sikayo so ontawag ed Ama ed ñgaran ko, ed madaleyet a pikakasi; tan kayari a saya so gawaen yo sikayo so nawalaan na “pakapanyari ed saman so pañgitapewan yo na ^blima yo, “niiter yo so Espiritu Santo; tan dia ed ñgaran ko iter yo so saya, tan onia so gawaen na saray apostoles ko.

3 Natan si Cristo imbalikas to so saraya a salita ed sikara ed unaan a panaon ya impampangneng to; tan saray karaklan ag da nadñgel so saya, balet saray disipulos nadñgel da; tan no kaonoñgan so kinarakel na “añgitapewan da na saray lima da, dinmapo so Espiritu Santo.

TEKAP 3

Saray elders ordinan da so saray sacerdote tan saray managbañgat ed panamegley na pañgitapew ed saray lima. Ngaliñgali k.c. 401–421.

SAY kanengneñgan a saray disipulos, a sikara so tinawag ya “elders na simbaan, ^binordinan da so saray sacerdote tan saray managbañgat—

2 Kayari na impampikasi ra ed Ama ed ñgaran nen Cristo, intapew da so saray lima da ed sikara, tan inkuan da:

3 Dia ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo sika so ordinan ko a sakey a

2a 1 Ne. 12:20–23.

b Alma 45:14.

3a Mat. 10:32–33;

3 Ne. 29:5.

2 1a 3 Ne. 13:25.

2a PMK Pakapanyari.

b PMK Lima,

Pañgitapew na saray.

c 3 Ne. 18:37.

3a Gaw. 19:6.

3 1a Alma 6:1.

PMK Elder.

b PMK Ordinan,
Panagordin.

sacerdote (odino no sikato so sakey a managbañgat), ordinan taka a sakey a managbañgat, a mañgipulong na pambabawi tan “pamaandi na saray kasalanan ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo, dia ed panamegley na pansiansia ed panania ed ñgaran to ya anga ed sampot. Amen.

4 Tan unong na saya a kanengneñgan “inordinan da so saray sacerdote tan saray managbañgat, unong ed ^bpalabo tan tagaw na Dios ed saray totoo; tan sikara so inordinan da ed ^cpakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, a wala ed sikara.

TEKAP 4

No panon so pañgisaklang na saray elders tan saray sacerdote ed sacramento a tinapay so nipaliwawa. Ñgalñgali k.c. 401–421.

SAY “kanengneñgan na saray ^belders tan saray sacerdote ed pañgisaklang da ed laman tan dala nen Cristo ed simbaan; saya so ^cinsaklang da unong ed gangan nen Cristo; lapu ed ontan amta mi a saya a kanengneñgan so tua; tan say elder odino sacerdote onia so impañgisaklang to—

2 Tan sikara so ontalimukor kaiba so saray wala ed dalem na simbaan, tan mikasi ira ed

Ama ed ñgaran nen Cristo, a mankuan:

3 O Dios, say Andi-Angaan ya Ama, kerewen mi ed sikayo ed ñgaran na Anak yo, si Jesu Cristo, a bendicionan tan pasantoen so saya a “tinapay ya onkana ed saray kamarerua na amin a mañgan ed saya; pian sikara so mañgan a ^bpakannodnununotan ed laman na Anak yo, tan tasian da ed sikayo, O Dios, say Andi-Angaan ya Ama, a mabulos so linawa ra a mañgako ed sikara a dili na ^cñgaran na Anak yo, tan sikato so lawas a nunoten da, tan sumpalen da so saray gangan to ya initer to ed sikara, pian lawas wala so ^dEspiritu to a miayam ed sikara. Amen.

TEKAP 5

Say kanengneñgan na pañgisaklang ed sacramento ya alak so nidadak. Ñgalñgali k.c. 401–421.

SAY “kanengneñgan na pañgisaklang na alak—Nia, inala ra so kupa, tan inkuan da:

2 O Dios, say Andi-Angaan ya Ama, kerewen mi ed sikayo, ed ñgaran na Anak yo, si Jesu Cristo, a bendicionan tan pasantoen so saya ya “alak ya onkana ed saray kamarerua na amin ya oninum ed saya, pian gawaen

3a PMK Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan.

4a D&P 18:32; 20:60.

^b PMK Palabo.

^c 1 Ne. 13:37;

Moro. 6:9.

4 1a 3 Ne. 18:1–7.

^b PMK Elder.

^c D&P 20:76–77.

3a PMK Sacramento.

^b Luc. 22:19;

1 Cor. 11:23–24;

3 Ne. 18:7.

^c PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say pañgako tayo
ed ñgaran nen

Jesu Cristo.

^d PMK Espiritu Santo.

5 1a 3 Ne. 18:8–11;

D&P 20:78–79.

2a D&P 27:2–4.

PMK Sacramento.

da so saya a ^bpakanodnunotan ed dala na Anak yo, a saya so tinmerter lapu ed sikara; pian tasian da ed sikayo, O Dios, say Andi-Angaan ya Ama, pian sikato so lawas a nunoten da, pian lawas wala so Espiritu to a miayam ed sikara. Amen.

TEKAP 6

Saray totoo a nambabawi so abiniagan tan nanoolop a sankakaaro ed sakey tan sakey—Saray miembro na simbaan a nambabawi so apirdona—Say pantitipon so nagagawa ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo. Ngaln̄gali k.c. 401–421.

TAN natan mansalita ak nipaa-kar ed ^abiniag. Nia, saray elders, sacerdote, tan managbañgat so abiniagan; tan sikara so ag abiniagan likud no sikara so añgiter na buñga ya ontukoy ed ^bpankanepegan da ed saya.

2 Ni say sikara so añgawat na siopaman ed biniag likud no sikara so dinmago ya awalaan na ^amaermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, tan tinasian da ed simbaan a sikara so matua a nambabawi ed amin a kasalanan da.

3 Tan angapo so naawat ed

biniag likud no ^aakoen da ed inkasikara so ñgaran nen Cristo, ya awalaan ira na mabiskeg a gagala a manlingkor ed sikato ya anga ed kasampotan.

4 Tan kayari a sikara so naawat ed biniag, tan sikara so naawit tan ^aalinisan ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, sikara so nibilang ed limog na saray totoo na simbaan nen Cristo; tan saray ^bkañgaranan da so inala, pian sikara so nunoten tan bayuboan na saray maong a salita na Dios, pian sikara so mansiansia ed duga a dalan, tan sikara so pag-nayonen ya andi-tonda a ^csibabantay ed pikakasi, a ^amanmatalek labat ira ed saray matunong a kakagawa nen Cristo, a sikato so ^aakangawa tan manañgisumpal ed pananisia ra.

5 Tan say ^asimbaan ^bmabetbet so pantitipon da, a ^cmanayuno tan mampikasi, tan mitungtong ed sakey tan sakey nipaakar ed pankaabigan na saray kamare-rua ra.

6 Tan sikara so mabetbet a mantitipon a mañgan na tinapay tan alak, a pakanodnunotan ed Katawan a Jesus.

7 Tan sikara so malet a nanimaton pian ^aangapo so kasalanan ed limog da; tan siopaman a narumog a mangagawa na

2b Luc. 22:19–20;
1 Cor. 11:25.

6 1a PMK Biniag, Biniagan.
b PMK Manepeg,
Inkamanepeg.

2a PMK Maermen a Puso.

3a PMK Jesu Cristo—
Say pañgako tayo
ed ñgaran nen

Jesu Cristo.
4a PMK Dalisay,
Inkadalisay.
b D&P 20:82.
c Alma 34:39;
3 Ne. 18:15–18.
d 2 Ne. 31:19;
D&P 3:20.
e Heb. 12:2.

5a PMK Simbaan nen
Jesu Cristo.
b 3 Ne. 18:22;
4 Ne. 1:12;
D&P 88:76.
c PMK Ayuno,
Panagayuno.
7a D&P 20:54.

kasalanan, tan ^btalora a tasi na simbaan so mantasi ed sikara ed arap na saray ‘elders, tan no sikara so ag nambabawi, tan ag ^dmampatua, say kañgaranan da so ‘ekalen ed listaan, tan sikara so ag la nibilang ed limog na saray totoo nen Cristo.

8 Balet no panon “kabetbet so pambabawi ra tan ikerew da na pirdona, tekep na petepeteg a gagala, sikara so ^bnapirdona.

9 Tan dia ed saray pantitipon da saya so “gagawaen da unong ed kanengneñgan na saray kimey na Espiritu, tan say pakapanyari na ^bEspiritu Santo; lapu ed say pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo so añgiwanwan ed sikara a mampulong, odino mambilin, odino mampikasi, odino onkerew, odino mancancion, iñgen saya so agawa.

TEKAP 7

Takey a tawag so niiter ya onloob ed painawaan na Katawan—Mampikasi kayo a walaan na peteg a gagala—Say espiritu nen Cristo so mañgiter ed saray totoo na pika-kabat a mañgibiig na maong ed mauges—Si Satanas kuyoñgen to so saray totoo ya iburi da si Cristo tan mangawa ra na kaugsan—Saray profeta impanengneng da so isabi nen Cristo—Dia ed panamegley na pananisia, saray milagro so

nagawa tan saray angeles so mantalima—Saray totoo so nepeg a manilalo ed bilay ya andi-angaan tan ompeket ed panañgasi. Ngaliñgali k.c. 401–421.

TAN natan siak, Moroni, isulat ko so daiset ed saray salita nen amak a Mormon, ya imbalikas to nipaakar ed “pananisia, ilalo, tan panañgasi; tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan so impansalita to ed saray totoo, unong ed impañgibañgat to ed sikara ed dalem na sinagoga ya impaalagey da ed pasen a pagpikasian.

2 Tan natan siak, Mormon, mansalita ak ed sikayo, inararok a kaagian; tan lapu ed gracia na Dios Ama, tan say Katawan tayo a Jesu Cristo, tan say masanto a linawa to, lapu ed palabo na “impantawag to ed siak, a siak so naabuloyan a mansalita ed sikayo ed saya a panaon.

3 Dia ed onia, mansalita ak ed sikayo a miembro na simbaan, sikayo a matoluk a mananumbok nen Cristo, tan akagamor na magenap ya ilalo a lapu ed saya nayarian yo so onloob ed “painawaan na Katawan, manlapu ed saya a panaon ya anga ed arapen a sikayo so mipainawa ed sikato ed tawen.

4 Tan natan kaagian ko, naimanok so saraya a beñgatla ed sikayo makaseñgeg ed mareen

7b D&P 42:80–81.

PMK Tasi.

c Alma 6:1.

PMK Elder.

d PMK Mampatua,
Pampatua.

e Ex. 32:33;

D&P 20:83.

PMK Pañgekal ed
Impimiembro.

8a Mosiah 26:30–31.

b PMK Pirdonaen.

9a D&P 20:45; 46:2.

b PMK Espiritu Santo.

7 1a 1 Cor. 13:1–13;

Ether 12:3–22, 27–37;

Moro. 8:14; 10:20–23.

2a PMK Tawag, Kimey,
Tinawag na Dios.

3a PMK Painawa.

a “kurang yo ed limog na saray anak na totoo.

5 Lapu ed anunotan ko so salita na Dios a nankuan a dia ed saray kimey da sikara so “naka-batan yo; tan no saray kimey da so maong, dia ed ontan sikara so maong met.

6 Tan nia, inkuan na Dios a say sakey a too no sikato so “mauges, ag to nayarian a gawaen so beñgatla a maong; tan no sikato so mañgisaklang na antokaman a bagat, odino ^bmampikasi ed Dios, likud no gawaen to so saya ed matua a gagala angapo so gungona to.

7 Tan nia, saya so ag nibilang ed sikato ya onkana ed inkamatunong.

8 Tan nia, no say sakey a too no sikato so “mauges a mañgiter na bagat, saya so gawaen to a ^bsisosuknar; dia ed ontan saya so nibilang ed sikato a siñga lamlamang impagnayon to ed sikato so bagat; dia ed onia sika-to so nibilang a mauges ed arap na Dios.

9 Tan siñga ontan met saya so nibilang a kaugesan ed sakey a too, no sikato so mampikasi tan angapo so “peteg a gagala ed puso to; on, tan angapo so gungona to ed saya, lapu ed say Dios angapo so awaten to a siñga onia.

10 Dia ed onia, say sakey a too

no sikato so mauges ag to nayarian a gawaen so sakey a maong; ni say sikato so makapañgiter na maong a bagat.

11 Tan nia, say ampait a “subol ag to nayarian so mamapaway na maong a danum; ni say maong a subol ag to nayarian so mamapaway na ampait a danum; dia ed ontan, say sakey a too ya aripen na demonyo ag to nayarian so ontumbok ed si Cristo; tan no ^btumboken to si Cristo ag to nayarian so manmaliw ya aripen na demonyo.

12 Dia ed ontan, amin a beñgatla a “maong so manlalapu ed Dios, tan saman so ^bmauges so manlalapu ed demonyo; lapu ed say demonyo so kabusol na Dios, tan sikato so andi-tonda a milalaban ed sikato, tan mambabaga tan mañgaayat ed ‘pankasalanan, tan mangagawa na mauges ya andi-tonda.

13 Balet nia, saman so manlalapu ed Dios so mambabaga tan mañgaayat a mangawa na maong ya andi-tonda; dia ed ontan, balang sakey a beñgatla a mambabaga tan “mañgaayat a mangawa na maong, tan mañgaro ed Dios, tan manlingkor ed sikato, so ^btanguyor a nanlapu ed Dios.

14 Dia ed ontan, deñgel kayo, inarok a kaagian, pian ag yo ibaga a saman so “mauges a saya so

4a 1 Jn. 2:6; D&P 19:23.

5a 3 Ne. 14:15-20.

6a Mat. 7:15-18.

b Alma 34:28.

PMK Pikakasi.

8a Ul. 15:8.

b D&P 64:34.

9a San. 1:6-7; 5:16;

Moro. 10:4.

11a San. 3:11-12.

b Mat. 6:24;

2 Ne. 31:10-13;

D&P 56:2.

12a San. 1:17; 1 Jn. 4:1-2;

Ether 4:12.

b Alma 5:39-42.

c Hel. 6:30.

PMK Kasalanan.

13a 2 Ne. 33:4;

Ether 8:26.

b PMK Iwanwan,

Masanto a

Panañgiwanwan.

14a Isa. 5:20; 2 Ne. 15:20.

nanlapu ed Dios, odino saman so maong tan nanlapu ed Dios a saya so nanlapu ed demonyo.

15 Tan nia, kaagian ko, niiter ed sikayo so “panaŋgibiig, pian nakabatan yo so maong ed mauges; tan say dalan na panaŋgibiig so malinew, pian nakabatan yo ed nagnap a pikakabat, a siŋga unong ed liwawa na agew no ipareng ed biluŋget na labi.

16 Tan nia, say “Espiritu nen Cristo so niiter ed balang sakey a too, pian ^bnibiig to so maong ed mauges; dia ed ontan, ipanengneng ko ed sikayo so dalan na panagtutol; tan balang sakey a beŋgatla a mambaga a mangawa na maong, tan mankuyong a manisia ed si Cristo, sikato so imbaki ed pakapanyari tan palabo nen Cristo; dia ed ontan nakabatan yo komon dia ed nagnap a pikakabat a saya so nanlapu ed Dios.

17 Balet antokaman a beŋgatla a maŋguyong ed too a mangawa na “mauges, tan ag manisia ed si Cristo, tan sikato so iburi to, tan ag manlingkor ed Dios, dia ed ontan nakabatan yo komon ed nagnap a pikakabat a saya so nanlapu ed demonyo; tan dia ed onia a kanengneŋan so panagkimey na demonyo, lapu ed angapo so too a kuyonŋen to a mangawa na maong, andi,

angapo so angan sakey; ni saray angeles to; ni saray impaoleyana da so inkasikara ed sikato.

18 Tan natan, kaagian ko, nanenengneng ko ya amta yo so liwawa ya agamilen yo ed pan-tutol, a saya a liwawa so “liwawa nen Cristo, manseet kayo pian ag kayo ^bmaŋgokom ed andi-katunoŋan; lapu ed saman lamlamang a panaŋgokom sikayo met so naokom.

19 Dia ed ontan, mapeget a kerewen ko ed sikayo, kaagian, a panseetan yo ya anapen so “liwawa nen Cristo pian komon nakabatan yo so maong ed mauges; tan no ombemben kayo ed balang sakey a maong a beŋgatla, tan saya so ag yo balawen, petepeteg a manmaliw kayo ya ^banak nen Cristo.

20 Tan natan, kaagian ko, panon a nayarian yo so ombemben ed balang sakey a maong a beŋgatla?

21 Tan natan onla ak ed saman so pananisia, a saya so inkuan ko a salitaen ko; tan ibagak ed sikayo so dalan no iner nayari kayo ya ompeket ed balang sakey a maong a beŋgatla.

22 Tan nia, say Dios lapu ed “kabat to so amin a beŋgatla, lapu ed sikato so nanlapu ed andi-angaan ya anga ed andi-angaan, nia, imbaki to so saray

15a PMK Panaŋgibiig,
Say Palangkap na.

16a PMK Consiensia;
Liwawa, Liwawa
nen Cristo.

^b Gen. 3:5;
2 Ne. 2:5, 18, 26;
Mosiah 16:3;

Alma 29:5;
Hel. 14:31.

17a PMK Kasalanan.

18a Mosiah 16:9;
D&P 50:24; 88:7–13.

PMK Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo.
^b IJS, Mat. 7:1–2;

Luc. 6:37;
Juan 7:24.

19a D&P 84:45–46.

^b Mosiah 15:10–12;
27:25.

PMK Lalaki tan Bibii
ya Anak na Dios.

22a PMK Dios, Godhead.

^bangeles a mantalima ed saray anak na totoo, pian iparungtal da so nipaakar ed isabi nen Cristo; tan dia ed si Cristo onsabi so balang sakey a maong a beñgatla.

23 Tan say Dios imparungtal to met la ed saray profeta, ed dili a sañgi to, a si Cristo so onsabi.

24 Tan nia, wala so nanduroma a pamaakaran ya impañgipangneng to na saray beñgatla ed saray anak na totoo, a saraya so maong; tan amin a beñgatla a maong so nanlapu ed si Cristo; odino andi saray totoo sikara so “nigapol, tan angapo so maong a beñgatla ya onsabi ed sikara.

25 Dia ed ontan, ed panamegley na panagtalima na saray “angeles, tan ed balang sakey a salita a manlalapu ed sañgi na Dios, saray totoo ginapoan da so manisia ed si Cristo; tan lapu ed panania, binmemben ira ed balang sakey a maong a beñgatla; tan onia so agawa anga ed insabi nen Cristo.

26 Tan kayari na insabi to saray totoo so nilaban lapu ed panania ed ñgaran to; tan dia ed panania, sikara so nanmaliw ya anak na Dios. Tan peteg a si Cristo so mabilay lawas imbalikas to so saraya a salita ed kamaan tayo, a nankuan: “Antokaman a beñgatla a kerewen yo ed Ama dia ed ñgaran ko, no saya so maong, dia ed panania

a saya so sisiaen yo a naawat yo, nia, saya so nagawa ed sikayo.

27 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, tinmonda la so saray “milagro lapu ed tinmukutok la ed tawen si Cristo, tan sikato la so inmiring ed nikawanen a lima na Dios, pian ^bkerewen to ed Ama so saray pankatunongan na panañgasi ya initer to ed saray anak na totoo?

28 Lapu ed sikato so inmebat ed saray sampot na gangan, tan kayarianen to so amin a wala so panania ra ed sikato; tan saraman so wala so panania ra ed sikato so “ompeket ed balang sakey a maong a beñgatla; dia ed ontan sikato so ^bañgiapireng ed pankaabigan na saray anak na totoo; tan sikato so andi-angaan a manaayam ed saray katawenan.

29 Tan lapu ed saya so ginawa to, inararok a kaagian, tinmonda la so saray milagro? Nia ikuan ed sikayo, Andi; ni saray angeles so tinmonda a mantatalima ed anak na saray totoo.

30 Tan nia, sikara so wala ed silong na oley to, a mantalima unong ed salita na gangan to, ya ipapanengneng da ed inkasikara a sikara so mabiskeg ed panania, tan ag-nagiing a kanunotan ed amin a kanengneñgan na inkadlios.

31 Tan say susumpalen na pulong da so say pantawag ed saray totoo a mambabawi, tan

22b Moises 5:58.

PMK Angeles, Saray.

24a 2 Ne. 2:5.

25a Alma 12:28-30.

26a 3 Ne. 18:20.

PMK Pikakasi.

27a PMK Milagro.

b Isa. 53:12;

Mosiah 14:12.

28a Rom. 12:9;

D&P 98:11.

b 1 Jn. 2:1;

2 Ne. 2:9.

PMK Manañgiapireng.

sumpalen tan gawaen da so kimey ed paknaan na Ama, a ginawa to ed saray anak na totoo, pian niparaan so dalan ed limog na saray anak na totoo, dia ed pañgibawag da ed saray salita nen Cristo ed saray apili ya igangan na Katawan, pian sikara so mampaneknek ed sikato.

32 Tan dia ed pangawa ed saya, say Katawan a Dios ipaparaan to so dalan pian say nakdaan ed saray totoo so nawalaan na ^apananisia ed Cristo, pian say Espiritu Santo so nawalaan na pasen ed dalem na saray puso ra, unong ed pakapanyari to nia; tan unong ed saya a kanengneñgan sumpalen na Ama, so saray paknaan a ginawa to ed saray anak na totoo.

33 Tan si Cristo inkuan to: “No wala so pananisia yo ed siak nawalaan kayo na pakapanyari a mangawa na antokaman a beñgatla a ^bmaneped ed siak.

34 Tan inkuan to: “Mambabawi kayo ya amin a totoo ed dalin, tan ondago kayo ed siak, tan mampabiniag kayo ed ñgaran ko, tan nawalaan kayo na pananisia ed siak, pian komon sikayo so nilaban.

35 Tan natan, inararok a kaagian, no onia so kipapasen na saraya a beñgatla so tua unong ed sinalitak ed sikayo, tan say Dios ipanengneng to ed sikayo, ed ^apakapanyari tan baleg a gloria ed sampot na ^bagew, a

saraya so tua, tan sano saraya so tua tinmonda la so agew na saray milagro?

36 Odino saray angeles tinmonda la ra a mampapanengneng ed saray anak na totoo? Odino ^abinabawi to la so pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo ed sikara? Odino gawaen to kasi, anga ed say panaon so mansampot, odino say dalin so wala ni, odino wala ni kasi so sakey a too ed tapew to nia so nilaban?

37 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, Andi; lapu ed pananisia kanian say ^amilagro so nagagawa; tan lapu ed pananisia kanian saray angeles so ompapanengneng tan mantalima ed saray totoo; dia ed ontan, no saraya a beñgatla so tinmonda abagey so saray anak na totoo, tan saya so lapu ed ^bag-pananisia, tan amin angapo so kana to.

38 Tan angapo so too a nilaban, unong ed saray salita nen Cristo, likud no sikara so nawalaan na pananisia ed ñgaran to; dia ed ontan, no saraya a beñgatla so tinmonda, sirin tinmonda met la so pananisia; tan makapataktakot so kipapasen na too, tan sikara so siñga angapo so inkarundon ya agawa.

39 Balet nia, inararok a kaagian, naimanok so saray magmaong a beñgatla ed sikayo, lapu ed nalmoan ko a wala so pananisia ed si Cristo lapu ed inkaolimek yo; tan no angapo so pananisia yo ed sikato sirin

32a PМK Pananisia.

33a Mat. 17:20.

^b D&P 88:64–65.

34a 3 Ne. 27:20;

Ether 4:18.

35a 2 Ne. 33:11.

^b D&P 35:8.

36a Moro. 10:4–5, 7, 19.

37a Mat. 13:58;

Morm. 9:20;

Ether 12:12–18.

^b Moro. 10:19–24.

ag kayo “maneppeg a nibilang ed limog na saray totoo na simbaan to.

40 Tan lamet, inararok a kaagian, mansalita ak ed sikayo nipaakar ed “ilalo. Panon a narapat yo so panania, likud no wala so ilalo yo?

41 Tan anto so “panilaloan yo? Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo a nepeg nawalaan kayo na ^bilalo ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan tan say pakapanyari na kioli to ed bilay, ya onoli ed ^bilay ya andiangaan, tan saya lapu ed panania yo ed sikato unong ed sipan.

42 Dia ed ontan, no say sakey a too wala so ^apanania to ^bnakaukolan a wala so ilalo to; tan no angapo so panania angapo so ilalo.

43 Tan lamet, nia ikuan ko ed sikayo siopaman ag nawalaan na panania tan ilalo, likud no sikato so ^amaolimek, tan mapaabeba ed puso.

44 Lapu ed no ontan, say ^apanania tan ilalo to so andi kakanaan, angapo so nayari a naawat ed arap na Dios, likud ed saray maolimek tan mapaabeba ed puso; tan no say sakey a too so maolimek tan mapaabeba ed puso, tan ^bmañgipatua ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo

a si Jesus sikato si Cristo, nakaukolan sirin a wala so panañgasi to; tan no angapo so panañgasi to sikato so andi-kana; dia ed ontan nakaukolan a sikato so nawalaan na panañgasi.

45 Tan say ^apanañgasi andukey so panañgitepel to, tan mapañgasi, tan aliwa a ^bmaibeg, tan ag mapaatagey, ag to anapen so kaabigan to a dili, aliwa a mainomay a nasugsogan, ag mannunot na mauges, tan ag mangayaga ed kasalanan balet mangayaga ed katuaan, itepel to so amin a beñgatla, manisia ed amin a beñgatla, manilalo ed amin a beñgatla, mansiansia ed amin a beñgatla.

46 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, no angapo so panañgasi yo, angapo so kakanaan yo, lapu ed say panañgasi ag nayari ya onkulang. Dia ed ontan, peket kayo ed panañgasi, a saya so sankamakanaan ed amin, tan amin a beñgatla onkulang—

47 Balet say ^apanañgasi so dalisay ya ^baro nen Cristo, tan saya so mansiansia ed ando la ya ando; tan siopaman a narumog a mankayarian ed saya ed sampot ya agew, saya so maabig ed sikato.

48 Dia ed ontan, inararok a kaagian, ^amampikasi kayo ed Ama ed amin a biskeg na puso

39a PMK Maneppeg,
Inkamaneppeg.

40a Ether 12:4.
PMK Ilalo.

41a D&P 138:14.
b Tito 1:2; Jacob 4:4;
Alma 25:16;
Moro. 9:25.

c PMK Andi-angaan a

Bilay.

42a PMK Panania.
b Moro. 10:20.

43a PMK Maoyamo,
Inkamaoyamo.

44a Alma 7:24;
Ether 12:28–34.

b Luc. 12:8–9.

PMK Mampatua,

Pampatua;
Paneknek.

45a 1 Cor. 13:1–13.

b PMK Ibeg.

47a 2 Ne. 26:30.

PMK Panañgaro.

b Jos. 22:5.

PMK Aro.

48a PMK Pikakasi.

yo, pian komon sikayo so napano na saya ya aro, a saya so mañgiter ed amin a matua a ^bmananumbok ed Anak to, a si Jesu Cristo; pian komon sikayo so manmaliw ya anak na Dios; pian sano sikato so ompaneng-neng ‘manmaliw tayo a siñga sikato, tan sikato so nanengneng tayo unong ed inkasikato; pian komon niiter ed sikatayo so saya ya ilalo; pian komon sikatayo so ‘napadalisyay unong a sikato so dalisyay. Amen.

TEKAP 8

Say biniag na saray ankekelag ya ogaw so mauges a karumsisan— Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so mabilay ed si Cristo lapu ed Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan— Say pananisia, pambabawi, inkaolimek tan kaabebean na puso, say pañgawat na Espiritu Santo, tan say pansiansia ya anga ed sampot so mañgiwanwan ed kilalaban. Ñgal-ñgali k.c. 401–421.

SAKEY a sulat nen “amak a Mormon, ya insulat to ed siak, Moroni; tan saya so insulat to ed siak nen kayari ya atawag ak ed panagpulong. Tan onia so insulat to ed siak, ya inkuan to:

2 Inararok ya anak ko, Moroni, maliket ak a maong a say Katawan Jesu Cristo so sinonunot ed sika, tan sika so tinawag to

ed panagpulong to, tan dia ed masanto a kimey to.

3 Sinonunot ak lawas ed sika ed saray pikakasik, tan anditonda a mampipikasi ed Dios Ama ed ñgaran na Masanto ya Anak to, si Jesus, a dia ed sika-to, ed andi-angaan a “kaabigan tan ^bgracia to, a sika so pagpanyonen to a pansiansiaen ed pananisia ed ñgaran to ya anga ed sampot.

4 Tan natan, anak ko, mansalita ak ed sika nipaakar ed saman so akapaermen ed siak a maong; tan apaermen ak lapu ed saray “baliñgaan a linmesa ed limog yo.

5 Tan, no akabatan ko so katuaan, wala so baliñgaan ed limog yo nipaakar ed biniag na saray ankekelag ya anak yo.

6 Tan natan, anak ko, pilalek ko a nepeg a mankimey ka a siseset, pian saya a baleg a liño so naekal ed limog yo; tan, lapu ed saya a gagala siak so nansulat ed saya a sulat.

7 Tan tampol kayari ya akabatan ko so saraya a beñgatla ed sikayo intepet ko ed Katawan so nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran. Tan say “salita na Katawan so sinmabi ed siak ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, a nankuan:

8 Deñgel yo so saray salita nen Cristo, a Mananundon yo, say Katawan yo tan Dios yo. Nia, linma ak ed mundo ya ag man-

48b PMK Jesu Cristo— Saray pañgaligan ed si Jesu Cristo; Onoren, Maonor, Panañgonor.

c 1 Jn. 3:1–3;
3 Ne. 27:27.
d 3 Ne. 19:28–29.
PMK Dalisyay,
Inkadalisyay.

8 1a Sn M 1:1.
3a Mosiah 4:11.
b PMK Gracia.
4a 3 Ne. 11:22, 28; 18:34.
7a PMK Salita na Dios.

tawag ed saray matunong no ag saray makasalanan a mambabawi; saray ^aangapo so sakit da ag da nakaukolan so managtambal, balet saraman so wala so sakit; dia ed ontan, saray ankekelag ya ^bugogaw so ^cnagnap, lapu ed ag da ni nayarian so mangawa na ^dkasalanan; dia ed ontan say ayew ed si ^eAdan so naekal ed sikara lapu ed siak, kania angapo so pakapanyari to ed sikara; tan say gangan na ^fpanaggalsim so naekal la lapu ed siak.

9 Tan dia ed onia a kanengneñgan so impañgipanengneng na Espiritu Santo ed saray salita na Dios ed siak; dia ed ontan, inararok ya anak ko, kabat ko a sakey a mareen a panlodlurey ed arap na Dios, so maminiag ed saray ankekelag ya uogaw.

10 Nia ikuan ko ed sika a saya so ibañgat mo—say pambabawi tan biniag mo onkana ed saray ^awala so eebatan da tan saray nayarian da la so mangawa na kasalanan; on, ibañgat mo ed saray ateng a sikara so nakaukolan a mambabawi tan pabiniagan, tan mampaabeba ra ed inkasikara a siñga saray ankekelag ya ^bugogaw, tan sikara ya amin so nilaban a kaiba ra so saray ankekelag ya anak da.

11 Tan saray ankekelag ya ^aanak da ag da nakaukolan so mambabawi, ni say biniag. Nia, say biniag so onkana ed pambabawi ed panumpal na saray gangan nipaakar ed ^bpamaandi na saray kasalanan.

12 Balet saray ankekelag ya ^augogaw so mambibilay ed si Cristo, angan nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo; no andi, say Dios so sakey a Dios a wala so lalabien to, tan ontan met sakey a manañguman a Dios, tan ^bmanañgibiig na saray totoo; tan pigara la so karakel na saray ankekelag ya uogaw so inaatay ya ag abiniagan!

13 Dia ed ontan, no saray ankekelag ya uogaw so ag nilaban no angapo so biniag, saraya so linma la ed andi-angaan ya infierno.

14 Nia ikuan ko ed sikayo, siopaman so mañgipasen a saray ankekelag ya uogaw so nakaukolan da so biniag sikato so wala ed sankapaitan a kipapasen tan wala ed balor na kasalanan; tan sikato so ag awalaan na ^apananisia, ilalo, odino panañgasi; dia ed ontan, no sikato so nataksing legan a wala ed sikato so saya a kanunotan, sikato so nakaukolan a napelag ed infierno.

8a Mar. 2:17.

b Mar. 10:13–16.

c Mosiah 3:16;

D&P 74:7.

d PMK Kasalanan.

e 2 Ne. 2:25–27.

PMK Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva.

f Gen. 17:10–11.

PMK Panaggalsim.

10a PMK Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan.

b PMK Ogaw, Uogaw; Mapaabeba, Inkamapaabeba.

11a PMK Biniag, Biniagan—Saray kaukolan ed biniag; Ogaw, Uogaw.

b PMK Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan.

12a D&P 29:46–47; 93:38.

b Eph. 6:9;

2 Ne. 26:33;

D&P 38:16.

14a 1 Cor. 13:1–13;

Ether 12:6;

Moro. 7:25–28;

10:20–23.

15 Tan agay la a makapataktakot a karelmeñgan so pañgipasen a say Dios ilaban to so sakey ya ogaw lapu ed biniag, tan saman so sakey nakaukolan ya ompatey lapu ed sikato so ag abiniagan.

16 Abagey la so saraman so mampikewet ed saray dalan na Katawan ed onia a kanengneñgan, lapu ed sikara so nabalang likud no sikara so mambabawi. Nia, siak so mansalita ya awalaan na kasil na linawa, niiter ed siak so “pakaoley a nanelapu ed Dios; tan ag ko takotan no anto so nagawaan na sakey too, lapu ed say nagnap ya ^baro ‘ipulisay to ya amin so takot.

17 Tan siak so napno na “panañgasi, a saya so andi-angaan ya aro; dia ed ontan, amin ya uogogaw so nampapara ed siak; dia ed ontan, inarok so saray ankekelag ya ^bugogaw ed nagnap ya aro; sikara ya amin so nampapara tan minanabang ed kilalaban.

18 Tan kabat ko a say Dios so aliwa a sakey a Dios a wala so lalabien to, ni say manañguman a pinalsa, balet sikato so “agmanañguman manlapu ed ^bamin ya andi-angaan anga ed amin ya andi-angaan.

19 Saray ankekelag ya “ugo-

gaw ag da nayarian so mambabawi; dia ed ontan, sakey a makapataktakot a karelmeñgan so pañgiburi ed dalisay a panañgasi na Dios ed sikara, lapu ed sikara ya amin so mabilay ed sikato makaseñgeg ed ^bpanañgasi to.

20 Tan siopaman so mañgikuan a saray ankekelag ya uogogaw nakaukolan da so biniag iboburi to so panañgasi nen Cristo, tan ipapasen to ya andi-kana so saman so “bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan tan say pakapanyari na pananundon to.

21 Abagey la so saray onia, lapu ed wala ra ed kaatapan na patey, “infierno, tan ^bandi-angaan a kairapan. Saya so salitaen ko ya andi-talaw; say Dios so añgigangan ed siak. Deñgel yo so saraya tan manisia kayo, odino sikara so ontalindeg sumpa ed sikayo ed ‘yuroñgan na panañgokoman nen Cristo.

22 Tan nia amin ya ankekelag ya uogogaw so “mabilay ed si Cristo, tan ontan met amin na saraman so angapo so ^bgangan ed sikara. Lapu ed say pakapanyari na ‘inkarundon so onsabi ed amin ya angapo so gangan ed sikara; dia ed ontan, saman so ag atutolan, odino saman so

16a PMK Pakaoley.
b PMK Aro.
c 1 Jn. 4:18.

17a PMK Panañgaro.
b Mosiah 3:16–19.

18a Alma 7:20;
Morm. 9:9.
PMK Dios, Godhead.
b Moro. 7:22.

19a Luc. 18:15–17.

b PMK Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi.

20a PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi na
Kasalanan; Plano na
Pananundon.

21a PMK Infierno.
b Jacob 6:10;
Mosiah 28:3;
D&P 19:10–12.

c PMK Jesu Cristo.
22a PMK Kilalaban—
Kilalaban na uogogaw.

b Gaw. 17:30;
D&P 76:71–72.

c PMK Dundonen,
Adundon,
Pananundon.

wala ed silong na ag atutolan, ag nayari a mambabawi; tan dia ed siŋga saraya say biniag so angapo so kana to—

23 Balet sakey a panlodlurey ed arap na Dios, so paŋgiburi ed panaŋgasi nen Cristo, tan say pakapanyari na Masanto ya Espiritu to, tan say panmatalek ed saray ^ainatey a kimey.

24 Nia, anak ko, saya a beŋgatala so ag nepeg ya onia; lapu ed say ^apambabawi so wala ed saraman so wala ed silong na katutolan tan silong na ayew na isumlang ed gangan.

25 Tan saray onaan a buŋga na ^apambabawi so say ^bbiniag; tan say biniag onsabi ed panamegley na pananisia onkana ed pakasumpal na saray gangan; tan say pakasumpal na saray gangan awiten to so ^cpamaandi na saray kasalanan;

26 Tan say pamaandi na saray kasalanan so maŋgawit na ^ainkaolimek, tan panagpaabeba na puso; tan lapu ed inkaolimek tan panagpaabeba na puso onsabi so dalaw na ^bEspiritu Santo, a saya a ^cManagligliwa a mamano na ^dilalo tan nagnap ya ^earo, a saya ya aro so mansiansia ed panamegley na ^fseet ed ^gpikakasi, anga ed say kasampotan so onsabi, sano amin a ^hsasantos so miayam ed Dios.

27 Nia, anak ko, mansulat ak lamet ed sika no ag ak ni ompaway sumpa ed saray Lamanite. Nia, say ^akinon na saya a bansa, odino saray totoo na Nephite, pinaneknekan to so inkadabal da likud no sikara so mambabawi.

28 Mampikasi ka onkana ed sikara, anak ko, pian onsabi komon ed sikara so pambabawi. Balet nia, mapaga ak ag la piga a say Espiritu so tinmonda la a ^amimiayam ed sikara; tan dia ed kabiaŋgan na saya a dalin pampilpilalekan da met so paŋgerep ed pakapanyari tan pakaoley a manlalapu ed Dios; tan ^biboburi ra so Espiritu Santo.

29 Tan kayari ya ag da inawat so ontan la a kinabaleg na pikakabat, anak ko, ag la mabayag sikara so ompatey, ed pakasumpal na saray profesiya ya imbalikas na saray profeta, ontan met ed saray salita na dili a Manaŋgilaban tayo.

30 Mampatanir ak la, anak ko, anga ed mansulat ak lamet ed sika, odino anga ed pakapanengneng ta lamet. Amen.

Say komadua a surat nen Mormon ed say laki ya anak to a si Moroni.

Sakopen to so tekap 9.

23a D&P 22:2.

24a PMK Pambabawi, Mambabawi.

25a PMK Biniag, Biniagan—Saray kaukolan ed biniag.

b Moises 6:58–60.

c D&P 76:52.

PMK Pamaandi na

Saray Kasalanan.

26a PMK Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo.

b PMK Espiritu Santo.

c PMK Managligliwa.

d PMK Ilalo.

e 1 Ped. 1:22;

1 Ne. 11:22–25.

f PMK Seet.

g PMK Pikakasi.

h PMK Santo.

27a D&P 38:39.

PMK Kinon.

28a Morm. 5:16.

b Alma 39:6.

PMK Ag-napirdona a Kasalanan.

TEKAP 9

Mandapag a saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite so marelmeng tan maliket ed minomundo—Nampapairap tan nampapateyan ira ed sakey tan sakey—Si Mormon so nampikasi pian say gracia tan kaabigan komon so onteen ed si Moroni ed ando la ya ando. Ñgalñgali k.c. 401–421.

INARAROK ya anak ko, nansulat ak ed sika lamet pian komon nakabatan mo a mabilay ak ni; balet nansulat ak ed sika nipaa-kar ed sakey a makapaermen.

2 Tan nia, makapaermen so impibakal ko ed saray Lamanite, a dia ed saya ag kami tinmaluna; tan si Archeantus so inatey ed panamegley na espada, tan ontan met nen Luram tan Emron; on, tan dakel so atigway ed bilang na saray apili-pili a totoo mi.

3 Tan natan nia, anak ko, mapaga ak ag la piga saray Lamanite deralen da so saya a totoo; lapu ed sikara so ag mambabawi, tan si Satanas pagagalawen to ra ya andi-tonda ya onsanok so sakey tan sakey.

4 Nia, siak so mansasagpot ed sikara ya andi-tonda; tan sano salitaen ko so salita na Dios ed ^amakdem a pananalita sikara so ongiwgiw tan onsanok sumpa ed siak; tan no anlemek so pañgibagak paaweten da so saray puso ra sumpa ed saya; lapu ed

onia, mapaga ak ag la piga say Espiritu na Katawan so tinmon-da la a ^bmimiayam ed sikara.

5 Tan mapalalo so sanok da a dia ed pakanengngeng ko angapo so takot da ed patey; tan abalang da la so panañgaro ra, ed balang sakey tan sakey; tan ^anapgaan ira ed dala tan andi-tonda a kibabales.

6 Tan natan, inararok ya anak ko, manwari ya ontan la so inkaawet da, mankimey ta a ^asiseseet; tan no ontonda ta a ^bmankimey, naawit ta ed silong na katutolan; lapu ed wala so kimey a nepeg ta a sumpalen legan a wala ta ni ed saya a tabernaculo a dalin, pian natalo ta so kabusol na amin a matunong, tan mampainawa so kamarerua ta ed panarian na Dios.

7 Tan natan nansulat ak nipa-akar ed paniirap na saraya a totoo. Tan unong ed pikakabat a naawat ko a nanlapu ed si Amoron, nia, saray Lamanite dakel so saray adakep da, ya inala ra nanlapu ed tori na Sherrizah; tan wala so saray lalaki, bibii, tan uogaw.

8 Tan saray asawa a lalaki tan kaamaan na saraman so bibii tan uogaw so pinapatey da; tan ipapakan da ed saraya a bibii so laman na saray asawa ra a lalaki, tan saray uogaw ed saray laman na kaamaan da; tan angapo so danum, likud ed daiset labat, so iiter da ed sikara.

9 Tan manwari ya onia a baleg

9 ^a 4a 2 Ne. 1:26–27;
D&P 121:41–43.
^b D&P 1:33.

5a Morm. 4:11–12.
6a PMK Seet.
^b Jacob 1:19;

Enos 1:20.
PMK Susumpalen.

a karumsisan na saray Lamanite, ag to ni apalabsanan so saray totoo tayo ed Moriantum. Tan nia, dakel ed saray bibii ya anak na saray Lamanite so inalara a dinakep; tan kayari ra a naala ed sikara so saman so pinabli tan sankablian ed amin a beñgatla, a saya so ^akalinisan tan ^bkagalañgan—

10 Tan kayari ra a ginawa so saya a beñgatla, sikara so pinathey da ed sankaruksaan a kengneñgan, a pinairapan da ra ed laman ya anga ed sikara so inatey; tan kayari ra a ginawa so saya, kinan da so saray laman da a siñga saray monanakap, lapu ed awet na saray puso ra; tan saya so gagawaen da a tanda na sebeg da.

11 O inararok ya anak ko, panon a saray totoo a siñga saraya, ya angapo so inkabañgat da—

12 (Tan pigpigara a taon ni labat so linmabas, tan sikara so maong ya inkabañgat tan makaparuyo a totoo)

13 Balet O anak ko, panon so saray totoo a siñga saraya, a say panliketan da wala ed baleg a karumsisan—

14 Panon a nailaloan tayo a say Dios ^apukpokan to so lima to ed pañgokom to sumpa ed sikatayo?

15 Nia, say pusok mannañgis: Abagey la so saya a totoo. Paway ka la a mañgokom, O Dios, tan saniban mo so saray kasalanan da, tan karelmeñgan da, tan karumsisan da ed arap na lupam!

16 Tan lamet, anak ko, dakel so saray ^abalo a bibii tan saray bibii ya anak da a tinmilak ed Sherrizah; tan say kabiañgan na saray tagano ya ag la inawit na saray Lamanite, nia, saray ñgayew nen Zenephi so inawit da ya intaynan, tan pinaulyan da ra a manaakar-akar na iner so pakarumogan da na naakan; tan dakel ed saray akokulaw so naandian na liknaan ed dalan tan sikara so inaatey.

17 Tan say ñgayew a kaibak so makapoy; tan say ñgayew na saray Lamanite so wala ed baetan na Sherrizah tan siak; tan no kaonoñgan karakel so saray binmatik ed ñgayew nen ^aAaron sikara so naplag ed makapataktakot a panagdusa ra.

18 O say karelmeñgan na saray totook! Dia ed sikara angapo so uksoy tan angapo so panañgasi. Nia, sakey ak labat a too, tan say biskeg ko so biskeg met labat na sakey a too, tan ag ko la nipasuot so saray gangan ko.

19 Tan sikara so nanmaliw a mabiskeg ed saray karelmeñgan da; tan nampapara ra a maruksa, ya angapo so iligyas da, ni matakken odino malangwer; tan panliketan da so amin a beñgatla likud labat ed saman so maong; tan say segsegang a liliknaen na saray bibii tan saray ugegaw ed amin a tapew na saya a dalin so pinalabsanan to ya amin so beñgatla; on, say dila ag to nayarian ya ibalikas, ni say nayari ya isulat.

20 Tan natan, anak ko, ag ko la

^{9a} PMK Kalinisan na Laman.

^b PMK Kagalañgan.
14a Alma 10:23.

16a PMK Balo a Bii.
17a Morm. 2:9.

tungtoñgen so saya a makapa-taktakot a kipapasen. Nia, kabat mo so karelmeñgan na saya a totoo; kabat mo ya angapo so principio ra, tan angapo la so pakalikna ra; tan say karelmeñgan da “pinalabsanan da so saray Lamanite.

21 Nia, anak ko, ag ko ra nayarian ya iparungtal ed Dios ag la piga a siak so bakbaken to.

22 Balet nia, anak ko, sika so iparungtal ko ed Dios, tan manmatalek ak ed Cristo a sika so nailaban; tan mikasi ak ed Dios ya “iligyas to so bilay mo, pian natasan mo so ipawil na saray totoo to ed sikato, odino say sigpot a kederal da; lapu ed kabat ko a sikara so ompatey likud no sikara so ^bmambabawi tan ompawil ira ed sikato.

23 Tan no sikara so ompatey saya so siña agawa ed saray Jaredite, lapu ed kagustoan na linawa na saray puso ra, ya “aanapen da so dala tan say ^bkibabales.

24 Tan no bilang sikara so ompatey, kabat mi a dakel ed saray kaagian mi so “sinmisian a tinmipon ed saray Lamanite, tan dakel ni so saray onsian met ed sikara; dia ed ontan, mansulat ka na pigara a beñgatla, no sika so nailigyas tan siak so ompatey tan ag taka la napinengneñgan; balet matalek ak a napinengneñgan taka ni ed magano a pana-

on; tan wala so saray masanto a kasulatan ya ^biawat ko ed sika.

25 Anak ko, manmaliw ka a matuor ed si Cristo; tan komon saray beñgatla ya insulat ko so ag mamaermen ed sika, a mañgidetdet ed sika ed patey; balet sika komon so ampayaen nen Cristo, tan saray nilikna to a “kairapan tan say impatey to, tan say impañgipanengneng to ed laman to ed kaamaan tayo, tan say panañgasi to tan andukey a panañgitepel to, tan say ilalo ed gloria to tan ed say ^bandi-angaan a bilay, so ilugan mo ed ^cnunot mo dia ed ando la ya ando.

26 Tan say gracia komon na Dios Ama, a say trono to so wala ed tagey na saray katawenan, tan say Katawan tayo a Jesu Cristo, a sikato so manyodyurong ed “nikawanan a lima na pakapanyari to, anga ed amin a beñgatla so manmaliw a wala ed pakaoley to, so niwala, tan kaolop mo komon ed ando la ya ando. Amen.

TEKAP 10

Say pamanekeñed ed Libro nen Mormon so onsabi ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo — Saray palabo na Espiritu so niiter ed saray matuor — Saray maespiritu a palabo so lawas kaolop na pananisia — Saray salita nen

20a Hel. 6:34–35.

22a Morm. 8:3.

b Mal. 3:7;

Hel. 13:11;

3 Ne. 10:6; 24:7.

23a Morm. 4:11–12.

b Ether 15:15–31.

24a Alma 45:14.

b Morm. 6:6.

25a PMK Pamaandi,

Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan.

b PMK Andi-angaan a Bilay.

c PMK Kanunotan.

26a Luc. 22:69;

Gaw. 7:55–56;

Mosiah 5:9;

Alma 28:12.

Moroni so mansalita manlapu ed sapok—Ondago ed si Cristo, manmaliw a nagnap ed sikato, tan pantasantoen yo so saray kamarerua yo. Ngalñgali k.c. 421.

NATAN siak, Moroni, isulat ko so antokaman a nanunotan ko a maong; tan mansulat ak ed saray kaagian ko, a "Lamanite; tan labay ko a nakabatan da a masulok la ya apat a lasus tan duamplo a taon so linmabas nanlapu ed inkiiter na saray tanda ed isabi nen Cristo.

2 Tan "ikapot ko la so saraya a kasulatan, kayari a mambalikas ak na pigara a salita dia ed pañgikerew ko ed sikayo.

3 Nia, kerewen ko ed sikayo sano nabasa yo so saraya a beñgatla, no saya so kakabatan ed Dios a saraya so nabasa yo, so nanunotan yo no panon so panañgasi na Katawan ed saray anak na totoo, manlapu ed impamalsa ed si Adan anga ed panaon a naawat yo so saraya a beñgatla, tan "motektek yo so saraya ed saray ^bpuso yo.

4 Tan sano naawat yo so saraya a beñgatla, ikerew ko ed sikayo ya "itepet yo ed Dios, say Andi-Angaan ya Ama, ed ñgaran nen Cristo, no saraya a beñgatla so ^baliwa a tua; tan no sikayo so

onkerew ed "matuor a puso, tekup na "peteg a gagala, a walaan na "pananisia ed si Cristo, fipanengneng to so ^gkatuaan ed sikayo, ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo.

5 Tan dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo "nakabatan yo so ^bkatuaan na amin a beñgatla.

6 Tan antokaman a beñgatla a maong so maptek tan tua; dia ed ontan, angapo so sakey a maong ya iburi to si Cristo, balet saya so birbiren to.

7 Tan nakabatan yo komon ya angapo la so arum, dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo; dia ed ontan kerewen ko ed sikayo ya ag yo iboburi so pakapanyari na Dios; tan sikato so mankikimey dia ed pakapanyari, "unong ed pananisia na saray anak na totoo, a sikato met lamlamang natan tan nabuas, tan dia ed ando la ya ando.

8 Tan lamet, kerewen ko ed sikayo, kaagian ko, ya ag yo iboburi so saray "palabo na Dios, tan saraya so dakel; tan saraya so manlalapu ed saksakey a Dios. Tan wala so ^bnanduroma a pamaakaran a saraya a palabo so niiter natan; balet saksakey met lamlamang a Dios so mankikimey ed amin; tan saraya so niiter ed panamegley na pana-

10 1a D&P 10:48.

2a Morm. 8:4, 13-14.
PMK Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Saray masanto a kasulatan a niprofesiya ya onsabi.

3a Deut. 11:18-19.
PMK Motekteken.

b Deut. 6:6-7.

4a PMK Pikakasi.

b 1 Ne. 13:39; 14:30;
Mosiiah 1:6;
Ether 4:10-11; 5:3.

c PMK Matua,
Inkamatua.

d San. 1:5-7; Moro. 7:9.

e PMK Pananisia.

f PMK Puyan.

g PMK Katuaan.

5a D&P 35:19.

PMK Panañgibiig,
Say Palangkap na;
Paneknek.

b Juan 8:32.

7a 1 Ne. 10:17-19.

8a PMK Palangkap na
Espiritu, Saray.

b D&P 46:15.

ñgipalikna na Espiritu na Dios ed saray totoo, pian sikara so makagungona.

9 Tan nia, “dia ed sakey iter na Espiritu na Dios, pian ^bibañgat to so salita na kakabatan;

10 Tan dia ed sananey, pian ibañgat to so salita na karonuñgan ed saman lamlamang ya Espiritu;

11 Tan dia ed sakey, say mapalalo a “pananisia; tan dia ed sananey, say palabo na ^bpanagpaabig ed saman lamlamang ya Espiritu;

12 Tan lamet, dia ed sakey, pian sikato so makapankimey na saray makapakelaw a “milagro;

13 Tan lamet, dia ed sananey, pian sikato so makapamprofesiya nipaakar ed amin a beñgatla;

14 Tan lamet, dia ed sakey, say pakanengneng ed saray angeles tan panagtalima na saray espiritu;

15 Tan lamet, dia ed sananey, say amin a kanengneñgan na salita;

16 Tan lamet, dia ed sananey, say panañgipatalus ed saray salita tan nanduroma a kanengneñgan na “salita.

17 Tan saraya ya amin a palabo onsabi ed panamegley na Espiritu nen Cristo; tan saraya so onsabi ed balang sakey a too a pigapigara, unong ed linawa to.

18 Tan kerewen ko ed sikayo,

inararok a kaagian, a nunoten yo a “balang sakey a maong a palabo so manlapu ed Cristo.

19 Tan kerewen ko ed sikayo, inararok a kaagian, a nunoten yo a sikato “lamlamang nen karonan, natan, tan dia ed ando la ya ando, tan saraya ya amin a palabo ya asalitak, a saraya so maespiritu, so kapiganman ag nayari a naandi, legan a say mundo so akatalindeg, likud labat ed ^bag-pananisia na saray anak na totoo.

20 Dia ed ontan, nakaukolan a wala so “pananisia; tan no nakaukolan a wala so pananisia nakaukolan met a wala so ilalo; tan no nakaukolan a wala so ilalo nakaukolan met a wala so panañgasi.

21 Tan likud no wala ed sikayo so “panañgasi kapiganman ag kayo nilaban ed panarian na Dios; ni say sikayo so nilaban ed panarian na Dios no angapo so pananisia yo; ni say nilaban kayo no angapo so ilalo yo.

22 Tan no angapo ed sikayo so ilalo sirin wala ed sikayo so kaermenan; tan say kaermenan onsabi makaseñgeg ed karelemeñgan.

23 Tan si Cristo petepeteg a nankuan ed kaamaan tayo: “No wala so pananisia yo nagawaan yo so amin a beñgatla a manepeg ed siak.

24 Tan natan mansalita ak ed

9a 1 Cor. 12:8–11;

D&P 46:8–29.

b D&P 88:77–79, 118.

11a PMK Pananisia.

b PMK Paabigen,

Panagpaabig, Saray.

12a PMK Milagro.

16a PMK Salita, Palabo na Saray.

18a San. 1:17.

19a Heb. 13:8.

b Moro. 7:37.

20a Ether 12:3–37.

21a 1 Cor. 13:1–13;

Moro. 7:1, 42–48.

PMK Panañgaro.

23a Moro. 7:33.

amin a sampot na dalin—a no onsabi so agew a say pakapan-yari tan saray palabo na Dios so naandi ed limog yo, saya so “makaseñgeg ed ^bag-panania.

25 Tan abagey so saray anak na totoo no saya so kipapasen; tan “angapo la so mangagawa na maong ed limog yo, andi ni angan sakey. Tan no wala so sakey ed limog yo a mangagawa na maong, sikato so mankiki-mey dia ed pakapanyari tan saray palabo na Dios.

26 Tan abagey so saraman so mamaandi ed saraya a beñgatla tan sikara so ompatey, lapu ed sikara so “ompatey ed saray ^bkasalanan da, tan sikara so ag nilaban ed panarian na Dios; tan saya so salitaen ko unong ed saray salita nen Cristo, tan ag ak mantitila.

27 Tan kerewen ko ed sikayo a nunoten yo so saraya a beñgatla; lapu ed say panaon so masiglat ya onsabi pian nakabatan yo ya ag ak nantila, tan siak so nanengneng yo diman ed panagsalaysayan na Dios; tan say Katawan a Dios ikuwan to ed sikayo: Ag ko kasi imbawag so saray “salitak ed sikayo, a saraya so insulat na saya a too, a siña sakey a ^bmanakis a nanlapu ed saray inaatay, on, angan siña sakey a mansasalita a manlalapu ed ^csapok?

28 Ibawag ko ed sikayo so saraya a beñgatla pian nasumpal so saray profesiya. Tan nia, saraya so manlapu ed sañgi na angapo so angaan a Dios; tan say salita to so “niesaes manlapu ed sakey a kailalakan anga ed sakey a kailalakan.

29 Tan say Dios ipanengneng to ed sikayo, a saman so insulat ko so tua.

30 Tan lamet kerewen ko ed sikayo a komon “ondago kayo ed Cristo, tan ombemben kayo ed balang sakey a maong a palabo, tan ag yo ^bdidiwiten so saray mauges a palabo, odino say marutak a beñgatla.

31 Tan “bañgon kayo, tan talindeg kayo manlapu ed sapok, O Jerusalem; on, tan isulong mo so marakep a kawes mo, O bii ya anak na ^bSion; tan ^cpaeletan mo so saray ^dpalpal mo tan paawang mo so saray ketegan mo ed ando la ya ando, pian sika komon la so ^eag nagewgew, pian saray paknaan na Andi-Angaan ya Ama a ginawa to ed sika, O kailalakan na Israel, so nasumpal.

32 On, “ondago kayo ed Cristo, tan manmaliw kayo a ^bnagnap ed sikato, tan iburi yo ed inkasikayo so amin ya aliwa a makadios; tan no iburi yo ed inkasikayo so amin ya aliwa a makadios, tan ^caroen yo so Dios

24a Moro. 7:37.
b PMK Ag-panisia.

25a IJS, Sal. 14:1–7;
Rom. 3:10–12.

26a Eze. 18:26–27;
1 Ne. 15:32–33;
Mosiah 15:26.

b Juan 8:21.

27a 2 Ne. 33:10–11.

b 2 Ne. 3:19–20;
27:13; 33:13;

Morm. 9:30.
c Isa. 29:4.

28a 2 Ne. 29:2.

30a 1 Ne. 6:4; Morm. 9:27;
Ether 5:5.

b Alma 5:57.

31a Isa. 52:1–2.

b PMK Sion.

c Isa. 54:2.

d PMK Estaka.

e Ether 13:8.

32a Mat. 11:28; 2 Ne. 26:33;
Jacob 1:7; Omni 1:26.

b Mat. 5:48; 3 Ne. 12:48.

PMK Nagnap.

c D&P 4:2; 59:5–6.

ed amin a pakayari, kanunotan tan biskeg yo, dia ed ontan say gracia to so magenap ed sikayo, a dia ed gracia to sikayo komon so manmaliw a nagnap ed si Cristo; tan no dia ed ^dgracia na Dios sikayo so manmaliw a nagnap ed si Cristo, ag yo nayarian ya iburi so pakapanyari na Dios.

33 Tan lamet, no sikayo dia ed gracia na Dios manmaliw kayo a nagnap ed si Cristo, tan ag yo iburi so pakapanyari to, dia ed ontan sikayo so ^anapasanto ed si Cristo dia ed gracia na Dios, ed panamegley na interter na ^bdala nen Cristo, a saya so ka-

biañgan ed paknaan na Ama onkana ed ^cpamaandi na saray kasalanan yo, pian sikayo so manmaliw a ^dmasanto, ya anga-po so mansa.

34 Tan natan mampatanir ak la ed amin. Magano ak la a ^amampainawa ed ^bparaiso na Dios, anga ed say ^cespirituk tan laman ko so ^dmantipon lamet, tan siak so naawit a tinmaluna a binmeltang ed ^edagem, a miarapan ed sikayo ed ^fmakaruyo a salaysayan na makapanyari a ^gJehova, say Andi-Angaan ya ^hOkom na saray mandapag a mabilay tan inatey. Amen.

32d 2 Ne. 25:23.

33a PMK Pampasanto.

b PMK Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi
na Kasalanan.

c PMK Pamaandi na

saray Kasalanan.

d PMK Kasantosan.

34a PMK Painawa.

b PMK Paraiso.

c PMK Espiritu.

d PMK Kioli ed Bilay.

e 1 Tes. 4:17.

f Jacob 6:13.

g PMK Jehova.

h PMK Jesu Cristo—
Okom.

SAMPOT

SAY
PANANONTUNAN
ED SARAY
MASANTO A
KASULATAN

PARUNGTAL

ALPABITICO A LISTAAN NA SARAY TIMA

 PARUNG TAL

Say Pananontunan ed saray Masanto a Kasulatan so mañgipaliwawa na saray doctrina, principio, totoo, tan saray pasen a naalmo ed Masanto a Biblia, say Libro nen Mormon, say Doctrina tan saray Paknaan, tan say Perlas ya Ankabli. Saya so mañgiter met na makana a pakanengneñgan ed saray masanto a kasulatan ed panaral yo na balang sakey a tima. Say Pananuntonan so makatulong ed panaral yo a bukor tan ed panaral na boleg no manaral na saray masanto a kasulatan. Makatulong ed met ed sikayo ed pañgebat na saray tepet niseseseñgeg ed evangelio, aaralen a tima ed saray masanto a kasulatan, pañgiparaan na salitaen tan saray leksion, tan pañgarom na kakabatan tan paneknek ed evangelio.

Pian lalo a maong so pakatulong ed sikayo ed panaral yo na masanto a kasulatan, say Pananontunan so awalaan na pigara ya arum ya ikakana. Siñga bilbilang, no ibukay yo ed tima a “Jesu Cristo” naalmo yo so matalu-talos a listaan na balang sakey a tima dia ed Pananontunan a mañgiter na kakabatan nipaakar ed Manañgilaban tan say impampulong to. Saya labat so tima ed Pananontunan ya awalaan na malaknab a listaan, a mañgipupurek na kakanaan nen Cristo ed amin a katooan. Onarum ni, ed tima na “Cronologia”, pigara ed saray sankakanaan ya agawgawa ed panaon na Biblia tan say panaon ed Libro nen Mormon so nilista, kaiba so pinadisiran a petsa. Say tima ya “Evangelio, Saray” kaiba so pankakasakey na saray Evangelio. Saya a pankakasakey na talus so pinampareng to so bañgat na Manañgilaban a naalmo ed Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, Juan, tan saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew.

Saray mantumbok a pinatikey a ñgaran na saray libro ed masanto a kasulatan so ikana ed Pananontunan:

Daan a Sipan

Genesis	Gen.
Exodo	Ex.
Levitico	Lev.
Numeros	Num.
Deuteronomio	Deut.
Josue	Jos.
Oko-Okom	Okom
Rut	Rut
1 na Samuel	1 Sam.
2 na Samuel	2 Sam.
1 na Ar-ari	1 Ar.
2 na Ar-ari	2 Ar.
1 na Awaran	1 Awa.
2 na Awaran	2 Awa.
Esdras	Esd.
Nehemias	Neh.
Ester	Est.
Job	Job
Salmos	Sal.
Uliran	Ul.
Eclesiastes	Ec.
Canta nen Solomon	Canta
Isaias	Isa.
Jeremias	Jer.
Tagleey	Tag.
Ezequiel	Eze.

Daniel	Dan.
Oseas	Os.
Joel	Joel
Amos	Amos
Abdias	Abd.
Jonas	Jon.
Miqueas	Miq.
Nahum	Nah.
Habacuc	Hab.
Sofonias	Sof.
Aggeo	Aggeo
Zacarias	Zac.
Malaquias	Mal.

Balo a Sipan

Mateo	Mat.
Marcos	Mar.
Lucas	Luc.
Juan	Juan
Saray Gawa	Gaw.
Taga Roma	Rom.
1 Taga Corinto	1 Cor.
2 Taga Corinto	2 Cor.
Taga Galacia	Gal.
Taga Efeso	Efe.
Taga Filipos	Fil.
Taga Colosas	Col.

1 Taga Tesalonica	1 Tes.	Mosiah	Mosiah
2 Taga Tesalonica	2 Tes.	Alma	Alma
1 Timoteo	1 Tim.	Helaman	Hel.
2 Timoteo	2 Tim.	3 Nephi	3 Ne.
Tito	Tito	4 Nephi	4 Ne.
Filemon	Filem.	Mormon	Morm.
Hebreos	Heb.	Ether	Ether
Santiago	San.	Moroni	Moro.
1 Pedro	1 Ped.		
2 Pedro	2 Ped.	Say Doctrina tan	
1Juan	1 Jn.	saray Paknaan	D&P
2 Juan	2 Jn.	Opisyal a Pañgibawag—1	OP—1
3 Juan	3 Jn.	Opisyal a Pañgibawag—2	OP—2
Judas	Jud.		
Apocalipsis	Apoc.	Say Perlas ya Ankabli	
Libro nen Mormon		Moises	Moises
1 Nephi	1 Ne.	Abraham	Abr.
2 Nephi	2 Ne.	Joseph Smith—Mateo	JS—M
Jacob	Jacob	Joseph Smith—Awaran	JS—A
Enos	Enos	Saray Articulo na Pananisia	A na P
Jarom	Jarom		
Omni	Omni	Impatalus nen	
Saray Salita nen Mormon	S n M	Joseph Smith	IJS

ALPABITICO A LISTAAN NA SARAY TIMA

Panon so Pañgikana. Say Pananontunan ed saray Masanto a Kasulatan so alpabitico a listaan na saray tima ed evangelio. Saya so mañgiter na antikey a paliwawa nipaakar ed balang sakey a tima tan mañgiter na saray makana a pañgikunoan ed masanto a kasulatan onkana ed saman a tima. Balang sakey a pañgikunoan so papasakbayan na antikey a balikas odino pinatikey a talus na saman a masanto a kasulatan. Saray pañgikunoan ed masanto a kasulatan so nanengneng ed onia ya uksoy: Daan a Sipan, Balo a Sipan, Libro nen Mormon, Doctrina tan saray Paknaan, tan Perlas ya Ankabli. Say ontutumbok so sakey ya alimbawa a mañgipaliwawa no panon so pañgikana:

Saray tima so wala ed mabakabakat, ankabaleg a letra.

Wala so antikey a paliwawa ed balang sakey a tima.

Saray arum a tima so awalaan na ankelag a tima. Saraya so nisulat ed akadiking a letra.

Saray kaiba a pañgikunoan ed masanto a kasulatan so niiter ed saklong.

No maminsan say kakabatan nipaakar ed sakey ya aaralen so ag nilugan ed tima a ninengneng yo. Say akadiking a letra a *nengneñgen* so itunton to kayo ed tima a pakaalmoan na kakabatan.

— **DALIN.** *Nengneñgen met so Mamalsa, Pinalsa; Mundo* —

Say planeta a panaayaman tayo, so pinalsa na Dios ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo ya ikana na too legan na saray subok to ed bilay. Say sampot a pansumpalan to nia so manmaliw a magloria tan naitanduro (D&P 77:1–2; 130:8–9). Say dalin so manmaliw ya andi-angaan a tawir na saraman so nambilay a maneped ed gloria a celestial (D&P 88:14–26). Sikara so manliket ed inkiwala na Ama tan say Anak (D&P 76:62).

Pinalsa ya onkana ed too: Say Dios initer to ed too so pakaoley ed tapew na dalin, **Gen.** 1:28 (Moises 2:28). Say dalin so kayarian na Katawan, **Ex.** 9:29 (Sal. 24:1). Dia ed panamegley na salita to say too so sinmabi ed tapew na dalin, **Jacob** 4:9. Saray duka tan maolimek ed dalin so manawir ed saya, **D&P** 88:17 (Mat. 5:5; 3 Ne. 12:5). Mangawa itayo na dalin, tan suboken tayo ra. **Abr.** 3:24–25.

DAYEW. *Nengneñgen so Gloria; Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat*

DEMONYO. *Nengneñgen met so Espiritu—Saray mauges ya espiritu; Infierno; Lalaki ya Anak na Inkaderal, Saray; Lucifer; Managderal; Sumpa ed Cristo*

No maminsan saray arum a tima ed pananontunan so awalaan na kakabatan a miolibay na tima ya aaralen yo. Saray akadiking a letra a *nengneñgen met so* itunton to kayo ed saray kaolibay to a tima.

Saray pañgikunoan ed masanto a kasulatan a makatulong ed sikayo ed pantalus na paliwawa so wala ed saklong.

Balang sakey a pañgikunoan ed masanto a kasulatan so napapasakbayan na antikey a balikas a nanlapu ed masanto a kasulatan odino pinatikey a talus na masanto a kasulatan.

Say akadiking a letra a *nengneñgen so* (odino *nengneñgen met so*) tinumbokan na saya a gulis ibaga to ed sikayo a say kakabatan so naalmo a kabiangan na ulo a tima (“Saray mauges ya espiritu”) ed manunaan a Tim a (“Demonyo”).

AARON, LAKI YA AGI NEN

MOISES. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote nen Aaron; Moises

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a laki ya anak nen Amram tan Jocabed, ed tribo nen Levi (Ex. 6:16–20); say pañguloan a laki ya agi nen Moises (Ex. 7:7).

Tinuro na Katawan ya ontulong ed si Moises a mañgawit ed saray anak na Israel ed paway na Egipto tan manmaliw a managsalita to, Ex. 4:10–16, 27–31; 5:1–12:51. Dia ed Palandey na Sinai, si Moises inawat to so bilin nipaakar ed inkaturon nen Aaron tan say apatira ya anak to a lalaki ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, Ex. 28:1–4. Nangawa na sinambalitok a kilaw na baka dia ed kerew na saray totoo, Ex. 32:1–6, 21, 24, 35. Inatey ed Palandey na Hor ed taon a 123, Num. 20:22–29 (Num. 33:38–39). Say Katawan pinasekderan to met so inkasacerdote ed si Aaron tan saray boleg to, D&P 84:18, 26–27, 30. No siopaman so mañgitanduro ed saray kimey na inkasacerdote so manmaliw a laki ya anak nen Moises tan si Aaron, D&P 84:33–34. Say Katawan abubonon to so saray matunong a gawa na saraman so tinawag na Ama a siñga si Aaron, D&P 132:59.

AARON, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

MOSIAH. *Nengneñgen met so*
Mosiah, Laki ya Anak nen
Benjamin; Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya
Anak nen

Dia ed libro nen Mormon, laki ya anak nen Ari Mosiah. Si Aaron so nanlingkor a managpulong a saray matuor a sagpot to so akatulong a nampasimbal ed dakel a kamarerua a manisia ed si Cristo.

Sakey ya ag-manisia a nampilalekan to a deralen so Simbaan, **Mosiah** 27:8–10, 34. Sakey ya angel so nampanengneng ed sikato tan saray kaiba to, **Mosiah** 27:11. Nambabawi tan ginapooan to so mampulong na salita na Dios, **Mosiah** 27:32–28:8. Ag linmabay a natawag ya ari tan linma balet ed dalin na saray Lamanite a nampulong na sa-

lita na Dios, **Alma** 17:6–9. Nanayuno tan nampikasi onkana ed panañgiwanwan, **Alma** 17:8–11. Binañgatan to so ama nen Ari Lamonai, **Alma** 22:1–26. Linma a nampulong ed saray Zoramite, **Alma** 31:6–7.

ABALANG A LIBRO NA

MASANTO A KASULATAN,
SARAY. *Nengneñgen so* Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray—Saray abalang a masanto a kasulatan

ABALANG A TRIBO, SARAY.

Nengneñgen so Israel—Saray samplora ya abalang a tribo na Israel.

ABDIAS

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so añgiprosesiya ed katedral na Edom. Sikato so namprofesiya na onia ed ñgalñgali legan na oley nen Joram (848–844 s.c.) odino legan na insalong na Babilonia sanen 586 s.c.

Say libro nen Abdias: Sakey a libro dia ed Daan a Sipan. Saya so awalaan na sakey labat a tekap. Dia ed saya, si Abdias insulat to so inkatalo na Edom tan improfesiya to a saray manañgilaban ontalindog ira ed tapew na Palandey na Sion.

ABDENAGO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Daniel

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, si Sidrac, Misac, tan si Abdenago so talora a malangwer ya Israelitas, a kaiba nen Daniel, a naawit ed palacio nen Nabucodonosor, ya ari na Babilonia. Say ñgaran nen Abdenago ed Hebreo so Azariah. Saray apatira a malangwer a lalaki ag da labay a narutak so laman da dia ed pañgan na karne tan alak na ari (Dan. 1). Si Sidrac, Misac, tan Abdenago so imbuntok na ari ed manliob a pugon balet sikara so inlaban na Anak na Dios (Dan. 3).

ABEL. *Nengneñgen met so* Adan; Cain

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, laki ya anak nen Adan tan si Eva.

Añgiter na bagat ed Dios na lalo a ma-

ong a bagat nen say agi to a laki a si Cain, **Gen.** 4:4–5 (Heb. 11:4; Moises 5:16–21). Pinatey nen Cain, **Gen.** 4:8 (Moises 5:32). Inawat to so inkasacerdote nanlapu ed si Adan, **D&P** 84:16. Si Satanas akinonong ed si Cain a pateyen to si Abel, **Moises** 5:28–31 (Hel. 6:27).

ABIG-LAMAN. *Nengneñgen so Salita na Kakabatan*

ABINADI. *Nengneñgen met so Martir, Inkamartir*

Takey a profeta a Nephite ed Libro nen Mormon.

Improsesiya to a say Dios dusaen to so saray totoo nen marelmeng ya Ari Noah no ag ira mambabawi, **Mosiah** 11:20–25. Nipañgaw ed impamproesiya to na kederal nen ari Noah tan saray totoo to, **Mosiah** 12:1–17. Binañgatan to so saray marelmeng a sacerdote nen ari Noah nipaakar ed gangan nen Moises tan si Cristo, **Mosiah** 12–16. Si Alma a Matakken so anisia tan insulat to so saray salita to, **Mosiah** 17:2–4. Sikato so pinoolan nen ari Noah anga ed inatey, **Mosiah** 17:20.

ABONG NA KATAWAN.

Nengneñgen so Templo, Abong na Katawan

ABRAHAM. *Nengneñgen met so Paknaan nen Abraham*

Laki ya anak nen Tare, nianak ed Ur na saray Caldeo (Gen. 11:26, 31; 17:5). Takey a profeta na Katawan a sikato so akigawaan na Katawan na saray andi-angaan a paknaan, dia ed panamegley to nia amin a bansa ed dalin so nabendecionan. Si Abraham so inmuña a niñgaran na Abram.

Inmalis a nanayam ed Haran, no iner diman so inateyan nen Tare, **Gen.** 11:31–32 (Abr. 2:1–5). Tinawag na Dios a mambaroy ed Canaan tan awaten to so masanto a paknaan, **Gen.** 12:1–8 (Abr. 2:4, 15–17). Nambaroy ed Egipto, **Gen.** 12:9–20 (Abr. 2:21–25). Nanayam ed Hebron, **Gen.** 13:18. Inliktar to si Lot, **Gen.** 14:1–16. Akabat to si Melqui-

sedec, **Gen.** 14:18–20. Si Agar inianak to so sakey a laki si Ismael, **Gen.** 16:15–16. Say ñgaran to so asalatan na Abraham, **Gen.** 17:5. Say Katawan imbaga to ed si Abraham tan si Sara a nawalaan ira na anak a laki, **Gen.** 17:15–22; 18:1–14. Si Sara inianak to so sakey a laki a si Isaac, **Gen.** 21:2–3. Nigangan ya ibagat to si Isaac, **Gen.** 22:1–18. Si Sara so inatey tan impumpon, **Gen.** 23: 1–2, 19. Si Abraham so inatey tan impumpon, **Gen.** 25:8–10. Say mabulos a linawa nen Abraham ya ibagat to si Isaac so miolibay ed Dios tan say Bug-bugtong ya Anak to, **Jacob** 4:5. Nabayar na kakaplo ed si Melquisedec, **Alma** 13:15. Nipasakbay ya anengngeng to tan pinaneknekan to so isabi nen Cristo, **Hel.** 8:16–17. Inawat to so inkasacerdote nanlapu ed si Melquisedec, **D&P** 84:14. Saray matuor so nanmaliw a boleg nen Abraham, **D&P** 84:33–34 (Gal. 3:27–29). Inawat so amin a beñgatla ed panamegley na puyan, **D&P** 132:29. Inawat to so kitanduro to, **D&P** 132:29. Inanap to so saray bendicion na saray kaamaan tan say katuro to ed inkasacerdote, **Abr.** 1:1–4. Pinasegsegang na saray aliwa a tua a sacerdote na Caldeo, **Abr.** 1:5–15. Inlaban na Katawan, **Abr.** 1:16–20. Naaralan to so nipaakar ed banwa, bulan, tan saray bitewen, **Abr.** 3:1–14. Naaralan to so nipaakar ed bilay sakbay ed dalin tan say Impamalsa, **Abr.** 3:22–28.

Say libro nen Abraham: Kadaanan a kasulatan ya insulat nen Abraham a simmabi ed pankayarian na Simbaan nen 1835. Saray kasulatan tan arum a bangkay na too ya inimbalsamo a gawa na kadaanan ed Egipto so nalmo nen Antonio Lebolo ed saray siña uñgib a panagpumpunan, a saya so initer to ed si Michael Chandler. Si Chandler so impanengngeng to so saraya ed karakan ed Estados Unidos nen 1835. Pigara ed saray kakaaro nen Joseph Smith so analiw ed saraya ed si Chandler tan initer da ed Profeta, a sikato so añgipatalus ed saraya. Pigara ed saraya a kasulatan so naalmo natan ed Perlas ya Ankabli.

Say tekap 1 so akasulatan na saray

asalsali nen Abraham ed Ur na saray Caldeo, no iner saray marelmeng a sacerdote insali ra a sikato so ibagat. Say tekap 2 ibabaga to so impambaroy to ed Canaan. Say Katawan so nampangneng ed sikato tan nangawa na paknaan ed sikato. Say tekap 3 so akasulatan a si Abraham anengneng to so amin a beñgatla a pinalsa tan atalusan to so paniibaan na saray makatatawen a laman. Saray tekap 4–5 so sananey a kasulatan na Impamalsa.

Say boleg nen Abraham: Saray totoo, a dia ed panañgonor da ed saray gangan tan saray tutuntonen ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, awaten da so saray sipan tan saray paknaan a ginawa na Dios ed si Abraham. Saray lalaki tan bibii nayari a naawat da so saraya a bendicion no sikara so peteg a nanlapu ed boleg to odino sikara so natagibi ed boleg to ed panamegley ed pañgawat da na evangelio tan sikara so nabinian (Gal. 3:26–29; 4:1–7; D&P 84:33–34; 103:17; 132:30–32; Abr. 2:9–11). Saray peteg a nanlapu ed boleg nen Abraham nayari a nabalang da so saya a bendicion ed ag-pañgonor (Rom. 4:13; 9:6–8).

ABRAM. *Nengneñgen so Abraham*

ABUBON NA KARAKLAN.

Nengneñgen met so Panagabubon ed saray Manañgoley na Simbaan; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo

Say principio no iner saray miembro na Simbaan so onabubon ira ed samaran so atawag a manlingkor ed Simbaan, ontan met ed saray arum a desisyon ed Simbaan a mankaukolan na tulong da, a saya so mabetbet ya ipapanengneng ed pañgitagey na kawatan a lima.

Si Jesu Cristo so onaalagey a pañgulo na Simbaan to. Dia ed puyan na Espiritu Santo, sikato so mañgiwawanwan ed saray mañgipapañgulo ed saray makana a gagawaen tan saray desisyon. Angaman ontan, amin a miembro na Simbaan so walaan na katunoñgan da tan pankanawnawa ya unabubon odino ag-unabubon ed saray kagagawa tan desisyon na saray manañgipañgulo.

Amin a totoo so innebat ed sakey a voces, **Ex. 24:3** (Num. 27:18–19). Saray Apostoles tan saray matatakken so nantitipon ira ed saksakey ya abuloy, **Gaw. 15:25**. Angapo so siopaman ya ordinan no angapo so boto na Simbaan, **D&P 20:65–66**. Amin a beñgatla kaukolan a nagawa dia ed panabubon na karaklan, **D&P 26:2** (D&P 28:13). Abuloyan ya amin a beñgatla so nagawa ed panamegley na nankakasakey ya abubon, **D&P 104:21**.

ACAB. *Nengneñgen met so Jezabel*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey ed saray sankarelmeñgan tan makapanyari ya ari ed mamabaybay ya Israel. Inasawa to si Jezabel, sakey a princesa ed Sidon, a dia ed panamegley na tanguyor to say panagsamba ed si Baal tan Astarot so niletneg ed Israel (1 Ar. 16:29–33; 2 Ar. 3:2) tan ginetma ra ya ekalen so saray profeta tan ekalen so pañgigalang ed si Jehova (1 Ar. 18:13).

Nanoley ed Israel dia ed Samaria ed duamplo tan dua a taon, **1 Ar. 16:29** (1 Ar. 16–22). Nangawa na mauges ed pakanengneng na Katawan ed tapew na amin a wala ed arap to, **1 Ar. 16:30**. Apatay ed laban, **1 Ar. 22:29–40**.

ADAN-ONDI-AHMAN. *Nengneñgen met so Adan*

Say pasen no iner binendicionan nen Adan so saray matunong a mantumbok a kailalakan to talora a taon sakbay a sikato so inatey (D&P 107:53–56) tan no iner sikato so onsabi sakbay na panaon ed Komadua ya Isabi (D&P 116).

ADAN. *Nengneñgen met so Adan-ondi-Ahman; Arkangel; Eden; Eva; Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva; Miguel*

Say unaan a too a pinalsa ed dalin.

Si Adan so ama tan patriarka na amin a totoo ed dalin. Say impankasalanan to ed Tanamanan na Eden (Gen. 3; D&P 29:40–42; Moises 4) so akaseñgeg na “inkigapol” to tan nanmaliw a too ya ompatay, sakey a kutdang a

kaukolan pian say katoan so onali-guas ed saya a dalin (2 Ne. 2:14–29; Alma 12:21–26). Si Adan tan si Eva so nepeg a pagalañgan ed ginawa ra onkana ed say andi-angaan ya ibulaslas tayo so nagawa. Si Adan so Kadaanan na saray Agew tan sikato met so akabatan a si Miguel (Dan. 7; D&P 27:11; 107:53–54; 116; 138:38). Sikato so arkangel tan ompawil lamet ed dalin a patriarka na boleg na amin a katoan, sakbay na komadua ya isabi nen Jesu Cristo (D&P 29:26).

Say Dios pinalsa to so too ed dili ya indeñgan to, **Gen.** 1:26–28 (Moises 2:26–28; Abr. 4:26–28). Say Dios initer to ed too so pakaoley ed amin a beñgatala tan ingangan to ed sikato a mamparakel tan makmakan to so dalin, **Gen.** 1:28–31 (Moises 2:28–31; Abr. 4:28–31). Say Dios impasen to si Adan tan si Eva ed Tanamanan na Eden tan nisebel ed sikara a mañgan na buñga na kiew na kakabatan na maong tan mauges, **Gen.** 2:7–9, 15–17 (Moises 3:7–9, 15–17; Abr. 5:7–13). Si Adan ñginaranan to so balang sakey a mambibilay a pinalsa, **Gen.** 2:19–20 (Moises 3:19–20; Abr. 5:20–21). Si Adan tan si Eva so kinasal na Dios, **Gen.** 2:18–25 (Moises 3:18–25; Abr. 5:14–21). Si Adan tan si Eva so tinukso nen Satanas, añgan ira ed saman so sebel a buñga, tan sikara so pinapaway ed Tanamanan na Eden, **Gen.** 3 (Moises 4). Si Adan so mantaon na 930 nen ompatey, **Gen.** 5:5 (Moises 6:12). Si Adan so unaan a too, **D&P** 84:16. Sakbay na impatey to si Adan tinawag to so saray matunong a mantumbok a kailalakan a nankakasakey ed Adan-on-di-Ahman tan binendicionan to ra, **D&P** 107:53–57. Si Adan añgiter na bagat, **Moises** 5:4–8. Si Adan so bininiagan, inawat to so Espiritu Santo, tan naordinan ed inkasacerdote, **Moises** 6:51–68.

ADUNDON. *Nengneñgen so*
Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon

AG-MAKADIOS. *Nengneñgen so*
Aliwa a Makadios

AG-MALINIS. *Nengneñgen so*
Malinis tan Aliwa a Malinis

AG-MANSAMPOT. *Nengneñgen met*
so Dios, Godhead

Sakey ed saray ñgaran na Dios, a mañgipatnag na andi-angaan a kipapasen to (D&P 19:10–12; Moises 1:3; 7:35).

AG-MASANTO. *Nengneñgen so*
Aliwa a Makadios

AG-MATUNONG,
AG-INKAMATUNONG.
Nengneñgen so Aliwa a Matunong,
Aliwa ya Inkamatunong

AG-NANKASALANAN, ANGAPO
SO PIKAKABAT

Angapo so tetel odino angapo so kasalanan.

Sakbay na inkigapol, si Adan tan si Eva so wala ed kipapasen ya agnankasalanan, **2 Ne.** 2:23. Saray dala na angapo so kasalanan to so onalagey a tasi, **Alma** 14:11. Balang sakey ya espiritu na too angapo so kasalanan to dia ed gapo, **D&P** 93:38. Saray angapo so pikakabat so ag nayari a dusaen a kaiba na saray aliwa a matunong, **D&P** 104:7. Si Joseph tan Hyrum Smith so ag nankasalanan ed antokaman a kasalanan, **D&P** 135:6–7. Saray ugo-gaw so malinis manlapu ed inkiletneg na dalin, **Moises** 6:54.

AG-NAPIRDONA A
KASALANAN. *Nengneñgen met*
so Espiritu Santo; Ginagala a
Pamatey; Lalaki ya Anak na
Inkaderal, Saray; Salita Sumpa ed
Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios

Say kasalanan a pañgibori ed Espiritu Santo, sakey a kasalanan ya ag napirdona.

Say pansalita sumpa ed Espiritu Santo so ag napirdona ed totoo, **Mat.** 12:31–32 (Mar. 3:29; Luc. 12:10). Ag nayari ed saraman so akapinabang la ed Espiritu Santo a pasimbaloen ira lamet ed pambabawi, **Heb.** 6:4–6. Sano siaabu-

loy tayo a nankasalanan kayari na impañgawat na pikakabat ed katuaan, angapo la so nakdaan a bagat onkana ed saray kasalanan, **Heb.** 10:26. Sano ibori yo so Espiritu Santo tan kabat yo a saya so imbori yo, saya so sakey a kasalanan ya ag-napirdona, **Alma** 39:5–6 (Jacob 7:19). Ag ira awalaan na panamirdona, dia ed impañgibori da ed Bugbugtong ya Anak, dia ed impañgipasak da ed sikato ed inkasikara, **D&P** 76:30–35. Say pansalita sumpa ed Espiritu Santo so ag napirdona, a saya so pañgipaterter na angapo a kasalanan a dala kasumpal ya inawat mo so balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan, **D&P** 132:26–27.

AG-OMPATEY, BILAY YA AG LA

OMPATEY. *Nengneñgen met so* Bilay ya Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin; Jesu Cristo; Kilalaban; Kioli ed Bilay; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan

Say kipapasen a mambilay ya angapo so angaan dia ed kioli na bilay a kipapasen, ya angapo la so inkalaman a patey.

Sikato so inmoli la ed bilay, **Mar.** 16:6. Angan dia ed si Cristo amin so nagawa a mabilay, **1 Cor.** 15:22. Say patey so naakmon sano saya a bilay a dalin isulong to so bilay ya ag la ompatey, **1 Cor.** 15:53–54. Si Cristo inekal to so patey tan inawit to so bilay ya ag la ompatey, **2 Tim.** 1:10. Say bilay ya ag la ompatey so say kipawil na espiritu ed laman, **2 Ne.** 9:13. Saray espiritu ya akikasakey ed saray laman da so nammaliw a bilay ya ag la ompatey, ya ag la ompatey lamet, **Alma** 11:45. Saray matuor so nakoronaan na bilay ya ag-omatey tan bilay ya andi-angaan, **D&P** 75:5. Say dalin so napasanto tan ag la ompatey, **D&P** 77:1 (D&P 130:9). Say kimey tan gloria na Dios so say pañgawit na bilay ya ag-omatey tan say andi-angaan a bilay na too, **Moises** 1:39.

AG-PANISIA. *Nengneñgen met so* Panania, Manisia

Say kulang na panania ed Dios tan say evangelio to.

Sikato so ag nangawa na dakel a makapanyari a kimey makaseñgeg ed ag da panisia, **Mat.** 13:58. Lapu ed ag da panisia saray disipulo nen Jesus ag ira makapapaway na demonyo, **Mat.** 17:14–21. Tuloñgan mo so kulang a pananiak, **Mar.** 9:23–24. Si Jesus nam-pasnokan to so saray Apostoles to lapu ed ag da panisia tan awet na puso ra, **Mar.** 16:14. Say ag panisia so mangawa na panania ed Dios ya angapo so kakanaan? **Rom.** 3:3. Mas magmaong a say sakey a too so ompatey nen say sakey a bansa so onkapoy tan ompatey ed ag-panisia, **1 Ne.** 4:13. Sano say panaon onsabi a sikara so onkapoy ed ag-panisia, gawaen to ira a nataytayak tan nabakbak, **2 Ne.** 1:10–11 (D&P 3:18). Lapu ed saray ag da panisia sikara so ag makatalus na salita na Dios, **Mosiah** 26:1–5. Ag ko nipanengneng ed saray Judio so saray ankabaleg a milagro, lapu ed ag da panisia, **3 Ne.** 19:35. Saray kanunotan yo nen imbeneg a panaon so abiluñgetan lapu ed ag-panisia, **D&P** 84:54–58.

AG-PAÑGASAWA. *Nengneñgen so* Kasal, Mankasal

AG-PAÑGIGALANG ED SAGRADO A BEÑGATLA.

Nengneñgen met so Salita Sumpa ed Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios

Ag-pañgigalang odino ag-pañgitalalek ed saray sagrado a beñgatla; lalo la, say ag pangalang ed ñgaran na Dios.

Ag mo aagamilen so ñgaran na Katawan a Dios mo ed andi kakanaan, **Ex.** 20:7 (2 Ne. 26:32; Mosiah 13:15; D&P 136:21). Akin ya ag tayo igalang so paknaan na saray ama tayo? **Miq.** 2:10. Balang sakey ya andi-kakanaan a salita ya ibalikas na saray totoo, saya so ebatan da dia ed panañgokom, **Mat.** 12:34–37. Manlapu ed saman lamlamang a sañgi so panlapuan na bendicion tan ayew, a saya so ag manepag ya ontan so nagawa, **San.** 3:10. Saray salita tayo so mandusa ed sikatayo, **Alma** 12:14 (Mosiah 4:30). Amin a too

so nepeg a manalwar no panon da ya ikana so ñgaran ko ed saray bibil da, **D&P** 63:61–62.

AGAR. *Nengneñgen met so Abraham; Ismael, Laki ya Anak nen Abraham*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say taga-Egipto a managlingkor nen Sara. Sikato so nannaliw ya asawa nen Abraham tan say ina nen Ismael (Gen. 16:1–16; 25:12; **D&P** 132: 34, 65). Say Katawan insipan to ed si Agar a sakey a baleg a bansa so manlapu ed anak to a laki (Gen. 21:9–21).

AGEW NA KATAWAN. *Nengneñgen so Agew na Ñgilin; Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo; Panañgokom, Say Sampot a*

AGEW NA ÑGILIN. *Nengneñgen met so Mamalsa, Pinalsa; Painawa*

Sakey a masanto ya agew a nigena ed balang sakey a simba a pampainawa tan pandayew. Kasumpal na Dios a pinalsa so amin a beñgatla, sikato so nampainawa ed komapito ya agew tan ingangan to a sakey ya agew ed balang sakey a simba so agew na painawa pian natuloñgan so saray totoo a nunoten da (Ex. 20:8–11).

Sakbay na inkioli nen Cristo ed bilay, saray miembro na Simbaan inagamil da so sampot ya agew na simba a saya so Agew na Ñgilin, a siñga ginawa na saray Judio. Kasumpal na inkioli, saray miembro na Simbaan, balang la ed Judio odino Gentiles, inagamil da so unaan ya agew na simba (say agew na Katawan) a pannunot ed inkioli na Katawan ed bilay. Say Simbaan natan mampapatuloy ya aagamilen da so sakey ya agew ed sakey a simba a masanto ya agew na ñgilin a dia ed saya so pandayew ed Dios tan pampainawa ed saray kimey dia ed mundo.

Say Agew na Ñgilin so mañgipanunot ed saray totoo ed pankaukolan da ed maespiritua a pantagano tan say

susumpalen da a pañgonor ed Dios. Sano say sakey a bansa ag da asikasoen so Agew na Ñgilin, amin a pamaakaran odino kipapasen da ed bilay so nalanor tan say bilay da nipaakar ed relihion so naderal (Neh. 13:15–18; Jer. 17:21–27).

Say Dios nampainawa ed komapito ya agew, **Gen.** 2:1–3. Saray anak na Israel ag ira nantipon na mana ed agew na ñgilin, **Ex.** 16:22–30. Nunoten so agew na ñgilin, tan saya so gawaen a masanto, **Ex.** 20:8–11 (Mosiah 13:16–19). Say agew na ñgilin so niiter a pakapatnagan ed baetan na Dios tan too, **Ex.** 31:12–17 (Eze. 20:12, 20). Ag tayo mansaliw odino manlako ed agew na ñgilin, **Neh.** 10:31. Tawagen so agew na ñgilin a makapaliket, a pagalañgan so Katawan tan ag mananap na dili a liket, **Isa.** 58:13–14. Say agew na ñgilin so ginawa ya onkana ed too tan aliwa a say too so onkana ed agew na ñgilin, **Mar.** 2:23–28. Say Anak na too so Katawan na agew na ñgilin, **Luc.** 6:1–10. Si Jesus so nambañgat ed sinagoga tan nantambal ed agew na ñgilin, **Luc.** 13:10–14. Saray Nephite inonor da so agew na ñgilin a masanto, **Jarom** 1:5. Agamilen so agew na ñgilin ya onoren a masanto, **Mosiah** 18:23. Isaklang mo so saray sacramento ed masanto ya agew ko, **D&P** 59:9–13. Saray manaa-yam ed Sion so managamil na agew na ñgilin, **D&P** 68:29. Siak, a Dios, so nampainawa ed komapito ya agew ed amin a kimey ko, **Moises** 3:1–3 (Gen. 2:1–3; Abr. 5:1–3).

AGGEO

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so namprofesiya nen ñgalñgali 520 s.c. ed Jerusalem, ag abayag sanen saray totoo a Judio so pinnawil manlapu ed inkadakep da ed Babilonia (Esd. 5:1; 6:14). Sikato so añgibalikas nipaakar ed pañgipaalagey lamet na templo na Katawan ed Jerusalem tan nampasnokan to so saray totoo maka-señgeg ed saya so ag ni asumpal. Sika-to met so nansulat nipaakar ed templo

dia ed milenium tan say panoley na Manañgilaban.

Say libro nen Aggeo: Dia ed tekap 1 say Katawan nampasnok ed saray totoo a manaayam ed saray kaaboñgan da ya asumpal bangbalet say templo siraran to ya ag-nipaalagey. Dia ed tekap 2 akasulat so profesiya nen Aggeo a say Katawan so mañgiter na kareenan ed templo to.

AGRIPA. *Nengneñgen met so Pablo*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, laki ya anak nen Herodes Agripa I tan laki ya agi nen Bernice tan Drusila. Sikato so ari na Chalcis, a saya so nipasen ed saray Libano. Sikato so dinmenñgel ed si Apostol Pablo tan ñgalñgali nanmaliw a Cristiano (Gaw. 25–26; JS—A 1:24).

AGOM. *Nengneñgen met so Ibeg*

Unong ed impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say mañgagom so panibeg ed sakey a too odino nawalaan na alablabas a pampilalek ed antokaman a beñgatla.

Ag ka mañgaagom, **Ex.** 20:17 (Deut. 5:21; Mosiah 13:24; D&P 19:25). Siopaman a mambusol ed panañgagom napa-dukey to so saray agew to, **Ul.** 28:16. Sikara so nanagom na saray alog tan saraya so inala ra, **Miq.** 2:2. Manalwar ed panagagom, **Luc.** 12:15. Say gangan so nankuan, Ag ka mañgaagom, **Rom.** 7:7. Dia ed saray sampot ya agew, saray totoo so manmaliw a maagom, **2 Tim.** 3:1–2. Sanen si Laban aneng-neng to so saray kayarian mi, sikato so nampilalek ed saraya, **1 Ne.** 3:25. Ag mo aagomen so dili a kayarian mo, **D&P** 19:26. Tondaan so panagagom, **D&P** 88:123. Ag mo aagomen so kayarian na saray agim, **D&P** 136:20.

ALAK NA LAMAN. *Nengneñgen met so Makalaman, Liknaan a Makalaman*

Nawalaan na angapo ed lugar na mabiskeg a pilalek onkana ed arum a beñgatla.

Ekal mo so alak na laman ed kalingasan to ed pusom, **Ul.** 6:25. Siopaman

ya onlingis ed sakey a bii a nawalaan na alak na laman ed sikato akagawa la na pikakaloguran ed puso to, **Mat.** 5:28 (3 Ne. 12:28). Saray totoo ondadalang so alak na laman ed sikara dia ed sakey tan sakey, **Rom.** 1:27. Unong ed dili ya alak na laman da tinipon da ed sikara a dili so saray managbañgat, **2 Tim.** 4:3–4. Si Laban aneng-neng to so saray kayarian mi tan saya so inibegan to, **1 Ne.** 3:25. Ag mo oonoren so alak na laman na saray matam, **Alma** 39:3–4, 9. Siopaman ya onlingis ed bii a nawalaan na alak na laman ed sikato paandien to so panania, **D&P** 42:23. Tondaan yo ya amin so saray pampilalek a wala so alak na laman, **D&P** 88:121.

ALCOHOL. *Nengneñgen so Salita na Kakabatan*

ALFA TAN OMEGA. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Alfa so unaan a letra ed alpabitico na Griego; Omega so sampot. Saraya met so ñgaran ya initer ed si Jesu Cristo tan saraya so nikana a pakapatnagan a mañgipaneng-neng a si Cristo so gapoan tan sampot na amin a pinalsa (Apoc. 1:8; D&P 19:1).

ALIWA A MAKADIOS. *Nengneñgen met so Aliwa a Matunong, Aliwa ya Inkamatunong; Dutak, Inkadutak; Kasalanan; Marelmeng, Karelmeñgan*

Sakey a too odino antokaman ya aliwa ya unong ed linawa odino saray gangan na Dios; marelmeng tan aliwa a masanto.

Say dalan na aliwa a makadios so ompatey, **Sal.** 1:6. No say matunong a too masuyat a nilaban, iner so pakaneng-neñgan ed saray aliwa a makadios? **1 Ped.** 4:18. Ibori yo ed inkasikayo so amin ya aliwa a makadios, **Moro.** 10:32. Say kibabales onsabi a magano ed saray aliwa a makadios, **D&P** 97:22. Dia ed limog na saray aliwa a makadios, say voces na Manañgilaban so ag nadñgel, **D&P** 138:20.

ALIWA A MALINIS. *Nengneñgen so Malinis tan Aliwa a Malinis*

ALIWA A MALINIS YA INKATOO.
Nengneñgen so Makalaman, Liknaan a Makalaman; Inkalaman a Karutakan; Kalinisan na Laman; Marelmeng, Karelmeñgan

ALIWA A MASANTO. *Nengneñgen so Aliwa a Makadios*

ALIWA A MATUNONG, ALIWA YA INKAMATUNONG. *Nengneñgen met so Aliwa a Makadios; Dutak, Inkarutak; Matunong, Inkamatunong; Marelmeng, Karelmeñgan; Kasalanan*

Marelmeng, ag-manepeng; totoo ya ag da inaro so Dios odino saray beñgatla a maka-Dios tan saraman so ag mañgiter na sekder ed sikato.

Say aliwa a matunong ag makatawir na panarian na Dios, **1 Cor.** 6:9–10. Saraman so manliket ed ag-inkamatunong so naayew, **2 Tes.** 2:12. Si Jesu Cristo linisan to itayo ed amin ya aliwa ya inkamatunong, **1 Jn.** 1:9. Say aliwa a matunong ya ari pikeweten to so saray dalan na amin ya inkamatunong, **Mosiah** 29:23. Say letnegean na kadederal so niletneg dia ed panamegley na saray aliwa a matunong ya abogado tan saray okom, **Alma** 10:27. Ibaki taka pian pampasnokan so mundo ed saray kagagawa da ya aliwa a matunong, **D&P** 84:87. Say kamarerua so kaukolan a napasanto manlapu ed amin ya aliwa ya inkamatunong, **D&P** 88:17–18. Say ogagep na ñgalñgali amin a totoo so say pañgigapo a pangawa na aliwa a matunong a panoley, **D&P** 121:39.

ALMA, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

ALMA. *Nengneñgen met so Alma a Matakken; Amulek; Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say unaan a pañgulo ya okom tan profeta ed bansa na Nephite. Dia ed saray kala-

ñgueran na taon to inanap to a deralen so Simbaan (Mosiah 27:8–10). Bangballet, sakey ya angel so nampanengneng ed sikato tan sikato so anisia ed evangelio (Mosiah 27:8–24; Alma 36:6–27). Dia ed kaunoran inikbanaan to so betang to a pañgulo ya okom pian makapambañgat ed saray totoo (Alma 4:11–20).

Say libro nen Alma: Sakey a nibiig a libro ed Libro nen Mormon, nankakai-ba so pinatikey a kasulatan na saray profeta a si Alma, say laki ya anak nen Alma, tan say anak to a laki a si Helaman. Saray agawa a nipaliwawa ed libro so agawa nen 91 anga ed 52 s.c. Say libro so awalaan na 63 a tekap. Saray tekap 1–4 ipaliwawa to so impanalsa na saray mananumbok nen Nehor tan si Amlici sumpa ed saray Nephite. Say nansumpalan na saray bakal so deral ya alablabas ed saman a panaon na awaran na saray Nephite. Saray tekap 5–16 lugan to so kasulatan na saray inmouna ya impambaroy nen Alma a nampulong, katekep so sermon to ed say Maong a Managpastol (Alma 5) tan say impampulong to a kaiba si Amulek ed ciudad na Ammonihah. Saray tekap 17–27 lugan to so kasulatan na saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah tan say impampulong da ed limog na saray Lamanite. Saray tekap 28–44 lugan to so pigara ed saray sankakanaan a sermon nen Alma. Dia ed tekap 32 si Alma impareng to so salita ed sakey a bokel; dia ed tekap 36 insalaysay to so tungtong na impakapasimbalo to ed pananisia ed si anak to a laki a si Helaman. Saray tekap 39–42 akasulat so saray bilin nen Alma ed si anak to a laki a si Corianton, a ni-biang ed kasalanan ed kagalañgan; saya a makana a sermon ipaliwawa to so kaptekan, panañgasi, kioli ed bilay, tan say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan. Saray tekap 45–63 ipaliwawa so saray bakal na Nephite ed saman a panaon tan saray inialis na ayaman ed oley nen Hagoth. Saray matalungaring a manañgipañgulo a sikara di Kapitan Moroni, Teancum, tan Lehi so

tinmulong ed impañgiagel ed saray Nephite ed panamegley na inkasibeg na linawa ra tan saray manepog a galaw da.

ALMA A MATAKKEN

Takey a Nephite a profeta ed Libro nen Mormon a sikato so anugyop na Simbaan legan na saray agew nen marelmeng ya ari Noah.

Takey a sacerdote nen marelmeng ya Ari Noah tan nanlapu ed kapolian nen Nephi, **Mosiah** 17:1–2. Kayari to a nadñgel tan anisia ed si Abinadi sikato so pinapaway ya imbantak na ari. Sikato so binmatik, inmamot, tan insulat to so saray salita nen Abinadi, **Mosiah** 17:3–4. Nambabawi tan imbanñgat to so saray salita nen Abinadi, **Mosiah** 18:1. Abiniagan ed saray danum na Mormon, **Mosiah** 18:12–16. Tinugyop to so Simbaan, **Mosiah** 18:17–29. Sinmabi ed Zarahemla a kaiba to so saray totoo to, **Mosiah** 24:25. Niiter ed sikato so pakaoley ed Simbaan, **Mosiah** 26:8. Nantutol tan impañgulo to so Simbaan, **Mosiah** 26:34–39. Initer to so pakaoley na atagey a sacerdote ed anak to a laki, **Alma** 4:4 (**Mosiah** 29:42; **Alma** 5:3).

ALTAR. *Nengneñgen met so* Ibagat

Takey a paalagey ya ikakana a pañgiteran na bagat, saray isaklang, tan panagpikasian.

Si Noe nangawa na altar ya onkana ed Katawan tan añgisaklang na pinoolan a bagat, **Gen.** 8:20. Si Abram nangawa na altar ya onkana ed Katawan, **Gen.** 12:7–8. Si Abraham binalor to si Isaac, anak to a laki ed altar, **Gen.** 22:9 (**Gen.** 22:1–13). Si Jacob so nangawa na altar tan tinawag to so pasen ya El-betel, **Gen.** 35:6–7. Si Elias so nangawa na altar tan sinubok to so saray sacerdote nen Baal, **1 Ar.** 18:17–40. No mañgawit ka na isaklang mo ed altar, say unona so mipolañgan ka ni ed agim, **Mat.** 5:23–24. Anengneng ko ed silong na altar so kamarerua na saraman so pinapatey makaseñgeg ed salita na Dios, **Apoc.**

6:9 (**D&P** 135:7). Si Lehi so nangawa na altar a bato tan añgiter na pisasalamat ed Dios, **1 Ne** 2:7. Si Abraham so niliktar ed patey ed tapew na altar nen Elcana, **Abr.** 1:8–20.

AMA, MAKARALDALIN YA.

Nengneñgen met so Atateng;
Bendicion na Patriarka, Saray;
Boleg; Patriarka, Inkapatriarka

Takey a sagrado a tawag ed sakey a laki a nanilalak odino nantagibi na ogaw unong ed gangan.

Pagalañgan mo so amam tan say inam, **Ex.** 20:12 (**Deut.** 5:16; **Mat.** 19:19; **Mosiah** 13:20). Say ama ibañgat to so anak to a laki a sikato so pakaliliketan to, **Ul.** 3:12. Sikayo ya ama, ag yo papanosken so saray anak yo, **Efe.** 6:1–4. Siak so nibañgat unong ed amin ya aral nen amak, **1 Ne.** 1:1. Say amak so matunong a laki—lapu ed binañgant to ak, **Enos** 1:1. Si Alma nampikasi onkana ed anak to a laki, **Mosiah** 27:14. Si Alma initer to so saray gangan ed saray anak to a lalaki, **Alma** 36–42. Si Helaman imboloy to so saray anak to a lalaki ed saray kaamaan da, **Hel.** 5:5–12. Si Mormon lawas impinunot to so anak to a laki ed saray pikasaki to, **Moro.** 8:2–3. Baleb ya eebatan so kaukolan ed lima na saray ama, **D&P** 29:48. Balang sakey a laki nepog a mantagano ed dili a boleg to, **D&P** 75:28. Ingangan to ak ya onla ed si amak, **JS—A** 1:49.

AMA ED TAWEN. *Nengneñgen met so* Dios, Godhead

Say Ama na espiritu na amin a katoonan (**Sal.** 82:6; **Mat.** 5:48; **Juan** 10:34; **Rom.** 8:16–17; **Gal.** 4:7; **1 Jn.** 3:2). Si Jesus so Bugbugtong ya Anak to ed laman. Say too so nigangan ya ononor tan mañgiter na galang ed Ama tan mampikasi ed sikato dia ed ñgaran nen Jesus.

No pirdonaen yo so saray too, say Mañgatatawen ya Ama yo pirdonaen to kayo met, **Mat.** 6:14 (**Mat.** 18:35; **3 Ne.** 13:14). Say Mañgatatawen ya Ama

kabat to a nakaukolan mo ya amin so saraya a beñgatla, **Mat.** 6:26–33 (3 Ne. 13:26–33). Kaonoñgan so karakel so initer na Mañgatatawen ya Ama ed Espiritu Santo ed saraman so onkerew ed sikato? **Luc.** 11:11–13. Nadayew so Dios tan Ama na Katawan tayo a si Jesu Cristo, **Efe.** 1:3. Sikayo so andi-angaan ya akautang ed Mañgatatawen ya Ama yo, **Mosiah** 2:34. Si Cristo pinagloria to so ñgaran na Ama, **Ether** 12:8. Saray Sasantos kaukolan a paneknekan da so saray segsegang da sakbay a say Ama so ompaway manlapu ed panaamotan to a pasen, **D&P** 123:1–3, 6. Asali mi so saray baleg tan magloria a bendicion a nanlapu ed Mañgatatawen ya Ama mi, **JS—A** 1:73.

AMALEKITE, SARAY (Daan a Sipan)

Sakey a tribo na Arabo a nanayam ed disirto na Paran a nanleetan na Arab tan say Mediterraneo. Sikara so mabebet a mibabakal ed saray Hebreo nanlapu ed panaon nen Moises (Ex. 17:8) anga ed si Saul tan si David (1 Sam. 15; 27:8; 30; 2 Sam. 8:11–12).

AMALEKITE, SARAY (Libro nen Mormon)

Sakey ya olop na saray Nephite a tinmayan tan añgilingwan ed pananisia ra ya añgipañgulo ed saray Lamanite ya onlaban sumpa ed saray Nephite (Alma 21–24, 43).

AMALICKIAH

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a tradidor a Nephite ya akagamor na pakapanyari ed limog na saray Lamanite tan impañgulo to ra sumpa ed saray Nephite (Alma 46–51).

AMBALAÑGA A DAYAT.

Nengneñgen met so Moises

Say dayat a wala ed nanleetan na Egipto tan Arabia. Say duara a louk ed mamabaybay so nantuop ed gilig na dayat na Isla na Sinai. Say Katawan makapakelkelaw a binelsay to so Ambalañga a Dayat pian saray Israelitas dia ed silong na panañgipañgulo nen Moises

so makabaliw ed amaga a dalin (Ex. 14:13–31; Heb. 11:29). Say inkabelsay na dayat ed panamegley nen Moises so apañeknekan dia ed puyan na kaunoran ya agew (1 Ne. 4:2; Hel. 8:11; D&P 8:3; Moises 1:25).

AMEN. *Nengneñgen met so Pikakasi*

Say labay to ya ibaga “ontan pa komon” odino “ontan pa”. Say *Amen* so ibaga a pañgipanengneng na impuso odino masimuon a pañgawat tan pipakna (Deut. 27:14–26) odino katuaan (1 Ar. 1:36). Natan dia ed sampot na saray pikakasi, paneknek, tan saray salita, saraman so akadñgel na pikakasi odino salita so mañgibaga na nareñgel ya *amen* a pañgipatnag na pipakna tan pañgawat.

Dia ed saray panaon na Daan a Sipan, say sakey a too so mañgibaga na *amen* no mangawa na samba (1 Awa. 16:7, 35–36; Neh. 5:13; 8:2–6). Si Cristo so tinawag a “say Amen, say matuor tan tua a tasi” (Apoc. 3:14). Say *Amen* so inkana met a pakanunotan na paknaan ed Aralan na saray Profeta (D&P 88:133–35).

AMLICI, SARAY AMLICITE

Too dia ed Libro nen Mormon ya añgipañgulo ed sakey ya olop na saray Nephite a nampilalek na sakey ya ari legan na oley na saray okom. Saraya a Nephite, atawag ya Amlicite, so andiamot ya inmalsa sumpa ed Dios, a lapu ed saya sikara so naayew (Alma 2–3).

AMMON, KAILALAKAN NEN

ZARAHEMLA. *Nengneñgen met so Limhi*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a mabiskeg tan makapanyari a too ya añgipañgulo na sakey ya olop pian mananap a nanlapu ed Zarahemla ya onrap ed dalin na Lehi-Nephi (Mosiah 7:1–16). Impanengneng da ed sikato so saray kadaan a kasulatan, tan impaliwawa to no anto so too a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios (Mosiah 8:5–18). Dia ed kaunoran sikato so tinmulong pian makabulos si Ari Limhi tan saray totoo to manlapu ed saray Lamanite

tan inawat da ra a pinmawil ed Zarahemla (Mosiah 22).

AMMON, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

MOSIAH. *Nengneñgen met so* Anti-Nephi-Lehies; Mosiah, Laki ya Anak nen Benjamin; Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, laki ya anak nen Ari Mosiah. Si Ammon so nanlingkor a managpulong a dia ed maseseg a sagpot to so akatulong ed impamasimbalo na dakel a kamarerua ed si Cristo.

Sakey ya ag-manisia a nampilalekan to a deralen so Simbaan, **Mosiah** 27:8–10, 34. Sakey ya angel so nampanengneng ed sikato tan saray kaiba to, **Mosiah** 27:11. Nambabawi tan ginapooan to so mampulong na salita na Dios, **Mosiah** 27:32–28:8. Ag linmabay a natawag ya gari tan linma balet ed dalin na saray Lamanite a nampulong na salita na Dios, **Alma** 17:6–9. Nanyuno tan nampikasi onkana ed panañgiwanwan, **Alma** 17:8–11. Inala ra a binalor ya iniarap ed si Ari Lamoni, **Alma** 17:20–21. Iniagel to so saray ayayep nen Lamoni, **Alma** 17:26–39. Pinuloñgan to si Lamoni, **Alma** 18:1–19:13. Akisalamat ed Dios tan nangayaga na ag-nasabsabaan, **Alma** 19:14. Saray apasimbalo ag ira balot inmarawi ed pananisia, **Alma** 23:6. Nangayaga lapu ed sikato so inkana na lima na Dios ed impañgawit to na libu-libo ed katuaan, **Alma** 26:1–8 (**Alma** 26:1–37). Impañgulo to so saray totoo na Anti-Nephi-Lehi ed kiagel, **Alma** 27. Akalikna na baleg a liket nen anengneng to so saray kaagian to, **Alma** 27:16–18.

AMOS

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a namprofesiya ñgalñgali 792 ya anga ed 740 s.c. dia ed saray agew nen Uzias, ari na Juda tan si Jeroboam, ari na Israel.

Say libro nen Amos: Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Dakel ed saray profes-

ya nen Amos so pasakbay ed Israel tan saray kaabay to a bansa ya ompawil ed inkamatunong.

Saray tekap 1–5 so tawag ed Israel tan saray kaabay to a bansa a mambabawi. Say tekap 3 ipaliwawa to a say Katawan ibaga to so saray iyaamot to ed saray profeta tan makaseñgeg ed kasalanan, say Israel so naderal ed panamegley na kalaban. Saray tekap 6–8 improfesiya to so kapelag na Israel dakel a taon sakbay na isalong na saray Asiriano. Say tekap 9 improfesiya to a say Israel so ompawil ed dili a dalin to.

AMULEK. *Nengneñgen met so* Alma, Laki ya Anak nen Alma

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a managpulong a kaiba nen Alma, laki ya anak nen Alma.

Dinalaw na sakey ya angel, **Alma** 8:20; 10:7. Inawat to si Alma ed panaayaman to, **Alma** 8:21–27. Nampulong tekep na pakapanyari ed saray totoo na Ammonihah, **Alma** 8:29–32; 10:1–11. Kapoliyan nen Nephi, Lehi, tan Manases, **Alma** 10:2–3. Pinaneknekan to so katuaan, **Alma** 10:4–11. Tinawag to so saray totoo a mambabawi tan ag da inawat, **Alma** 10:12–32. Akisalunñgatan ed si Zeezrom, **Alma** 11:20–40. Imbañgat to so kioli ed bilay, panañgokom, tan kipawil, **Alma** 11:41–45. Labay to a patondaen so panagpathey ed saray angapo so kasalanan a mananisia, **Alma** 14:9–10. Nipañgaw kaiba to si Alma, **Alma** 14:14–23. Akablos ed balor na pañgawan ed panamegley na pananisia, **Alma** 14:24–29. Pina-neknekan to so Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan, panañgasi, tan kaptekan, **Alma** 34:8–16. Imbañgat to so nipaakar ed panagpikasi, **Alma** 34:17–28. Kinoyong to so saray totoo ya ag da ipaleen so pambabawi ra, **Alma** 34:30–41. Say pananisia nen Alma tan Amulek so akaseñgegan na inkagaygay na saray dingding na pañgawan, **Ether** 12:13.

ANA (Balo a Sipan)

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a profeta a bii ed tribo na Aser. Sanen panaon ya inianak si Jesus sikato so matakken la a balo a bii. Anengneng to si Jesus nen melag ni ya ogaw sanen imparungtal da ed templo tan abirbir to a sikato so Mananundon (Luc. 2:36–38).

ANA (Daan a Sipan). *Nengneñgen met so Samuel, Profeta ed Daan a Sipan*

Say ina nen Samuel, sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan. Say Katawan initer to si Samuel ed si Ana ya ebat na saray pikakasi to (1 Sam. 1:11, 20–28). Si Ana insaklang to si Samuel ed Katawan. Say cancion na piasalamat to so nayari ya ipareng ed saman so cancion nen Maria, say ina nen Jesus (1 Sam. 2:1–10; Luc. 1:46–55).

ANAK NA DIOS. *Nengneñgen so Dios, Godhead; Jesu Cristo*

ANAK NA DIOS, SARAY.
Nengneñgen so Too, Totoo; Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios

ANAK NA ISRAEL, SARAY.
Nengneñgen so Israel

ANAK NA TOO. *Nengneñgen met so Dios, Godhead; Jesu Cristo*

Say paulo ya inkana nen Jesu Cristo sano say sasalitaen to say sikato a dili (Luc. 9:22; Luc. 21:36). Say talus to say Anak na Too ed Kasantosan. Say Too ed Kasantosan so sakey ed saray ñgaran na Dios Ama. Sanen si Jesus tinawag to so inkasikato a dili ya Anak na Too, saya so mapalaway a pañgibawag to ed madivino a pikanayon to ed say Ama. Saya a paulo so mabetbet a narumog ed saray Evangelio. Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew paneknekan to so nidumaroma a talus tan inkasagrado na saya a ñgaran na Manañgilaban (D&P 45:39; 49:6, 22; 58:65; Moises 6:57).

ANAK NEN CRISTO, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Ianak; Jesu Cristo; Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios; Nianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet

Saraman so añgawat ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo.

Siopaman a mampaabeba na inkasikato a dili a siña saya a melag ya ogaw sikato so sankabalegan, **Mat.** 18:1–4. Manisia kayo ed liwawa pian sikayo so manmaliw ya anak na liwawa, **Juan** 12:36. Ipalii so inkaugali na too tan manmaliw a siña ogaw, **Mosiah** 3:19; 27:25–26. Lapu ed say paknaan sikayo so natawag ya anak nen Cristo, **Mosiah** 5:7. No sikayo so ompeket ed balang sakey a marakep a beñgatla, sikayo so petepeteg a manmaliw ya anak nen Cristo, **Moro.** 7:19. No kaonoñgan karakel so mañgawat ed siak, iter ko so pakapanyari a manmaliw ira ya anak ko, **D&P** 39:4. Ag kayo natatakot, ankekelag ya uogaw, lapu ed sikayo so kayarian ko, **D&P** 50:40–41. Sika so sakey ed siak, laki ya anak na Dios, **Moises** 6:68.

ANANIAS NA DAMASCO.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo

Sakey a disipulo a Cristiano ed Damasco ya aminiang ed si Pablo (Gaw. 9:10–18; 22:12).

ANANIAS NA JERUSALEM

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sikato tan say asawo to a si Safira, so nantila ed Katawan nen ag da initer so kabiañgan na kuarta a pinasanto ed Katawan. Sanen si Pedro so akiarapan ed sikara, sikara a dua so niparokol ed dalin tan inatey (Gaw. 5:1–11).

ANAS. *Nengneñgen met so Caifas*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a too a baleg so pakapanyari to ed Sanedrin. Si Jesus, sanen inerel da, so inawit da ed sikato ya inmuna (Juan 18:13); sikato met so sakey a manunaan a biang ed impansubok ed saray apostoles (Gaw. 4:3–6).

ANDI-ANGAAN A BILAY.

Nengneñgen met so Bilay; Gloria a Celestial; Kitanduro; Korona; Pamaandi; Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan

Say pambilay ya andi-angaan na sakey a boleg ed kawalaan na Dios (D&P 132:19–20, 24, 55). Say andi-angaan a bilay so sankabalegan a palabo na Dios ed too.

Sika so awalaan na saray salita na andi-angaan a bilay, **Jn** 6:68. Saya so bilay ya andi-angaan, pian nakabatan da a sika so saksakey a tua a Dios, tan Jesu Cristo, **Jn** 17:3 (D&P 132:24). Milaban ed maong a laban na pananisia, peket ka ed andi-angaan a bilay, **1 Tim.** 6:12. Saray totoo so bulos a mampili na kawayañgan tan andi-angaan a bilay, **2 Ne.** 2:27 (Hel. 14:31). Say nawalaan na maespiritu a kanunotan so andi-angaan a bilay, **2 Ne.** 9:39. Dia ed on-tan wala kayo ed makisir a dalan a ma-maarap ed andi-angaan a bilay, **2 Ne.** 31:17–20. Say manisia ed Cristo tan misiansia ya anga ed sampot so andi-angaan a bilay, **2 Ne.** 33:4 (3 Ne. 15:9). Siopaman a nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay so mayaman, **D&P** 6:7 (D&P 11:7). Say andi-angaan a bilay so sankabalegan ed amin a palabo na Dios, **D&P** 14:7 (Rom. 6:23). Saray matunong so makaawat na kareenan ed saya a mundo, tan andi-angaan a bilay ed mundo ya onsabi, **D&P** 59:23. Saraman so misiansia ya anga ed sampot so nawalaan na korona na andi-angaan a bilay, **D&P** 66:12 (D&P 75:5). Amin ya ompatey ya angapo so pikakabat da ed evangelio a saya so inawat da komon no nambilay ira so mananawir na panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:7–9. Say kimey tan gloria na Dios so say pakagawa na ag-ompatay tan andi-angaan a bilay na too, **Moises** 1:39. Say Dios mañgiter na andi-angaan a bilay ed saray matolok, **Moises** 5:11.

ANDI-ANGAAN YA AMA.

Nengneñgen so Ama ed Tawen; Dios, Godhead

ANDI-KANA. *Nengneñgen so Pasirayew, Andi-kana*

ANDRES

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, laki ya agi nen Simon a Pedro tan sakey ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles a tinawag nen Jesus legan to a nampulong ed dalin (Mat. 4:18–19; Mar. 1:16–18, 29).

ANGAPO SO ANGAAN NA

BILAY. *Nengneñgen so Andi-angaan a Bilay*

ANGAPO SO ANGAAN A

PAKNAAN. *Nengneñgen so Balo tan Andi-angaan na Paknaan; Paknaan*

ANGAPO SO PIKAKABAT.

Nengneñgen so Ag-nankasalahan, Angapo so Pikakabat

ANGELES, SARAY

Wala so duara a kanengneñgan na pinalsa a wala ed tawen a tatawagan ya angeles: saraman so espiritu tan saraman so wala so inkalaman da a laman tan pokel. Saray angeles ya espiritu so ag ni akagamor na inkalaman a laman tan pokel, odino sikara so espiritu nen saman a wala so laman da ya ompatey tan manaalagar ira na kioli ed bilay. Saray angeles a wala so inkalaman da a laman tan pokel so balang la ed inmoli la ra ed bilay odino niakar ed tawen ya ag da dinalan so patey.

Dakel so pakanengneñgan ed masanto a kasulatan nipaakar ed kimey na saray angeles. No maminsan saray angeles mansalita ira ed voces na karul no ibabaga ra so labay na Dios, (Mosiah 27:11–16). Saray matunong a totoo ya ompatey so nayari met a natawag ya angeles (1Jn, Gen. 19:15). Pigara ed saray angeles so manlilingkor ed kaliber-liber na trono na Dios ed tawen, (Alma 36:22).

Saray masanto a kasulatan sasalitanen to met so nipaakar ed saray angeles na demonyo. Saraman so espiritu a

tinumbok ed si Lucifer tan pinapaway da ira ed arap na Dios sakbay na saya a bilay tan nibantak ira ed dalin (Apoc. 12:1–9; 2 Ne. 9:9, 16; D&P 29:36–37).

Si Jacob anengneng to so saray angeles na Dios ya onsegep tan onlalasur, **Gen.** 28:12. Saray angeles na Dios inabet da si Jacob, **Gen.** 32:1–2. Si Gideon anengneng to so angel na katawan ed arap-arapan, **Okom** 6:22. Sakey ya angel inunat to so lima to paarap ed Jerusalem pian deralen to, **2 Sam.** 24:16. Sakey ya angel diniwit to si Elias tan inkuan to ed sikato, Bañgon ka tan mañgan ka, **1 Ar.** 19:5–7. Si Daniel anengneng to si angel Gabriel ed sakey a payawar, **Dan.** 8:15–16. Say angel Miguel tinuloñgan to si Daniel, **Dan.** 10:13. Say angel Gabriel so imbaki a nanlapu ed Dios, **Luc.** 1:19, 26–27. Saray angeles na demonyo so nibiig ed gulong-gulong anga ed panañgokom, **Jud.** 1:6 (2 Ped. 2:4). Saray totoo anengneng da so saray angeles ya onlalasur manlapu ed tawen, **3 Ne.** 17:24. Si Moroni insulat to so nipaakar ed panagtalima na saray angeles, **Moro.** 7:25–32. Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so mambebemben na tumbok ed panagtalima na saray angeles, **D&P** 13. Si Moroni, Juan Bautista, Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Moises, Elias, tan si Elaias amin da so nantalima ed si Joseph Smith a siñga saray angeles, **D&P** 27:5–12. Ag yo nayarian ya itepel so pantalima na saray angeles, **D&P** 67:13. Si Miguel, ya arkangel, sikato si Adan, **D&P** 107:54. Saray angeles so inmoli ed bilay a totoo, ya awalaan na inkalaman a laman tan pokel, **D&P** 129. Angapo so angeles a mantalima ed saya a dalin, no ag saraman so kabiañgan dia, **D&P** 130:5. Saray lalaki ya ag mañgonor na gangan ed andi-angaan a kasal so ag nayari a mañgasawa odino miasawa; balet sikara so naturo ya angeles ed tawen, **D&P** 132:16–17.

ANI

Saray masanto a kasulatan no mamin-

san ikakana to so salita ya *ani* a say labay to ya ibaga say pañgawit ed saray totoo dia ed Simbaan, a saya so panarian na Dios ed dalin, odino dia ed sakey a panaon na panañgokom, a siñga say komadua ya isabi nen Jesu Cristo.

Say ani so apalabas la, say tiagew so nansampot, tan sikatayo so ag nilaban, **Jer.** 8:20 (D&P 56:16). Say ani so dakel, balet saray managkimey so dai-set, **Mat.** 9:37. Say ani so say sampot na mundo, **Mat.** 13:39. No anto so intanem na too, saman met lamlamang so anien to, **Gal.** 6:7–9 (D&P 6:33). Say alog so amputi la a nayari la ya anien, **D&P** 4:4. Say ani so nansampot tan saray kamarerua yo so ag nilaban, **D&P** 45:2. Say panaon na ani so sinmabi la, tan say salitak so kaukolan a nasumpal, **D&P** 101:64.

ANLEMEW A PANKANUNOTAN.

Nengneñgen met so Panagsalita na Mauges

Say anlemlemew a pañgipasen na saray sagrado a beñgatla (D&P 84:54).

Saray Sasantos ag nepeg a nawalaan na panmeneng na kanunotan, odino makmaksil a kakaelek, **D&P** 88:69. Ontonda kayo ed amin a kinon tan anlemew a pankanunotan, **D&P** 88:121.

ANOS. *Nengneñgen met so Mansiansia; Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo*

Mareen a panagtepel; say pakayari a mantepel na kairapan, panmudmora, odino pasakit ya angapo so sakit na linawa odino pañgibales.

Mampainawa ed Katawan, tan manalagar ed siopaman a wala so anos, **Sal.** 37:7–8. Siopaman a matantan ya onsanok so awalaan na baleg a pakatalus, **Ul.** 14:29. Dia ed anos yo natalima yo so kamarerua yo, **Luc.** 21:19. Sikami so awalaan na ilalo dia ed panamegley na anos tan panagligliwa na masanto a kasulatan, **Rom.** 15:4. Onalig kayo ed saraman a lapu ed pananisia tan anos tawiren da so saray sipan, **Heb.** 6:12–15.

Abuloyan so anos a nawalaan na nag-
nap a kimey, pian sikayo so manmaliw
a nagnap tan andi-kulang, **San.** 1:2–4.
Nadngelan yo so impananos nen Job,
San. 5:11. Sikara so tinmulok a malike-
liket tan wala so anos ed amin a linawa
na Katawan, **Mosiah** 24:15. Sika so
nantepel ed amin a beñgatla a wala so
anos makaseñgeg say Katawan kaiba
to ka, **Alma** 38:4–5. Mampatuloy ka ed
anos anga ed sika so manmaliw a nag-
nap. **D&P** 67:13.

ANTI-NEPHI-LEHIES. *Nengneñgen
met so Ammon, Laki ya Anak nen
Mosiah; Helaman, Saray Lalaki ya
Anak nen; Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya
Anak nen*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say ñgaran
ya initer ed saray Lamanite ya apasim-
balo na saray lalaki ya anak nen
Mosiah. Kayari na impakasimbalo ra,
saraya a totoo, so atawag met a totoo
nen Ammon, so matuor legan na im-
pambilay da (**Alma** 23:4–7, 16–17,
27:20–27).

Inala ra so ñgaran ya Anti-Nephi-
Lehies, **Alma** 23:16–17; 24:1. Ag da
labay so mamaterter na dala tan inkut-
kot da so saray agamil da ed bakal,
Alma 24:6–19. Saray anak da a lalaki
so namparaan onkana ed bakal tan pi-
nili ra si Helaman a pañgulo ra, **Alma**
53:16–19; 56–58 (saraya ya anak a lala-
ki so akabatan met a 2,000 a malang-
wer a managbakal).

APILI. *Nengneñgen met so Tawag,
Kimey, Tinawag na Dios*

Saraman so pinili na Dios onkana ed
saray nidumaduma a kimey ya awala-
an na eebatan.

Nangawa ak na sakey a paknaan ed
saray pinilik, **Sal.** 89:3. Dakel so ata-
wag, balet pigpigara so apili, **Mat.**
22:14 (**Mat.** 20:16; **D&P** 95:5; 121:34,
40). Saray Sasantos so pinili a kailala-
kan, sakey a matalungaring ya inkasa-
cerdote, **1 Ped.** 2:9. Si Cristo so Inararo
na Dios tan Pinili nanlapu ed gapo,
Moises 4:2.

APOCALIPSIS. *Nengneñgen met so
Puyan nen Juan*

Say libro na Apocalipsis, so sampot a
libro ed Balo a Sipan; so nayari met
a say talus to so angan dinan a
bantog a puyan; nanlapu ed salita a
Griego a say talus to “nipakabat” odino
“alukasan”.

APOCRIPA. *Nengneñgen met so
Biblia; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray*

Saray sagrado a libro na saray totoo a
Judio ya ag-akapila ed Biblia a Hebreo
balet akapila ed saray Biblia na arum a
Cristiano a simbaan. Saraya a libro so
mabetbet a makana ed pansuldong na
Daan tan Balo a Sipan tan ipapasen na
Simbaan a makana a babasaan.

Say Apocripa karaklan to so nipatalus
a duga balet say inkisalet to so aliwa a
duga, **D&P** 91:1–3. Say Apocripa so
makatulong ed saraman so say kanu-
notan da pinalinew na Espiritu, **D&P**
91:4–6.

APOSTOL. *Nengneñgen met so
Disipulo; Puyan*

Dia ed Griego, say *Apostol* say talus
to “sakey ya imbaki.” Saya so paulo
ya initer nen Jesus ed saray Labindua
a pinili to tan naordinan to a manma-
liw a sankaaingangan ed saray disipu-
los to tan katuloñgan to legan na
impampulong to ed dalin (**Luc.** 6:13;
Juan 15:16). Imbaki to ira a mañgila-
man ed sikato tan mampulong kayari
na intukotok to ed tawen. Mandapag
ed kadaan a panaon tan dia ed Ko-
rum na saray Labindua ya Apostoles
ed nipawil a Simbaan natan, say
Apostol so niduma a tasi nen Jesu
Cristo ed amin a lapag na mundo a
mamaneknek ed inkadivino to tan say
inkioli to ed bilay a nanlapu ed patey
(**Gaw.** 1:22; **D&P** 107:23).

Say simbaan nen Cristo so impaalagey
ed letnegan na saray Apostoles tan sa-
ray profeta, **Efe.** 2:20; 4:11. Si Lehi tan
si Nephi anengnung da so labindua ya
Apostoles a manuntumbok ed si Jesus,

1 Ne. 1:10; 11:34. Saray apostoles so mañgukom ed abong na Israel, **Morm.** 3:18. Saraman so ag ondeñgel ed salita na saray profeta tan saray Apostoles so nataksing, **D&P** 1:14 (3 Ne. 12:1). Say inkatawag tan gagala na saray Labindua so nipuyan, **D&P** 18:26–36. Si Joseph Smith so naordinan a sakey ya Apostol, **D&P** 20:2; 21:1. Saray apostoles so niduma a tasi ed ñgaran nen Cristo tan mambebemben na saray tumbok na panagpulong, **D&P** 27:12 (**D&P** 112:30–32). Saray Labindua ya Apostoles so tutugyopen da so sakey a korum a mipara ed pakaoley na Unaan ya Inkapañgulo, **D&P** 107:23–24. Saray Labindua so Managbaroy a Manañgipañgulo na Atagey a Konseho, **D&P** 107:33. Saray apostoles so mambebemben na saray tumbok ed kimey a panagpulong, **D&P** 107:35. Pigara ed saray kimey na Apostoles so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 107:58. Inkuan ko ed amin a Labindua: tumbok yo ak, tan pakan yo so saray karnerok, **D&P** 112:14–15. Manisia kami ed saray Apostoles, **A na P** 1:6.

Panagpili na saray Apostol: Saray apostoles so pinili na Katawan (Juan 6:70; 15:16).

Dia ed saray disipulos to, si Jesus pini-li to so labindua ya Apostoles, **Luc.** 6:13–16. Si Matias so apili a sakey ya Apostol, **Gaw.** 1:21–26. Si Oliver Cowdery tan si David Whitmer so nigan-gan a mananap ed saray Labindua, **D&P** 18:37–39.

APOY. *Nengneñgen met so Biniag, Biniagan; Dalin—Panlinis na dalin; Espiritu Santo; Infierno*

Say tanda na panaglinis, panagpadali-say, odino pamasanto. Say apoy so nayari met a tanda na kawalaan na Dios.

Say Dios mo so sakey ya apoy a ma-ñgupot, **Deut.** 4:24. Say Katawan ga-waen to so saray managpulong to a mandarlang ya apoy, **Sal.** 104:4. Say Katawan na saray ejercito dalawan to ira a kaiba so dalang na mañgaakmon

ya apoy, **Isa.** 29:6 (2 Ne. 27:2). Say Ka-tawan onsabi a kaiba to so apoy, **Isa.** 66:15. Sikato so siñga apoy na manag-pasanto, **Mal.** 3:2 (3 Ne. 24:2; **D&P** 128:24). Biniagan to kayo ed Espiritu Santo, tan dia ed apoy, **Mat.** 3:11 (Luc. 3:16). Say matunong so niagel ed pa-namegley na apoy, **1 Ne.** 22:17. Say marelmeng so naderal ed panamegley na apoy, **2 Ne.** 30:10. Si Nephi impali-wawa to no panon so impañgawat mi na biniag na apoy tan say Espiritu Santo, **2 Ne.** 31:13–14 (3 Ne. 9:20; 12:1; 19:13; Ether 12:14; **D&P** 33:11). Kauko-lan ibawag mo so pamaandi na saray kasalanan ed panamegley na biniag, tan dia ed panamegley na apoy, **D&P** 19:31. Say baleg tan marumsis a sim-baan so niwaklit ed panamegley na mañgaakmon ya apoy, **D&P** 29:21. Say dalin so onlabas a naandi dia ed panamegley na apoy, **D&P** 43:32. Say kiwala na Dios so manmaliw a siñga natutonaw ya apoy, **D&P** 133:41. Si Adan so abiniagan ed apoy tan Espiri-tu Santo, **Moises** 6:66.

AR-ARI, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Cronologia*

Saray duara a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Saraya a libro so manungtong na awaran na Israel nanlapu ed inalsa nen Adonija, say komapat a laki ya anak nen Ari David (ñgalñgali 1015 s.c.), anga ed sampot ya inkadakep na Juda (ñgalñgali 586 s.c.). Kaulop to nia so tibukel ya awaran na mamabay-bay a panarian (say samplora a tribo na Israel) manlapu ed impansisian aña ed saray taga Asiria inala da ira a dinakep ed loob na saray baybay a bansa.

Unaan ya Ar-ari. Say tekap 1 ipaliwawa to so saray kasampotan ya agew ed bi-lay nen Ari David. Saray tekap 2–11 akasulat so bilay nen Solomon. Saray tekap 12–16 ibaga to so saray tinmu-tumbok ed si Solomon, si Roboam tan Jeroboam. Si Jeroboam so nanseñge-gan na inkaapag na panarian na Israel. Saray arum ni ya arari so abitla met.

Saray tekap 17–21 akasulat so saray biang na impampulong nen Elias nen sinimbawa to si Acab, Ari na Israel. Say tekap 22 akasulat so bakal sumpa ed Siria a diman si Acab tan Josafat, ari na Juda, impanolop da so saray biskeg da. Say profeta Micaya so namprofesiya sumpa ed saray arari.

Komadua ya Ar-ari. Say tekap 1–2:11 nampatuloy so bilay nen Elias, a kaiba so insegep nen Elias ed tawen ed karwahe na apoy. Saray tekap 2–9 tungtoñgen to so impampulong nen Eliseo ed pananisia tan baleg a pakapanyari. Say tekap 10 tungtoñgen to si Jehu, say ari, tan panon to a dineral so abong nen Acab tan saray sacerdote nen Balal. Saray tekap 11–13 akasulat so matunong ya impanoley nen Joas tan say impatey nen Eliseo. Saray tekap 14–17 ibaga to so saray nanduroma ya arari a nanoley ed Israel tan Juda, mabetbet dia ed karelmeñgan. Say tekap 15 so akasulatan so impandakep na Asiria ed saray samplora a tribo na Israel. Saray tekap 18–20 so akasulatan na matunong a bilay nen Ezekias, say ari na Juda, tan say profeta Isaias. Saray tekap 21–23 ibaga to so saray arari Manases tan Josias. Unong ed inkaugali, si Manases so oneebat ed impanmartir ed si Isaias. Si Josias so matunong ya ari a sikato so añgiletneg lamet na gangan ed limog na saray Judio. Saray tekap 24–25 so akasulatan na impan-dakep na Babilonia.

ARALAN NA SARAY PROFETA.

*Nengneñgen met so Smith,
Joseph, Jr.*

Dia ed Kirtland, Ohio (Estados Unidos na America), legan na panaon na nieve na 1832–1833, say Katawan ingangan to si Joseph Smith a manugyop na sakey ya aralan a say getma say pañgipasal ed saray kaagian ed amin a beñgatla nipaakar ed evangelio tan say panarian na Dios. Nanlapu ed saya ya aralan so saray inmouna a manañgipañgulo na Simbaan. Sakey ni ya aralan na saray profeta odino saray elders

so inkorang nen Parley P. Pratt ed Jackson County, Missouri (D&P 97:1–6). Wala ni so arum a mipadpara a panagaralan so nipasen ag abayag ed inialis na saray Sasantos ed Bokig; angaman ontan, saraya so ag la nampatuloy. Say panagbañgat na evangelio ed saraya ya agew so gagawaen ed abong, saray korum na inkasacerdote, tan saray nankapigapiga ya olopan ed Simbaan, tan dia ed panamegley na saray eskwelaan na Simbaan tan saray klase na seminary tan institute.

Pasanto yo so inkasikayo tan bañgant yo so sakey tan sakey na saray doctrina na nipaakar ed panarian, **D&P** 88:74–80. Anap mo a siseseet, tan bañgant so sakey tan sakey, **D&P** 88:118–122. Say uksoy na aralan na saray profeta so nigena, **D&P** 88:127–141. Say Unaan ya Inkapañgulo bembenan to so saray tumbok ed aralan na saray profeta, **D&P** 90:6–7.

ARKANGEL. *Nengneñgen met so
Adan; Miguel*

Si Miguel, odino si Adan, so arkangel odino pañgulo ya angel.

Say Katawan so onlasur a manlapu ed tawen a kaulop to so eyag, katekep to so voces na arkangel, **1 Tes.** 4:16. Si Miguel sikato so arkangel, **Jud.** 1:9 (D&P 29:26; 88:112; 128:20–21).

ARMAGEDON. *Nengneñgen met so
Gog; Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu
Cristo; Magog*

Say ñgaran ya *Armagedon* so inaon ed salita ya Hebreo *Har Megiddon*, a say talus to say “palandey na Megido.” Say patar na Megido so wala ed sagur kabañgan na patar a dalin na Esdraelon, walomplong a kilometro ed baybay na Jerusalem, tan saya so pasen na dakel a baleg a bakal ed saray panaon na Daan a Sipan. Sakey a baleg tan sampot a laban so nagawa ed asinger na panaon na komadua ya isabi na Katawan so tatawagan a bakal na

Armagedon lapu ed saya so ongapo ed saman lamlamang a pasen. (Nengneñgen so Eze. 39:11; Zac. 12–14, lalo la ed 12:11; Apoc. 16:14–21.)

ARO. *Nengneñgen met so* Panañgaro; Pañgabagey; Pankabusol

Aralem a panañgaro tan liknaan. Say aro ed Dios kaulop to so panañgaro, pampagalang, masimuon kaolimekan, makasi, panamirdona, pañgabagey, gracia, panaglingkor, pisasalamat, inkamapañgasi. Say sankabalegan a pañgaligan na aro na Dios ya onkana ed saray anak to so narumog ed angapo so angaan a bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan.

Aroen mo so kaabay mo a siñga sika a dili, **Lev.** 19:18 (Mat. 5:43–44; Mat. 22:37–40; Rom. 13:9; Gal. 5:14; San. 2:8; Mosiah 23:15; D&P 59:6). Arom so Katawan a Dios mo ed amin a pusom, **Deut.** 6:5 (Moro. 10:32; D&P 59:5). Say Katawan a Dios mo, suboken to ka, pian nakabatan to no inarom so Katawan a Dios mo, **Deut.** 13:3. Siopaman ya inaro na Katawan korihien to, **Ul.** 3:12. Say sakey a kaaro mañgaro ed amin a panaon, **Ul.** 17:17. Say Dios inararo to so mundo, lapu ed saya initer to so bugbugtong ya anak to, **Juan** 3:16 (D&P 138:3). Manaroan kayo ed sakey tan sakey; a siñga unong na impañgarok ed sikayo, **Juan** 13:34 (Juan 15:12, 17; Moises 7:33). No inaro yo ak, onoren yo so saray gangan ko, **Juan** 14:15 (D&P 42:29). Angapo so babaleg a panañgaro na too nen say saya, a sakey a too italaga to so bilay to onkana ed saray kakaaro to, **Juan** 15:13. Pedro, aroen mo ak ta nen say saraya? Pakan mo so saray karnerok, **Juan** 21:15–17. Angapo so mañgisian ed sikatayo ed aro na Dios ed si Cristo, **Rom.** 8:35–39. Ag anengneng na mata so saray beñgatla ya imparaan na Dios ya onkana ed sikara a mañgaro ed sikato, **1 Cor.** 2:9. Dia ed panamegley na aro a manlingkor kayo ed sakey tan sakey, **Gal.** 5:13. Asawa a lalaki, aro yo so saray asawa yo a bibii, **Efe.** 5:25 (Col. 3:19).

Ag yo aaroen so mundo, **1 Jn.** 2:15. Say Dios so aro, **1 Jn.** 4:8. Sikato so inaro mi, makaseñgeg sikato so unaan ya añgaro ed sikami, **1 Jn.** 4:19. Si Cristo so nampairap makaseñgeg ed maaro a panañgasi to ed saray totoo, **1 Ne.** 19:9. Onkurang a maaarap a kaiba so aro na Dios tan amin a totoo, **2 Ne.** 31:20. Bañgatan yo so anak yo a mañgaro tan manligkor ed sakey tan sakey, **Mosiah** 4:15. No wala so pakalikna yo a mancancion na cancion na mananundon ya aro, nalikna yo kasi natan? **Alma** 5:26. Paiwanwan kayo ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, manmaliw a maanos, napno na aro, **Alma** 13:28. Pegetan yo ya amin so saray mabiskeg a liknaan yo, pian sikayo so napano na aro, **Alma** 38:12. Angapo so saluñgatan lapu ed say aro na Dios a saya so nanayam ed saray puso na totoo, **4 Ne.** 1:15. Balang sakey a beñgatla a bagaan to a mañgaro ed Dios apabiskeg so linawa to ed Dios, **Moro.** 7:13–16. Say panañgasi so dalisay ya aro nen Cristo, **Moro.** 7:47. Say nagnap ya aro paarawien to so takot, **Moro.** 8:16 (1 Jn. 4:18). Say aro paabigen to so totoo ya onkana ed kimey na Dios, **D&P** 4:5 (D&P 12:8). Say pamasanto onsabi ed amin a mañgaro tan manlingkor ed Dios, **D&P** 20:31. No inaro yo ak, manlingkor kayo ed siak tan onor so saray gangan ko, **D&P** 42:29 (Juan 14:15). Ipanengneng yo so babaley ya aro ed saraman so korihien yo odino pampasnokan yo, **D&P** 121:43. Saray totoo inaro da a maong si Satanas nen say Dios, **Moises** 5:13, 18, 28.

ARTICULO NA PANANISIA,

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so* Perlas ya Ankabli; Smith, Joseph, Jr.

Labintalo a manunaan a mañgipatnag na pananisia na saray miembro na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew.

Si Joseph Smith unaan ya insulat to so saraya ed sakey a sulat ed si John Wentworth, sakey a managsulat ed

palapagan a *Chicago Democrat* (Chicago Democratico), ya ebat ed kerew to a nakabatan no anto so pananisia na saray miembro na Simbaan. Say sulat so nanmaliw ya akabatan a Sulat ed si Wentworth tan saya so unan a nipalapag ed *Times and Seasons* (Saray Panaon tan Tiempo) sanen Marso 1842. Sanen 10 Octubre 1880, saraya ya Articulo na Pananisia so inawat a masanto a kasulatan ed panamegley na botos na saray miembro na Simbaan tan akapila a kabiañgan na Perlas ya Ankabli.

ASAWA, LAKI odino BII.

Nengneñgen so Boleg; Kasal, Mankasal

ASA

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komatlo ya ari na Juda. Saray masanto a kasulatan nisulat a say "puso to nagnap ed Katawan ed amin ya agew to" (1 Ar. 15:14). Legan na oley to intagey to so kipapansen na ñgayew a makapanyari, imbantak to so pako na saray Etiopia, inekal to so saray talintao, tan binagaan to so saray totoo a mangawa na paknaan ya anapen si Jehova (1 Ar. 15–16; 2 Awa. 14–16). Bangbalet, sanen sikato so nansakit ed sali, ag to inanap so tulong na Katawan tan sikato so inatey (1 Ar. 15:23–24; 2 Awa. 16:12–13).

ASER. *Nengneñgen met so Israel; Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, laki ya anak nen Jacob tan si Zelfa, bii a katulong nen Lea (Gen.30:12–13).

Say tribo nen Aser: Si Jacob binendicionan to si Aser (Gen. 49:20), tan si Moises binendicionan to so saray kapolian nen Aser (Deut. 33:1, 24–29). Saraya a kapolian so tinawag "mabiskeg a lalaki na inkabayani" (1 Awa. 7:40).

ASIN

Saya so inkana a panagsinop na kakanen sanen panaon na kadaanan a mundo; saya so nipasen a kaukolan ed bilay.

Say bii ya asawa nen Lot so nanmaliw a lusek ya asin, **Gen.** 19:26. Sikayo so asin na dalin, **Mat.** 5:13 (Luc. 14:34; 3 Ne. 12:13). Saray totoo a paknaan na Katawan so nibilang a siñga asin na dalin, **D&P** 101:39–40. No saray sasantos aliwa ra a manañgilaban na totoo, sikara so siñga asin ya abalang so taway da, **D&P** 103:9–10.

ASIRIA

Sakey a kadaanan a baleg a panarian, kaiba to so kalaban to a Babilonia, a nanoley ed dakel a daan ya estado na Siria tan Palestina dia ed karaklan a panaon na Daan a Sipan. Angaman a saray Asiriano baleg so pakapanyari ra nanlapu ed pegley na koma-12 a siglo s.c. anga ed sampot na koma-7 a siglo s.c., ag ira akapampaalagey na malet ya oley na politiko. Sikara so nanoley ed panamegley na baleg a takot, dineral da so saray kabosol da ed panamegley na apoy tan kampilan odino pakapoyen da ira ed pañgibantak da na dakerakel a kabiañgan na katoosan ed arum a pasen na panarian da. Saray uoleyan da so ag tinmonda a mambusol ed sikara, tan say amin a batik na panarian so kanengneñgan na anditonda a panagalsa. (Nengneñgen so 2 Ar. 18–19; 2 Awa. 32; Isa. 7:17–20; 10; 19; 37.)

ATAGEY A KONSEHO

Sakey a konseho na saray labindua ya atagey a sacerdote.

Dia ed saray kasakbayan ya agew na impawil a Simbaan, say salita ya *atagey a konseho* so nipaakar ed duara a nandumaan ya olop na manañgoley: (1) say Korum na saray Labindua ya Apostoles na Simbaan (**D&P** 107:33, 38); tan (2) say atagey a korum a manilingkor ed balang sakey ya estaka (**D&P** 102; 107:36).

ATAGEY A SACERDOTE.

Nengneñgen met so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron; Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec

Sakey a pakaoley ed inkasacerdote.

Saray masanto a kasulatan sasalitaen to so "atagey a sacerdote" ed duara a pamaakaran: (1) sakey a pakaoley ed Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec; tan (2) dia ed silong na gangan nen Moises, say manañgipañgulo ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron.

Say unaan a pakatalus so onkana ed si Jesu Cristo lapu ed sikato so Atagey a Sacerdote. Si Adan tan amin a patriarka so atagey a sacerdote met. Natan, talora a manañgipañgulo ya atagey a sacerdote so manotugyop ed say Inka-pañgulo na Simbaan tan sikara so mañgipapañgulo ed amin a mambe-bemben na inkasacerdote tan saray miembro na Simbaan. Saray kaaruman a manepeg a lalaki so naordinan ya atagey a sacerdote no kaukolan ed lapag na Simbaan natan. Saray atagey a sacerdote so nayari a natawag, nibiig, tan naordinan ya obispo (D&P 68:19; 107:69-71).

Dia ed komadua a pakatalus, dia ed silong na gangan nen Moises, say manañgipañgulo ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so atawag ya atagey a sacerdote. Saya a pakaoley so natawir tan saya so niiter ed pañguloan ya inianak ed limog na boleg nen Aaron, lapu ed si Aaron so unaan ya atagey a sacerdote ed gangan nen Aaron (Ex. 28; 29; Lev. 8; D&P 84:18).

Si Melquisedec so sacerdote na sankatageyan a Dios, **Gen.** 14:18 (Alma 13:14). Saray atagey a sacerdote so atawag tan niparaan la manlapu ed inkiletneq na mundo, **Alma** 13:1-10. Saray atagey a sacerdote so mantalima ed saray maespiritu a beñgatla, **D&P** 107:10, 12, 17.

ATAGEY YA INKASACERDOTE.

Nengneñgen so Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec

ATATENG. *Nengneñgen met so Ama, Makaraldalin ya; Ina*

Saray ama tan saray ina. Saray manepeg ya asawa a laki tan asawa a bii a

makanepegan ya apaeletan ed impankasal da ed templo na Dios so nayari a nagenap da so pasen da ya ateng anga ed andi-angana.

Sikayo ya anak, onoren yo so saray ateng yo, **Efe.** 6:1-3 (Col. 3:20). Si Adan tan si Eva so unaan ya ateng tayo, **1 Ne.** 5:11. Say ayew so nayari a wala ed tapew na ulu na saray ateng yo, **2 Ne.** 4:6. Bañgatan so saray ateng a mambabawi tan mampabiniag, **Moro.** 8:10. Saray atateng so nigangan a mambañgat na evangelio ed saray anak da, **D&P** 68:25. Amin ya anak wala so pi-bibiang da ed saray ateng da, **D&P** 83:4. Saray kasalanan na saray ateng ag nayari ya ebatan ed ulu na saray anak, **Moises** 6:54.

AWARAN, SARAY

Saray duara a libro dia ed Daan a Sipan. Saraya so mañgiter na antikey ya awaran na saray agaw-gawa manlapu ed Impamalsa ya anga ed impañgipakseb nen Ciro na panabuloy ed saray Judio ya ompawil ed Jerusalem.

Unaan ya Awaran: Saray tekap 1-9 so listaan na saray kapolian manlapu ed si Adan anga ed si Saul. Say tekap 10 so awaran na impatey nen Saul. Saray tekap 11-12 itunton to so saray gagaw-gawa nipaakar ed impanoley nen David. Saray tekap 23-27 so mañgipaliwawa a si Solomon so ginawa ya ari tan saray Levitas so nigena ed uksoy. Say tekap 28 so mañgipaliwawa a si David ingangan to si Solomon a mañgipaalagey na templo. Say tekap 29 akasulat so impatey nen David.

Komadua ya Awaran: Saray tekap 1-9 itunton to so saray agaw-gawa nipaa- kar ed impanoley nen Solomon. Saray tekap 10-12 ibabaga to so impanoley nen Roboam, a legan na saya say nanoolop a panarian na Israel so apaldua ed mamabaybay tan mamaabalaten a panarian. Saray tekap 13-36 so mañgipaliwawa na saray impanoley na saray nankakapiga ya arari anga ed impakadakep nen Nabucodonosor ed panarian na Juda. Say libro nansampot

ed paakseb nen Ciro a saray adakep ya anak na Juda so nayari la ra ya ompawil ed Jerusalem.

AWARAN NA BOLEG. *Nengneñgen* so Kilalaban Onkana ed saray Inaatey; Listaan na Kapolian

AYEW, SARAY AYEW. *Nengneñgen* met so Ag-pañgigalang ed Sagragado a Beñgatla; Inkaayew

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say ayew so pañgikana na madivino a gangan a mañgiabuloy odino mañgawit na saray panañgokom tan saray pansumpalan to nia ed sakey a beñgatla, too, odino totoo lalo la no say makaseñgeg say aliwan inkamatunong. Saray ayew so mañgipanengneng na madivino ya aro na Dios tan say kaptekan to. Saraya so nayari ya iter na Dios a dili odino ibalikas na saray mañgooley ya igagangan to. No maminsan, say nagnap a lapuan na saray ayew so kabkabat labat ed Dios. Dia ed kaaruman, say kipapasen na inkaayew so nasali na saraman so maabuloy ya ag ononor ed Dios tan dia ed saman iyarawi ra so inkasikara a dili ed Espiritu na Katawan.

Say Katawan nayari to ya ekalen so saray ayew lapu ed pananisia ed Jesu Cristo na sakey a too odino totoo tan say pañgonor ed saray gangan tan tutuntonen na evangelio (Alma 23:16–18; 3 Ne. 2:14–16; A na P 1:3).

Say Dios insamba to so uleg lapu ed impampalikdo to ed si Adan tan Eva, **Gen.** 3:13–15 (Moses 4:19–21). Say dalin so naayew lapu ed si Adan tan Eva, **Gen.** 3:17–19 (Moises 4:23–25). Say Katawan insamba to si Cain lapu ed impampatey to ed si Abel, **Gen.** 4:11–16 (Moises 5:22–41). Say Katawan insamba to so Canaan tan saray kailalakan to, **Gen.** 9:25–27 (Moises 7:6–8; Abr. 1:21–27). Say Israel so nabendicionan no ononor ed Dios, tan naayew no ag ononor, **Deut.** 28:1–68 (Deut. 29:18–28). Si Gehazi tan saray kailalakan to so naayew ed kating nen Naaman, **2 Ara.** 5:20–27. Say Katawan insamba to so kadaanan a bansa na Israel lapu ed ag

pambabayar na saray kakaplo tan saray bagat, **Mal.** 3:6–10. Si Jesus insamba to so sakey a kiew ya igos tan saya so inatey, **Mar.** 11:11–14, 20–21. Si Jesus insamba to so saray ciudad na Chorzain, Bethsaida, tan Capernaum, **Luc.** 10:10–15. Makaseñgeg ed saray Lamanite ya ag ondeñgel ed Katawan, sikara so nisian ed imaton na Katawan tan naayew ira, **2 Ne.** 5:20–24. Amin so binagaan ya onla ed Dios, **2 Ne.** 26:33. Say Katawan mañgiter na samba ed siopaman a mangawa na inkabalangkantis, **Jacob** 2:31–33. Saray Nephite makaawat na sakey a babaleg ya ayew nen saray Lamanite no sikara so ag mambabawi, **Jacob** 3:3–5. Saray totoo a rebelde mañgawit na ayew ed sikara a dili, **Alma** 3:18–19 (Deut. 11:26–28). Si Korihor so naayew lapu ed inyara-wi to so saray totoo ed Dios, **Alma** 30:43–60. Say Katawan insamba to so saray dalin na Nephite tan saray kayamanan makaseñgeg ed saray karelmengnan na totoo, **Hel.** 13:22–23 (2 Ne. 1:7; Alma 37:31). Say Katawan insamba to so saray makasalanan a Jaredite, **Ether** 9:28–35. Say bagat na pamaandi na kasalanan nen Cristo so añgelal na ayew ed si Adan nanlapu ed saray ankeke-lag ya uogogaw, **Moro.** 8:8–12. Saraman so inmarawi ed katawan so naayew, **D&P** 41:1. Say dalin so nabakbak ed saraya ya ayew likud no wala so pansuldoñgan ed baetan na saray ama tan saray anak, **D&P** 128:18 (Mal. 4:5–6).

Ag Pañgigalang ed Sagrado a Beñgatla: Say manayew saya met so pañgikana na salita ya Aliwa a makadios a salita odino gawa, say panagsalita sumpa ed Dios, odino inkamasuknar.

Saray totoo ag nayari ya ayewen so saray ama odino saray ina, **Ex.** 21:17 (Mat. 15:4). Ag nayari ya ayewen iraman so mañgooley ed sikayo, **Ex.** 22:28 (Eccl. 10:20). Saray lalaki tan bibii ag nayari ya ayewen so Dios, **Lev.** 24:13–16. Si Peter inayew to sanen intila to ya amta to si Jesus, **Mat.** 26:69–74. Saray marel-meng a Nephite inayew da so Dios tan labay da ya ompatey, **Morm.** 2:14.

AYUNO, PANAGAYUNO.

Nengneñgen met so Bagat; Duka; Pankaabigan; Tulong ed saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed saray Duka

Say mabubulos ed linawa ya ag pañgan odino oninum ed gagala a makaasinger ed Katawan tan onkerew na saray bendicion to. Sano saray totoo tan olop na totoo so manayuno, sikara so kaukolan met a mampikasi onkana ed pakatalus ed linawa na Dios tan nagamorán da so babaleg a biskeg ed espiritu. Say panagayuno so lawas a gagawaen na saray tua a manania.

Dia ed Simbaan natan, sakey ya agew na Ñgilin ed binulan so nigena ed gagala na panagayuno. Dia ed saya a panaon, saray miembro na Simbaan ag ira mañgan tan oninum ed legán na duamplo tan apat ya oras. Iter da ed Simbaan so kuarta a nepeg komon a ginastos da ed saraman a panañgan. Saya a kuarta so tatawágen a bagat ed panagayuno. Say Simbaan ikana to so bagat ed panagayuno a pantulong ed saray mairap-bilay tan mankaukolan.

Sikami so nanayuno tan inanap mi so Dios mi, **Esd.** 8:21–23, 31. Siak so nanayuno tan mampikasi ed arapan na Dios ed tawen, **Neh.** 1:4. Manayuno ka onkana ed siak, tan ag ka mañgan ni say oninum legán na talora ya agew, **Est.** 4:16. Pinaabebak so kamareruak ed panagayuno, **Sal.** 35:13. Aliwa ta a saya so ayuno a pinilik? **Isa.** 58:3–12. Iniarap ko so lupak ed Katawan a Dios, pian anapen ed pampikasi, ed panamegley na panagayuno, **Dan.** 9:3. Pawil kayo ed siak ed amin a puso yo, tan katekep na panagayuno, **Joel** 2:12. Say Ninive anisia ed Dios, tan impalpag to so panagayuno, **Jonas** 3:5. Si Jesus nanayuno ed loob na apat-plo ya agew, **Mat.** 4:2 (Ex. 34:28; 1 Ar. 19:8; Luc. 4:1–2). Ag ka mampangneng ed saray totoo a manayuno, **Mat.** 6:18 (3 Ne. 13:16). Saya a kanengneñgan ag ompaway no ag dia ed panagpikasi tan panagayuno, **Mat.** 17:21. Mampatuloy a manayuno tan

mampikasi, **Omni** 1:26 (4 Ne. 1:12). Sikara so ginmapo a manayuno, tan mampikasi ed Katawan a Dios da, **Mosiah** 27:22. Siak so nanayuno tan mampikasi ed dakel ya agew pian nakabatan ko so saraya, **Alma** 5:46. Saray anak na Dios nanoolop ira ed panagayuno tan makapanyari a pikakasi, **Alma** 6:6. Saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah initer da so inkasikara ed dakel a pikakasi tan panagayuno, **Alma** 17:3, 9. Sakey a panaon na panagayuno tan panagpikasi so tinmumbok ed impatey na dakel a Nephite, **Alma** 28:5–6. Sikara so nanayuno a maong tan mampikasi a maong, **Alma** 45:1 (Hel. 3:35). Say kakanen yo so iparaan ed nipasakey a puso pian say panagayuno yo so nagnap, **D&P** 59:13–14. Sikayo so mampatuloy ed panagpikasi tan panagayuno, **D&P** 88:76.

BAAL. *Nengneñgen met so* Panañgigalang ed Talintao

Sakey a laki a dios ya agew so manunaan a pampipikasian da ed Poencia (1 Ar. 16:31) balet pampipikasian met ed nanduroma a nengneng ed nanduroma a pasen: dia ed saray Moabites a Baal-peor (Num. 25:1–3), dia ed Siquem a Baal-berit (Okom 8:33; 9:4), dia ed Ekron a Baal-zebub (2 Ar. 1:2). Si Baal so nayari a sikato met lamlamang si Bel na Babilonia tan Zeus ed Griego. Say salita a *Baal* so mañgipapatnag na kipapasen na sakey a katawan tan say aripen to. Say naynay a pakapatnagan ed si Baal so sakey a kalakian a baka. Si Astoret so diosa a pampipikasian da a kaiba nen Baal.

Say *Baal* no maminsan miolop ed sananey a ñgaran odino salita pian nituro so pibibiang to ed si Baal, siñga say pasen no iner sikato so pampipikasian da odino sakey a too a wala so kanengneñgan to a siñga si Baal. Dia ed kauroran, lapu ed say *Baal* awalaan na saray mauges a talus, say salita a *Bosheth* so sinmublay ed saraman a nanolop a kañgaran. Say *Bosheth* say talus to “kababaiñgan.”

BABEL, BABILONIA. *Nengneñgen met so Mundo; Nabucodonosor*

Say kapitulyo na Babilonia.

Say Babel so inletneg nen Nimrod tan sakey ed saray sankadaan a ciudad ed dalin na Mesopotamia, odino Shinar (Gen. 10:8–10). Say Katawan ginewgew to so salita nen panaon a saray totoo ipapaalagey da so Tori na Babel (Gen. 11:1–9; Ether 1:3–5, 33–35). Dia ed kasampotan say Babilonia so nanmaliw a kapitulyo nen Nabucodonosor. Sikato so añgipaalagey na agay la a kabaleg a ciudad ya anga ed natan say kera to wala ni. Say Babilonia so nanmaliw ya agay la so uges to a ciudad tan nanlapu ed saman saya so pakapatnagan na kaugsan na mundo.

Batik kayo ya ompaway ed pegley na Babilonia, **Jer.** 51:6. Say Babilonia so niletneg tan nigapol, **Apoc.** 17–18. Say Babilonia so naderal, **2 Ne.** 25:15. Say Babilonia so nigapol, **D&P** 1:16. Ag ko ikera so siopaman a natilak ed Babilonia, **D&P** 64:24. Paway kayo ed Babilonia, **D&P** 133:5, 7, 14.

BAGAT. *Nengneñgen met so Ayuno, Panagayuno; Ibagat; Kakaplo, Panañgiter na Kakaplo; Pankaabigan; Tulong ed saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed saray Duka*

Say palabo a panañgaro ed Katawan. Dia ed Daan a Sipan saya so lanang ya ikakana a salita a say talus to nipaakar ed saray bagat odino pinuolan a bagat. Say Simbaan natan ed saraya ya agew ikakana to so saray bagat ed panagayuno tan arum ni a mabulos ed linawa a bagat (kaiba to so panaon, saray talinto, tan saray kayarian) a pantulong ed saray duka tan onkana ed arum ni a manepag a pankaukolan.

Tinakewan yo ak ed saray kakaplo tan saray bagat, **Mal.** 3:8–10. Mipulañgan ka ni ya unona ed agim tan dia ed saya isaklang mo so panañgarom, **Mat.** 5:23–24. Ibagat yo so tibukel a kamarerua yo a sakey a bagat ed Cristo, **Omni** 1:26. No say sakey a too mañgibagat ya

angapo so matua a gagala, angapo so gungona to, **Moro.** 7:6. Saray tumbok na inkasacerdote so ag naala lamet anga ed saray lalaki ya anak nen Levi ibagat da lamet so sakey a bagat ed Katawan dia ed inkamatunong, **D&P** 13:1. Dia ed saya, say agew na Katawan, sika so kaukolan a mañgibagat na antokaman a bagat na pisasalamat tan saray sacramento ed Sankaatageyan, **D&P** 59:12. Sikatayo a sakey a simbaan tan sakey a katooan so mañgibagat ed Katawan na sakey a bagat dia ed inkamatunong, **D&P** 128:24.

BAGAT A PAMAANDI NA KASALANAN. *Nengneñgen so Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan*

BAKAL. *Nengneñgen met so Kareenan*

Say bakal odino golo a nan-ayura; panlalaban a wala so ayura. Say Katawan abuloyan to so bakal no saya labat so sampot a nikana na saray Sasantos to a pañgiagel da ed saray boleg da, kayarian da, saray pankatunoñgan, saray pankanawnawa, tan saray kawayañgan da (Alma 43:9, 45–47).

Si Moroni sineetan to ya iniagel so totoo to, saray pankatunoñgan to, say bansa to, tan say relihion to, **Alma** 48:10–17. Si Joseph Smith akaawat na puyan tan profesiya nipaakar ed bakal, **D&P** 87. Ikaindahan yo so bakal tan ibawag so kareenan, **D&P** 98:16, 34–46. Manisia kami a saray totoo katunoñgan da so pañgiagel ed sikara a dili, saray kakaaro ra, tan kayarian da, tan say panañgoley, **D&P** 134:11. Manisia kami ed panañgonor, panañgigalang, tan panabubon ed gangan, **A na P** 1:12.

BAKAL ED TAWEN. *Nengneñgen met so Bilay sakbay ed Dalin; Dagup ed Tawen*

Say golo ya agawa dia ed bilay sakbay ed dalin ed limog na saray espiritu ya anak na Dios.

Si Satanas so nibantak ed paway na tawen tan dia ed dalin, **Apoc.** 12:4, 7–9. Say demonyo tan say kakatlo a kabiañgan na tawen so nibantak ed leksab, **D&P** 29:36–37. Si Lucifer inmalisa sumpa ed Bugbugtong ya Anak, **D&P** 76:25–26. Si Satanas inanap to so gloria na Ama tan deralen to so kawayañgan na too, **Moises** 4:1–4 (Isa. 14:12–15; Abr. 3:27–28). Saraman so tinmumbok ed Dios a nampatuloy ed unaan a kipapasen da, sinmabi ra ed dalin, tan akaawat ira na saray laman da, **Abr.** 3:26.

BALAAM

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a labay to ya ayewen so Israel lapu ed kuarta. Sikato so ingangan na Katawan ya ag to ayewen so Israel (Num. 22–24).

Say asna nen Balaam ag to labay so onkurang lapu ed sakey ya angel so akalagey ed dalan to, **Num.** 22:22–35.

BALAW. *Nengneñgen so Busol, Pambusol*

BALEG TAN MARUMSIS A SIMBAAN. *Nengneñgen so Demonyo—Say simbaan na demonyo*

BALITANG NA GLORIA, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Gloria a Celestial; Gloria a Telestial; Gloria a Terrestrial*

Saray nanduroma a panarian ed tawen. Dia ed sampot ya okom, balang sakey a too niiter ed sikato so andi-angaan a panayaman to a pasen ed nigena a panarian na gloria, likud ed saraman so anak na Inkadernal.

Si Jesus inkuan to, Dia ed abong nen Amak wala so amayamay a napanayaman, **Jn** 14:2 (Ether 12:32). Wala so sakey a gloria na agew, tan sananey ed bulan, tan sananey ed saray bitewen, **1 Cor.** 15:40–41. Si Pablo so naala ed komatlo a tawen, **2 Cor.** 12:2. Wala so pasen ya angapo so gloria tan pasen na andi-angaan a dusa, **D&P** 76:30–38,

43–45. Wala so talora a balitang na gloria, **D&P** 76:50–113; 88:20–32.

BALITOK A PILIGO, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Libro nen Mormon; Piligo, Saray

Sakey a kasulatan a nisulat ed saray balitok a piligo. Saya so mañgibaga na tungtong na duara a baleg a sibilisasion dia ed saray baleg a dalin na America. Si Joseph Smith impatalus tan impalpag to so kabiañgan na saray piligo. Saya ya impantalus so atawag a Libro nen Mormon. (Onkana ed kaaruman a balita, nengneñgen so “Parungtal” tan “Paneknek nen Profeta Joseph Smith” dia ed arap na Libro nen Mormon.)

BALIÑGAAN. *Nengneñgen met so Panalsa*

Siblañgan, sangsañgan, tan kolkulan. Say baliñgaan, lalo la no dia ed baetan na saray miembro na Simbaan na Katawan odino dia ed baetan na saray miembro na boleg, so aliwa a makaruyo ed Katawan.

Ag abuloyan a wala so siblañgan ed baetan ko tan sika, **Gen.** 13:8. Say kinon so mangawa na baliñgaan, **Ul.** 13:10. No say sakey a too wala so kakulkol to, sikato so mamirdona a siñga si Cristo a nampirdona, **Col.** 3:13. Paliisan so saray andi-kakanaan a tepet tan baliñgaan, **Tito** 3:9. Say Katawan ingangan to so saray totoo ya ag mambabaliñgaan ed sakey tan sakey, **2 Ne.** 26:32. Ag yo aabuloyan a saray anak yo so manlaban tan mankulkol ed sakey tan sakey, **Mosiah** 4:14. Si Alma ingangan to a nepeg angapo so baliñgaan ed limog na saray miembro na Simbaan, **Mosiah** 18:21. Si Satanas intayak to so saray dalamuroy tan baliñgaan, **Hel.** 16:22. Say demonyo so ama na baliñgaan tan kekewkewen to so totoo a mambabaliñgaan ed sakey tan sakey, **3 Ne.** 11:29 (Mosiah 23:15). Iletneg yo so evangeliok, pian angapo so dakel a baliñgaan, **D&P** 10:62–64. Tonda kayo a mambabaliñgaan ed sakey tan sakey, **D&P** 136:23.

BALMO NA GALAAD

Sakey ya ambaliñgit a yaket a manlapu ed tanaman odino rekado ed kaben ya ikana a pantambal na sugat (Gen. 43:11; Jer. 8:22; 46:11; 51:8). Sakey a tanaman a mañgiiter na yaket a gagawaen da a balmo so dakel ya ontutobo ed Galaad nen saray panaon na Daan a Sipan kania saray balma so akabatan a "balmo na Galaad" (Gen. 37:25; Eze. 27:17).

BALO A BII. *Nengneñgen met so Pankaabigan*

Sakey a bii a say asawa to a laki so inatey tan sikato so ag la akiasawa lamet.

Saray ulila ed ama tan say balo a bii so onsabi tan sikara so mañgan, **Deut.** 14:29. Saya a duka a balo a bii impelag to ya amin a wala ed sikato, **Mar.** 12:41–44. Dalawen ira so saray ulila ed ama tan balo a bii ed kaermenan da, **San.** 1:27. Say Katawan so maples a tasi sumpa ed saraman so manlames ed balo a bii, **3 Ne.** 24:5 (Zac. 7:10). Saray balo a bibii tan saray ulila so taganoen, **D&P** 83:6 (D&P 136:8).

BALO A JERUSALEM

Say pasen a pantitiponan na saray Sasantos tan si Cristo sikato a dili so manoley a kaiba to ira legan na Milenium. Say Sion (say Ballo a Jerusalem) so ipaalagey ed America, tan say dalin so napasimbalo tan makaawat na malaparaiso a gloria (A na P 1:10). Saya met so nipaakar ed masanto a ciudad a saya so onleksab manlapu ed tawen dia ed igapo na Milenium.

Say gangan so onkurang ya ompaway ed Sion, **Miq.** 4:2. Say ñgaran na ciudad na Dios so Ballo a Jerusalem, **Apoc.** 3:12. Si Juan anengngeng to so masanto a ciudad, balo a Jerusalem, **Apoc.** 21:1–5. Saya a totoo so iletneg ko ed saya a dalin, tan saya so manmaliw a Ballo a Jerusalem, **3 Ne.** 20:22. Sakey a Ballo a Jerusalem so ipaalagey ed America, **Ether** 13:3–6, 10. Say ciudad na Ballo a Jerusalem so kaukolan ya iparaan, **D&P** 42:9, 35, 62–69. Saray Sasantos so man-

titipon tan mañgipaalagey na Ballo a Jerusalem, **D&P** 45:63–75. Say Ballo a Jerusalem so ipaalagey ed Missouri, **D&P** 84:1–5 (D&P 57:1–3). Say Corde-ro so ontalindeg ed Palandey na Sion tan dia ed tapew na masanto a ciudad, say Ballo a Jerusalem, **D&P** 133:56. Say tabernaculok so tawagen a Sion, sakey a Ballo a Jerusalem, **Moises** 7:62.

BALO A SIPAN. *Nengneñgen met so Biblia; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray*

Saray atitipon ya insulat (so nanlapu ya unaan ed Griego) a nipaakar ed bilay tan impampulong nen Jesu Cristo, saray Apostoles, tan saray arum a mananumbok nen Jesu Cristo. Say Ballo a Sipan so naapag ed saray Evangelio, saray Gawa na saray Apostoles, saray sulat nen Pablo, saray karaklan a sulat, tan say libro na Apocalipsis.

Saray apatira ya Evangelio—say libro nen Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, tan Juan—so kasulatan nipaakar ed bilay nen Cristo. Say libro na saray Gawa so kasulatan na awaran na Simbaan tan saray Apostoles, lalo la ed impambaroy nen Pablo a nampulong, kasumpal na impatey nen Cristo. Saray sulat nen Pablo añgiter na simbawa ed saray manañgipañgulo na Simbaan tan saray miembro. Saray arum a sulat so insulat na saray arum ya apostoles tan añgiter na kaaruman a bilin ed saray inmouna a Sasantos. Say libro na Apocalipsis, a saya so nisulat ed panamegley nen apostol Juan, lugan to so saray profesiya a karaklan nipaakar ed saray sampot ya agew.

BALO TAN ANDI-ANGAAN A PAKNAAN. *Nengneñgen met so Paknaan*

Say inkagnap na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo (D&P 66:2). Saya so balo ed balang sakey a panaon a saya so nipuyan ya apasimbalo kasumpal na panaon na impamaolian ed pananisia. Saya so angapo so angaan lapu ed saya so paknaan na Dios tan saya so nangayagaan ed amin a dispensasyon na evangelio no iner saray totoo mabolbulos so linawa ra a mañgawat ed saya. Say balo

tan andi-angaan a paknaan so impu-
yan lamet nen Jesu Cristo ed totoo dia
ed dalin ed panamegley nen profeta
Joseph Smith. Lugan to nia so saray
sagrado a tutuntonen a sumpalen na
saray pakaoley na inkasacerdote—a
siŋga say biniag tan pankasal ed tem-
plo—a saya so maŋgiter na kilalaban
na too, bilay ya ag ompatey, tan bilay
ya andi-angaan. Sano saray totoo awa-
ten da so evangelio tan isipan da ya
onoren so saray gangan na Dios, say
Dios isipan to ya iter to ed sikara so
saray bendicion na balo tan andi-
angaan a paknaan.

Iletneg ko so paknaan ko dia ed siak
tan sika, **Gen.** 17:7. Sikato so nawalaan
na paknaan na sakey ya angapo so
angaan ya inkasacerdote, **Num.** 25:13.
Saray totoo sinalatan da so saray tu-
tuntonen tan ag da tinuor so angapo
so angaan a paknaan, **Isa.** 24:5 (D&P
1:15). Mangawa ak na sakey ya anga-
po so angaan a paknaan ed sika, **Isa.**
55:3 (Jer. 32:40). Saya so sakey ya anga-
po so angaan a paknaan, **Eze.** 37:26.
Say Katawan nangawa na balo a pak-
naan, tan say daan linmabas la, **Heb.**
8:13. Si Jesus so manamegley ed balo a
paknaan, **Heb.** 12:24 (D&P 76:69). Saya
so balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan,
D&P 22:1. Siak so aŋgipawit na anga-
po so angaan a paknaan ko ed mundo,
D&P 45:9 (D&P 49:9). Say Katawan
impawit to so inkagnap na evangelio
to, say angapo so angaan a paknaan,
D&P 66:2 (D&P 133:57). Pian nagamo-
ran so sankaatageyan a balitang na pa-
narian a celestial, say too kaukolan ya
onloob ed balo tan andi-angaan a pak-
naan na kasal, **D&P** 131:1–2. Say balo
tan andi-angaan a paknaan so impata-
lindeg ya onkana ed inkagnap na glo-
ria na Katawan, **D&P** 132:6, 19.

BANTAYAN, MANAGBANTAY A

TOTOO. *Nengneŋgen met so*

Pasakbay, Pasakbayan

Manalwar, mambantay. Say too a mam-
bantay tan maonor so masiglat tan aka-
paraan. Saray managbantay a totoo so
manaŋgipaŋgulo a sikara so tinawag

na saray maŋgilalaman ed Katawan a
walaan na nigetar ya eebatan onkana
ed pankaabigan na saray arum. Sara-
man so atawag a manaŋgipaŋgulo wa-
laan met ira na nidumaroma ya eebatan
a manmaliw a managbantay a totoo
bantay ed saray nakekeraan ed mundo.

Ginawa taka a managbantay na too,
Eze. 3:17–21. Saray managbantay a to-
too so maŋgitagey na mampapasak-
bay a voces a maŋgilaban ed dili a ka-
marerua ra, **Eze.** 33:7–9. Mambantay
kayo sirin: ta ag yo amta so oras ya isa-
bi na Katawan yo, **Mat.** 24:42–43 (Mat.
25:13; Mar. 13:35–37; D&P 133:10–11).
Mambantay tan mampikasi kayo pian
ag kayo onloob ed tukso, **Mat.** 26:41
(3 Ne. 18:15, 18). Sano ag yo bantayan
so dili ya inkasikayo, saray kanunotan
yo, saray salita yo, saray kagagawa yo,
sikayo so ompatey, **Mosiah** 4:30. Si
Alma inordinan to so saray sacerdote
tan matatakken a manaŋgipaŋgulo tan
mambantay ed simbaan, **Alma** 6:1. Sio-
paman ya ag mambantay onkana ed
Manaŋgilaban so nataksing, **D&P** 45:44.
Say obispo tan saray arum so atawag
tan inordinan na Dios a mambantay
ed Simbaan, **D&P** 46:27. Say Katawan
so aŋgigena na saray managbantay a
totoo ed kaubasan to, **D&P** 101:44–58.

BARNABAS

Ŋgaran ya initer ed si Jose (tinawag
met a Joses), sakey a Levita ed Chipre,
ya inlako to so dalin to tan initer to so
nanlakoan to ed saray Apostoles (Gaw.
4:36–37). Angaman aliwa a miembro
na saraman so inmuna a Labindua ya
Apostoles, sikato so nanmaliw ya
Apostol (Gaw. 14:4, 14) tan nanlingkor
ed dakel a baroy na managpulong
(Gaw. 11:22–30; 12:25; 13–15; 1 Cor.
9:6; Gal. 2:1, 9; Col. 4:10).

BARRABAS

Ŋgaran na saman so too ya imbulos da
ya aliwa a si Jesus sanen panaon na
Impaŋgipasak ed Krus. Si Barabbas so
sakey ya inmalsa ed oley, managpatey
na too, tan matakew (Mat. 27:16–26;
Mar. 15:6–15; Luc. 23:18–25; Juan 18:40).

BARTOLOME. *Nengneñgen met so Natanael*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey ed saray imuna a miembro na Labindua ya Apostoles nen Jesu Cristo (Mat. 10:2-4).

BATO A DAMPAY. *Nengneñgen met so Evangelio; Jesu Cristo; Puyan*

Say aliling to, si Jesu Cristo tan say evangelio to, a saraya so mabiskeg a letnegan tan sekder (D&P 11:24; 33:12-13). Say *bato a dampay* nayari met a nipaakar ed puyan, no iner say Dios ipakabat to so evangelio to ed too (Mat. 16:15-18).

Sikato so bato a dampay, say kimey to so nagnap, **Deut.** 32:4. Say Katawan so bato a dampay ko; a sikato so panmatalekan ko, **2 Sam.** 22:2-3. Sakey a bato so kinorte ya angapo so lima ya inkana, **Dan.** 2:34-35. Saya so niletneg ed bato a dampay, **Mat.** 7:25 (3 Ne. 14:25). Si Jesu Cristo so ingena a bato a nilemlemew da, **Gaw.** 4:10-11. Saman so bato a dampay si Cristo, **1 Cor.** 10:1-4 (Ex. 17:6). Siopaman a nipaalagey ed saman so bato a dampay so makaawat na katuwaan, **2 Ne.** 28:28. Saray Judio ag da awaten so bato [Cristo] a dia ed saya sikara so ipaalagey, **Jacob** 4:15-17. Dia ed bato a dampay na Mananundon tayo so pañgipaalageyan tayo na letnegan tayo, **Hel.** 5:12. Siopaman so mamaalagey ed saray doctrina nen Cristo so mamaalagey ed bato a dampay to tan ag natumba sano onsabi so delap, **3 Ne.** 11:39-40 (Mat. 7:24-27; 3 Ne. 18:12-13). Sakey makabat a too so amalagey na abong to ed tapew na baleg a bato, **3 Ne.** 14:24. Sano sika so nipaalagey ed tapew na bato a dampay ko, say dalin tan infierno ag manalo, **D&P** 6:34. Siopaman so mampaalagey ed saya a bato a dampay so ag nigapol, **D&P** 50:44. Siak so Mesias, say Ari na Sion, say Bato a Dampay na Tawen, **Moises** 7:53.

BATSEBA. *Nengneñgen met so David*
Bii ya asawa nen Urias; dia ed kaunoran, asawa nen David tan ina nen Solomon. Si Ari David akikaluguran ed

sikato. Ginawa to met so polaing na impatey na asawa to ed bakal (2 Sam. 11), saya a kasalanan so walaan na andi-angaan a kasumpalan ed si David (D&P 132:39).

BAUTISTA. *Nengneñgen so Juan Bautista.*

BEATITUDES. *Nengneñgen so Nagnap a Liket ed Tawen (Beatitudes)*

BELEN

Sakey a melag a ciudad a nilugar ed 8 a kilometro ed abalaten na Jerusalem. Dia ed Hebreo, say Belen say talus to "abong na tinapay"; saya met so tinawag na Efrata, a say talus to "mabuñga". Si Jesu Cristo so nianak ed Belen (Miq. 5:2; Mat. 2:1-8). Saya met so pasen ya añgipumponan ed si Raquel (Gen. 35:19; 48:7).

Si Rut tan si Boaz so nanayam diman, **Rut** 1:22. Si Samuel nilanaan to si David diman, **1 Sam.** 16:1-13; 17:12, 15; 20:6, 28. Si Herodes impapatey to so saray uogaw diman, **Mat.** 2:16.

BELSASAR. *Nengneñgen met so Babel, Babilonia*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say sampot ya ari na Babilonia; nanoley sakbay a si Cyrus tinalo to so Babilonia, say anak a laki tan sinmoblay ed si Nabucodonosor (Dan. 5:1-2).

BENDICION, BENDICIONAN, ABENDICIONAN. *Nengneñgen met so Bendicion na Patriarka, Saray; Gangan; Gracia; Panagtalima ed saray Mansasakit; Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat*

Say pañgiter na maespiritua a palabo ed sakey a too. Angan dinan a beñgatala a makapañgiter na tua a liket, maong a kipapasen, odino aliguas so sakey a bendicion.

Amin a bendicion so niletneg ed saray andi-angaan a gangan (D&P 130:20-21). Lapu ed say Dios labay to a saray anak to so makaalmo na gaya-ga ed bilay (2 Ne. 2:25), iter to so saray

bendicion to ed sikara lapu ed panañgonor da ed saray gangan to (D&P 82:10), dia ed ebat na sakey a pikakasi odino tutuntonen ed inkasacerdote (D&P 19:38; 107:65–67), odino dia ed panamegley na gracia to (2 Ne. 25:23).

Say akabatan a maong a listaan na saray salita a nipaakar ed saray bendicion na saray nagnap a liket ed tawen (Beatitudes) (Mat. 5:1–12; 3 Ne. 12:1–12).

Karaklan: Mangawa ak ed sika na baleg a bansa, tan bendicionan taka, **Gen.** 12:2–3 (1 Ne. 15:18; Abr. 2:9–11). Saray bendicion so wala ed ulo na saray maptek, **Ul.** 10:6. Say matuor a too dakel so bendicion to, **Ul.** 28:20. Say Katawan lukasan to so saray bintana na tawen tan iter to ed sika so sakey a bendicion, **Mal.** 3:10 (3 Ne. 24:10). Saray nagnap a liket ed tawen (Beatitudes) so mañgisisipan na saray bendicion, **Mat.** 5:1–12 (3 Ne. 12:1–12). Mapalar iraman so atawag ed pandem na kasal na Cordero, **Apoc.** 19:9. Siopaman a matunong so palaboa na Dios, **1 Ne.** 17:35 (Mosiah 10:13). No ondeñgel ka, itilak ko ed sika so sakey a bendicion, **2 Ne.** 1:28. Itilak ko ed sikayo so saman lamlamang a bendicion, **2 Ne.** 4:9. Bendicionan to kayo a tampol, **Mosiah** 2:24. Say Katawan bendicionan tan paaliguasen to so saraman so manmatalek ed sikato, **Hel.** 12:1. Mañgiba ka ed pañgikurang ed saray kimey ko tan sika so nabendicionan, **D&P** 6:9. Mampikasi ka lawas, tan baleg so bendicion mo, **D&P** 19:38. Mampabiniag ka, tan naawat mo so Espirituk tan sakey a bendicion ya agay la a kabaleg ya ag mo ni akabkabatan, **D&P** 39:10. Kasumpal na dakel ya ansakit ya irap onsabi so saray bendicion, **D&P** 58:4. Saray totoo ya ag ira ononor; babawien ko tan ag da naawat so bendicion, **D&P** 58:32. Ag yo atalusan no panon kabaleg na saray bendicion ya imparaan na Ama ed sikayo, **D&P** 78:17. Manlapu ed atagey ya inkasacerdote onsabi so pangawa na saray tutuntonen tan saray bendicion ed simbaan, **D&P** 107:65–67. Wala so gangan ya añgiletnegan na amin a bendicion, **D&P** 130:20. Amin a

mañgawat na bendicion ed limak so ononor ed gangan, **D&P** 132:5. Saray bendicion so niparaan ed saraman so mañgaro ed Katawan, **D&P** 138:52. Si Abraham inanap to so bendicion na saray kaaman tan say katunoñgan a mañgiter ed saya lamlamang, **Abr.** 1:2.

Bendicion ed saray uogaw: Inala to ra ed taklay to tan binendicionan to ira, **Mar.** 10:16. Inala to so saray ankekelag ya anak da, a sinansakey, tan binendicionan to ira, **3 Ne.** 17:21. Saray Elders so mambendicion ed saray uogaw ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 20:70.

BENDICION NA PATRIARKA,

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Ama,*
Makaraldalin ya; Evangelista;
Patriarka, Inkapatriarka

Saray bendicion ya iiter ed saray manepag a miembro na Simbaan na saray naordinan a patriarka. Say bendicion na patriarka lugan to so bilin na Katawan onkana ed sakey a too a mañgawat na saman a bendicion tan ibaga to so kapolian na saman a too dia ed abong na Israel. Saray ama nayarian da so mañgiter na saray nidumaroma a bendicion lapu ed sikara so patriarka na saray boleg da, balet saraya a bendicion so ag nisulat odino ag nitalak ed Simbaan.

Si Israel inunat to so kawatan a lima to tan intapew to ed ulo nen Efraim, **Gen.** 48:14. Si Jacob binendicionan to so saray anak to a lalaki tan saray boleg da, **Gen.** 49. Si Lehi binendicionan to so saray kapolian to, **2 Ne.** 4:3–11.

BENJAMIN, AMA NEN MOSIAH.

Nengneñgen met so Mosiah, Laki ya
Anak nen Benjamin

Sakey a profeta tan ari ed Libro nen Mormon (Mosiah 1–6).

Inasikaso to so saray ambelat a gonigon ed panamegley na impañgiletneq to na kareenan ed dalin, **Omni** 1:23–25 (S n M 1:12–18). Imbañgat to so saray anak to a lalaki, **Mosiah** 1:1–8. Initer to so panarian ed anak to a laki a si Mosiah, **Mosiah** 1:9–18. Saray totoo to

so nantitipon a mandeñgel na saray sampot a salita to, **Mosiah** 2:1–8. Nan-salita ed saray totoo to, **Mosiah** 2:9–4:30. Saray totoo to so nangawa na paknaan ed Katawan, **Mosiah** 5–6.

BENJAMIN, LAKI YA ANAK NEN JACOB. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;*
Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komadua a laki ya anak nen Jacob tan Raquel (Gen. 35:16–20).

Say tribo nen Benjamin: Si Jacob binendicionan to si Benjamin (Gen. 49:27). Saray kapolian nen Benjamin so poli na managbakal. Say duara a makana ed saray Benjamite si Saul, say unaan ya ari na saray Israelitas (1 Sam. 9:1–2), tan si Pablo, say Apostol ed Balo a Sipan (Rom. 11:1).

BETANIA

Say baryo a nanayaman nen Jesu Cristo legan na sampot a simba na bilay to ed mundo (Mat. 21:17; Mar. 11:11). Nilugar ed abalaten a bokig a diking na Palandey na Olivet, Betania so pasen a nanayaman da di Lazaro, Maria, tan Marta (Juan 11:1–46; 12:1).

BETEL

Dia ed Hebreo, say talus to “abong na Dios” tan sakey ed sankasagradoan a pasen ed Israel. Saya so naalmo ed ñgalñgali 16 a kilometro ed baybay na Jerusalem. Dia impaalagey nen Abraham so altar nen panaon a sikato so inmuna a sinmabi ed Canaan (Gen. 12:8; 13:3). Dia si Jacob anengneng to ed payawar so sakey a takayan a mama-arap anga ed tawen (Gen. 28:10–19). Sakey met a masanto a pasen dia ed saray agew nen Samuel (1 Sam. 7:16; 10:3).

BIBLIA. *Nengneñgen met so Apocripa;*
Balo a Sipan; Canon; Daan a Sipan; Efraim—Say takuyor nen Efraim odino nen Jose; Juda—Say takuyor nen Juda; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray

Sakey a tinipon a Hebreo tan Cristiano a kasulatan ya awalaan na madivino a

puyan. Say salita a *biblia* say talus to “saray libro.” Say Biblia so kimey na dakel a profeta tan saray niwanwan a managsulat a nankimey ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo (2 Ped. 1:21).

Say Cristiano a Biblia so awalaan na duara ya apag, a sipor ya akabatan a saray Daan tan Balo a Sipan. Say Daan a Sipan lugan to so saray libro na masanto a kasulatan ya inkana ed limog na saray Judio ed Palestina nen panaon na impampulong na Katawan dia ed mundo. Say Balo a Sipan lugan to so saray kasulatan legan na panaon na saray Apostol tan ipapasen ya awalaan na saksakey ya inkasagrado tan pakao-ley a siñga saraman so masanto a kasulatan na saray Judio. Saray libro na Daan a Sipan so inaon ed sakey ed saray babasaen na bansa a linmaknab ed pigara a lasus a taon tan nisulat ya amin lawari ed Hebreo, bangbalet saray libro na Balo a Sipan so kimey na sakey a kailalakan tan insulat labat ed Griego.

Dia ed Daan a Sipan say salita a *sipan* so mañgilalaman na sakey a salita a Hebreo a say talus to “paknaan”. Say Daan a Paknaan so gangan ya initer ed si Moises sanen say Israel ag to inawat so inkagnap na evangelio a wala ed saray totoo na Dios manlapu ed ingapo na mundo. Say Balo a Paknaan so evangelio ya imbañgat nen Jesu Cristo.

Dia ed Hebreo a Biblia (say Daan a Sipan) saray libro so naapag ed talora ya olop: say Gangan, saray Profeta, tan saray Kasulatan. Say Biblia ya ikakana na saray Cristiano ed mundo so nambibiigan a libro unong ed tima, a siñga awaran, maanlong, tan profesiya.

Saray libro na Balo a Sipan so karaklan a nauksoy ya onia: Saray apatira ya Evangelio tan saray Gawa; saray sulat nen Pablo; saray karaklan a sulat nen Santiago, Pedro, Juan, tan Judas; tan say Puyan nen Juan (Apocalipsis).

Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew oonoren tan gagañgen to so Biblia tan papaneknekan to met a say Katawan so mampapatuloy a mañgiiter na

kaaruman a puyan ed panamegley na saray profeta to ed saray sampot ya agew ya ontotulong tan onaabubon ed katuaan na saray kasulatan ed biblia nipaakar ed pililimog na Dios ed saray katoaan.

Say takuyor nen Juda (say Biblia) tan say takuyor nen Joseph (say Libro nen Mormon) so mankakasakey ed lima na Katawan, **Eze.** 37:15–20. Say katuaan na Biblia so pasekderan na saray masanto a kasulatan ed kaunoran ya agew, **1 Ne.** 13:38–40. Say Biblia so olopen na Libro nen Mormon ed pamaandi na aliwa a tua a doctrina, **2 Ne.** 3:12. Sakey a Biblia! Sakey a Biblia! Wala so Biblia mi, **2 Ne.** 29:3–10. Amin na manisia ed Biblia so manisia met ed Libro nen Mormon, **Morm.** 7:8–10. Say Elders so mambañgat na saray principio na evangeliok, a saraya so wala ed Biblia tan say Libro nen Mormon, **D&P** 42:12. Manisia kami a say Biblia so salita na Dios anga ed saya so nipatalus a duga, **A na P** 1:8.

BIBLIA YA IMPATALUS NEN JOSEPH SMITH (IJS).

Nengneñgen so Joseph Smith, Impatalus nen (IJS)

BII, BIBII. *Nengneñgen met so Too, Totoo*

Say matakken a too a bii, sakey a bii ya anak na Dios. Say salita a *Bii* no arum inkana ed masanto a kasulatan a sakey a paulo a pañgiter na galang (Juan 19:26; Alma 19:10).

Say Dios pinalsa to so laki tan bii, **Gen.** 1:27 (Moises 2:27; 6:9; Abr. 4:27). Say mapagalang a bii so pinabpabli nen saray rubi, **Ul.** 31:10–31. Say bii so gloria na laki, **1 Cor.** 11:7. Ni say laki ag nagnap no angapo so bii, ontan met na bii no angapo so laki, dia ed Katawan, **1 Cor.** 11:11. Saray bibii nepeg a kawesan da so inkasikara ed mabinta a panañgawes, **1 Tim.** 2:9–10. Siak, say Katawan a Dios, manliket ak ed kalinisan na bibii, **Jacob** 2:28. Saray kasalanan mo so apirdona la, tan sika so apili a bii, **D&P** 25. Saray bibii wala so pan-

kayarian da ed saray asawa da ed pan-sustoni, **D&P** 83:2.

BILAY. *Nengneñgen met so Andi-angaan a Bilay; Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo*

Makamundo tan maespiritu ya inkiwala ya agawa ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios.

Ingenak ed arap mo so saya ya agew so bilay tan maong, **Deut.** 30:15–20. Sika so mañgipanengngeng ed siak na dalan na bilay, **Sal.** 16:11. Siopaman ya ontumbok ed inkamatunong makarumog na bilay, **Ul.** 21:21. Siopaman a makarumog na bilay to so nabalang to, tan siopaman a makabalang na bilay to makaseñgeg ed siak saya so narumog to, **Mat.** 10:39 (Mat. 16:25; Mar. 8:35; Luc. 9:24; 17:33). Say Anak na Too ag onsabi a manderal na saray bilay na toto, balet ilaban to ira, **Luc.** 9:56. Dia ed sikato so bilay, tan say bilay so liwawa na saray totoo, **Juan** 1:4. Siopaman a manisia ed sikato ya añgibaki ed siak so onlabas manlapu ed patey anga ed bilay, **Juan** 5:24. Siak so dalan, say katuaan, tan say bilay, **Juan** 14:6. Sano dia ed saya a bilay labat so kawalaan na ilalo ed Cristo, sikatayo so pakaskasi a tuloy, **1 Cor.** 15:19–22. Say inka-Dios wala ed sipan na saya a bilay natan, tan ed saman so onsabi, **1 Tim.** 4:8. Saray anak tayo nayari ya onnengngeng ed arapen a bilay a saya so wala ed si Cristo, **2 Ne.** 25:23–27. Saraya a bilay so panaon ya onkana ed totoo a pamparaan da a pañgabet ed Dios, **Alma** 34:32 (Alma 12:24). Siak so liwawa tan say bilay na mundo, **3 Ne.** 9:18 (Mosiah 16:9; 3 Ne. 11:11; Ether 4:12). Mapalar so saraman so matuor, balang la ed bilay odino dia ed patey, **D&P** 50:5. Saraya so bilay ya andi-angaan—say pikakabat ed Dios tan Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 132:24. Saya so kimey ko tan gloriak—say pakagawa na bilay ya ag-ompatay tan andi-angaan a bilay na too, **Moises** 1:39.

BILAY ED DALIN. *Nengneñgen so Bilay ya Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin*

BILAY SAKBAY ED DALIN.

Nengneñgen met so Bakal ed Tawen;
Dagup ed Tawen; Gapo; Too, Totoo

Say bilay sakbay na bilay ed dalin. Amin a lalaki tan bibii nanayam a kaiba ra so Dios ya espiritu ya anak to sakbay na insabi ra ed dalin a pinalsa. Saya no maminsan atawag ya unaan a kipapasen (Abr. 3:26).

Sanen say Dios ingaton to so saray letnegan na dalin, amin ya anak na Dios inmeyag ira ed gayaga, **Job** 38:4–7. Say espiritu kaukolan ya ompawil ed Dios a sikato so aňgiter ed saya, **Ec.** 12:7. Sakbay na impanibukel ko ed sika ed eges kabat taka la, **Jer.** 1:4–5. Amin tayo so ilalak to, **Gaw.** 17:28. Say Dios pinili to tayo sakbay na impaňgiletneg na mundo, **Efe.** 1:3–4. Sikatayo so ontolok ed Ama na saray espiritu, **Heb.** 12:9. Saray angeles ya ag da inonor so unaan a kipapasen da, sikara so nige-na ed andi-angaan a gulong-gulong, **Jud.** 1:6 (Abr. 3:26). Say Demonyo tan saray angeles to so nibantak ed paway, **Apoc.** 12:9. Sikara so atawag tan niparaan nanlapu la ed inkiletneg na mundo, **Alma** 13:3. Si Cristo inosdoňgan to so kalawakan na andi-angaan tan saray ejercitos na tawen sakbay a ginawa so mundo, **D&P** 38:1. Say too so wala met nen gapo diman a kaiba so Dios, **D&P** 93:29 (Hel. 14:17; **D&P** 49:17). Saray mapagalang ya espiritu so apili sanen gapo a sikara so manoley ed Simbaan, **D&P** 138:53–55. Dakesel so akaawat ed saray unaan ya aaralen da dia ed mundo na saray espiritu, **D&P** 138:56. Amin a beňgatla so pinalsa ya maespiritu sakbay a sikara so nipasen dia ed dalin, **Moises** 3:5. Ginawak so mundo, tan saray totoo sakbay a sikara so wala ed laman, **Moises** 6:51. Si Abraham anengneng to so saray karonuňgan a saraya so atugyop sakbay na inkiwala na mundo, **Abr.** 3:21–24.

BILAY YA AG LA OMPATEY.

Nengneñgen so Ag-ompatey, Bilay ya ag la Ompatey

BILAY YA OMPATEY, BILAY ED

DALIN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva;
Laman; Mundo; Patey,
Inkalaman a

Say panaon manlapu ed inkianak anga ed patey ya inkalaman. Saya no arum tatawagan a komadua a kipapasen.

Dia ed agew a sika so maňgan sika so andi-saew ya ompatey, **Gen.** 2:16–17 (Moises 3:16–17). Dia ed patey say espiritu ompawil ed Dios tan say laman dia ed sapok na dalin, **Ec.** 12:7 (Gen. 3:19; Moises 4:25). Ag mo aabuloyan so kasalanan a manari ed laman mo ya ompatey, **Rom.** 6:12. Saya a laman ya ompatey kaukolan a maňgisulong na laman ya ag ompatey, **1 Cor.** 15:53 (Enos 1:27; Mosiah 16:10; Morm. 6:21). Say kipapasen na too so nanmaliw a kipapasen na pansubok, **2 Ne.** 2:21 (Alma 12:24; Alma 42:10). Si Adan nigapol pian say totoo onia so panmaliwan da, **2 Ne.** 2:25. Nanengneng yo kasi ed arapen tan nanengneng yo so saya a laman ya ompatey a nipatagey ed bilay ya ag ompatey? **Alma** 5:15. Saya a bilay so panaon a pamparaan a miabet ed Dios, **Alma** 34:32. Ag yo tatakotan so patey lapu ed saya a mundo say gayaga yo so ag nagnap, **D&P** 101:36. Saraman so nasundoan da so komadua a kipapasen da so nawalaan na gloria, **Abr.** 3:26.

BINIAG, BINIAGAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Espiritu Santo; Nianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet; Panagbiniag na saray Ankekelag ya Ugogaw; Tutuntonen, Saray

Nanlapu ed salita a Griego a say talus to “ipalgep ed danum ed antikey a panaon” odino “ipalgep a tibukel ed danum tan aonen”. Say biniag ya ipalgep ed danum na saman so awalaan na pakaokey so paňgiparungtal a tutuntonen ed evangelio tan kaukolan pian manmaliw a miembro na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew. Makauna ed saya so pananisia ed si Jesu Cristo tan pambabawi. Nakaukolan a say ontumbok

ed saya so pañgawat na palabo na Espiritu Santo pian manmaliw a nagnap (2 Ne. 31:13–14). Say biniag ed danum tan say Espiritu so kaukolan sakbay a say sakey a too makaloob ed panarian a celestial. Si Adan so sankauanan ya abiniagan (Moises 6:64–65). Si Jesus so abiniagan met pian nasumpal to so amin a matunong tan ipanengngeng to so dalan ed amin a katoan (Mat. 3:13–17; 2 Ne. 31:5–12).

Lapu ed aliwa ya amin dia ed dalin so nawalaan na pankanawnawa a mañgawat na ewangelio legan a wala dia ed bilay ya ompatey, say Katawan so añgiter na pakaoley a mambiniag ya onkana ed saray inaatey. Dia ed ontan, saraman so wala ed mundo na espiritu a mañgawat na ewangelio so nayari a manepeg ya onloob ed panarian na Dios.

Kaukolan: Abuloyan mo so saya natan pian nasumpal so amin ya inkamatu-nong, **Mat.** 3:15. Si Jesus sinmabi tan bininiagan nen Juan, **Mar.** 1:9. Saray Fariseo tan saray abogado ag da inawat so simbawa na Dios, ag ira abiniagan, **Luc.** 7:30. Likud no say sakey a too nianak ed danum tan Espiritu, sikato so ag makaloob ed panarian na Dios, **Juan** 3:5. Mambabawi, tan mampabiniag so balang sinansaakey ed sikayo, **Gaw.** 2:38. Ingangan to ed amin a too a nepeg sikara so nabiniagan ed ñgaran to, **2 Ne.** 9:23–24. Saray totoo nepeg ira ya ontumbok ed si Cristo, mampabiniag, awaten da so Espiritu Santo, tan misonduan anga ed sampot pian sikara so nilaban, **2 Ne.** 31. Say doctrina nen Cristo so amin a too nepeg manisia tan nabiniagan, **3 Ne.** 11:20–40. Saraman so ag manisia ed saray salita yo tan ag abiniagan ed danum tan dia ed ñgaran ko so naayew, **D&P** 84:74. Say Dios impaliwawa to ed si Adan no akin say pambabawi tan pampabiniag so kaukolan, **Moises** 6:52–60.

Biniag ya impalgep ed danum: Si Jesus, sanen sikato so abiniagan, so linmimuas ed danum, **Mat.** 3:16 (Mar. 1:10). Si Juan so nambibiniag lapu ed dakel

so danum diman, **Juan** 3:23. Si Felipe tan say eunuko linmasor ira ed danum, **Gaw.** 8:38. Sikatayo so nikutkot a kaiba to ed panamegley na biniag, **Rom.** 6:4 (Col. 2:12). Tumbok yo so Katawan yo tan Manañgilaban yo ed danum, **2 Ne.** 31:13. Si Alma, si Helam, tan saray arum ni so impalgep ed danum, **Mosiah** 18:12–16. Tan sikara so ipalgep yo ed danum, **3 Ne.** 11:25–26. Say duga a pangawa na biniag so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 20:72–74. Sikara so abiniagan unong ed nengngeng na impañgipumpo, impalgep ed danum ed ñgaran to, **D&P** 76:50–51. Si Adan so impalgep ed danum tan sikato linmimuas ed danum, **Moises** 6:64. Say biniag so ipalgep ed danum ya onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **A na P** 1:4.

Biniag onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan: Bañgon ka tan mampabiniag ka, tan urasan mo so saray kasalanan mo, **Gaw.** 22:16. Kayari na biniag onsabi so pamaandi na saray kasalanan ed panamegley na apoy tan Espiritu Santo, **2 Ne.** 31:17. Dago kayo tan mampabiniag ya onkana ed pambabawi pian sikayo so naurasan ed saray kasalanan yo, **Alma** 7:14. Mapalar so saraman so manisia tan nabiniagan, lapu ed sikara so makaawat na pamaandi na saray kasalanan da, **3 Ne.** 12:1–2. Ibawag yo so pambabawi tan pananisia ed say Manañgilaban tan pamaandi na saray kasalanan dia ed pampabiniag, **D&P** 19:31. Manisia kami ed biniag ya impalgep ed danum ya onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **A na P** 1:4.

Duga a pakaoley: Onla kayo tan bañgatan yo so amin a bansa, a mambiniag ed ñgaran na Ama, say Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo, **Mat.** 28:19 (D&P 68:8). Si Limhi tan dakel ed saray totoo to so nampilalek a nabiniagan, balet angapo so siopaman ed dalin so walaan na pakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios, **Mosiah** 21:33. Iter ko ed sikayo so pakapanyari a sikayo so mambiniag, **3 Ne.** 11:19–21. Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so mambebemben na tumbok na biniag ya impalgep onkana ed pamaandi na

saray kasalanan, **D&P** 13:1. Sikara so inordinan ko ya maminiag ed ñgaran ko, **D&P** 18:29. Si Juan Bautista initer to ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery so pakaoley a maminiag, **JS—A** 1:68–69.

Saray kaukolan ed biniag: Mambabawi kayo, tan mampabiniag ed ñgaran na Inararok ya Anak, **2 Ne.** 31:11. Sikayo so nakaukolan a mambabawi tan nianak lamet, **Alma** 7:14. Nengneng yo pian sikayo so ag nabiniagan ya ag-manepeg, **Morm.** 9:29. Bañgatan yo so saray atatang a mambabawi tan mampabiniag tan mampaabeba ed inkasikara a dili, **Moro.** 8:10. Saray kaukolan ed saraman ko mampipilalek a mampabiniag so nidatak, **D&P** 20:37. Saray uogaw so nepeg a nabiniagan onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan no walora so taon da, **D&P** 68:25, 27.

Saray paknaan a gawaen ed biniag: Sika-yo so linmoob ed sakey a paknaan ed sikato a manlingkor kayo ed sikato tan onoren yo so saray gangan to, **Mosiah** 18:8–10, 13. Saraman so mambabawi, akoen da so ñgaran nen Cristo, tan gaga la so manlingkor ed sikato so naawat ed panamegley na biniag, **D&P** 20:37.

Biniag ya onkana ed saray inaatey: Anto so gawaen da ed saraman so abiniagan onkana ed saray inaatey, **1 Cor.** 15:29. Say biniag ya onkana ed saray inaatey so gawaen ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **D&P** 124:29; 127:5–9; 128:1; 138:33.

Say biniag ag onkana ed saray ankekelag ya uogaw: Sakey a maespiritu a panlemlemew ed arap na Dios so pambiniag ed saray ankekelag ya uogaw, **Moro.** 8:4–23. Saray uogaw so nepeg a biniagan sano walora la so taon da, **D&P** 68:27. Amin ya uogaw ya ompatoy sakbay a narapat da so taon a wala so eebatan so nilaban ed panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:10.

BIONG. *Nengneñgen met so*
 Bulalakaw; Delap ed Panaon nen
 Noe; Noe, Patriarka ed Biblia

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a baluto a ginawa nen Noe a mañgiyagel na bilay legan ed baleg a delap.

Mangawa ka na biong ed kiew a cipres, **Gen.** 6:14. Say biong so ginmaton ed saray palandey na Ararat, **Gen.** 8:4. Saray guibara na saray Jaredite so malet a siña biong nen Noe, **Ether** 6:7.

BISKEG NA LINAWA, WALAAN NA BISKEG NA LINAWA.

Nengneñgen met so Panania; Takot

Ag ontakot, lalo la no mangawa na matunong.

Mampabiskeg ka a maong tan nawalaan ka na biskeg na linawa, **Deut.** 31:6 (Jos. 1:6–7). Nawalaan na mabiskeg a linawa tan mangawa na amin a nisulat, **Jos.** 23:6. Say Dios ag to initer so espiritu na takot, **2 Tim.** 1:7. Say puso to so awalaan na biskeg na linawa sanen nadñgel to, **Alma** 15:4 (Alma 62:1). Saray lalaki ya anak nen Helaman agay la so inkabayani ra ed biskeg na linawa, **Alma** 53:20–21. Ag ak ni akanengneng na onia a kabiskeg na linawa, **Alma** 56:45. Biskeg na linawa, kaagian, tan pasulong, paarap ed talona, **D&P** 128:22.

BOKEL NA MOSTAZA

Saray bokel na tanaman a mostaza. Angaman kuan a say bokel so melmelag, bangbalet say kinaatagey na tanaman ya onto bo manlapu ed saman so balbaleg. Si Jesus impareng to so panarian na tawen ed sakey a bokel na mostaza (Mat. 13:31).

No wala so panania yo a siña sakey a bokel na mostaza, napagalaw yo so saray palandey, **Mat.** 17:20.

BOLEG. *Nengneñgen met so Ama,*
 Makaraldalin ya; Ina; Kasal,
 Mankasal; Ogaw, Ugogaw

Unong na impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say boleg so titibukelen na asawa a laki tan asawa a bii, saray anak, tan no maminsan saray arum a kakanayon a manaayam ed

saksakey ya abong odino dia ed silong na saksakey ya ulo na boleg. Say boleg so nayari met ya angapo so asawa ya ateng a kaiba to so saray anak, asawa a laki tan asawa a bii ya angapo so anak da, odino angan sakey a too a mambibilay a bukor to.

Karaklan: Dia ed sika amin a boleg ed dalin nabendicionan, **Gen.** 12:3 (Gen. 28:14; Abr. 2:11). Siak so Dios na amin a boleg na Israel, **Jer.** 31:1. Say amin a boleg ed tawen tan dalin so ñginaranan na Ama, **Efe.** 3:14–15. Si Adan tan si Eva inawit da ya amin so boleg ed dalin, **2 Ne.** 2:20. Say gloria so katuloyan na saray boleg ed andi-angaan, **D&P** 132:19. Iter ko ed sikato so andi-angaan a bilay ed saray andi-angaan a mundo, **D&P** 132:55. Say pamaalet na saray anak ed saray ateng da so kabiañgan na baleg a kimey dia ed inkagnap na panaon, **D&P** 138:48. Lalaki tan bibii pinalsak ira, tan inkuan ko ed sikara: Mambuñga, tan mamparakel kayo, **Moises** 2:27–28. Makapoy a say laki so mambokbukor, **Moises** 3:18. Si Adan tan si Eva nankimey ira a nanolop, **Moises** 5:1.

Saray eebatan na saray ateng: Si Abraham ganganen to saray anak to, tan onoren da so dalan na Katawan, **Gen.** 18:17–19. Kaukolan ibaňgat so saraya a salita a siseseet ed saray anak yo, **Deut.** 6:7 (Deut. 11:19). Siopaman ya inaro to so anak to a laki pampasno-kan to, **Ul.** 13:24 (Ul. 23:13). Ipasal so ogaw ed nepeg a laen to, **Ul.** 22:6. Mambilay a magayaga ed asawam a bii ya inararom, **Ec.** 9:9. Amin ya anak mo so kaukolan ya ibaňgat ed Katawan, **Isa.** 54:13 (3 Ne. 22:13). Pabalegen ira dia ed panagkomponi na Katawan, **Efe.** 6:1–4 (Enos 1:1). No siopaman ya ag mantagano ya onkana ed sikato a dili, imbori to la so pananisia, **1 Tim.** 5:8. Binilin to ira ed amin a liknaan na maro ya ateng, **1 Ne.** 8:37. Sinalita mi si Cristo pian saray anak mi amta ra no iner so panlapuan na nengneñgen da, **2 Ne.** 25:26. Saray asawa ra a lalaki tan asawa ra a bibii inaro ra so saray anak

da, **Jacob** 3:7. Ibaňgat yo ira a manaaruan ed sakey tan sakey tan panlingkoran da so sakey tan sakey, **Mosiah** 4:14–15. Iyagel yo so saray boleg yo ya angan iterter na dala, **Alma** 43:47. Mampikasi kayo ed saray boleg yo pian saray asawa yo a bibii tan saray anak yo so nabendicionan, **3 Ne.** 18:21. Saray ateng nepeg ibaňgat da so ewangelio ed saray anak da, **D&P** 68:25. Balang sakey a laki kaukolan a mañgiter na tagano ed dili a boleg to, **D&P** 75:28. Amin ya anak wala so panilalohan da ed saray ateng da, **D&P** 83:4. Pabaleg yo so saray anak yo dia ed liwawa tan katuaan, **D&P** 93:40. Uksoyen so dili ya abong yo, **D&P** 93:43–44, 50. Saray mambebemben na Inkasacerdote nepeg a tanguyoren da so saray arum ed panamegley labat na panaňgaro a petepeteg, **D&P** 121:41. Si Adan tan si Eva impakabat da ya amin a beňgatla ed saray anak da, **Moises** 5:12.

Saray eebatan na anak: Pagalaňgan mo so amam tan say inam, **Ex.** 20:12. Anak ko, deňgel mo so panaňgibaňgat na amam, **Ul.** 1:8 (Ul. 13:1; 23:22). Si Jesus inoleyan na saray ateng to, **Luc.** 2:51. Si Jesus ginawa to so linawa na Ama to, **Juan** 6:38 (3 Ne. 27:13). Onor yo so saray ateng yo dia ed Katawan, **Efe.** 6:1 (Col. 3:20). No saray anak so mambabawi, say pasnok to so nipulisay la, **D&P** 98:45–48. Saray matuor a bibii ya anak nen Eva ingalang da so tua tan mabilay a Dios, **D&P** 138:38–39.

Say andi-angaan a boleg: Say Doctrina tan saray Paknaan ingena to so andi-angaan ya inkaugali na paniba ed kasal tan boleg. Say kasal a celestial tan say pampatuloy na inkatibukel na boleg panmaliwen to so saray asawa a lalaki tan asawa a bibii a nayari a manmaliw a dios (D&P 132:15–20).

BOLEG NEN ABRAHAM.

Nengneñgen met so Abraham—Say boleg nen Abraham

BOOZ. Nengneñgen met so Rut

Asawa nen Rut (Rut 4:9–10); ama na laki

nen David, say ari na Israel (Rut 4:13–17); tan kapolian nen Cristo, say Ari na saray Arari (Luc. 3:32).

BOTO. *Nengneñgen so Abubon na Karaklan*

BUGBUGTONG YA ANAK.

Nengneñgen met so Ianak; Jesu Cristo

Sananey a ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo. Si-kato so Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama (Luc. 1:26–35; Juan 1:14; 3:16; 1 Ne. 11:18–20; 2 Ne. 25:12; Alma 7:10; 12:33; Moises 7:62).

BULALAKAW. *Nengneñgen met so*

Biong; Delap ed Panaon nen Noe; Noe, Patriarka ed Biblia

Say pakapatnagan odino pakatandaan na paknaan na Dios ed si Noe (Gen. 9:13–17). IJS, Gen. 9:21–25 ipaliwawa to a say paknaan a kaulop to so saray sipan a say dalin ag la lamet nadelap na danum, a say Sion nen Enoc so nipawil, tan dia say Katawan so onsabi lamet a manayam dia ed tapew na dalin.

BULOS, KAWAYAÑGAN.

Nengneñgen met so Inkabulos;

Inkadakep; Kawayañgan a Mampili

Say pakapanyari odino pakayari a mangawa na dili a pampili ya angapo so pasuotan. Dia ed maespiritu a pamaakaran, say too a mambabawi tan ontolok ed linawa na Dios so bulos ed inkabalar na kasalanan ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan (Mosiah 5:8).

Say katuaan gawaen to ka a bulos, **Juan** 8:32. Saraman so manmaliw a bulos ed kasalanan so makaawat na andi-angaan a bilay, **Rom.** 6:19–23. Sakey a matunong a sañga ed abong na Israel so nawit ed paway na inkadakep a paarap ed kawayañgan, **2 Ne.** 3:5. Sikara so inmakis ed Katawan onkana ed kawayañgan da, **Alma** 43:48–50. Si Moroni so nangayaga ed inkabulos na bansa to, **Alma** 48:11. Say Espiritu na Dios so espiritu na kawayañgan, **Alma** 61:15. Tumbok yo ak, tan sikayo so manmaliw a bulos a totoo, **D&P** 38:22.

BULOS A MAMPILI. *Nengneñgen so Kawayañgan a Mampili*

BUSOL, PAMBUSOL. *Nengneñgen met so Aro; Pankabusol; Panamales*

Say busol so sakey a mabiskeg ya ag pangabay ed siopaman odino beñgatla.

Siak, Dios, dinalaw ko so saray makasalanan na saray ama ed saray anak da a kabosol da ak, **Ex.** 20:5. Saraya ya amin a beñgatla so kabosol na katawan, **Ul.** 6:16. Sakey a makulang kulang a too balawen to so ina to, **Ul.** 15:20. Sikato so abalaw tan ag da inawat na saray totoo, **Isa.** 53:3. Mangawa na maong ed saraman so mankabosol ed sika, **Mat.** 5:44. Balang la a sikato so ombusol ed sakey tan aroen to so sananey; odino say arum ni bembenan to so sakey, tan balawen to so sananey, **Mat.** 6:24. Sika kabosolen mo so amin a lalaki lapu ed ñgaran ko, **Mat.** 10:22. Balang sakey a mangawa na demonyo busolen to so liwawa, **Juan** 3:20. Angapo so too a balawen to so impanmalangwer to, **1 Tim.** 4:12. Lapu ed sikara so mayaman, balawen da so duka, **2 Ne.** 9:30. Ag balawen so saray puyan na Dios, **Jacob** 4:8. Wala ed sikara so andi-angaan a pambusol sumpa ed sikatayo, **Jacob** 7:24. Saray totoo nigena ya andi kana so saray simbawa na Dios, tan binalaw da so saray salita to, **D&P** 3:7. Siak so binusol tan pinasegsegang lapu ed inkuan ko ya akanengnengak na sakay a payawar, **JS—A** 1:25.

CAIFAS. *Nengneñgen met so Anas; Saduceos*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey ya atagey a sacerdote tan laki a manugang nen Anas. Si Caifas so kaiba na saray sumpa ed si Jesus tan saray disipulos to (Mat. 26:3–4; Juan 11:47–51; 18:13–14).

CAIN. *Nengneñgen met so Abel; Adan; Ginagala a Pamatey; Maamot a Pannununoñgan*

Laki ya anak nen Adan tan si Eva a pinatey to so agi to a laki a yugtan a si Abel (Gen. 4:1–16).

Say bagat to so ag-inawat na Katawan, **Gen.** 4:3–7 (Moises 5:5–8, 18–26). Pinatey to so agi to a laki a si Abel, **Gen.** 4:8–14 (Moises 5:32–37). Say Katawan insamba to tan aŋgiter na tanda ed sika-to, **Gen.** 4:15 (Moises 5:37–41). Si Adan tan si Eva so awalaan na dakel ya anak a lalaki tan bibii sakbay a sikato so ni-anak, **Moises** 5:1–3, 16–17. Lalo ya inar-ro to si Satanas nen say Dios, **Moises** 5:13, 18. Linmoob ed sakey ya aliwa a masanto a paknaan ed si Satanas, **Moises** 5:29–31.

CALEB

Sakey ed saraman so imbaki nen Moises a mananap ed dalin na Canaan dia ed komadua a taon kasumpal na Exodo odino say impaway da ed Egipto. Sikato tan si Josue labat so pinmawil a nanawit na tua a balita nipaakar ed kipasi-pasen na dalin (Num. 13:6, 30; 14:6–38). Sikara labat ed amin da a tinmayan ed Egipto so akasundo ed saman so apataplo a taon ed kalawakan (Num. 26:65; 32:12; Deut. 1:36) tan linmoob ed Canaan (Jos. 14:6–14; 15:13–19).

CALVARIO. *Nengneñgen so Golgota*

CAM. *Nengneñgen met so Noe, Patriarka ed Biblia*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komatlo a laki ya anak nen Noe (Gen. 5:32; 6:10; Moises 18:12, 27).

Si Noe, saray anak to a lalaki, tan saray boleg da so linmoob ed biong, **Gen.** 7:13. Si Canaan, say laki ya anak nen Cam, so naayew, **Gen.** 9:18–25. Say impanoley nen Cam so unong ed patriarka tan abendicionan na saray be-ñgatla ed dalin tan kakabatan balet aliwa a dia ed inkasacerdote, **Abr.** 1:21–27. Say asawa nen Cam, ya Egiptus, a sikato so kapolian nen Cain; saray lalaki ya anak nen Egiptus ya anak da a bii so nanayam ed Egipto, **Abr.** 1:23, 25 (Sal. 105:23; 106:21–22).

CANAAN, CANAANITE

Dia ed saray panaon na Daan a Sipan, say komapat a laki ya anak nen Cam

(Gen. 9:22; 10:1, 6) tan laki ya apo nen Noe. Say Canaanite so sakey a too a nanlapu ed dalin ya inmuna a nanayaman nen Canaan tan ontan met ed saray kapolian to. Say Canaanite so sakey met a ñgaran na saray totoo a nanayam ed gilig na baybay na Mediterraneo na Palestino. Saya a ñgaran no maminsan nikana a pañgipaliwawa na amin ya aliwa ya Israelita a manaayam ed bansa a sagur na Jordan, a tinawang ira a Griego na saray Phoenicians.

CANON. *Nengneñgen met so Biblia; Doctrina tan saray Paknaan; Libro nen Mormon; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray; Perlas ya Ankabli*

Sakey ya abirbir, napanmatalekan a tipon na saray sagrado a libro. Dia ed Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, saray libro a canon so atawag a tutuntonen a kimey tan akila so saray Daan tan Balo a Sipan, say Libro nen Mormon, Doctrina tan saray Paknaan, tan say Perlas ya Ankabli.

CANTA NEN SOLOMON

Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Si Profeta Joseph Smith imbañgat to a say Canta nen Solomon so aliwa ya impuyan a kasulatan.

CELESTIAL A GLORIA. *Nengneñgen met so Andi-angaan a Bilay; Balitang na Gloria, Saray; Kitanduro*

Say sankaatageyan a balitang na gloria a nayari a sabien na too kasumpal na saya a bilay. Dia saray matunong manayam a kalimog da so Dios Ama tan say Anak to a si Jesu Cristo.

Say gloria na celestial so sakey, **1 Cor.** 15:40 (D&P 76:96). Si Pablo so niakar ed komatlo a katawenan, **2 Cor.** 12:2. Say celestial a gloria so nipanengneng ed sakey a payawar, **D&P** 76:50–70. No saray Sasantos pilalek da so sakey a pasen ed celestial a mundo, sikara so kaukolan a mamparaan, **D&P** 78:7. Si-opaman so ag to naonor so gangan na celestial a panarian ag to makapanayam

ed gloria a celestial, **D&P** 88:15–22. Dia ed celestial a gloria wala so talora a katawenan; saray tutuntonen so nidatak pian makasabi ed sankaatageyan, **D&P** 131:1–2. Saray uogaw ya ompatey sakbay na taon a wala so eebatan so nilaban ed celestial a panarian, **D&P** 137:10.

CENTURION

Sakey a pañgulo ed ñgayew na Romano a mañgipapañgulo ed sakey ya olop na limamplo ya anga ed sanlasus a totoo. Saya ya olop so manitibokel na sakey ed anemaplo a kabiañgan na baleg ya olop na ñgayew na Romano. (Nengneñgen so Mat. 8:5; Luc. 23:47; Gaw. 10:1–8.)

CESAR

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, saya so paulo na saray arum a manañgoley ed Roma. Saya so nikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan a tanda na minomundo ya oley odino pakapanyari.

Iter mo ed si Cesar so saray beñgatla a kayarian nen Cesar, **Mat.** 22:21 (Mar. 12:17; Luc. 20:25; **D&P** 63:26).

CIRO

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say ari na Persia a sikato so anumpal na profesiya nen Isaias (2 Awa. 36:22–23; Isa. 44:28; 45:1) dia ed impañgiabuloy to ed saray Judio ya ompawil ed Jerusalem pian ipaalagey da lamet so templo, a saya so gapo na impansampot na inkadakep da ed Babilonia. Say profesiya nen Isaias ginawa to 180 a taon sakbay na ingalaw na ari.

CONSIENSIA. *Nengneñgen met so Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo*

Say niotel a kanunotan ed matunong tan aliwa a manlalapu ed Liwawa nen Cristo ed amin a totoo (Moro. 7:16). Sikatayo so nianak a walaan na inkapalsa a pakamirbir na matunong tan aliwa makaseñgeg ed say Liwawa nen Cristo a niiter ed balang sakey a too (**D&P**

84:46). Saya a pakayari so tatawagen a consiensia. Say pankayarian ed saya gawaen to tayo a totoo a walaan na eebatan. Siñga arum a pakayari, say consiensia tayo so nayari ya ompatey ed panamegley na kasalanan odino mapapoy a panañgikana.

Saray managsulat tan Fariseo so adusa na dili a consiensia ra, **Juan** 8:9. Say consiensia ra so mañgiter met na pantasi, **Rom.** 2:14–15. Saray anaynan tan nampaolyan ed pananisia ra so awalaan na consiensia ya asinit na ampetang a balatyang, **1 Tim.** 4:2. Saray totoo malaglaem so inkabañgat da pian nakabatan da so maong ed mauges, **2 Ne.** 2:5. Si Ari Benjamin so awalaan na malinew a consiensia ed arapan na Dios, **Mosiah** 2:15. Saray Nephite so napno na gayaga, lapu ed awalaan ira na mareen a consiensia, **Mosiah** 4:3. Si Zee-rom so agonigon ed pannununot to ed dili a kasalanan to, **Alma** 14:6. Niiter ed sikatayo so gayaga odino tetel na consiensia unong ed saray pilalek tayo, **Alma** 29:5. Say sakey a dusa tan maptek a gangan so mañgawit na tetel na consiensia, **Alma** 42:18. Say Espiritu nen Cristo so niiter ed balang sakey a too pian nakabatan da so maong ed mauges, **Moro.** 7:16. Balang sinasakey a too so nakaukolan a bulos ed pañgikana to na consiensia, **D&P** 134:2. Wala so consiensiak a malinis ya angapo so kasalanan, **D&P** 135:4. Bibirbiren mi so pankanawnawa a mañgigalang ed Dios unong ed ibabaga na dili a consiensia mi, **A na P** 1:11.

CONSTITUSYON. *Nengneñgen met so Gangan; Panañgoley*

Dia ed Doctrina tan saray Paknaan, “say Constitusyon” sasalitaen to so say Constitusyon na Estados Unidos na America, a saya so madivino a pinabiskeg pian saya so mañgiparaan na dalan onkana ed kipawil na evangelio.

Say gangan na Constitusyon kaukolan ya abubonan, **D&P** 98:5–6. Say Katawan so amabiskeg pian say Constitusyon so niletneg, **D&P** 101:77, 80.

CORDERO NA DIOS. *Nengneñgen met Jesu Cristo; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Panaglagnan*

Takey a ñgaran na Manañgilaban a say tutukoyen to si Jesus lapu ed sikato so insaklang a bagat a niiter ed sikatayo.

Sikato so naawit a siñga karnero ed panagpateyen, **Isa.** 53:7 (Mosiah 14:7). Nia nengneng yo so Cordero na Dios, a sikato so mañgekal na kasalanan na mundo, **Juan** 1:29 (Alma 7:14). Sikayo so dinundon ed mabli a dala nen Cristo, a siñga karnero ya angapo so duñgis to, **1 Ped.** 1:18–20. Manepog so Cordero a pinatey, **Apoc.** 5:12. Taloen tayo so Sata-nas ed panamegley na dala na Cordero, **Apoc.** 12:11. Saraya so agawa ya amputi dia ed dala na Cordero, makaseñgeg ed pananisia ra ed sikato, **1 Ne.** 12:11. Say Cordero na Dios so Anak na Andi-Angaan ya Ama, tan say Manañgilaban na mundo, **1 Ne.** 13:40 (1 Ne. 11:21). Ibe-liaw mo a mabiskeg ed Ama dia ed ñgaran nen Jesus, ag la piga sika so nalinisan dia ed dala na Cordero, **Morm.** 9:6 (Apoc. 7:14; Alma 34:36). Say Anak na Too so Cordero a pinatey nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo, **Moises** 7:47.

CORANTON. *Nengneñgen met so Alma, Laki ya Anak nen Alma*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a laki ya anak nen Alma, say laki ya anak nen Alma.

Linma ed saray Zoramite, **Alma** 31:7. Inkaingan to so panagpulong tan tinumbok ed bii a balangkantis, **Alma** 39:3. Sikato so binilin nen Alma nipaa- kar ed kipapasen na bilay kayari patey, kioli ed bilay, tan bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan, **Alma** 39–42. Atawag lamet a mampulong, **Alma** 42:31. Linma ed dalin a mamabaybay ed sakey a bapor, **Alma** 63:10.

CORANTUMR. *Nengneñgen met so Jaredite, Saray*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey ya ari na saray Jaredite tan say sampot a mabilay ed bansa na saray Jaredite.

Arumog na saray totoo na Zarahemla, **Omni** 1:21. Sikato so ari ed lapag na dalin, **Ether** 12:1–2. Sikato so adakep nen Shared tan inlegya na saray anak to a lalaki, **Ether** 13:23–24. Akibakal ed dakel a kabosol, **Ether** 13:28–14:31. Nambabawi, **Ether** 15:3. Linmaban ed sampot a bakal to ed si Shiz, **Ether** 15:15–32.

CORNELIO. *Nengneñgen met so Centurion; Gentiles, Saray; Pedro*

Takey a centurion ed Cesarea, bininia- gan nen Pedro (Gaw. 10). Sikato aňgan- ko so sankanaan a Gentile ya apasim- balo ed Simbaan ya ag akitipon ya inmuna ed Judismo. Say impampabi- niag nen Cornelio tan say boleg so aňgilukas na dalan ed evangelio pian nipulong ed saray Gentiles. Si Pedro, say manunaan ya Apostol, a sikato so nambemben na saray tumbok ed pa- narian na Dios ed dalin ed saman a panaon, so aňgiwanwan ed saya ya impampulong.

COWDERY, OLIVER

Say komadua ya elder ed nipawil a Simbaan tan sakey ed saray Talora a Tasi ed say madivino a nanlapuan tan katuaan na say Libro nen Mormon. Si- kato so managsulat legan a si Joseph Smith impatalus to so Libro nen Mor- mon a nanlapu ed saray balitok a piligo (JS—A 1:66–68).

Akaawat na tasi ed katuaan na impa- ñgipatalus ed Libro nen Mormon, **D&P** 6:17, 22–24. Inordinan nen Juan Bau- tista, **D&P** 13 (D&P 27:8; JS—A 1:68– 73, nengneñgen so antikey a sulat ed versiculo 71). Kayari a sika so akaga- mor na pananisia tan anengneng mo so saraya ed matam, sika so mampa- neknek ya anengneng mo so saraya, **D&P** 17:3, 5. Impanengneng ko ed sika, ed panamegley na Espirituk, a saraya a beñgatla ya insulat mo so tua, **D&P** 18:2. Aturo tan naordinan a sakey ed saray managasikaso ed saray puyan, **D&P** 70:3. Inawat to saray tumbok na inkasacerdote a kaiba si Joseph Smith, **D&P** 110.

CRISTIANO, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Disipulo; Santo*

Sakey a ñgaran ya initer ed saray mananisia ed si Jesu Cristo. Angaman saya a salita so naynay ya ikakana ed lapag na mundo, say Katawan intalaga to a saray tua a mananumbok nen Cristo so Sasantos (Gaw. 9:13, 32, 41; 1 Cor. 1:2; D&P 115:4).

Saray disipulos so tinawag a Cristiano, **Gaw.** 11:26. Siopaman a too a manirap a siñga Cristiano, sikato so ag ombaing, **1 Ped.** 4:16. Lapu ed paknaan sikayo so natawag ya anak nen Cristo, **Mosiah** 5:7. Saray matua a mananisia so tinawag a Cristiano na saraman so aliwa a miembro na Simbaan, **Alma** 46:13–16.

CRISTO. *Nengneñgen so Jesu Cristo*

CRONOLOGIA

Say manomtumbok a cronologia, odino listaan na saray agaw-gawa so aliwa a tuloy a matalotalus tan ginagala labat a mañgiter ed say bumabasa na paliwawa ed impantutumbokan na saray agaw-gawa ed saray panaon na Biblia tan Libro nen Mormon:

Saray agaw-gawa ed agew na saray inmuna a patriarka: (Makaseñgeg ed kairapan ed pañgibaga na saray dugaruga a taon na saray agaw-gawa ed saya ya egpang, saray taon so ag-niiter.)

s.c. (odino s.k.p.—Sakbay na Kakabat a Panaon)

4000 Inkigapol nen Adan.

Si Enoc nampulong.

Si Noe nampulong; say mundo adelap.

Say Tori na Babel so impaalagey; saray Jaredite so nambaroy paarap ed Dalin a Sipan.

Si Melquisedec nampulong.

Si Noe inatey.

Si Abram (Abraham) so inianak.

Si Isaac so inianak.

Si Jacob so inianak.

Si Jose so inianak.

Si Jose so inlako ed Egipto.

Si Jose so nampanengneng ed si Paraon.

Si Jacob (Israel) tan say boleg to linma ed Egipto.

Si Jacob (Israel) so inatey.

Si Jose so inatey.

Si Moises so inianak.

Si Moises impañgulo to saray anak na Israel a pinmaway ed Egipto (say Exodo).

Si Moises nauman so indeñgan to.

Si Josue so inatey.

Kasumpal a si Josue so inatey, say panaon na saray okom so ginmapo, say unaan ya okom si Otniel tan say sampot si Samuel; say uksoy tan petsa na saray manomtumbok so ag-napamintuan.

Si Saul so alanaan ya ari.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Nanolop a Panarian na Israel:

1095 Say impanoley nen Saul so ginmapo.

1063 Si David so nilanaan nen Samuel ya ari.

1055 Si David so nanmaliw ya ari ed Hebron.

- 1047 Si David so nanmaliw ya ari ed Jerusalem; si Natan tan si Gad so namprofesiya.
- 1015 Si Solomon so nanmaliw ya ari ed amin ya Israel.
- 991 Say templo so asumpal.
- 975 Si Solomon inatey; say samplora a mamabaybay a tribo so inmalsa sumpa ed si Roboam, say anak to a laki, tan say Israel so apaldua.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Israel:

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Juda:

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Libro nen Mormon:

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 975 Si Jeroboam so nanari ed Israel. 875 Si Acab so nanoley ed Samaria ed mamabaybay ya Israel; si Elias so namprofesiya. 851 Si Eliseo so nankimey na anakabaleg a milagro. 792 Si Amos namprofesiya. 790 Di Jona tan Oseas so namprofesiya. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 949 Si Sisak, ari na Egipto, dineral to so Jerusalem. | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 721 Say mamabaybay a Panarian so aderal; saray samplora a tribo so naala ya adakep; si Miqueas so namprofesiya. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 740 Si Isaias ginapoan to so mamprofesiya. (Niletneg so Roma; Si Nabonassar so nanmaliw ya ari na Babilonia nen 747; Si Tiglat-pileser III so nanmaliw ya ari na Asiria manlapu ed 747 anga ed 734.) 728 Si Ezekias so ari na Juda. (Si Shalmanezzer IV so ari na Asiria.) 642 Si Nahum so namprofesiya. 628 Di Jeremias tan Sofonias so namprofesiya. 609 Si Abdias so namprofesiya; si Daniel so naawit ya adakep ed Babilonia. (Say Ninive naplag nen 606; Si Nabucodonosor so ari na Babilonia manlapu ed 604 ya anga ed 561.) | |

<i>Saray Agaw-gawa ed Israel:</i>	<i>Saray Agaw-gawa ed Juda:</i>	<i>Saray Agaw-gawa ed Libro nen Mormon:</i>
	598 Si Ezekiel so namprofesiya ed Babilonia; Si Habacuc so namprofesiya; si Sedekias so nanmaliw ya ari na Juda.	600 Si Lehi sinmipot ed Jerusalem.
	587 Si Nabucodonosor dinakep to so Jerasalem.	588 Si Mulek sinmipot ed Jerusalem paarap ed dalin a sipan.
		588 Saray Nephite imbiig da so inkasikara a dili ed saray Lamanite (baetan na 588 tan 570).

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Awaran na Judio:

- 537 Si Ciro impaakseb to a saray Judio nayari la ra ya ompawil manlapu ed Babilonia.
- 520 Si Aggeo tan si Zacarias so namprofesiya.
- 486 Si Ester nambilay.
- 458 Si Esdras nigangan a mangawa na saray uman.
- 444 Si Nehemias so aturo a gobernador ed Judea.
- 432 Si Malaquias so namprofesiya.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Libro nen Mormon:

- 400 Si Jarom inawat to so saray piligo.
- 360 Si Omni inawat to so saray piligo.

- 332 Si Alexander a Bantog tinalo to so Siria tan Egipto.
- 323 Si Alexander so inatey.
- 277 Say Septuagint, say patalus na saray masanto a kasulatan na Judio ed Grigo, so ingapo.
- 167 Si Mattathias a Macabeo inmalsa sumpa ed Siria.
- 166 Si Judas a Macabaeos nanmaliw a pañgulo na saray Judio.
- 165 Say templo so nilinisan tan pinasanto lamet; say Hanuka so ginmapo.
- 161 Si Judas a Macabaeos so inatey.

- 148 Si Abinadi so minartir; si Alma inletneg to lamet so Simbaan ed limog na saray Nephite.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Awaran na Judio:

- 63 Si Pompey tinalo to so Jerusalem, tan say oley na saray Macabeo so nansampot la ed Israel.
- 51 Si Cleopatra so nanoley.
- 41 Si Herodes tan si Pasaël so ginawa a nanolop a manañgoley ed pasen na Judea.
- 37 Si Herodias nanmaliw a pañgulo ed Jerusalem.
- 31 Say Bakal na Actium so nilabanan; si Augustus so nanmaliw ya emperador na Roma manlapu ed 31 s.c. ya anga ed k.c. 14.
- 30 Si Cleopatra so inatey.
- 17 Si Herodias impawil to so templo.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Libro nen Mormon:

- 124 Si Benjamin initer to so sampot a salita to ed saray Nephite.
- 100 Si Alma a Malangwer tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah ginapoan da so kimey da.
- 91 Say oley na saray okom so ginmapo ed limog na saray Nephite.
- 6 Si Samuel a Lamanite so namprofesiya nipaakar ed kianak nen Cristo.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Awaran na Cristiano:

- k.c. (odino k.p.—Kakabat a Panaon). Inkianak nen Jesu Cristo.
- 30 Say impampulong nen Cristo ginmapo.
- 33 Si Cristo impasak da ed krus.
- 35 Si Pablo so apasimbalo.
- 45 Si Pablo linma ed unaan a baroy to a mampulong.
- 58 Si Pablo so nibaki ed Roma.
- 61 Say Awaran na saray Gawa na saray Apostoles so nansampot.
- 62 Say Roma so apoolan; saray Cristiano so apasegsegang ed silong na oley nen Nero.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Libro nen Mormon:

- k.c. (odino k.p.)
- 33 odino 34
Say inmoli ed bilay a Cristo so nampanengneng ed America.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Awaran na Cristiano:

- 70 Saray Cristiano linma ra ed Pella; say Jerusalem so niliktob tan adakep.
- 95 Saray Cristiano so pinasegsegang nen Domitian.

Saray Agaw-gawa ed Libro nen Mormon:

- 385 Say bansa na Nephite so aderal.
- 421 Si Moroni iniamot to so saray piligo.

CUBITO

Takey a sukat na dukey ed limog na saray Hebreo—sanen unaan say karokey a manlapu ed siko anga ed ñguro na saray gamet.

CUMORAH, PUKDOL NA.

Nengneñgen met so Moroni, Laki ya Anak nen Mormon; Libro nen Mormon; Smith, Joseph, Jr.

Takey a melag a pukdol a nipasen ed mamasagur na New York, Estados Unidos na America. Dia, say kadaanan a profeta a manñgaran na Moroni iniamot to so saray balitok a piligo a niluganan na saray pigara a kasulatan na saray bansa na Nephite tan Jaredite. Si Joseph Smith so niwanwan ed saya a pukdol sanen 1827 nen inmoli ed bilay a Moroni pian alaen to so saray piligo tan ipatalus to so arum a kabiañgan na saraya. Saya ya impatalus so say Libro nen Mormon.

Saray Nephite so nantipon ed Cumorah, **Morm.** 6:2–4. Say Cumorah so wala ed dalin na dakerakel a danum, **Morm.** 6:4. Si Mormon iniamot to so saray kasulatan ed Pukdol na Cumorah, **Morm.** 6:6. Amin likud labat ed duamplo tan apat a Nephite so apatey ed Cumorah, **Morm.** 6:11. Nadñgel mi so maliket a balita a nanlapu ed Cumorah, **D&P** 128:20. Si Joseph Smith inala to so saray piligo manlapu ed Pukdol na Cumorah, **JS—A** 1:42, 50–54, 59.

DAAN A SIPAN. *Nengneñgen met so Biblia; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray; Pentateuch*

Saray insulat na saray kadaanan a profeta a sikara so nanikimemy dia ed silong na tanguyor na Espiritu Santo tan sikara so nampaneknek ed loob na dakek a lasus a taon nipaakar ed Cristo tan say arapen ya pampulong to. Lugan to met so kasulatan na awaran nen Abraham tan saray kapolian to, a ginmapo ed si Abraham, tan say paknaan, odino *sipan*, a saya so ginawa na Katawan ed si Abraham tan say kailalakan to.

Say unaan a limara a libro na say Daan a Sipan so insulat nen Moises. Saraya so Genesis, Exodo, Levitico, Numeros, tan Deuteronomio. Say Genesis so nipaakar ed ingapo na dalin, katoan, saray salita, kapolian na totoo, tan say ingapo na abong na Israel.

Saray libro na awaran so mañgibaga na saray agaw-gawa ed Israel. Saraya a libro so Josue, Saray Okom, Rut, 1 tan 2 Samuel, 1 tan 2 Ar-ari, 1 tan 2 Awaran, Esdras, Nehemias, tan Ester.

Saray maanlong a libro so akasulatan na arum a kakabatan tan kasulatan na saray profeta. Saraya so Job, Saray Salmo, Ulihan, Ecclesiastes, Canta nen Solomon, tan Saray Tagleey.

Saray profeta pinasakbayan da so Israel ed saray kasalanan to tan pinaneknekan da so saray bendicion ya onsabi a manlapu ed pañgonor. Improfesiya ra so isabi nen Cristo, a sikato so mamaandi ed saray kasalanan na saraman so mambabawi, mañgawat na saray tutuntonen, tan mambilay unong ed ewangelio. Saray libro na saray profeta so Isaias, Jeremias,

Ezekiel, Daniel, Oseas, Joel, Amos, Abdias, Jonas, Miqueas, Nahum, Habacuc, Sofonias, Aggeo, Zacarias, tan Malaquias.

Karaklan ed saray libro na Daan a Sipan so nisulat ed Hebreo. Say pigara a sulat lugan to so Aramaic, sakey a mikanayon a salita.

DAGUP ED TAWEN. *Nengneñgen met so* Plano na Pananundon; Bilay sakbay ed Dalin; Bakal ed Tawen

Say pulong ed bilay sakbay ed dalin sanen say Ama imparungtal to so plano to ed saray espiritu ya anak to a sikara so onla dia ed dalin.

Saray anak na Dios inmeyag ira ed galyaga, **Job** 38:7. Itanduro so tronok ed tagey na saray bitewen na Dios, **Isa.** 14:12–13. Wala so bakal ed tawen, **Apoc.** 12:7–11. Sakbay a sikara so nianak, inawat da so unaan a bañgat ed mundo na saray espiritu, **D&P** 138:56. Si Satanas inmalsa ed bilay sakbay ed dalin, **Moises** 4:1–4. Saray karonuñgan so atugyop sakbay a say mundo so pinalsa, **Abr.** 3:22. Saray Dios nansisimbawaan ira ed inkasikara, **Abr.** 4:26. Saray Dios sinampotan da so kimey a nansisimbawaan da a gawaen, **Abr.** 5:2.

DAKEL A KASAL. *Nengneñgen met so* Kasal, Mankasal—Dakel a kasal

DAKEL YA ASAWA. *Nengneñgen so* Kasal, Mankasal—Dakel a kasal

DALA. *Nengneñgen met so* Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Ibagat; Jesu Cristo

Ipapasen na saray kadaanan ya Israelitas tan dakel a kaugalian natan a sa-ya so kaukulan na bilay odino makana a biskeg na amin a laman. Dia ed saray panaon na Daan a Sipan say Katawan sinebelan to so Israel a mañgan na dala a kakanen (Lev. 3:17; 7:26–27; 17:10–14).

Say pakapanyari na pamaandi na kasalanan na sakey a bagat so wala ed dala lapu ed say dala so ipapasen a kakukolan ed bilay. Saray panagbagat na ayep ed Daan a Sipan so sakey a kengneñgen na makana a bagat a gina-

wa nen Jesu Cristo (Lev. 17:11; Moises 5:5–7). Say pamaandi na kasalanan na dala nen Jesu Cristo linisan to so kasalanan na sakey a mambabawi (1 Jn. 1:7).

Say liñget to siñga ra anakabaleg a terter na dala, **Luc.** 22:44. Apasanto itayo dia ed panamegley na interter na dala nen Cristo, **Heb.** 10:1–22. Say dala nanlapu ed balang sakey a señgey na bago, **Mosiah** 3:7 (D&P 19:18). Say dala na Katawan so tinmerter ya onkana ed pamaandi na kasalanan, **D&P** 27:2. Si Jesus so nangawa na sakey a nagnap a bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan ed dala to, **D&P** 76:69. Dia ed panamegley na dala sikayo so apasanto, **Moises** 6:60.

DALAMUROM. *Nengneñgen met so* Panagsalita na Mauges; Talabutob

Si Satanas itataytayak to so saray dalamurom tan saluñgatan—no maminsan melmelag labat so katuaan—pian saray totoo onsumpa ra ed Dios tan amin a kamaoñgan (Hel. 16:22; JS—A 1:1). Sakey ed saray pakapatnagan na komadua ya isabi nen Jesu Cristo so saray totoo tungtoñgen da so saray bakal tan saray dalamurom na bakal (Mat. 24:6; D&P 45:26; JS—M 1:23).

DALAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Jesu Cristo; Mankurang, Mankurang a Kaiba so Dios

Say dalan odino basbas a tutumboken na sakey a too. Si Jesus inkuan to a sikato so dalan (Juan 14:4–6).

Onoren so saray gangan na Katawan a mankurang ed saray dalan to, **Deut.** 8:6. Ibañgat mo so anak ed dalan a nepeg to a laen, **Ul.** 22:6 (2 Ne. 4:5). Say Katawan inkuan to a saray dalan to atagtagey nen saray dalan tayo, **Isa.** 55:8–9. Mairap so lalabasan tan makisir so dalan a mamaaraap ed bilay, **Mat.** 7:13–14 (3 Ne. 14:13–14; 3 Ne. 27:33; D&P 132:22, 25). Say Dios mangawa na dalan onkana ed sikayo pian nipaliis kayo ed tukso, **1 Cor.** 10:13. Angapo so gangan ya iter na Katawan no ag mañgiparaan na dalan onkana ed saray anak to pian onoren da, **1 Ne.** 3:7 (1 Ne. 9:6; 17:3, 13). Angapo so arum

a dalan no ag dia ed saya a lalabasan, **2 Ne.** 9:41. Bulos ka a mankimay na onkana ed sika a dili—say pampili na dalan ya angapo so angaan na patey odino say dalan na bilay ya andi-angaan, **2 Ne.** 10:23. Saya so dalan tan angapo so arum a dalan ni ñgaran, **2 Ne.** 31:21 (Mosiah 3:17; Alma 38:9; Hel. 3:9). Dia ed palabo na Anak to say Dios imparaan to so lalo a marakera-kep a dalan, **Ether** 12:11 (1 Cor. 12:31). Balang sakey a too so mankukorang ed dili a dalan to, **D&P** 1:16. Saya so kaukolan a nagawa ed dili a dalan ko, **D&P** 104:16.

DALIN. *Nengneñgen met so Mamalsa, Pinalsa; Mundo*

Say planeta a panaayaman tayo, so pinalsa na Dios ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo ya ikana na too legan na saray subok to ed bilay. Say sampot a pansumpalan to so manmaliw a magloria tan nitanduro (**D&P** 77:1–2; 130:8–9). Say dalin so manmaliw ya andi-angaan a tawir na saraman so nambilay a manep-eg na gloria a celestial (**D&P** 88:14–26). Sikara so manliket ed kiwala na Ama tan say Anak (**D&P** 76:62).

Pinalsa ya onkana ed too: Say Dios initer to ed too so pakaoley ed dalin, **Gen.** 1:28 (Moises 2:28). Say dalin kayarian na Katawan, **Ex.** 9:29 (Sal. 24:1). Say Katawan initer to so dalin ed saray anak na totoo, **Sal.** 115:16. Ginawak so dalin tan pinalsak so too ed tapew to, **Isa.** 45:12. Dia ed panamegley na salita to say too sinmabi ed tapew na dalin, **Jacob** 4:9. Say dalin so niiter ed saraman so añgawat na Espiritu Santo a manañgiwanwan da, **D&P** 45:56–58 (**D&P** 103:7). Saraman so añgonor ed ewangeliyo so napalaboan na saray maong a beñgatla na dalin, **D&P** 59:3. Saray duka tan maolimek ed dalin so manawir ed saya, **D&P** 88:17 (Mat. 5:5; 3 Ne. 12:5). Mangawa itayo na dalin, tan suboken tayo ira, **Abr.** 3:24–25.

Sakey a mabilay a beñgatla: Say dalin mansiansia ed ando la ya ando, **Ec.** 1:4. Say dayat a salming saya so dalin ya

apasanto, ag ompatey, tan andi-angaan a kipapasen to, **D&P** 77:1. Say dalin nepeg a napasanto tan niparaan ya onkana ed gloria a celestial, **D&P** 88:18–19. Say dalin mapalalo so impanermen to, **Moises** 7:48.

Impambibiigan na dalin: Saray danum mantitipon a manoolop ed sakey a pasen, **Gen.** 1:9. Dia ed saray agew nen Peleg say dalin so nambibiigan, **Gen.** 10:25. Kasumpal a saray danum so inmekat, saya so nanmaliw ya apili-pili a dalin, **Ether** 13:2. Say dalin so manmaliw a siñga nen saman sakbay a nambibiigan, **D&P** 133:24.

Panlinis na dalin: Pinnelag so uran ed dalin ed loob na apataplo ya agew, **Gen.** 7:4. Say dalin so niparaan ed apoy sumpa ed agew na okom, **2 Ped.** 3:7. Kasumpal na saya ya agew onsabi so panagpool, **D&P** 64:24. Say dalin pampirawatan to a nalinisan ed karutakan, **Moises** 7:48.

Say kipapasen a pansumpalan na dalin: Say dalin so nalokot a siñga alokot a papel tan saya so naandi, **3 Ne.** 26:3 (**D&P** 29:23). Onlesa so balo a tawen tan balo a dalin, **Ether** 13:9 (**D&P** 29:23). Say dayat a salming saya so dalin ya apasanto, ag-ompatay, tan andi-angaan a kipapasen to, **D&P** 77:1. Say dalin nepeg a napasanto tan niparaan onkana ed gloria a celestial, **D&P** 88:18–19. Saya a dalin so nagawa a siñga kristal tan manmaliw ya Urim tan Tumim, **D&P** 130:8–9. Dia ed sanlibo a taon say dalin so mampainawa, **Moises** 7:64. Say dalin so napasimbalo, **A na P** 1:10.

DALIN A SIPAN

Saray dalin ya insipan na Katawan a tawiren na saray matuor a manumbok ed sikato, tan lanang met ed saray kapolian da. Wala so dakel a dalin a sipan. Lanang dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say dalin a sipan ya asalita saray America.

Dia ed boleg mo so pañgiteran ko ed saya a dalin, **Gen.** 12:7 (Abr. 2:19). Iter ko ed sika tan dia ed saray boleg mo so dalin na Canaan, **Gen.** 17:8 (Gen. 28:13). Si Moises binitla to so saray ketegan

na dalin onkana ed Israel dia ed Canaan, **Num.** 34:1–12 (Num. 27:12). Sika so niwanwan a paarap ed dalin a sipan, **1 Ne.** 2:20 (1 Ne. 5:5). Say Katawan inwanwan to ya iyarawi so saray matunong dia ed saray ankabli a dalin, **1 Ne.** 17:38. No saray kapolian nen Lehi onoren da so saray gangan na Dios, sikara so onaliguas ed dalin a sipan, **2 Ne.** 1:5–9. Say Israel so ompawil ed saray dalin da a sipan, **2 Ne.** 24:1–2 (Isa. 14:1–2). Dinanman a bansa so mankayarian ed saya a dalin a sipan kaukolan manlingkor ed Dios, odino sikara so napanis, **Ether** 2:9–12. Saya so dalin a sipan, tan saya so pasen onkana ed ciudad na Sion, **D&P** 57:2. Say Juda nayari ya ongapo ya ompawil ed saray dalin nen Abraham, **D&P** 109:64. Say Balo a Jerusalem so ipaalagey ed dalin na America, **A na P** 1:10.

DALISAY, INKADALISAY.

Nengneñgen met so Malinis tan Aliwa a Malinis; Pamasanto

Malinis ed kasalanan odino agawa a mauges; angapo so tetel. Say too manmaliw a dalisay sano saray kanunotan to tan kagagawa to so malinis ed amin a pamaakaran. Say sakey a too ya akapangawa na kasalanan so manmaliw a dalisay ed panamegley na pananisia ed Jesu Cristo, pambabawi, tan pañgawat na saray tutuntonen na evangelio.

Siopaman ya awalaan na malinis a lima tan dalisay a puso naawat to so saray bendicion na Katawan, **Sal.** 24:3–5. Manmaliw kayo a malinis, sikayo a mañgaawit na saray kagawaan na Katawan, **Isa.** 52:11 (D&P 133:4–5). Mapalar so saray dalisay ed puso, **Mat.** 5:8 (3 Ne. 12:8). Antokaman a beñgatla a dalisay, nunot yo so saraya a beñgatla **Fil.** 4:8 (A na P 1:13). Amin yo a dalisay ed puso, itangwa yo so saray ulo yo tan awat yo so makaruyo a salita na Dios, **Jacob** 3:2–3. Nayaran yo kasi so ontangwa ed Dios ed saman ya agew ya awalaan na dalisay a puso tan malinis a lima? **Alma** 5:19. Dia ed inkadalisay da tan angapo so duñgis ed arap na Dios, ag ira makalingis ed kasalanan

likud ed pañgipulisay, **Alma** 13:12. Mampadalisay ka angan siñga si Cristo a dalisay, **Moro.** 7:48 (Morm. 9:6). Si Cristo so mañgigena na onkana ed inkasikato na saray dalisay a totoo, **D&P** 43:14. Say Katawan ingangan to a sakey ya abong so ipaalagey ed Sion a dia saya saray dalisay so makanengneng ed Dios, **D&P** 97:10–17. Saya so Sion—say dalisay ed puso, **D&P** 97:21.

DAMASCO

Takey a kadaanan a ciudad na Siria.

Say Damasco so manalalagey ed mayaman a patar ed gilig na disierto tan saya so nasasalog a maong na ilog Barada. Saya so naynay a nabibitla ed saray masanto a kasulatan (manlapu ed Gen. 15:2). Si Pablo so wala ed dalan to a mamarap ed Damasco sanen say inmoli ed bilay a Katawan so nampangneng ed sikato (Gaw. 9:1–27; 22:5–16; 26:12–20; 2 Cor. 11:32–33).

DAN. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;*

Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a laki ya anak nen Jacob tan si Bala, bii a managlingkor nen Raquel (Gen. 30:5–6).

Say tribo nen Dan: Onkana so say bendicion nen Jacob ed si Dan, nengneñgen so Gen. 49:16–18. Say bendicion nen Moises ed tribo nen Dan, nengneñgen so Deut. 33:22. Kasumpal a sikara so nanayam ed Canaan, say tribo nen Dan so akaawat na melag balet mabona a dalin, (Jos. 19:40–48). Sikara so awalaan na baleb a kairapan ed pañgiagel ed saya a sumpa ed saray Amorreo (Okom 1:34) tan sumpa ed saray Palestino (Okom 13:2, 25; 18:1). Say nansumpalan to nia, saray Danites dinmere ra ed baybay na Palestino (Okom 18), ed kaliber-liber na Lais, tan inñgaran da la-met so saman a ciudad na Dan. Saya a bario so akabatan a maong a nibaybay ya angaan na Palestino, a saya so nirandan a “manlapu ed Dan inñgen anga ed Beerseba.”

DANIEL

Say manunaan a too ed libro nen

Daniel dia ed Daan a Sipan; sakey a profeta na Dios tan too ya awalaan na baleg a pananisia.

Angapo so akabatan nipaakar ed saray ateng to, angaman ontan sikato so nanlapu ed mapagalang a kapolian (Dan. 1:3). Sikato so naala ya adakep ed Babilonia, a diman naawat to so ñgaran a Beltasasar (Dan. 1:6-7). Si Daniel tan saray arum ni a talora ya adakep ag da inawat so kakanen na ari makaseñgeg ed saray relihiyoso a katumoñgan (Dan. 1:8-16).

Si Daniel naala to so palabo nen Nabucodonosor tan si Dario ed panamegley na pakampanyari to a mañgipatalus na saray kugip (Dan. 2; 4). Binasa to met tan impatalus to so saray sulat-lima ed dingding (Dan. 5). Saray kabosol to nannunoñgan sumpa ed sikato, tan sikato so imbantak da ed kuloñgan na saray leon, balet say Katawan so añaigel ed bilay to (Dan. 6).

Say libro nen Daniel: Say libro so awalaan na duara ya inkaapag: saray tekap 1-6 so tungtong nipaakar ed si Daniel tan saray talora a kaiba to; saray tekap 7-12 so payawar a nantekep na profesiya ya anengneng nen Daniel. Say libro ibabañgat to so kikana na panmaliw a matua ed Dios tan impaliwawa a say Katawan bendicionan to so saray matuor.

Say manunaan a niiter na saya a libro so say patalus na kugip nen Ari Nabucodonosor. Dia ed kugip, say panarian na Dios dia ed saray sampot ya agew so nipasen a siña sakey a baleg a bato a tinaping ed sakey a palandey. Say bato so ontolin anga ed nalaknaban to so amin a dalin (Dan. 2; nengneñgen met so D&P 65:2).

DANUM A MABILAY. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Sakey a pakapatnagan ed Katawan Jesu Cristo tan saray imbabañgat to. A siña say danum a nakaukolan ed pansustoni na bilay a pisikal, say Manañgilaban tan saray bañgat to (mabilay a danum) so nakaukolan ed andi-angaan a bilay.

Mangayaga kayo ya onasol na danum a manlapu ed bubon na kilalaban, **Isa.** 12:3. Inkaından da ak say subol na saray mambilay a danum, **Jer.** 2:13. Siopaman ya oninum ed saya a danum ya iter ko sikato so ag napaet, **Juan** 4:6-15. No siopaman a too so napaet, abuloyan yo ya onla ed siak, tan oninum, **Juan** 7:37. Say tibukel a balatyang so maaarap ed subol na danum a mabilay, **1 Ne.** 11:25. Miinom kayo ed saray danum a mabilay a mabolbulos, **D&P** 10:66. Saray gangan ko so manmaliw a bubon na danum a mabilay, **D&P** 63:23.

DARIO. *Nengneñgen met so Babel, Babilonia*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, ari na Medes a nanoley ed Babilonia kasumpal na impatey nen Belsasar (Dan. 5:31; 6:9, 25-28; 9:1; 11:1).

DAVID. *Nengneñgen met so Batseba; Salmos*

Sakey ya ari ed kadaanan ya Israel ed Daan a Sipan.

Si David so laki ya anak nen Jesse ed tribo na Juda. Sikato so malangwer a laki ya awalaan na biskeg na linawa ya amatey na leon, sakey ya uso, tan say higante a Filisteo a si Goliat (1 Sam. 17). Si David so apili tan alanaan ya ari na Israel. Siña si Saul, sanen tinmakken ed bilay to sikato so nankasalahan na saray ambelat a kasalahan, balet, aliwa a siña si Saul, ayarian to so nambabawi a peteg. Dia ed onia sikato so akagamor na pirdona, likud ed say impampapatey to ed si Urias (D&P 132:39). Say bilay to so nayari a naapag ed apatira a biang: (1) dia ed Belen, no iner sikato so sakey a managpistol (1 Sam. 16-17); (2) dia ed panarian nen Ari Saul (1 Sam. 18-19:18); (3) sakey a manaamot-amot (1 Sam. 19:18-2 Sam. 1:27); (4) sakey ya ari ed lapag na Juda ed Hebron (2 Sam. 2-4), tan dia ed kahunoran ari ed lapag na Israel (2 Sam. 5-1 Ar. 2:11).

Say kasalahan nen David a pikakaloguran ed si Batseba so atumbokan

na nansusuldoŋan a kasalanan a saya so nanderan na sampot a duamplo a taon na bilay to. Say bansa dia ed amin so inmaliguas legan na impanoley to, balet si David dia ed sikato a dili so nanirap lapu ed saray nansumpalan na saray kasalanan to. Wala so mabetbet a kolkulan na boleg, a saya, siŋga say inkagawa ed si Absalom tan si Adonias so nansampot ed baleg ya impanalsa ed oley. Saraya ya inkagawa so inkagnap na saray palapag nen profeta Natan ed si David lapu ed kasalanan to (2 Sam. 12:7–13).

Angaman onia a wala so saray aliwa a makapaliket ya inkagawa, say impanoley nen David so sankamaoŋan ed awaran na Israel, lapu ed (1) impanuolop to so saray tribo ed sakey a bansa, (2) sikato so akaala ya angapo so supiatan ed pankayarian na bansa, (3) intumbok to so oley na gobierno ed tua a relihion pian say linawa na Dios so gangan ed Israel. Lapu ed saraya a katunoŋan, say impanoley nen David dia ed kaunoran so nibaga a saya so balitok a panaon na bansa tan sakey a kanengneŋan na mas magloria a panaon sano say Mesias so onsabi (Isa. 16:5; Jer. 23:5; Eze. 37:24–28).

Say bilay nen David impanengneng to so pankaukolan na amin a totoo a mansiansia ed inkamatunong anga ed sampot. Sanen sakey ni a malangwer a laki, sikato so nibaga a laki ya ontutumbok ed “dili a puso” na Katawan (1 Sam. 13:14); bilang sakey a laki, sikato so nansalita ed panamegley na Espiritu tan awalaan na dakel a puyan. Balet sikato so nambayar na ambelat ya impambayar ed ag to impaŋonor ed saray gangan na Dios (D&P 132:39).

DAYEW. *Nengneŋen so Gloria;*
Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat,
Paŋgiter na Pisasalamat

DIAKONO. *Nengneŋen met so*
Inkasacerdote nen Aaron

Sakey a tawag a panaglingkor ed Simbaan nen panaon nen Apostol Pablo (Fil. 1:1; 1 Tim. 3:8–13) tan sakey a paka-

oley dia ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron (D&P 20:38, 57–59; 84:30, 111; 107:85).

DEBORA

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a bii a profeta a nantutol ed Israel tan inayat to si Barak sumpa ed saray Canaanites (Okom 4). Say cancion nen Debora tan si Barak so nampaliket ed impakabulos na Israel ed inkaaripen (Okom 5).

DEITY. *Nengneŋen so Dios, Godhead*

DELAP ED PANAON NEN NOE.

Nengneŋen met so Biong;
Bulalakaw; Noe, Patriarka ed Biblia

Dia ed saray panaon nen Noe say lapag a dalin so asakboŋan na danum. Saya so impambiniag na dalin tan tanda na impanlinis (1 Ped. 3:20–21).

Say Dios maŋgawit na delap a danum ed tapew na dalin a manderal ed amin a laman, **Gen.** 6:17 (Moises 7:34, 43, 50–52; 8:17, 30). Saray danum na delap so wala ed tapew na dalin, **Gen.** 7:10. Say Dios so aŋgigena na sakey a panandaan na paknaan, **Gen.** 9:9–17. Kasumpal a saray danum so inmekat, say dalin na America so nanmaliw ya apili a dalin, **Ether** 13:2. Saray marelmeng inatey ed delap, **Moises** 7:38, 8:24.

DELILA. *Nengneŋen met so*
Filisteos, Saray

Sakey a Filisteo a bii ed Daan a Sipan a nampalikdo tan nilimotan to si Samson (Okom 16).

DEMONYO. *Nengneŋen met so*
Espiritu—Saray mauges ya
espiritu; Infierno; Lalaki ya Anak
na Inkaderal, Saray; Lucifer;
Managderal; Sumpa ed Cristo

Satanas. Say demonyo so kabosol na inkamatunong tan saraman so aanapen da a gawaen so linawa na Dios. Sikato so pete-peteg ya espiritu ya anak na Dios tan nen aminsan a panaon sakey ya angel ya awalaan na pakaoley dia ed kawalaan na Dios (Isa. 14:12; 2 Ne. 2:17). Bangbalet, sikato so inmalas ed bilay sakbay ed mundo tan kinoyong

to so kakatlo a biang na saray espiritu ya anak na Ama ya unalsa a kaiba to (D&P 29:36; Moises 4:1–4; Abr. 3:27–28). Sikara so imbantak da ed paway na tawen, ag niiter ed sikara so pankanawnawa a makagamor na saray laman ya ompatey tan pakasali na bilay ed dalin, tan sikara so andi-angaan ya adusa. Manlapu ed panaon a say demonyo so imbantak da ed paway na tawen, sikato so lanang a manaanap na pamalikdo ed amin a lalaki tan bibii tan iyarawi to ra ed kimey na Dios pian gawaen to ya amin so katooan a pakaskasi a siŋga sikato (Apoc. 12:9; 2 Ne. 2:27; 9:8–9).

Si Jesus pinaekal to so demonyo, **Mat.** 17:18. Andi-angaan ya apoy so niparaan ya onkana ed demonyo tan saray angeles to, **Mat.** 25:41. Labanan mo so demonyo, tan sikato so onarawi ed sika, **San.** 4:7. Saray marelmeng so naala ed silong na inkadakep na demonyo, **1 Ne.** 14:7. Say demonyo so ama na amin a tila, **2 Ne.** 2:18 (Moises 4:4). Say demonyo seseetan to ya amin a totoo so manmaliw a pakaskasi a siŋga sikato, **2 Ne.** 2:27. No say laman ag la onoli, saray espiritu tayo so manmaliw ya oleyan na demonyo, **2 Ne.** 9:8–9. Say demonyo so onsanok, mampadeen, tan mandayew na aliwa a tua, **2 Ne.** 28:20–23. Saman so mauges manlapu ed demonyo, **Omni** 1:25 (Alma 5:40; Moro. 7:12, 17). Manalwar ag la piga onlesa so baliŋgan ed limog yo, tan onoren yo so espiritu na demonyo, **Mosiah** 2:32. No sikayo so aliwa a karnero na maong a managpastol, say demonyo so managpastol yo, **Alma** 5:38–39. Say demonyo ag to asikasoen so saray anak to, **Alma** 30:60. Mampikasi kayo lawas pian sikayo so niarawi ed saray tukso na demonyo, **Alma** 34:39 (3 Ne. 18:15, 18). Ipaalagey yo so letnegan yo ed Mananundon pian say mabiskeg a bagyo na demonyo angapo so pakapanyari to ed sikayo, **Hel.** 5:12. Say demonyo so managsugsog na amin a kasalanan, **Hel.** 6:26–31. Say demonyo aanapen to ya idatak to sakey a plano na pamalikdo, **D&P** 10:12. Kaukolan a say demonyo tuksoen to so saray anak na totoo,

odino andi sikara so ag nayari a mam-pili, **D&P** 29:39. Si Adan nanmaliw ya inoleyan na demonyo makaseŋgeg ed inmabuloy ed tukso, **D&P** 29:40. Saray anak na inkaderal so manoley kaiba ra so demonyo tan saray angeles to dia ed andi-angaan, **D&P** 76:33, 44. Say demonyo so nabalor na sanlibo a taon, **D&P** 88:110 (Apoc. 20:2). Saraman so marelmeng iyarawi to so liwawa tan katuaan, **D&P** 93:39. Si Satanas ag to inasikasoen so unaan a kipapasen to, **Abr.** 3:28.

Say simbaan na demonyo: Balang sakey a mauges tan makamundo ya olopan dia ed dalin a mamikewet na inkadalisay tan inkagnap na evangelio tan unalsa sumpa ed Cordero na Dios.

Say demonyo so aŋiletneq na baleq tan makapataktakot a simbaan, **1 Ne.** 13:6 (1 Ne. 14:9). Wala so duara labat a simbaan, say sakey ed Cordero na Dios tan sakey ed demonyo, **1 Ne.** 14:10 (Alma 5:39). Ag misasaluŋgatan ed dinanman a simbaan, likud labat ed simbaan na demonyo, **D&P** 18:20. Say baleq tan marumsis a simbaan so nataksing, **D&P** 29:21.

DESERET. *Nengneŋgen met so*
Jaredite, Saray

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a salita na Jaredite a say talus to “bayaong a managgawa na dilo” (Ether 2:3).

DEUTERONOMIO. *Nengneŋgen met*
so Pentateuch

Say talus to “panulit na gangan” tan saya so komalima a libro na Daan a Sipan.

Say Deuteronomio lugan to so talora a sampot a discurso nen Moises, a saraya so initer to ed patar na Moab sakbay a sikato so aŋgatan ed indeŋgan to ya ag inatey. Say unaan a discurso (tekap 1–4) so paŋgiparungtal. Say komadua a discurso (tekap 5–26) so olop na duara a biang: (1) takep 5–11—Say Samplora a Gangan tan saray makana ed bilay a paliwawa ed saraya; tan (2) tekap 12–26—sakey ya uksoy na saray gangan, a saraya so nantugyop

ed katibukelan na libro. Say komatlo a discurso (tekap 27–30) lugan to so masimuon a pasimbalo na paknaan ed baetan na Israel tan Dios tan say balikas na saray bendicion ya ontumbok ed pañgonor tan saray ayew odino dusa ya ontumbok ed ag-pañgonor. Saray tekap 31–34 ipaliwawa to so impañgiawat na gangan ed saray Levitas, saray cancion nen Moises tan sampot a bendicion, tan say insipot nen Moises.

DILA. *Nengneñgen met so Salita,*
Palabo na Saray

Say pamirbiran na panag-salita. Saray Sasantos kaukolan ya imanoen da so saray dila ra, say talus to so alwaran da so panag-salita ra. Say *dila* so nipaa-kar met ed saray salita tan saray totoo. Ag mabayag, balang sakey a pueg ontalimukor tan balang sakey a dila mampatua ed Dios (Isa. 45:23; Rom. 14:11).

Iyarawim so dilam ed mauges, **Sal.** 34:13 (1 Ped. 3:10). Siopaman a dangka to so sañgi to tan say dila to iyarawi to so kamarerua to manlapu ed gonigon, **Ul.** 21:23. Siopaman a too so ag to pokpohan so dila to, say relihion na saya a too so andi-kakanaan, **San.** 1:26. Siopaman a too so ag akapabaing dia ed salita to, saman met lamlamang so nagnap a too, **San.** 3:1–13. Say evangelio so ipulong ed balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, **Apoc.** 14:6–7 (2 Ne. 26:13; Mosiah 3:13, 20; D&P 88:103; 112:1). Say Katawan iter to ed amin a bansa, ed dili a bansa ra tan salita ra, so pambañgat na salita to, **Alma** 29:8. Saray piligo so onla ed balang sakey a bansa, sankakanayon, salita, tan totoo, **Alma** 37:4. Gamoran so salitak, tan pian onia say dilam nalukakan, **D&P** 11:21. Balang sakey a too nareñgel to so inkagnap na evangelio ed dili a salita to, **D&P** 90:11.

DIOS, GODHEAD. *Nengneng met so*
Ama ed Tawen; Espiritu Santo;
Jesu Cristo; Katawan

Wala so talora a nambibiigan ya inkatoo dia ed Godhead: Dios, say Andi-angaan

ya Ama; say Anak to, Jesu Cristo; tan say Espiritu Santo. Manisia kami ed balang sakey ed sikara (A na P 1:1). Manlapu ed puyan ed kaunoran ya agew naaralan tayo a say Ama tan say Anak so awalaan na nabembenan a kalamanan na laman tan pokel tan say Espiritu Santo so espiritu, angapo so laman tan pokel to (D&P 130:22–23). Saraya a talora so sakey ed inkagnap a pankakasakey tan marakep ya uksoy ed gagala tan doctrina (Juan 17:21–23; 2 Ne. 31:21; 3 Ne. 11:27, 36).

Dios Ama: Saya so say Ama odino Elohim, a sikato so tatawagen ed paulo a Dios. Sikato so atawag ya Ama makaseñgeg ed sikato so ama na saray espiritu tayo (Mal. 2:10; Num. 16:22; 27:16; Mat. 6:9; Efe. 4:6; Heb. 12:9). Say Dios Ama so sankaatageyan a manañgoley na talba. Sikato so sankamaka-panyarian ed amin (Gen. 18:14; Alma 26:35; D&P 19:1–3), amin kabat to (Mat. 6:8; 2 Ne. 2:24), tan angan iner kawalaan to ed panamegley na Espiritu to (Sal. 139:7–12; D&P 88:7–13, 41). Saray katooan so walaan na nidumadoma a pililimog ed Dios a saya so angibiig ed too ed saray arum a pinalsa a beñgatla: saray lalaki tan bibii so espiritu ya anak na Dios (Sal. 82:6; 1 Jn. 3:1–3; D&P 20:17–18).

Wala so pigara a nisulat ya inkagawa a say Dios Ama a mampapanengneng odino misasalita ed too. Saray masanto a kasulatan inkuan to a sikato so akisalita ed si Adan tan si Eva (Moises 4:14–31) tan inkabat to si Jesu Cristo ed dakerakel a bekta (Mat. 3:17; 17:5; Juan 12:28–29; 3 Ne. 11:3–7). Sikato so nampanengneng ed si Esteban (Gaw. 7:55–56) tan si Joseph Smith (JS—A 1:17). Dia ed kaunoran sikato so nampanengneng ed si Joseph Smith tan si Sidney Rigdon (D&P 76:20, 23). Dia ed saraman so mañgaro ed Dios tan linsan da so inkasikara a dili ed arap to, say Dios no arum mañgiter na pankanawnawa a nanengneng da tan kabaten ya onkana ed inkasikara a dili a sikato so Dios (Mat. 5:8; 3 Ne. 12:8; D&P 76:116–118; 93:1).

Dios ko, Dios ko, akin inkaindan mo ak? **Mar.** 15:34. Saraya a totoo so maglingkor ed sankaatageyan a Dios, **Gaw.** 16:17. Sikatayo so anak na Dios, **Gaw.** 17:28–29. Sika so kaukolan a mañgisaklang na saray sacramento ed Sankaatageyan, **D&P** 59:10–12. Si Enoc anengneng to so saray espiritu a pinalsa na Dios, **Moises** 6:36. Too a Sankasantosan so ñgaran to, **Moises** 6:57.

Dios Anak: Say Dios ya akabatan a Jehova sikato so Anak, Jesu Cristo (Isa. 12:2; 43:11; 49:26; 1 Cor. 10:1–4; 1 Tim. 1:1; Apoc. 1:8; 2 Ne. 22:2). Si Jesus so mankikimey ed silong na pañgiwanwan na Ama tan wala ed maong ya uksoy ed sikato. Amin a katoosan so agagi to a lalaki tan bibii, lapu ed sikato so sankapañguloanan ed saray espiritu ya anak nen Elohim. Saray arum a versiculo ed masanto a kasulatan sikato natutukoy dia ed salita a *Dios*. Siña say pañgaligan, say masanto a kasulatan inkuan to “a say Dios pinalsa to so tawen tan dalin” (Gen. 1:1), balet say tua si Jesus so Manamalsa dia ed silong na impañgiwanwan na Dios Ama (Juan 1:1–3, 10, 14; Heb. 1:1–2).

Say Katawan binirbir to so inkasikato a dili a SIAK, **Ex.** 3:13–16. Siak so Katawan [Jehova], tan likud ed siak angapo so arum a manañgilaban, **Isa.** 43:11 (Isa. 45:23). Siak so liwawa na mundo, **Juan** 8:12. Sakbay nen Abraham, Siak, **Juan** 8:58. Say Katawan so mampulong ed limog na totoo dia ed tabernaculo a pitek, **Mosiah** 3:5–10. Si Abinadi impaliwawa to no panon a si Cristo so Ama tan Anak, **Mosiah** 15:1–4 (Ether 3:14). Say Katawan so nampanengneng ed say laki ya agi nen Jared, **Ether** 3. Deñgel kayo ed saray salita nen Cristo a Katawan yo tan Dios yo, **Moro.** 8:8. Si Jehova so okom na saray mabilay tan saray inaatey, **Moro.** 10:34. Si Jesus so nampanengneng ed si Joseph Smith tan si Sidney Rigdon, **D&P** 76:20, 23. Say Katawan Jehova so nampanengneng ed Templo na Kirtland, **D&P** 110:1–4. Si Jehova so akisalita ed si Abraham, **Abr.** 1:16–19. Si Jesus so

nampanengneng ed si Joseph Smith, **JS—A** 1:17.

Dios ya Espiritu Santo: Say Espiritu Santo so Dios met tan sikato so atawag ya Espiritu Santo, say Espiritu, tan say Espiritu na Dios, ed limog na arum ni a nampapara a ñgaran tan paulo. Dia ed tulong na Espiritu Santo, say too nayari a nakabatan to so linawa na Dios Ama tan nakabatan to a si Jesus so Cristo (1 Cor. 12:3).

Say Espiritu Santo so mambañgat ed sika no anto so kaukolan ya ibagam, **Luc.** 12:12. Say Espiritu Santo so Managligliwa, **Juan** 14:26 (Juan 16:7–15). Si Jesus so añgiter na saray gangan ed saray apostoles to ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, **Gaw.** 1:2. Say Espiritu Santo so mantasi ed Dios tan si Cristo, **Gaw.** 5:29–32 (1 Cor. 12:3). Say Espiritu Santo so mantasi met ed sikatayo, **Heb.** 10:10–17. Dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo sika so makapikabat ed katuaan na amin a beñgatla, **Moro.** 10:5. Say Espiritu Santo so espiritu na puyan, **D&P** 8:2–3 (D&P 68:4).

DISIPULO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Apostol; Cristiano, Saray; Pako;
Pasimbalo, Pamasimbalo;
Pampasimbalo

Say manamumbok nen Jesu Cristo a mambibilay unong ed saray bañgat nen Cristo (D&P 41:5). Say *disipulo* so nikana a mañgipaliwawa ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles a sikara so tinawag nen Cristo legan na impampulong to ed dalin (Mat. 10:1–4). Say *disipulo* so nikana met a mañgipaliwawa ed saray labindua a lalaki a sikara so pinili to a mañgipañgulo na Simbaan to ed limog na saray Nephite tan Lamanite (3 Ne. 19:4).

Paeletan so gangan ed limog na saray disipulos ko, **Isa.** 8:16. No sikayo so mampatuloy ed salitak, dia ed ontan sikayo so disipulos ko, **Juan** 8:31. Si Mormon so sakey a disipulo nen Jesu Cristo, **3 Ne.** 5:12–13. Sikayo so disipulos ko, **3 Ne.** 15:12. Talora a disipulos so ag makataway na patey, **3 Ne.**

28:4–10. Say voces na pamasakbay so kaukolan a wala ed panamegley na sañgi na saray disipulos ko, **D&P** 1:4. Saray disipulos ko onalagey ed saray masanto a pasen, **D&P** 45:32. Saraman so ag da nanunotan so saray duka, saray manakaukolan, saray mansasakit tan saray maniirap aliwa ira a disipulos ko, **D&P** 52:40. Siopaman ya ag maabuloy a mangitalaga na bilay to aliwa a disipulos ko, **D&P** 103:27–28.

DISIPULOS A NEPHITE, SARAY.

Nengneñgen so Talora a Disipulo a Nephite, Saray

DISPENSASYON. *Nengneñgen met so Evangelio; Inkasacerdote; Inkipawil na Evangelio; Tumbok na Inkasacerdote, Saray*

Say dispensasyon na evangelio so sakey a dukey na panaon no iner say Katawan wala so angan sakey a managlingkor a niiter so pakaoley dia ed dalin a mambemben na saray tumbok na masanto ya inkasacerdote.

Di Adan, Enoc, Noe, Abraham, Moises, Jesu Cristo, Joseph Smith, tan saray arum ni balang sakey ed sikara so aňgigapo na balo a dispensasyon na evangelio. Sano say Katawan so mantugyop na sakey a dispensasyon, say evangelio so nipuyan lamet pian saray totoo ed saman a dispensasyon ag manilalo ed saray imbebeneg a dispensasyon nipaakar ed kakabatan na plano na kilalaban. Say dispensasyon ya ingapo nen Joseph Smith so akabatan a say “dispensasyon na saray inkagnap na panaon.”

Say Dios na tawen aňgiletneg na panarian, **Dan.** 2:44 (**D&P** 65). Dia ed saray sampot ya agew ikalbok so Espirituk ed amin a laman, **Gaw.** 2:17 (Joel 2:28). Say tawen kaukolan ya awaten to si Cristo anga ed paňgipawil na amin a beňgatla, **Gaw.** 3:21. Dia ed dispensasyon na saray inkagnap na panaon, say Dios tiponen to a panooolopen so amin a beňgatla nen Cristo, **Efe.** 1:10. Iletneg ko so simbaan ko ed limog da, **3 Ne.** 21:22. Say Katawan initer to

so saray tumbok na panarian to tan say dispensasyon na evangelio dia ed saray sampot a panaon, **D&P** 27:13. Saray tumbok na saya a dispensasyon so niiter ed limam, **D&P** 110:12–16. Amin a tumbok na saray imbebeneg a dispensasyon so nipawil ed dispensasyon na saray inkagnap na panaon, **D&P** 128:18–21.

DOCTRINA NEN CRISTO.

Nengneñgen met so Evangelio; Plano na Pananundon

Saray principio tan baňgat na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo.

Say doctrinak so onterter a siňga uran, **Deut.** 32:2. Saraman so nanňguroňguro kaukolan ya aralen da so doctrina, **Isa.** 29:24. Saray totoo so nankelaw ed doctrina to, **Mat.** 7:28. Say doctrinak ag ko kayarian, balet kayarian na saman so aňgibaki ed siak, **Juan** 7:16. Amin a masanto a kasulatan so napinabaňgan ya onkana ed doctrina, **2 Tim.** 3:16. Saya so doctrina nen Cristo, tan saya labat tan tua a doctrina na Ama, **2 Ne.** 31:21 (2 **Ne.** 32:6). Kaukolan angapo so baliňgaan ed limog yo nipaakar ed saray pamaakaran na doctrinak, **3 Ne.** 11:28, 32, 35, 39–40. Si Satanas sugsoan to so puso na saray totoo ed baliňgaan nipaakar ed saray pamaakaran na doctrinak, **D&P** 10:62–63, 67. Ibaňgat ed saray uogogaw so doctrina na pambabawi, pananisia ed Cristo, biniag, tan say palabo na Espiritu Santo, **D&P** 68:25. Ibaňgat ed sakey tan sakey so doctrina na panarian, **D&P** 88:77–78. Say doctrina na inkasacerdote so ondapo ed kamareruam, **D&P** 121:45.

DOCTRINA TAN SARAY

PAKNAAN. *Nengneñgen met so Canon; Libro na saray Gangan; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray; Smith, Joseph, Jr.*

Sakey a tipon na saray madivino a puyan ed kaunoran ya agew tan saray apuyanana paakseb. Say Katawan initer to so saraya ed si Joseph Smith tan dakel a tinmumbok ed sikato ya

onkana ed say pañgiletneq tan pananontunan na panarian na Dios dia ed dalin ed saray kaunoran ya agew. Say Doctrina tan saray Paknaan so sakey ed pañgaligan na kimey a masanto a kasulatan ed Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, a kaiba na say Biblia, say Libro nen Mormon, tan say Perlas ya Ankabli. Say Doctrina tan saray Paknaan angapo so kapara to, bangbalet, makaseñgeg ta saya so ag impatalus a nanlapu ed saray kadaanan a documento; say Katawan initer to so saraya a puyan ed saray apili a profeta to ed saya a kaplesan ya agew pian nipawil so panarian to. Dia ed saray puyan say sakey a too nareñgel to so maaro balet masekder a voces na Katawan Jesu Cristo (D&P 18:35–36).

Si Profeta Joseph Smith inkuan to say Doctrina tan saray Paknaan so letnegan na Simbaan ed saray kaunoran ya agew tan mañgiter na pankaabigan ed mundo (D&P 70:paulo). Saray puyan ed saya so mañgigapo na kimey ed pañgiparaan na dalan ed komadua ya isabi na Katawan, pian nasumpal ya amin so salita ya imbalikas na saray profeta nanlapu ed ingapo na mundo.

DUKA. *Nengneñgan met so Ayuno, Panagayuno; Bagat; Mapaabebe, Inkamapaabebe; Pankaabigan; Tulong ed saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed saray Duka*

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say *duka* nayari a nipaakar ed (1) saray totoo ya angapo ed sikara so saray naka-ukolan da a siñga kakanen, kawes, tan panayaman, odino (2) totoo a sikara so mapaabebe tan angapo so kinon da.

Duka ed saray beñgatla ya ikakana: Ag mo aamperen so limam ya ipaliis ed duka ya agim, **Deut.** 15:7. Saray marel-meng dia ed kinon da pasegsegañgen da so saray duka, **Sal.** 10:2. Siopaman a mañgiter ed saray duka so ag onkulang, **Ul.** 28:27. Awit mo so saray duka ed abong mo, **Isa.** 58:6–7. No labay mo so manmaliw a nagnap, mañgiter ka ed saray duka, **Mat.** 19:21 (Mar. 10:21;

Luc. 18:22). Ag kasi pinili na Dios so saray duka ed saya a mundo? **San.** 2:5. Lapu ed sikara so mayaman binalaw da so saray duka, **2 Ne.** 9:30. Pian mansiansia so kaandi na saray kasalanan yo, mañgiter kayo na saray tagano yo ed saray duka, **Mosiah** 4:26. Iniapag da so saray duka ed kayarian da, **Alma** 1:27. No ipolisay yo so saray manka-ukolan, say pikakasim so andi-kakanaan, **Alma** 34:28. Saray Nephite nampapara ya amin so wala a sikara; angapo so mayaman tan duka, **4 Ne.** 1:3. Komon nanunotan yo so saray duka, **D&P** 42:30 (D&P 52:40). Abagey so saray duka a say puso ra aliwa a maermen, **D&P** 56:17–18. Saray duka ondago ra ed kasal na Cordero, **D&P** 58:6–11. Say obispo kaukolan ya anapen to so saray duka, **D&P** 84:112. Say gangan na evangelio sakupen to so panagasikaso ed saray duka, **D&P** 104:17–18. Angapo so duka ed limog da, **Moises** 7:18.

Duka ed espiritu: Lalo a mapalar so saraman so mampaabebe ed inkasikara a dili ya ag ira napilitan lapu ed kairapan, **Alma** 32:4–6, 12–16. Mapalar so saraman so duka ed espiritu ya ondago ed siak, **3 Ne.** 12:3 (Mat. 5:3). Saray duka tan maolimek nawalaan ira na evangelio a nipulong ed sikara, **D&P** 35:15.

DUNDONEN, ADUNDON,
PANANUNDON. *Nengneñgan met so Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva; Jesu Cristo; Kilalaban; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Patey, Inkaespiritu a; Patey, Inkalaman a*

Mañgiawat, manaliw, odino manundon a wala so bayar, a siñga say pañgibolos ed sakey a too manlapu ed inkaaripen dia ed panamegley na pambayar. Say *pananundon* so nipaakar ed bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan tan say kilalaban ed kasalanan. Say bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a ginawa nen Jesus dundonen to ya amin so katooran manlapu ed inkalaman a patey. Dia ed panamegley na bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan, saraman so walaan na panania ed

sikato tan sikara so mambabawi so narundon met a manlapu ed inkaespiritu a patey.

Dinundon taka, **Isa.** 44:22. Dundonen ko ira manlapu ed patey, **Os.** 13:14 (Sal. 49:15). Wala so pananundon ed sikatayo ed panamegley na dala nen Cristo, **Efe.** 1:7, 14 (Heb. 9:11–15; 1 Ped. 1:18–19; Alma 5:21; Hel. 5:9–12). Say Katawan dinundon to so kamareruak ed inferno, **2 Ne.** 1:15. Say pananundon onsabi tan dia ed panamegley na Masanto a Messias, **2 Ne.** 2:6–7, 26 (Mosiah 15:26–27; 26:26). Sikara so nancancion na makarundon ya aro, **Alma** 5:9 (Alma 5:26; 26:13). Saray marelmeng mansiansia ira a siñga angapo so agawa a pananundon, **Alma** 11:40–41 (Alma 34:16; 42:13; Hel. 14:16–18). Si Jesu Cristo so aňgawit ed inkagawa na karundon na mundo, **Morm.** 7:5–7. Say pakapanyari na pananundon onsabi ed amin ya angapo so gangan ed sikara, **Moro.** 8:22 (D&P 45:54). Saraman so ag-manisia ag ira narundon manlapu ed inkigapol da ed espiritu, **D&P** 29:44. Saray ankekelag ya uogogaw so arundon nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo, **D&P** 29:46. Say Katawan dinundon to so saray totoo to, **D&P** 84:99. Si Joseph F. Smith aneng-neng to ed payawar so inkarundon na saray inaatey, **D&P** 138. Si Adan tan si Eva nangayaga ira ed inkarundon da, **Moises** 5:9–11.

DUSA, PAKADUSA. *Nengneñgen met so Okom, Panañgokom; Panañgokom, Say Sampot a*

Say tutol odino natutolan a nankasalanan ed Dios.

Say Dios dusaen to so too a wala so marelmeng ya agamil to, **Ul.** 12:2. Sikatayo so dusaen na Katawan, pian ag tayo nadusa a kaiba na mundo, **1 Cor.** 11:32. Saray salita, saray kimey tan saray kanunotan tayo so mandusa ed sikatayo, **Alma** 12:14. Dia ed pakapikabat tayo na saray beñgatla tan ag pangawa ed saraya, saray totoo napelag ira ed silong na kadusa, **Hel.** 14:19. No

sikatayo so ontonda a mankimew, sikatayo so naawit ed silong na kadusa, **Moro.** 9:6. Siopaman ya ag mamirdona na agi to a laki so onalagey a nadusa ed arap na Katawan, **D&P** 64:9. Siopaman a mankasalanan sumpa ed babaleg a liwawa so makaawat na babaleg a kado-dusa, **D&P** 82:3. Say lapag a Simbaan so wala ed silong na kado-dusa anga ed sikara so mambabawi tan nanunotan da so Libro nen Mormon, **D&P** 84:54–57.

DUSAEN, DUDUSAEN.

Nengneñgen met so Kipapasen a Wala ed Kairapan

Pametek odino pandusa ya initer ed balang sinansakey odino olop pian makatulong ed sikara ed iyaliguas da odino panmaliw da a lalo a mabiskeg.

Ag mo babalawen so mandudusa a lima na Makapanyari, **Job** 5:17 (Ul. 3:11). Mapalar so too a dusaen mo, O Katawan, **Sal.** 94:12. Amin a masanto a kasulatan so niiter onkana a pambilin, onkana a pametek, **2 Tim.** 3:16. Say Katawan dusaen to so saraman so inaroto, **Heb.** 12:5–11. Say Katawan aneng-neng to a kanepengan a dusaen to so saray totoo to, **Mosiah** 23:21–22. Likud no say Katawan dusaen to so saray totoo to sikato so ag da nanunotan, **Hel.** 12:3. Say Katawan akitungtong ed laki ya agi nen Jared, tan pinetek to, **Ether** 2:14. Sikara so adusa pian sikara so mambabawi, **D&P** 1:27. Siopaman ya inarok dusaen ko met pian saray kasalanan da so napirdona, **D&P** 95:1. Saraman ya amin so ag makaanos ed dusa so ag napasanto, **D&P** 101:2–5. Saray totook so kaukolan a nadusa anga ed makaaral ira ya ononor, **D&P** 105:6. Siopaman so ag makaanos ed dusa so ag manepeg ed panarian ko, **D&P** 136:31.

DUTAK, INKADUTAK. *Nengneñgen met so Aliwa a Matunong, Aliwa ya Inkamatunong; Aliwa a Makadios; Kasalanan; Malinis tan Aliwa a Malinis; Marelmeng, Karelmeñgan*

Say aliwa a malinis ed inkaespiritu makaseñgeg ed mabolbulos ed linawa ya ag-pañgonor ed Dios.

Say Katawan linisan to so dutak na saray bibii ya anak na Sion, **Isa.** 4:4 (2 Ne. 14:4). Say panarian na Dios aliwa a marutak, **1 Ne.** 15:34 (Alma 7:21). Saraman so marutak sikara so marutak ni a siansia, **2 Ne.** 9:16 (Morm. 9:14). Panon so liknaan yo, no sikayo so onalagey ed arap na Dios, a say kawes yo so awalaan na mansa na inkartak? **Alma** 5:22. Sikara so kaukolan a mansiansia a marutak ni, **D&P** 88:35. Kapingan ak mampainawa, tan nalinisan manlapu ed inkartak? **Moises** 7:48.

EBATAN, WALA SO EEBATAN, KIPAPASEN A WALA SO EEBATAN. *Nengneñgen met so Kawayañgan a Mampili.*

Say Katawan inkuan to ya amin a totoo so ebatan da so saray dili a kanunotan, ugali, pilalek, tan saray kagagawa ra.

Say taon na wala so eebatan so say taon a saray uogaw nayari da la ya ebatan so saray kagagawa ra tan nayaran da la so mangawa na kasalanan tan mambabawi.

Tutolan ko so balang sakey unong ed kagagawa to, **Eze.** 18:30. Ipaliwawa ra so balang sakey a salita ya angapo so kana, **Mat.** 12:36. Mañgiter ka na paliwawa ed say kimey mo a wala so eebatan, **Luc.** 16:2. Balang sakey ed sikatayo so mañgiter na paliwawa ed Dios nipaakar ed inkasikato a dili, **Rom.** 14:12. Saray inaatey so naokom unong ed saray kimey da, **Apoc.** 20:12. Saray salita, kimey, tan kanunotan tayo so mantutol ed sikatayo, **Alma** 12:14. Sikatayo a dili so okom tayo, no mangawa tayo na maong odino mauges, **Alma** 41:7. Sikayo so naabuloyan ya ongalaw ed inkasikayo, **Hel.** 14:29–31. Saya a beñgatla so ibañgat yo—pambabawi tan biniag ed saraman so wala so eebatan da, **Moro.** 8:10. Amin so nakaukolan a mambabawi tan nabiniagan no akasabi la ed saray taon na wala so eebatan, **D&P** 18:42. Si Satanas ag to natukso so saray ankelag ya uogaw, anga ed sikara so ongapo a nawalaan na ebatan ed arap ko, **D&P** 29:46–47. Saray uogaw so nakaukolan a binia-

gan no walora so taon da, **D&P** 68:27. Balang sakey a too ebatan to so saray dili a kasalanan to ed agew na panañgokom **D&P** 101:78. Niiter ed totoo so pikabat na maong ed mauges; dia ed ontan sikara so makapampili onkana ed sikara a dili, **Moises** 6:56. Saray totoo so nadusa unong ed saray dili a kasalanan da, **A na P** 1:2.

ECLESIASTES

Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan a lugan to so saray panagomameng nipaakar ed saray pigara ya aralem a gonigon ed bilay.

Say managsulat na libro, say managpulong, insulat to so karaklan na libro manlapu ed pakanengneng na saraman so angapo so pakatalus da ed evangelio. Sikato so nansulat unong ed liknaan na saray totoo ed mundo—dia ed saya, saraman so “wala ed silong na banwa” (Ec. 1:9). Karaklan ed saya a libro so siñga kontra tan angapo so ilalo (Ec. 9:5, 10). Aliwa ya onia so labay na Katawan a pakanengneng tayo ed bilay balet no panon so impakaimaton na managpulong no anto so kanengneñgan na saray beñgatla ed saray ag-apaliwawaan a totoo ed dalin. Say sankamaespiritu a biang na libro so wala ed tekap 11 tan 12, no iner say managsulat insampot to a say saksakey a beñgatla ya ag-mansampot so kablian to so say katotulok ed saray gangan na Dios.

EDEN. *Nengneñgen met so Adan; Eva*

Say abong na saray unaan ya ateng tayo, si Adan tan si Eva (Gen. 2:8–3:24; 4:16; 2 Ne. 2:19–25; Moises 3, 4; Abr. 5), tinuro a sakey a tanamanan, ed mamabukig na Eden. Si Adan tan si Eva so pinapaway ed Tanamanan na Eden kasumpal da ya añañgan na insebel a buñañgan tan nanmaliw ira a too ya ompatey (Moises 4:29). Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew pinasekderan to so agawa ed biblia nipaakar ed Tanamanan na Eden. Saya so akaarum ed makanakana a kapkabatan a say tanamanan so nipasen ed natan a Baybay America (D&P 116; 117:8).

EFRAIM. *Nengneñgen met so Jose,*
Laki ya Anak nen Jacob; Libro nen
Mormon; Manases; Israel

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komadua a laki ya anak nen Jose tan si Asenat (Gen. 41:50–52; 46:20). Sumpa ed kagagawa a tawir, si Efraim so akaawat na bendicion na inkapañguloan nen si Manases, a sikato so mas pañguloan a laki ya anak (Gen. 48:17–20). Si Efraim so nanmaliw ya ama na tribo nen Efraim.

Say tribo nen Efraim: Si Efraim niiter ed sikato so bendicion na inkapañguloan ed Israel (1 Awa. 5:1–2; Jer. 31:9). Dia ed saray sampot ya agew say pankanawnawa ra tan say eebatan da so say pañgako na inkasacerdote, say pañgawit na salita na nipaakar ed nipawil ya evangelio ed mundo, tan say pañgipalagey na tanda pian natipon so ataytayak ya Israel (Isa. 11:12–13; 2 Ne. 21:12–13). Saray anak nen Efraim koronaan da so saraman so manlapu ed baybay a bansa ya ompawil dia ed saray sampot ya agew (D&P 133:26–34).

Say takuyor nen Efraim odino nen Jose: Sakey a kasulatan na sakey ya olop a nanlapu ed tribo na Efraim a sikara so niarawi ed Jerusalem a paarap ed America sanen ñgalñgali 600 s.c. Saya a kasulatan na olop so atawag a takuyor nen Efraim odino nen Jose, odino say Libro nen Mormon. Saya tan say takuyor nen Juda (say Biblia) tibukelen to so nankasakey a paneknek ed Katawan Jesu Cristo, say inkioli to ed bilay, tan say madivino a kimey to ed limog na saraya a duara ya olop na abong na Israel.

Sakey a saña na Efraim so nasipi tan mañgisulat na arum ni a sipan ed Cristo, **IJS**, Gen. 50:24–2, 30–31. Say takuyor nen Juda tan say takuyor nen Jose so manmaliw a sakey, **Eze.** 37:15–19. Saray sulat nen Juda tan si Jose so ombaleg a manolop, **2 Ne.** 3:12. Say Katawan mansalita ed dakel a bansa, **2 Ne.** 29. Saray tumbok na kasulatan na takuyor nen Efraim so nivalima ed si Moroni, **D&P** 27:5.

EGIPTO

Sakey a bansa ed baybay bokig a sukong na Africa. Karaklan a pasen na Egipto so aliwa a mabuna tan angapo so manaayam. Karaklan na saray manaayam so wala ed Patar na Nilo, a say sasakupen to so anga ed 890 a kilometro.

Say kadaanan ya Egipto so mabuna tan mayaman. Ankakabaleg a paalagey so agawa, kaiba so saray agusan na danum onkana ed pamparanum na saray tataneman; saray malet a ciudad onkana ed pañgiagel; tan saray mapagalang a monumento, lalo la ed saray piramid a lobuk tan saray templo, a saraya natan kabiañgan ni na saray makapakelaw ed mundo. Dia ed sakey a panaon, say gobierno na Egipto so inalig da ed uksoy na patriarka na inkasacerdote (Abr. 1:21–27).

Di Abraham tan si Jose so niwanwan ed Egipto pian nilaban da so saray boleleg da ed gawat, **Gen.** 12:10 (Gen. 37:28). Si Jose inlako ra ed Egipto, **Gen.** 45:4–5 (1 Ne. 5:14–15). Si Jacob so niwanwan ed Egipto, **Gen.** 46:1–7. Si Moises impañgulo to so saray anak na Israel a pinmaway ed Egipto, **Ex.** 3:7–10; 13:14 (Heb. 11:27; 1 Ne. 17:40; Moises 1:25–26). Say Egipto tanda na demonyo, **Eze.** 29:14–15 (Os. 9:3–7; Abr. 1:6, 8, 11–12, 23). Sakey ya angel so añgibaga ed si Jose ya onarawi kaiba to si Maria tan Jesus paarap ed Egipto, **Mat.** 2:13 (Os. 11:1).

EGIPTUS

Say ñgaran na mandapag ya asawa tan bii ya anak nen Cam, say laki ya anak nen Noe. Dia ed saray Caldeo, saya a ñgaran say talus to Egipto, odino saman so isesebel (Abr. 1:23–25).

ELAIAS. *Nengneñgen met so Elias*

Wala so dakel a kana na ñgaran odino panagtawag ya *Elaias* dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan:

Elias: Say Elaias so inkana ed Balo a Sipan (Griego) na Elias (Hebreo), a siña dia ed Mat. 17:3–4, Luc. 4:25–26,

tan San. 5:17. Dia ed saraya a pamaakaran, Si Elaias so kadaanan a profeta a si Elaias a say impampulong to so nilulat ed 1 tan 2 Ar-ari.

Manunaan a managbañgat: Say Elaias so panagtawag met ed sakey a manunaan a managbañgat. Say alimbawa, si Juan Bautista so sakey ya Elaias lapu ed sikato so nibaki a mañgiparaan na dalan ya onkana ed si Jesus (Mat. 17:12–13).

Manañgipawil: Say panagtawag ya Elaias so nikana met ed saray arum ya awalaan na nigetar a getma a sumpalen da, a siña si Juan a Managpuyan (D&P 77:14) tan si Gabriel (Luc. 1:11–20; D&P 27:6–7; 110:12).

Sakey a laki ed panaon nen Abraham: Sakey a profeta a tinawag na Esaias odino Elaias a sikato so akabatan a nambilay ed dispensasyon nen Abraham (D&P 84:11–13; 110:12).

ELDER. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec;
Inkasacerdote

Say salita ya *elder* so nikana ed nankapiga a pamaakaran dia ed Biblia. Dia ed Daan a Sipan saya so lanang a nipakar ed saray mamatakken a lalaki ed tribo, a sikara so naynay a pañgipi-piyaan na saray kimey ed gobierno (Gen. 50:7; Jos. 20:4; Rut 4:2; Mat. 15:2). Say taon tan saray pinalabas da so makaseñgeg a say simbawa ra so makabaliksan. Say pakaoley da aliwa a kaukolan a sakey a tawag ed inkasacerdote.

Wala met ira so saray naordinan ya elder ed Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec ed saray panaon na Daan a Sipan (Ex. 24:9–11). Dia ed Balo a Sipan, saray elders so abitla a sakey a betang ed Inkasacerdote ed Simbaan (San. 5:14–15). Dia ed limog na saray Nephite wala met ira so naordinan ya elders ed inkasacerdote (Alma 4:7, 16; Moro. 3:1). Dia ed saya ya dispensasyon, di Joseph Smith tan di Oliver Cowdery so sankaan ya elders a naordinan (D&P 20:2–3).

Natan say elder so panagtawag ed amin a mambebemben na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec. Siña alimbawa, saray lalaki a managpulong so tawatagen ira na elders. Ontan met, say Apostol so sakey ya elder, tan nepeg a tukoyen so saray miembro na Korum na saray Labindua odino saray Korum na saray Pitomplo ed saya a panagtawag (D&P 20:38; 1 Ped. 5:1). Saray susumpalen na saray naordinan ya elders ed Simbaan natan so niiter ed saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew (D&P 20:38–45; 42:44; 46:2; 107:12).

Si Moises so nansulat ed amin a mamatakken ed Israel, **Deut.** 31:9. Si Barnabas so añgipamit na tulong ed saray elder na simbaan, **Gaw.** 11:30. Saray elders so naordinan ed balang sakey a simbaan, **Gaw.** 14:23 (Tito 1:5). Tawagen so saray elders a mampikasi ya onkana ed saray mansasakit, **San.** 5:14. Saray elders so naordinan ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, **Alma** 6:1. Saray elders bendicionan da so saray uogaw, **D&P** 20:70. Saray elders so mañgikurang na saray dagop ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, **D&P** 46:2. Saray elders so mañgiter na salaysay na saray eebatan da, **D&P** 72:5. Saray elders so mampulong na evangelio ed saray bansa, **D&P** 133:8.

ELI. *Nengneñgen met so Samuel,*
Profeta ed Daan a Sipan

Sakey ya atagey a sacerdote tan okom ed Daan a Sipan sanen say Katawan tinawag to si Samuel a manmaliw a profeta (1 Sam. 3). Say Katawan nam-pasnokan to lapu ed impamaolyan to ed karemeñgan na saray anak to a lalaki (1 Sam. 2:22–36; 3:13).

ELIAS. *Nengneñgen met so Elaias;*
Kilalaban; Pamaelet, Paeletan

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so pinmawil ed saray kaunoran ya agew ya añgiter na saray tumbok na pakapanyari ed panagpaelet ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery. Dia ed

saray agew to, si Elias so nampulong ed Mamabaybay a Panarian na Israel (1 Ar. 17-2 Ar. 2). Sikato so walaan na baleg a pananisia ed Katawan tan akabatan lapu ed dakel a milagro. Sikato so nampatonda na uran ed talora tan kapaldua a taon. Sikato so nampabilay na sakey ya ogaw a laki manlapu ed patey tan tinawag to so apoy a nanlapu ed tawen (1 Ar. 17-18). Saray totoo a Judio so manaalagar ni ed si Elias ya ompawil, unong ed improfesiya nen Malaquias a gawaen to (Mal. 4:5). Sikato so siansia ni anga ed natan so babagan a bisita ed saray fiesta na Judio, no iner wala so lukas a puerta tan yuroñgan ya angapo so akayurong so manaalagar a lanang ed sikato.

Si Profeta Joseph Smith inkuan to a si Elias bemben to so pakapanyari na panagpaelet ed Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec tan sikato so sampot a profeta a nambemben ed saya sabbay na panaon nen Jesu Cristo. Sikato so nampangnengng ed Palandey na Inkauman na Indeñgan a kaiba to si Moises tan initer da so saray tumbok na inkasacerdote ed si Pedro, Santiago, tan si Juan (Mat. 17:3). Sikato so nampangnengng lamet, kaiba to si Moises tan arum ni, sanen 3 Abril 1836, dia ed Templo na Kirtland Ohio tan initer to so saraman lamalamang a tumbok ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery (D&P 110:13-16). Saraya ya amin so paraan ed komadua ya isabi na Katawan, unong ed sinalita nen Malaquias 4:5-6.

Say pakapanyari nen Elias so say pakapanyari na panagpaelet ed inkasacerdote no iner saray beñgatla a pinaeletan odino naukbaran ed dalin so napaletan odino naukbar ed tawen (D&P 128:8-18). Saray apili ya igaganan na Katawan ed dalin natan ya agew so walaan ira na pakapanyari ed panagpaelet tan pangawa na saray mañgilaban a tutuntonen na evangelio ya onkana ed saray mabilay tan saray inaatey (D&P 128:8).

Pinaeletan so tawen tan pinakan na saray baleg a wawak, 1 Ar. 17:1-7. Inngangan to so bariles a panañginan na

tagano na balo a bii tan say panañginan na larak ya ag onkulang, 1 Ar. 17:8-16. Binilay to so laki ya anak na sakey a balo a bii manlapu ed patey, 1 Ar. 17:17-24. Tinalo to so saray sacerdote nen Baal, 1 Ar. 18:21-39. Say maolimek a melag a voces so nansalita ed sikato, 1 Ar. 19:11-12. Linma ed tawen dia ed karwahe na apoy, 2 Ar. 2:11. Si Malaquias improfesiya to so ipawil to ed saray kaunoran ya agew, Mal. 4:5-6 (3 Ne. 25:5). Nampangnengng ed Templo na Kirtland Ohio sanen 1836, D&P 110:13-16.

ELISABET. *Nengneñgen met so Juan Bautista*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say asawa nen Zacarias, say ina nen Juan Bautista, tan bii a kanayon nen Maria (Luc. 1:5-60).

ELISEO

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan ed Mamabaybay a Panarian na Israel tan sakey a napampiyaan a managbilin na dakel ya ari na saman a bansa.

Si Eliseo walaan na maoyamo tan mapañgaro a panagnunot, ya angapo so ampetang a pilalek a dia ed saya say katawan to, si Elias, dia abirbir. Saray bantog a milagro to (2 Ar. 2-5; 8) so nampangneknek a sikato so peteg ya añawat na pakapanyari nen Elias saanen sinublayan to si Elias a profeta (2 Ar. 2:9-12). Say alimbawa, sikato so nampaabig ed danum na ampait a subol, pinambiigan to so saray danum na Ilog Jordan, pinarakel to so larak na balo a bii, binilay to so sakey ya ogaw a laki manlapu ed patey, tinambal to so laki ya akating, pinaletaw to so balatyang a wasay, tan tinambal to so saray taga-Siria na inkabulag (2 Ar. 2-6). Say impampulong to so nambayag na masoluk a limamplo a taon legan na saray oley da di Jeram, Jehu, Jehoahaz, tan Joas.

Inawat to so kolibemben na pakapanyari nen Elias, 2 Ar. 2:13. Pinarakel to so larak na balo a bii, 2 Ar. 4:1-7. Binilay to so anak a laki na bii a Shunammite manlapu ed patey, 2 Ar. 4:18-

37. Pinaabig to si Naaman, sakey a taga-Siria, **2 Ar.** 5:1–14. Binulag to so saray sondalo a taga-Siria, tan saray mata na saray igagangan to so alukasan, **2 Ar.** 6:8–23.

ELOHIM. *Nengneñgen so Ama ed Tawen; Dios, Godhead*

EMMANUEL. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Sakey ed saray ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo. Saya so nanlapu ed saray salita a Hebreo a say talus to “say Dios wala ed sikatayo.”

Say Emmanuel so ñgaran a niiter a tanda na impañgilaban na Dios (Isa. 7:14). Say impantukoy nen Isaias ed Emmanuel so binirbir nen Mateo a saya a profesiya so say kianak nen Jesus ed dalin (Mat. 1:18–25). Saya a ñgaran so nanengneng met ed saray masanto a kasulatan ed kaunoran ya agew (2 Ne. 17:14; 2 Ne. 18:8; D&P 128:22).

ENOC. *Nengneñgen met so Sion*

Sakey a profeta ya añgipañgulo ed ciudad na Sion. Say impampulong to so nipaliwawa ed Daan a Sipan tan dia ed Perlas ya Ankabli. Sikato so komapito a patriarka kasumpal nen Adan. Sikato so laki ya anak nen Jared tan say ama nen Metusalem (Gen. 5:18–24; Luc. 3:37).

Si Enoc so mapagalang a too tan awalaan na nidumadoma ya impampulong nen say pinatikey ya awaran ed Biblia nipaakar ed sikato. Dia ed Biblia akasulat a sikato so nanmaliw a too a nansalat so kipapasen to (Heb. 11:5) balet ag añgiter na arum ni a kababatan nipaakar ed impampulong to. Dia ed Judas 1:14 lugan to so balikas na profesiya a ginawa to. Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew ipaliwawa to a maong so nipaakar ed si Enoc, lalo la ed say pulong to, say ciudad to a tinawag a Sion, saray payawar to, tan saray profesiya to (D&P 107:48–57; Moises 6–7). Say Sion so naawit ed tawen lapu ed inkamatonong na saraman so nambilay ed saya (Moises 7:69).

Say Dios impuyan to so inkasikato ed si Enoc, **Moises** 6:26–37. Si Enoc imbañgat to so evangelio, **Moises** 6:37–68. Si Enoc binañgatan to so saray totoo tan inletneg to so Sion, **Moises** 7:1–21. Si Enoc anengneng to so arapen anga ed komadua ya isabi nen Cristo, **Moises** 7:23–68.

ENOS, LAKI YA ANAK NEN JACOB

Sakey a profeta a Nephite tan manañginop na kasulatan ed Libro nen Mormon a sikato so nampikasi onkana ed pakaawat to na pamaandi na saray kasalanan ed panamegley na pananisia to ed si Cristo (Enos 1:1–8). Say Dios akipaknaan ed si Enos ya awiten so Libro nen Mormon ed saray Lamanite (Enos 1:15–17).

Say libro nen Enos: Sakey a libro dia ed Libro nen Mormon a mañgibabaga ed pikakasi nen Enos ed Katawan onkana ed pirdona, onkana ed saray totoo to, tan onkana ed saray arum. Say Katawan insipan to a say Libro nen Mormon so niagel tan niiter ed saray Lamanite dia ed arapen ya agew. Angaman say libro lugan to so saksakey labat a tekap, dia ed saya akasulat so makapanyari a tungtong nipaakar ed sakey a laki a sikato so kinmerew ed Dios dia ed pikakasi, nambilay a matolok ed saray gangan na Dios, tan sakbay na impatay to nangayaga ed say pikakabat to ed Mananundon.

ESAIAS

Say Balo a Sipan (Griego) a nengneng na ñgaran ya Isaias (Luc. 4:17). Si Esaias so sakey met a profeta a nambilay ed saray agew nen Abraham (D&P 76:100; 84:11).

ESAU. *Nengneñgen met so Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac; Isaac*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say pañguloan a laki ya anak di Isaac tan Rebeca tan kalason nen Jacob. Saray duara a sanagi so mankalaban manlapu ed inkianak da (Gen. 25:19–26). Saray kailalakan nen Esau, saray Edomites, tan saray kailalakan nen Jacob, saray Israelitas, so

nanmaliw a mankalaban a bansa (Gen. 25:23).

Si Esau inlako to so bendicion to ed in-kapañguloan ed si Jacob, **Gen.** 25:33 (Heb. 12:16–17). Si Esau so añasawa ed saray bibii ya Hittite ya inermen na saray ateng to, **Gen.** 26:34–35. Si Jacob tan si Esau nampulañgan ira, **Gen.** 33.

ESCRIBA

Say Daan tan Balo a Sipan nikana so saya a salita ed nanduroma a pamaa-karan: (1) Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say una-unan ya eebet na escriba so mankopia na saray masanto a kasulatan (Jer. 8:8). (2) Saray escriba so mabetbet a nabitbitla dia ed Balo a Sipan tan no arum sikara so atawag ya abogado odino doktor na gangan. Sikara so mañgidalatdat na gangan tan inkana da so saraya unong ed saray agaw-gawa ed panaon da (Mat. 13:52; Mar. 2:16–17; 11:17–18; Luc. 11:44–53; 20:46–47).

ESDRAS

Takey a sacerdote ed Daan a Sipan tan managsulat a sikato so añgipawil na pigara ed saray Judio ed Jerusalem manlapu ed inkadakep da ed Babilonia (Esd. 7–10; Neh. 8, 12). Dia ed 458 s.c. sikato so akagamor na abuloy a nanlapu ed si Artajerjes, ari na Persia, ya awiten to ed Jerusalem so siopaman a Judio a labay to so onla (Esd. 7:12–26).

Sakbay na panaon nen Esdras, saray sacerdote so awalaan na ñgalñgali amin a pakaoley ed pambasa na tini-pon a nisulat a masanto a kasulatan ya atawag ya “oley.” Tinmulong si Esdras a nangawa na saray masanto a kasulatan pian nawalaan na pankanawnawa so balang sakey a Judio. Say lukas a panagbasa na “say libro na oley” dia ed mantumbok ya agew so nanmaliw ya centro na makabansa a panagbilay na saray Judio. Añganko say sankabalegan a bañgat nen Esdras so nanlapu ed dili a pañgaligan ed impamparaan to na puso to ed pananap na oley na Katawan, say itolok ed saya, tan say impañgibañgat to na saya ed saray arum (Esd. 7:10).

Say libro nen Esdras: Saray tekap 1–6

ipaliwawa to so saray agawgawa ya apalabas manlapu ed anemaplo anga ed walomplo a taon sakbay na insabi nen Esdras ed Jerusalem—say paak-seb nen Ciro sanen 537 s.c. tan say impawil na saray Judio ed silong nen Zorobabel. Saray tekap 7–10 ipaneng-neng to no panon so iniakar nen Esdras ed Jerusalem. Sikato, kaiba so saray kaulop to, so nanayuno tan nampikasi onkana ed kiagel da. Dia ed Jerusalem arumog da so dakerakel a totoo a Judio ya akasabi ed Jerusalem ya asasakbay ed silong nen Zorobabel tan sikara so añasawa na bibii ed pa-way na paknaan tan dia ed onia dinutak da so inkasikara. Si Esdras so nampikasi onkana ed sikara tan impa-sen to ira ed silong na paknaan ya isi-yan da so saraman ya asawa a bibii. Say kaunoran ya awaran nen Esdras so narumog ed libro nen Nehemias.

ESPIRITU. *Nengneñgen met so*

Kamarerua; Kioli ed Bilay; Patey, Inkalaman a; Too, Tootoo

Saman so kabiañgan na mambibilay a too a saya so wala la sakbay na inkia-nak to ed bilay dia ed dalin, a saya so manaayam ed inkalaman na too legan na bilay tan saya so siansia ni a wala kasumpal na patey anga ed kioli ed bi-lay. Amin a mambibilay a beñgatla—totoo, ayayep, tan saray tanaman—sa-rya so espiritu sakbay na antokaman a nengneng na bilay dia ed tapew na dalin (Gen. 2:4–5; Moises 3:4–7). Say kanengneñgan na espiritu so siña met laman (1 Ne. 11:11; Ether 3:15–16; D&P 77:2; D&P 129). Say espiritu wala so pasen to tan belat to, balet saya so mas pino odino dalisay nen say makaraldalin ya elemento (D&P 131:7).

Balang sakey a too so nasasalita a la-ki odino anak a bii ya anak na Dios, lapu ed sikara so espiritu ya inianak na Mañgatatawen ya Atateng sakbay a nianak ira ed saray atateng dia ed da-lin (Heb. 12:9). Balang sakey a too ed dalin so awalaan na ag-ompatyey ya es-piritu a niarum ed laman tan pokel. No maminsan saya so nipaliwawa

ed saray masanto a kasulatan, a say espiritu tan say inkatoo a laman so mantekep a manmaliw a kamarerua (Gen. 2:7; D&P 88:15; Moises 3:7, 9, 19; Abr. 5:7). Say espiritu nayari a mambilay ya angano angapo so laman, balet say laman ag nayari a mambilay no angapo so espiritu (San. 2:26). Say inkalaman a patey so say isiyen na espiritu manlapu ed laman. Dia ed kioli ed bilay, say espiritu so mitipon lamet ed saman a lamlamang so laman tan pokel a kawalaan to sanen wala ni ed bilay sakbay ya ompatey, a kaiba to so duara a baleg a pandumaan: ag ira mansian lamet, tan saya a laman manmaliw ya ag-ompletey tan nagnap (Alma 11:45; D&P 138:16–17).

Say espiritu angapo so laman tan pokel to, a siŋga nanengneng yo ed siak, **Luc.** 24:39. Say Espiritu so mampatua ed espiritu tayo, ya anak itayo na Dios, **Rom.** 8:16. Pa-gloriaan yo so Dios ed laman yo, tan dia ed espiritu yo, **1 Cor.** 6:20. Saya a laman so laman na espiritu, **Ether** 3:16. Say too so espiritu, **D&P** 93:33. Si Cristo nantalima ed saray matunong ya espiritu ed paraiso, **D&P** 138:28–30 (1 Ped. 3:18–19). Sikayo so nianak ed mundo ed panamegley na danum, tan dala, tan say espiritu, **Moises** 6:59. Sikato so tinmalindeg ed limog na saraman so espiritu, **Abr.** 3:23.

Saray mauges ya espiritu: Si Jesus pina-paway to so dakel a demonyo, **Mar.** 1:27, 34, 39. Paway ka ed saya a too, sika a marumsis ya espiritu, **Mar.** 5:2–13. Say mauges ya espiritu baŋgatan to so too ya ag mampikasi, **2 Ne.** 32:8. Dia ed űngaran nen Jesus pinapaway to so saray demonyo tan saray marumsis ya espiritu, **3 Ne.** 7:19. Dakel so aliwa a tua ya espiritu a pinmaway a nampalikdo ed mundo, **D&P** 50:2, 31–32. Si Joseph Smith inpaliwawa to so talora a makana a pangbirbir no dinan so espiritu a nanlapu ed Dios odino nanlapu ed demonyo, **D&P** 129.

ESPIRITU, MASANTO YA.

Nengneŋgen so Espiritu Santo

ESPIRITU SANTO. *Nengneŋgen met so Ag-napirdona a Kasalanan; Biniag, Biniagan; Dios, Godhead; Iwanwan, Masanto a Panaŋgiwanwan; Malapati, Tanda na say; Managligliwa; Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan; Palabo na Espiritu Santo; Puyan*

Say komatlo a miembro na Godhead (1 Jn. 5:7; D&P 20:28). Sikato so sakey a kanengneŋgan na Espiritu, ya angapo so laman tan pokel to (D&P 130:22). Say Espiritu Santo so naynay a nabibitla a say Espiritu, odino say Espiritu na Dios.

Say Espiritu Santo dakel so gagawaan to dia ed plano na kilalaban. (1) Sikato so mantatasi ed Ama tan say Anak (1 Cor. 12:3; 3 Ne. 28:11; Ether 12:41). (2) Sikato so maŋgipuyan na katuaan na amin a beŋgatla (Juan 14:26; 16:13; Moro. 10:5; D&P 39:6). (3) Sikato so mamasanto ed saraman so mambabawi tan nabiniagan (Juan 3:5; 3 Ne. 27:20; Moises 6:64–68). (4) Sikato so Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan (D&P 76:50–53; 132:7, 18–19, 26).

Say pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo so nayari ya onsabi ed sakey a too sakbay na biniag tan tasian to a say evangelio so tua. Balet say pankanawna-wa a nawalaan na naynay a pipiolop na Espiritu Santo, sano say sakey a too so manepag, so palabo a naawat labat ed panamegley na paŋgitapew na saray lima na mambebemben na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec kasumpal na manepag a biniag ed tua a Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo.

Si Jesus imbaŋgat to ya amin a kasalanan nayari a napirdona likud ed pansalita sumpa ed Espiritu Santo (Mat. 12:31–32; Mar. 3:28–29; Luc. 12:10; Heb. 6:4–8; D&P 76:34–35).

Say Espiritu so mamaseŋgeg ed saray totoo a mankurang unong ed saray gangan na Dios, **Eze.** 36:27. Saray Apostoles so aturo pian mabiniag ira ed űngaran na Ama, Anak, tan say Espiritu Santo, **Mat.** 28:19. Say Espiritu Santo ibaŋgat to ed sika so amin a

beñgatla, **Juan** 14:26. Saray masanto a totoo mansalita ra unong ed dagdag na Espiritu Santo, **2 Ped.** 1:21. Si Nephi intunton na Espiritu, **1 Ne.** 4:6. Saray misterio na Dios kaukolan a nipakabat ed sikara ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, **1 Ne.** 10:17–19. Say Espiritu Santo ipanengneng to ya amin a beñgatla no anto so gawaen mo, **2 Ne.** 32:5. Dia ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo nayari a nakabatan mo ya amin so katuaan na amin a beñgatla, **Moro.** 10:5. Say Espiritu Santo so mañbigaba ed nunot mo tan dia ed pusom, **D&P** 8:2. Say Espiritu so mañgitunton a mangawa na maong, **D&P** 11:12. Say Espiritu Santo kabat to so amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 35:19. Say Espiritu Santo ibaňgat to so saray makapadeen a beñgatla na panarian, **D&P** 36:2 (**D&P** 39:6). No ag mo naawat so Espiritu, ag ka nepeg a mambaňgat, **D&P** 42:14. Say Espiritu Santo paneknekan to so Ama tan say Anak, **D&P** 42:17 (**1 Cor.** 12:3; **3 Ne.** 11:32, 35–36). Dia ed saray arum niiter ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo pian nakabatan da a si Jesu Cristo so Anak na Dios, **D&P** 46:13. Antokaman so salitaen da sano adagdag ira na Espiritu Santo so manmaliw a masanto a kasulatan, **D&P** 68:4. Say Espiritu Santo so ompatnag ed pamaneknek to ed amin a beñgatla ya ibagam, **D&P** 100:8. Say Espiritu Santo so manmaliw a naynay a kaulop mo, **D&P** 121:45–46.

ESPIRITU YA IMPAMALSA.

Nengneñgen met so Mamalsa, Pinalsa; Too, Totoo

Say Katawan pinalsa to so amin a beñgatla a maespiritu sakbay na impamalsa to ed sikara ed inkalaman (**Moises** 3:5).

Say Katawan ginawa to balang sakey a tanaman sakbay dia ed dalin, **Gen.** 2:4–6 (**Abr.** 5:5). Dia ed pakapanyari na Espirituk pinalsak so amin a beñgatla—unaan ed maespiritu, komadua inkamundo, **D&P** 29:31–32. Saraman so inkamundo so siňga kanengneňgan na saraman so maespiritu, **D&P** 77:2.

Ginawak so mundo tan totoo sakbay a sikara so wala ed laman, **Moises** 6:51.

ESTAKA

Sakey ed saray olopan tan pamaakaran na panagtalima ed say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew. Say estaka so sakey a moyuňgan na pigara a bilang na saray sangay odino saray sanga. Saya so nigena ed pigara a ketegan tan siňga nialiling ed nengneng na sakey ya abong-abong ya abel a nipaliwawa ed **Isaias** 54:2. “Padukey mo so saray lubir mo tan pabiskegen so saray estaka yo.” Balang sakey ya estaka na Sion sekderan to tan tuloňgan to ya itanduro so Simbaan a siňga dia ed say abong-abong ya abel odino tabernaculo ya itanduro na saray palitek to. Say estaka so pasen a pantitipon na saray nakdaan ed saray ataytayak ya Israel (**D&P** 82:13–14; 101:17–21).

Pabiskegen so saray estaka tan paawaňgen so saray ketegan mo, **Moro.** 10:31 (**D&P** 82:14). Manuro ka ed Sion na arum ni ya estaka a kaiba na saya, **D&P** 109:59. Say pantitipon a panoolop ed Sion, tan dia ed saray estaka yo, nayari a paňgiaagel, **D&P** 115:6 (**D&P** 101:21). Saray arum ni a pasen kaukolan a nigena ya onkana ya estaka, **D&P** 115:18. Saray korum na atagey a sacerdote so ipatalindeg a mantutol no siopa so saray nepeg a turoen a mañgipaňgulo na estaka, **D&P** 124:133–134. Onla kayo ed dalin na Sion, pian saray estaka napabiskeg ira, **D&P** 133:9.

ESTEBAN

Si Esteban so sakey a martir lapu ed Manaňgilaban tan say Simbaan to dia ed saray panaon na Balo a Sipan. Say impampulong to so sakey a paňgaligan tan nayari ya akatanguyor na baleg ed kimey nen Pablo, a sikato so wala diman sanen si Esteban iniagel to so inkasikato ed arap na Sanedrin (**Gaw.** 8:1; 22:20).

Si Esteban so sakey ed saray pitora a totoo ya aturo ya ontulong ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles, **Gaw.** 6:1–8. Si

Esteban nangawa na saray baleg a pakelaw tan saray milagro, **Gaw.** 6:8. Si Esteban akisangsang ed saray Judio, **Gaw.** 6:9–10. Saray kasalanan sumpa ed sikato so dakel tan sikato so atutolan ed arap na Sanedrin, **Gaw.** 6:11–15. Si Esteban iniarap to so pañgiagel to ed laman to, **Gaw.** 7:2–53. Lapu ed sikato so napno na Espiritu Santo, anengneng to so Ama tan say Anak ed sakey a payawar, **Gaw.** 7:55–56. Si Esteban so amartir lapu ed paneknek to, **Gaw.** 7:54–60.

ESTER

Sakey a bii ya awalaan na baleg a pananisia tan say manunaan a sasalitaen ed libro nen Ester.

Say libro nen Ester: Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan a lugan to so tungtong nipaa-kar ed baleg a kasil na linawa nen Reyna Ester ed impañgilaban to ed saray totoo to manlapu ed kadederal.

Saray tekap 1–2 so mañgibaga no panon si Ester, sakey a Judio a bii tan tagibi na sakey a Judio a laki a manñgaran na Mordecai, so apili a reyna na Persia makaseñgeg ed gangana to. Say tekap 3 so mañgipaliwawa a si Haman, say pañgulo a laki ed korte na ari, binusol to si Mordecai tan akagamor na paakseb ya amin a Judio a totoo so pateyen. Saray tekap 4–10 ibaga to no panon nen Ester, dia ed baleg a kaatapan ed bilay to, imparungtal to so dili a bansa to ed say ari tan akagamor na impakauman na paakseb.

ETHER. *Nengneñgen so Jaredite,*
Saray

Say sampot a profeta a Jaredite dia ed Libro nen Mormon (Ether 12:1–2).

Say libro nen Ether: Sakey a libro dia ed Libro nen Mormon a lugan to so kabiañgan na saray kasulatan na saray Jaredites. Saray Jaredites so sakey ya olop na totoo a nambilay ed sagur a pasen na mundo dakerakel a taon sakbay na insabi na saray totoo nen Lehi. Say libro nen Ether so inala a nanlapu ed duamplo tan apat a piligo ya arumog na saray totoo nen Limhi (Mosiah 8:8–9).

Saray tekap 1–2 ibaga to no panon a saray Jaredite tinaynan da so abong da ed saman a panaon na Tori nen Babel tan ingapo ra so impambaroy da ed saman so kabat natan a continente na America. Saray tekap 3–6 ipaliwawa to a say laki ya agi nen Jared anengneng to so sakbay ed bilay a Manañgilaban tan saray Jaredite nambaroy ira ed wadora a sakayan. Saray tekap 7–11 ituloy to so awaran na inkamarelmeng a saya so maletaw ed karakelan ya awaran na saray Jaredites. Si Moroni, pinatikey to so kasulatan nen Ether, insulat to ed saray tekap 12–13 so saray pakelaw ya agawa ed panamegley na pananisia tan nipaakar ed Cristo tan sakey a Balo a Jerusalem ya onsabi. Saray tekap 14–15 ibaga to no panon a saray Jaredites so nanmaliw a mabiskeg a bansa balet sikara so aderal ed panamegley na bakal a sibil lapu ed karelmengan.

EVA. *Nengneñgen met so Adan; Eden;*
Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva

Say inmuna a bii a nambilay dia ed saya a dalin (Gen. 2:21–25; 3:20). Sikato so asawa nen Adan. Dia ed Hebreo say talus na ñgaran to “bilay” tan ipasiñgayew to a si Eva so inmuna ya ina ed dalin (Moises 4:26). Sikato tan si Adan, say inmuna a laki, so minabang ed andi-angaan a gloria lapu ed impanmaliw da a nayari so andi-angaan ya ibulaslas na amin a katoan.

Si Eva so atukso tan añgan na sebel a buña, **Gen.** 3 (2 Ne. 2:15–20; Moises 4). Si Eva abirbir to so kakanaan na Inkigapol tan saray liket na pananundon, **Moises** 5:11–12. Si Pañgulo Joseph F. Smith anengneng to si Eva ed say puyan ed sikato nipaakar ed mundo na espiritu, **D&P** 138:39.

EVANGELIO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Doctrina nen Cristo; Plano na
Pananundon; Dispensasyon

Say plano na Dios nipaakar ed kilalaban, a saya so agawa a nayari dia ed panamegley ed bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan. Say evangelio kaiba to so andi-angaan a katuaan

odino saray gangan, saray paknaan, tan saray tutuntonen a nakaukolan na katoan pian makaloob ira a papawil ed kawalaan na Dios. Say Dios impawil to so inkagnap na evangelio ed dalin sanen komalabinsiam a lasus a taon ed panamegley nen Profeta Joseph Smith.

Onla kayo ed amin a mundo tan ipulong yo so evangelio, **Mar.** 16:15. Saray malinew tan sankablian a kabiangan na evangelio na Cordero so niamot, **1 Ne.** 13:32. Saya so evangeliok, **3 Ne.** 27:13–21 (D&P 39:6). Say Libro nen Mormon lugan to so inkagnap na evangelio, **D&P** 20:8–9 (D&P 42:12). Saya so evangelio, **D&P** 76:40–43. Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec so manumpal na evangelio, **D&P** 84:19. Balang sakey a too so makarengel na inkagnap na evangelio ed dili a salita to, **D&P** 90:11. Say Anak impulung to so evangelio ed saray espiritu na saray inaatay, **D&P** 138:18–21, 28–37. Say evangelio so nipulong nanlapu la ed gapo, **Moises** 5:58. Saray unaan a principio tan tutuntonen na evangelio so nipaliwawa, **A na P** 1:4.

EVANGELIO, INKIPAWIL NA.

Nengneñgen so Inkipawil na Evangelio

EVANGELIO, SARAY. *Nengneñgen* met so Juan, Laki ya Anak nen Zebedeo; Lucas; Marcos; Mateo

Saray apatira a kasulatan odino saray paneknek ed bilay nen Jesus ed dalin tan saray agawgawa nipaakar ed impampulong to so nilugan ed saray unaan ya apatira a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Insulat nen Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, tan si Juan, saraya so nisulat a tasi ed bilay nen Cristo. Say libro a 3 Nephi dia ed Libro nen Mormon so mipara ed saray ed dakel a pamaakaran ed saray apatira ya Evangelio na Balo a Sipan.

Saray libro ed Balo a Sipan so inmu- na a nisulat ed Griego. Say talus na *evangelio* ed salita a Griego so “maong a balita.” Say maong a balita si Jesu Cristo so nangawa na bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan a saya so manundon ed amin a katoan manlapu ed patey tan tomañgan to so balang sakey a too unong ed saray kimey to (Juan 3:16; Rom. 5:10–11; 2 Ne. 9:26; Alma 34:9; D&P 76:69).

Uksoy na saray Evangelio: Saray ibañgat na Manañgilaban ed Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, tan Juan so nayari ya ipareng ed sakey tan sakey tan kaiba so puyan ed kaunoran ya agew dia ed saray on- tutumbok a pakanengneñg:

UKSOY NA SARAY EVANGELIO

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Awaran na Boleg nen Jesus	1:2–17		3:23–38		
Inkianak nen Juan Bautista			1:5–25, 57–58		
Inkianak nen Jesus	2:1–15		2:6–7		1 Ne. 11:18–20; 2 Ne. 17:14; Mosiah 3:5–8; Alma 7:10; Hel. 14:5–12; 3 Ne. 1:4–22

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Saray profesiyang nen Simeon tan si Ana			2:25-39		
Dalaw ed Templo (Panaglagaan)			2:41-50		
Gapo na Impampulong nen Juan	3:1, 5-6	1:4	3:1-3	1:6-14	
Biniag nen Jesus	3:13-17	1:9-11	3:21-22	1:32-34	1 Ne. 10:7-10; 2 Ne. 31:4-21
Saray Impantukso ed Jesus	4:1-11		4:1-13		
Paneknek nen Juan Bautista				1:15-36	D&P 93:6-18, 26
Kasalan ed Cana (Unaan a milagro nen Jesus)				2:1-11	
Unaan ya impanlinis na templo				2:14-17	
Impannengneng da di Nicodemo				3:1-10	
Bii a Taga- Samaria ed Bubon				4:1-42	
Si Jesus ag- inawat ed Nazaret	4:13-16		4:16-30		
Saray sumisigay atawag a manmaliw a managsigay na totoo	4:18-22	1:16-20			
Mamilagro ya inkapano na saray iket			5:1-11		

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Impañgibañgon ed bii ya anak nen Jairo	9:18-19, 23-26	5:21-24, 35-43	8:41-42, 49-56		
Impantambal ed bii a wala so pambulos na dala	9:20-22	5:25-34	8:43-48		
Say impantawag ed saray Labindua	10:1-42	3:13-19; 6:7-13	6:12-16; 9:1-2; 12:2-12, 49-53		1 Ne.13:24-26, 39-41; D&P 95:4
Impañgibañgon ed laki ya anak na balo a bii			7:11-15		
Impampuyok ed saray sali nen Cristo			7:36-50	12:2-8	
Impampareen na bagyo		4:36-41	8:22-25		
Say impantawag ed saray Pitomplo			10:1		D&P 107:25, 34, 93-97
Impampapaway na olop na saray demonyo a linma ed saray baboy		5:1-20			
Say Sermon ed Palandey	5-7		6:17-49		3 Ne. 12-14
Saray parabulo nen Jesus so antikey a tungtong ya ipareng to so sakey a beñgatla odino agawa ed sakey a katuaan. Si Jesus mabetbet ya inkana to so saraya a pambañgat na saray maespiritu a katuaan.					
Managtanem:	13:3-9, 18-23	4:3-9, 14-20	8:4-8, 11-15		
Zizañas:	13:24-30, 36-43				D&P 86:1-7
Bokel na Mustasa:	13:31-32	4:30-32	13:18-19		

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Libadora:	13:33		13:20-21		
Kayamanan ya iniamot ed Kaalogan:	13:44				
Perlas ya ankabli:	13:45-46				
Iket na sumisigay:	13:47-50				
Makanabong:	13:51-52				
Abalang a karnero:	18:12-14		15:1-7		
Abalang a pilak:			15:8-10		
Anak a laki a manag-darak:			15:11-32		
Aliwa a mapañgasi ya igagangan:	18:23-35				
Maong a Samaritano:			10:25-37		
Aliwa a maptek a managasikaso:			16:1-8		
Si Lazaro tan say mayaman a too:			16:14-15, 19-31		
Aliwa a maptek ya okom:			18:1-8		
Maong a Managpastol:				10:1-21	3 Ne.15:17-24
Saray managkimey ed kaubasan:	20:1-16	10:31			

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Pilak:			19:11-27		
Saray duara ya anak a lalaki:	21:28-32				
Marelmeng a managkimey:	21:33-46	12:1-12	20:9-20		
Kasal na laki ya anak na ari:	22:1-14		14:7-24		
Saray samplora a virgen:	25:1-13		12:35-36		D&P 45:56-59
Saray talinto:	25:14-30				
Karnero, saray kanding:	25:31-46				
Impampakan na lima a libo	14:16-21	6:33-44	9:11-17	6:5-14	
Si Jesus nanakar ed tapew na danum	14:22-23	6:45-52		6:16-21	
Say paneknek nen Pedro ed si Cristo	16:13-16	8:27-29	9:18-20		
Nisipan ed si Pedro so saray tumbok na panarian	16:19				
Tinapay na Bilay a sermon				6:22-71	
Impantambal ed bolag a too ed Ñgilin				9:1-41	
Impañguman na indeñgan; Impañgiter ed saray tumbok na inkasacerdote	17:1-13	9:2-13	9:28-36		D&P 63:20-21; 110:11-13

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Impambendicion na saray uogaw	19:13–15	10:13–16	18:15–17		
Pikakasi na Katawan	6:5–15		11:1–4		
Inkioli nen Lazaro				11:1–45	
Say mataluna ya inloob	21:6–11	11:7–11	19:35–38	12:12–18	
Saray manag- salat na pilak pinapaway ed templo	21:12–16	11:15–19	19:45–48		
Centimo na balo a bii		12:41–44	21:1–4		
Pantutungtoñg- an nipaakar ed Komadua ya Isabi	24:1–51	13:1–37	12:37–48; 17:20–37; 21:5–38		D&P 45:16–60; JS—M 1:1–55
Impantambal ed samplora ya akating			17:12–14		
Sampot a Panag- lagsan nen Jesus; impañgigapo na sacramento; saray bilin ed Saray Labindua; impanoras ed sali na saray disipulos	26:14–32	14:10–27	22:1–20	13–17	
Say impanirap nen Jesus ed Getsemani	26:36–46	14:32–42	22:40–46		2 Ne. 9:21–22; Mosiah 3:5–12; D&P 19:1–24
Si Jesus so wakal				15:1–8	
Say impantraidor nen Judas	26:47–50	14:43–46	22:47–48	18:2–3	

Agawa	Mateo	Marcos	Lucas	Juan	Puyan ed Kaunoran ya Agew
Naokom ed arap nen Caifas	26:57	14:53	22:54, 66-71	18:24, 28	
Naokom ed arap nen Pilato	27:2, 11-14	15:1-5	23:1-6	18:28-38	
Naokom ed arap nen Herodes			23:7-10		
Si Jesus binakbak tan nilelemew	27:27-31	15:15-20		19:1-12	
Say Impaņgipasak ed Krus	27:35-44	15:24-33	23:32-43	19:18-22	Hel. 14:20-27; 3 Ne. 8:5-22; 10:9
Say Inkioli ed Bilay	28:2-8	16:5-8	24:4-8		
Si Jesus so nampanengneng ed saray disipulos to		16:14	24:13-32, 36-51	20:19-23	
Si Jesus so nampanengneng ed si Tomas				20:24-29	
Say Intukotok		16:19-20	24:50-53		

EVANGELISTA. *Nengneņgen met so Bendicion na Patriarka, Saray; Patriarka; Inkapatriarka*

Takey a mambeben odino mam-papalapag na saray maong a balita na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo. Si Joseph Smith imbaņgat to a say evangelista sakey a patriarka. Saray patriarka so atawag tan naordinan ed silong na panaņgiwanwan na saray Labindua ya Apostol a maņgiter na nidumadoma a bendicion a tatawagen a saray bendicion na patriarka.

Say Katawan tawagen to so pigara a lalaki a manmaliw ya Apostol, tan say pigara profeta, tan say pigara evangelista, **Efe. 4:11.** Gawaen so kimey na

sakey ya evangelista, **2 Tim. 4:5.** Manisia kami ed saray Apostol, saray profeta, saray pastor, saray managbaņgat, saray evangelista, **A na P 1:6.**

EXODO. *Nengneņgen met so Pentateuch*

Takey a libro ya insulat nen Moises dia ed Daan a Sipan a saya so maņgipaliwawa ed insipot na saray Israelitas ya pinmaway ed Egipto. Say inmuna ya awaran na Israel a nisulat ed Exodo so naapag ed talora a biang: (1) say inkaripen na saray totoo ed Egipto, (2) say insipot da manlapu ed Egipto ed silong na panaņgipaņgulo nen Moises, tan (3) say impaņgitalaga ra ed panlingkor da ed Dios dia ed saray bilay

da ed pananisia tan say bilay da ed politika.

Say unaan a biang, saray tekap 1–15, ipaliwawa to so inkalames na Israel dia ed Egipto; say unaan ya awaran tan inkatawag nen Moises; say Exodo tan say impaņgigapo na agew na Pasok; tan say impankorang a paarap ed Ambalaņa a Dayat, say inkadernal na űgayew nen Paraon, tan say cancion na impantalona nen Moises.

Say komadua a biang, saray tekap 15–18, ibaga to so inkarundon na Israel tan saray agawgawa ed impambaryo a nanlapu ed Ambalaņa a Dayat paarap ed Sinai; saray ampait a danum na Mara, say impaņgiter na saray pugo tan mana, say impanumpal ed űgilin, say makapakelaw a palabo na danum ed Rafidim, tan say bakal diman ed saray Amalikit; say insabi nen Jetro dia ed campo tan say bilin to nipaakar ed oley a sibil na saray totoo.

Say komatlo a biang, saray tekap 19–40, nipaakar ed impaņgisaklang ed Israel a manlingkor ed Dios legan na saray masimuon ya agawgawa ed Sinai. Say Katawan ingena to so saray totoo bilang sakey a panarian na saray sacerdote tan sakey a masanto a bansa; initer to so saray Samplora a Gangan; tan initer to so saray gangan nipaakar ed tabernaculo, saray ikakana ed saya, tan say panaņgigalang diman. Dia ed saman tinnumbok so awaran na kasalanan na saray totoo ed impamagalang da ed balitok a kilaw, tan dia ed sampot say kasulatan na impaņgipaalagey na tabernaculo tan saray nakaukolan ya ikana ed saray panlingkor ed saya.

EZEKIAS

Sakey a matunong ya ari dia ed bansa na Juda ed Daan a Sipan. Sikato so nanoley ed loob na duamplo tan siam a taon, legan na panaon a si Isaias so profeta ed Juda (2 Ar. 18–20; 2 Awa. 29–32; Isa. 36–39). Si Isaias so tinmulong ed sikato pian napasimbalo da so mandapag a simbaan tan bansa. Sikato so nampatonda ed say pana-

ņgigalang ed talintao tan impawil to so panaglingkor ed templo. Say bilay nen Ezekias so aparukey na labinlima a taon ed panamegley na pikakasi tan pananisia (2 Ar. 20:1–7). Saray unaan a biang na impanoley to so maaliguas, balet say impanalsa to sumpa ed ari na Asiria (2 Ar. 18:7) so nansumpal ed nankadua ya insalong na Asiria: say unaan so nipaliwawa ed Isaias 10:24–32, say komadua dia ed 2 Ar-ari 18:13–19:7. Dia ed komadua ya impansalong, say Jerusalem so inliktar na sakey ya angel na Katawan (2 Ar. 19:35).

EZEQUIEL

Sakey a profeta a sikato so nansulat na libro na Ezequiel dia ed Daan a Sipan. Sikato so sakey a sacerdote ed boleg nen Sadok tan sakey ed saray adakep a Judio ya inawit nen Nabucodonosor. Sikato so nanayam a kaiba to so saray adakep a Judio dia ed Babilonia tan namprofesiya legan na panaon a duamplo tan dua a taon, manlapu ed 592 anga ed 570 s.c.

Say libro nen Ezequiel: Say libro nen Ezequiel so nayari ya apagen ed apatira ya inkaapag. Saray tekap 1–3 ibaga to so nipaakar ed payawar na Dios tan say tawag ed si Ezequiel a manlingkor; saray tekap 4–24 isalita to so saray tutol ed Jerusalem tan no akin saraya so niiter; saray tekap 25–32 ipalapag to so saray tutol ed saray bansa; tan saray tekap 33–48 so kasulatan na saray puyan na Israel ed kaunoran ya agew.

FARAON. *Nengneņgen met so Egipto; Egiptus*

Say sankapaņguloan a laki ya anak nen Egiptus, say bii ya anak nen Cam (Abr. 1:25). Ontan met, say paulo a niiter ed saray ari na Egipto (Abr. 1:27).

FARISEO. *Nengneņgen met so Judio, Saray*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say relihioso ya olopan ed limog na saray Judio a say űngaran da labay to ya ibaga nibiig

odino niarawi. Saray Fariseo inkinon da so inkasikara a mapeget so panañgonor da ed gangan nen Moises tan aarawian da so antokaman a nipaakar ed saray Gentiles. Manisia ra ed bilay kasumpal na patey, say kioli ed bilay, tan say kiwala na saray angeles tan espiritu. Manisia ra ed saray nabibitla a gangan tan sisia a tawir a saraya so mampadpara so kana to a siñga saray nisulat a gangan. Saray bañgat da pinaabeba to so relihion ed panañgonor na saray tutuntonen tan pinabiskeg to so inkaespiritu a kinon. Sikara so akaseñgeg no akin saray Judio manduarurua ra ed si Cristo tan say evangelio to. Say Katawan binalaw to so saray Fariseo tan saray kimey da ed Mateo 23; Marcos 7:1–23; tan Lucas 11:37–44.

FAYETTE, NEW YORK (EUA)

Say lugar na daralusan a kayarian nen Peter Whitmer, Sr., no iner dakel a puyan so niiter ed si Profeta Joseph Smith, Jr. Dia say Simbaan so atugyop sanen 6 Abril 1830 tan say voces na Katawan so nadñgel (D&P 128:20).

FELIPE

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, si Felipe, na Betsaida, so sakey ed saray unaan a Labindua ya Apostoles na Manañgilaban (Mat. 10:2–4; Juan 1:43–45).

Say sananey ni a Felipe so sakey ed saray pitora ya apili ya ontulong ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles (Gaw. 6:2–6). Sikato so nampulong ed Samaria tan ed sakey ya eunuko ed Etopia (Gaw. 8).

FIESTA NA PASKO. *Nengneñgen so Panaglagnan*

FILEMON. *Nengneñgen met so Pablo*

Sakey a too a Cristiano dia ed Balo a Sipan a sikato so makankayarian ed si aripen a si Onesimo, a sikato so binmatik tan akiolop ed si Pablo. Si Pablo pinapawil to si Onesimo ed si Filemon ya awit to so sakey a sulat ya

onkekerew ed si Filemon a pirdonaen to so aripen to.

FILEMON, SULAT ED SI.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Sakey a libro ed Balo a Sipan, a nanlapu ed sulat ya insulat nen Pablo. Say sulat nen Pablo ed si Filemon so sakey a sulat nipaakar ed si Onesimo, sakey ya aripen a tinakewan to so amo to, a si Filemon, tan binmatik ed Roma. Si Pablo pinapawil to ed si amo to ed Colosas a kaiba to si Tychicus, a sikato so añgawit na sulat nen Pablo ed saray taga Colosas. Si Pablo kinerew to a pirdonaen to si Onesimo tan awaten to a kaagian a Cristiano. Si Pablo insulat to so saya a sulat legan a sikato so wala ed pañgawan ed Roma ed unaan a panaon.

FILISTEOS, SARAY

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a tribo a sanen inmuna sikara so nanlapu ed Cafer (Amos 9:7) tan nilaknaban da so mayaman a patar dia ed gilig na Mediterraneo manlapu ed Joppe anga ed kalawakan na Egipto sakbay na saray agew nen Abraham (Gen. 21:32). Diad loob na dakel a taon wala so panlalaban na saray ñgayew na Filisteos tan saray Israelitas. Ag abayag say Filistia, say ñgaran a niiter ed saray nasasakapon na Filisteos, so nanmaliw a mabetbet a paulo ed amin a Masanto a Dalin.

Say Israel so naaripen na saray Filisteos legan na apataplo a taon, **Okom** 13:1. Si Samson nilabanan to so saray Filisteos, **Okom** 13–16. Si Goliat sakey a Filisteo na Gat, **1 Sam.** 17. Si David tinalo to so saray Filisteos, **1 Sam.** 19:8.

GABRIEL. *Nengneñgen met so*

Angeles, Saray; Maria, Ina nen Jesus; Noe, Patriarka ed Biblia

Sakey ya angel a nibaki ed si Daniel (Dan. 8:16; 9:21), ed si Zacarias, (Luc. 1:11–19; D&P 27:7), ed si Maria (Luc. 1:26–38), tan dia ed arum ni (D&P

128:21). Si Profeta Joseph Smith im-
patnag to a si Gabriel dia ed Daan a
Sipan so profeta Noe.

GAD, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

JACOB. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;*
Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, laki ya anak nen
Jacob tan si Zelfa (Gen. 30:10–11). Sa-
ray kapolian to so nanmaliw a sakey a
tribo na Israel.

Say tribo nen Gad: Onkana ed bendi-
cion nen Jacob ed si anak to a Gad,
nengneñgen so Genesis 49:19. Onkana
ed say bendicion nen Moises ed tribo
nen Gad, nengneñgen so Deuterono-
mio 33:20–21. Unong ed saraya a ben-
dicion, saray kapolian nen Gad so
manmaliw a siñga kapolian na saray
managbakal. Saray dalin a niiter ed
sikara dia ed dalin na Canaan so wala
ed bokig na Ilog Jordan tan wala so
maong a dalin a panagpastulan a wa-
laan na dakel a danum.

GAD A MAKAPIKABAT ED

LINAWA NA DIOS. *Nengneñgen*
met so Masanto a Kasulatan,
Saray—Saray abalang a masanto
a kasulatan

Sakey a profeta tan matuor a kaaro tan
managsimbawa nen David dia ed Daan
a Sipan (1 Sam. 22:5; 2 Sam. 24:11–19).
Insulat to so libro nipaakar ed saray
gawa nen David, a saraya so nanma-
liw ya abalang a masanto a kasulatan
(1 Awa. 29:29).

GALANG *Nengneñgen met so* Pangalang; Panamabli

Unong ed lanang ya impañgikana ed
saray masanto a kasulatan, say pañgi-
panengng na panañgigalang tan in-
kamasimuon ed sakey a too odino
sakey a beñgatla.

Pagalañgan mo so amam tan inam,
Ex. 20:12 (1 Ne. 17:55; Mosiah 13:20).
Pagalañgan mo so Katawan ed say
taganom, Ul. 3:9. No siopaman a too
so manlingkor ed siak, sikato so paga-
lañgan na Amak, Juan 12:26. Saray

asawa a laki nepeg iter da so kagala-
ñgan ed asawa ra a bii, 1 **Ped.** 3:7. Dia
labat ed bibil da so pamapagalang da
ed Katawan, 2 **Ne.** 27:25 (Isa. 29:13).
Ag ko aanapen so pamagalang na
mundo, **Alma** 60:36. Say demonyo so
inmalsa sumpa ed siak, a nankuan,
Iter mo ed siak so kagalañgan mo, a
saya so pakapanyarik, **D&P** 29:36. Sa-
ray matuor nakoronaan ira na kagala-
ñgan, **D&P** 75:5 (D&P 124:55). Say
Katawan panliketan to a pagalañgan
so saraman so manlingkor ed sikato,
D&P 76:5. Sikara so ag apili lapu ed
pampilalekan da so pamagalang na
totoo, **D&P** 121:34–35. Manisia kami
ed pamagalang tan pañgonor ed say
gangan, **A na P** 1:12 (D&P 134:6).

GALILEA

Dia ed saray kadaanan tan balo a pa-
naon, say sankabaybayan a distrito
na Israel dia ed sagur na Ilog Jordan
tan say Dayat na Galilea. Say Galilea
so ñgalñgali siamaplo tan pito a kilo-
metro so karokey to tan apataplo tan
walo a kilometro so kaawang. Sanen
kadaanan a panaon, lugan to so pigara
ed saray sankamaoñgan a dalin tan
say sankarakelan a nagagawa ed saray
bario na Israel. Saray makanakana a
dalan a mamaarap ed Damasco, Egip-
to, tan mamabukig ya Israel so onda-
lan ed Galilea. Say maong a clima tan
mabuna a dalin to so nananian na
ankakabaleg a buñga na oliva, trigo,
bokakew, tan ubas. Saray panagsiga-
yan dia ed Dayat na Galilea so mañgi-
ter na baleg ya ilalako tan saray panla-
lapan na baleg a kayamanan. Say
Manañgilaban dakel so panaon ya im-
panayam to ed Galilea.

Sakey a baleg a liwawa so onlesa ed
Galilea, **Isa.** 9:1–3 (2 Ne. 19:1–3). Si
Jesus so nanliber-liber ed Galilea a
nampupulong, nambabañgat, tan nan-
tatambal, **Mat.** 4:23. Kasumpal a si Jesus
so inmoli ed bilay, sikato so nampa-
nengng ed Galilea, **Mar.** 14:28 (Juan
21:1–14). Say dayew ed si Jesus so tin-
mayak ed lapag na Galilea, **Luc.** 4:14.

Si Jesus ingapo to so saray milagro to dia ed Cana ed Galilea, **Juan** 2:11.

Say Dayat na Galilea: Say Dayat na Galilea so wala ed mamabaybay na Israel. Saya so atawag met a Dayat na Cineret dia ed Daan a Sipan tan say Dayat na Genezaret odino Tiberias dia ed Balo a Sipan. Si Jesus imbañgat to so dakel a sermon diman (Mat. 13:2). Say dayat so siñga piras so neng-neng to, 20 kilometro so karokey to tan 12 kilometro dia ed sankawañgan. Saya so wala ed 207 metro ed leksab na angaan na dayat, a saya so mama-paseñgeg ed say kaliber-liber a dagem a manmaliw ya ampetang. Say ambetel a dagem a mamaleksab manlapu ed saray pukdol tan naabet na ampetang a dagem a wala ed tapew na danum so mañgiiter na bigla a bagyo (Lucas 8:22–24).

GAMALIEL. *Nengneñgen met so*
Fariseo, Saray

Takey a bantog a Fariseo ed Balo a Sipan a kabat to tan imbañgat to so gangan na Judio. Si Apostol Pablo so sakey ed saray binabañgatan to (Gaw. 22:3). Sikato so mapagalang a too dia ed Samedrin (Gaw. 5:34–40).

GANGAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Bendicion, Bendicionan,
Abendicionan; Gangan na Dios,
Saray; Gangan nen Moises;
Onoren, Maonor, Panañgonor

Saray gangan tan saray oley na Dios no iner amin a bendicion tan dusa so onsaral mandapag dia ed tawen tan dalin. Saraman so ononor ed saray gangan na Dios makaawat na saray nisipan a bendicion. Si Profeta Joseph Smith imbañgat to a saray totoo kaukolan met ya ononor, pagalañgan, tan abubonan da so saray gangan na dalin (A na P 1:12).

Saray gangan nen Moises so añgiparaan a gangan a mañgawit ed saray lalaki tan bibii ed si Cristo. Saraya so gangan a wala so angaan to, mañgiter na panañgiwanwan, tan tutuntonen.

Saraya ya agew say gangan nen Cristo, a saya so nangawa ed inkagnap na gangan nen Moises, so inkagnap na evangelio odino “say nagnap a gangan na kawayañgan” (San. 1:25).

Say Dios añgiter na saray gangan ed si Adan, **Gen.** 1:28; 2:16–17. Say Dios añgiter na saray gangan ed si Noe, **Gen.** 9:1. Say gangan na Katawan so nagnap, a mamasimbalo ed kamarerua, **Sal.** 19:7. Say Katawan so manañgiter na gangan tayo, **Isa.** 33:22. Wala so sakey a manañgiter na gangan, **San.** 4:12. No iner angapo so gangan, angapo so dusa, **2 Ne.** 9:25. Wala so gangan a niiter, **Alma** 42:17–22. Saray totoo naokom ira unong ed gangan, **Alma** 42:23. Si Cristo so gangan, **3 Ne.** 15:9. Amin a saray gangan so maespiritu, **D&P** 29:34. Si Joseph Smith aña-gawat na gangan na Simbaan ed panamegley na puyan, **D&P** 42. Siopaman ya ononor ed gangan na Dios, ag to nakaukolan a sumlañgen so saray gangan na dalin **D&P** 58:21. Say liiwa nen Cristo so gangan no iner amin a beñgatla so naoleyan, **D&P** 88:7–13. Sikato so añgiter na gangan ed amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 88:42–43. Saray totoo kaukolan ya onoren da so gangan na dalin, **D&P** 98:4–5. Sano makagamor tayo na palabo a nanlapu ed Dios, saya so lapu ed impañgonor na gangan, **D&P** 130:20–21. Say Simbaan impalpag to so panania to nipaakar ed gangan a cibil, **D&P** 134. Say katoan so nilaban ed panañgonor na saray gangan tan saray tutuntonen na evangelio, **A na P** 1:3.

GANGAN, SARAY SAMPLORA A.

Nengneñgen met so Gangan na
Dios, Saray; Moises

Saray samplora a gangan ya initer na Dios ed panamegley nen profeta Moises ya onkana a mañgoley ed mapagalang a kagagawa.

Say ñgaran na saraya ed Hebreo so “Samplora a Salita”. Saraya met so atawag na Paknaan (Deut. 9:9) odino say Paneknek (Ex. 25:21; 32:15). Say

impañgiter na Dios ed saraya a Samplora a Gangan ed si Moises, tan dia ed panamegley to ed Israel, so nipaliwawa ed (Ex. 19:9–20:23; 32:15–19; 34:1). Saraya a gangan so nitatak ed duara a malapar a bato, a saraya so inlogan diman ed Kaban; kaniyan saya a Kaban so atawag a Kaban na Paknaan (Num. 10:33). Say Katawan, so nambalik nanlapu ed Deut. 6:4–5 tan Lev. 19:18, so pinatikey so Samplora a Gangan ed “duara a baleg a gangan” (Mat. 22:37–39).

Say Samplora a Gangan so naulit ed puyan ed saray kaunoran ya agew (Mosiah 12:32–37; 13:12–24; D&P 42:18–28; 59:5–13; IJS, Ex. 34:1–2).

GANGAN NA DIOS, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Gangan;
Gangan, Saray Samplora a;
Kasalanan; Onoren, Maonor,
Panañgonor; Salita

Saray gangan tan saray nakaukolan ya initer na Dios ed katoan, balang la ed too odino dia ed sakey ya olopan. Say pañgonor na saray gangan so mañgiter na saray bendicion na Katawan ed say maonor (D&P 130:21).

Si Noe ginawa to ya amin unong ed gangan na Dios ed sikato, **Gen.** 6:22. Mankurang ka ed saray panañgitungton ko, tan onor mo so saray gangan ko, **Lev.** 26:3. Onor mo so saray gangan ko, tan mambily ka, **Ul.** 4:4 (Ul. 7:2). No inaro mo ak, onor mo so saray gangan ko, **Juan** 14:15 (D&P 42:29). Antokaman a kerewen tayo, nagamoran tayo ed sikato, makaseñgeg ta onoren tayo so saray gangan to, **1 Jn.** 3:22. Saray gangan to aliwa ya ambebat, **1 Jn.** 5:3. Ag kayo patetenyeg ed panañgonor ed saray gangan, **1 Ne.** 2:10. Say Katawan ag mañgiparaan na dalan, **1 Ne.** 3:7. Kaukolan a gawaen ko so unong ed malet a gangan na Dios, **Jacob** 2:10. Unong ya onoren mo ed saray gangan ko, sika so onaliguas ed saya a dalin, **Jarom** 1:9 (Alma 9:13; 50:20). Aral mo ed kalañgueran mo so panañgonor na saray gangan, **Alma**

37:35. Saraya a gangan so unong ed siak, **D&P** 1:24. Anap yo so saraya a gangan, **D&P** 1:37. Siopaman so ag mañgonor ed saray gangan so ag nilaban, **D&P** 18:46 (D&P 25:15; 56:2). Saray gangan ko so maespirit; saraya aliwa so ya inkaugali odino makamundo, **D&P** 29:35. Saray gangan so niiter pian natalusan tayo so linawa na Dios, **D&P** 82:8. Ag ko amta, likud say Katawan ingangan to ed siak, **Moises** 5:6. Say Katawan suboken to so saray too no gawaen da ya amin so gangan to ed sikara, **Abr.** 3:25.

GANGAN NA PANAMASANTO.

Nengneñgen so Pasantoen, Gangan na Panamasanto

GANGAN NEN MOISES.

Nengneñgen met so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron; Gangan; Malinis tan Aliwa a Malinis; Moises

Say Dios initer to so saray gangan ed panamegley nen Moises ed abong na Israel a saya so mañgala na pasen na atagtagey a gangan ya ag da inonor (Ex. 34; IJS, Ex. 34:1–2; IJS, Deut. 10:2). Say gangan nen Moises katekep to so dakel a principio, saray oley, ceremonia, ritual, tan pakatandaan a mañgipanunot ed saray totoo na saray kimey tan saray eebatan da. Katekep to nia so sakey a gangan na moral, kagagawa, relihion, tan makalaman a gangan tan saray susumpalen—kaiba so saray bagat (Lev. 1–7)—a saraya so nigena a mañgipanunot ed sikara na Dios tan saray kimey da ya onkana ed sikara (Mosiah 13:30). Pananisia, pambabawi, biniag ed danum, tan pamaandi na saray kasalanan so saray biang na gangan, siñga say Samplora a Gangan tan dakel ni ya arum a gangan na atagtagey a kagagawa tan kablian na principio na maong tan mauges. Karaklan na saraya a gangan na ceremonia so agenap dia ed impatay tan inkioli nen Jesu Cristo ed bilay, a saya so añgisampot ed bagat a pamaterter na dalin (Alma 34:13–14). Say gangan so sinumpal ed silong na

Inkasacerdote nen Aaron tan saya so aņgiparaan ya evangelio a maņgawit na saray ontutumbok ed Cristo.

Iter ko ed sikara so gangan a siņa say unaan, balet saya so gangan ya ontumbok ed gangan na laman, **IJS**, **Ex. 34:1–2**. Say gangan so manunaan a managbaņgat ed aralan a maņgawit ed sikatayo ed si Cristo, **Gal. 3:19–24**. Oonoren mi so gangan nen Moises, tan onnenengneng kami ed arapen ya ag-nagiing ed si Cristo, **2 Ne. 25:24–30**. Say kilalaban ag onsabi ed panamegley na gangan nen Moises labat, **Mosiah 12:27–13:32**. Dia ed siak say gangan nen Moises so asumpal, **3 Ne. 9:17**. Say gangan a niiter ed si Moises wala so sampot to ed siak, **3 Ne. 15:1–10**. Makaseņgeg ed ag-panaņgunor, say Katawan inala to si Moises tan say Masanto ya Inkasacerdote manlapu ed saray anak na Israel, ya intilak to so gangan na inkalaman, **D&P 84:23–27**.

GAPO. *Nengneņgen met so Bilay sakbay ed Dalin; Jesu Cristo; Mamalsa, Pinalsa*

Karaklan tutukoyen to so saman a panaon sakbay na saya bilay ed dalin—saman so, bilay sakbay ed mundo. No maminsan si Jesu Cristo so tutukoyen a Gapo.

Dia ed gapo say Dios pinalsa to so tawen tan say dalin, **Gen. 1:1** (Moises 2:1). Dia ed gapo say Salita, **Juan 1:1**. Siak so Alfa tan Omega, say gapo tan say sampot, **3 Ne. 9:18**. Si Cristo so gapo tan say sampot, **D&P 19:1**. Say balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan so nanlapu la ed gapo, **D&P 22:1**. Say too nen gapo wala ed Dios, **D&P 93:23, 29**. Saray atagey a kipapasen tan matalungaring ya espiritu so apili nen gapo a manoley, **D&P 138:55**. Say Bugbugtong Ko so wala ed siak nanlapu la ed gapo, **Moises 2:26**.

GAWA. *Nengneņgen so Onoren, Maonor, Panaņgonor*

GAWA NA SARAY APOSTOLES,
SARAY. *Nengneņgen met so Lucas*

Saya a libro so komadua ed duara a kabiaņgan na kimey ya insulat nen Lucas ed si Teofilo. Say unaan a kabiaņgan so akabatan a say Evangelio Unong ed si Lucas. Dia ed saray tekap 1–12 nisulat so pigara ed saray dakerakel a ginagawa ya impampulong na saray Labindua ya Apostoles dia ed silong na panaņgiwanwan nen Pedro ag abayag a tinmumbok ed impatey na Manaņgilaban tan say inkioli to ed bilay. Saray tekap 13–28 so aņgidatak ed pigara ed saray impambaroy nen apostol Pablo tan kimey to a managpulong.

GAYAGA. *Nengneņgen met so Onoren, Maonor, Panaņgonor*

Sakey a kipapasen na baleg a liket ya onsabi manlapu ed matunong a panagbilay. Say gagala na bilay ed dalin so onkana ed amin a totoo a nawalaan na gayaga (2 Ne. 2:22–25). Say nagnap a gayaga so onsabi labat ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo (Juan 15:11; **D&P 93:33–34; 101:36**).

Saray maolimek naaroman met so gayaga da ed Katawan, **Isa. 29:19** (2 Ne. 27:30). Maņgawit ak ed sika na saray maong a balita na baleg a gayaga, **Luc. 2:10**. Angapo so too a maņgekal na gayaga a manlapu ed sika, **Juan 16:22**. Say buņa na Espiritu so aro, gayaga, kareenan, **Gal. 5:22**. Say buņa a wala diman pinano to so kamareruak na ag nasab-sabaan a baleg a gayaga, **1 Ne. 8:12**. Saray totoo so onia pian sikara so nawalaan na gayaga, **2 Ne. 2:25**. Say gayaga na saray matunong so nagnap ed ando la ya ando, **2 Ne. 9:18**. Sikara so miyam ed Dios dia ed kipapasen na ag mansampot a liket, **Mosiah 2:41**. Iter ko ya amin so kayarian ko pian naawat ko so saya a baleg a gayaga, **Alma 22:15**. Aņganko siak so manmaliw ya ikakana ed saray lima na Katawan a maņgawit na pigara a kamarerua ed pambabawi, tan saya so

gayagak, **Alma** 29:9. Anto a gayaga, tan anto a makapakelkelaw a liwawa so anengneng ko, **Alma** 36:20. Say Espirituk panoen to so kamareruum na gayaga, **D&P** 11:13. Agay la so kabaleg na gayagam no kaiba to ka ed panarian na Amak, **D&P** 18:15–16. Dia ed saya a mundo say gayagam so ag nagnap, balet dia ed siak say gayagam so nagnap, **D&P** 101:36. Dia ed saya a bilay siak so nawalaan na gayaga, **Moises** 5:10–11.

GENESIS. *Nengneñgen met so Pentateuch*

Sakey a salita a Griego a say talus to “nanlapuan” odino “gapo”. Say libro na Genesis so unaan a libro ed Daan a Sipan tan saya so insulat nen profeta Moises. Saya so mañgiiter na kasulatan na dakel ya ingapo, a siñga say impamalsa na dalin, say impaņgipasen na saray ayep tan too ed tapew na dalin, say inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva, say impaņgipuyan na evangelio ed si Adan, say nangapoan na saray tribo tan saray kapolian, say nanlapuan na saray nankakapiga a salita ed Babel, tan say gapo na boleg nen Abraham a saya so nansumpal ed inkilet-neg na abong na Israel. Say biang nen Jose ed impampagnayon to ed Israel so abitla a maong ed Genesis.

Say puyan ed kaunoran ya agew paneknekan tan paliwawaen to so kasulatan ed Genesis (1 Ne. 5; Ether 1; Moises 1–8; Abr. 1–5).

Dia ed libro na Genesis, saray tekap 1–4 isalaysay to so impamalsa na mundo tan say imbaleg na boleg nen Adan. Saray tekap 5–10 nisulat so awaran nen Noe. Saray tekap 11–20 imbaga to si Abraham tan say boleg to anga ed panaon nen Isaac. Saray tekap 21–35 tuntonen to so boleg nen Isaac. Say tekap 36 ibabaga to si Esau tan say boleg to. Saray tekap 37–50 ibaga to so boleg nen Jacob tan mañgiter na kasulatan nen Jose ya inlako da ed Egipto tan say biang to ed impaņgiagel ed abong na Israel.

GENTILES, SARAY

Unong ed impaņgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say salita a *Gentiles* wala so dakel a talus to. No maminsan say labay to ya ibaga saray totoo ya aliwa a kapolian na saray Israelitas, tan no maminsan saray totoo ya aliwa a kapolian na saray Judio, tan no maminsan saray bansa ya angapo ed sikara so evangelio, angaman wala so daiset a dala na Israelita ed limog na saray totoo. Say kaunoran ya impaņgikana so talus na salita a saya so inkana dia ed Libro nen Mormon tan dia ed Doctrina tan saray Paknaan.

Saray Israelitas ag nayari a maņgasa-wa na aliwa ya Israelitas (Gentiles), **Deut.** 7:1–3. Say Katawan onsabi a manmaliw a liwawa na saray Gentiles, **Isa.** 42:6. Si Pedro so nigangan a maņgawit na evangelio ed saray Gentiles, **Gaw.** 10:9–48. Say Dios initer to met so pambabawi ed saray Gentiles, **Gaw.** 11:18. Sikatayo so abiniagan ed sakey a simbaan, angano Judio tayo odino Gentiles, **1 Cor.** 12:13. Saray Gentiles so kaukolan kaiba a tumatawir ed Cristo ed panamegley na evangelio, **Efe.** 3:6. Say Libro nen Mormon so nisulat onkana ed saray Gentiles, **Say Paulo a Bolong na Libro nen Mormon** (Morm. 3:17). Sakey a too ed limog na saray Gentiles so linma ed tapew na saray danum, **1 Ne.** 13:12. Saray arum a libro sinmabi a nanlapu ed saray Gentiles, **1 Ne.** 13:39. Say inkagnap na evangelio so onsabi ed saray Gentiles, **1 Ne.** 15:13 (3 Ne. 16:7; D&P 20:9). Saya a dalin so manmaliw a dalin na kawa-yaņgan ed saray Gentiles, **2 Ne.** 10:11. Saray Gentiles so kaparpara ra so balang a kiew ya oliva, **Jacob** 5. Say evangelio so onsabi dia ed saray panaon na saray Gentiles, **D&P** 45:28 (D&P 19:27). Say salita so onla a paarap ed saray sampot na dalin, dia ed saray Gentiles ya unaan, tan onsublay dia ed saray Judio, **D&P** 90:8–10. Saray Pitomplo so manmaliw a nidumaroma a tasi ed saray Gentiles, **D&P** 107:25. Ibaki so saray elders na simbaan ko

a mantawag ed amin a bansa, unaan saray Gentiles, tan dia ed saray Judio, **D&P** 133:8.

GETSEMANI. *Nengneñgen met so*

Oliva, Palandey na saray;
Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan

Takey a tanamanan ya asalita ed Balo a Sipan ya asinger ed Palandey na saray Oliva. Dia ed Aramaic, say salita a *getsemani* say labay to ya ibaga so “panagpespes na oliva.” Si Jesus so linma ed saman a tanamanan sanen labi a traidoren nen Judas. Diman nampikasi tan nantepel ed Getsemani onkana ed saray kasalanan na katooan (Mat. 26:36, 39; Mar. 14:32; Juan 18:1; Alma 21:9; D&P 19:15–19).

GIDEON (Daan a Sipan)

Takey a manañgipañgulo ya iniarawi to so Israel manlapu ed saray taga-Madia (Okom 6:11–40; 7–8).

GIDEON (Libro nen Mormon)

Takey a matuor a manañgipañgulo a Nephite.

Mabiskeg a too tan kabosol nen Ari Noe, **Mosiah** 19:4–8. Akisimbawa ed si Ari Limhi, **Mosiah** 20:17–22. Añgiparungtal na plano onkana ed itaynan da manlapu ed inkaaripen da ed saray Lamanite, **Mosiah** 22:3–9. Pinatey nen Nehor, **Alma** 1:8–10.

GINAGALA A PAMATEY.

Nengneñgen met so Cain;
Sankaatageyan a Dusa

Mamatey na too a sumlang ed gangan tan ginagala. Say ginagala a pamatey so kasalanan a saya so nadusa nanlapu la ed sankauanaan a panaon (Gen. 4:1–12; Moises 5:18–41).

Siopaman a mamaterter na dala na too, so say dala to paterteren met na too, **Gen.** 9:6 (IJS, Gen. 9:12–13; Ex. 21:12; Alma 34:12). Ag ka mamatey, **Ex.** 20:13 (Deut. 5:17; Mat. 5:21–22;

Mosiah 13:21; D&P 59:6). Si Jesus inkuan to, ag ka mamatey, **Mat.** 19:18. Saray akapatey wala so biang da ed komadua a patey, **Apoc.** 21:8. Sikayo so managpatey ed saray puso yo, **1 Ne.** 17:44. Abagey ed saray managpatey a gagala ra so mamatey, **2 Ne.** 9:35. Say Dios ingangan to a saray totoo ag ira mamatey, **2 Ne.** 26:32. Say pamatey so sakey a karumsisan ed Dios, **Alma** 39:5–6. Siopaman a mamatey so ag nampiridona, **D&P** 42:18. Siopaman a too a mamatey sikato so naawit ed saray gangan na dalin, **D&P** 42:79.

GLORIA. *Nengneñgen met so* Balitang na Gloria, Saray; Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo; Katuaan

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say gloria so lanang a nipaakar ed liwawa na Dios tan katuaan. Nayari met a nipaakar ed dayew odino kagalañgan tan dia ed pigara a pamaakaran say andi-angaan a bilay odino dia ed gloria na Dios.

Masanto so Katawan na saray ejercicios: say tibukel a dalin so napno na gloria to, **Isa.** 6:3 (2 Ne. 16:3). Sikatayo so asalatan ed saman lamlamang ya indeñgan manlapu ed sakey a gloria anga ed sananey a gloria, **2 Cor.** 3:18. Sikato so mañgitalindeg ed siak a miayam a kaiba to ed gloria, **Alma** 36:28. Saray gloria a naawat ed inkioli ed bilay so nanduroma unong ed inkamatonong, **D&P** 76:50–119. Say gloria na Dios so kakabatan, **D&P** 93:36. Say gloria na Dios so say pañgawit a palabasen so bilay ya ag ompatey tan andi-angaan a bilay na too, **Moises** 1:39. Anengneng ko so duara a Katao, a say liwawa ra tan gloria ra palabasan to ya amin a pañgipaliwawa, **JS—A** 1:17.

GODHEAD. *Nengneñgen so* Dios, Godhead

GOG. *Nengneñgen met so* Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo; Magog

Takey ya ari na Magog. Si Ezequiel improfesiya to a si Gog saloñgen to a

bakalan so Israel dia ed panaon a komadua ya isabi na Katawan (Eze. 38–39). Sananey ni a bakal, atawag a bakal nen Gog tan Magog, so nagawa dia ed sampot na Milenium (Apoc. 20:7–9; D&P 88:111–116).

GOLGOTA. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Pañgipasak ed Krus*

Say talus na *Golgota* so “lapislapis na ulo” dia ed salita ya Aramaic. Saya so ñgaran na pasen a diman si Cristo impasak da ed krus (Mat. 27:33; Mar. 15:22; Juan 19:17). Say ñgaran ed Latin na saya a pasen so *Calbaryo* (Luc. 23:33).

GOLIAT. *Nengneñgen met so David*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey ya higante a Filisteo na sagsagyat ed saray ñgawew na Israelitas. Si David inawat to so impansagyat tan pinatey to ed tulong na Katawan (1 Sam. 17).

GOMORRA. *Nengneñgen met so Sodoma*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a marel-meng a ciudad a saya so dineral na Katawan (Gen. 19:12–29).

GRACIA. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Kilalaban; Mapañgasi, Panañgasi; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan*

Say pakapanyari a manlalapu ed Dios ya abuloyan to so saray lalaki tan bibii a makaawat na saray bendicion ed saya a bilay tan makagamor na andi-angaan a bilay tan kitanduro kasumpal ya inagamil da so pananisia, nambabawi ira, tan initer da ya amin so sankaabigan a sagpot da ed pañgonor na saray gangan. Saya a madivino a tulong odino biskeg so niiter ed panamegley na panañgasi tan panañgaro na Dios. Balang sakey a too ed dalin kaukolan to so madivino a gracia makaseñgeg ed inkigapol nen Adan tan ontan met makaseñgeg ed kakapuyan na too.

Say gracia tan katuaan so sinmabi ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo, **Juan** 1:17. Dia ed panamegley na gracia nen Cristo, sikatayo so nilaban, **Gaw.** 15:11. (Rom. 3:23–24; D&P 138:14). Sikatayo so awalaan na katunoñgan a makalob dia ed panamegley na pananisia ed gracia to, **Rom.** 5:2. Dia ed panamegley na gracia sikayo so nilaban ed panamegley na pananisia, **Efe.** 2:8. Say gracia na Dios so mañgawit na kilalaban, **Tito** 2:11. Ondago a sitatalek ed trono na gracia, **Heb.** 4:16. Say Dios iter to so gracia ed saray mapaabeba, **1 Ped.** 5:5. Angapo so siopaman a mapapiayam ed kawalaan na Dios no aliwa a dia ed panamegley na saray kaabigan, panañgasi, tan gracia na Masanto a Mesias, **2 Ne.** 2:8. Dia labat ed tan panamegley na gracia na Dios a saray totoo so nilaban, **2 Ne.** 10:24. Sikatayo so nilaban dia ed panamegley na gracia, kasumpal na amin a nagawaan tayo, **2 Ne.** 25:23. Dia ed panamegley na gracia kaniaan awalaan tayo na pakayari a mangawa ed saraya a beñgatla, **Jacob** 4:7. Saray totoo nayari a nipawil ed gracia ya onkana ed gracia, unong ed saray kimey da, **Hel.** 12:24. Say graciaic so magenap ed saray maolimek tan amin na saraman so mampaabebe ed inkasikara a dili, **Ether** 12:26–27. Si Moroni so nampikasi pian niiter ed saray Gentiles so gracia pian sikara so nawalaan na aro nen Cristo, **Ether** 12:36, 41. Dia ed panamegley na gracia na Dios kaniaan sikayo so nagnap ed si Cristo, **Moro.** 10:32–33. Si Jesus so akaawat na gracia ya onkana ed gracia, **D&P** 93:12–13, 20.

HABACUC

Sakey a profeta ed Juda dia ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so nansalita nipaakar ed panagkasalanan na saray totoo a nayari legan na impanoley nen Joachin (c. 600 s.c.).

Say libro nen Habacuc: Say tekap 1 so tungtoñgan ed baetan na Katawan tan say profeta to, a mipara ed saraman so wala ed Jeremias 12 tan D&P 121. Si Habacuc so agonigon lapu ed saray

marelmeng so siñga sikara so onaaliguas. Dia ed tekap 2 say Katawan simbawa to si Habacuc a mananos—saray maptek so kaukolan a manaral a mambilay ed pananisia. Say tekap 3 so añgisulatan na pikakasi nen Habacuc no iner binirbir to so kaptekan na Dios.

HAGOTH

Sakey a Nephite a managgawa na bapor dia ed Libro nen Mormon (Alma 63:5–7).

HARRIS, MARTIN. *Nengneñgen met so Tasi na Say Libro nen Mormon, Saray*

Sakey ed saray Talora a Tasi ed madivino a nanlapuan tan katuaan na Libro nen Mormon. Sikato so tinmulong nipaakar ed kuarta ed si Joseph Smith tan say Simbaan. Say Katawan kinerew to ed si Martin Harris ya ilako to so saray kayarian to tan iter to so saray nanla-koan to a pambayar ed panimprinta na Libro nen Mormon (D&P 19:26–27, 34–35); pian manmaliw a pañgaligan na saray miembro na Simbaan (D&P 58:35); tan ontulong ed gastos na pangpulong (D&P 104:26).

Si Martin Harris so naekal ed listaan na saray miembro ed Simbaan balet sikato so pinmawil. Dia ed asinger na sampot na bilay to sikato so nantasi ya anengneng to si angel Moroni tan saray balitok a piligo a saya so nanlapuan na impatalus nen Joseph Smith a Libro nen Mormon.

HEBREO. *Nengneñgen met so Israel*

Sakey a salita a Semitic a sasalitaen na saray anak na Israel.

Say Hebreo so sasalitaen na saray Israelita anga ed impawil da manlapu ed inkadakep da ed Babilonia, a dia ed saman a panaon Aramaic so nanmaliw a salita ed inagew-agew a pitutungtong. Legan na panaon nen Jesus, say Hebreo so salita na saray akapanaral, na gangan, tan saray babasaen ed relihion.

HEBREOS, SULAT ED SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Sakey a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Si Pablo insulat to so saya a sulat ed saray Judio a miembro na Simbaan pian ipaliwawa to ed sikara a saray makana a kabiañgan na gangan nen Moises so asumpal la ed si Cristo tan say atagtagay a gangan ed evangelio nen Cristo so añgala ed pasen to na saraya. Sanen si Pablo so pinmawil ed Jerusalem ed sampot na komatlo ya impampulong to (ñgalñgli k.c. 60), asukayan to a dakel ed saray Judio a miembro na Simbaan so siansia ni ya ontutumbok ed gangan nen Moises (Gaw. 21:20). Saya so ñgalñgali samplora a taon kasumpal na dagop na Simbaan ed Jerusalem a saya so añgibaga a say pigara a tutuntonen ed gangan nen Moises so ag la nakaukolan ed kilalaban na saray Cristiano a gentiles. Apatnagan, ag abayag ed saman si Pablo so nansulat ed saray Taga-Hebreo pian ipanengneng to ed sikara ed panamegley na dili a masanto a kasulatan da tan dia ed malinew a panagrason no akin ag da la nepeg ya ikana so gangan nen Moises.

Saray tekap 1 tan 2 ipaliwawa to a si Jesus so atagtagay nen saray angeles. Saray tekap 3–7 ipampareng to si Jesus ed si Moises tan say gangan nen Moises tan paneknekan to a sikato so atagtagay nen saraya a dua. Saya met so mañgibañgat a say Inkasacerdoten nen Melquisedec so atagtagay nen say Aaronic. Saray tekap 8–9 so mañgipaliwawa no panon a saray tutuntonen na Moises so añgiparaan ed saray totoo ya onkana ed pampulong nen Cristo tan no panon a si Cristo so manamegley na balo a paknaan (Alma 37:38–45; D&P 84:21–24). Say tekap 10 so bilin a manseet tan manmaliw a matuor. Say tekap 11 so sermon nipaakar ed pananisia. Say tekap 12 so mañgiiter na saray bilin tan lugay. Say tekap 13 isalaysay to so mapagalang a pipiasawa tan say kakanaan na panañgonor.

HEBRON

Takey a kadaanan a ciudad ed Juda, talomplo tan dua a kilometro ed abalaten na Jerusalem. Saya so pasen ya aņgipumponan ed si Abraham tan say boleg to (Gen. 49:29–32). Saya so capitulyo nen David legan na unaan a taon na impanoley to (2 Sam. 5:3–5).

HELANAN, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

ALMA. *Nengneņgen met so Alma,* Laki ya Anak nen Alma; Anti-Nephi-Lehies; Helaman, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say sankapaņguloanan a laki ya anak nen Alma, laki ya anak nen Alma (Alma 31:7). Si Helaman so takey a profeta tan manaņgipaņgulo na saray űgayew.

Si Alma inmatalek to ed anak to a laki a si Helaman so saray kasulatan na totoo to tan saray piligo na Jaredites, **Alma** 37:1–2, 21. Si Alma ginangan to si Helaman ya ituloy to so mansulat na awaran na saray totoo to, **Alma** 45–62. Si Helaman inleņeg to lamet so Simbaan, **Alma** 45:22–23. Duara a libo a malangwer a managbakal ya Ammonite so nampilalek a si Helaman so manmaliw a manaņgipaņgulo ra, **Alma** 53:19, 22. Si Helaman tan saray malangwer ya Ammonites so akilaban ed saray Lamanite tan sikara so niagel ed panamegley na panania, **Alma** 57:19–27.

HELANAN, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

ARI BENJAMIN. *Nengneņgen met so Benjamin,* Ama nen Mosiah

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, takey ed saray talora a lalaki ya anak nen Ari Benjamin (Mosiah 1:2–8).

**HELANAN, LAKI YA ANAK NEN
HELANAN**

Takey a profeta tan managsinop na kasulatan ed Libro nen Mormon a sikato so nambaņgat ed saray totoo a Nephite. Sikato so laki ya apo nen Alma a Ma-

langwer tan ama nen Nephi a sikato so naitdan na pakapanyari ed amin a beņgatla (Hel. 5–10). Kaiba so anak to a laki a si Nephi, si Helaman insulat to so libro nen Helaman.

Say libro nen Helaman: Saray tekap 1–2 ipaliwawa to so panaon na baleg a got-gutan ed politika. Dia ed saray tekap 3–4 akasulat a si Helaman tan si Moronihah, manunaan a capitan na saray űgayew na Nephite, dia ed kasampotan agamoran da so kareenan ed agano a panaon. Bangbalet, angaman ontan a say impaņgipaņgulo na saraya a maong a totoo, saray totoo so nanmaliw ira a marelmeng. Dia ed tekap 5–6 si Nephi initbanan to so yuroņgan na panaņgokoman, a siņa ginawa nen laki ya anak to a si Alma, pian mambaņgat ed saray totoo. Dia ed agano a panaon saray totoo nambabawi ira. Bangbalet, dia ed saray tekap 6–12, say bansa na Nephite so nanmaliw a marelmeng. Saray kasampotan a tekap, 13–16, lugan to so nidumadoma a kasulatan na takey a profeta ya atawag a Samuel a Lamanite a sikato so aņgiprofesiya ed kianak tan paņgipasak ed krus ed Manaņgilaban tan saray pakapatnagan a maņgiter na tanda ed saraman ya agawgawa.

HELANAN, SARAY LALAKI YA

ANAK NEN. *Nengneņgen met so Anti-Nephi-Lehies; Helaman, Laki ya Anak nen Alma*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, saray lalaki ya anak na saray apasimbalo a Lamanite ya akabatan ya Ammonite a sikara so nanmaliw a managbakal ed silong na panagasikaso nen Helaman (Alma 53:16–22).

Si Helaman impasen to ira a manepag a natawag ya anak to a lalaki, **Alma** 56:10. Saray ina ra imbaņgat da ira ya ag manduarua ed pakapanyari na Katanan a maņgiagel ed sikara, **Alma** 56:47. Tinalo ra so saray Lamanite tan sikara so niagel ed panamegley na panania ra kanian angapo so inatey ed sikara, **Alma** 56:52–54, 56; 57:26.

HERODES

Takey a boleg na saray manañgoley ed Juda ya asinger ed panaon nen Jesu Cristo. Sikara so bantog a totoo dia ed dakel ya agawgawa ed Balo a Sipan. Nengneñgen so tsart dia ed leksab.

HERODIAS

Bii ya agi nen Herodes Agripa dia ed Balo a Sipan. Sikato so akiasawa ed pañgamaen to, a si Herodes Felipe, ya awalaan ira na anak a bii, si Salome. Sikato tan si Salome so nannunong pian putoten da so ulo nen Juan a Managbiniag (Mat. 14:3–11)

HIMNI. *Nengneñgen met so Mosiah,*
Laki ya Anak nen Benjamin;
Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a laki ya anak nen Ari Mosiah. Si Himni akila ed saray agagi to a lalaki a mam-pulong ed saray Lamanite (Mosiah 27:8–11, 34–37; 28:1–9).

HIMNO. *Nengneñgen met so Laineng;*
Mancancion

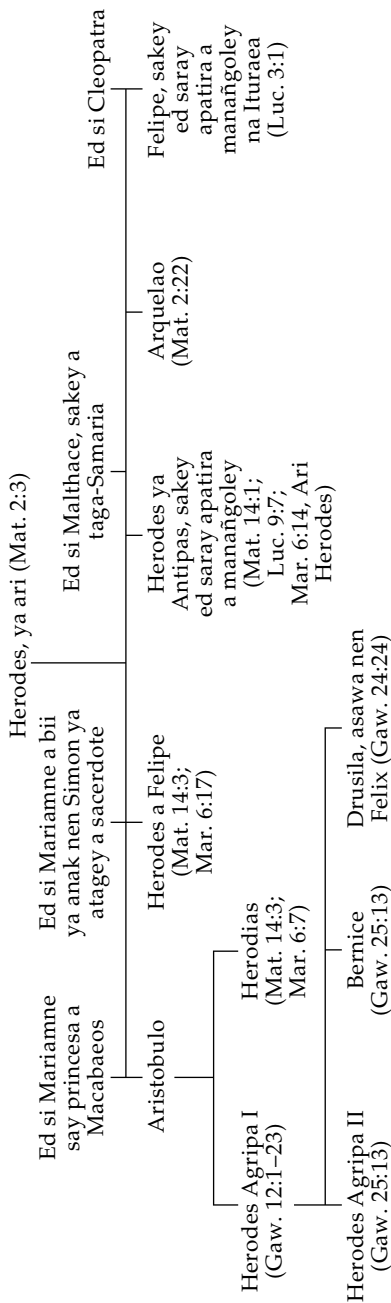
Cancion na pandayew ed Dios.

Takey a himno so kinancion na saray Labindua ya Apostoles sakbay a say Katawan so linma ed Getsemani, **Mat.** 26:30. Say Katawan tinawag to si Emma Smith a mangawa na sakey a tugyop na saray sagrado a himno, **D&P** 25:11. Say cancion na saray matunong so sakey a pikakasi ed siak, tan saya so naebatan na bendicion ed saray ulo ra, **D&P** 25:12. Idayew so Katawan ed pancancion tan laineng, **D&P** 136:28.

HOSANA

Takey a salita nanlapu ed Hebreo a say talus to “komon sikami so ilaban” tan saya so ikakana ed panagdayew tan pikakasi a mapaabeba.

Dia ed Fiesta na saray Tabernaculo, a saya gagawaen a pakanudnonotan ed impañgibulos na Katawan ed Israel dia ed dalin a sipan, saray totoo ica-cancion da so Salmo 118 tan ipayapay da so saña na kiew a say belong to



siŋga niyog. Dia ed mataluna ya inlob na Katawan ed Jerusalem, saray totoo inmeyag ira na “Hosana” tan imbilka da so saray saŋga na kiew a say bolong to siŋga niyog a dalanan nen Jesus, a maŋgipatnag na pakatalus da a si Jesus sikato lamlamang so Katawan ya aŋgilaban ed Israel nen saman (Sal. 118:25–26; Mat. 21:9, 15; Mar. 11:9–10; Juan 12:13). Saray totoo abirbir da si Cristo a sikato so abayag la ya aalagaren a Mesias. Say salita ya *Hosana* so nanmaliw a pakanunot ed Mesias ed amin a taon (1 Ne. 11:6; 3 Ne. 11:14–17). Say eyag ya hosana so kaiba ed impamasanto ed Templo ed Kirtland (D&P 109:79) tan natan saya so kabiaŋgan na pamasanto na saray templo ed saya a panaon.

HYDE, ORSON

Takey a miembro na say unaan ya Korum na saray Labindua ya Apostoles ya atawag ed saya a dispensasyon (D&P 68:1–3; 75:13; 102:3; 124:128–129). Kinimeyan to so dakel ya impampulong ya onkana ed Simbaan, kaiba so impaŋgisaklang to ed Dalin a Masanto sannen 1841 ya onkana ed ipawil na saray totoo a Judio.

IANAK. *Nengneŋgen met so Anak nen Cristo, Saray; Bugbugtong ya Anak; Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios; Nianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet*

Ianak. Say mamalsa so maŋgianak, mamalsa, odino tawagen ya onlesa. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, saraya a salita so mabetbet ya iikana a say talus to nianak ed Dios. Angaman si Jesu Cristo labat so bugtong ya anak na Ama dia ed dalin, amin a totoo so nayari a maespiritu pinalsa nen Cristo dia ed paŋgawat da ed sikato, paŋgnor ed saray gangan to, tan manmaliw ya apasimbalo a too dia ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo.

Saya ya agew pinalsa taka, **Sal.** 2:7 (Gaw. 13:33; Heb. 1:5–6; 5:5). Say gloria to so bugbugtong na Ama, **Juan** 1:14 (2 Ne. 25:12; Alma 12:33–34; D&P 76:23). Say Dios mapalalo so panaŋgaro

to ed mundo karian initer to so bugbugtong ya Anak to, **Juan** 3:16 (D&P 20:21). Si Cristo maespiritu a pinalsa to so saray totoo to, **Mosiah** 5:7. Saraman so nianak ed panamegley na Katawan so simbaan na Unaan a nianak, **D&P** 93:22.

IBAGAT. *Nengneŋgen met so Dala; Jesu Cristo; Maermen a Puso; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Sacramento*

Dia ed saray kadaanan ya agew, say talus na *ibagat* say pangawa na antokaman odino ed sakey a too a masanto. Saya natan say talus to paŋgikaindan odino paŋgitepel ed kaandi na saray makamundo a beŋgatla lapu ed Katawan tan say panarian to. Saray miembro na Simbaan na Katawan kaukolan a maabuloy ira a maŋgibagat na amin a beŋgatla lapu ed Katawan. Si Joseph Smith imbaŋgat to a “say relihion ya ag mankaukolan na bagat na saray beŋgatla angapo so pakapanyari to a magenap a mamawala na pananisia a nakuukolan ed bilay tan kilalaban.” Dia ed andi-angaan ya arapen, saray bendicion a nagamoran ed panamegley na bagat so lalo balbaleg nen say antokaman ya inkaindahan.

Kasumpal a nibantak si Adan tan si Eva ed paway na Tanamanan na Eden, say Katawan initer to ed sikara so gangan na bagat. Saya a gangan kaiba to so paŋgibagat na unaan ya inianak ed saray ayayep da. Saya a bagat so kanengneŋgan na bagat a nagawa ed panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak na Dios (Moises 5:4–8). Saya a kagagawa nampatuloy anga ed impatey nen Jesu Cristo, a saya so amasampot ed bagat ya ayep a tutuntonen na evangelio (Alma 34:13–14). Dia ed Simbaan ed saraya ya agew saray miembro maŋgako ira ed sacramento na tinapay tan danum a pakanodnunotan ed bagat nen Jesu Cristo. Saray miembro na Simbaan nen Cristo ed saraya ya agew met so nigangan a maŋgisaklang na bagat a maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu (3 Ne. 9:19–22). Say

talus to nia so sikara so mapaabeba, mambabawi, tan maabuloy ya ononor ed saray gangan na Dios.

Si Abraham binalor to si Isaac say anak to a laki tan pinarukol to ed altar, **Gen.** 22:1–18 (Jacob 4:5). Ibagat mo so saray pinoolan a panañgarom, **Ex.** 20:24. Saray ayep ya ibagat kaukolan ya angapo so duñgis, **Deut.** 15:19–21. Say pañgonor magmaong nen say pambagat, **1 Sam.** 15:22. Say mañgaro so dakera- kel nen amin a pinoolan ya isaklang tan saray ibagat, **Mar.** 12:32–33. Sikatayo so apasanto ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo, **Heb.** 10:10–14. Si Cristo insaklang to so inkasikato a sakey a bagat onkana ed kasalanan, **2 Ne.** 2:6–7. Saman a baleg tan sampot a bagat so Anak na Dios, on, malaknab tan andi- angaan, **Alma** 34:8–14. Ag kayo la mañgisasaklang na pinoolan a panañgaro; ibagat yo ed Dios so maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, **3 Ne.** 9:19–20 (Sal. 51:16–17; D&P 59:8). Natan so agew na bagat, **D&P** 64:23 (D&P 97:12). Amin a maabuloy a mangawa na saray paknaan ed panamegley na bagat sikara so awaten na Katawan, **D&P** 97:8. Si Joseph Smith anengneng to so saray espiritu na saray maptek, a sikara so añgisaklang na saray bagat a mipad- para ed bagat na Manañgilaban, **D&P** 138:13. Say pananundon sinmabi ed panamegley na bagat na Anak na Dios ed krus, **D&P** 138:35.

IBEG. *Nengneñgen met so Agom;*
Imon, Maimon

Unong ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say pampilalek ed beñgatla a kayarian na sananey so aliwa.

Saray patriarka, atenyeg na ibeg, inla- ko ra si Jose ed Egipto, **Gaw.** 7:9. Say panañgasi ag onibeg, **1 Cor.** 13:4 (Mo- ro. 7:45). Say ibeg manlapu ed kinon, **1 Tim.** 6:4. No iner wala so ibeg, wala so ag-pantatalusan tan balang sakey a mauges a kimey, **San.** 3:16. Say Kata- wan ingangan to so saray totoo ya ag onibeg, **2 Ne.** 26:32. Angapo so ibeg ed limog na saray totoo nen Nephi, **4 Ne.** 1:15–18. Say ibeg tan sanok na too so

lanang a kapalaran ko ed amin ya agew na bilay ko, **D&P** 127:2.

ILALO. *Nengneñgen met so Pananisia*

Say matalek ya ilalo tan pampirawat ed saray nisipan a bendicion na inkama- tunong. Saray masanto a kasulatan la- nang a bibitlaen to so ilalo a say labay to ya ibaga say andi-angaan a bilay ed pa- namegley na pananisia ed si Jesu Cristo.

Mapalar so too a say ilalo to say Kata- wan, **Jer.** 17:7. Say Katawan so ilalo na saray totoo to, **Joel** 3:16. Sikami so awa- laan na ilalo ed panamegley na anos tan saray masanto a kasulatan, **Rom.** 15:4. Say Dios inianak to tayo ed maga- yaga ya ilalo dia ed inkioli nen Cristo ed bilay, **1 Ped.** 1:3. Balang sakey a too ya awalaan na saya ya ilalo padalisa- yen to so inkasikato, **1 Jn.** 3:2–3. Sika- yo so kaukolan ya ondesdes a paarap, a walaan na nagnap a liwawa na ilalo, **2 Ne.** 31:20. Nengneñgen a sikayo so awalaan na pananisia, ilalo, tan dali- say a panañgaro, **Alma** 7:24 (1 Cor. 13:13; Moro. 10:20). Komon sikayo so ondeñgel ed saray salitak, pian nawa- laan na ilalo a sikayo so makaawat na andi-angaan a bilay, **Alma** 13:27–29. No wala so pananisia yo, manilalo kayo ed saray beñgatla ya ag naneneng- neng, a saraya so tua, **Alma** 32:21 (Heb. 11:1). Say ilalo onsabi ed panani- sia tan mangawa na peketan na kamare- rua, **Ether** 12:4 (Heb. 6:17–19). Say too kaukolan a manilalo odino ag makaa- wat na tawir, **Ether** 12:32. Si Mormon nansalita nipaakar ed pananisia, ilalo, tan dalisay a panañgaro, **Moro.** 7:1. Kaukolan manilalo ka ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan pian naitalindeg ed andi-angaan a bilay, **Moro.** 7:40–43. Say Espiritu Santo panoen to ka na ilalo, **Moro.** 8:26 (Rom. 15:13). Sikara so tin- maynan ed bilay ya ompatey, ya ag-nagiing ed ilalo na magloria a kioli ed bilay, **D&P** 138:14.

ILOG NA JORDAN

Say Ilog na Jordan so unaagos man- lapu ed dayat na Galilea paarap ed

Inatey a Dayat. Say ilog so 160 a kilometro karokey tan tutuopen na nankapiga a nankakasakey a subol ya unaa-gos manlapu ed Palandey na Hermon. Saya so sankakanaan ya ilog ed Israel.

Say duara a makana ya agawa ed saya ya ilog so say impambelsay na Katawan ed ilog ya onkana ed ibaliw na Israel (Jos. 3:14–17), tan say impambiniag nen Jesu Cristo (Mat. 3:13–17; 1 Ne. 10:9).

IMON, MAIMON. *Nengneñgen met so Ibeg*

Unong ed impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say salita a *maimon* so awalaan na duara a talus: (1) say nawalaan na onaapoy tan magangano a nasakitan tan aralem a liknaan ya onkana ed sakey a too odino ed sakey a beñgatla, tan (2) say panibeg ed sakey a too odino maninap ed sakey a too pian makagamor na talona.

Say nawalaan na onapoy a liknaan: Siak a Katawan so maimon a Dios, **Ex.** 20:5 (Deut. 5:9; 6:15; Mosiah 11:22). Siak so maimon onkana ed masanto a ñgaran ko, **Eze.** 39:25. Siak so maimon ya onkana ed Jerusalem tan onkana ed Sion, **Zac.** 1:14.

Say panmaliw a maibeg odino mainap: Say imon so sakey a pasnok na too, **Ul.** 6:32–35. Si Akish ginmapo a maimon ed anak to a laki, **Ether** 9:7. Ekal yo ed inkasikayo so imon tan takot, **D&P** 67:10.

IMPANSISIAN. *Nengneñgen so Israel—Say inkataytayak na Israel*

INA. *Nengneñgen met so Boleg; Eva; Atateng*

Say sagrado a paulo ed sakey a bii a mañgianak odino mantagibi na uogaw. Saray ina ontulong ed plano na Dios dia ed pañgiter na laman ed saray espiritu ya anak na Dios.

Si Adan tinawag to so asawa to na Eva, makaseñgeg sikato so ina na amin a mabilay, **Gen.** 3:20 (Moises 4:26). Galañgen mo so amam tan inam, **Ex.** 20:12 (Efe. 6:1–3; Mosiah 13:20). Ag mo ikakaindian so gangan nen inam, **Ul.** 1:8.

Say makulang-kulang a too balbalawen to so ina to, **Ul.** 15:20 (Ul. 10:1). Ag mo babalawen so inam sano sikato so ontakken la, **Ul.** 23:22. Saray anak to tan asawa to ombañgon ira tan tawagen da a mapalar tan say asawa to a laki so mañgidayew ed sikato, **Ul.** 31:28. Say ina nen Jesus tinmalindeg ed abay na krus, **Juan** 19:25–27. Duara a libo a bumabakal a Lamanite so binañgatan na saray ina ra, **Alma** 56:47 (Alma 57:21). Say magloria ya Ina tayo ya Eva so wala ed limog na saray matalunggaring tan makapanyari a binilin na Katawan diman ed mundo na espiritu, **D&P** 138:38–39.

INAATEY, KILALABAN ONKANA ED SARAY. *Nengneñgen so Kilalaban Onkana ed saray Inatey*

INATEY A DAYAT

Say dayat a maasin ed niabalaten a sampot na Patar na Jordan. Saya met so akabatan ya Dayat a Maasin. Say tapew to so ñgalñgali 395 metros a paleksab na Dayat a Mediterraneo. Saray ciudad na Sodoma, Gomorra, tan Zoar odino Bela so asinger ed gilig to nia (Gen. 14:2–3).

Pian nasumpal so profesiya tan sakey ed saray tanda na komadua ya isabi na Manañgilaban, saray danum na Inatey a Dayat so napaabig, tan say bilay so ombulaslas diman (Eze. 47:8–9).

INFIERNO. *Nengneñgen met so Demonyo; Inkaayew; Lalaki ya Anak na Inkadernal, Saray; Patey, Inkaespiritu a*

Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew salitaen to so infierno ed duara a pamaakaran. Unaan, saya so magano a panagayaman ed mundo na espiritu na saraman so aliwa a maonor ed bilay ed dalin. Dia ed saya a pamaakaran, say infierno wala so sampot to. Saray espiritu diman so nabañgatan na ewangelio, tan no maminsan ontumbok ed pambabawi ra sikara so onoli ed sakey a balitang na gloria no iner sikara so manepeg. Saraman so ag mambabawi, balet aliwa ira ya anak na inkadernal, so

mansiansia ed infierno legan na Milenium. Kasumpal na saya a sanlibo a taon na pairap, sikara so onoli ed bilay ed gloria a telestial (D&P 76:81–86; 88:100–101).

Komadua, saya so angapo so sampot to a pasen onkana ed saraman so ag adundon ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalan. Dia ed saya a pamaakaran, say infierno angapo so sampot to. Saya so onkana ed saraman so naalmo a “marutak ni a siansia” (D&P 88:35, 102). Saya so pasen no iner si Satanas, saray angeles to, tan saray anak na inkadederal—saraman so aŋgiburi ed Anak kasumpal a say Ama impuyan to ed sikara—so manayam diman ed ando la ya ando (D&P 76:43–46).

Saray masanto a kasulatan no maminsan ikakana to so infierno a say labay ya ibaga paway a kabiloŋgetan. Say kamarerua nen David ag natilak ed infierno, **Sal.** 16:10 (Sal. 86:13). Onla ed infierno, ed saman so apoy ya ag naerep, **Mar.** 9:43 (Mosiah 2:38). Saman so mayaman a too a wala ed infierno itangwa to so saray mata to, lapu ed sikato so wala ed irap, **Luc.** 16:22–23 (D&P 104:18). Say patey tan infierno iniawat da so saray inaatey, **Apoc.** 20:13. Wala so pasen a niparaan, on, angan saman so makapataktakot ya infierno, **1 Ne.** 15:35. Say linawa na laman itdan to so espiritu na demonyo na pakapanyari a maŋgipelag ed sikatayo ed infierno, **2 Ne.** 2:29. Si Cristo so aŋgiparaan na dalan onkana ed kielag tayo ed patey tan infierno, **2 Ne.** 9:10–12. Saraman so mansiansia a marutak so onla ed andi-angaan a kairapan, **2 Ne.** 9:16. Say demonyo saulen to so kamarerua ra tan itunton to ira a kalkalna paleksab ed infierno, **2 Ne.** 28:21. Si Jesus dinundon to so kamareruak ed infierno, **2 Ne.** 33:6. Ukbaran yo so inkasikayo a dili manlapu ed sulit na infierno, **Jacob** 3:11. Say naala a nadakep na demonyo tan itunton na linawa to ed kadederal so saray gulung-gulung na infierno, **Alma** 12:11. Saray marelmeng so nibantak ed paway a kabiloŋgetan anga ed

panaon na kioli ra ed bilay, **Alma** 40:13–14. Saray marutak so lalo a pakaskasi a miayam ed Dios nen say manayam ed infierno, **Morm.** 9:4. Say dusa a niiter manlapu ed limak so andi-angaan a dusa, **D&P** 19:10–12. Say infierno so pasen a niparaan ya onkana ed demonyo tan saray angeles to, **D&P** 29:37–38. Saraman so mamirbir ed Dios so niagel manlapu ed patey tan saray gulung-gulung na infierno, **D&P** 138:23.

INKAAYEW. *Nengneŋgen met so*
Demonyo; Infierno; Lalaki ya
Anak na Inkadederal, Saray; Patey,
Inkaespiritu a

Say kipapasen ya itonda na iyaliguas na sakey a too tan naandi so pakaasinger to ed kawalaan na Dios tan say gloria to. Say inkaayew onlelesa ed nanduro ma a balitang. Saraman ya amin so ag makagamor na inkagnap na kitanduro a celestial so nasibletan ira ed iyaliguas tan saray pankanawnawa, tan sikara so naayew ed saman a kipapasen.

Abagey kayo a mankunwakunwarian! sikayo so maŋgawat na babaleg a kaayew, **Mat.** 23:14. Siopaman a mansalita sumpa ed Espiritu Santo so wala ed kaatapan na andi-angaan a kaayew, **Mar.** 3:29. Saraman so nangawa na mauges so onoli ed bilay na kaayew, **Juan** 5:29 (3 Ne. 26:5). Siopaman a maŋgan tan oninum ya ag-manepag, maŋgan tan oninum na kaayew ed inkasikato, **1 Cor.** 11:29 (3 Ne. 18:28–29). Siopaman ya ag mambabawi, nabiniagan, tan mansiansia anga ed sampot so kaukolan a naayew, **2 Ne.** 9:24 (Mar. 16:16; Ether 4:18; D&P 68:9; 84:74). Saray marelmeng so lalo a pakaskasi a manayam a kaiba so Dios nen say kaiba ra so saray naayew a kamarerua ed infierno, **Morm.** 9:4. Siopaman ya ag mankimey na antokaman anga ed sikato so igangan, sikato lamlamang so naayew **D&P** 58:29. Siopaman a maŋgawat na inkagnap na balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan so nakaukolan ya ononor ed gangan, odino sikato so naayew, **D&P** 132:6.

INKABULOS. *Nengneñgen met so*
Bulos, Kawayañgan; Kawayañgan
a Mampili; Inkadakep

Say kipapasan a makapangawa tan bulos a mannunot. Say panañgonor ed saray principio na evangelio bulosan to so too manlapu ed maespiritu ya inkaaripen ed kasalanan (Juan 8:31–36).

Manakar ak ed kawayañgan: lapu ed aanapen ko so gangan mo, **Sal.** 119:45. No iner so kawalaan na Espiritu na Katawan, wala diman so kawayañgan, **2 Cor.** 3:17. Onalagey a wala so sekder dia ed kawayañgan no iner diman si Cristo binolusan to tayo, **Gal.** 5:1 (D&P 88:86). Saray totoo bulos ira a mampili na kawayañgan tan bilay ya andi-angaan, **2 Ne.** 2:27. Saya a dalin so dalin na kawayañgan, **2 Ne.** 10:11. Si Moroni impaalagey to so pañgaligan na kawayañgan ed limog na saray Nephite, **Alma** 46:36. Say Katawan tan saray igagangan to ibawag da so kawayañgan ed saray adakep ya espiritu, **D&P** 138:18, 31, 42.

INKADAKEP. *Nengneñgen met so*
Bulos, Kawayañgan

Say kaaripen ed inkalaman odino maespiritu.

Say abong na Israel so adakep lapu ed karelmeñgan da, **Eze.** 39:23. Siopaman so mañgipañgulo ed inkadakep so onla ed inkadakep, **Apoc.** 13:10. Saray mages so naawit ed inkadakep na demonyo, **1 Ne.** 14:4, 7. Saray totoo so bulos a mampili na kawayañgan tan andi-angaan a bilay odino inkadakep tan patey, **2 Ne.** 2:27. Say linawa na laman so mañgiter ed espiritu na pakapanyari ed demonyo a manakep, **2 Ne.** 2:29. Magenap la kasi so impakanunot mo ed inkadakep na saray kaamaan mo? **Alma** 5:5–6. Saraman so paaweten da so puso ra so nadakep na demonyo, **Alma** 12:11. Manalwar tan mampikasi lawas, ag la piga no sika so natukso na demonyo, tan awiten to ka ed inkadakep, **3 Ne.** 18:15.

INKADIOS. *Nengneñgen so* Andi-angaan a Bilay; Kitanduro; Too,

Totoo—Too, Pakapanyari a manmaliw a siña Mañgatatawen ya Ama

INKAESPIRITU A PATEY.

Nengneñgen so Patey, Inkaespiritu a

INKALAMAN A KARUTAKAN.

Nengneñgen met so Makalaman, Liknaan a Makalaman; Panamong ya Ag-nankasal; Pikakaloguran

Siaabuloy a pangawa na pikakaloguran, piamong ya ag-nankasal, binabai, kalakian, pankasalanan ed inkalaman ed loob na boleg, odino arum ni ya ag-masanto, ag-nepeg, odino aliwa a dalisay a kagagawa ed inkalaman.

Painomen ta na alak si ama ta, tan miakdol ta ed sikato, **Gen.** 19:30–36. Si Ruben linma tan akiakdol ed si Bilha a bii nen ama to, **Gen.** 35:22 (Gen. 49:4; 1 Awa. 5:1). Say pampilalek ed kapara a laki odino bii tan arum ni a pañguman na inkalaki odino inkabii so karumsisan, **Lev.** 18:22–23. Sano say laki pasuoten to so bii a miakdol ed sikato, say laki labat so nankasalanan, **Deut.** 22:25–27. Siopaman ya onlingis ed bii a wala ed sikato so alak na laman, aka-pankasalanan la na pikakaloguran ed sikato a dili dia ed puso to, **Mat.** 5:28 (3 Ne. 12:28). Say piamong ya ag-nankasal, aliwa a malinis, alablabas a panañgaro so dayew ed talintao, **Col.** 3:5. Dia ed saray sampot ya agew saray totoo naandian ira na gendat a panañgaro, **2 Tim.** 3:1–3. Say inkalaman a kasalanan so karumsisan, **Alma** 39:3–5.

INKAPAÑGULO. *Nengneñgen so*
Unaan ya Inkapañgulo

INKASACERDOTE. *Nengneñgen met so* Inkasacerdote nen Aaron; Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec; Ordinan, Panagordin; Pakapanyari; Pakaoley; Samba tan Paknaan na Inkasacerdote; Tumbok na Inkasacerdote, Saray

Say pakaoley tan pakapanyari ya initer na Dios ed too a mangawa na amin a beñgatla onkana ed kilalaban na too

(D&P 50:26–27). Saray lalaki a miembro na Simbaan a mambebemben na inkasacerdote so atugyop ira ed korum tan niiter ed sikara so pakaoley a manumpal na saray tutuntonen tan arum ni a panagtalima a kimey dia ed Simbaan.

Say inkalanaan da so pete-peteg ya andi-angaan ya inkasacerdote, **Ex.** 40:15 (Num. 25:13). Siak so nanordin ed sika, **Juan** 15:16. Sika so nipaalagey ed abong a maespiritu, sakey a masanto ya inkasacerdote, **1 Ped.** 2:5. Sikayo so apili a kailalakan, sakey a mapagalang ya inkasacerdote, **1 Ped.** 2:9 (Ex. 19:6). Saray lalaki so atawag ya atagey a sacerdote makasnegeg ed mapalalo a pananisia tan saray maong a kimey da, **Alma** 13:1–12. Iter ko ed sika so pakapanyari a maminiag, **3 Ne.** 11:21. Sika so nawalaan na pakapanyari a mañgiter na Espiritu Santo, **Moro.** 2:2. Ipuyan ko ed sika so inkasacerdote, dia ed panamegley na lima nen Elias, **D&P** 2:1 (JS—A 1:38). Say Katawan initer to so inkasacerdote met ed si Aaron tan say boleg to, **D&P** 84:18. Saya so babaleg ya inkasacerdote so mantalima na evangelio, **D&P** 84:19. Inala to si Moises ed pegley da, tan say Masanto ya Inkasacerdote, **D&P** 84:25. Say samba tan paknaan na inkasacerdote so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 84:33–42. Say inkasacerdote so nampatuloy ed panamegley na saray kailalakan na saray ama yo, **D&P** 86:8. Wala, dia ed simbaan, so duara ya inkasacerdote, **D&P** 107:1. Say unaan ya inkasacerdote saya so Masanto ya Inkasacerdote, unong ed Gangan na Anak na Dios, **D&P** 107:2–4. Saray pankatunoñgan na inkasacerdote so mitekepan ya ag misian ed saray pakapanyari na tawen, **D&P** 121:36. Angapo so pakapanyari odino tanguyor a nayari odino kaukolan a mansiansia likud no dia ed kagalañgan na inkasacerdote, **D&P** 121:41. Balang sakey a matuor, manepeng laki a miembro na Simbaan so nayari a mañgawat na inkasacerdote, **D&P OP—1.** Manisia kami a say sakey a too kaukolan a natawag ed Dios, **A na P** 1:5.

INKASACERDOTE, SARAY

TUMBOK NA. *Nengneñgen so*
Tumbok na Inkasacerdote, Saray

INKASACERDOTE NA LEVITICO.

Nengneñgen so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron

INKASACERDOTE NEN AARON.

Nengneñgen met so Aaron, Laki ya Agi nen Moises; Gangan nen Moises; Inkasacerdote

Say abebbeba ya inkasacerdote (Heb. 7:11–12; D&P 107:13–14). Saray pakaoley to so obispo, sacerdote, managbañgat, tan diakono (D&P 84:30; 107:10, 14–15, 87–88). Dia ed kadaanan a panaon, dia ed silong na gangan nen Moises, wala so saray atagey ya sacerdote, sacerdote, tan saray Levitas. Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so nipuyan ed si Moises lapu ed saray kadaanan ya Israelitas so inmalsa sumpa ed Dios. Ag da labay so napasanto tan ag da met inawat so Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec tan saray tutuntonen to (D&P 84:23–25). Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron kikimeyan to so kaukolan ed laman tan saray wala ed paway a tutuntonen na gangan tan say evangelio (1 Awa. 23:27–32; D&P 84:26–27; 107:20). Saya so mambebemben ed saray tumbok na panagtalima na saray angeles, say evangelio na pambabawi, tan say biniag (D&P 13). Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so nipawil ed dalin ed saya a dispensasyon nen 15 Mayo 1829. Si Juan Bautista so añgiter ed saya ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery dia ed gilig na llog na Susquehanna, asinger ed Harmony, Pennsylvania (D&P 13; JS—A 1:68–73).

Tan onwala ed sikato so paknaan na andi-angaan ya inkasacerdote, **Num.** 25:13. Say Katawan padalisayen to so saray lalaki ya anak nen Levi, tan linsan to ra, **Mal.** 3:3 (3 Ne. 24:3). Angapo so too a mañgala ed saya a kagalañgan ya onkana ed sikato a dili, **Heb.** 5:4. Say inkagnap so ag narapat ed Inkasacerdote na saray Levitas, **Heb.** 7:11. Saya ya inkasacerdote so ag naekal ed dalin anga ed saray lalaki ya anak nen

Levi so mañgiter na bagat, **D&P** 13:1. Si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery so naordinan ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 27:8. Say abebbeba ya inkasacerdote so mambebemben na tumbok ed panagtalima na saray angeles, **D&P** 84:26 (**D&P** 13:1). Wala so duara ya inkasacerdote, say Melquisedec tan Aaron, **D&P** 107:1. Say komadua ya inkasacerdote so tatawagen ya Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 107:13.

INKASACERDOTE NEN

MELQUISEDEC. *Nengneñgen met*
so Elder; Melquisedec;
Inkasacerdote

Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec so atagtaghey odino mas babaleg ya inkasacerdote; say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so mas abebbeba ya inkasacerdote. Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec kaiba to so saray tumbok na saray maespiritu a bendicion na Simbaan. Dia ed panamegley na saray tutuntonen na atagtaghey ya inkasacerdote, say pakapanyari na inkadios so nagawa a naipatnag ed saray totooy (**D&P** 84:18–25; 107:18–21).

Saya so atagtaghey ya inkasacerdote so unaan ya impuyan na Dios ed si Adan. Saray patriarka tan saray profeta ed balang sakey a dispensasyon so awalaan na saya a pakaoley (**D&P** 84:6–17). Saya nen unaan so tatawagen na Masanto ya Inkasacerdote, ya intumbok ed Uksoy na Anak na Dios. Dia ed kaunoran nanmaliw ya akabatan a say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec (**D&P** 107:2–4).

Sanen saray anak na Isarel ag da nanonor so saray pankanawnawa tan saray paknaan na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec, say Katawan inekal to so atagtaghey a gangan tan initer to so abebbeba ya inkasacerdote tan abebbeba a gangan (**D&P** 84:23–26). Saraya so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron tan say gangan nen Moises. Sanen sinmabi si Jesus ed dalin, impawil to so Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec ed saray Judio tan ingapo to so añgipaalagey na Simbaan ed limog da. Bंगाbalet, say inkasacerdote tan say Simbaan so aba-

lang lamet ed panamegley na impanayan tan impamaolyan da ed pananisia. Saraya so nipawil ed kaunoran ed panamegley nen Joseph Smith, Jr. (**D&P** 27:12–13; 128:20; JS—A 1:73).

Dia ed silong na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec wala ra so pakaoley na elder, atagey a sacerdote, patriarka, pitomplong, tan Apostol (**D&P** 107). Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec so lawas la a kabiañgan na panarian na Dios ed tapew na dalin.

Say Pañgulo na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantog ed Kaunoran ya Agew sikato so pañgulo na atagey odino Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec, tan sikato so mambebemben na saray tumbok nipaakar ed panarian na Dios dia ed dalin. Say kimey a Pañgulo so bembenan na sakey labat a too ed sakey a panaon, tan sikato labat so too ed dalin a walaan na pakaoley a mañgikana na amin a tumbok na inkasacerdote (**D&P** 107:64–67; **D&P** 132:7).

Si Cristo so sacerdote ed ando la ya ando unong ed uksoy nen Melquisedec, **Sal.** 110:4 (**Heb.** 5:6, 10; 7:11). Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec so mantalima na evangelio, **Heb.** 7 (**D&P** 84:18–25). Si Melquisedec inkana to so pakayari na pananisia tan akaawat na pakaoley na atagey ya inkasacerdote, **Alma** 13:18. Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec so niiter ed si Joseph Smith tan Oliver Cowdery, **D&P** 27:12–13 (**JS—A** 1:72). Saya ya so inkasacerdote so naawat ed panamegley na samba tan paknaan, **D&P** 84:33–42. Wala so duara ya apag odino baleg ya olopo, say inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec tan say inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 107:6. Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec bembenan to so saray kanepengan a mantalima na amin a maespiritu a bendicion, **D&P** 107:8–18. Si Moises, Elaias, tan Elias initer da ed si Joseph Smith tan Oliver Cowdery so saray tumbok na inkasacerdote, **D&P** 110:11–16. Iter ko ed sikayo natan so saray makaoley a mibibiang ed Inkasacerdote, pian sikayo so mambemben na saraya a tumbok a wala ed saya, **D&P** 124:123.

INKATAYTAYAK NA ISRAEL.

Nengneñgen so Israel—Say inkataytayak na Israel

INKATOO. *Nengneñgen so*

Inkalaman a Karutakan; Kalinisan na Laman; Panamong ya Ag-nankasal; Pikakaloguran

INKAUGALI NA TOO. *Nengneñgen*

met so Inianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet; Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva; Makamundo

Takey a too a pilien to a natanguyor na saray biskeg a liknaan, pampilalek, pampilalek ed panañgan, tan saray liknaan na laman nen say palikna na Espiritu Santo. Saray onia a too so makatalus na saray beñgatla nipaakar ed inkalaman balet aliwa a saray maespiritu a beñgatla. Amin a totoo so makamundo, odino walaan na bilay ya ompatey, makaseñgeg ed inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva. Balang sakey a too kaukolan a nianak lamet ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan pian ontonda so inkaugali ra a too.

Say inkaugali na too ag makaawat na saray beñgatla nipaakar ed Espiritu, **1 Cor.** 2:14. Say inkaugali na too so kabosol na Dios tan sikato so nipulisay, **Mosiah** 3:19. Siopaman a mañgipasuwot ed dili ya inkamundo to so mapatulyod ed nigapol a kipapasen to, **Mosiah** 16:5 (Alma 42:7–24; D&P 20:20). Anto ya inkaugali na too a makapikabat ed saraya a beñgatla? **Alma** 26:19–22. Say inkaugali odino makamundo a too so angapo so Dios ed saya a mundo, **Alma** 41:11. Makaseñgeg ed impankasalanan to, say too nanmaliw ya inatey ed inkaespiritu, **D&P** 29:41. Ni say sakey ya inkaugali a too ag makapan-siansia ed kawalaan na Dios, **D&P** 67:12. Tan say too ginmapo a makamundo, makalaman, tan makademon-yo, **Moises** 5:13 (Moises 6:49).

INKIGAPOL NEN ADAN TAN SI

EVA. *Nengneñgen met so Adan; Bilay ya Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin; Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon;*

Eva; Inkaugali na Too; Jesu Cristo; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Patey, Inkaespiritu a; Patey, Inkalaman a; Plano na Pananundon

Say impañguman na katooran a nanmaliw a too ya ompatey dia ed dalin. Sanen si Adan tan si Eva so aňgan na nisebel a buňga, sikara so nanmaliw a too ya ompatey, a dia ed saya, nayari ira a mankasalanan tan ompatey. Si Adan so nanmaliw ya “unaan a laman” ed tapew na dalin (Moises 3:7). Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew so mamalinenew a say Inkigapol so sakey a bendicion tan si Adan tan si Eva so kaukolan a pagalaňgan ya unaan ya ateng na amin a katooran.

Say Inkigapol so makana a kutdang ed iyaliguas na too. Makaseñgeg ed say Dios kabat to a say Kigapol so nagawa, sikato so aňgiplano dia ed bilay sakbay ed dalin na sakey a Manaňgilaban. Si Jesu Cristo so sinmabi ed kapegleyan na panaon pian paandien to so inkigapol nen Adan tan ontan met ed saray dili a kasalanan na too no mambabawi ra.

Dia ed agew a sika so maňgan ed saya sika so pete-peteg ya ompatey, **Gen.** 2:17 (Moises 3:17). Sikato so aňgala na buňga ed saman, tan kinan to, **Gen.** 3:6 (Moises 4:12). Lapu dia ed si Adan amin so ompatey, iňgen dia ed si Cristo amin so nabilay, **1 Cor.** 15:22. Amin a katooran so wala ed inkabalang tan nigapol a kipapasen, **1 Ne.** 10:6. Say dalan so niparaan la manlapu ed inkigapol na too, **2 Ne.** 2:4. Kayari nen Adan tan si Eva ya aňgan na nisebel a buňga, sikara so pinapaway ed Tanamanan na Eden, **2 Ne.** 2:19. Si Adan nigapol pian say too nagawa, **2 Ne.** 2:15–26. Say inkaugali na too so kabosol ed Dios, tan saya so nanlapu la ed inkigapol nen Adan, **Mosiah** 3:19. Si Aaron imbaňgat to ed say ama nen Lamoni so nipaakar ed Inkigapol, **Alma** 22:12–14. Kaukolan a nagawa so bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan no andi amin a katooran so nigapol tan nabalang, **Alma** 34:9. Saray unaan ya ateng tayo so ataksing man-

dapag dia ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu manlapu ed kawalaan na Katawan, **Alma** 42:2–15 (Hel. 14:16). Makaseñgeg ed say Inkigapol saray inkatoo tayo so nanmaliw a mauges, **Ether** 3:2. Dia ed panamegley na impankasalanan ed saraya a masanto a gangan say too nanmaliw a nigapol a too, **D&P** 20:20 (D&P 29:34–44). Unong a sika so nigapol sika so nadundon, **Moises** 5:9–12. Makaseñgeg ed impankasalanan sinmabi so Inkigapol, **Moises** 6:59. Saray totoo so nadusa onkana ed dili a kasalanan da, **A na P** 1:2.

INKIPAWIL NA EVANGELIO.

Nengneñgen met so Evangelio;
Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na
Panania; Smith, Joseph, Jr.;
Dispensasyon

Say impañgiletneq lamet na Dios ed saray katuaan tan tutuntonen na evangelio to ed limog na saray totoo ed dalin. Say evangelio nen Jesu Cristo so abalang ed dalin ed panamegley na impanaynan tan impamaolyan na panania so agawa kayari na impampulong na saray Apostoles nen Cristo dia ed dalin. Saman ya impanaynan tan impamaolyan na panania so nangawa a kapilitan so pañgipawil na evangelio. Dia ed panamegley na saray payawar, say panagtalima na saray angeles, tan saray puyan ed totoo dia ed dalin, say Dios impawil to so evangelio. Say Inkipawil so ginmapo ed si Profeta Joseph Smith (JS—A 1:1–75; D&P 128:20–21) tan saya so nampatuloy ya anga ed natan ed panamegley na saray kimey na mambibilay a profeta na Katawan.

Say abong na Katawan so iletneq ed tapew na saray palandey, **Isa.** 2:2 (Miq. 4:2; 2 Ne. 12:2). Say Dios mangawa na makapakelkelaw a kimey tan sakey a pakelaw, **Isa.** 29:14 (2 Ne. 25:17–18; D&P 4:1). Say Dios so mañgigena na panarian, a saya angan kapigan ag naderal, **Dan.** 2:44. Si Elaias so onsabi, tan mañgipawil na amin a beñgatla, **Mat.** 17:11 (Mar. 9:12; D&P 77:14). Wala so onsabi a panaon a pañgipawil na

amin a beñgatla, **Gaw.** 3:21 (D&P 27:6). Dia ed dispensasyon ya inkagnap na saray panaon, say Dios tiponen to a panoolopen a saksakey so amin a beñgatla, **Efe.** 1:10. Anengneng ko so sakey ni ya angel, a wala ed sikato so andi-angaan ya evangelio ya ipulong, **Apoc.** 14:6. Say inkagnap na evangelio so onsabi ed saray Gentiles, **1 Ne.** 15:13–18. Saray Judio so nipawil ed tua a simbaan, **2 Ne.** 9:2. Dia ed kaunoran ya agew say katuaan so onsabi, **3 Ne.** 16:7. Dia ed sika iter ko so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 13:1 (JS—A 1:69). Inmatalek ko so saray tumbok na panarian ed saray sampot a panaon, **D&P** 27:6, 13–14 (D&P 128:19–21). Tiponen a panoolopen so saray tribo na Israel tan ipawil so amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 77:9. Saray tumbok na saya a dispensasyon so nimatalek la, **D&P** 110:16 (D&P 65:2). Say inkasacerdote so niiter ed saya a dispensasyon ed inkagnap na saray panaon, **D&P** 112:30. Anengneng ko so duara a Katao, **JS—A** 1:17. Ipuyan ko ed sika so inkasacerdote, ed panamegley na lima nen Elias, **JS—A** 1:38 (Mal. 4:5–6).

INSEBEL A BUÑGA. *Nengneñgen so*
Eden; Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva

IPATALUS

Say pañgibalikas na talus na sakey a kanunotan a niiter ed sakey a salita dia ed mipadpara a balikas na sananey a salita (Mosiah 8:8–13; A na P 1:8). Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan saya so lanang a nabibitla a sakey a palabo a nanlapu ed Dios (Alma 9:21; D&P 8; 9:7–9). No arum say talus to say panapiger odino say pametek ed say talus to ed sakey a salita odino say pañgipawil ed abalang a talus to (D&P 45:60–61). Si Joseph Smith so nigungan a mangawa na niwanwan a pañgipatalus na say Biblia nen Ari Santiago (D&P 42:56; 76:15).

Si Joseph Smith awalaan na pakapan-yari a mañgipatalus ed panamegley na panañgasi na Dios, dia ed pakapan-yari na Dios, **D&P** 1:29. Awalaan ka na

palabo a mañgipatalus, **D&P** 5:4. Iter ko ed sika so sakey a palabo, no sika so mampilalek ed siak, a mañgipatalus, **D&P** 6:25. Say Dios initer to ed Joseph Smith so pakapanyari a nanlapu ed taggey a mañgipatalus na Libro nen Mormon, **D&P** 20:8. Dia ed impañgikana na Urim tan Tumim siak so añgipatalus na pigara ed saray akatatak, **JS—A** 1:62 (Mosiah 8:13; 28:13).

ISAAC. *Nengneñgen met so Abraham*

Sakey a patriarka ed Daan a Sipan. Say inkianak to ed si Abraham tan si Sara ed katakkenan da so sakey a milagro (Gen. 15:4–6; 17:15–21; 21:1–8). Say mabulos a linawa nen Abraham a mañgisaklang ed si Isaac so kaolibay ed Dios tan say Bugbugtong ya Anak to (Jacob 4:5). Si Isaac so tumatawir ed saray sipan na paknaan nen Abraham (Gen. 21:9–12; 1 Ne. 17:40; **D&P** 27:10).

Si Isaac so inianak, **Gen.** 21:1–7. Sikato so isaklang ed palandey na Moria, **Gen.** 22:1–19 (**D&P** 101:4). Sikato so añasawa, **Gen.** 24. Akilimog ed saray anak to a lalaki, **Gen.** 27:1–28:9. Inawat to so kitanduro a kaiba to si Abraham tan si Jacob, **D&P** 132:37 (Mat. 8:11).

ISACAR. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;* Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Laki ya anak nen Jacob tan si Lea dia ed Daan a Sipan (Gen. 30:17–18; 35:23; 46:13). Saray kapolian to so nanmaliw a sakey ed saray labindua a tribo na Israel.

Say tribo nen Isacar: Say bendicion nen Jacob ed si Isacar so naalmo ed Genesis 49:14–15. Kasumpal ya impanayam da ed Canaan, say tribo so akaawat na pigara ed saray sankabunaan a dalin ed Palestino, kaiba so patar na Esdraelon. Dia ed kaliber-liber na ketegan na Isacar so pigara ed saray makana a pasen ed awaran na Judio, a siña say, Carmel, Megido, Dotain, Gilboa, Jezreel, Tabor, tan Nazaret (Jos. 19:17–23).

ISAIAS

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a namprofesiya manlapu ed 740–701 s.c. Lapu ed sikato so sankaatageyan a manag-simbawa nen Ari Ezekiel, si Isaias so awalaan na baleg a tanguyor ed relihion tan dia ed politika.

Si Jesus binitla to a mabetbet si Isaias nen say impambitla to ed saray arum a profeta. Si Isaias so mabetbet a binitla met nen Pedro, Juan, tan Pablo dia ed Balo a Sipan. Say Libro nen Mormon tan Doctrina tan saray Paknaan lugan to so masdakel ya impambitla a nanlapu ed si Isaias nen saray arum a profeta tan saya so añgiter na dakel a tulong ed pantalus ed si Isaias. Si Nephi imbañgat to so saray totoo to a nanlapu ed saray kasulatan nen Isaiiah (2 Ne. 12–24; Isa. 2–14). Say Katawan imbaga to ed saray Nephite ya “agay la so saray salita nen Isaias” tan amin a beñgatla ya improfesiya nen Isaias so nasumpal (3 Ne. 23:1–3).

Say libro nen Isaias: Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Dakel ed saray profesiya nen Isaias so nipaakar ed isabi na Mananundon, mandapag a dia ed say pulong to ed dalin (Isa. 9:6) tan say Makapanyari ya Ari ed sampot ya agew (Isa. 63). Sikato met so namprofesiya na dakel nipaakar ed arapen na Israel.

Say tekap 1 so parungtal na katibukelan na libro. Say Isaias 7:14; 9:6–7; 11:1–5; 53:1–12; tan 61:1–3 so pasiñgawew na pulong na Manañgilaban. Saray tekap 2, 11, 12, tan 35 so nipaakar ed saray nagawgawa dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew, sano say evangelio so nipawil, say Israel so natipon, tan say napgaan a dalin so ombulaslas a siña rosas. Say tekap 29 lugan to so profesiya nipaakar ed isabi na Libro nen Mormon (2 Ne. 27). Saray tekap 40–46 impalapag gto so kaatageyan nen Jehova a sikato so tua a Dios ed amin a dios a talintao na saray pagano. Saray nakekeraan a tekap, 47–66, so nipaakar ed saray nagawgawa dia ed sampot a nipaakar ed kipawil na Israel

tan say kiletneg na Sion, a say Katawan so milimog ed saray totoo to.

ISHMAEL, LAKI A KATULAÑGAN NEN NEPHI. *Nengneñgen met so Lehi, Ama nen Nephi*

Takey a laki ed Libro nen Mormon, a kaiba to so boleg to, so akila ed boleg nen Lehi ed impambaroy da ed dalin a sipan.

Si Nephi tan saray agagi to a lalaki so pinmawil ed Jerusalem tan kinoyong da si Ishmael tan say boleg to ya ibaan to si Lehi tan say boleg to ed dalin a sipan, **1 Ne.** 7:2–5. Saraya a duara a boleg so nanaasawaan, **1 Ne.** 16:7. Si Ishmael so inatey ed katakelan, **1 Ne.** 16:34.

ISMAEL, LAKI YA ANAK NEN ABRAHAM. *Nengneñgen met so Abraham; Agar*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, laki ya anak nen Abraham tan si Agar, bii ya igagangan nen Sara a taga-Egipto (Gen. 16:11–16). Say Katawan insipan to ed sikara a dua nen Abraham tan si Agar a si Ismael so manmaliw ya ama na sakey a baleg a bansa (Gen. 21:8–21).

Say paknaan so sinmabi ed panamegley nen Isaac nen say si Ismael, **Gen.** 17:19–21 (Gal. 4:22–5:1). Say Dios binendicionan to si Ismael a sikato so manmaliw a mabuñga, **Gen.** 17:20. Si Ismael tinmulong ya añgipumpon ed si Abraham, **Gen.** 25:8–9. Saray labindua a lalaki ya anak nen Ismael so abitla ed saray ñgaran da, **Gen.** 25:12–16. Si Ismael so inatey, **Gen.** 25:17–18. Si Esau inala to so bii ya anak nen Ismael, si Mahalat, ya asawa to, **Gen.** 28:9.

ISRAEL. *Nengneñgen met so Abraham—Say boleg nen Abraham; Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac; Panagtagibi*

Say Katawan initer to so ñgaran ya Israel ed si Jacob, say laki ya anak nen Isaac tan laki ya apo nen Abraham dia ed Daan a Sipan (Gen. 32:28; 35:10). Say ñgaran ya Israel so nayari a nipaa- kar ed si Jacob a dili, saray kapolian to, odino say panarian na saraman a bo-

leg a nen saman kayarian da nen panaron na Daan a Sipan (2 Sam. 1:24; 23:3). Kasumpal ya intuntun nen Moises so saray anak na Israel a papaway ed inkadakep ed Egipto (Ex. 3–14), sikara so inoleyan na saray okom ed masoluk a talora a lasus a taon. Ginmapo ed si Ari Saul, arari so nanoley ed nankasakey ya Israel anga ed impatey nen Solomon, sanen saray samplora a tribo so inmalsa ed si Roboan pian tibukelen da so nibiig a bansa. Kasumpal a say panarian na Israel so naapag, say mamabaybay a tribo, a saya so babaleg a kabiañgan, so nisiansia ed ñgaran ya Israel, bangalet say mamaabalaten a panarian so tinawag na Juda. Say dalin na Canaan so tinawag met natan ya Israel. Dia ed sananey a pamaakaran, say talus na Israel so tua a mananisia ed Cristo (Rom. 10:1; 11:7; Gal. 6:16; Efe. 2:12).

Saray labindua a tribo na Israel: Say laki ya apo nen Abraham a si Jacob, a say ñgaran to so asalatan na Israel, so awalaan na labindua ya anak a lalaki. Saray kapolian da so nanmaliw ya akabatan a labindua a tribo na Israel odino saray anak na Israel. Saraya so labindua a tribo: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Juda, Isacar, tan Zabulon (saray lalaki ya anak nen Jacob tan Lea); Dan tan Neftali (saray lalaki ya anak nen Jacob tan Bala); Gad tan Aser (saray lalaki ya anak nen Jacob tan Zelfa); Jose tan Benjamin (saray lalaki ya anak nen Jacob tan Raquel) (Gen. 29:32–30:24; 35:16–18).

Si Jacob initer to ed balang sakey a manañgipañgulo na tribo so sakey a bendicion sakbay na impatey to (Gen. 49:1–28). Onkana ed kaaruman a pakabat, nengneñgen so ñgaran na balang sakey a laki ya anak nen Jacob.

Ruben, say unaan a laki ya anak nen Jacob ed unaan ya asawa to, a si Lea, abalang to so bendicion to ed inkapañguloan tan doble ya apag so tawir to lapu ed kasalanan to ed inkatoo (Gen. 49:3–4). Dia ed saya say bendicion to ed inkapañguloan so niiter ed si Jose, a sikato so unaan a laki ya anak

nen Jacob ed komadua ya asawa to a si Raquel. (1 Awa. 5:1–2). Si Levi, a say tribo to so pinili na Katawan a manlingkor a managpulong to ed inkasacerdote, so ag aŋawat na tawir lapu ed nidumaroma a kimey da a mantalima ed limog na amin a tribo. Saya so aŋgiabuloy ed doble ya apag nen Jose a panaapagan na saray lalaki ya anak nen Jose, si Efraim tan si Manases (1 Awa. 5:1; Jer. 31:9), a sikara so nibilang a biig a tribo na Israel (IJS, Gen. 48:5–6).

Saray kabiaŋgan na tribo na Juda so mamaliw a manaŋgoley anga ed onsabi so Mesias (Gen. 49:10; IJS, Gen. 50:24). Dia ed saray sampot ya agew say tribo na Efraim so walaan na panakanawnawa a maŋgawit na balita na inkipawil na evangelio ed mundo tan say pantitipon na ataytayak ya Israel (Deut. 33:13–17). Say panaon onsabi sano dia ed panamegley na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, si Efraim so nawalaan na gagawaen ed paŋgipaŋgulo na pantitipon na amin a tribo na Israel (Isa. 11:12–13; D&P 133:26–34).

Say inkataytayak na Israel: Say Katawan intayak tan dinusa to so labindua a tribo na Israel makaseŋgeg ed aginkamatunong tan panagalsa ra. Bangbalet, say Katawan inkana to met so saya ya inkataytayak na apili a totoo to ed limog na saray bansa na mundo pian bendicionan to so saraman a bansa.

Itayak takayo ed limog na saray bugkalot, **Lev.** 26:33. Say Katawan itayak to ka ed limog na amin a totoo, **Deut.** 28:25, 37, 64. Iyawat ko ra ya ekalen ed amin a panarian ed dalin, **Jer.** 29:18–19. Yakayaken ko so abong na Israel ed limog na amin a bansa, **Amos** 9:9 (Zac 10:9). Si Jesus so nibaki ed saray abalang a karnero na abong na Israel, **Mat.** 15:24. Wala so sananey a karnerok ya angapo ed saya ya olop, **Juan** 10:16. Say Israel so nataytayak ed amin a pasen na dalin, **1 Ne.** 22:3–8. Si Jacob ingena to so tungtong nen Zenos nipaakar ed maamo tan balang a kiew na oliva, **Jacob** 5–6. Say kimey na Ama

so ongapo ed limog na saray atayak a tribo, **3 Ne.** 21:26.

Say pantitipon na Israel: Say abong na Israel so natipon a manoolop dia ed saray sampot ya agew sakbay ya onsabi si Cristo (A na P 1:10). Say Katawan tiponen to so saray totoo to ya Israel sano awaten da tan onoren da so saray gangan to.

Sikato so maŋgipaalagey na tanda tan sikara so ondago, **Isa.** 5:26. Katekep na baleg a panaŋgasi tiponen takayo, **Isa.** 54:7. Say Israel tan Juda so natipon ed dili a dalin da, **Jer.** 30:3. Say Katawan tiponen to so abong na Israel manlapu ed saray totoo no iner ira akatayak, **Eze.** 28:25. Dia ed panaon na inkagnap tiponen to so amin a beŋgatla ed si Cristo, **Efe.** 1:10. Kasumpal a say Israel so natayak, sikara so natipon, **1 Ne.** 15:12–17. Say Katawan tiponen to so amin a totoo ed abong na Israel, **1 Ne.** 19:16 (3 Ne. 16:5). Sikara so nipaway ed kabiloŋgetan tan nakabatan da a say Katawan so Manaŋgilaban da, **1 Ne.** 22:12. Say Dios tiponen to tan bilaŋgen to saray anak to, **1 Ne.** 22:25. Saray bansa na saray Gentiles awiten da so Israel ed dalin a tawir da, **2 Ne.** 10:8 (3 Ne. 16:4). Saray totook tan say salitak so natipon a mankasakey, **2 Ne.** 29:13–14. Saray elders so atawag pian tiponen da so saray apili, **D&P** 29:7 (D&P 39:11). Tiponen ko so saray pinilik, **D&P** 33:6. Mantitipon kayo pian niiter ko so gangan ko tan napalaboan kayo, **D&P** 38:31–33. Bawien ko so saray totook, a sikara so abong na Israel, **D&P** 39:11. Saray Sasantos so onsabi, **D&P** 45:46. Si Moises initer to so saray tumbok na pantitipon, **D&P** 110:11. Say inkamatunong tan katuaan panisan to so dalin tan tiponen to so saray pinili na Katawan, **Moises** 7:62. Say pantitipon so nipareng ed pantitipon na saray agila, **JS—M** 1:27.

Saray samplora ya abalang a tribo na Israel: Saray samplora a tribo na Israel so anugyop na mamabaybay a panarian na Israel tan sikara so naawit ya adakep ed Asiria sanen 721 s.c. Dia ed

saman a panaon sikara so linma ed "saray baybay a bansa" tan sikara so nanmaliw ya abalang ed kakabatan na arum. Dia ed saray sampot ya agew sikara so ompawil.

Ibagak ed baybay, Iter mo ra, **Isa.** 43:6. Saraya so onsabi manlapu ed baybay, **Isa.** 49:12 (1 **Ne.** 21:12). Say Juda tan Israel so onsabi a manolop manlapu ed dalin ed baybay, **Jer.** 3:18. Say Katawan mabilay a sikato so aṅgawit ed saray anak na Israel manlapu ed dalin ed baybay, **Jer.** 16:14–16. Awiten ko ira a manlapu ed baybay a bansa, **Jer.** 31:8. Saray Nephite tan saray Judio naawat da so salita na saray abalang a tribo na Israel, **2 Ne.** 29:12–13. Onla ak pian ipanengneng ko so inkasiak ed saray abalang a tribo na Israel, **3 Ne.** 17:4. Sano say evangelio so nipulong ed saray nakdaan ed abong na Israel, saray abalang a tribo so natipon ya onsempet ed panagayaman da ed dalin a tawir da, **3 Ne.** 21:26–29. Si Moises initer to so saray tumbok na pantitipon na Israel ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery, **D&P** 110:11. Saraman so wala ed bansa ed baybay onsabi ed pakanunot da sakbay na Katawan, **D&P** 133:26–32. Manisia kami ed peteg a pantitipon na Israel, **A na P** 1:10.

IWANWAN, MASANTO A

PANAṄGIWANWAN. *Nengneṅgen met so Espiritu Santo; Puyan*

Say madivino a panaṅgiwanwan ya iter na Dios ed too. Say masanto a panaṅgiwanwan so naynay ya onsabi ed panamegley na Espiritu dia ed nandurama a pamaakaran dia ed kanunotan odino puso na sakey a too.

Kasumpal na apoy sinmabi so makalna a melag a voces, **1 Ar.** 19:12. Say Espiritu Santo ibaṅgat to ed sika so amin a beṅgatla tan awiten to so amin a beṅgatla ed pakanunot mo, **Juan** 14:26. Say Espiritu na katuaan iwanwan to ka ed amin a katuaan, **Juan** 16:13. Inwanwan ak na Espiritu, a kasakbayan to nia ag ko kabat no anto so beṅgatla a gawaen ko, **1 Ne.** 4:6. Say voces na Katawan so sinmabi ed kanunotan ko,

Enos 1:10. Amin a beṅgatla a mansagyat a mambaga tan mangawa na maong so inwanwan ed Dios, **Moro.** 7:13–16. Ag ak ta nansalita na kareenan ed kanunotan mo? **D&P** 6:23. Ibagak ed kanunotan mo tan dia ed pusom, **D&P** 8:2. Say Espirituk so mamaliwawa ed kanunotan mo, a saya so mamano na kamareruan na gayaga, **D&P** 11:13. Saya so niiter ed sika dia ed bekta no anto so ibagam odino isulat mo, **D&P** 24:6 (**D&P** 84:85). Say makalna a melag a voces so maṅgiesaes tan taneken to so amin a beṅgatla, **D&P** 85:6.

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

(**EU**A). *Nengneṅgen met so Balo a Jerusalem*

Say pasen a pantitiponan na saray Sasantos dia ed saray sampot ya agew; a saya, so manunaan a pasen no iner dia da iletneg so Balo a Jerusalem (**D&P** 57–58; 82; 101:69–71; 105:28).

JACOB, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

ISAAC. *Nengneṅgen met so Esau; Isaac; Israel*

Sakey a patriarka tan profeta ed Daan a Sipan; say yugtan ed saray siping a lalaki ya anak nen Isaac tan Rebeca (**Gen.** 25:19–26). Si Jacob agamoran to so bendicion na inkapaṅguloan ed si agi to ya Esau. Onia so agawa lapu ed inkamanepeg nen Jacob tan say impaṅgasawa to unong ed paknaan, banglelet si Esau binalaw to so bendicion to ed inkapaṅguloan tan aṅgasawa ed paway na paknaan (**Gen.** 25:30–34; 26:34–35; 27; 28:6–9; **Heb.** 12:16).

Si Rebeca akabatan to nanlapu ed Katawan a si Esau manlingkor ed si Jacob, **Gen.** 25:23. Sinaliw to so bendicion na inkapaṅguloan nanlapu ed si Esau, **Gen.** 25:29–34. Nankugip na sakey a takayan a paarap ed tawen, **Gen.** 28. Inasawa to si Lea tan si Raquel, **Gen.** 29:1–30. Awalaan na labindua ya anak a lalaki tan sakey ya anak a bii, **Gen.** 29:31–30:24; 35:16–20. Inasawa to si Bala tan si Zelfa, **Gen.** 30:3–4, 9. Say ṅgaran to so salatan na Israel, **Gen.** 32:28. Anengneng to so Dios ya arap-

arapan, **Gen.** 32:30. Pinaboran to si Jose, **Gen.** 37:3. Linma ed Egipto kaiba to so boleg to, **Gen.** 46:1–7. Binendicionan to so saray anak to a lalaki tan saray boleg da, **Gen.** 49. Inatey, **Gen.** 49:33. Inonor to so saray gangan tan natan nitanduro ed sakey a trono ed tawen, a kaiba nen Abraham tan si Isaac, **D&P** 132:37.

JACOB, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

LEHI. *Nengneñgen met so Lehi,*
Ama nen Nephi

Sakey a profeta dia ed Libro nen Mormon tan nansulat na dakel a sermon dia ed 2 Nephi tan Jacob (2 Ne. 6–11; Jacob 1–7).

Say libro nen Jacob: Say komatlo a libro dia ed Libro nen Mormon. Say tekap 1 so mañgibaga a saray kasulatan initer nen Nephi ed si Jacob tan pinasanto to si Jacob tan say agi to a laki si Joseph a manmaliw a sacerdote tan managbañgat ed saray totoo. Saray tekap 2–4 so sermon a mambibilin ed saray totoo a manmaliw a malinis ed inkatoo ra. Si Jacob imbañgat to met so nipaakar ed isabi na mananundon a Mesias, tan añgiter met na saray rason no akin saray arum ed Israel ag da awaten dia ed isabi to. Saray tekap 5–6 lugan to so paneknek nen Jacob tan say tungtong ya añgiprosesiya nipaakar ed awaran tan say gagala na saray totoo na Israel. Say tekap 7 lugan to so kasulatan nipaa- kar ed makabat a matuñgañga a manñgaran na Sherem, a sikato so adaeg ed pakapanyari na madivino a panek- nek nen Jacob.

JAFET. *Nengneñgen met so Noe,*
Patriarka ed Biblia

Say sankapañguloanan a laki ya anak nen Noe, sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan (Moises 8:12).

Si Noe inilalak to si Jafet, **Gen.** 5:32 (Gen. 6:10; Moises 8:12). Si Jafet tan say asawa to so linmoob ed biong nen Noe, **Gen.** 7:13. Si Jafet pinmaway ed biong, **Gen.** 9:18. Say Dios pabalegen to si Jafet, **Gen.** 9:27.

JARED. *Nengneñgen met so Jared,*
Laki ya Agi nen; Jaredite, Saray

Sakey a manañgipañgulo ed Libro nen Mormon, a kaiba so agi to a laki, so añgipañgulo ed sakey ya olop na totoo a nanlapu ed Tori na Babel ed sakey a dalin a sipan dia ed mamasagur a dapag (Ether 1:33–2:1).

Si Jared kinerew to ed agi to a laki a mampikasi ed Katawan ya ag to kew- kewen so salita na saray boleg da tan saray kakaaro ra, **Ether** 1:34–37. Nam- baroy ed dayat tan nanayam diman ya apat taon, **Ether** 2:13. Binmaliw a paa- rap ed dalin a sipan, **Ether** 6:4–12.

JARED, LAKI YA AGI NEN.

Nengneñgen met so Jared; Jaredite,
Saray

Sakey a profeta ed Libro nen Mormon. Sikato tan say agi to a laki so añgilet- neg ed bansa na Jaredite sanen sikara so añgipañgulo ed sakey ya olop na saray totoo a nanlapu ed Tori na Babel ed sakey a dalin a sipan dia ed mama- sagur a dapag (Ether 1–6). Sikato so sakey a too ya ontan la so kinabaleg na panania to kanian akapisalita ed Ka- tawan ya arap-arapan (**D&P** 17:1). Say tungtong a nipaakar ed sikato so nisul- at ed libro nen Ether.

Say laki ya agi nen Jared so baleg tan makapanyari a too, tan inararo na Kata- wan, **Ether** 1:34. Lapu ed panania to, say laki ya agi nen Jared anengneng to so gamet na Katawan, **Ether** 3:6–9 (**Ether** 12:20). Si Cristo impanengneng to so inkalaman na espiritu to ed say laki ya agi nen Jared, **Ether** 3:13–20. Angapo la so babaleg ni a beñgatla a nipaneng- neng nen saraman so nipanengneng ed say laki ya agi nen Jared, **Ether** 4:4. Say laki ya agi nen Jared pinasakbayan to so saray totoo sumpa ed panañgoley na saksakey a too, **Ether** 6:22–23. Say Katawan impanengneng to so amin a beñgatla ed say laki ya agi nen Jared, **Ether** 12:21. Say laki ya agi nen Jared maong ed panagsulat, **Ether** 12:24. Dia ed panamegley na panania na say laki ya agi nen Jared pinadere to so palan- dey na Zerim, **Ether** 12:30.

JAREDITE, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Jared; Jared, Laki ya Agi nen; Libro nen Mormon*

Saray totoo ed Libro nen Mormon a kapolian nen Jared, say agi to a laki, tan saray kakaaro ra (Ether 1:33–41). Sikara so intunton na Dios manlapu ed Tori na Babel a paarap ed America, sakey a dalin a sipan (Ether 1:42–43; 2–3; 6:1–18). Angaman say bansa ra dia ed sakey a panaon awalaan na laka sa a totoo, sikara ya amin so aderal ed bakal a sibil a saya so inawit na karemeñgan (Ether 14–15).

JAROM

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, laki ya anak nen Enos tan apo na apo nen Lehi. Sikato so aņģisinop na saray kasulatan na saray Nephite ed loob na anemaplo a taon, 420–361 s.c. (Enos 1:25; Jarom 1:13). Sikato so sakey a matuor a too a pinili to so ag mansulat na dakel dia ed kasulatan na awaran (Jarom 1:2).

Say libro nen Jarom: Wala so labinlima labat a versiculo ed saya a libro ed Libro nen Mormon. Si Jarom insulat to a saray Nephite intuloy da ya onoren so gangan nen Moises tan aalagaren da so isabi nen Cristo. Sikara so impañgulo na saray arari a sikara so makapanyari a totoo ed panania. Sikara so immaliguas unong ed impañgonor da ed saray profeta, sacerdote, tan saray managbaņgat da.

JEHOVA. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; SIAK*

Say paknaan odino peteg a ñgaran na Dios na Israel. Say talus to “say andiangaan a SIAK” (Ex. 3:14; Juan 8:58). Si Jehova so si Jesu Cristo ed bilay sakbay ed dalin tan sikato so sinmabi ed dalin a sakey ya anak nen Maria (Mosiah 3:8; 15:1; 3 Ne. 15:1–5). Naynay, sano say salita a *Katawan* so nanengneng ed Daan a Sipan, say talus to Jehova.

Si Jehova so Cristo: Si Jehova so kabat la na saray kadaanan a profeta (Ex. 6:3; Abr. 1:16). Si Apostol Pablo imbaņgat

to a si Cristo so Jehova dia ed Daan a Sipan (Ex. 17:6; 1 Cor. 10:1–4). Say laki ya agi nen Jared dia ed Libro nen Mormon anengneng to si Cristo sakbay ya inianak tan sikato so ingalang to (Ether 3:13–15). Si Moroni tinawag to met si Cristo a Jehova (Moro. 10:34). Dia ed Templo na Kirtland, si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery anengneng da so inmoli ed bilay a Jehova (D&P 110:3–4).

JEREMIAS. *Nengneñgan met so Tagleey, Libro na saray*

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a nianak ed boleg na saray sacerdote tan sikato so namprofesiya ed Juda manlapu ed 626–586 s.c. Sikato so nambilay ed panaon ya asinger ed saray bantog a profeta a sikara di: Lehi, Ezequiel, Oseas, tan Daniel.

Si Jeremias so naordinan a manmaliw a profeta dia ed bilay sakbay ed dalin (Jer. 1:4–5). Legan to a profeta ed loob na ñgalñgali apataplo a taon sikato so nambaņgat sumpa ed panaņgigalang ed saray talintao tan aliwa a malinis ya inkatoo ed limog na saray totoo a Judio (Jer. 3:1–5; 7:8–10). Inarap to so andi-tonda a panagsumpa tan panaginsulto (Jer. 20:2; 36:18–19; 38:4). Kasumpal na inkaderal na Jerusalem, saray Judio ya akabatik ed Egipto inawit da si Jeremias (Jer. 43:5–6), no iner, unong ed inkaugali ra, sikato so tinutopak da anga ed inatey.

Say libro nen Jeremias: Saray tekap 1–6 lugan to so saray profesiya a niiter legan na impanoley nen Josias. Saray tekap 7–20 so saray profesiya legan na panaon nen Joacim. Saray tekap 21–38 so nipaakar ed impanoley nen Sedekias. Saray tekap 39–44 lugan to so saray profesiya tan ipaliwawa to so saray agawgawa ed awaran kasumpal na inkaderal na Jerusalem. Say tekap 45 lugan to so sakey a sipan ed si Baruc, say managsulat to, a say bilay nen Baruc so niliktar. Dia ed kasampotan, saray tekap 46–51 so profesiya sumpa ed saray arum a bansa. Say tekap 52 so impasampot na awaran. Say pigara ed

saray profesiya nen Jeremias so nilugan ed saray piligo a gansa nen Laban ya inala nen Nephi (1 Ne. 5:10–13). Si Jeremias so abitla met ya amidua dia ed Libro nen Mormon (1 Ne. 7:14; Hel. 8:20).

Say libro nen Jeremias kaiba to met so pamirbir ed inkiwala na bilay sakbay ed dalin tan say impañgigena sakbay na bilay nen Jeremias (Jer. 1:4–5); sakey a profesiya nipaakar ed ipawil na Israel manlapu ed kipapasen da ya ataytayak, pantitipon ed sakey a ciudad tan duara a boleg na Sion, sakey a makaruyo a dalin no iner say Israel tan Juda so nayari a manayam ya ag nasigen-sigen tan mareen (Jer. 3:12–19); tan sakey a profesiya na Katawan a tiponen to so Israel manlapu ed saray bansa ed baybay ed panamegley na pañgibaki na saray “sumisigay” tan “umaanop” pian anapen da ra (Jer. 16:14–21). Saya a nagawa ed saray kaunoran ya agew so baleg a kanengneñgan na inkagawa nen say impañgipaway nen Moises ed Israel dia ed Egipto (Jer. 16:13–15; 23:8).

JERICO

Sakey a ciudad ya apadir dia ed patar na Jordan, 245 metro ed leksab na angan na dayat. Say Jerico so asinger ed pasen no iner saray Israelitas binaliw da so ilog sanen sikara so unaan a limoob ed dalin a sipan (Jos. 2:1–3; 3:16; 6).

Saray Israelitas linmaban ira ed bakal dia ed Jerico, **Jos.** 6:1–20. Si Josue so añgipasen na ayew ed Jerico, **Jos.** 6:26 (1 Ar. 16:34). Say Jerico so wala ed loob na nasasakopan a nibitla ed si Benjamin, **Jos.** 18:11–12, 21. Say Katawan dinalaw to so Jerico ed sampot ya impambaroy to ed Jerusalem, **Mar.** 10:46 (Luc. 18:35; 19:1).

JEROBAAL. *Nengneñgen met so*

Gideon (Daan a Sipan)

Sakey a ñgaran a niiter ed si Gideon dia ed Daan a Sipan kasumpal a dineral to so altar nen Baal (Okom 6:32; 7:1; 9; 1 Sam. 12:11).

JEROBOAM

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, si Jeroboam so

unaan ya ari ed mamabaybay a biang na naapag ya Israel. Sikato so kabiañgan na tribo nen Efraim. Say marel-meng a Jeroboam so añgipañgulo na impanalsa sumpa ed abong nen Juda tan say boleg nen David.

Si Jeroboam so añgipaalagey na saray talintao ya igalang na saray totoo nen Dan tan Betel, **1 Ar.** 12:28–29. Si Ahias nampasnokan to si Jeroboam, **1 Ar.** 14:6–16. Si Jeroboam so anunotan ed impañgawit to na makapatakakot a kasalanan ed Israel, **1 Ar.** 15:34 (1 Ar. 12:30).

JERUSALEM, BALO A. *Nengneñgen*
so Balo a Jerusalem; Sion

JERUSALEM

Sakey a ciudad a nipasen ed balo ya Israel. Saya so sankamakanaan a ciudad dia ed awaran na biblia. Pigara ed saray sankamasagradoan a pasen ed saray Cristiano, Judio, tan Muslim so wala ed saya a ciudad tan saya so lanang a dadalawen na saray matuor a mananisia. Saya so naynay a nabibitla a masanto a ciudad.

Nen saman saya so akabatan a Salem (Gen. 14:18; Sal. 76:2), say Jerusalem so sakey a ciudad a Jebusite anga ed adakep nen David (Jos. 10:1; 15:8; 2 Sam. 5:6–7), a saya so ginawa to a capitulio. Anga ed saman saya so nanlingkor a palandey a salimbeng, a ñgalñgali 800 metros ed angaan na dayat. Saya so aliberliber na saray patar likud ed baybay.

Legan na impanoley nen Ari David ed Jerusalem, sikato so nanayam ed kiew a palacio. Bangbalet, legan na impanoley nen Solomon, saray totoo so nangawa na dakel a beñgatla pian naparakep so ciudad, kaiba so impamaalagey da ed palacio na ari tan say templo.

Kasumpal na inkaapag na saray panarian na Israel tan Juda, say Jerusalem so nansiansia a capitulio na Juda. Saya so naynay a saloñgen na saray ondudugpa a ñgayew (1 Ar. 14:25; 2 Ar. 14:13; 16:5; 18–19; 24:10; 25). Dia ed silong nen Ezekias, say Jerusalem so nanmaliw a centro na panañgigalañgan,

balet saya so aderal na daiset sanen 320 s.c., 168 s.c., tan 65 s.c. Si Herodes so nanapiger ed saray padir tan templo, balet nen k.c. 70 saray Romano deneral da ya amin so saya.

Si Melquisedec so ari na Salem, **Gen.** 14:18 (Heb. 7:2). Si Isaias tinawag to so Jerusalem ya isulong to so kawes to a marakep, **Isa.** 52:1. Say salita na Katawan so onsabi manlapu ed Jerusalem, **Miq.** 4:2. Si Cristo nannañgis ed kapalaran na Jerusalem, **Mat.** 23:37–39 (Luc. 13:34). Say Jerusalem so ciudad na mabilay a Dios, **Heb.** 12:22. Say Jerusalem so naderal no saya so ag mambabawi, **1 Ne.** 1:4, 13, 18 (2 Ne. 1:4; Hel. 8:20). Say Jerusalem so napanayaman lamet kasumpal na inkadernal, **3 Ne.** 20:46. Say Jerusalem so nipaalagey lamet, **Ether** 13:5. Si Cristo pinasakbayan to so saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew a siñga impamasakbay to ed saray totoo na Jerusalem, **D&P** 5:20. Saraman so wala ed Juda so ombatik ed Jerusalem, **D&P** 133:13. Say Katawan so mansalita manlapu ed Jerusalem, **D&P** 133:21.

JESSE. *Nengneñgen met so David*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say ama nen David tan kapolian nen Cristo tan amin na saray ari ed Juda.

Say laki ya anak nen Rut, si Obed, so ama nen Jesse, **Rut** 4:17, 22. Saray kapolian nen Jesse so atungtong anga ed Juda, **1 Aw.** 2:5–12 (Mat. 1:5–6).

JESU CRISTO. *Nengneñgen met so*

Ag-mansampot; Alfa tan Omega; Anak na Too; Bato a Dampay; Consiensia; Cordero na Dios; Dala; Dalan; Danum a Mabilay; Dios, Godhead; Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon; Emmanuel; Evangelio, Saray; Gapo; Golgota; Gracia; Ibagat; Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva; Ianak; Jehova; Katawan; Kioli ed Bilay; Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo; Krus; Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo; Mamalsa, Pinalsa; Managligliwa; Manamegley; Mananundon; Manañgiapi reng; Manañgilaban;

Manañgilitkar; Maong a Managpastol; Maria, Ina nen Jesus; Mesias; Nobio; Oleg, Gansa ya; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan; Pananisia; Pambabawi, Mambabawi; Pañgipasak ed Krus; Pañguloan ya Inianak; Pañguman na Indeñgan—Inkauman na indeñgan nen Cristo; Plano na Pananundon; Sacramento; Sakey a Nilanaan, Say; Sermon ed Palandey; Sekder a Bato; SIAK; Tinapay na Bilay; Tukutok

Cristo (sakey a Griego a salita) tan *Mesias* (sakey a Hebreo a salita) say talus to “say alanaan.” Si Jesu Cristo so Pañguloan ya Inianak na Ama ed espiritu (Heb. 1:6; D&P 93:21). Sikato so Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama dia ed laman (Juan 1:14; 3:16). Sikato so Jehova (D&P 110:3–4) tan sikato so nipasakbay ya aturo ed baleg a kimey to sakbay na impamalsa ed mundo. Dia ed silong na panañgiwanwan na Ama, si Jesus pinalsa to so dalin tan amin a beñgatla ed saya (Juan 1:3, 14; Moises 1:31–33). Sikato so inianak nen Maria dia ed Belen, nambilay ya angapo so kasalanan, tan nangawa na nagnap a bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan ya onkana ed kasalanan na amin a katooan dia ed interter na dala to tan impañgiter to na bilay to dia ed krus (Mat. 2:1; 1 Ne. 11:13–33; 3 Ne. 27:13–16; D&P 76:40–42). Sikato so binmañgon a nanlapu ed saray inatey, a dia ed onia initer to so anduarua ya isabi na kioli ed bilay na amin a katooan. Dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesus a pamaandi na kasalanan tan say kioli ed bilay, saraman so mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da tan ononor ed saray gangan na Dios so naryari a mambilay ya andi-angaan a kai-ba nen Jesus tan say Ama (2 Ne. 9:10–12; 21–22; D&P 76:50–53, 62).

Si Jesu Cristo so sankaatageyan a pinalsa a too ya inianak ed saya a dalin. Say bilay to so nagnap a pañgaligan no panon a mambilay so amin a katooan. Amin a pikakasi, bendicion, tan saray tutuntonen ed inkasacerdote

so kaukolan a gawaen ed ngaran to. Sikato so Katawan na saray katawan, Ari na saray arari, say Manamalsa, say Manañgilaban, tan say Dios na tibukel a dalin.

Si Jesu Cristo so onsabi lamet ed pakapanyari tan gloria pian manoley ed dalin legan na Milenium. Dia ed sampot ya agew, sikato so mañgokom ed amin a katoosan (Alma 11:40–41; JS—M 1).

Say pinatikey a kasulatan na impambilay to (unong ed uksoy na inkagawa): Say kianak tan pampulong to so nipasakbay, **Luc.** 1:26–38 (Isa. 7:14; 9:6–7; 1 Ne. 11). Nianak, **Luc.** 2:1–7 (Mat. 1:18–25). Agalsiman, **Luc.** 2:21. Niparungtal ed templo, **Luc.** 2:22–38. Dinalaw na saray makabat a lalaki, **Mat.** 2:1–12. Si Jose tan Maria so linma ed Egipto a kaiba ra, **Mat.** 2:13–18. Inawit ed Nazaret, **Mat.** 2:19–23. Dinmalaw ed templo ed taon a labindua, **Luc.** 2:41–50. Awalaan na agagi a lalaki tan bibii, **Mat.** 13:55–56 (Mar. 6:3). Abiniagan, **Mat.** 3:13–17 (Mar. 1:9–11; Luc. 3:21–22). Tinukso na demonyo, **Mat.** 4:1–11 (Mar. 1:12–13; Luc. 4:1–13). Tinawag to so saray disipulos to, **Mat.** 4:18–22 (Mat. 9:9; Mar. 1:16–20; 2:13–14; Luc. 5:1–11, 27–28; 6:12–16; Juan 1:35–51). Ginangan to so saray Labindua, **Mat.** 10:1–4 (Mar. 3:13–19; Luc. 6:12–16). Initer to so Sermon ed Palandey, **Mat.** 5–7. Impasakbay to so dili ya ipatey to tan kioli to ed bilay, **Mat.** 16:21 (Mat. 17:22–23; 20:17–19; Mar. 8:31; 9:30–32; 10:32–34; Luc. 9:22; 18:31–34). Nauman to so indeñgan to, **Mat.** 17:1–9 (Mar. 9:2–8; Luc. 9:28–36). Imbaki to so saray pitomplo, **Luc.** 10:1–20. Ginawa to a mataluna ya inloob to ed Jerusalem, **Mat.** 21:1–11 (Mar. 11:1–11; Luc. 19:29–40; Juan 12:12–15). Ingapo to so Sacramento, **Mat.** 26:26–29 (Mar. 14:22–25; Luc. 22:19–20). Nanirap tan nampikasi ed Getsemani, **Mat.** 26:36–46 (Mar. 14:32–42; Luc. 22:39–46). Trinaidor, naerel, tan inkaindan, **Mat.** 26:47–56 (Mar. 14:43–53; Luc. 22:47–54; Juan 18:2–13). Impasak ed krus, **Mat.** 27:31–54 (Mar. 15:20–41; Luc. 23:26–28, 32–49; Juan

19:16–30). Inmoli ed bilay, **Mat.** 28:1–8 (Mar. 16:1–8; Luc. 24:1–12; Juan 20:1–10). Nampanengneng kasumpal na inkioli to ed bilay, **Mat.** 28:9–20 (Mar. 16:9–18; Luc. 24:13–48; Juan 20:11–31; Gaw. 1:3–8; 1 Cor. 15:5–8). Tinmukutok ed tawen, **Mar.** 16:19–20 (Luc. 24:51–53; Gaw. 1:9–12). Nampanengneng ed saray Nephite, **3 Ne.** 11:1–17 (3 Ne. 11–26). Nampanengneng ed si Joseph Smith, **JS—A** 1:15–20.

Pakaoley: Say gobierno so wala ed takeb to, **Isa.** 9:6 (2 Ne. 19:6). Si Jesu so nambañgat a siñga sakey a walaan na pakaoley, **Mat.** 7:28–29 (Mar. 1:22). Say Anak na Too so walaan na pakapanyari ed dalin a mamirdona na saray kasalanan, **Mat.** 9:6. Si Jesu ginangan to ed pakaoley so saray aliwa a malinis ya espiritu tan sikara so inmonor ed sikato, **Mar.** 1:27 (Luc. 4:33–36). Si Jesu inordinan to so saray labindua pian nawalaan na pakapanyari, **Mar.** 3:14–15. Say salita nen Jesu kaiba to so pakapanyari, **Luc.** 4:32. Say Ama initer to so amin a panañgokom ed say Anak, **Juan** 5:22, 27. Say Dios linanaan to si Jesu na Espiritu Santo tan pakapanyari, **Gaw.** 10:38. Si Cristo nipasakbay ya aturo sakbay na inkiletneg na mundo, **1 Ped.** 1:20 (Ether 3:14). Si Cristo wala ed sikato so tumbok na inferno tan patey, **Apoc.** 1:18. Amin a totoo so wala ed silong na pakaoley nen Cristo, **2 Ne.** 9:5. Si Jesu Cristo, say Anak na Dios, so Ama na tawen tan dalin, say Manamalsa na amin a beñgatla manlapu ed gapo, **Hel.** 14:12. Si Cristo so sinmabi ed panamegley na linawa na Ama pian nagawa so linawa to, **D&P** 19:24. Si Jesu inawat to so inkagnap na gloria na Mañgata-tawen ya Ama; tan inawat to so amin a pakapanyari, **D&P** 93:3–4, 16–17 (Juan 3:35–36).

Saray pañgaligan ed si Jesu Cristo: Initer ko ed sikayo so sakey a pañgaligan, **Juan** 13:15. Siak so dalan, katuaan, tan bilay, **Juan** 14:6. Si Cristo so nanirap met ya onkana ed sikatayo, ya añgitilak na pañgaligan, pian tumboken tayo so

saray bakat to, **1 Ped.** 2:21. Likud no tumboken na sakey a too so pañgali-gan na Anak na mabilay a Dios, sikato so ag nilaban, **2 Ne.** 31:16. Komon sika-yo so manmaliw a nagnap a siñga siak, **3 Ne.** 12:48. Saya so naynay ya onoren yo a gawaen, a siñga ginawak, **3 Ne.** 18:6. Añgigena ak na sakey a pañgali-gan yo, **3 Ne.** 18:16. Saray kimey ya anengneng yo a ginawak saraman so gawaen yo met, **3 Ne.** 27:21, 27. Saray tua a mananumbok nen Jesu Cristo so kaukolan a siñga sikato, **Moro.** 7:48.

Say gloria nen Jesu Cristo: Say gloria na Katawan pinano to so tabernaculo, **Ex.** 40:34–38. Say tibukel a dalin so napno na gloria to, **Isa.** 6:3 (2 Ne. 16:3). Say gloria na Katawan so sinminag ed sika, **Isa.** 60:1–2. Say Anak na Too so onsabi ed gloria na Ama to, **Mat.** 16:27. Paglorian mo ak na gloria a wala ed sika sakbay na mundo, **Juan** 17:5. Say Masanto a Sakey ya Israel so kaukolan a manoley ed baleg a gloria, **1 Ne.** 22:24. Nanilalo kami ed gloria to, **Jacob** 4:4. Say Anak na Dios so onsabi ed gloria to, **Alma** 5:50. Impaliwawa to a maong so amin a beñgatla, manlapu ed gapo anga ed isabi to ed gloria to, **3 Ne.** 26:3. Saray Apostoles ko so ontalindeg ya akawesan na gloria a siñga siak, **D&P** 29:12 (D&P 45:44). Anengneng mi so gloria na Anak, ed nikawanan a lima na Ama, **D&P** 76:19–23. Si Juan anengneng to tan pinaneknekan to so inkagnap na gloriak, **D&P** 93:6 (Juan 1:14). Say kanengneñgan to so sinminag ya alabas nen say liwawa na agew, **D&P** 110:3. Say gloria to so wala ed siak, tan anengneng ko so lupa to, **Moises** 1:1–11. Saya so kimey ko tan gloriak, **Moises** 1:39.

Pañgulo na Simbaan: Si Cristo so pañgulo na simbaan, **Efe.** 5:23 (Efe. 1:22; 4:15). Sikato so ulu na laman, say Simbaan, **Col.** 1:18. Saya so Simbaan ko, **Mosiah** 26:22 (Mosiah 27:13). Si Cristo so akangawa tan manañgisumpal ed pananisia ra, **Moro.** 6:1–4. Saya a Simbaan so inletneg ko, **D&P** 33:5 (3 Ne. 27:3–8).

Okom: Okomen to so mundo dia ed inkamatunong, **Sal.** 9:8 (3 Ne. 27:16). Sikato so onsabi pian okomen to so dalin, **Sal.** 96:13. Say Dios okomen to so saray matunong tan saray marelmeng, **Ec.** 3:17. Sikato so mañgokom ed saray bansa, **Isa.** 2:4 (Miq. 4:3; 2 Ne. 12:4). Katekep so inkamatunong okomen to so saray duka, **Isa.** 11:2–4. Say Ama initer to so amin a panañgokom ed say Anak, **Juan** 5:22. No siak so mañgokom, say tutol ko so tua, **Juan** 8:16. Sikato so inordinan na Dios a manmaliw a Manañgokom na saray mabilay tan inatey, **Gaw.** 10:42 (2 Tim. 4:1). Say Dios okomen to so saray iyaamot na totoo ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo, **Rom.** 2:16. Sikatayo ya amin so onalagey ed arapan na yuroñgan na panañgokoman nen Cristo, **Rom.** 14:10 (2 Cor. 5:10; Alma 12:12; Morm. 3:20; 7:6; Ether 12:38; D&P 135:5). Amin a totoo so onla ed Dios pian okomen to unong ed katuaan tan inkamasanto a wala ed sikato, **2 Ne.** 2:10. Ontalindeg ed arapan na Dios pian naokom unong ed saray kimey, **Alma** 5:15 (Alma 12:15; 33:22; 3 Ne. 27:14). Say Dios tan si Cristo so manañgokom na amin, **D&P** 76:68.

Say panoley nen Cristo ed milenium: Say gobierno so wala ed takeb to, **Isa.** 9:6 (2 Ne. 19:6). Manayam ak ed pegley yo, inkuan na Katawan, **Zac.** 2:10–12 (Zac. 14:9). Say Dios iter to ed si Jesus so trono na ama to a David, **Luc.** 1:30–33. Si Cristo so manoley ed ando la ya ando, **Apoc.** 11:15. Saray Sasantos so manoley a kaiba nen Cristo ed loob na sanlibo a taon, **Apoc.** 20:4 (D&P 76:63). Makaseñgeg ed inkamatunong na saray totoo, si Satanas angapo so pakapanyari to, **1 Ne.** 22:26 (Apoc. 20:1–3). Manayam ak ed inkamatunong a kaiba na saray totoo ed dalin ed loob na sanlibo a taon, **D&P** 29:11 (D&P 43:29–30). Ononor kayo ed saray wala a pakapanyari, anga ed sikato so manoley a sikato so makatunoñgan a manoley, **D&P** 58:22 (1 Cor. 15:25). Si Cristo a dili so manoley ed dalin, **A na P** 1:10 (Isa. 32:1).

Kasumpal na bilay ed dalin ya impampangneng nen Cristo: Sanen si Jesus so inmoli, sikato so unaan a nampanengneng ed si Maria, **Mar.** 16:9 (Juan 20:11–18). Si Jesus so nanakar tan akitungtong ed duara ed saray disipulos dia ed dalan a paarap ed Emmaus, **Luc.** 24:13–34. Si Jesus nampanengneng ed saray Apostoles, a kinarapas da so saray lima tan sali to, **Luc.** 24:36–43 (Juan 20:19–20). Si Jesus nampanengneng ed si Tomas, **Juan** 20:24–29. Si Jesus so nampanengneng ed saray disipulos ed dayat na Tiberias, **Juan** 21:1–14. Si Jesus so nampungong ed lobo na apataplo ya agew kasumpal na inkioli to ed bilay, **Gaw.** 1:2–3. Si Esteban anengneng to si Jesus ya akatalindog ed nikawanan a lima na Dios, **Gaw.** 7:55–56. Si Jesus so nampanengneng ed si Saul, **Gaw.** 9:1–8 (IJS, **Gaw.** 9:7; **Gaw.** 26:9–17). Si Cristo so anengneng na masoluk a 500 a totoo, **1 Cor.** 15:3–8. Si Jesu Cristo so nampanengneng a dili ed saray totoo nen Nephi, **3 Ne.** 11:1–17. 2500 a totoo so akadngel tan akanengneng ed si Jesus, **3 Ne.** 17:16–25. Si Mormon to dinalaw na Katawan, **Morm.** 1:15. Si Joseph Smith tan si Sidney Rigdon so anengneng da si Jesus ed nikawanan a lima na Dios, **D&P** 76:22–23. Si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery anengneng da so Katawan dia ed Templo na Kirtland, **D&P** 110:1–4. Si Joseph Smith anengneng to si Jesus, **JS—A** 1:15–17.

Say inkiwala nen Cristo ed bilay sakbay ed dalin: Say Katawan so nampanengneng ed si Abram, **Gen.** 12:7 (Gen. 17:1; 18:1; Abr. 2:6–8). Say Katawan so akisalita ed si Moises ya arap-arapan, **Ex.** 33:11 (Deut. 34:10; Moises 1:1–2). Anengneng ko so Katawan a manalalagey ed altar, **Amos** 9:1. Dia ed gapo, say Salita so kaiba na Dios. Tan say Salita agawa a laman, tan akiayam ed sikatayo, **Juan** 1:1, 14 (1 Jn. 1:1–3). Sakbay nen Abraham, siak, **Juan** 8:58. Paglorian mo ak na gloria a wala ed siak nen kaiba taka sakbay na mundo, **Juan** 17:5. Si Isaias peteg ya anengneng to so Mananundon ko tan si agik

a laki a Jacob anengneng to met, **2 Ne.** 11:2–3. Nabuas onsabi ak ed mundo, **3 Ne.** 1:12–14. Si Cristo wala la sakbay na ingapo na mundo, **3 Ne.** 26:5 (Juan 6:62). Siŋga impampangneng ko ed sika mampanengneng ak ed saray totook ed laman, **Ether** 3:14–17. Si Enoc anengneng to so Katawan tan nanakar a kaiba to, **D&P** 107:48–49. Say Inararok ya Anak, a sikato so Inararok tan Pinilik nanlapu ed gapo, **Moises** 4:2. Say Katawan inkuan to: Siopa so ibakik? Tan say sakey so inmebat a siŋga say Anak na Too: Nia ak, ibaki mo ak, **Abr.** 3:27.

Saray profesiya nipaakar ed kianak tan ipatey nen Jesu Cristo: Sakey a virgen so manlukon tan maŋgianak na sakey a laki, **Isa.** 7:14 (1 Ne. 11:13–20). Manlapu ed Betlehem onsabi so sakey a manaŋgoley na Israel, **Miq.** 5:2. Si Samuel a Lamanite improfesiya to so sakey ya agew, sakey a labi, tan sakey ya agew a liwawa; sakey a balo a bitewen; tan arum ni a pakapatnagan, **Hel.** 14:2–6. Si Samuel a Lamanite improfesiya to so biloŋget, karul tan kirmat, tan say iyegyeg na dalin, **Hel.** 14:20–27. Saray pakapatnagan na kianak nen Jesus so asumpal, **3 Ne.** 1:15–21. Saray pakapatnagan na ipatey nen Jesus so asumpal, **3 Ne.** 8:5–23.

Say paŋgako tayo ed ŋgaran nen Jesu Cristo: Angapo so arum a ŋgaran no iner sikatayo so nilaban, **Gaw.** 4:12 (2 Ne. 31:21). Saray Apostoles so nangayaga a sikara so nibilang a manepag a manirap na kababaiŋan ed ŋgaran to, **Gaw.** 5:38–42. Saya so gangan to, A sikatayo so manisia ed ŋgaran na Anak to a si Jesu Cristo, **1 Jn.** 3:23. Mantasi a siabubon kayo a maŋgako ed ŋgaran nen Cristo ed panamegley na biniag, **2 Ne.** 31:13. Pilalek ko ya akoen yo ed inkasikayo so ŋgaran nen Cristo, **Mosiah** 5:6–12 (Mosiah 1:11). Siopaman a mampilalek a maŋgako ed inkasikato na ŋgaran nen Cristo so mi-biang ed Simbaan na Dios, **Mosiah** 25:23. Saraman ya amin so tua a manania ed si Cristo inako ra ed inkasika-

ra so ñgaran nen Cristo, **Alma** 46:15. Say puerta na tawen so lukas ed saraman so manisia ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo, **Hel.** 3:28. Mapalar so siopaman a naalmo a matuor ed ñgaran ko ed sampot ya agew, **Ether** 4:19. Sikara so mabubulos a mañgako ed ñgaran na Anak, **Moro.** 4:3 (D&P 20:77). Akoen ed inkasikayo so ñgaran nen Cristo, **D&P** 18:21–25.

Say paneknek a niiter si Jesu Cristo: Si Pablo so nampaneknek a si Jesus so Cristo, **Gaw.** 18:5. Angan saray mauges ya espiritu so nampaneknek a kabat da si Jesus, **Gaw.** 19:15. Angapo so siopaman a too so makapañgibaga a si Jesus so Katawan likud ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, **1 Cor.** 12:3. Balang sakey a pueg so ontalimukor tan balang sakey a dila so mampatua a si Jesu Cristo so Katawan, **Fil.** 2:10–11. Sikami so mansalita nipaakar ed si Cristo, sikami so mangayaga ed si Cristo, sikami so mampulong nipaakar ed si Cristo, sikami so mamprofesiya nipaakar ed si Cristo, **2 Ne.** 25:26. Say Libro nen Mormon so mañguyong ed saray Judio tan Gentiles a si Jesus so Cristo, **2 Ne.** 26:12 (Libro nen Mormon paulo a bolong). Saray profeta tan saray masanto a kasulatan so mampaneknek ed si Cristo, **Jacob** 7:11, 19. Anap yo so saya a Jesus a sikato so insulat na saray profeta tan apostoles, **Ether** 12:41. Sikato so anengngeng mi tan nadñgel mi so voces a mamanekek ed kasulatan a sikato so Bugbugtong, **D&P** 76:20–24. Saraya so andi-angaan a bilay—kabaten so Dios tan si Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 132:24. Manisia kami ed Dios say Andi-Angaan ya Ama, tan dia ed Anak To, Jesu Cristo, **A na P** 1:1. Manisia kami a si Cristo so manoley a dili ed dalin, **A na P** 1:10.

Saray kaolibay odino tanda ya onkana ed si Cristo: Si Abel imbagat to so unaan ya anak na saray ayayep to, **Gen.** 4:4 (Moises 5:20). Awit mo so saksakey ya anak mo a si Isaac, tan sikato so isaklang mo a bagat, **Gen.** 22:1–13 (Jacob 4:5). Say Katawan ginangan to so sa-

ray anak na Israel a mañgibagat na saray karnero ya angapo so kakolañgan to, **Ex.** 12:5, 21, 46 (Num. 9:12; Juan 1:29; 19:33; 1 Ped. 1:19; Apoc. 5:6). Saya so tinapay ya initer na Katawan a kanen yo, **Ex.** 16:2–15 (Juan 6:51). Pekpek mo so baleg a bato, tan wala so ompaway a danum ed saya, pian saray totoo so oninom, **Ex.** 17:6 (Juan 4:6–14; 1 Cor. 10:1–4). Say kanding so mañgawit ed inkasikato na amin a karumsisan da, **Lev.** 16:20–22 (Isa. 53:11; Mosiah 14:11; 15:6–9). Si Moises so añgitagey na siña oleg a gansa pian nilaban so saraman so onnengngeng ed saya, **Num.** 21:8–9 (Juan 3:14–15; Alma 33:19; Hel. 8:14–15). Si Jona so wala ed dalem na eges na sira ed loob na talora ya agew, **Jon.** 1:17 (Mat. 12:40). Saya a beñgatla so kaolibay na pañgibagat ed say Bugbugtong na Ama, **Moises** 5:4–8.

JETRO. *Nengneñgen met so Moises*

Sakey a principe ed Daan a Sipan tan sacerdote a taga-Madian a sikato so añgiter ed si Moises na abong kasumpal nen Moises a tinmaynan manlapu ed Egipto. Sikato met so atawag na Raguél (Ex. 2:18). Si Moises met dia ed kaunoran inasawa to so bii ya anak nen Jetro a si Sefora (Ex. 3:1; 4:18; 18:1–12). Si Jetro binañgatan to si Moises a mañgiter na gagawaen ed saray arum (Ex. 18:13–27). Si Moises inawat to so Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec manlapu ed si Jetro (D&P 84:6–7).

JEZABEL. *Nengneñgen met so Acab*

Sakey a mauges a bii dia ed Daan a Sipan a taga dalin na Phonicia. Sikato so asawa nen Acab (1 Ar. 16:30–31), ya ari na Israel a nanoley legan nen Elias so profeta.

Say impiasawa nen Jezabel ed si Acab, so alabas nen say arum ya agawa, a saya so amaseñgeg na inkigapol na mamabaybay a panarian na Israel; si Jezabel so añgigapo na sankaugesan a nengngeng na panañgigalang na saray talintao a nanlapu ed dalin to ya añgala ed pasen na panañgigalang ed si Jehova (1 Ar. 18:13, 19).

Si Jezabel pinatey to so dakel a profeta na Dios, **1 Ar.** 18:4. Si Jezabel sinali to a pateyen si Elias, **1 Ar.** 19:1–3. Say karelmeñgan nen Jezabel so nansampot ed makapataktakot ya impatey to, **2 Ar.** 9:30–37.

JOB

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a matunong a too a nantepel na agay la a malpalalo ya irap balet nansiansia ni a matuor ed panania to ed Dios. Say tungtong nipaakar ed sikato so naalmo ed libro nen Job.

Say libro nen Job: Angaman say libro so nipaakar ed impanirap nen Job, saya so ag katibukelan a mañgebat ed tepet no akin si Job (odino angan siopa a too) so mantepel na sakit tan say pakabalang na boleg to tan saray kayarian to. Say libro so mamalinew a say nawalaan na segsegang ag to kabaliksan a say sakey a too so nankasalan. Say Katawan nayari ya ikana to so segsegang ya onkana ed salsali, disiplina, tan pambañgat tan ontan met onkana a dusa (D&P 122).

Say libro so nayari a naapag ed apatira a biang. Saray tekap 1–2 so parungtal ed say tungtong. Saray tekap 3–31 so mañgidalatdat ed nantutumbokan a tungtoñgan ed baetan nen Job tan saray talora a kakaaro to. Saray tekap 32–37 lugan to so saray talumpati nen Eliu, say komapat a kaaro to, a sikato so añgibaga ed si Job na saray rason likud ed saray rason na unaan a talora a kakaaro to. Saray tekap 38–42 so mamasampot ed say libro a tekep so paneknek ed si Job a say bilay to so maabig nanlapu ed gapo.

Say libro nen Job so mañgibañgat no say sakey a too so walaan na duga a kakabatan nipaakar ed Dios tan mambibilay unong ed kaliktan na Dios, sikato so makapiandoan ed saray subok ya onsabi ed sikato. Say andi-tonda a panania nen Job so nanengneng ed saray balikas a siña, “Angan pateyen to ak, sansia ni a manmatalek ak ed sikato” (Job 13:15). Si Job so abitla met

ed Ezequiel 14:14; Santiago 5:11; Doctrina tan saray Paknaan 121:10.

JOEL

Sakey a profeta ed dalin na Juda ed Daan a Sipan. Say panaon na bilay to so ag napamintuan—nayari a nambilay ed baetan na impanoley nen Joas, sakbay na 850 s.c., tan say impawil na tribo nen Juda a nanlapu ed inkadakep ed Babilonia.

Say libro nen Joel: Say libro so amegley ed profesiya a ginawa nen Joel kasumpal a say dalin na Juda so adusa na malpalalo ya tiagew tan saray duron (Joel 1:4–20). Si Joel binagaan to so saray totoo a dia ed panamegley na pambabawi sikara lamet so makaawat na saray bendicion na Dios (Joel 2:12–14).

Say tekap 1 so sakey a tawag ya onkana ed masanto a pantitipon ed abong na Katawan. Say tekap 2 so mañgibabaga ed say bakal tan say kaermentan sakbay na Milenium. Say tekap 3 so mañgisasalita ed saray kaunoran ya agew tan paneknekan to ya amin a bansa so mambabakal balet dia ed kaunoran say Katawan so manayam ed Sion.

Si Pedro binitla to so profesiya nen Joel nipaakar ed say pañgikalbo na Espiritu dia ed agew na Pentecostes (Joel 2:28–32; Gaw. 2:16–21). Si angel Moroni imbalikas to met so saya a salita ed si Joseph Smith (JS—A 1:41).

JONAS. *Nengneñgen met so Ninive*

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a tinawag na Katawan a mampulong na pambabawi ed ciudad na Ninive (Jonas 1:1–2).

Say libro nen Jonas: Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan a mañgibabaga ed saray asalsali ed bilay nen Jonas. Anganko aliwa a si Jonas a dili so nansulat ed libro. Say manunaan a tima na libro nen Jonas so say panañgoley nen Jehova so wala ed amin a pasen tan ag to iyapasakey so panañgaro to ed sakey a bansa odino totoo.

Dia ed tekap 1, say Katawan tinawag to si Jonas a mampulong ed Ninive. Imbes a gawaen to so ingangan na Katawan, si Jonas so tinmaynan ed pana-

megley na baluto tan inakmon na balbaleg a sira. Dia ed tekap 2, si Jonas so nampikasi ed Katawan, tan say sira impaway to si Jonas ed amaga a dalin. Say tekap 3 so kasulatan a si Jonas so linma ed Ninive tan improfesiya to so katedral to. Bangbalet, saray totoo so nambabawi. Dia ed tekap 4, say Katawan nampasnokan to si Jonas lapu ed pasnok to ed Katawan ya inlaban to so saray totoo.

Si Jesus imbañgat to a say impañgakmon na sira ed si Jonas so kaolibay na dili ya ipatey tan kioli nen Jesus ed bilay (Mat. 12:39–40; 16:4; Luc. 11:29–30).

JONATAN. *Nengneñgen met so*

David; Saul, Ari na Israel

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, laki ya anak nen Saul, ari na Israel. Si Jonatan so malet a kaaro nen David (1 Sam. 13–23, 31).

JOSE, LAKI YA ANAK NEN JACOB,

Nengneñgen met so Israel; Jacob,
Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say unaan a laki ya inianak nen Jacob tan Raquel (Gen. 30:22–24; 37:3).

Si Jose agamoran to so pankatunoñgan ed inkapañguloan ed Israel makaseñgeg ed si Ruben ya unaan a laki a nianak ed unaan ya asawa nen Jacob, abalang to so pankanawnawa to lapu ed impankasalanan to (1 Awa. 5:1–2). Lapu ed sikato so manepag, si Jose, so unaan a laki ya anak nen Jacob ed komadua ya asawa to, so ontutumbok ed bendicion. Si Jose añgawat met na bendicion a nanlapu ed ama to sakbay ya inatey si Jacob (Gen. 49:22–26).

Si Jose so too a maong so ugali to, sakey a too a “maalwar tan makabat” (Gen. 41:39). Say ag to impañgawat ed asawa nen Potifar so sakey a pañgaligan ed pananisia, kalinisan, tan inkatoo (Gen. 39:7–12). Dia ed Egipto, sanen si Jose so añgibaga na tua ed saray agagi to sikato so nampasalamat nen say finetel to ira ed ginawa ra ed sikato. Sikato so anisia a saray galaw da so akatulung ya anumpal ed madivino a linawa na Dios (Gen. 45:4–15).

Say puyan ed kaunoran ya agew impuyan to so babaleg a gagala na boleg nen Jose dia ed kaunoran ya agew (2 Ne. 3:3–24; 3 Ne. 20:25–27; ijs, Gen. 50).

Si Jacob inararo to a maong si Jose tan añgiter na kawes a nambabañgil so kolor to, **Gen. 37:3**. Lapu ed imon na saray agagi to a lalaki kinabusol da tan implano ra a pateyen, balet sikato so inlako ra ed saray managtagilako, a saraya so inmarap ed Egipto, **Gen. 37:5–36**. Diman ed Egipto, say Katawan pinaaliguas to si Jose tan nanmaliw a manañgoley ed abong nen Potifar, **Gen. 39:1–4**. Say asawa nen Potifar so nantila, ibabaga to a si Jose labay to so miakdol ed sikato; si Jose so apasaan tan adusa tan inyan da ed dalem na pañgawan, **Gen. 39:7–20**. Si Jose impatalus to so kugip na manunaan maestresala tan managgawa na tinapay nen Paraon, **Gen. 40**. Si Paraon ginmapo a pinalaboan to si Jose lapu ed impatalus nen Jose so saray kugip nen Paraon; ginawa to si Jose a manañgoley ed Egipto, **Gen. 41:14–45**. Si Efraim tan Manases so inianak, **Gen. 41:50–52**. Si Jose so akapitipon lamet ed ama to tan saray agagi to, **Gen. 45–46**. Si Jose inatey ed Egipto nen mantaon na 110, **Gen. 50:22–26**.

JOSE, ASAWA NEN MARIA.

Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo;
Maria, Ina nen Jesus

Asawa nen Maria, ya ina nen Jesus. Si Jose so kapolian nen David (Mat. 1:1–16; Luc. 3:23–38) tan nanayam ed Nazaret. Sikato so mañgasawa ed si Maria. Sakbay na kasal da, si Maria so akaawat na dalaw nanlapu ed si angel Gabriel, a sikato so imbaga a si Maria so apili a manmaliw ya ina na Manañgilaban (Luc. 1:26–35). Si Jose so akaawat met na puyan nipaakar ed saya so madivino a kianak (Mat. 1:20–25).

Si Maria so alenleneg a makaraldalin ya ateng nen Jesus lapu ed say Dios Ama so ama nen Jesus. Balet saray Judio say amta ra si Jose so ama nen Jesus, tan si Jesus onia so impañgipasen to ed sikato (Luc. 2:48, 51). Apasakbayan ed mañgatatawen a kugip, si Jose nia-

gel to so bilay na ogaw a Jesus dia ed imbatik da ed Egipto (Mat. 2:13–14). Kasumpal a si Herodes so inatey, sakey ya angel so aŋgibaga ed si Jose ya awiten to ya ipawil si Cristo ya ogaw ed Israel (Mat. 2:19–23).

JOSE, TAKUYOR NEN. *Nengneñgen* so Efraim—Say takuyor nen Efraim odino Jose; Libro nen Mormon

JOSE ED ARIMATHAEA

Si Jose ed Arimathaea so sakey a kabiañgan na Sanhedrin, sakey a disipulo nen Cristo, tan sakey a mayaman tan matuor ya Israelita a sikato so ag akibiang ed impandusa na Katawan tayo. Kasumpal na impaŋgipasak ed krus, si Jose impabalkot to so laman na Katawan ed malinis a lana ya abel tan impadukol da ed nioñgib a lobuk nen Jose (Mat. 27:57–60; Mar. 15:43–46; Luc. 23:50–53; Juan 19:38–42).

JOSAFAT

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a matuor ya ari na Juda (1 Ar. 15:24; 22).

JOSEPH SMITH, IMPATALUS NEN (JJS). *Nengneñgen* met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.

Say impaŋguman odino impaŋgipatalus ed say King James Version a Biblia ed English, a saya so ingapo nen Joseph Smith nen Junio 1830. Sikato so ingangan na Dios a mangawa na paŋgipatalus tan impasen to a saya so sakey a kimey to bilang sakey a profeta.

Angaman si Joseph sinumpal to so karaklan na saman ya impaŋgipatalus sanen Julio 1833, saya so intuloy to anga ed impatey to sanen 1844 a nangawa na pigara a paŋguman legan na paŋgipaparaan to na kasulatan onkana ed paŋgipalapag. Angaman impalapag so arum a kabiañgan na saya a patalus legan na bilay to, nayari a nangawa ni na kaaruman ya impaŋguman no sikato so nambilay ni anga ed impaŋgipalapag ed amin a kimey to. Say Balo a Tinugyop a Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew impalapag da so unaan a palapag nen

Joseph Smith ya impaŋgipatalus sanen 1867. Impalapag da so dakel a palapag nanlapu ed saman a panaon.

Say Profeta naaranan to so dakel a beñgatla legan na pampapatalus to. Dakel ed egpang na Doctrina tan saray Paknaan so naawat lapu ed say kimey na panaŋgipatalus (a siŋga D&P 76, 77, 91, tan 132). Ontan met, say Katawan initer to ed si Joseph so saray dugaruga a bilin onkana ed paŋgipatalus, a saraya so nisulat ed Doctrina tan saray Paknaan (D&P 37:1; 45:60–61; 76:15–18; 90:13; 91; 94:10; 104:58; 124:89). Say Libro nen Moises tan Joseph Smith—Mateo, natan akatekep la ed Perlas ya Ankabli, so inala a nanlapu ed Impatalus nen Joseph Smith.

Dia ed say Impatalus nen Joseph Smith so nipawil so arum ed saray simpli tan saray mabmabli a beñgatla ya abalang ed Biblia (1 Ne. 13). Angaman a saya so aliwa ya opicial a Biblia na Simbaan, saya ya impaŋgipatalus so makaiter na dakel ya aralem a pakatalus tan saya so makana-kana ed pantalus na Biblia. Saya met so sakey a tasi ed say madivino a tawag tan impampulong nen Profeta Joseph Smith.

JOSEPH SMITH, JR. *Nengneñgen* so Smith, Joseph, Jr.

JOSIAS

Sakey a matunong ya ari na Juda manlapu ed 641–610 s.c. (2 Ar. 22–24; 2 Awa. 34–35). Legan na impanoley to, say libro na gangan so arumog ed abong na Katawan (2 Ar. 22:8–13).

JOSUE. *Nengneñgen* met Jerico

Sakey a profeta tan manaŋgipaŋgulo ed Daan a Sipan, tan sikato so sinmublay ed si Moises. Sikato so nianak ed Egipto sakbay a saray anak na Israel so tinmaynan (Num. 14:26–31). Sikato tan si Caleb so wala ed limog na saray labindua ya espiya ya imbaki ed Canaan. Sikara labat so aŋgiter na maong a balita nipaakar ed saman a dalin (Num. 13:8, 17–14:10). Sikato so inatey nen mantaan na 110 (Jos. 24:29). Si Josue so

sakey a bantog a pañgaligan a matuor a managbakal tan profeta.

Say libro nen Josue: Saya a libro so inñgaran ed si Josue makaseñgeg ed sikato so manunaan a too ed saya tan aliwa a lapu ed sikato so nansulat. Onong ed kaugalian na saray Judio, si Jeremias insulat to so libro nen Josue, inala to a nanlapu ed saray inmuña a kasulatan. Saray tekap 1–12 so mañgipaliwawa na inkatalo na Canaan; saray tekap 13–24 so mañgibabaga a saray tribo na Israel inapagapag da so dalin tan saray sampot a bilin nen Josue.

Duara ed saray balitado a versiculo ed libro nen Josue so gangan na Katawan ed sikato ya omameñgen to so masanto a kasulatan (Jos. 1:8) tan tawag nen Josue ed saray totoo a manmaliw a matuor ed Katawan (Jos. 24:15).

JUAN, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

ZEBEDEO. *Nengneñgen met so*

Apostol; Evangelio, Saray;

Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec;

Puyan nen Juan; Totoo a Nauman

so Indeñgan da

Sakey ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a laki ya anak nen Zebedeo, tan laki ya agi nen Santiago. Dia ed kasakbayan na bilay to sikato so sumisigay (Mar. 1:17–20). Nayari a sikato so ag-niñgaran a disipulo nen Juan Bautista ya abitla ed Juan 1:40. Dia ed kaunoran sikato so akaawat na tawag a manmaliw a disipulo nen Jesu Cristo (Mat. 4:21–22; Luc. 5:1–11). Sikato so nansulat na say Evangelio nen Juan, saray talora a sulat, tan say libro na Apocalipsis. Sikato so sakey ed saray talora a kaiba na Katawan dia ed impañgibañgon ed bii ya anak nen Jario (Mar. 5:35–42), dia ed Palandey na Inkaman na Indeñgan (Mat. 17:1–9), tan dia ed Getsemani (Mat. 26:36–46). Dia ed dili ya insulat to imbaga to a sikato so disipulo ya inaro nen Jesus (Juan 13:23; 21:20) tan sikato so “sananey a disipulo” (Juan 20:2–8). Si Jesus tinawag to met tan say agi to a laki a si Boanerges, “saray laki ya anak na karul” (Mar.

3:17). Wala so dakel ya impakabitla ed sikato dia ed awaran na inkipasak ed krus tan say inkioli ed bilay (Luc. 22:8; Juan 18:15; 19:26–27; 20:2–8; 21:1–2). Si Juan dia ed kaunoran so naandi ed Patmos, no iner diman to insulat so libro na Apocalipsis (Apoc. 1:9).

Si Juan so naynay ya abitla ed saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew (1 Ne. 14:18–27; 3 Ne. 28:6; Ether 4:16; D&P 7; 27:12; 61:14; 77; 88:141). Saraya a versiculo so mamanekeke ed kasulatan ed Biblia nipaakar ed si Juan tan saya so mañgiter met na aralem a pakatalus ed kabaleg tan kakanaan na kimey ya initer na Katawan ed sikato a gawaen to ed dalin sanen panaon na Balo a Sipan tan dia ed saray sampot ya agew. Saray masanto a kasulatan ed kaunoran ya agew so mamalinew a si Juan so ag inatey balet sikato so naabuloyan ya mansiansia ed dalin a managpulong ya igagangan anga ed panaon na komadua ya isabi na Katawan (Juan 21:20–23; 3 Ne. 28:6–7; D&P 7).

Saray sulat nen Juan: Angaman say nansulat ed saraya a sulat ag to binitla so inkasikato ed ñgaran, saray pananalita ed saraya maksil so piolibay to ed say panagsulat nen Juan ya Apostol kaniaan nipasen a sikato so nansulat ed saraya ya amin a talo.

Say 1 Juan 1 so mamibilin ed saray Sasantos a mangawa na pikakaaro ed Dios. Say tekap 2 manisimbawa ed saray Sasantos a kabaten da so Dios ed panamegley na panañgonor tan igagangan to ya ag da aaroen so mundo. Say tekap 3 so tawag ed amin a manmaliw ya anak na Dios tan manaroan ira ed sakey tan sakey. Say tekap 4 so mañgipaliwawa a say Dios so aro tan manayam ed saraman so mañgaro ed sikato. Say tekap 5 so mañgipaliwawa a saray Sasantos so inianak ed Dios ed panamegley na pananisia ed Cristo.

Say 2 Juan so mipadpara ed 1 Juan. Dia ed saya si Juan so nangayaga lapu ed inkamatuor na saray anak na “say pinili a bii.”

Say 3 Juan so mañgidadayew ed sakey a too a mañngaran na Gayo lapu

ed inkamatuor to tan say tulong to ed saraman so maaro ed katuaan.

Say Evangelio nen Juan: Dia ed saya a libro na Balo a Sipan, si Juan ya Apostol so nampaneknek (1) a si Jesus so Cristo odino Mesias, tan (2) a si Jesus so Anak na Dios (Juan 20:31). Saray inkaapag ed bilay nen Jesus ya impaliwawa to so naapiger a maong tan nauksay ed saya a getma. Say libro so nigapo ed sakey a balikas nipaakar ed kipapasen nen Cristo ed bilay sakbay ed dalin: a kaiba to so Dios, sikato so Dios, tan sikato so manamalsa na amin a beñgatla. Sikato so nianak ed laman a Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama. Si Juan tinunton to so dinalan nen Jesus ed impampulong, ya impurek to so inkadivino to tan say inkioli to nanlapu ed patey. Malinlinew a pinaneknekan to a si Jesus so Anak na Dios, a sinekderan na saray milagro, na saray tasi, na saray profeta, tan dia ed panamegley na dili a voces nen Cristo. Si Juan nambañgat ed panamegley na pinampareng a liwawa tan biloñget, katuaan tan liño, maong tan mauges, Dios tan say demonyo. Añganko angapo ni ed arum a kasulatan no iner say inkasanto nen Jesus tan say inkamatuor na saray manañgoley a Judio so malinlinew a nibawag.

Si Juan malaglaem so insulat to nipaakar ed impampulong nen Cristo ed Judea, lalo ed say sampot a simba na impampulong to ed dalin, bangbalet si Mateo, Marcos, tan si Lucas malaglaem so insulat da nipaakar ed impampulong to ed Galilea. Pigara ed saraya a beñgatla a nanlapu ed saya ya Evangelio so pinalinew na saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew (D&P 7 tan D&P 88:138–141).

Onkana ed say pinatikey a tekap, nengneñgen so *Evangelio, Saray*.

Say libro na Apocalipsis: Nengneñgen so Puyan nen Juan

JUAN BAUTISTA. *Nengneñgen met so Elaias; Inkasacerdote nen Aaron*

Say laki ya anak nen Zacarias tan Elisabet dia ed Balo a Sipan. Si Juan so

nibaki a mañgiparaan ed saray totoo a mañgawat ed say Mesias (Juan 1:19–27). Sikato so nambemben ed saray tumbok na Inkasacerdote nen Aaron tan bininniagan to si Jesu Cristo.

Si Isaias tan saray arum so namprofesiya ed say gagala nen Juan, **Isa.** 40:3 (Mal. 3:1; 1 Ne. 10:7–10; 2 Ne. 31:4). Sikato so nipañgaw tan aputotan na ulo, **Mat.** 14:3–12 (Mar. 6:17–29). Si Gabriel imbawag to ed si Zacarias so kianak nen Juan tan say gagala to, **Luc.** 1:5–25. Si Jesus imbañgat to a si Juan Bautista so bantog a profeta, **Luc.** 7:24–28. Binirbir to a si Jesus so Anak na Dios, **Juan** 1:29–34. Saray disipulos nen Juan so nanmaliw a disipulos nen Jesus, **Juan** 1:25–29, 35–42 (Gaw. 1:21–22). Angapo so ginawa to a milagro, **Juan** 10:41. Lapu ed sikato so inmoli ed bilay a too, nibaki a mañgordin ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 13 (D&P 27:7–8; JS—A 1:68–72). Sikato so inordinan na angel sanen sikato so mantaan a walora ya agew, **D&P** 84:28.

JUDA. *Nengneñgen met Biblia; Israel; Judio, Saray*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komapat ya anak nen Jacob tan Lea (Gen. 29:35; 37:26–27; 43:3, 8; 44:16; 49:8). Si Jacob binendicionan to si Juda a sikato so manmaliw a sakey ya inkaugali a manañgipañgulo ed limog na saray lalaki ya anak nen Jacob tan say Siloh (Jesu Cristo) so manmaliw a kapolian to (Gen. 49:10).

Say tribo nen Juda: Say tribo nen Juda so añañgipañgulo kasumpal a manayang ira ed Canaan. Say manunaan a kalaban da say tribo nen Efraim. Si Moises binendicionan to so tribo nen Juda (Deut. 33:7). Kasumpal na impanoley nen Solomon, say tribo nen Juda so nanmaliw a panarian na Juda.

Say panarian na Juda: Dia ed impanoley nen Roboam saray panarian nen Solomon so aderal tan nansian a duara a panarian, a say manunaan a señaegan so imonan ed baetan na duara a tribo

nen Efraim tan Juda. Say mamaabalaten a panarian, odino panarian na Juda, kaiba so tribo nen Juda tan babaleg a biang nen Benjamin. Jerusalem so capitulo to. Dia ed amin saya so nansiansia a lalo matuor ed panagpikasi ed Jehova nen say mamabaybay a panarian. Say Juda ag da lalo a madugpaan manlapu ed baybay tan bokig, tan say sankaatageyan a pakapanyari so nansiansia ed saray lima na boleg nen David anga ed inkadakep to ed Babilonia. Say panarian na Juda akarapat a nansiansia na 135 a taon kasumpal na inkadederal na saray mas dakel tan mas makapanyari a panarian na Israel.

Say takuyor nen Juda: Say labay ya ibaga na saya say Biblia a sakey a kasulatan na abong nen Juda (Eze. 37:15–19). Dia ed saray sampot ya agew, sano saray nakakapiga a sañga na kailalakan na Israel so natipon, saray sagrado a kasulatan da so natipon met a manoolop. Saraya a masanto a kasulatan mampapanoan ed sakey tan sakey tan tугyopen to so saksakey a paneknek a si Jesus so Cristo, say Dios na Israel tan say Dios na amin a dalin (2 Ne. 3; 29; 1J5, Gen. 50:24–36).

JUDAS, LAKI YA AGI NEN SANTIAGO

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey ed saray inmuña a Labindua ya Apostoles nen Jesu Cristo (Luc. 6:13–16). Sikato añgan-ko so akabatan met a Lebbacus Thadaeus (Mat. 10:2–4).

JUDAS ISCARIOTE

Sakey ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles nen Jesus ed Balo a Sipan (Mat. 10:4; Mar. 14:10; Juan 6:71; 12:4). Say apilyido to say talus to “too na Kerioth.” Sikato so nanlapu ed tribo nen Juda tan sikato labat so Apostol ya aliwa a taga Galilea. Si Judas so nantraidor ed Katawan.

Añgawat na talomplo a piraso a pilak ed impañgituro to ed si Cristo ed sakey ed saray manunaan a sacerdot, **Mat.** 26:14–16 (Zac. 11:12–13). Trinaidor to so Katawan ed sakey ya añgob, **Mat.**

26:47–50 (Mar. 14:43–45; Luc. 22:47–48; Juan 18:2–5). Imbitay to so inkasikato a dili, **Mat.** 27:5. Si Satanas linmoob ed si Judas, **Luc.** 22:3 (Juan 13:2, 26–30). Si David sinalita to so pantraidor nen Judas ed si Jesus, **Gaw.** 1:16 (Sal. 41:9).

JUDAS

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey ed saray lalaki ya agi nen Jesus tan nayari a sikato so añgisulat na sulat nen Judas (Mat. 13:55; Judas 1:1).

Say sulat nen Judas: Saya a libro lugan to so sakey a sulat a nanlapu ed si Judas ed saray Sasantos ya onkakapoy ed pananisia. Sikara so onkakapoy lapu ed saraman so wala ed limog da a mankuankuanan a Cristiano balet sikara so mampapasal na aliwa a maptek a panagpikasi ed pagano tan ibabaga ra ya ag la nakaukolan ed sikara so ononor ed gangan. Si Judas nampirawat a bañgonen to so saray Sasantos ed kipapasan na inkaespiritu a kaatapan tan say pamabiskeg to ed sikara a mansiansia a matuor.

Say balitado a salita ed Judas so say versiculo 6, a tungtoñgen to so bakal ed tawen tan say impañgibantak ed si Lucifer tan saray añgeles to nanlapu ed bilay sakbay na mundo (Abr. 3:26–28), tan versiculo 14–15, a saya so mañgibaga ed profesiya a ginawa nen Enoc

JUDIO, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Israel; Juda*

Say Judio so nayari a (1) kapolian nen Juda, sakey ed saray labindua a lalaki ya anak nen Jacob, (2) saray totoo ed kadaanan a mamabukig a panarian na Juda, odino (3) saray totoo a say relihion da, panagbilay da, tan say inkaugali ra so unong ed Judaism balet nayari odino ag nayari a Judio unong ed inkianak. Nanmaliw a kaugalian ya ikana so salita a *Judio* ed amin a kapolian nen Jacob, balet saya so sakey a liñgo. Saya so onkana labat ed saraman so wala ed panarian na Juda odino, lalo la natan, saraman so wala ed tribo na Juda tan saray kaulop to.

Say cetro so kaukolan ya ag onarawi

ed Juda anga ed say Siloh so onsabi, **Gen.** 49:10. Say evangelio nen Cristo so pakapanyari na Dios ya onkana ed kilalaban, unaan ed saray Judio, **Rom.** 1:16. Sakey a profeta so patalindegen na Katawan ed limog na saray Judio—angan sakey a Mesias, **1 Ne.** 10:4. Sanen say libro so pinmaway ed sañgi na Judio, saray beñgatla so li-so tan dalisay, **1 Ne.** 14:23. Saray Judio so nataytayak ed limog na amin a bansa, **2 Ne.** 25:15. Saray Judio so kadaanan a totook a sipan, **2 Ne.** 29:4. Saray Judio ya ataytayak so ongapo a manisia ed si Cristo, **2 Ne.** 30:7. Saray Judio ipolisay da so bato a nayari a pañgipalagey da, **Jacob** 4:14–16. Saray Judio so nawalaan na arum a tasi a si Jesus so peteg a Cristo, **Morm.** 3:20–21. Duara a profeta so nipatalindeg ed bansa na saray Judio dia ed saray sampot ya agew, **D&P** 77:15. Tawagen so amin a bansa, unaan ed saray Gentiles, tan ontumbok ed saray Judio, **D&P** 133:8. Dia ed saman ya agew onsabi so baleg a segegang ed saray Judio, **JS—M** 1:18.

KAAGIAN. *Nengneñgen met so Bii, Bibii; Too, Totoo*

Lapu ed sikatayo so anak na Mañgata-tawen ya Ama, amin a lalaki tan bibii so sanaagi ed espiritu. Dia ed Simbaan, saray lalaki tan bibii a kabiañgan tan kakaaro na Simbaan so karaklan a natatawag a kaagian a lalaki tan bibii.

Sano sika so apasimbalo ed pananisia, pabiskeg mo so saray kaagian mo, **Luc.** 22:32. Siopaman ya ag mañgaro ed agi to a laki so manaayam ed patey, **1 Jn.** 3:10–17. Nunot mo so saray kaagian mo a siñga sika a dili, **Jacob** 2:17. Paol-yan mo a say balang sakey a laki pablien to so agi to a laki a siñga sikato a dili, **D&P** 38:24–25. Saray gangan nipa-akar ed pampatua na saray kasalanan ed baetan na saray lalaki tan saray bibii ya agagi dia ed Simbaan so nigena, **D&P** 42:88–93. Pabiskeg mo so kaagian mo ed amin a tungtoñgan yo, **D&P** 108:7.

KAALUGAN. *Nengneñgen met so Kaubasan na Katawan; Mundo*

Dia ed masanto a kasulatan, sakey a maawang a dalin ya ikakana a taneman odino pastolan. Saya so tanda na mundo tan saray totoo to.

Say kaalugan saya a mundo, **Mat.** 13:38. Say panarian na tawen so siñga sakey a kayamanan a niamot ed kaalugan, **Mat.** 13:44. Abantag ko so baleg tan maawang a kaalugan, **1 Ne.** 8:9, 20. Say kaalugan so aluto la, **Alma** 26:5. Say kaalugan so amputi la tan sipaparaan la ya anien, **D&P** 4:4 (6:3; 11:3; 12:3; 14:3; 31:4; 33:3, 7). Say kaalugan saya so mundo, **D&P** 86:1–2. Ipang ko so saraya a panarian ed sakey a too a walaan na kaalugan, **D&P** 88:51.

KABAN NA PAKNAAN. *Nengneñgen met so Tabernaculo*

Akabatan met ya Arko nen Jehova tan say Arko na Paneknek, say Kaban na Paknaan so malimpek a pandukey a sinopan odino kahon a ginawa ed kiew a tinapewan na balitok. Saya so sankadaan tan sankasagradoan a pakapatnagan ed pananisia na saray Israelitas. Say Yuroñgan na Panañgasi a pinagkasakub so ipapasen a panaayaman nen Jehova dia ed dalin (**Ex.** 25:22). Sanen asumpal so tabernaculo, say kaban so impasen da ed Sankasagradoan ed Saray Masanto, say sankasagradoan a pasen ed saman a paalagey (1 **Ar.** 8:1–8).

Si Moises ginawa to so arko unong ed gangan na Katawan, **Ex.** 25. Saray anak nen Levi so agangan a manasikaso ed arko, **Num.** 3:15, 31. Say kaban na paknaan so manunaan ed arap da, **Num.** 10:33. Alaen yo so saya a libro na gangan tan ipasen yo ed dalem na kaban na paknaan, **Deut.** 31:24–26. Saray danum na Jordan so apultot ed arap na arko na paknaan, **Jos.** 3:13–17; 4:1–7. Saray sacerdote inawit da so kaban na paknaan ed impantalona ra ed Jerico, **Jos.** 6:6–20. Saray Filisteos sinamsam da so kaban na Katawan, **1 Sam.** 5. Say Katawan binendicionan to so abong nen Obed-edom makaseñgeg ed arko

na Dios, **2 Sam.** 6:11–12. Si Uza so pinatey na Katawan sanen ginetma to a padeenen so kaban, **1 Awa.** 13:9–12 (D&P 85:8). Mañgipaalagey kayo na sagrado a pasen na Katawan a Dios, a pañgawitan na kaban na paknaan, **1 Awa.** 22:19. Saray lugan na kaban na paknaan so nipaliwawa, **Heb.** 9:4.

KABILUÑGETAN, INKAESPIRITU

A. Nengneñgen met so Marelmeng, Karelmeñgan

Karelmeñgan odino ag-pikakabat ed saray maespiritu a beñgatla.

Abagey so saraman so mañgipasen na kabiluñgetan ed liwawa, **Isa.** 5:20 (2 Ne. 15:20). Say kabiluñgetan sakboñgan to so dalin, tan lapag a kabiluñgetan so onlaknab ed saray totoo, **Isa.** 60:2. Si Jesus so mañgiter na liwawa ed saraman so manyudyurong ed kabiluñgetan, **Luc.** 1:79. Say liwawa onsinag ed kabiluñgetan, tan say kabiluñgetan ag to natalusan, **Juan** 1:5 (D&P 45:7). Iban-tak yo so saray kimey na kabiluñgetan tan isulong yo so kirlong na liwawa, **Rom.** 13:12. Nepeg angapo so pikakai-ba na aliwa a mabuna a kimey na kabiluñgetan, **Efe.** 5:8–11. Makaseñgeg ed ag kayo ontepet, ag kayo naawit ed liwawa balet ompatey kayo ed biloñget, **2 Ne.** 32:4. Si Satanas itatayak to so saray kimey na kabiluñgetan, **Hel.** 6:28–31. Saray pakapanyari na kabiluñgetan so ontaluna ed tapew na dalin, **D&P** 38:8, 11–12. Say lapag a mundo so manirap ed silong na kabiluñgetan tan kasalanan, **D&P** 84:49–54. No say matam so niapasakey ed gloriak, angapo ed sika so kabiluñgetan, **D&P** 88:67. Saray kimey na kabiluñgetan ginmapo ya ontaluna ed limog na saray anak na totoo, **Moises** 5:55.

KABILUÑGETAN, PAWAY A.

Nengneñgen so Infierno

KADAANAN YA AGEW, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Adan

KADEFERAL. *Nengneñgen so Lalaki ya Anak na Inkaderal, Saray*

KAGALAÑGAN. *Nengneñgen met so Matua, Inkamatua; Matunong, Inkamatunong*

Inkamatunong, inkamatua, tan inkamatuor.

Anga ed ompatey ak ag ko ekalen so kagalañgan ko manlapu ed siak, **Job** 27:5. Say maptek a too so mankukorang ed kagalañgan, **Ul.** 20:7. Sikara so totoo a matua ed amin a panaon ed antokaman a beñgatla a nimatalek ed sikara, **Alma** 53:20. Say Katawan inaro to si Hyrum Smith lapu ed kagalañgan na puso to, **D&P** 124:15.

KAGALAÑGAN. *Nengneñgen met so Inkagalang; Kalinisan na Laman; Pakapanyari*

Kagalañgan tan atagey ya uri na inkatoo, pakapanyari tan kabiskegan (Luc. 8:46), odino say inkadalisay ed inkalaman (Moro. 9:9).

Sika so magalang a bii, **Rut** 3:11. Sio-paman ya awalaan na saray malinis a lima tan sakey a dalisay a puso so ontalindeg ed masanto a pasen na Katawan, **Sal.** 24:3–4. Say magalang a bii so sakey a korona ed asawa to, **Ul.** 12:4. Say bili na magalang a bii so mas atagatagey nen saray rubi, **Ul.** 31:10–31. Iyarum ed pananiais ya so kagalañgan, **2 Ped.** 1:5 (D&P 4:6). Subok mo so kagalañgan na salita na Dios, **Alma** 31:5. Abuloyan so kagalañgan a parakepen to so saray kanunotan yo ya ag manunda, **D&P** 121:45. Manisia kami ed kagalañgan, **A na P** 1:13 (Fil. 4:8).

KAILALAKAN NA ISRAEL.

Nengneñgen so Israel

KAKABATAN. *Nengneñgen met so Katuaan; Pikakabat; Pakatalus*

Say pakayari odino palabo a nanlapu ed Dios a mantutol a duga. Say sakey a too so makagamor na kakabatan ed panamegley na saray asalsali to tan panaral tan dia ed itumbok ed saray simbawa na Dios. No angapo so tulong na Dios, say too ag nawalaan na tua a kakabatan (2 Ne. 9:28; 27:26).

Say Dios inítan to si Solomon na kakabatan, **1 Ar.** 4:29–30. Say kakabatan so manunaan a beñgatla: dia ed ontan mañgala na kakabatan, **Ul.** 4:7. Siopaman a mañgala na kakabatan inaro to so dili a kamarerua to, **Ul.** 19:8. Si Jesus naaroman so kakabatan to, **Luc.** 2:40, 52. No siopa ed sikayo so kulang na kakabatan, sikato so ontepet ed Dios, **San.** 1:5 (D&P 42:68; JS—A 1:11). Ibagak ed sikayo so saraya a beñgatla pian sikayo so makaaral na kakabatan, **Mosiah** 2:17. Aral mo so kakabatan ed kalañgueran mo, **Alma** 37:35. Saray Sasantos so makarumog na kakabatan tan baleg a kayamanan ed karonuñgan, **D&P** 89:19. Say ag-mikabat so nepeg a manaral na kakabatan ed pampaabeba to na inkasikato a dili tan lawas ontawag ed Katawan, **D&P** 136:32.

KAKABATAN, SARAY

KAKABATAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Espiritu; Katuaan; Liwawa,
Liwawa nen Cristo

Say kakabatan so walaan na nankakapiga a talus, say talora ed saraya so: (1) Saya so liwawa na katuaan a mañgiiter na bilay tan liwawa ed amin a beñgatla ed talba. Saya so nanlapu ed gapo wala la. (2) Say salita a *saray kakabatan* so nayari met a nipaakar ed saray espiritu ya anak na Dios. (3) Saray masan-to a kasulatan nayari met a salitaen to so nipaakar ed saray maespiritu ya elemento a nambilay la sakbay a sikatayo so nianak ya espiritu.

Say kakabatan ompepekto ed kakabatan, **D&P** 88:40. Say kakabatan ag pinalsa odino ginawa, **D&P** 93:29. Amin a kakabatan so naooleyan labat ed saman a pasen ya añgipasanen na Dios ed saya, **D&P** 93:30. Say gloria na Dios so kakabatan, **D&P** 93:36–37. Say kakabatan a naala tayo ed saya a bilay so ombañgon a kaiba tayo dia ed kioli na bilay, **D&P** 130:18–19. Say Katawan so manuoley ed amin a kakabatan, **Abr.** 3:21. Say Katawan impanengneng to ed si Abraham so saray kakabatan ya atugyop sakbay na mundo, **Abr.** 3:22.

KAKAPLO, PANAÑGITER NA KAKAPLO. *Nengneñgen met so* Bagat; Kuarta

Say kakaplo a kabiañgan ed tinaon a naalmo so iter ed Katawan dia ed panamegley na Simbaan. Saray iter a kakaplo so ikakana a pamaalagey na saray simbaan tan saray templo, pantulong ed kimey na pampulong, tan say pampaalagey na panarian na Dios dia ed dalin.

Si Abraham initer to so kakaplo na amin a kayarian to ed si Melquisedec, **Gen.** 14:18–20 (Heb. 7:1–2, 9; Alma 13:15). Amin a kakaplo kayarian na Katawan: saya so masanto ed Katawan, **Lev.** 27:30–34. Kaukolan a mañgiter ka na matua a kakaplo ed amin a naal-mom, **Deut.** 14:22, 28. Say kakaplo na amin a beñgatla añgawit na daakan ed sikara, **2 Awa.** 31:5. Nayari kasi a say too takewan to so Dios? Iner so nantakewan mi ed sikato? Dia ed saray kakaplo tan saray bagat, **Mal.** 3:8–11 (3 Ne. 24:8–11). Siopaman ya añgiter na kakaplo so ag napoolan dia ed isabi to, **D&P** 64:23 (D&P 85:3). Say abong na Katawan so ipaalagey ed panamegley na say kakaplo ya iter na totoo to, **D&P** 97:11–12. Say Katawan impuyan to so gangan na panañgiter na kakaplo, **D&P** 119. Saray kakaplo so ikana unong ed sakey a talusan na olop, **D&P** 120.

KAKAPUYAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Mapaabeba, Inkamapaabeba

Say kipapasen a manmaliw a mambilay wala so patey tan kulang na pakayari, biskeg, odino karonuñgan. Say kakapuyan so sakey a kipapasen na inkatoo. Amin a totoo makapoy, tan dia labat ed panamegley na gracia na Dios kani-an sikara so makaawat na pakapan-yari a mangawa na saray matunong a kagagawa (Jacob 4:6–7). Saya a kakapuyan ompatnag a biang na kakapuyan na sakey a too odino saray kakolañgan a wala ed balang sakey a too.

Pabiskeg yo so saray makapoy a lima, **Isa.** 35:3–4. Say espiritu tua a maabu-

loy, balet say laman makapoy, **Mat.** 26:41 (Mar. 14:38). Lapu ed kakapuyan a wala ed siak, unong ed say laman, itepel ko so inkasiak a dili, **1 Ne.** 19:6. Siak so nigangan a mañgisulat ed saraya a beñgatla, angaman wala so kakapuyan ko, **2 Ne.** 33:11. Ag ka mamapasnok ed say igagangan mo lapu ed kakapuyan to, **Ether** 3:2. Saray Gentiles balawen da so saraya a beñgatla lapu ed kakapuyan mi a mansulat, **Ether** 12:23–25, 40. Ipanengneng ko ed sikara so kakapuyan da, **Ether** 12:27–28. Lapu ed anengneng mo so kakapuyan mo sika so manmaliw a mabiskeg, **Ether** 12:37. Siopaman a makapoy ed limog yo kasumpal to nia manmaliw a mabiskeg, **D&P** 50:16. Si Jesu Cristo kabat to so kakapuyan na too, **D&P** 62:1.

KALABAN. *Nengneñgen so Demonyo*

KALAMANAN. *Nengneñgen met so Bilay ya Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin; Inkaugali na Too; Laman; Makamundo*

Say *laman* wala so nankakapiga a talus to: (1) say anlemek a laman a saya so anuop na kalamanan na katoan, aya-yep, saray manok, odino sira; (2) bilay ya ompatey; odino (3) makalaman odino makamundo ya inkapalsa na too.

Say kalamanan: Saray ayep so onkana a kanen yo, **Gen.** 9:3. Saray ayep so ag nayari a pateyen ya andi-kakanaan, **IJS,** **Gen.** 9:10–11 (D&P 49:21). Saray ayep tan manok so onkana ed too a kanen da tan ikana ra a kawesen, **D&P** 49:18–19 (D&P 59:16–20). Sikatayo so mañgan na karne a dugaruga, **D&P** 89:12–15.

Bilay ya ompatey: Si Jesus so bugbugtong ya anak na Ama ed bilay ya ompatey, **Juan** 1:14 (Mosiah 15:1–3). Si Adan nanmaliw ya unaan a laman, **Moises** 3:7.

Inkamundo ya inkaugali na too: Naayew so too a gawaen to so laman a taklay to, **Jer.** 17:5. Say espiritu malabay, balet say laman so makapoy, **Mar.** 14:38. Say eras na laman so aliwa dia ed Ama, **1 Jn.** 2:16. Si Nephi so maermen makaseñgeg ed say laman tan saray kaugsan to, **2 Ne.** 4:17–18, 34. Ag yo pipupulañgan

so inkasikayo ed demonyo tan say laman, **2 Ne.** 10:24.

KALINISAN NA LAMAN.

Nengneñgen met so Kagalañgan; Makalaman, Liknaan a Makalaman; Panamong ya Ag-nankasal; Pikakaloguran

Say pañgibiig na laki odino bii inkapadalisay na lalaki odino bibii.

Si Jose sinugnar to so panagsagyat na asawa nen Potifar, **Gen.** 39:7–21 (D&P 42:24; 59:6). Ag ka mikakaloguran, **Ex.** 20:14. Say sakey a bii a wala so kagalañgan to so korona ed say asawa to a laki, **Ul.** 12:4 (Ul. 31:10). Ag mo kasi amta a say laman mo so templo na Espiritu Santo? **1 Cor.** 6:18–19. Manmaliw ka a pañgaligan ed kalinisan, **1 Tim.** 4:12. Angapo a marutak a beñgatla so makapiayam ed Dios, **1 Ne.** 10:21. Lapu ed Siak, say Katawan a Dios, manliket ak ed kalinisan na laman na saray bibii, **Jacob** 2:28. Say kasalanan ed inkalaman so sakey a karumsisan, **Alma** 39:1–13. Say kalinisan ed laman tan kagalañgan so pinabli tan sankablian ed amin a beñgatla, **Moro.** 9:9. Manisia kami ed kalinisan na laman, **A na P** 1:13.

KAMALIR. *Nengneñgen met so Pankaabigan*

Sakey a pasen no iner say obispo diman manawat, aasikasoen to so inmatalek, tan mañgiotob ed saray duka na saray apasanto a bagat na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew. Balang sakey a kamalir nayari a baleg odino melag unong ed kipapasen na pankaukolan. Saray matuor a Sasantos mañgiter ira na saray talento, karonuñgan, saray ikana ya agamil tan gagastosen ed say obispo ya onkana a panasikaso na saray duka dia ed panaon na pankaukolan. Dia ed ontan, say kamalir nayari a kaiba to so listaan na saray akaparaan a panaglingkor, kuarta, kakanen odino saray arum ni a nakaukolan. Say obispo so makaoley ed kamalir tan mañgiotob na saray antokaman a wala diman tan saray panaglingkor unong ed pankau-

kolan tan say pañgiwanwan na Espiritu na Katawan (D&P 42:29–36; 82:14–19).

Tiponen da so amin a tagano pian isimpén da sumpa ed pitora a taon na eras, **Gen.** 41:34–36; 46–57. Awit yo dia ya amin so kakaplo ed kamalir, **Mal.** 3:10 (3 Ne. 24:10). Abuloyan so obispo a mañgigena na sakey a kamalir ed saya a Simbaan, **D&P** 51:13. Saray nasusulokan ya antokaman so nakaukolan ya iter ed kamalir ko, **D&P** 70:7–8. Saray Sasantos kaukolan so manugyop tan mañgiletneg na sakey a kamalir, **D&P** 78:1–4. Saray anak wala so pibibiang da ed kamalir na Katawan sano angapo ed saray atatang da, **D&P** 83:5.

KAMARERUA. *Nengneñgen met so Espiritu; Laman*

Saray masanto a kasulatan salitaen to so kamarerua ed talora a pamaakaran: (1) pinalsa ya espiritu, mandapag dia ed sakbay na bilay ed dalin tan kasumpal na bilay ed dalin (**Alma** 40:11–14; **Abr.** 3:23); (2) say espiritu tan say laman a nantuop dia ed saya a bilay (**Abr.** 5:7); tan (3) say ag-ompatey, inmoli ed bilay a too a say espiritu to tan say laman to so mantuop ya ag la mansian (**Alma** 40:23; **D&P** 88:15–16).

Say dala mangawa a bagat na pamaandi na kasalanan ya onkana ed kamare-rua, **Lev.** 17:11. Pasimbaloen to so kamareruak, **Sal.** 23:3. Arom so Katawan a Dios mo ed katibukelan na kamare-ruam, **Mat.** 22:37 (**Mar.** 12:30). Say demonyo saulen to so saray kamarerua ra, **2 Ne.** 28:21. Isaklang yo so tibukel a kamarerua yo a siñga sakey a bagat ed sikato, **Omni** 1:26. Say salita ginmapo a pabalegen to so kamareruak, **Alma** 32:28. Say kamarerua to kapiganman ag naerasan ni napaet, **3 Ne.** 20:8. Say tinapay tan danum na sacramento so apasanto onkana ed saraman so kamarerua a minabang ed saya, **Moro.** 4–5 (**D&P** 20:77–79). Saray komikimey ed panarian so mañgawit na kilalaban ed saray kamarerua ra ed panamegley na panlingkor da, **D&P** 4:2, 4. Say kakaan na saray kamarerua so baleg,

D&P 18:10. Nianak kayo ed mundo dia ed danum, dala, tan espiritu, a dia ed saya nanmaliw kayo a mambibilay a kamarerua, **Moises** 6:59.

Kakanaan na saray kamarerua: Amin a totoo so espiritu ya anak na Dios. Sika-to so maasikaso ed balang sakey ed saray anak to tan impasen to a balang sakey so makana. Lapu ed sikara so anak to, sikara so awalaan na pakayari a mamaliw a siñga sikato. Dia ed ontan, sikara so awalaan na baleg a kakanaan.

Wala so liket ed sakey a nankasalahan a mambabawi, **Luc.** 15:10. Agay la so panañgaro na Dios ed mundo kania initer to so Bugbugtong ya Anak to, **Juan** 3:16. Ag da nitepel a say sakey a kamarerua na too so nabalang, **Mosiah** 28:3. Ag kasi say sakey a kamarerua ed saya a panaon wala so kablian to ed Dios a siñga sakey a kamarerua dia ed panaon na isabi to? **Alma** 39:17. Say sakey a beñgatla a sankablian ed sika so say pañgawit mo na saray kamarerua ed siak, **D&P** 15:6. Nunot mo a say kakaan na saray kamarerua so baleg dia ed pakanengneng na Dios, **D&P** 18:10–15. Saya so kimey ko tan gloriak—say pañgawit a pamalabas na bilay ya ompatey tan say andi-angaan a bilay na too, **Moises** 1:39.

KANENGNEÑGAN

Say lapag a kanengneñgan na lupa na too, a saya so mabetbet a mañgipanengneng na maespiritu ya ugali tan kipapasen na kanunotan.

Saray kaneneñgan da so mantasi sumpa ed sikara, **Isa.** 3:9. Say kanengneñgan na ari so nauman, tan say kanunotan to so nangunigon ed sikato, **Dan.** 5:6. Say kanengneñgan to so siñga kirmat, **Mat.** 28:3. Say kanengneñgan to so siñga banwa, **Apoc.** 1:16. Naawat mo kasi so indeñgan na Dios dia ed kanengneñgan mo, **Alma** 5:14, 19. Si Ammon anengneng to a say kanengneñgan na ari so nauman, **Alma** 18:12. Manayuno tan mampikasi ya awalaan na magayaga a puso tan maliket a kanengneñgan, **D&P** 59:14–15. Say kanengneñgan to

so sinminag ya alabas nen say liwawa na banwa, **D&P** 110:3.

KANUNOTAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Kawayañgan a Mampili;
Motekteken

Saray implano ed kanunotan, saray antokaman ya onloob ed kanunotan, tan saray kanengneñgan ed kanunotan na sakey a too. Say pakapanyari a manunot so sakey a palabo a nanlapu ed Dios, tan sikatayo so bulos a mampili no panon tayo ya ikana so saya a pakapanyari tayo a manunot. Say dalan na pannunot tayo balbaleg so tanguyor to ed saray ugali tan kagalaw tayo, ontan met ed kipapasen tayo dia ed kasumpal na saya a bilay. Saray matunong a kanunotan iwanwan to tayo ed kilalaban; saray marelmeng a kanunotan iwanwan to tayo ed kadusa.

Say Katawan natalusan to ya amin so saray iisipen tayo a wala ed kanunotan, **1 Awa.** 28:9. Unong ed nunonoten to a wala ed puso to, saya so inkasikato, **Ul.** 23:7. Saray kanunotan ko aliwa a kanunotan mo, **Isa.** 55:7–9. Si Jesus kabat to so kanunotan da, **Mat.** 12:25 (Luc. 5:22; 6:8). Manlapu ed dalem, manlapu ed puso na totoo, ompaway so saray mauges a kanunotan, **Mar.** 7:20–23. Itarok a dakepen so balang sakey a kanunotan ya ontolok ed Cristo, **2 Cor.** 10:5. Antokaman a beñgatla a tua, matua, dalisay, odino marakep, nunoten so saraya a beñgatla, **Fil.** 4:8. Tandaan yo a say makalaman a kanunotan so patey, tan say panmaliw a maespiritu ed kanunotan saya so andi-angaan a bilay, **2 Ne.** 9:39. Sano ag yo bantayan so inkasikayo, tan saray kanunotan yo, sikayo so nabalang, **Mosiah** 4:30. Saray kanunotan tayo so mandusa ed sikatayo, **Alma** 12:14. Say Dios labat so makapikabat na saray kanunotan tan saray getma na puso yo, **D&P** 6:16 (D&P 33:1). Liñgaw ka ed siak ed balang sakey a kanunotan, **D&P** 6:36. Pablim ed saray nunot mo so saray salita na bilay, **D&P** 84:85. Ipolisay mo so saray andi-kakaan a kanunotan, **D&P** 88:69. Saray kanunotan na puso na

saray totoo so na ibawag, **D&P** 88:109. Say kagalañgan komon so wala ed nunot mo a naynay, **D&P** 121:45. Saray kanunotan na balang sakey a too so nampatuloy a mauges, **Moises** 8:22.

Saray pakayari na kanunotan; say pakapikabat ed saray pakapanyari na kanunotan.

Manlingkor ed sikato a katekep so nagnap a puso tan maabuloy a kanunotan, **1 Awa.** 28:9. Arom so Katawan a Dios mo ed amin a kanunotan, **Mat.** 22:37. Say panmaliw a makamundo ed kanunotan so patey; say panmaliw a maespirititu ed kanunotan so bilay ya andi-angaan, **2 Ne.** 9:39. Say voces na Katawan sinmabi ed kanunotan ko, **Enos** 1:10. Say salita so mas mapakapanyari so kakanaan to ed saray kanunotan na totoo nen say kumpulan, **Alma** 31:5. Ibagak ed sika ed kanunotan mo, **D&P** 8:2. Aralen mo ed kanunotan mo, **D&P** 9:8. Abuloyan mo so saray kamasimuonan na andi-angaan a mampainawa ed saray kanunotan yo, **D&P** 43:34. Saray kanunotan mo ed saray panaon a linmabas so abiluñgetan, **D&P** 84:54. Mampainawa ka ed dukolan mo a masakbay, bañgon ka a masakbay pian say laman tan kanunotan mo so onligsa, **Moises** 4:6. Say Katawan tinawag to so totoo to a Sion, makaseñgeg sikara so saksakey ed puso tan saksakey a kanunotan, **Moises** 7:18.

KAPTEKAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Mapañgasi, Panañgasi; Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan

Say ag-mansampot a kasumpalan na saray palabo ed saray matunong a kanunotan tan saray kagagawa, tan dusa ed ag impambabawi na kasalanan. Say kaptekan so andi-angaan a gangan a kaukolan to so dusa ed balang sakey a gangan na Dios ya ag inonor (Alma 42:13–24). Say managkasalanan kaukolan to a bayaran so dusa no sikato so ag mambabawi (Mosiah 2:38–39; D&P 19:17). No sikato so mambabawi, say Manañgilaban so mambayar na dusa dia ed panamegley na Bagat a pama-

andi na kasalanan, ya onkekerew na panañgasi (Alma 34:16).

Say kamarerua a mankasalanan so ompatey, **Eze.** 18:4. Antos so kaukolan na Katawan ed sika, no ag mangawa na kaptekan? **Miq.** 6:8. Si Jesus so maptek tan pirdonaen to so saray kasalanan tayo, **1 Jn.** 1:9. Say kaptekan na Dios ibiig to so marelmeng ed saray matunong, **1 Ne.** 15:30. Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan peneken to so pankaukolan na kaptekan to, **2 Ne.** 9:26. Amin a katooan so nigapol tan eegnaan na kaptekan, **Alma** 42:14. Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan tempayen to so pankaukolan na kaptekan, **Alma** 42:15. Say nunot yo say panañgasi takewen to so kaptekan? **Alma** 42:25. Say kaptekan na Dios mambibitin ed petek yo likud no sikayo so mambabawi, **Alma** 54:6. Say kaptekan tan panañgokom so dusa a saraya so nipeket ed gangan ko, **D&P** 82:4. Say kaptekan mampatuloy ed dalan to tan alaan to so kanepagan to, **D&P** 88:40. Angapo so nipaliis manlapu ed kaptekan tan saray gangan na Dios, **D&P** 107:84.

KAREENAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Managpareen; Milenyum; Painawa

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say kareenan nayari a say talus to say kawayañgan ed gutgot tan saray golo odino malinak a liknaan tan ligliwa ya awit na Espiritu a saya so iter na Dios ed saray matuor a Sasantos to.

Kawayañgan a manlapu ed gutgot tan golo: Patondaen to so saray bakal, **Sal.** 46:9. Ag met la ra manaral na bakal ed angan kapigan, **Isa.** 2:4. Manayam kayo ed kareenan a kaiba so amin a totoo; ag kayo ombabales ed sikayo a dili, **Rom.** 12:18–21. Wala ni a siansia so kareenan ed dalin, **4 Ne.** 1:4, 15–20. Iwaklit so bakal tan ipalpag so kareenan, **D&P** 98:16. Itagey so panandaan na kareenan, **D&P** 105:39.

Kareenan manlapu ed Dios ed saray maonor. Say Manañgilaban so tawagen a Principe na Kareenan, **Isa.** 9:6. Angapo

so kareenan ed saray marelmeng, **Isa.** 48:22. Wala so mañgatatawen ya ejercito, a mandadayew ed Dios tan mankuan, Gloria ed Dios ed sankaatageyan, tan dia ed dalin so kareenan, **Luc.** 2:13–14. Say kareenan itilak ko ed sikayo, **Juan** 14:27. Say kareenan na Dios talonaen to ya amin a pakatalus, **Fil.** 4:7. Saray totoo nen Ari Benjamin akaawat ira na kareenan na consensia, **Mosiah** 4:3. Agay la so karakep ed tapew na saray palandey so sali na saraman so añgipalpag na kareenan, **Mosiah** 15:14–18 (Isa. 52:7). Si Alma nannañgis ed Katawan tan akaalmo na kareenan, **Alma** 38:8. Saray espiritu na saray matunong so naawat ed kipapasen na kareenan, **Alma** 40:12. Ag ak ta nansalita na kareenan ed kanunotan mo nipaakar ed saya a beñgatla? **D&P** 6:23. Mankurang ed kaolimekan na Espirituk, tan nawalaan ka na kareenan ed siak, **D&P** 19:23. Siopaman so mankimay na kareenan so makaawat na kareenan, **D&P** 59:23. Kawesan mo so inkasika na kaeletan na panañgasi, a saya so kaeletan na inkagnap tan kareenan, **D&P** 88:125. Anak ko, say kareenan wala komon ed kamareruam, **D&P** 121:7. Sanen arumog ko a wala so babaleg a kareenan, inangap ko so saray bendicion na saray ama, **Ab.** 1:2.

KARUMSISAN, MARUMSIS.

Nengneñgen met so Kasalanan

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, antokaman a makaseñgeg na kababaiñgan odino pambusol ed saray matunong tan dalisay.

Saray matila a bibil so karumsisan ed Katawan, **Ul.** 12:22. Say kinon so karumsisan ed pakanengneng na Katawan, **Jacob** 2:13–22. Saray marelmeng so nigena ed sakey a pakanengneñgan na dili a karumsisan da, **Mosiah** 3:25. Say ag malinis ed inkatoo so sankarumsisan ed amin a kasalanan likud ed pampatey tan pañgibori ed Espiritu Santo, **Alma** 39:3–5. Say petang na sanok na Katawan so ondalang sumpa ed saray karumsisan da, **D&P** 97:24.

KASAL, MANKASAL. *Nengneñgen met so Boleg; Pansian na Sanasawa*

Say paknaan odino contrata unong ed gangan ed baetan na laki tan bii a manmaliw ira ya sanasawa. Say Dios inordinan to so kasal (D&P 49:15).

Aliwa a maong a say laki mambokbukor, **Gen.** 2:18 (Moises 3:18). Say laki ompeket ed asawa to, tan sikara so manmaliw a saksakey a laman, **Gen.** 2:24 (Mat. 19:5; Abr. 5:18). No anto so impantipon na Dios, aleg a sianen na too, **Mat.** 19:6 (Mar. 10:9). Dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew saray arum onsiyan ira ed pananisia, a mansebel na mankasal, **1 Tim.** 4:1–3. Say kasal so mapagalang, **Heb.** 13:4. Say Katawan ingangan to so saray lalaki ya anak nen Lehi ya asawaen da so saray bibii ya anak nen Ismael, **1 Ne.** 7:1, 5 (1 Ne. 16:7–8). Say Dios pinalsa to si Adan tan si Eva a manmaliw ya asawa a laki tan asawa a bii, **Moises** 3:7, 18, 21–25.

Balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan na kasal: Say kasal a gawaen ed silong na evangelio tan say masanto ya inkasacerdote so onkana ed saya a bilay tan onkana ed andi-angaan. Saray manepag a lalaki tan bibii ya apaeletan so impankasal da ed templo so nayari a mampatuloy a sanasawa ya angapo so angaan.

Si Jesus imbañgat to so gangan na kasal, **Luc.** 20:27–36. Ni say laki naandian na bii dia ed Katawan, **1 Cor.** 11:11. Say asawa a laki tan asawa a bii so manolop a tumatawir na gracia na bilay, **1 Ped.** 3:7. Antokaman a napaeletan ed dalin so napaeletan met ed tawen, **Hel.** 10:7 (Mat. 16:19). Pian nagamoran so sankaatageyan a balitang na panarian a celestial, say too kaukolan ya onloob ed balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan na kasal, **D&P** 131:1–4. No say laki mañgasawa na asawa a bii ya aliwa a dia ed siak, say paknaan tan panasawa da so angapo so kakanaan to sano ompatey ira, **D&P** 132:15. No say laki mañgikasal na asawa a bii ed panamegley na salitak tan dia ed balo

tan andi-angaan a paknaan, tan saya so apaeletan ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan, saya so magnayon a matibay sano wala la ra ed paway na mundo, **D&P** 132:19.

Pikasal ed sananey a pananisia: Pankasal ed baetan na laki tan bii a nandumaan so pananisia ra tan kagagawa ed relihion.

Ag ka mañgaala na bii onkana ed anak ko a laki ed saray bii ya anak na saray Canaanite, **Gen.** 24:3. No si Jacob inala to ya asawa so saray anak nen Jet, anto so kamaoñgan na bilay ed siak? **Gen.** 27:46 (Gen. 28:1–2). Say Israel ag añgasawa na saray Canaanites, **Deut.** 7:3–4. Say Israel ya añgasawa ed saray Canaanites, papagalañgan da so saray aliwa a tua a dios, tan sikara so naayew, **Okom** 3:1–8. Saray bibii ya asawa nen Solomon pinaoges da so puso to ed impañgigalang da ed saray aliwa a tua a dios, **1 Ar.** 11:1–6. Ag mi iter so saray anak mi a bibii ed saray totoo na dalin, odino mañgala kami na saray anak da a bibii ya onkana ed saray anak mi a lalaki, **Neh.** 10:30. Ag kayo mipapara a nipako a kaiba so saray ag-mananisia, **2 Cor.** 6:14. Say Katawan ingena to so tanda ed saray Lamanite pian saray Nephite ag ira milaok tan manisia ed aliwa ya inkaugali, **Alma** 3:6–10. No say laki mañgasawa na bii ya aliwa ed siak, say paknaan tan impanasawa da so angapo so kakanaan to sano ompatey ira, **D&P** 132:15. Saray lalaki ya anak na totoo mañgala ra na asawa ra a bibii iñgen angan siopa so pilien da, **Moises** 8:13–15.

Dakel a kasal: Say pañgikasal na laki ed duara odino mas dakel ni a mambibilay a bibii. Say sakey a laki nepeg sakey labat so asawa to, anga ed say Katawan igangan to so kabaliktaran dia ed panamegley na puyan (Jacob 2:27–30). Dia ed panamegley na puyan, say dakel a kasal so agawa ed panaon na Daan a Sipan tan dia ed akakaona ra ya agew na nipawil a Simbaan dia ed impañgiwanwan na profeta a sikato so namemben na saray tumbok na inkasacer-

dote (D&P 132:34–40, 45). Saya so ag la gagawaen na Simbaan (D&P OP—1); ed saya ya agew, say nawalaan na masoluk nen say sakey ya asawa a bii so ag la onkana ed saray miembro na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Santos ed Kaunoran ya Agew.

Si Sara initer to si Agar ed si Abraham ya asawaen to, **Gen.** 16:1–11. Si Jacob inawat to si Lea tan si Raquel tan saray igagangan to a bibii ya asawa to, **Gen.** 29:21–28 (Gen 30:4, 9, 26). No say laki mañgala na sananey ya asawa, ag to nabawasan so kayarian na unaan ya asawa to, **Ex.** 21:10. Si David tan saray duara ya asawa to a bibii linma ra ed Hebron, **2 Sam.** 2:1–2. Si Abraham, Isaac, tan Jacob ginawa ra so gangan ed sikara ya inawat da so dakel ya asawa a bibii, **D&P** 132:37. Si David tan Solomon ag ira nankasalahan ed antokaman likud ed saray beñgatla ya ag da naawat a nanlapu ed Katawan, **D&P** 132: 38–39.

KASALANAN. *Nengneñgen met so*

Aliwa a Matunong, Aliwa ya Inkamatunong; Aliwa a Makadios; Dutak, Inkadutak; Marelmeng, Karelmeñgan; Karumsisan, Marumsis; Pabaing; Panalsa

Siaabuloy ya ag-pañgonor ed saray gangan na Dios.

Siopaman a sakoban to so saray kasalahan to ag-onaliguas, **Ul.** 28:13. Angaman saray kasalahan mo so siñga escarlata, saraya so napaputi a siñga nieve, **Isa.** 1:18. Saray makasalahan ompatey, tan saray matunong so nilaban, **Eze.** 18. Say Cordero na Dios so mañgekal na saray kasalahan na mundo, **Juan** 1:29. Mampabiniag kayo, tan urasan yo so saray kasalahan yo, **Gaw.** 22:16. Say bayar na kasalahan say patey, **Rom.** 6:23. Siopaman so makapikabat a mangawa na maong, tan ag to gawaen, dia ed sikato saya so kasalahan, **San.** 4:17. Payegyegen mo ak dia ed pakanengneng ko na kasalahan, **2 Ne.** 4:31. Abagey la so saraman ya amin so ompatey ed saray kasalahan da, **2 Ne.**

9:38. Sikara so ag onlingis ed kasalahan likud ed wala so liknaan a mañgipolisay, **Alma** 13:12. Ag yo ipapasen a sikayo so nipawil manlapu ed kasalahan a mamarap ed liket, **Alma** 41:9–10. Say Katawan ag onlingis ed kasalahan a wala so angan melag a palugar, **Alma** 45:16 (D&P 1:31). Saray ankeke-lag ya uogaw angapo so pakayari ra a mankasalahan, **Moro.** 8:8. Pian makapambabawi, saray totoo kaukolan a mampatua ra tan ipolisay da so saray kasalahan da, **D&P** 58:42–43. Say babaleg a kasalahan so natilak ed saman so ag mamirdona, **D&P** 64:9. Siopaman a mankasalahan ed babaleg a liwawa sikato so makaawat na babaleg a dusa, **D&P** 82:3. Dia ed saman so kamarerua a mankasalahan say gendat a kasalahan so ompawil, **D&P** 82:7. Sano gawaen tayo a sakoban so saray kasalahan tayo, saray tawen uyosen da so inkasikara, **D&P** 121:37.

KASANTOSAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Dalisay, Inkadalisay; Masanto; Pamasanto

Say inkagnap ed inkaespiritu tan inkatoo. Say kasantoan so mañgipatnag ed inkadalisay na puso tan gagala na sakey a too.

Saray miembro so kaukolan a mañgipangneng a sikara so manepeng dia ed Simbaan ed panamegley na pankurang da ed kasantosan ed arap na Katawan, **D&P** 20:69. Say abong na Katawan so pasen na kasantosan, **D&P** 109:13. Say Kasantoan na Too so ñgaran na Dios, **Moises** 6:57 (Moises 7:35).

KASILIBAN NA SACERDOTE

Saray totoo a mampupulong tan ingena ra so inkasikara ya onkana a liwawa na mundo pian sikara so makaala na gungona tan dayew na mundo; ag da anapen so pankaabigan na Sion (2 Ne. 26:29).

Pakan yo so saray ayep na Dios, aliwa ya onkana ed marutak a gungona, **1 Ped.** 5:2. Saray simbaan ya impaalagey a pañgalaan na gungona kaukolan saraya so napaabeba, **1 Ne.** 22:23

(Morm. 8:32–41). Lapu ed saray kasiliban tan karelemeñgan, si Jesus so ipasak ed krus, **2 Ne.** 10:5. Sano say kasiliban na sacerdote so ipaakseb ed limog na saraya a totoo saya so mampatua ed sigpot a katedral da, **Alma** 1:12. Saray Gentiles so napano na amin a kanengneñen na kasiliban na sacerdote, **3 Ne.** 16:10.

KASIMPITAN. *Nengneñen met so*
Mapaabeba, Inkapaabeba

Say kagalaw odino kanengneñgan a mapaabeba, mapalna tan desinte. Say masimpit a too arawian to so inkamagalas ya ugali tan pankunkuanan.

Say Dios ingawaan to na kawes a katat, tan kinawesan to si Adan tan si Eva, **Gen.** 3:21 (Moises 4:27). Saray bibii pinarakep da so inkasikara a dili dia ed masimpit a panagkawes, **1 Tim.** 2:9. Mankalakal, malinis, maasikaso ed panagayaman, **Tito** 2:5. Dakel so nipaatagey ed panagpayew makaseñgeg ed ankabli a panagkawes da, **Jacob** 2:13. Komon saray kawes yo so simpli, **D&P** 42:40. Manisia kami ed panmaliw a malinis tan mapagalang, **A na P** 1:13.

KATAWAN. *Nengneñen met so* Dios, Godhead; Jesu Cristo

Takey a titulo na baleg a rispito tan pagalang ed Dios say Ama tan say Manañgilaban Jesu Cristo. Saya a titulo so nipaakar ed saray kipapasan a san-katageyan, saray maaro a katawan ed lapag na saray pinalsa da.

Angapo so mapalalo a mairap ed Katawan, **Gen.** 18:14. Say Katawan akisalita ed si Moises ya arap-arapan, **Ex.** 33:11. Sika so mañgaro ed Katawan a Dios mo, **Deut.** 6:5 (Mat. 22:37; Mar. 12:30). Ed say siak tan saray kabobung ko, sikami so manlingkor ed Katawan, **Jos.** 24:15. Say Katawan so pumapas-tol ko, **Sal.** 23:1. Say Katawan so mabiskeg tan makapanyari, makapanyari ed bakal, **Sal.** 24:8. Say Katawan a Jehova so biskeg ko, **Isa.** 12:2 (2 Ne. 22:2). Siak a Katawan siak so Manañgilaban mo tan Mananundon mo, **Isa.** 60:16. Sika so mañgigalang ed Ka-

tawan a Dios mo, **Mat.** 4:10 (Luc. 4:8). Agay la so kabaleg na saray beñgatla a ginawa na Katawan, **Mar.** 5:19. Wala so sakey a Katawan Jesu Cristo, **1 Cor.** 8:6. Wala so sakey a Katawan, sakey a pananisia, sakey a biniag, **Efe.** 4:5. Say Katawan sikato a dili so onleksab manlapu ed tawen, **1 Tes.** 4:16. Onla ak tan gawaen ko so saray beñgatla ya ingangan na Katawan, **1 Ne.** 3:7. Say Katawan so mañgokom ed saray duka a katekep so inkamatunong, **2 Ne.** 30:9. Say Katawan a Dios, say Dios nen Abraham so añgilitkar ed saray Israelitas ed paway na inkaaripen, **Alma** 29:11. Angapo so makapañgilaban ed saray totoo no ag say pambabawi tan pananisia ed Katawan, **Hel.** 13:6 (Mosiah 3:12). Deñgel kayo ed saray salita nen Jesu Cristo, a Katawan yo, **D&P** 15:1. Anapen a lanang so lupa na Katawan, **D&P** 101:38. Say Katawan ambalaña so sulong to dia ed Komadua ya Isabi, **D&P** 133:48 (Isa. 63:1–4). Si Abraham akisalita ed Katawan ya arap-arapan, **Abr.** 3:11. Manisia kami a say unaan a principio na evangelio so pananisia ed Katawan Jesu Cristo, **A na P** 1:4.

KATAWAN NA SARAY EJERCITO.

Nengneñen met so Jesu Cristo

Takey ni a ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo. Sikato so manuoley ed saray ejercito na tawen tan dalin tan mañgiwanwan ed saray matunong sumpa ed mauges (**D&P** 29:9; 121:23).

Say Katawan na saray Ejercito so Ari na gloria, **Sal.** 24:10. Say Dios na Israel so Katawan na saray Ejercito, **1 Ne.** 20:2. Say Espirituk so ag lanang a mianduan ed too, inkuan na Katawan na saray Ejercito, **D&P** 1:33.

KATING

Takey a makaalis a sakit a lanang ya asalita ed saray Daan tan Balo a Sipan. Dakel ya atagey a totoo ed Biblia dia ed sakey a panaon so nansakit ed saya, pati si Moises (**Ex.** 4:6–7), say agi to a bii a si Miriam (**Num.** 12:10), si Naaman (**2 Ar.** 5), tan si Ari Uzias (**2 Awa.** 26:19–21).

Si Jesus tinambal to so kating ed pigara a totoo, **Mat.** 8:2–4 (Mar. 1:40–45; Luc. 5:12–15; 3 Ne. 17:7–9). Si Jesus tinambal to so samplora ya akating, **Luc.** 17:11–19.

KATUAAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Kakabatan, Saray Kakabatan;
Karonuñgan; Liwawa, Liwawa
nen Cristo

Say karonuñgan na saray beñgatla a siñga unong saraya, tan siñga nen saman, tan siñga no anto so saraya ed arapen (**D&P** 93:24). Say katuaan nayari met a say labay to ya ibaga say liwawa tan puyan a nanlapu ed tawen.

Say katuaan so subol a manlapu ed dalin, **Sal.** 85:11 (Moises 7:62). Nakabatan yo so katuaan, tan say katuaan gawaen to kayo a bulos, **Juan** 8:32. Siak so dalan, say katuaan, tan say bilay, **Juan** 14:6. No ikuan tayo ya angapo so kasalanan tayo, say katuaan so angapo ed sikatayo, **1 Jn.** 1:8. Say makasalanan ipasen to a say katuaan marirap, **1 Ne.** 16:2. Say matunong inaro to so katuaan, **2 Ne.** 9:40. Say Espiritu isalita to so katuaan tan ag mantila, **Jacob** 4:13. Sika so Dios na katuaan tan ag angantila, **Ether** 3:12. Dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo nakabatan mo so katuaan na amin a beñgatla, **Moro.** 10:5. Say katuaan manando ed ando la ya ando, **D&P** 1:39. Sika so apalimewan ed panamegley na Espiritu na katuaan, **D&P** 6:15. Say Libro nen Mormon lukan to so katuaan tan salita na Dios, **D&P** 19:26. Say Managligliwa so nibaki dia a mambañgat na katuaan, **D&P** 50:14. Siopaman a mañgawat na salita ed panamegley na Espiritu na katuaan mañgawat ed saya a siñga saya so impulong na Espiritu na katuaan, **D&P** 50:17–22. Ibwag so katuaan unong ed saray puyan ya initer ko ed sikayo, **D&P** 75:3–4. No antokaman so katuaan saya so liwawa, **D&P** 84:45. Say liwawa nen Cristo so liwawa na katuaan, **D&P** 88:6–7, 40. Say Espirituk so katuaan, **D&P** 88:66. Say karonuñgan, odino say liwawa na katuaan, so ag pinalsa, **D&P** 93:29. Say

gloria na Dios so karonuñgan, odino say liwawa tan katuaan, **D&P** 93:36. Ingangan taka a pabalegen mo so saray anak mo ed liwawa tan katuaan, **D&P** 93:40. Say Bugbugtong ya Anak ko so napno na gracia tan katuaan, **Moises** 1:6.

KAUBASAN NA KATAWAN.

Nengneñgen met so Israel; Kaalugan

Say pamirbiran onkana ed alog na ma-espíritu a sagpot. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say kaubasan na Katawan lanang a say labay to ya ibaga say kailalakan na Israel odino panarian na Dios ed dalin. No arum say labay to ya ibaga saray katooan ed lapag na mundo.

Say kaubasan na Katawan na saray ejercicios so say kailalakan na Israel, **Isa.** 5:7 (2 Ne. 15:7). Si Jesus initer to so parabulo na saray managkimey ed kaubasan, **Mat.** 20:1–16. Say Israel so siñga maamo a kiew na oliva a saya so abayboan ed kaolivaan na Katawan, **Jacob** 5. Saray igagangan na Katawan kaukolan a paltuñgan da so kaubasan to ed sampot a panaon, **Jacob** 6. Say Katawan bendicionan to so amin a mankimey ed kaubasan to, **D&P** 21:9 (Alma 28:14). Man-kimey kayo ed kaubasan ko onkana ed sampot a panaon, **D&P** 43:28.

KAUGALIAN, SARAY

Saray pananisia tan kagagawa a saraya so nanlapu ed sakey a kailalakan a niiter anga ed sananey (2 Tes. 2:15). Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say Katawan andi-saew ya amasakbayan ed saray matunong ya arawian da so saray mauges a kaugalian na saray totoo (Lev. 18:30; Mar. 7:6–8; Mosiah 1:5; **D&P** 93:39–40).

KAUNORAN YA AGEW, SARAY.

*Nengneñgen so Sampot ya Agew,
Saray, Saray Kaunoran ya Agew*

KAWALAN TO YA AMIN.

Nengneñgen met so Dios, Godhead

Pakapanyari na Dios a nayari a kawalaan to ya amin a pasen ed panamegley na espíritu to (**Sal.** 139:7–12; **D&P** 88:7–13, 41).

KAWAYAÑGAN. *Nengneñgen so*
Bulos, Kawayañgan

KAWAYAÑGAN A MAMPILI.
Nengneñgen met so Bulos,
Kawayañgan; Ebatan, Wala so
Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so
Eebatan

Say pakayari a makagawa tan pankanawna ya initer na Dios ed saray totoo a mampili tan ongalaw ed inkasikara a dili.

Dia ed balang sakey a kiew sika so bulos a mañgan, **Gen.** 2:16. Say too so ag makagalaw ed inkasikato a dili likud no sikato so nasagyat, **2 Ne.** 2:15–16. Saray totoo bulos ira a mampili na kawayañgan tan andi-angaan a bilay odino inkadakep tan patey, **2 Ne.** 2:27. Sikayo so bulos; sikayo so naabuloyan ya ongalaw ed inkasikayo a dili, **Hel.** 14:30. Say kakatlo a kabiañgan na saray ejercito ed tawen so inmarawi lapu ed kawayañgan da a mampili, **D&P** 29:36. Nakaukolan a say demonyo tuksoen to so saray totoo, no andi ag ira makapampili onkana ed sikara, **D&P** 29:39. Abuloyan so balang sakey a too a mampili ed inkasikato, **D&P** 37:4. Balang sakey a too so nayari ya ongalaw unong ed moral a kawayañgan to a mampili ya initer ko ed sikato, **D&P** 101:78. Si Satanas inap to a deralen so kawayañgan na too a mampili, **Moises** 4:3. Say Katawan initer to ed too so kawayañgan to a mampili, **Moises** 7:32.

KAYAMANAN, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Kinon; Kuarta

Kayamanan odino daakan. Say Katawan sinimbawa to so saray Sasantos ya ag da aanapen so makamundo a kayamanan likud ed pangawa na kamaoñgan. Saray Sasantos ag da uunaen so pananap na makamundo a kayamanan nen say pananap ed panarian na Dios, a saya so mambebemben ed kayamanan na andi-angaan (Jacob 2:18–19).

No say kayamanan ondakel, ag yo ite-teen so puso yo ed saraya, **Sal.** 62:10. Angapo so nagamoran na kayamanan

ed say agew na sanok, **Ul.** 11:4. Siopaman a manmatalek ed kayamanan to so nigapol, **Ul.** 11:28. Say maong a ñgaran so kaukolan a pilien nen say baleg a kayamanan, **Ul.** 22:1. Agay la so irap na saraman so walaan na kayamanan ya onloob ed panarian na Dios, **Mar.** 10:23 (Luc. 18:24–25). Say panañgaro ed kuarta so lamut na amin a kaugsan, **1 Tim.** 6:10. Abagey so saray mayaman a mambalaw ed saray duka tan say kayamanan so dios da, **2 Ne.** 9:30. Saray matunong ag da iteen so saray puso ra ed kayamanan balet iniapag da ed amin, **Alma** 1:30. Saray totoo ginmapo ra a mankinon lapu ed saray kayamanan, **Alma** 4:6–8. Saray totoo abirbir ira ed katagey na kipapasen da, unong ed kayamanan da, **3 Ne.** 6:12. Ag yo aanapen so kayamanan no ag say kakabatan, **D&P** 6:7 (Alma 39:14; D&P 11:7). Saray kayamanan ed dalin iter na Dios, balet manalwar kayo ed kinon, **D&P** 38:39.

Kayamanan na andi-angaan: Mantipon kayo na kayamanan ed tawen, **Mat.** 6:19–21. Agay la kabetbet na impantawag ko ed sika ed panamegley na saray kayamanan ed bilay ya andi-angaan, **D&P** 43:25. Say kayamanan na andi-angaan so kayarian ko ya iter ko, **D&P** 67:2 (D&P 78:18).

KAYARIAN. *Nengneñgen so*
Kayamanan, Saray

KEREW. *Nengneñgen met so* Pikakasi

Mantepet, ontepet, odino sakey a masimuon a pikerew ed Dios na niduma a tulong.

Kerew ka, tan saya so niiter ed sika, **Mat.** 7:7. No siopa ed sikayo so kulang na kakabatan, pakerewen ed Dios, **San.** 1:5 (JS—A 1:7–20). Kerew ka ed siak ed panania, **1 Ne.** 15:11. No ag yo natalusan so saraya a salita, say makaseñgeg ag kayo ontetepet, **2 Ne.** 32:4. Kerew ka a masimuon ed puso, **Mosiah** 4:10. Say Dios iter to ed sika so antokaman a kerewen mo no saya so makatunoñgan, dia ed panania, **Mosiah** 4:21. Tepet mo ed Dios no saraya a beñgatla

so aliwa a tua, **Moro.** 10:4. Inaro ra so kabiluñgetan nen say liwawa; dia ed ontan, ag onkerew ed siak, **D&P** 10:21. Sikayo so nigangan ed amin a beñgat-la ya onkerew ed Dios, **D&P** 46:7.

KIEW NA BILAY. *Nengneñgen met so Eden*

Sakey a kiew dia ed Tanamanan na Eden tan say paraiso na Dios (Gen. 2:9; Apoc. 2:7). Dia ed kugip nen Lehi say kiew na bilay italindeg to so panañgaro na Dios tan saya so nabibitla a san-kabalegan ed amin a palabo na Dios (1 Ne. 8; 11:21–22, 25; 15:36).

Say kirubin tan say mandarlang a kampilan so mañgaasikaso na dalan a paarap ed kiew na bilay, **Gen.** 3:24 (Alma 12:21–23; 42:2–6). Si Juan anengneng to so kiew na bilay, tan saray bolong to so awalaan na pakayari a mantambal ed saray bansa, **Apoc.** 22:2. Si Lehi anengneng to so kiew na bilay, **1 Ne.** 8:10–35. Si Nephi anengneng to so kiew ya anengneng nen ama to, **1 Ne.** 11:8–9. Say balatyang a takuyor so maaarap ed kiew na bilay, **1 Ne.** 11:25 (1 Ne. 15:22–24). Sakey a makapataktakot a dayat so añgibiig ed saray marelmeng manlapu ed kiew na bilay, **1 Ne.** 15:28, 36. Kaukolan a wala diman so nisebel a buñga ya onsumpa ed say kiew na bilay, **2 Ne.** 2:15. Ondago ed Katawan tan mibiang ka ed buñga na kiew na bilay, **Alma** 5:34, 62. No saray inmuña ya atateng tayo so akapibiang ira ed kiew na bilay, sikara so pakaskasi ed ando la ya ando, **Alma** 12:26. No ag yo taganoen so salita, ag kayo makagetel na buñga na kiew na bilay, **Alma** 32:40. Say Katawan intanem to so kiew na bilay ed pegley na tanamanan, **Moises** 3:9 (Abr. 5:9). Say Dios imbaki to si Adan a nanlapu ed Eden ag la piga a sikato so mibiang ed kiew na bilay tan mambilay ya ando la ya ando, **Moises** 4:28–31.

KIEW YA OLIVA. *Nengneñgen met so Israel; Larak*

Sakey a kiew a dakel ed Israel tan makana a tanaman ed saray dalin ed Bib-

lia. Saya so itanem lapu ed say kiew, buñga, tan larak to. Say kiew ya oliva so mabetbet ya ikakana ed saray masanto a kasulatan a pamirbiran na kailalakan na Israel.

Say kailalakan na Israel so niolibay ed sakey a kiew ya oliva a saray sañga to so apoter tan nitaytayak, **1 Ne.** 10:12 (1 Ne. 15:12). Say Katawan impareng to so kailalakan na Israel ed sakey a maamo a kiew ya oliva, **Jacob** 5–6. Si Joseph Smith tinawag to so puyan dia ed tekap 88 a say bolong na oliva, **D&P** 88: paulo. Sakey a mapagalang a too imbaga to ed saray igagangan to ya onla ra ed kaubasan to tan mantanem ira na labindua a kiew ya oliva, **D&P** 101:43–62.

KILALABAN. *Nengneñgen met so*

Dundonen, Adundon,
Pananundon; Gracia; Jesu Cristo;
Kitanduro; Pamaandi, Bagat a
Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Patey,
Inkaespiritu a; Patey, Inkalaman a;
Plano na Pananundon

Say kilaban manlapu ed mandapag ya inkalaman tan inkaespiritual a patey. Amin a totoo nayari a nilaban manlapu ed inkalaman a patey ed panamegley na gracia na Dios, dia ed impatey tan kioli nen Jesu Cristo ed bilay. Balang sakey too nayari met a nilaban manlapu ed inkaespiritu a patey ed panamegley na gracia na Dios, dia ed panania ed si Jesu Cristo. Saya a panania so nipanengneng dia ed bilay a matolok ed saray gangan tan saray tutuntonen na evangelio tan panlingkor ed si Cristo.

Say Katawan so liwawak tan kilalaban ko, **Sal.** 27:1. Sikato labat so bato a dampay ko tan kilalaban ko, **Sal.** 62:2. Say evangelio so pakapanyari na Dios ed kilalaban, **Rom.** 1:16 (D&P 68:4). Kimeyan yo so dili a kilalaban yo a wala so takot, **Fil.** 2:12. Say Dios pinili to ka ed kilalaban dia ed panamegley na pamasanto, **2 Tes.** 2:13. Say kilalaban so bulos, **2 Ne.** 2:4. Angapo so palabo a babaleg nen say palabo na kilalaban,

D&P 6:13. Jesu Cristo so ñgaran labat a say kilalaban onsabi, **Moises** 6:52 (Gaw. 4:10–12). Manisia kami a dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, amin a katoosan nayari a nilaban, **A na P** 1:3.

Kilalaban na uogaw: Likud no sikayo so manmaliw a siña ankelag ya uogaw, sikayo so ag makaloob ed panarian na tawen, **Mat.** 18:3. Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so awalaan met na bilay ya andi-angaan, **Mosiah** 15:25. Say biniag na ankelag ya uogaw so sakey a karumsisan, tan saray ankekelag ya uogaw so mabilay ed Cristo lapu ed bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan, **Moro.** 8:8–24. Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so arundon ed panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak; si Satanas ag to ra natukso, **D&P** 29:46–47. Saray uogaw kaukolan a sikara so nabañgatan na evangelio tan nabiniagan sano walora la so taon da, **D&P** 68:25–28. Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so apasanto ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 74:7. Saray totoo manmaliw ira lamet, dia ed inkaogaw a kipapasen da, angapo so kasalanan, **D&P** 93:38. Amin ya uogaw ya ompatey sakbay na taon a wala so eebatan da so nilaban dia ed panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:10. Saray uogaw angapo so kasalanan da nanlapu ed inletneg na mundo, **Moises** 6:54.

KILALABAN, PLANO NA.

Nengneñgen so Plano na Pananundon

KILALABAN NA UGOGAW.

Nengneñgen so Kilalaban—Kilalaban na uogaw; Ogaw, Uogaw

KILALABAN ONKANA ED

SARAY INAATEY. *Nengneñgen met so Libro na Pakanodnunan; Lista na Kapolian; Kilalaban; Plano na Pananundon*

Say pankanawnawa ya onkana ed saraman so inatey ya ag ira akaawat na saray tutuntonen ed evangelio onkana ed kilalaban a saraya a tutuntonen so gawaen ya onkana ed sikara dia ed tem-

plo na saray manepag a mambibilay a miembro na Simbaan. Saray inaatey so nabañgatan na evangelio dia ed mundo na espiritu tan nayari ya awaten da so saray tutuntonen a ginawa onkana ed sikara dia ed saya a bilay.

Saray matuor a miembro na Simbaan so mananap tan mañgiparaan na saray awaran na boleg pian naantaan da so saray kañgaranan tan agew na inkianak na saray kapolian pian saray tutuntonen onkana ed kilalaban so nayari a gawaen ed sikara.

Ikuan ed saray nipañgaw, Onkurang kayo la, **Isa.** 49:9 (Isa. 24:22; 1 Ne. 21:9). Ibwag so kawayañgan ed saray adakep, **Isa.** 61:1 (Luc. 4:18). Ipawil to so puso na saray ama ed saray anak, **Mal.** 4:5–6 (3 Ne. 25:5–6; D&P 110:13–16). Saray inaatey nareñgel da so voces na Anak na Dios, **Juan** 5:25. Akin sikara so abiniagan onkana ed saray inaatey? **1 Cor.** 15:29. Si Cristo nampunglong ed saray espiritu ed pañgawan, **1 Ped.** 3:18–20. Lapu ed saya say evangelio so nipulong met ed saraman so inaatey, **1 Ped.** 4:6. Say Anak dinalaw to so saray espiritu ed pañgawan, **D&P** 76:73. Dia ed ontan onsabi so pananundon ed saraman so akaawat na biang da ed saray wala ed pañgawan, **D&P** 88:99. Say panagbiniagan so angapo ed dalin pian saray Sasantos ko so nayari a biniagan onkana ed saraman so inaatey, **D&P** 124:29. Saraman ya amin so inaatey a sikara so akaawat na evangelio so tumatawir na panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:7–10. Say Anak na Dios nampanengneng ya añgibawag na kawayañgan ed saray adakep a sikara so matuor, **D&P** 138:18. Unong na kinarakel na saray espiritu a wala ed pañgawan so pinmarungtal, **Moises** 7:57.

KIMBALL, SPENCER W. *Nengneñgen met so Opisyal a Pañgibawag—2*

Say komalabindua a Pañgulo na Simbaan nanlapu ed inkiletneg to sanen 1830. Si Spencer W. Kimball nanlingkor a Pañgulo nanlapu ed Diciembre 1973 anga ed Nobiembre 1985. Sikato

so inianak nen 1895 tan inatey nen 1985 a mantaon na siamaplo.

Sanen Junio 1978, say Unaan ya Inka-pañgulo imbawag da a sakey a puyan so naawat nen Pañgulo Kimball a say inkasacerdote tan saray bendicion na templo so nayari ya iter met ed amin a manepag a lalaki a miembro, **D&P OP—2**.

KIMEY. *Nengneñgen so Tawag,*
Kimey, Tinawag na Dios

KIMEY, SARAY

Say kagagawa a too, balang la ed maong odino mauges. Balang sakey a too so naokom ed saray dili a kimey to.

Say Katawan itumang to ed balang sakey a too so unong ed saray kimey to, **Ul.** 24:12. Pasindag yo so silew ed arap na saray totoo, pian nanengneng da so saray maong a kimey yo, **Mat.** 5:16 (3 Ne. 12:16). Siopaman a mangawa ed linawa nen Amak so makaloob ed panarian na tawen, **Mat.** 7:21. Say panania no angapo so saray kimey so inatey, **San.** 2:14–26. Sikara so naokom unong ed saray kimey da, **1 Ne.** 15:32 (Mosiah 3:24). Kabat tayo a dia ed panamegley na gracia kaniaan sikatayo so nilaban, kasumpal na amin a pakagawa tayo, **2 Ne.** 25:23. Bañgatan ira ya ag maalipanes ed maong a kimey, **Alma** 37:34. Kaukolan a saray totoo so naokom unong ed saray kimey da, **Alma** 41:3. Dia ed saray kimey da sikara so nakabat mo, **Moro.** 7:5 (D&P 18:38). Siak, say Katawan, so mañgokom ed amin a totoo unong ed saray kimey da, **D&P** 137:9.

KIMEY A WALA SO EBATAN.

Nengneñgen so Managkimey,
Kimey a Wala so Ebatan

KIMEY NA PANAGPULONG.

Nengneñgen met so Evangelio;
Mampulong

Say pañgibian na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo ed panamegley na salita tan pañgaligan.

Agay la so kalingasan ed tapew na sa-

ray palandey so sali na saray mañgipalag na kilalaban, **Isa.** 52:7. Gawaen ko a mandapag so manosisa na karnerok tan anapen ko ra, **Eze.** 34:11. Ipu-long so evangelio ed lapag na balang sakey a pinalsa, **Mar.** 16:15 (Morm. 9:22). Saray kaumaan so amputi la ya akaparaan ed panani, **Juan** 4:35. Tan panon da a mampulong, likud no sikara so ibaki, **Rom.** 10:15. Bañgatan ira na salita na Dios a katekep so amin a seet, **Jacob** 1:19. Say Katawan mañgiter ed amin a bansa na pambañgat na salita to, **Alma** 29:8. Say evangelio so ipalalag na saray makapoy tan simpli, **D&P** 1:23. Say makapakelaw a kimey so ñgalñgali la onsabi, **D&P** 4:1. No sikayo so mankimey ed amin ya agew yo tan makaawit na sakey a kamarerua ed siak, agay la so kabaleg na gayagam, **D&P** 18:15. Saray pinilik deñgelen da so voces ko tan ag da paaweten so saray puso ra, **D&P** 29:7. Onla kayo a mampulong na evangeliok, a sanderrua **D&P** 42:6. Say tanol so nepeg ya ompaway manlapu ed saya a pasen, **D&P** 58:64. Lukasan yo so saray sañgi yo a mañgipalag na evangeliok, **D&P** 71:1. Ipalalag so katuaan unong ed saray puyan tan saray gangan, **D&P** 75:4. Balang sakey a too ya apasakbayan kaukolan a pasakbayan to so kaabay to, **D&P** 88:81 (D&P 38:40–41). Say Katawan so mantagano ed saray boleg na saray mañgipulong na evangelio, **D&P** 118:3. Saray igagangan na Katawan so onla ra, **D&P** 133:38. Saray matuor ya elders, sano onspot ira ed saya a bilay, mampatuloy ira ed saray kimey da, **D&P** 138:57.

KIMEY TAN PANAGPILI.

Nengneñgen met so Panagpili

Saray matunong a mananumbok nen Cristo nayari a manmaliw a nibilang ed limog na saray apili a makagamor na andi-duarua a kitanduro. Saya a tawag tan panagpili so ongapo ed pambabawi tan biniag. Saya so manmaliw a nagnap sano “sikara so ondesdes ya onkurang, mampenek ed salita nen Cristo, tan mansiansia anga ed sampot” (2 Ne. 31:19–20). Dia ed saray masanto

a kasulatan saya so tatawagen a pama-
akaran a pangawa na saray kimey tan
panaggpili tayo ya angapo so duarua
(2 Ped. 1:4–11; D&P 131:5–6).

Dia ed siak manmaliw kayo a sakey a
panarian na saray sacerdote, **Ex.** 19:5–
6 (Apoc. 1:6). Say Dios nanlapu ed ga-
po pinili to so saray apili onkana ed
kilalaban, **2 Tes.** 2:13. Iter mo so seet
pian nagawa a say kimey mo tan paka-
pilih ya angapo so duarua, **2 Ped.**
1:10. Say Katawan nayari a pasekde-
ran to ka ed inkasikato, **Mosiah** 5:15.
Mipaknaan ak ed sika pian sika so
nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay, **Mo-
siah** 26:20. Saray matuor a wala so
inkasacerdote da so manmaliw a sim-
baan tan panarian tan say apili na
Dios, **D&P** 84:33–34. Say angapo so
duarua a salita na profesiya kabalik-
san to so pikakabat a say sakey so apa-
sekderan ed andi-angaan a bilay,
D&P 131:5–6. Paeletan ko ed sika so
kitanduro, **D&P** 132:49.

KINON. *Nengneñgen met so*
Pasirayew, Andi-kana; Mapaabea,
Inkamapaabea; Kayamanan,
Saray; Kuarta; Makamundo

Say kakolañgan odino kaandian na in-
kamapaabea odino kainomayan a
bañgatan. Say kinon igena to so saray
totoo a misumlañgan ed sakey tan sa-
key tan dia ed Dios. Say mankinon a
too igena to so inkasikato ya atagtagey
nen saray wala ed kaliber-liber to tan
tumboken to so dili a linawa to nen say
linawa na Dios. Say dili a kanunotan
to, ibeg, inkaawet na puso, tan ag-
pañgitaltalek saraya met so pakapat-
nagan na mankinon a too.

Manalwar ka ompano nalingwanan
mo so Katawan ag la piga say pusom
nipaatagey la, **Deut.** 8:11–14. Say kinon
tan ag-pañgitaltalek so kabosol ko, **Ul.**
8:13 (Ul.6:16–17). Say kinon so onuna
sakbay na katedral, **Ul.** 16:18. Say agew
na Katawan so onsabi ed saray manki-
non, **Isa.** 2:11–12 (2 Ne. 12:11–12). Say
kinon na pusom so nampalikdo ed sika,
Abd. 1:3. Amin a mankinon so man-

maliw a ñgapos, **Mal.** 4:1 (1 Ne. 22:15;
3 Ne. 25:1; D&P 29:9). Siopaman a ma-
ñgitanduro ed inkasikato a dili so na-
paabea, **Mat.** 23:12 (D&P 101:42). Say
Dios iwaklit to so saray mankinon,
1 Ped. 5:5. Say baleg tan maawang a
paalagey so kinon na mundo, **1 Ne.**
11:36 (1 Ne. 12:18). Sano sikara so aka-
aral la say wala ed kanunotan da sika-
ra la so makabat, **2 Ne.** 9:28–29. Sikayo
so nipaatagey dia ed kinon na saray
puso yo, **Jacob** 2:13, 16 (Alma 4:8–12).
Sika so naekalan la kasi na kinon?
Alma 5:28. Say mapalalo a baleg a kinon
so wala ed puso na saray totoo, **Hel.**
3:33–36. Agay la so kapeles na saray
anak na totoo a nipaatagey ed kinon,
Hel. 12:4–5. Say kinon na saya a bansa
so nampatua ed inkaderal to, **Moro.**
8:27. Manalwar ed kinon, ag la piga
manmaliw ka a siñga saray Nephite,
D&P 38:39. Tonda kayo ed amin a kinon
yo tan ag-pañgitaltalek, **D&P** 88:121.

KIOLI ED BILAY. *Nengneñgen met so*
Ag-ompatay, Bilay ya ag la
Ompatay; Espiritu; Jesu Cristo;
Laman; Pamaandi, Bagat a
Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Patey,
Inkalaman a

Say pankasakey na espiritu ed say la-
man tan pokel kasumpal na patey. Ka-
sumpal na kioli ed bilay, say espiritu
tan laman so ag la met mansian, tan
say too manmaliw ya ag la ompatay.
Balang sakey a too a nianak ed dalin so
onoli ed bilay lapu ed si Jesu Cristo ti-
nalo to so patey (1 Cor. 15:20–22).

Si Jesu Cristo so unaan a too ya inmoli
ed bilay dia ed saya a dalin (Gaw. 26:23;
Col. 1:18; Apoc. 1:5). Say Balo a Sipan
mañgiter na malaglaem a pampatua a
si Jesus so inmoli a wala so laman to:
say lobuk to so angapo so lugan to, si-
kato so añgan na sira tan dilo, sikato
so awalaan na laman tan pokel, saray
totoo diniwit da, tan saray angeles
inkuan da a sikato so binmañgon la
(Mar. 16:1–6; Luc. 24:1–12, 36–43; Juan
20:1–18). Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya
agew paneknekan to so katuaan na ki-
oli ed bilay nen Cristo tan amin a kato-

oan (Alma 11:40–45; 40; 3 Ne. 11:1–17; D&P 76; Moises 7:62).

Amin a totoo so ag onoli ed bilay ed nampapara a gloria (1 Cor. 15:39–42; D&P 76:89–98), ni say amin ag onoli ed bilay a mambabansag (1 Cor. 15:22–23; Alma 40:8; D&P 76:64–65, 85). Dakel a Sasantos so inmoli ed bilay kasumpal na inkioli nen Cristo ed bilay (Mat. 27:52). Saray matunong so onoli ed bilay sakbay na saray marelmeng tan sikara so omparungtal ed unaan ya inkioli ed bilay (1 Tes. 4:16); saray ag mambabawi a makasalanan so omparungtal ed sampot a kioli ed bilay (Apoc. 20:5–13; D&P 76:85).

Angaman naderal so saya a laman, iñgen dia ed saya a laman ko naneng-neng ko so Dios, **Job** 19:26 (Moises 5:10). Lukasan ko so saray lobuk yo, tan papawayen takayo, **Eze.** 37:12. Saray lobuk so alukasan, tan dakel a laman so binmañgon, **Mat.** 27:52–53 (3 Ne. 23:9). Say Katawan so inmoli la, **Luc.** 24:34. Say espiritu angapo so laman tan pokel to, a siñga pakaneng-neng yo ed siak, **Luc.** 24:39. Siak so kioli ed bilay tan say bilay, **Juan** 11:25. Saray Labindua ya Apostoles imbañgat da a si Jesus so inmoli la, **Gaw.** 1:21–22 (Gaw. 2:32; 3:15; 4:33). Dia ed si Cristo amin nabilay, **1 Cor.** 15:1–22. Saray inatey dia ed si Cristo so onoli ya unona, 1 Tes. 4:16. Mapalar tan masanto so siopaman a wala so biang to ed unaan a kioli ed bilay, **Apoc.** 20:6. Si Cristo ingat to so bilay to tan alaen to lamet pian naala to a palabasen so kioli ed bilay na saray inatey, **2 Ne.** 2:8 (Mosiah 13:35; 15:20; Alma 33:22; 40:3; Hel. 14:15). No angapo so inkioli ed bilay, sikatayo so oleyan nen Satanas, **2 Ne.** 9:6–9. Say kioli ed bilay so onlabas ed amin a totoo, **2 Ne.** 9:22. Si Abinadi so nambañgat nipaakar ed unaan a kioli ed bilay, **Mosiah** 15:21–26. Saray marelmeng mampatuloy a siñga angapo so karundon, likud ed pakaukbar na saray balor na patey, **Alma** 11:41–45. Si Alma impaliwawa to so kipapasen na saray kamarerua ed baetan na patey tan kioli ed bilay, **Alma** 40:6, 11–24. Dia

ed isabi na Katawan, saray inatey ya inatey ira ed Cristo so omparungtal, **D&P** 29:13 (D&P 45:45–46; 88:97–98; 133:56). Onnañgis kayo lalo la ed saraman so angapo so ilalo da ed magloria a kioli ed bilay, **D&P** 42:45. Saraman so angapo so pikakabat da a gangan wala so biang da ed saya so unaan a kioli ed bilay, **D&P** 45:54. Sikara so onoli a manlapu ed saray inatey tan ag la ra ompatey, **D&P** 63:49. Say kioli ed bilay manlapu ed patey so karundon na kamarerua, **D&P** 88:14–16. Say espiritu tan elemento, so mansuldoñgan ya ag mansian, so makaawat na inkagnap na gayaga, **D&P** 93:33. Saray angeles a sikara so inmoli ed bilay a totoo so walaan na laman tan pokel, **D&P** 129:1. Antokaman a karonuñgan a nagamoran tayo ed saya a bilay so kaiba tayo ya onoli ed bilay, **D&P** 130:18–19.

KIPAPASEN A WALA ED

KAIRAPAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Dusaen, Dudusaen; Mansiansia; Pasegsegañgen, Pamasegsegang; Tukso, Tuksoen

Dia ed panamegley na kipapasen a wala ed kairapan—saray subok, gonigon, tan pankaukolan—say too so nawalaan na dakel a salsali a mañgiwanwan ed ma-espiritu a bolaslas tan andi-angaan ya aliguas dia ed itolok to ed Katawan.

Say Dios a dili so añgilaban ed sika ed saray kairapan tan saray doknal mo, **1 Sam.** 10:19. Sikara so inmakis ed Katawan dia ed saray gonigon da, **Sal.** 107:6, 13, 19, 28. Angano say Katawan initer to ed sika so tinapay na kairapan, iñgen saray managbañgat yo so ag naekal, **Isa.** 30:20–21. Nakaukolan, a wala so sumlang ed amin a beñgatla, **2 Ne.** 2:11. No ag ira nawalaan na ampait ag da nakabatan so masamit, **D&P** 29:39. Say kairapan mo so sakey labat ya antikey a panaon, **D&P** 121:7–8. Saraya ya amin a beñgatla so mañgiter ed sika na saray napanaralan, tan onkana ed pankamaoñgan mo, **D&P** 122:5–8. Atawayan da so ampait, pian amta ra a pablien so maong, **Moises** 6:55.

KIPAPASEN A WALA SO

EEBATAN. *Nengneñgen so Ebatan,*
Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a
Wala so Eebatan

KIPAWIL. *Nengneñgen so Inkipawil*
na Evangelio

Say kipawil na sakey a beñgatla odino
kipapasen ya inala odino abalang.

Say espiritu tan say laman so manka-
sakey lamet ed nagnap ya indeñgan,
Alma 11:43–44. Say kipawil so pañgi-
pawil na makademonyo ed makade-
mony, inkamatonong ed inkamatu-
nong, **Alma** 41:10–15. Manisia kami
ed kipawil na Samplora a Tribo tan
say dalin so nipawil ed malaparaiso a
gloria to, **A na P** 1:10 (D&P 133:23–24).

KIRLONG

Sakey a saklob ya isulong pian niagel
so laman ed saray basig odino duyok
na agamil ed pibabakal. Saya a salita
so ikakana met a mañgipatalus na ka-
gagawa a maespiritu a mañgiagel ed
sakey a too manlapu ed tukso odino
kaugesan.

Isulong so tibukel a kirlong na Dios,
Efe. 6:10–18 (D&P 27:15–18).

KISHKUMEN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Matatakew a Gadianton, Saray

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a ma-
nañgipañgulo na sakey a grupo na
marelmeng a totoo a dia ed kaunoran
akabatan a saray matatakew a Gadian-
ton (Hel. 1:9–12; 2).

KITANDURO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Andi-angaan a Bilay; Gloria a
Celestial; Korona; Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan;
Too, Totoo—Too, pakapanyari a
manmaliw a siñga Mañgatatawen
ya Ama

Say sanikaatageyan a kipapasen na liket
tan gloria dia ed panarian a celestial.

Dia ed arap mo so kawalaan na inkap-
no na gayaga, **Sal.** 16:11. Sikara so sa-
ray dios, angan saray anak na Dios—
dia ed ontan, amin a beñgatla kaya-

rian da, **D&P** 76:58–59. Saray Sasantos
so makaawat na tawir da tan nagawa a
mipara ra ed sikato, **D&P** 88:107. Sara-
ya ya angeles ag da ononor so gangan
ko; dia ed ontan, sikara so natilak a
mambibiigan tan sinansaakey, ya anga-
po so kitanduro, **D&P** 132:17. Saray la-
laki tan bibii so kaukolan a mankasal
unong ed gangan na Dios pian nagamo-
ran da so kitanduro, **D&P** 132:19–20.
Maiñget so puerta tan makisir so dalan
a paarap ed kitanduro, **D&P** 132:22–23.
Si Abraham, Isaac, tan si Jacob so aka-
loob ed kitanduro ra, **D&P** 132:29, 37.
Paeleten ko ed sikayo so kitanduro yo,
D&P 132:49.

KOLOB

Say bitewen a sanikaasingeran ed tro-
no na Dios (Abr. 3:2–3, 9).

Si Abraham anengneng to so Kolob tan
saray bitewen, **Abr.** 3:2–18. Say panaon
na Katawan nabilang unong ed pana-
on na Kolob, **Abr.** 3:4, 9 (Abr. 5:13).

KOMADUA A KIPAPASEN.

Nengneñgen met so Bilay ya
Ompatey, Bilay ya ag la Ompatey

KOMADUA A MANAGLIGLIWA.

Nengneñgen so Managligliwa

KOMADUA YA ISABI NEN JESU
CRISTO. *Nengneñgen met so*

Armagedon; Gog; Jesu Cristo;
Magog; Pakapatnagan na Panaon,
Saray

Dia ed gapo na panaon na Milenium,
si Cristo so ompawil dia ed dalin. Saya
a nagawa so mamasampot na subok
ed bilay dia ed saya a dalin. Saray ma-
relmeng so naikal a manlapu ed dalin
tan saray matunong so naala ed sakey
a lurem legan a say dalin so nalinisan.
Angaman angapo so too a makapika-
bat no kapigan so duga ya isabi nen
Cristo ed komadua a panaon, sikato so
añgiter na saray pakapatnagan a na-
bantay tayo a saraya so mañgituro na
say panaon so manasinger la (Mat. 24;
JS—M 1).

Kabat ko a say mananundon ko onala-
gey ed tapew na dalin dia ed kaunoran

ya agew, **Job** 19:25. Dia ed siak amin a pueg so ontalimukor, amin a dila mansamba, **Isa.** 45:23 (D&P 88:104). Say Anak na Too sinmabi a kaiba to so saray lurem na tawen, **Dan.** 7:13 (Mat. 26:64; Luc. 21:25–28). Sikara so onnengneng ed siak a tinalos da, **Zac.** 12:10. Sakey so mampuan, Anto so saraya so sugat ed limam? **Zac.** 13:6 (D&P 45:51). Siopa so makayari a mañgitepel ed agew ya isabi to? Sikato so siñga mampadalisy ya apoy, **Mal.** 3:2 (3 Ne. 24:2; D&P 128:24). Say Anak na Too so onsabi dia ed gloria na Ama, **Mat.** 16:27 (Mat. 25:31). Dia ed saman ya agew tan oras angapo so too a makapikabat, balet say Amak labat, **Mat.** 24:36 (D&P 49:7; JS—M 1:38–48). Saya met lamlamang a Jesus so onsabi a siñga kanengneñgan ya anengneng yo sanen sikato so sinmegep ed tawen, **Gaw.** 1:11. Say Katawan sikato a dili so onakseb manlapu ed tawen, **1 Tes.** 4:16. Say agew na Katawan so onsabi a siñga matakew dia ed labi, **2 Ped.** 3:10. Say Katawan onsabi a kaiba to so saray asamplora a nilibo a Sasantos to, **Jud.** 1:14. Sikato so onsabi a wala ed saray lurem; tan balang sakey a mata so makanengneng ed sikato, **Apoc.** 1:7. Si Jesus ontalindeg a mañgokom ed mundo, **3 Ne.** 27:14–18. Mamparaan kayo, mamparaan kayo, say Katawan onsabi la, **D&P** 1:12. Ipuyan ko so inkasiak manlapu ed tawen a wala so pakapanyari, tan manayam ed dalin a sanlibo a taon, **D&P** 29:9–12. Ikeliaw yo so voces yo tan ibawag so pambabawi, a pañgiparaan na dalan ya onkana ed Katawan dia ed komadua ya isabi to, **D&P** 34:5–12. Siak si Jesu Cristo, tan siak so bigla ya onsabi ed templok, **D&P** 36:8 (D&P 133:2). Say agew so onsabi pian siak so nanengneng yo, tan nakabatan yo a siak, **D&P** 38:8. Siopaman ya ontakot ed siak so mananap na saray pakapatnagan ed isabi na Anak na Too, **D&P** 45:39. Say lupa na Katawan so naekalan na sakbong, **D&P** 88:95. Say balegtan makapataktakot ya agew na Katawan so asinger la, **D&P** 110:16. Sano say Manañgilaban so mampanengneng

sikato so nanengneng tayo a sikato lamlamang, **D&P** 130:1. Say Manañgilaban so ontalindeg dia ed pegley na saray totoo to tan sikato so manari, **D&P** 133:25. Siopa ya so onleksab a manlapu ed Dios ed tawen a kinolor so kawes to, **D&P** 133:46 (Isa. 63:1).

KORIHOR. *Nengneñgen met so*
Sumpa ed Cristo

Sakey a sumpa ed si Cristo dia ed Libro nen Mormon a sikato so kinmerew na tanda a pakanengneñgan na pakapanyari na Dios; say Katawan ginawa to si Korihor a manmaliw ya emel (Alma 30:6–60).

KORONA. *Nengneñgen met so*
Andi-angaan a Bilay

Sakey a malimpek a pamarakep ya ipasen ed tapew na ulu na saray manañgoley. Saya so nayari a tanda na pakapanyari a celestial, panañgoley, tan inkadios. Saraman so mansiansia ya anga ed sampot ed panañgonor na saray gangan na Dios so makaawat na korona na andi-angaan a bilay. (Nengneñgen so D&P 20:14; Moises 7:56; JS—M 1:1.)

Wala diman so akaparaan ya onkana ed siak a sakey a korona na inkamatunong, **2 Tim.** 4:8. Sika so makaawat na korona na gloria ya ag onkupas, **1 Ped.** 5:4. Saray inaatey ya inatey ed Katawan so makaawat na korona na inkamatunong, **D&P** 29:13. Sikara so makaawat na korona ed panaayaman nen Amak, **D&P** 59:2. Say Katawan ipaparaan to so saray Sasantos ed korona ya imparaan to ed sikara, **D&P** 78:15. Say Katawan insipan to ed saray Sasantos so korona na gloria dia ed nikawanan a lima to, **D&P** 104:7.

KORUM. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote

Say salita a *korum* so nayari ya ikana ed duara a pamaakaran: (1) Say nidumaroma ya olop na lalaki a mambeben na nampapara a pakaoley na inkasacerdote. (2) Say karakelan, odino sankadaisetana a bilang na saray ka-

biañgan dia ed olop na inkasacerdote a kaukolan ya ondagop pian nikurang so pantutungtoñgan ed Simbaan (D&P 107:28).

Saray Korum na Unaan ya Inkapañgulo, na say Labindua, tan say Pitomplo, tan say pankukonoan da ed sakey tan sakey so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 107:22–26, 33–34 (D&P 124:126–128). Saray tutol na saraya ya korum so kaukolan a tutol na karaklan, **D&P** 107:27. Saray tutol na korum so gawaen ed amin ya inkamatunong, **D&P** 107:30–32. Saray sumpalen na pañgulo na saray korum na inkasacerdote so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 107:85–96. Say korum na saray elder so niletneg onkana ed saray onkukurang a managpulong, **D&P** 124:137.

KRUS. *Nengneñgen met so* Golgota; Jesu Cristo; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pañgipasak ed Krus; Sacramento

Sakey ya inkagawa na kiew ya añgipasakan ed si Jesu Cristo (Mar. 15:20–26). Dakel dia ed mundo natan a say nunot da saya so tanda na inkipasak nen Cristo tan bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan; bangbalet, say Katawan so añgiletneg na dili a tanda to ya onkana ed inkipasak to tan say bagat to—say tinapay tan say danum na sacramento (Mat. 26:26–28; D&P 20:40, 75–79). Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, saraman so mañgala ed krus da saraman so inaro ra a maong si Jesu Cristo ed panamegley na pañgipulisay da ed inkasikara na saray ag-makadios tan balang sakey a makamundo ya pampilalek tan onoren da so saray gangan to (1Js, Mat. 16:25–26).

Ala yo so krus yo, tan tumbok yo ak, **Mar.** 10:21 (3 Ne. 12:30; D&P 23:6). Si Jesus intepel to so krus tan nipasen ed nikawanana lima na trono na Dios, **Heb.** 12:2. Sikato so nipasak ed krus tan pinatey lapu ed saray kasalanan na mundo, **1 Ne.** 11:33. Saraman so añgitel ed saray krus na mundo so manawir ed panarian na Dios, **2 Ne.** 9:18. Say Ama imbaki to ak pian siak so nipa-

sak ed krus, **3 Ne.** 27:14–15. Siopaman ya ag mañgala na krus to tan ag ontumbok ed siak tan ag ononor ed saray gangan ko, sikato lamlamang so ag nilaban, **D&P** 56:2. Nengneng yo so Anak na Too a nipasak ed krus, **Moises** 7:55.

KUARTA. *Nengneñgen met so*

Kakaplo, Panañgiter na Kakaplo; Kayamanan, Saray; Makamundo; Tulong ed saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed saray Duka

Cintimo, papel, tseke, odino arum a beñgatla ya ikakana na saray totoo a pambayar na saray sasaliwen odino panlingkor. No maminsan sakey a simbolo na inkamundo.

Sika so nadundon ya angapo so kuarta, **Isa.** 52:3. Imbaga ed saray Labindua ya ag ira mañgawit na beñgatla ya onkana ed pambaroy da, angapo so pitaka, angapo so tinapay, angapo so kuarta, **Mar.** 6:8. Si Pedro imbaga to ed si Simon a managpaabang a say kuarta so ompatey a kaiba to, **Gaw.** 8:20. Say panañgaro ed kuarta so lamut na amin a kaugsan, **1 Tim.** 6:10. Ag kayo mangagastos na kuarta no angapo so kakanaan to, **2 Ne.** 9:50–51. (Isa. 55:1–2; 2 Ne. 26:25–27). No sikara so mankimey lapu ed kuarta, sikara so ompatey, **2 Ne.** 26:31. Sakbay ya anapen mo so kayamanan, anapen mo ni so panarian na Dios, **Jacob** 2:18–19. Saray simbaan mañgibaga a lapu ed kuarta yo sikayo so narpirdona ed saray kasalanan yo, **Morm.** 8:32, 37. Siopaman a mañgiter na kuarta to ya onkana ed Sion ag to nabalang so tumang to, **D&P** 84:89–90.

KUGIP. *Nengneñgen met so* Puyan

Sakey a dalan a pañgipuyan na Dios ed linawa to ed saray lalaki tan bibii ed dalin. Bangbalet, aliwa ya amin a kugip so puyan. Saray nibiibiig a kugip so buñga na panania.

Sikato so nankugip, tan akanengneng na takayan ya akasabi ed tawen, **Gen.** 28:12. Si Jose so nankugip na kugip, **Gen.** 37:5. Say Katawan so misalita ed sikato dia ed kugip, **Num.** 12:6. Si Nabucodonosor so nankugip na saray

kugip, **Dan.** 2:1–3. Saray matatakken a lalaki so mankugip na saray kugip, **Joel** 2:28 (Gaw. 2:17). Say angel na Kawan so nampanengneng ed sikato ed kugip, **Mat.** 1:20 (Mat. 2:19). Si Lehi insulat to so dakel a beñgatla ya anengneng to ed saray kugip, **1 Ne.** 1:16. Si Lehi so nankugip na kugip, **1 Ne.** 8.

KULKOL. *Nengneñgen so Baliñgaan*

LABAN, AÑGISINOP NA SARAY PILIGO A GANSA. *Nengneñgen met so Piligo a Gansa, Saray*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say too ya añginop na saray piligo a gansa di man ed Jerusalem legan na panaon na boleg nen Lehi. Si Laban tinakawan tan sinali to a pateyen si Nephi tan saray agagi to a lalaki (1 Ne. 3:1–27). Say Espiritu inwanwan to si Nephi a pateyen to si Laban pian naala to so saray piligo (1 Ne. 4:1–26).

LABAN, LAKI YA AGI NEN

REBECA. *Nengneñgen met so Rebeca*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say laki ya agi nen Rebeca tan say ama nen Lea tan Raquel, saray asawa nen Jacob (Gen. 24:29–60; 27:43–44; 28:1–5; 29:4–29; 30:25–42; 31:1–55).

LABINDUA, KORUM NA SARAY.

Nengneñgen so Apostol

LABINDUA, TRIBO NA ISRAEL.

Nengneñgen so Israel—Saray labindua a tribo na Israel

LAINENG. *Nengneñgen met so*

Himno, Saray; Mancancion

Saray tuno tan saray Kompas a cacancion tan tutogtogen nanlapu la ed saray panaon na biblia a mañgibesñgaw na gayaga, dayaw, tan pangalang (2 Sam. 6:5). Nayari a siñga pampikasi. Saray salmo so nayari a kinancion da ed simpli a tuno tan kaulop na instrumento.

Si Miriam, bii ya agi nen Aaron tan Moises, inala to so pandereta tan sikato tan amin a bibii so nansasayaw, **Ex.** 15:20. Saray Levitas a sikara so managcancion wala so saray cimbalo ra

tan saray arpa tan saray sanlasus tan duamplo a sacerdote nampapaknol na saray trumpeta ra, **2 Awa.** 5:12. Si Jesus tan saray Labindua nancancion ira na himno kasumpal na Sampot a Pandem, **Mat.** 26:30. Mambañgat tan bilinen so sakey tan sakey ed salmo tan saray himno tan saray maespiritu a cancion, **Col.** 3:16. Alikna yo kasi so mancancion na cancion na mananundon a panañgaro? **Alma** 5:26. Say kamarerua na Dios manliket ed cancion na puso; on, say cancion na saray matunong so sakey a pikakasi, **D&P** 25:12. Idayew so Katawan ed pancancancion, a kaulop na laineng, tan kaulop na pansayaw, **D&P** 136:28.

LAKI, LALAKI. *Nengneñgen so Too, Totoo*

LALAKI TAN BIBII YA ANAK NA

DIOS. *Nengneñgen met so Anak nen Cristo, Saray; Ianak; Nianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Too, Totoo*

Saray masanto a kasulatan inkana to so saraya a salita ed duara a pamaakaran. Dia ed sakey a pakatalus, sikatayo ya amin so espiritu ya anak na Mañgatawaw ya Ama. Dia ed sananey a pakatalus, saray lalaki tan bibii ya anak na Dios saraman so nianak lamet ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan.

Saray espiritu ya anak na Ama: Sikayo so dios, anak na Sankaatageyan, **Sal.** 82:6. Sikatayo so ilalak na Dios, **Gaw.** 17:29. Ontolok ed Ama na saray espiritu, **Heb.** 12:9. Siak so anak na Dios, **Moises** 1:13.

Saray anak a nianak lamet ed panamegley na Bagat nen Jesu Cristo a Pamaandi na Kasalanan: No kaonñgan karakel so añgawat ed sikato initer to ed sikara so pakapanyari a manmaliw ya anak na Dios, **Juan** 1:12 (Rom. 8:14; 3 Ne. 9:17; D&P 11:30). Natan sikatayo so lalaki ya anak na Dios, **1 Jn.** 3:1–2. Sikayo so natawag ya anak nen Cristo, lalaki tan bibii ya anak to, **Mosiah** 5:7. Amin a totoo kaukolan a nianak lamet, a

manmaliw a lalaki tan bibii ya anak to, **Mosiah** 27:25. Sikara so manmaliw ya anak ko a lalaki tan bibii, **Ether** 3:14. Sika so petepeteg a manmaliw ya anak nen Cristo, **Moro**. 7:19. Amin a saraman so mañgawat na evangeliok sikara so anak ko a lalaki tan bibii, **D&P** 25:1. Sikara so dios, angan saray lalaki ya anak na Dios, **D&P** 76:58. Dia ed sa-ya amin ira so manmaliw ya anak ko a lalaki, **Moises** 6:68. Dakerakel so anisia tan nanmaliw a lalaki ya anak na Dios, **Moises** 7:1.

LALAKI YA ANAK NA INKADERAL, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Ag-napirdona a Kasalanan; Demonyo; Inferno; Inkaayew; Patey, Inkaespiritu a

Saray mananumbok nen Satanas a sikara so manirap a kaiba to ed andi-angaan. Saray anak na inkaderal kaulop to (1) so saraman so tinmumbok ed si Satanas tan sikara so nibantak ed paway na tawen lapu ed impanalsa da legan na bilay sakbay dia ed dalin, tan (2) saraman so naabuloyan ya inianak ed saya a mundo a wala so inkalaman da balet nanlingkor ira ed si Satanas tan mapalalo so insumpa ra ed Dios. Saraman so wala ed komadua ya olop so onoli ra manlapu ed patey balet ag ira narundon manlapu ed komadua (inkaespiritu) a patey tan ag ira makapanayam ed angan dinan a panarian na gloria (**D&P** 88:32, 35).

Angapo ed sikara so nabalang no ag say anak na inkaderal, **Juan** 17:12. Angapo so pakayari a pasimbaloen ira lamet ed pambabawi, **Heb.** 6:4–6 (**Heb.** 10:26–29). Say panañgasi angapo so pakasakop to ed ontan a too tan say sampot na kaderal to so angapo so angaan a dusa, **Mosiah** 2:36–39. Dia ed sikato siñga angapo so agawa a pananundon, **Mosiah** 16:5. Saraman so mañgiburi ed saray milagro nen Cristo pian saya so pañgalaan da na gungona so manmaliw ira a siñga anak na inkaderal, **3 Ne.** 29:7. Sikara so ag makaawat na panamirdona ed saya a mundo odino dia ed ontumbok, **D&P** 76:30–34 (**D&P**

84:41; 132:27). Saray anak na inkaderal itila ra so Espiritu Santo kayari a saya so awaten da, **D&P** 76:35. Sikara labat so ag narundon manlapu ed komadua a patey, **D&P** 76:34–48. Saray anak na inkaderal itila ra so Anak kasumpal ya impañgipuyan na Ama ed sikara, **D&P** 76:43. Si Cain so natawag ya Inkaderal, **Moises** 5:22–26.

LALAKI YA ANAK NEN

HELAMAN, SARAY. *Nengneñgen so Helaman, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen*

LALAKI YA ANAK NEN MOSIAH, SARAY.

Nengneñgen so Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen

LAMAN. *Nengneñgen met so Bilay ya Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin; Kamarerua; Kioli ed Bilay; Patey, Inkalaman a*

Say makadalin a laman, say inkagawa na laman tan pokel a pinalsa ed indeñgan na Dios a kaulop na sakey ya espi-ritu so anibokel na sakey a mabilay a too. Say laman ya ompatey na amin a lalaki tan bibii so mitipon ya andi-angaan ed saray espi-ritu ra dia ed kioli ed bilay. Saray masanto a kasulatan no maminsan tukoyen to a say sakey a laman tan espi-ritu a nanolop so sakey a kamarerua (**Gen.** 2:7; **D&P** 88:15; **Moises** 3:7, 9, 19; **Abr.** 5:7).

Say Katawan a Dios ginawa to so too ed sapok na dalin, **Gen.** 2:7 (**Moises** 3:7). Bembenan yo ak tan nengneng yo, tan say sakey ya espi-ritu wala so laman tan pokel to, **Luc.** 24:39. Dinisiplinak so laman ko tan uoleyan ko, **1 Cor.** 9:27. Wala so laman ya ompatey, tan wala so laman a maespi-ritu, **1 Cor.** 15:44. Say laman no angapo so espi-ritu so inatey, **San.** 2:26. Say ompatey a laman so ombañgon a sakey ya ag ompatey a laman, **Alma** 11:43–45. Balang sakey a kabiañgan na laman so ompawil, **Alma** 41:2. Si Jesus impanengneng to so inmoli ed bilay a laman to ed saray Nephite, **3 Ne.** 10:18–19; 11:13–15. Say Ama so walaan na inkalaman na laman tan pokel a nadiwit a siñga say

too; ontan to met na Anak, **D&P** 130:22. Say Dios pinalsa to so laki tan bii ed indeñgan na dili a laman to, **Moises** 6:9 (Gen. 9:6).

LAMAN (Libro nen Mormon).

Nengneñgen met so Lamanite, Saray; Lehi, Ama nen Nephi

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say sankapañguloanan a laki ya anak nen Lehi tan Sariah tan say sankapañguloanan a laki ya agi nen Nephi (1 Ne. 2:5). Si Laman laba-labay to a pilien so mauges nen say maong.

Si Laman nanñguro-ñguro sumpa ed ama to, **1 Ne.** 2:11–12. Inmalsa sumpa ed matunong ya agi to a laki a si Nephi, **1 Ne.** 7:6 (1 Ne. 3:28–29). Ag to añgan ed buñga na kiew na bilay ed payawar nen Lehi, **1 Ne.** 8:35–36. Say sakey ya ayew so sinmabi ed si Laman tan saray mananumbok to, **2 Ne.** 5:21 (Alma 3:7).

LAMANITE, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Laman; Libro nen Mormon; Nephite, Saray*

Sakey a grupo na totoed ed Libro nen Mormon, a dakel ed sikara so kapolian nen Laman, say sankapañguloanan a laki ya anak nen Lehi. Say liknaan da sikara so linames nen Nephi tan saray kapolian to (Mosiah 10:11–17). Say nansumpalan to, sikara so inmalsa sumpa ed saray Nephite tan lanang ya ag da inawat so saray bañgat na evangelio. Angaman ontan, sakbay na inkianak nen Jesu Cristo, saray Lamanite inawat da so evangelio tan nanmaliw ira a lalo a matunong nen saray Nephite (Hel. 6:34–36). Duara a lasus a taon kasumpal na indalaw nen Cristo ed America, mandapag a saray Lamanite tan saray Nephite so nanmaliw a marlemeng tan ginmapo ra a nambabakal sumpa ed sakey tan sakey. Nen ñgal-ñgali 400 k.c., saray Lamanite nilaos da a dinaral so bansa na Nephite.

Saray Lamanite dinaeg da so boleg nen Nephite, **1 Ne.** 12:19–20. Saray Lamanite binusol da so saray Nephite, **2 Ne.** 5:14. Saray Lamanite so nampairap ed saray Nephite, **2 Ne.** 5:25. Say

Libro nen Mormon so mañgipawil ed saray Lamanite na karonuñgan nipaa- kar ed saray immuuna ya ama ra tan say evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, **2 Ne.** 30:3–6 (Say paulo a bolong na Libro nen Mormon). Saray Lamanite so nakdaan ed saray Judio, **D&P** 19:27. Saray Lamanite so ombuskag a siñga rosas sakbay na isabi na Katawan, **D&P** 49:24.

LAMONI. *Nengneñgen met so*

Ammon, Laki ya Anak nen Mosiah

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey ya ari a Lamanite a sikato so apasimbalo ed panamegley na Espiritu na Katawan tan apabiskeg a saggot tan saray bañgat nen Ammon (Alma 17–19).

LANAAN. *Nengneñgen met so*

Panagtalima ed saray Mansasakit; Larak

Dia ed kadaanan a panaon, saray profeta na Katawan lanaan da na larak so saraman so mangawa na niduma a kimey, a siñga si Aaron odino saray sacerdote odino saray arari a manoley ed Israel. Dia ed Simbaan natan, say manlana so mañgiyan na sakey odino duara a terter na pinasanto a larak ed tapew na ulo na too a kabiañgan na niduma a bendicion. Saya so gawaen labat ed silong na pakaoley tan pakapanyari na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec. Kayari a lanaan, sakey too ya ongagalaw ed pakaoley na saman lamlamang ya inkasacerdote so mamaelet ed impanlana tan mañgiter na niduma a bendicion ed saman so nilanaan.

Lanaan yo ra, tan pasanto yo ra pian sikara so mantalima ed siak, **Ex.** 28:41 (Lev. 8:6–12, 30). Sikato so lanaan yo pian manmaliw ira a kapitan ed saray totook ya Israel, **1 Sam.** 9:16; 10:1. Saray elders so manlana tan mamendicion ed saray mansasakit, **San.** 5:14–15 (D&P 42:44).

LARAK. *Nengneñgen met so Kiew ya Oliva; Lanaan; Panagtalima ed saray Mansasakit*

Naynay larak na oliva so labay ya ibaga sano say larak so abitla ed saray masan-

to a kasulatan. Nanlapu la ed panaon na Daan a Sipan, say larak na oliva so inkana ed saray kimey ed templo tan tabernaculo, ed panaglana, ed pamarlang na saray lampara, tan saray kakanen. Say larak na oliva no arum so sakey a pamirbiran na inkadalisay tan onkana ed Espiritu Santo tan say tanguyor to (1 Sam. 10; 1, 6; 16:13; Isa. 61:1–3).

Say sacerdote ipuyok to so larak ed ñguro na kawanan a layag, **Lev.** 14:28–29. Say Katawan imbaki to ak a manlana ed sika pian manmaliw ka ya ari na saray totoo to, **1 Sam.** 15:1. Say pananginan na larak na balo a bii so ag nandian, **1 Ar.** 17:10–16. Say Katawan linanaan to so ulok na larak, **Sal.** 23:5. Nilanaan da na larak so dakel ed saray mansasakit, **Mar.** 6:13. Abuloyan so saray mamasiken a mampikasi ya onkana ed sikato, a sikato so lanaan da na larak, **San.** 5:13–15. Kaukolan a say panagsilewan yo ag napaolyan tan mandarlang tan say larak wala ed sikayo, **D&P** 33:17 (Mat. 25:1–13).

LAYAG. *Nengneñgen met so Oñdeñgel*

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say layag so mabetbet ya ikakana a tanda na pakayari na too ya ondeñgel tan makatalus na saray beñgatla nipaakar ed Dios.

Sikara so walaan na layag, balet ag ira makareñgel, **Sal.** 115:6. Say Katawan binañgon to so layag ko pian makareñgel, **Isa.** 50:4–5 (2 Ne. 7:4–5). Siopaman a walaan na saray layag a makareñgel, mandeñgel, **Mat.** 11:15. Saray layag da so makapoy ed pakareñgel, **Mat.** 13:15 (Moises 6:27). Say mata ag to ni akanengneng ni say layag akadñgel so saray beñgatla ya imparaan na Dios ed saraman so mañgaro ed sikato, **1 Cor.** 2:9 (D&P 76:10). Say demonyo manesaes ed layag da, **2 Ne.** 28:22. Lukasan yo so saray layag yo pian sikayo so makareñgel, **Mosiah** 2:9 (3 Ne. 11:5). Siak so atawag ya amimpiga-piga, tan ag ak dinmeñgel, **Alma** 10:6. Iter yo so layag ed saray salitak, **Alma** 36:1 (Alma 38:1; D&P 58:1). Angapo so layag ya

ag makareñgel, **D&P** 1:2. Saray layag so nalukasan ed panamegley na pag-nagpaabeba tan pikakasi, **D&P** 136:32.

LAYLAY NA KAWAYAÑGAN.

Nengneñgen met so Moroni, Kapitan

Say laylay ya intagey nen Moroni, manunaan a manañgipañgulo na saray ñgayew na saray Nephite dia ed Libro nen Mormon. Si Moroni nangawa na laylay pian napabiskeg to so linawa na saray totoo a Nephite pian niagel da so relihion da, kawayañgan, kareenan, tan saray boleg da.

Si Moroni nangawa na paulo na kawayañgan ed apilat a kawes to, **Alma** 46:12–13. Saraman so mansiansia a mambemben ed saya a paulo onloob ed sakey a paknaan, **Alma** 46:20–22. Si Moroni ingangan to a saya a paulo so itagey ed tapew na balang sakey a tori, **Alma** 46:36 (Alma 51:20).

LAZARO. *Nengneñgen met so Maria na Betania; Marta*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say laki ya agi nen Marta tan si Maria. Si Jesus binañgon to a nanlapu ed patey (Juan 11:1–44; 12:1–2, 9–11). Saya so aliwa a saman so Lazaro a mipapayabol ed parabulo ya imbañgat nen Jesus (Luc. 16:19–31).

LEA. *Nengneñgen met so Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac; Laban, Laki ya Agi nen Rebeca*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say sankapañguloan a bii ya anak nen Laban tan sakey ed saray asawa nen Jacob (Gen. 29). Si Lea so nanmaliw ya ina na anemira a lalaki tan sakey a bii (Gen. 29:31–35; 30:17–21).

LEHI, AMA NEN NEPHI

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a Hebreo a profeta a sikato so añgipañgulo ed boleg to tan saray ontutumbok ed sikato manlapu ed Jerusalem paarap ed dalin a sipan dia ed sagur a pasen na mundo nen ñgalñgali 600 s.c. Si Lehi so unaan a profeta ed limog na totoo dia ed Libro nen Mormon. Si Lehi so tinmaynan ed Jerusalem a kaiba so bo-

leg to unong ed gangan na Katawan (1 Ne. 2:1–4). Sikato so kapolian nen Jose ya inlako da ed Egipto (1 Ne. 5:14). Say Katawan initer to ed sikato so payawar na kiew na bilay (1 Ne. 8:2–35). Si Lehi tan saray anak to a lalaki so nangawa na bapor tan nansakay ira paarap ed sagur a pasen na mundo (1 Ne. 17–18). Sikato tan saray kapolian to so nanayam ed balo a dalin (1 Ne. 18:23–25). Sakbay ya inatey, si Lehi binendicionan to so saray anak to a lalaki tan imbañgat to si Cristo ed sikara tan say isabi na Libro nen Mormon ed saray kaunoran ya agew (2 Ne. 1–3, 4:1–12).

Say Libro nen Lehi: Si Joseph Smith ginmapo ed libro nen Lehi sanen sikato so mañgipapatalus na Libro nen Mormon. Saya so kasulatan a pinatikey nen Mormon a nanlapu ed saray piligo nen Lehi. Kasumpal a wala la so 116 a bolong na saya a kasulatan a nipatalus nanlapu ed saya a libro, si Joseph initer to so saya a kasulatan ed si Martin Harris, a sikato so nanlingkor ya agano a sumusulat nen Joseph dia ed impangipatalus to na Libro nen Mormon. Saraya a bolong so abalang. Si Joseph ag to la pinidua ya impatalus so libro nen Lehi ya isalat ed saman so abalang a kasulatan, balet impatalus to so arum a kasulatan a mipadpara a nanlapu ed balitok a piligo (nengneñgen so saray parungtal ed D&P 3, 10). Saraya ya arum a kasulatan natan so saray unan ya anemira a libro ed Libro nen Mormon.

LEHI, MANAGPULONG A NEPHITE. *Nengneñgen met so Helaman, Laki ya Anak nen Helaman*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a laki ya anak nen Helaman, a sikato so laki ya anak nen Helaman. Si Lehi so bantog a managpulong (Hel. 3:21; 4:14).

Sikato so inñgaran a Lehi pian paknodnunotan ed saray inmuña ya ama to, **Hel.** 5:4–6. Kaiba si Nephi, dakel so apasimbalo to ed pananisia, sikato so nipañgaw, tan aliktob na apoy tan aki-

salita ed saray angeles, **Hel.** 5:14–48. Akaawat na dakel a puyan ya inagew-agew, **Hel.** 11:23.

LEHI, PAÑGULO NA MILITAR A NEPHITE

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a pañgulo na militar a Nephite (Alma 43:35–53; 49:16–17; 52:27–36; 53:2; 61:15–21).

LEMUEL. *Nengneñgen met so Laman; Lamanite, Saray; Lehi, Ama nen Nephi*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say komadua a laki ya anak nen Lehi tan sakey ed saray pañguloan a laki ya agi nen Nephi. Sikato so akiolop ed si Laman a sinmumpa ed Nephi.

Si Lehi sinimbawa to si Lemuel a manmaliw a masekder ed pananisia, a siña patar, **1 Ne.** 2:10. Apasnokan ed si Nephi tan dineñgel to si Laman, **1 Ne.** 3:28. Saray Lemuelite so akiolop ed limog na saray Lamanite, **Jacob** 1:13–14 (Alma 47:35).

LEVI. *Nengneñgen met so Israel; Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komatlo ya anak nen Jacob tan si Lea (Gen. 29:34; 35:23). Si Levi so nanmaliw ya ama na sakey ed saray tribo na Israel.

Say Tribo nen Levi: Si Jacob binendicionan to si Levi tan saray kapolian to (Gen. 49:5–7). Saray kapolian nen Levi nampulong ira ed tabernaculo na Israel (Num. 1:47–54). Si Aaron so sakey a Levita, tan saray kapolian to so sacerdote (Ex. 6:16–20; 28:1–4; 29). Saray Levitas tinnulong ira ed saray sacerdote, saray lalaki ya anak nen Aaron (Num. 3:5–10; 1 Ar. 8:4). Sikara no maminsan so managtugtog (1 Awa. 15:16; Neh. 11:22); managpatas na saray bagat (2 Awa. 29:34; Esd. 6:20); tan karaklan ontotulong ira ed templo (Neh. 11:16). Saray Levitas so mapeleng ed pananglingkor ed Katawan a mangawa na saray tutuntonen ya onkana ed saray anak na Israel. Saray Levitas so sikara a dili so nibagat ya onkana ed saray anak na Israel (Num. 8:11–22); dia ed

saya sikara so nanmaliw a nidumadoma a kayarian na Dios, a niiter ed sikato ed pasen na saray pañguloan (Num. 8:16). Ag ira apasanto balet sikara so alinisan ya onkana ed pakaoley da (Num. 8:7–16). Angapo so dalin da a tawir da ed Canaan (Num. 18:23–24), balet sikara so aňgawat na kakaplo (Num. 18:21), apataplo tan walo a ciudad (Num. 35:6), tan say katunoňgan a maňgawat na iter na saray totoo ed saray panaon na pista (Deut. 12:18–19; 14:27–29).

LEVITICO. *Nengneňgen met so Pentateuch*

Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan a maňgibaga na saray kimey na saray sacerdote ed Israel. Saya so maňgipupurek na kasantosan na Dios tan say oley pian saray totoo to so makapambilay pian manmaliw a masanto. Say getma to so say pambaňgat na moral a tutuntonen tan saray katuaan na relihion ed gangan nen Moises ed panamegley na tutuntonen. Si Moises insulat to so libro na Leviticus.

Saray tekap 1–7 ipaliwawa to saray panagbagat a tutuntonen. Saray tekap 8–10 ipaliwawa to so tutuntonen a gawaen dia ed pamasanto na saray sacerdote. Say tekap 11 ipaliwawa to no anto so saray nayari ya odino no anto so ag akanen tan anto so malinis odino aliwa a malinis. Say tekap 12 tungtoňgen so saray bibii nipaakar ed kasumpal na panaganak. Saray tekap 13–15 so saray gangan niapaakar ed aliwa a malinis a ceremonia. Say tekap 16 lugan to so tutuntonen ya agamilen ed Agew a Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan. Saray tekap 17–26 say lugan to so saray gangan nipaakar ed relihion tan pipiolop ed arum a too. Say tekap 27 ipaliwawa to a say Katawan ginangan to so Israel a pasantoen da so saray tanaman, ayayep, tan saray pastol da ed Katawan.

LIAHONA

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a bola a gansa a wala so duara a panagturo to a saya so maňgiter na direksion—siňga aguohon—tan maňgiter met na

maespiritu a gangan ed si Lehi tan saray tinmutombok ed sikato sano sikara so matunong. Say Katawan initer to so Liahona tan aňgiter na saray gangan dia ed panamegley to nia.

Si Lehi akarumog na gansa a bola a wala so duara a siňga dagom a saya so maňgiture na dalan no iner so laenen Lehi tan say boleg to, **1 Ne.** 16:10. Say bola mankimey unong ed panania tan seet, **1 Ne.** 16:28–29 (Alma 37:40). Si Benjamin initer to so bola ed si Mosiah, **Mosiah** 1:16. Say bola odino panagturo so atawag a Liahona, **Alma** 37:38. Say Liahona so nipareng ed salitaneen Cristo, **Alma** 37:43–45. Saray Talora a Tasi na Libro nen Mormon so makanengneng ed saya a panagturo a niiter ed si Lehi, **D&P** 17:1.

LIBRO NA BILAY. *Nengneňgen met so Libro na Pakanodnununotan*

Dia ed sakey a pakatalus say Libro na Bilay so katibukelan na kanunotan tan kagagawa na sakey a too—say kasulatan na bilay to. Angaman ontan, saray masanto a kasulatan so maňgibabaga a wala so nisinop a kasulatan ed tawen na saray matuor, kaiba so saray űngaran da tan say kasulatan na saray matunong a ginagawa ra.

Say Katawan buralen to so saray makasalanan ed libro to, **Ex.** 32:33. Siopaman so makaanos so ag nabural ed libro na bilay, **Apoc.** 3:5. Sananey a libro so alukasan, a saya so libro na bilay, **Apoc.** 20:12 (D&P 128:6–7). Say kaňgaranan na saray matunong so nisulat dia ed libro na bilay, **Alma** 5:58. Saray pikakasi yo so nisulat ed libro na saray kaňgaranan na apasanto, **D&P** 88:2.

LIBRO NA PAKANODNUNOTAN.

Nengneňgen met so Libro na Bilay;
Listaan na Kapolian

Sakey a libro ya ingapo nen Adan ya aňgisulatan na saray kimey na saray kapolian to; ontan met saray mipara a kasulatan ya insinop na saray profeta tan saray matuor a kabiaňgan nanlapula ed saman a panaon. Si Adan tan saray anak to so aňgisinop na sakey a li-

bro na pakanodnununotan, a diman da insulat ed panamegley na espiritu na panañgiwanwan, tan sakey a libro na saray kapolian, a walaan na listaan na kapolian (Moises 6:5, 8). Saraya a kasulatan wala so biang da ed sampot a panañgokom.

Sakey a libro na pakanodnununotan so nisulat, **Mal.** 3:16–18 (3 Ne. 24:13–26). Amin a saraman so ag naalmo a nisulat ed libro na pakanodnununotan so ag makaalmo na tawir to ed saman ya agew, **D&P** 85:9. Saray inaatey so naokom ed panamegley na libro a kawalaan na kasulatan na saray kimey da, **D&P** 128:7. Mañgiparungtal itayo na sakey a libro a kawalaan na kasulatan na inaatey tayo, **D&P** 128:24. Sakey a libro na pakanodnununotan so nisinop, **Moises** 6:5–8. Wala so sakey a libro tayo na pakanodnununotan, **Moises** 6:46. Si Abraham nanseetan to so añgisulat na sakey a kasulatan onkana ed saray mantumbok a kailalakan to, **Abr.** 1:31.

LIBRO NA SARAY GANGAN.

Nengneñgen met so Doctrina tan saray Paknaan; Puyan

Sanen 1833, sakey a bilang na saray puyan ya inawat nen Profeta Joseph Smith so niparaan ya impalapag ed paulo a Say Libro na Saray Gangan ya onkana a Pañgoley na Simbaan nen Cristo. Say Katawan intuloy to so mitalusan ed saray igagangan to, tan sakey a pinabaleg a tinipon a saray puyan so nipalapag kayari duara a taon a say Doctrina tan Saray Paknaan.

Say D&P 1 so palupa na Katawan ed saman so libro na sarayangan to, **D&P** 1:6. Say Katawan binagaan to so sankamakabat a too ya aligen to so angan say sankamelagan ed saray puyan to ed Libro na Saray Gangan, **D&P** 67:4–9. Saray managasikaso so aturo a mañgipalapag na saray puyan, **D&P** 70:1–5.

LIBRO NEN MORMON. *Nengneñgen*

met so Balitok a Piligo, Saray; Canon; Efraim—Say takuyor nen Efraim odino Jose; Masantong a Kasulatan, Saray; Mormon,

Profeta a Nephite; Piligo, Saray; Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Tasi na Say Libro nen Mormon, Saray

Sakey ed saray apatira a libro a masanto a kasulatan ya inawat na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew. Saya so pinatikey na sakey a kadaanan a profeta a mañgaran na Mormon so kasulatan na saray kadaanan a nanayam ed saray America. Saya so insulat a mamanekeke a si Jesus so Cristo. Nipaakar ed saya a kasulatan, si Profeta Joseph Smith, a sikato so añgipatalus ed panamegley na palabo tan pakapanyari na Dios, inkuan to: “Sinalitak ed saray kaagian a say Libro nen Mormon so sankamap- tekan a libro ed tapew na dalin, tan saya so bato a sekder na relihion tayo, tan say sakey a too so lalo ya onasiñger ed Dios no itumbok to ed saray bañgat, nen say arum a libro” (nengneñgen so parung- tal ed arap na Libro nen Mormon).

Say Libro nen Mormon so sakey a relihioso a kasulatan na talora a grupo na totoo ya inmalis ed panaayaman da ed Daan a Dalin a linma ed saray baleg a dalin na America. Saraya a grupo so impañgulo na saray profeta ya añgisulat nipaakar ed relihioso tan makadalin ya awaran da ed metal a piligo. Say Libro nen Mormon so awalaan na kasulatan nipaakar ed indalaw nen Jesu Cristo ed saray totoo ed saray America kasumpal na inkioli to ed bilay. Duara a lasus a taon na kareenan so tinmumbok ed saman ya indalaw nen Cristo.

Si Moroni, say sampot ed saray Nephite a profeta tan manañgisulat na awaran, insampot to so saray pinatikey a kasulatan na saraya a totoo tan insinop to so saraya sanen K.C. 421. Sanen 1823, si inmoli ed bilay a Moroni dinaw to si Joseph Smith tan dia ed kaunoran initer to ed sikato so saraya a kadaanan tan sagrado a kasulatan pian nipatalus tan ompaway ed mundo a sakey ni a sipan nen Jesu Cristo.

Si Jose so sakey a mabuñga a tanaman a saray sañga to so kinmalab ed paway na pader, **Gen.** 49:22–26. Say katuaan

so onsubol a manlapu ed dalin, **Sal.** 85:11 (Morm. 8:16; Moises 7:62). Say Katawan itagey to so sakey a laylay ed saray bansa tan iyesases to ed sikara, **Isa.** 5:26. Sakey a voces so mansalita manlapu ed dalin, **Isa.** 29:4 (2 Ne. 26:14–17). Say payawar ed amin so manmaliw a siŋga saray salita na sakey a libro ya akakapot, **Isa.** 29:11 (Isa. 29:9–18; 2 Ne. 27:6–26). Say takuyor nen Jose tan Juda so manmaliw a sak-sakey ed lima na Katawan, **Eze.** 37:15–20. Wala so arum a karnerok ya angapo dia ed saya a pastolan, **Juan** 10:16 (3 Ne. 15:16–24). Say Libro nen Mormon tan say Biblia so onaliguas a mankasakey, **2 Ne.** 3:12–21. Say salita na Katawan so onesaes ya anga ed sampot na dalin, **2 Ne.** 29:2. Say Katawan so akipaknaan ed si Enos ya awiten to so Libro nen Mormon ed saray Lamanite, **Enos** 1:15–16. Say Libro nen Mormon so insulat a say gagala to pian manisia tayo ed Biblia, **Morm.** 7:9. Say Libro nen Mormon so onalagey a sakey a paneknek sumpa ed mundo, **Ether** 5:4. Tepet mo ed Dios no saraya a beŋgatla so aliwa a tua, **Moro.** 10:4. Si Cristo so nampaneknek a say Libro nen Mormon so tua, **D&P** 17:6. Say Libro nen Mormon lugan to so inkagnap na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 20:9 (D&P 20:8–12; 42:12). Manisia kami a say Libro nen Mormon so salita na Dios, **A na P** 1:8.

LIKET, KALIKETAN. *Nengneñgen so Gayaga*

LIKNAAN A MAKALAMAN.
Nengneñgen so Makalaman,
Liknaan a Makalaman

LIKNAEN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Espiritu Santo

Say panlikna na palikna na Espiritu.

Sikayo so ag makalikna, kaniaan ag yo alikna so saray salita to, **1 Ne.** 17:45. Sano nalikna yo so saraya ya ombabaleg a kagalaw, sikayo so ongapo a maŋgibaga a saya so maong a bokel, **Alma** 32:28. Nalikna yo a saya so

duga, **D&P** 9:8. Amin a totoo ya onloob ed abong na Katawan nayari a nalikna ra so pakapanyarim, **D&P** 109:13.

LIMA, PAÑGITAPEW NA SARAY.
Nengneñgen met so Palabo na Espiritu Santo; Ordinan, Panagordin; Panagtalima ed saray Mansasakit; Pañgibiig ed saray Apili

Say pañgitapew na saray lima ed ulo na sakey a too a saya so kabiaŋgan na saray tutuntonen ed inkasacerdote. Dakerakel a tutuntonen ed inkasacerdote so gagawaen ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, a siŋga say panagordin, pañgiter na bendicion, panagtalima ed saray mansasakit, pamasekder a miembro na Simbaan, tan pañgiter na Espiritu Santo.

Si Moises intapew to so saray lima to ed ulo nen Josue, unong ed ingangan na Katawan, **Num.** 27:18, 22–23 (Deut. 34:9). Si Jesus intapew to so saray lima to ed pigara a mansasakit a totoo, tan pinaabig to ra, **Mar.** 6:5 (Morm. 9:24). Saray Apostoles intapew da so saray lima ra ed saray pitora a sikara so mañgiba ed sikara, **Gaw.** 6:5–6. Say Espiritu Santo so niiter ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, **Gaw.** 8:14–17. Si Ananias intapew to so saray lima to ed si Saul tan nipawil so pakanengneng to, **Gaw.** 9:12, 17–18. Si Pablo intapew to so saray lima to ed sikato tan pinaabig to, **Gaw.** 28:8. Si Pablo imbaŋgat to so doctrina na panagbiniag tan say pañgitapew na saray lima, **Heb.** 6:2. Si Alma inordinan to so saray sacerdote tan saray elders ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, **Alma** 6:1. Si Jesus initer to ed saray disipulos to so pakapanyari a mañgiter na Espiritu Santo ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, **3 Ne.** 18:36–37. Siopaman a pañgitapewan yo na saray lima yo, iter yo so Espiritu Santo, **Moro.** 2:2. Saray elder itapew da so saray lima ra ed saray urogaw onkana ed sakey a bendicion, **D&P** 20:70. Naawat da so Espiritu Santo ed pana-

megley na pañgitapew na saray lima, **D&P** 35:6 (A na P 1:4). Saray elder itapew da so saray lima ra ed saray mansasakit, **D&P** 42:44 (**D&P** 66:9). Saray uogogaw naawat da so pañgitapew na saray lima kasumpal na biniag, **D&P** 68:27. Say inkasacerdote so naawat ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, **D&P** 84:6–16.

LIMHI. *Nengneñgen met so* Noe, Laki ya Anak nen Zeniff

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a matunong ya ari na saray Nephite ed dalin nen Nephi; sikato so laki ya anak nen Ari Noah (Mosiah 7:7–9). Si Ari Limhi linmoob ed sakey a paknaan a manlingkor ed Dios (Mosiah 21:32). Sikato so añgiwanwan ed saray totoo to ed paway na inkaaripen ed saray Lamanite tan pinmawil ira ed Zarahemla (Mosiah 22).

LISTAAN NA KAPOLIAN.

Nengneñgen met so Biniag, Biniagan—Biniag ya onkana ed saray inaatay; Boleg; Kilalaban; Kilalaban Onkana ed saray Inaatay; Libro a Pakanodnunan; Tutuntonen, Saray—Tutuntonen ya onkana ed arum

Sakey a kasulatan a tuntonen to so listaan na kapolian na sakey a boleg. No iner a saray pakaoley na inkasacerdote odino pigara ed saray bendicion so onkana labat ed sakey a boleg, saray listaan na kapolian ed saray masanto a kasulatan so makana-kana (Gen. 5; 10; 25; 46; 1 Awa. 1–9; Esd. 2:61–62; Neh. 7:63–64; Mat. 1:1–17; Luc. 3:23–38; 1 Ne. 3:1–4; 5:14–19; Jarom 1:1–2). Dia ed nipawil a Simbaan ed saya ya agew, saray miembro na Simbaan so mampapatuloy a tutuntonen da so saray listaan na kapolian na boleg da, dia ed pamirbir na saray inaatay a kapolian da pian nagawaan so tutuntonen ya onkana ed kilalaban da. Saraya a tutuntonen so onkana ed saray inaatay la a totoo no sikara so mañgawat na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo dia ed mundo na saray espiritu (**D&P** 127, 128).

LIWAWA, LIWAWA NEN CRISTO.

Nengneñgen met so Consiensia; Espiritu Santo; Jesu Cristo; Kakabatan, Saray Kakabatan; Katuaan

Madivino a biskeg, pakapanyari, odino tanguyor a manlapu ed Dios ed panamegley nen Cristo tan mañgiter na bilay tan liwawa ed amin a beñgatla. Saya so gangan no iner amin a beñgatla so naoolleyan ed tawen tan dia ed dalin (**D&P** 88:6–13). Saya met so ontotolong ed totoo pian natalusan da so saray katuaan na evangelio tan makatulong a mañgituro ed sikara na dalan na evangelio a saya so maaarap ed kilalaban (Juan 3:19–21; 12:46; Alma 26:15; 32:35; **D&P** 93:28–29, 31–32, 40, 42).

Say liwawa nen Cristo ag nepeg a mañgiter na liño ed pakatalus tayo ed Espiritu Santo. Say liwawa nen Cristo so aliwa a too. Saya so mañgiter na tanguyor a manlapu ed Dios tan iparaan to so too a mañgawat na Espiritu Santo. Saya so tanguyor ya onkana ed panmaliw a maong ed bilay na amin a totoo (Juan 1:9; **D&P** 84:46–47).

Say sakey a pakapatnagan na liwawa nen Cristo so say consiensia, a saya so ontotolong ed too a mampili ed baetan na duga tan aliwa a maptek (Moro. 7:16). Sano say totoo makaaral ira a maong nipaakar ed evangelio, saray consiensia ra so manmaliw a mainomay a manlikas (Moro. 7:12–19). Saray totoo ya ondeñgel ed liwawa nen Cristo naiwanwan ira ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo (**D&P** 84:46–48).

Say Katawan so liwawak, **Sal.** 27:1. Onakar itayo ed liwawa na Katawan, **Isa.** 2:5 (2 Ne. 12:5). Say Katawan angapo so angaan a liwawa, **Isa.** 60:19. Say tua a Liwawa liwawaan to so balang sakey a too ya onsabi dia ed mundo, **Juan** 1:4–9 (Juan 3:19; **D&P** 6:21; 34:1–3). Siak so liwawa na mundo, **Juan** 8:12 (Juan 9:5; **D&P** 11:28). Antokaman a liwawa, saya so maong, **Alma** 32:35. Si Cristo so bilay tan say liwawa na saya a mundo, **Alma** 38:9 (3 Ne. 9:18; 11:11; Ether 4:12). Say Espiritu nen

Cristo so niiter ed balang sakey a too pian nakabatan to so maong tan mauges, **Moro.** 7:15–19. Antokaman a wala ed Dios so liwawa, tan manmaliw a masnag tan mas masnag anga ed nagnap ya agew, **D&P** 50:24. Say Espiritu mañgiter na liwawa ed balang sakey a too, **D&P** 84:45–48 (**D&P** 93:1–2). Siopaman a mañgonor ed saray gangan to so makaawat na liwawa tan katuaan, **D&P** 93:27–28. Say liwawa tan katuaan ipolisay to so sakey a mauges, **D&P** 93:37.

LOT. *Nengneñgen met so Abraham*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say laki ya anak nen Haran tan laki a kaanakan nen Abraham (**Gen.** 11:27, 31; **Abr.** 2:4). Si Haran inatey makaseñgeg ed eras ed Ur (**Abr.** 2:1). Si Lot tinmayman ed Ur kaiba to si Abraham tan Sara tan nambaryo ira paarap ed Canaan (**Gen.** 12:4–5). Si Lot pinili to so manayam ed Sodoma. Say Katawan añgibaki na saray ibabaki a pasakbayan da si Lot ya ontaynan ed Sodoma sakbay a say Katawan dineral to makaseñgeg ed inakarelmeng na saray totoo (**Gen.** 13:8–13; 19:1, 13, 15); bangbalet, say asawa nen Lot linmeñgaw ed nanlapuan to ed say nadederal tan nanmaliw a poñgol ya asin (**Gen.** 19:26). Say Balo a Sipan lugan to so saray pañgikunoan nipaakar ed si Lot (**Luc.** 17:29; 2 **Ped.** 2:6–7). Say bilay to kasumpal ya impisian to ed si Abraham so nipaliwawa ed **Genesis** 13, 14, tan 19.

LOBUK. *Nengneñgen met so Kioli ed Bilay*

Say pasen a pañgipumponan ed say laman ya ompatey. Makaseñgeg ed Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan, balang sakey so onoli ed bilay manlapu ed lobuk.

Kasumpal na inkioli nen Cristo ed bilay, saray lobuk so alukasan tan dakel a laman so binmañgon, **Mat.** 27:52–53 (3 **Ne.** 23:9–13). O lobuk, iner so kawalaan na impantulunam? **1 Cor.** 15:55. Say lobuk kaukolan iter to so inatey to,

2 Ne. 9:11–13. Saraman so inmogip ed lobuk so kaukolan ya ombañgon, **D&P** 88:97–98. Say pasen a panagbiniagan so tanda na lobuk, **D&P** 128: 12–13.

LUCAS. *Nengneñgen met so Evangelio, Saray; Gawa na saray Apostoles*

Say nansulat na say Evangelio nen Lucas tan say libro na Gawa dia ed Balo a Sipan tan sakey a managpulong a kaiba nen Pablo. Sikato so nianak ed ateng a Griego tan sakey a managtambal (doktor) (**Col.** 4:14). Si Lucas atagey so aral to. Binirbir to a sikato a dili so kaiba nen Apostol Pablo sanen inolop to si Pablo ed Troas (**Gaw.** 16:10–11). Si Lucas kaiba to met si Pablo ed Philippi nen sampot ya impambaroy to ed Jerusalem (**Gaw.** 20:6), tan sikara a dua so nanolop anga ed insabi da ed Roma. Si Lucas kaiba to met si Pablo legan na komadua ya inkipañgaw to ed Roma (2 **Tim.** 4:11). Say inkaugali inkuan to a sikato so inatey a martir.

Say Evangelio nen Lucas: Sakey a kasulatan ya insulat nen Lucas nipaakar ed Jesu Cristo tan say impampulong to ed saya a bilay. Say libro a Gawa na Saray Apostoles so kasolduñgan na Evangelio nen Lucas. Si Lucas añgitilak na marakep ya inkasulat a kasulatan nipaakar ed impampulong nen Jesus, ipaparungtal to a si Jesus so Manañgilaban na mandapag a saray Judio tan Gentiles. Sikato so añgisulat na dakel nipaakar ed saray bañgat tan saray ginawa nen Jesus. Dia ed Lucas labat so pakaalmon tayo na kasulatan na saray indalaw nen Gabriel ed si Zacarias tan Maria (**Luc.** 1); say indalaw na saray pumapastol ed ugaw a Jesus (**Luc.** 2:8–18); si Jesus a wala ed templo nen mantaon na labindua (**Luc.** 2:41–52); saray pitompo a niiter ed sikara so kimey tan imbaki (**Luc.** 10:1–24); si Jesus so nanliñget na dala (**Luc.** 22:44); say impitungtong nen Jesus ed matakew diman ed krus (**Luc.** 23:39–43); tan si Jesus a mamañgan na sira tan dilo kasumpal na inkioli to ed bilay (**Luc.** 24:42–43). Onkana ed pinatikey a paulo na saray tekap, nengneñgen so “saray Evangelio.”

LUCIFER. *Nengneñgen met so*
Demonyo; Infierno; Lalaki ya
Anak na Inkadernal, Saray;
Managderal; Sumpa ed Cristo

Say talus na ñgaran to Sakey a Mansia-yap odino Managlibit na Liwawa. Si kato met so akabatan ya Anak na Kabuasan. Si Lucifer so sakey ya espiritu a laki ya anak na Mañgatatawen ya Ama tan sikato so añgipañgulo na insumlang ed bilay sakbay ed mundo. Say ñgaran a Lucifer nanengneng labat a maminsan ed Biblia (Isa. 14:12). Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew mañgiter na lalo a malinew a kakabatan nipaakar ed inkigapol nen Lucifer (D&P 76:25–29).

Si Lucifer nigapol ed bilay sakbay ed mundo, **Isa.** 14:12 (Luc. 10:18; 2 Ne. 24:12). Kasumpal na inkigapol to sikato so nanmaliw a Satanas tan demonyo, **D&P** 76:25–29 (Moises 4:1–4).

MAAMOT A PANNUNUNOÑGAN.

Nengneñgen met si Cain;

Matatakewa a Gadianton, Saray

Sakey ya olopan na totoo a sikara so manoolop ya atugyop na saray samba pian nagawaan da so saray mauges a getma na olopan.

Say ama na saray tila kewkewen to so saray anak na totoo ed maamot a pannununoñgan, **2 Ne.** 9:9. Kaukolan a deralen ko so saray maamot a kimey ed kabiloñgetan, **2 Ne.** 10:15. Saray panañgokom na Dios so sinmabi ed saraya a managkimey na maamot a pannununoñgan, **Alma** 37:30. Si Gadianton so nangawa na ñgalñgali lapag ya inkadernal na saray totoo a Nephite, **Hel.** 2:4–13. Si Satanas inlogan to ed saray puso na totoo a sikara so mangawa na saray maamot a samba tan paknaan, **Hel.** 6:21–31. Say Katawan ag mankimey ed saray maamot a pannununoñgan, **Ether** 8:19. Saray bansa a mañgigtanduro na maamot a pannununoñgan so kaukolan a deralen, **Ether** 8:22–23. Impulisay da so amin a salita na saray profeta, makaseñgeg ed maamot ya olopan da, **Ether** 11:22. Nanlapu ed saray

agew nen Cain, wala la so saray maamot a pannununoñgan, **Moises** 5:51.

MAERMEN A PUSO. *Nengneñgen met so* Ibagat; Mapaabea, Inkamapaabea; Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo; Pambabawi, Mambabawi; Puso

Say nawalaan na maermen a puso so say panmaliw a mapaabea, mainomay a bañgatan, mambabawi, tan maoyamo—a dia ed saya, matolok a mañgawat na linawa na Dios.

Miayam ak ed saman so awalaan na mambabawi tan mapaabea ya espiritu, **Isa.** 57:15. Si Cristo insaklang to so inkasikato onkana ed saraman so awalaan na maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, **2 Ne.** 2:7. Isaklang a bagat ed Katawan so sakey a maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, **3 Ne.** 9:20 (D&P 59:8). Saraman labat so awalaan na maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu so naawat ed biniag, **Moro.** 6:2. Si Jesus so nipasak ed krus a pamaandi na kasalanan onkana ed mambabawi a puso, **D&P** 21:9. Siopaman a say espiritu to so mambabawi so naawat, **D&P** 52:15. Say Espiritu Santo so nisipan ed saraman so mambabawi, **D&P** 55:3. Say espirituk so nibaki a mampaliwawa ed saray mapaabea tan mambabawi, **D&P** 136:33.

MAESPIRITU A PALABO, SARAY.

Nengneñgen so Palangkap na Espiritu, Saray

MAGOG. *Nengneñgen met so* Gog;

Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo

Dia ed Biblia, sakey a dalin tan totoo ya asinger ed Andeket a Dayat. Say ari da, si Gog, so añgipañgulo na saray ñgayew nen Magog ed sampot a baleg a bakal sakbay na komadua ya isabi nen Cristo (Eze. 38:2; 39:6). Saray masanto a kasulatan sasalitaen to so sananey a baleg a bakal nen Gog tan Magog ed sampot na Milenium ed baetan na saray biskeg na Dios tan saray biskeg na mauges (Apoc. 20:7–9; D&P 88:111–116).

MAKALAMAN, LIKNAAN A

MAKALAMAN. *Nengneñgen met so Alak na Laman; Inkalaman a Karutakan; Kalinisan na Laman; Panamong ya Ag-nankasal; Pikakaloguran*

Say panlabay odino pampilalek ed liket ya aliwa a matunong ed inkalaman, lalo la ed inkalaman a karutakan.

Say bii ya asawa na amo to inwandag to so saray mata to ed si Jose, **Gen.** 39:7. Siopaman ya onlingis ed sakey a bii ya awalaan na makalaman a liknaan so akapankasalaman la na pikakaloguran, **Mat.** 5:28 (3 Ne. 12:28). Arawian so liknaan a makalaman, a saya so mibakal sumpa ed kamarerua, **1 Ped.** 2:11. Say alak na laman ed inkalaman tan say alak na laman ed saray mata angapo so pibibiang to ed Ama, **1 Jn.** 2:16. Ag ka la ontutulok ed alak na laman na saray matam, **Alma** 39:9. Dia ed pankasalaman ed saray masanto a gangan, say too nanmaliw a makamundo, **D&P** 20:20. Sano say sakey a too mikalugoran dia ed puso to, sikato so ag nawalaan na Espiritu, **D&P** 63:16. Tondaan yo so amin a makaalak na laman a pampilalek yo, **D&P** 88:121. Saray totoo nanmaliw a makamundo, makalaman, tan makademonyo, **Moses** 5:13 (Mosiah 16:3; Moises 6:49).

MAKAMUNDO. *Nengneñgen met so*

Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva; Inkaugali na Too; Kayamanan, Saray; Kinon; Kuarta; Makalaman, Liknaan a Makalaman; Pasirayew, Andi-kana

Beñgatla ya aliwa a maespiritu; saya a salita so nayari ya ikana a say talus to balang la ed patey tan inkadalin (**D&P** 67:10) odino makamundo, makalaman, tan minomundo (Mosiah 16:10–12).

Say mannunot a makamundo so patey, **2 Ne.** 9:39. Say demonyo sagyaten to so saray totoo ed makamundo a salimbeng, **2 Ne.** 28:21. Anengneng da so inkasikara ed minomundo a kipapasen da, **Mosiah** 4:2. Siopaman ya ipasuot

to so makamundo ya inkaugali so mansiansia ed kipapasen to ya nigapol, **Mosiah** 16:5. Amin so nakaukolan a nianak ed Dios, mañguman manlapu ed makamundo tan nigapol a kipapasen, **Mosiah** 27:25. Say katooan so nanmaliw a makamundo, makalaman tan makademonyo, **Alma** 42:10. Saraman so ontumbok ed dili a linawa ra tan pilalek a minomundo so nakaukolan a nigapol, **D&P** 3:4. Say too ag to nanengneng so Dios ed makamundo a kanunotan, **D&P** 67:10–12. Saray totoo so ginmapo a makamundo, makalaman, tan makademonyo, **Moises** 5:13; 6:49.

Saray aliwa a matunong a pampirawat tan sagpot onkana ed inkalaman tan saray ikkana bangbalet saray maespiritu a beñgatla so napapaulian.

Anto so pinanabang na sakey a too, no nagamoran to so sankamundoan tan nabalang to so dili a kamarerua to? **Mat.** 16:26. Iteen da so saray puso ra ed saray andi-kana a beñgatla dia ed mundo, **Alma** 4:8 (Alma 31:27). Ipaliis so saray beñgatla na saya a mundo, **D&P** 25:10. Saray kapusoan na totoo so akateen a maong ed saray beñgatla na saya a mundo, **D&P** 121:35.

MAKAMUNDO A

NENENGNENĜEN. *Nengneñgen so Kalinisan na Laman; Pikakaloguran; Panamong ya Ag-nankasal.*

MAKAPANYARI ED AMIN.

Nengneñgen met so Dios, Godhead

Say madivino ya ugali a walaan na pakapanyari ed amin (**Gen.** 18:14; **Alma** 26:35; **D&P** 19:1–3).

MAKAPIKABAT ED AMIN.

Nengneñgen met so Dios, Godhead

Say madivino ya ugali a walaan na amin a kakabatan (**Mat.** 6:8; **2 Ne.** 2:24).

MAKAPIKABAT ED LINAWA NA DIOS. *Nengneñgen met so Profeta;*

Urim tan Tumim

Sakey a too ya añgiteran na Dios na pakayari a nawalaan na maespiritu

a mata a makanengneng na saray beñgatla ya insanib na Dios manlapu ed mundo (Moises 6:35–38). Sikato so sakey a managpuyan tan sakey a profeta (Mosiah 8:13–16). Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, si Ammon imbañgat to a say too a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios sikato labat so makapañgikana na nidumadoma ya ikakana ed panañgipatalus, odino say Urim tan Tumim (Mosiah 8:13; 28:16). Say makapikabat ed linawa na Dios amta to so imbeneg, natan, tan say arapen. Sanen kadaan, say sakey a profeta so lanang ya atawag a sakey a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios (1 Sam. 9:9; 2 Sam. 24:11).

Si Joseph Smith so sakey a bantog a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew (D&P 21:1; 135:3). Onarum ed saya, Say Unaan ya Inkapañgulo tan say Olop na saray Labindua so apasekderan a profeta, makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, tan managpuyan.

Saraya so inmalsa a totoo a nankuan ed saray totoo a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, Ag kayo makanengneng; tan dia ed saray profeta, Ag kayo mamproprofesiya, **Isa.** 30:9–10. Sakey a pinili a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios so ipatalindeg ko manlapu ed saray banel mo, **2 Ne.** 3:6–15. Nia so kakabatan; on, say manmaliw a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, sakey a manañgipuyan, sakey a manañgipatalus, tan sakey a profeta, **D&P** 107:92. Say Katawan tinuro to si Hyrum Smith a manmaliw a sakey a profeta, makapikabat ed linawa na Dios tan manañgipuyan ed Simbaan, **D&P** 124:91–94.

MALAPATI, TANDA NA SAY.

Nengneñgen met so Espiritu Santo

Sakey a nipasakbay a tanda a saya so pakabirbiran nen Juan Bautista ed Mesias (Juan 1:32–34). Si Joseph Smith imbañgat to a say tanda na malapati so agawa nen saman sakbay na impamalsa ed mundo a tasi ed Espiritu Santo; dia ed ontan, say demonyo ag to nayarian so onsabi dia ed tanda na malapati.

Say Espiritu na Dios so linmeksab a siñga malapati, **Mat.** 3:16. Kasumpal a si Jesus so abiniagan, say Espiritu Santo so linmeksab ed kanengneñgan na malapati, **1 Ne.** 11:27. Siak, Juan, paneknekan ko, tan nia, saray tawen so alukasan, tan say Espiritu Santo so linmeksab ed sikato ed kanengneñgan na malapati, **D&P** 93:15.

MALAQUIAS

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so nansulat tan namprofesiya nen ñgalñgali 430 s.c.

Say libro nen Malaquias: Say libro odino profesiya nen Malaquias so sampot a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Saya so siñga tutumboken to so apatira a makana a pantutongtoñgan: (1) saray kasalanan na Israel—Malaquias 1:6–2:17; 3:8–9; (2) saray panañgokom ya onsabi ed Israel makaseñgeg ed ag da panañgonor—Malaquias 1:14; 2:2–3, 12; 3:5; (3) saray sipan onkana ed panañgonor—Malaquias 3:10–12, 16–18; 4:2–3; tan (4) saray profesiya nipaakar ed Israel—Malaquias 3:1–5; 4:1, 5–6 (D&P 2; 128:17; JS—A 1:37–39).

Dia ed profesiya to, si Malaquias nansulat nipaakar ed si Juan Bautista (Mal. 3:1; Mat. 11:10), say gangan na kakaplo (Mal. 3:7–12), say komadua ya isabi na Katawan (Mal. 4:5), tan say ipawil nen Elias (Mal. 4:5–6; D&P 2; 128:17; JS—A 1:37–39). Say Manañgilaban asalita to ya amin so saray tekap 3 tan 4 ed saray Nephite (3 Ne. 24–25).

MALINIS TAN ALIWA A

MALINIS. *Nengneñgen met so*

Dalisay, Inkadalisay; Dutak, Inkadutak; Gangan nen Moises

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say Katawan impuyan to ed si Moises tan ed saray kadaan ya Israelitas a wala labat so pigara a kakanen a nibilang a malinis odino, dia ed arum a salita, nayari ya akanen. Say pakapatnagan na saray Israelitas ed malinis tan aliwa a malinis a kakanen so walaan na baleg a panengneñgan ed bilay da ed relihion

tan dia ed pililimog. Pigara ya ayayep, manumanok, tan sira so nipasen a malinis tan nayari ya akanen, bangbalet saray arum so aliwa a malinis tan saraya so sebel (Lev. 11; Deut. 14:3–20). Saray arum a totoo ya awalaan na sakit so nipasen met ya aliwa a malinis.

Dia ed maespiritu a pamaakaran, say panmaliw a malinis so say angapo so kasalanan tan ag makasalanan a pilalek. Dia ed saya a pamaakaran say salita so nikana a mañgipaliwawa ed sakey a too a mapagalang tan sikato so walaan na dalisay a puso (Sal. 24:4). Saray paknaan a totoo na Dios so lanang ya awalaan na nidumadoma a bañgat a manmaliw a malinis (3 Ne. 20:41; D&P 38:42; 133:5).

Siopaman a walaan na malinis a lima tan dalisay a puso so onsegep ed pukdol na Katawan, **Sal.** 24:3–5. Ag tatawagan so sakey a too a marutak odino aliwa a malinis, **Gaw.** 10:11–28. Makatañgay ka kasi ed Dios ed saman ya agew a walaan na dalisay a puso tan saray malinis a lima? **Alma** 5:19. Say Katawan dusaen to so Sion anga ed sikato so malinis, **D&P** 90:36. Sikayo komon so malinis sikayo a mambitbit na kimey na Katawan, **D&P** 133:4–5, 14 (Isa. 52:11).

MAMALSA, PINALSA. *Nengneñgen met so Agew na Ñgilin; Dalin; Espiritu ya Impamalsa; Gapo; Jesu Cristo*

Mantugyop. Say Dios, nankimey ed panamegley na Anak to, si Jesu Cristo, tinugyop to so saray elemento ed liwang pian natibokel so dalin. Say Mañgatatawen ya Ama tan si Jesus pinalsa da so too ed dili ya indeñgan da (Moises 2:26–27).

Dia ed gapo say Dios pinalsa to so tawen tan say dalin, **Gen.** 1:1. Sikatayo so mangawa na too ed dili ya indeñgan tayo, **Gen.** 1:26 (Moises 2:26–27; Abr. 4:26). Amin a beñgatla ginawa to, **Juan** 1:3, 10. Dia ed panamegley to amin a beñgatla a wala ed tawen so apalsa, **Col.** 1:16 (Mosiah 3:8; Hel. 14:12). Say

Dios ginawa to so saray mundo ed panamegley na Anak to, **Heb.** 1:2. Say too so pinalsa nen gapo, **Mosiah** 7:27. Pinalsak so saray tawen tan say dalin tan amin a beñgatla, **3 Ne.** 9:15 (Morm. 9:11, 17). Amin a too so pinalsa nen gapo unong ed dili ya indeñgan ko, **Ether** 3:15. Si Jesu Cristo pinalsa to so saray tawen tan say dalin, **D&P** 14:9. Pinalsa to so too, lalaki tan bibii, ed dili ya indeñgan, **D&P** 20:18. Mundo ya ag nabilang so pinalsak, **Moises** 1:33. Dia ed panamegley na dili a Bugbugtong ya Anak ko pinalsak so tawen, **Moises** 2:1. Siak, Katawan a Dios, pinalsak so amin a beñgatla a maespiritu sakbay a saraya so linmesa ed tapew na dalin, **Moises** 3:5. Laksa a dalin a siñga saya so aliwa a gapo na bilang na saray pinalsam, **Moises** 7:30. Saray Dios tinugyop da tan tinibukel da so saray tawen, **Abr.** 4:1.

MAMATEY. *Nengneñgen so Ginagala a Pamatey; Sankaatageyan a Dusa*

MAMBABAWI A PUSO.

Nengneñgen so Maermen a Puso

MAMBAÑGAT, MANAGBAÑGAT.

Nengneñgen met so Espiritu Santo

Say pañgiter na kakabatan ed saray arum, lalo la no nipaakar ed saray katuwaan na evangelio tan mañgiwanwan ed sikara ed inkamatunong. Saraman so mambañgat na evangelio kaukolan a sikara so iwanwan na Espiritu. Amin ya ateng so managbañgat ed loob na saray dili a boleg da. Saray Sasantos kaukolan ya anapen da tan maabuloy ira a mañgawat na saray bilin manlapu ed Katawan tan saray manañgi-pañgulo.

Ibañgat mo ed saray anak mo a lalaki, **Deut.** 4:8–9. Kaukolan ya ibañgat mo so saraya a siseseet ed saray anak mo, **Deut.** 6:7 (Deut. 11:18–19). Ipasal so ogaw ed dalan a nepeg to a laen, **Ul.** 22:6. Saray anak mo kaukolan a nibañgat ra nipaakar ed Katawan, **Isa.** 54:13 (3 Ne. 22:13). Amta mi a sakey ka a managbañgat a nanlapu ed Dios, **Juan** 3:2. Sika a mañgibabañgat ed arum, ag

mo babañgatan so inkasika a dili? **Rom.** 2:21. Siak so nibañgat a siñga unong ed amin ya inaral nen amak, **1 Ne.** 1:1 (Enos 1:1). Saray sacerdote tan managbañgat kaukolan a mambañgat ira a siseseet odino ebatan da so saray kasalanan na saray totoo ed tapew na dili ya ulu ra, **Jacob** 1:18–19. Deñgel kayo ed siak, tan lukasan yo so saray layag yo, **Mosiah** 2:9. Bañgatan yo so saray anak yo a mañgaro tan manlingkor ed sakey tan sakey, **Mosiah** 4:15. Ag ka manmamatalek ed siopaman a manmaliw a managbañgat mo likud no sikato so sakey a too na Dios, **Mosiah** 23:14. Say Katawan initer to so Espiritu to ed amin a dalin pian niparaan so saray puso da a mañgawat na salita, **Alma** 16:16. Sikara so nambañgat a katekep so pakapanyari tan pakaoley na Dios, **Alma** 17:2–3. Sikara so binañgatan na saray ina ra, **Alma** 56:47 (Alma 57:21). Lapu ed sikara so nananap na kakabatan sikara so nayari a bilinen, **D&P** 1:26. Bañgatan kayo ed sakey tan sakey unong ed pakaoley no iner sikayo so aturo, **D&P** 38:23. Ibañgat so saray principio na evangeliok, a saraya so wala ed Biblia tan say Libro nen Mormon, **D&P** 42:12. Sika so nibañgat manlapu ed tagey, **D&P** 43:15–16. Saray atateng kaukolan a bañgatan da so saray anak da, **D&P** 68:25–28. Bañgatan kayo ed sakey tan sakey nipaakar ed doctrina na panarian, **D&P** 88:77–78, 118. Mañgituro kayo ed limog yo a dili na sakey a managbañgat, **D&P** 88:122. Ag yo imbañgat ed saray anak yo so liwawa tan katuaan, tan saya so makaseñgeg na saray kairapan yo, **D&P** 93:39–42. Ibañgat yo so saraya a beñgatla a malaglaem ed saray anak yo, **Moises** 6:57–61.

Mambañgat a kaantabay so Espiritu: Aliwa a sikayo so mansalita, balet say Espiritu a wala ed sikayo so mansalita, **Mat.** 10:19–20. Ag ta dinmalang so puso tayo ed loob tayo legan a nilukasan to ed sikatayo so masanto a kasulatan? **Luc.** 24:32. Say evangelio so nipulong ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Es-

piritu, **1 Cor.** 2:1–14. Sikato so nansalita a katekep so pakapanyari tan pakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios, **Mosiah** 13:5–9 (Alma 17:3; Hel. 5:17). Sika so nawalanan na Espirituk onkana a pankuyong ed saray totoo, **D&P** 11:21. Sika so deñgelen da ed amin a beñgatla ya ibañgat mo ed panamegley na Managligliwa, **D&P** 28:1 (D&P 52:9). Sano ag mo naawat so Espiritu ag ka mambabañgat, **D&P** 42:14 (D&P 42:6). Bañgatan so saray anak na totoo na saray beñgatla ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espirituk, **D&P** 43:15. Saray elders so kaukolan a mañgipulong na evangelio ed panamegley na Espiritu, **D&P** 50:13–22. Saya so niiter ed sika dia ed saman a bekta no anto so ibagam, **D&P** 84:85 (D&P 100:5–8).

MAMMON. *Nengneñgen met so* Kuarta

Sakey a salita ya Aramaic a say talus to “kayamanan” (**Mat.** 6:24; **Luc.** 16:9; **D&P** 82:22).

MANA. *Nengneñgen met so* Exodo; Tinapay na Bilay

Ankekelag, a tirampiak a kakanen a say taway to siñga dilo (**Ex.** 16:14–31) odino tar-tariwa a larak (**Num.** 11:8). Say Katawan initer to so saya a tagano pian napakan to so saray anak na Israel legan na apataplo a taon da ed katakelan (**Ex.** 16:4–5, 14–30, 35; **Jos.** 5:12; **1 Ne.** 17:28).

Saray anak na Israel tinawag da a mana (odino *man-hu* dia ed Hebreo)—a say talus to “Anto so saya?—maka-señgeg ed ag da kabat no anto so saya (**Ex.** 16:15). Saya met so atawag a “kakanen na angeles” tan “tinapay a nanlapu ed tawen” (**Sal.** 78:24–25; **Juan** 6:31). Saya so simbolo nen Cristo, a sikato so Tinapay na Bilay (**Juan** 6:31–35).

MANAGBAÑGAT, INKASACERDOTE NEN AARON. *Nengneñgen met so* Inkasacerdote nen Aaron

Sakey a pakaoley dia ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron.

Say susumpalen na sakey a managbañgat so say pambantay na Simbaan, **D&P** 20:53–60. Say pakaoley na sakey a managbañgat so sakey a kabiañgan na abebbeba ya inkasacerdote, **D&P** 84:30, 111. Say pañgulo na korum na saray managbañgat so mañgipañgulo ed limog na duamplo tan apat a managbañgat, **D&P** 107:86.

MANAGDERAL. *Nengneñgen met so Demonyo*

Si Satanas so managderal.

Say Katawan ag to iyabuloy a say managderal onla ed saray abong yo, **Ex.** 12:23. Say managderal manluglugan ed tapew na danum, **D&P** 61:19. Say managbantay niliktar to komon so kausaban ko sumpa ed managderal, **D&P** 101:51–54.

MANAGKIMEY, KIMEY A WALA SO EBATAN. *Nengneñgen met so Tawag, Kimey, Tinawag na Dios*

Sakey a too a sikato so manaasikaso na saray pamaakaran tan kayarian na sananey. Antokaman ya aasikasoen na mankikimey saya so atawag a kimey a wala so ebatan. Amin a beñgatla dia ed dalin kayarian na Katawan; sikatayo so saray managkimey to. Wala so eebatan tayo ed Katawan, balet nayari a sikatayo so mañgipakabat na saray kikimeyan tayo ed Dios ed panamegley na saray aturo a manañgilaman ed sikato. Sano sikatayo so makaawat na tawag a manlingkor manlapu ed Katawan odino manlapu ed saray añgiteran na pakaoley ya igagangan to, saman a kikimeyan nayari a kaulop to so maespiritu tan makaraldalin a pamaakaran (**D&P** 29:34).

Sika so matuor ed saray pigara a beñgatla, ipasen taka a manoley ed saray dakel a beñgatla, **Mat.** 25:14–23. Siopaman so pañgiteran na dakel, dia ed sikato dakel so kaukolan, **Luc.** 12:48 (**D&P** 82:3). Si Jesus initer to so parabulo na sakey ya ag-napanmatalekan a managkimey, **Luc.** 16:1–8. Siopaman so narumog a matuor a managkimey sikato so makaloob ed gayaga na Ka-

tawan, **D&P** 51:19. Balang sakey a too so mañgiter na salaysay nipaakar ed panagkimey to, **D&P** 72:3–5. Siopaman so matuor tan makabat a managkimey sikato so manawir na amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 78:22. Say Katawan kaukolanen to so balang sakey a too ya ebatan to so kimey to ed amin a makadalin a bendicion, **D&P** 104:11–17 (**D&P** 42:32). Manseet ka pian manmaliw ka a makabat a managkimey, **D&P** 136:27.

MANAGLIGLIWA. *Nengneñgen met so Espiritu Santo; Jesu Cristo*

Saray masanto a kasulatan sasalitaan to so duara a Managligliwa. Say unan say Espiritu Santo (Juan 14:26–27; Moro. 8:26; **D&P** 21:9; 42:17; 90:11). Say Komadua a Managligliwa say Katawan Jesu Cristo (Juan 14:18, 21, 23). Sano say sakey a too nakagamoran to so Komadua a Managligliwa, si Jesu Cristo so mampanengneng ed sikato ed angan dinan a panaon, ipuyan to so Ama, tan bañgatan to ya arap-arapan (**D&P** 130:3).

MANAGPAREEN. *Nengneñgen met so Kareenan*

Say sakey a too a manañgawit odino manañgitayak na kareenan (**Mat.** 5:9; 3 **Ne.** 12:9). Say managpareen nayari met a sakey a too a manañgipalapag na evangelio (**Mosiah** 15:11–18).

MANAGPASTOL. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Maong a Managpastol*

Say aliling to, sakey a too a managasaki ed saray anak na Katawan.

Say Katawan so managpastol ko, **Sal.** 23:1. Saray managpastol kaukolan a pakanen da so saray ayayep, **Eze.** 34:2–3.

MANAGTALIMA YA ANGELES. *Nengneñgen so Angeles*

MANAMALSA. *Nengneñgen so Jesu Cristo; Mamalsa, Pinalsa*

MANAMEGLEY. *Nengneñgen met so Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Jesu Cristo*

Say managpikasi odino manamegley.

Si Jesu Cristo so manamegley ed baetan na Dios tan too. Say bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan so nangawa a nayari ed saray totoo a mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da tan makapipulañgan ed Dios.

Angapo so too ya ondateng ed Ama no ag dia ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo, **Juan** 14:6. Wala so sakey a manamegley ed Dios tan totoo, **1 Tim.** 2:5. Si Cristo so manamegley ed mas mamaong a paknaan, **Heb.** 8:6 (Heb. 9:15; 12:24; D&P 107:19). Say Masanto a Mesias so mangawa na pampikasi ya onkana ed amin ya anak na totoo, **2 Ne.** 2:9 (Isa. 53:12; Mosiah 14:12). Sikayo so kaukolan ya onnengneng ed baleg a Manamegley, **2 Ne.** 2:27–28. Sikatayo so manmaliw a nagnap ed panamegley nen Jesus ed balo a paknaan, **D&P** 76:69.

MANANUNDON. *Nengneñgan met so Jesu Cristo; Manañgilaban*

Si Jesu Cristo so baleg a Mananundon na katooan lapu ed sikato, dia ed panamegley na bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan, so nambayar ed saray kasalanan na katooan tan ginawa to a nayari so kioli ed bilay na amin a totoo.

Kabat ko a say Mananundon ko so mabilay, **Job** 19:25. Tuloñgan taka, kuan na Mananundon mo, say Masanto a Bugtong na Israel, **Isa.** 41:14 (Isa. 43:14; 48:17; 54:5; 59:20). Siak say Katawan mo so Manañgilaban mo tan Mananundon mo, **Isa.** 49:26 (Isa. 60:16). Tawag mo so ñgaran to a Jesus: lapu ed sikato so mañgilaban ed saray totoo to ed saray kasalanan da, **Mat.** 1:21. Say Anak na too sinmabi a mañgiter na bilay to a panundon ed saray dakel, **Mat.** 20:28 (1 Tim. 2:5–6). Say Katawan a Dios na Israel so dinmalaw tan anundon ed saray totoo to, **Luc.** 1:68. Sikatayo so akapipolañgan la ed Dios ed panamegley na impatey na Anak to, **Rom.** 5:10. Si Jesu Cristo initer to so bilay to onkana ed sikatayo, pian narundon tayo manlapu ed amin a kasalanan, **Tito** 2:13–14. Si Jesu Cristo inurasan to itayo ed

saray kasalanan tayo ed dili a dala to, **Apoc.** 1:5. Say karundon onsabi tan dia panamegley na Masanto a Messias, **2 Ne.** 2:6–7, 26. Say Anak inako to ed sikato a dili so saray kaugsan tan saray kasalanan na totoo, dinundon to ra, tan pinenek to so kaukolan na kaptekan, **Mosiah** 15:6–9, 18–27. Si Cristo sinmabi a manundon ed saraman ya amin so mampabiniag onkana ed pambabawi, **Alma** 9:26–27. Sikato so onsabi ed mundo a manundon ed saray totoo to, **Alma** 11:40–41. Say pananundon onsabi ed panamegley na pambabawi, **Alma** 42:13–26. Si Jesu Cristo sinmabi a manundon ed mundo, **Hel.** 5:9–12. Si Cristo dinundon to so katooan manlapu ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu a patey, **Hel.** 14:12–17. Say pananundon onsabi ed panamegley nen Cristo, **3 Ne.** 9:17. Siak iman so nipaparaan nanlapu la ed inletneg na mundo a manundon na saray totook, **Ether** 3:14. Say Katawan a mananundon so nantepel ed patey dia ed laman, **D&P** 18:11. Si Cristo nanirap onkana ed amin sano sikara so mambabawi, **D&P** 19:1, 16–20. Saray ankekelag ya ugowaw so arundon ed panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak, **D&P** 29:46. Imbakik so Anak ko a Bugbugtong dia ed mundo pian narundon so mundo, **D&P** 49:5. Si Cristo so liwawa tan Mananundon ed mundo, **D&P** 93:8–9. Si Joseph F. Smith naawat to so payawar nipaakar ed inkarundon na saray inaatey, **D&P** 138. Manisia kami a dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, amin a katooan so nayari a nilaban, **A na P** 1:3.

MANAÑGIPIRENG. *Nengneñgan met so Jesu Cristo*

Si Jesu Cristo so Manañgiapiireng tayo ed Ama (Moro. 7:28) tan pikakasi to so kipapasen tayo ed sikato.

Si Jesu Cristo so manañgiapiireng tayo ed Ama, **1 Jn.** 2:1 (D&P 110:4). Si Jesus so mangawa na panamegley onkana ed amin, **2 Ne.** 2:9 (Heb. 7:25). Si Jesus agamoran to so talona ed patey, ya añgiter ed sikato na pakapanyari a mangawa na panamegley ed saray anak

na totoo, **Mosiah** 15:8. Siak so manañgiapireng ed Ama, **D&P** 29:5. Si Jesu Cristo ipipikasi to so kipapasen mo, **D&P** 45:3–5.

MANAÑGILABAN. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Sikato so sakey a mañgilaban. Si Jesu Cristo, dia ed panamegley na bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan, insaklang to so kadondon tan kilalaban ed amin a katooan. Say “Manañgilaban” so sakey a ñgaran tan inñgaran ed si Jesu Cristo.

Say Katawan so liwawak tan manañgilaban ko, **Sal.** 27:1 (Ex. 15:1–2; 2 Sam. 22:2–3). Siak so Katawan; tan likud ed siak angapo so arum a manañgilaban, **Isa.** 43:11 (D&P 76:1). Tawagen so ñgaran to a Jesus: lapu ed sikato so mañgilaban ed saray totoo to manlapu ed saray kasalanan da, **Mat.** 1:21. Natan ed saya ya agew nianak ed sikayo so sakey a Manañgilaban, a saya si Cristo say Katawan, **Luc.** 2:11. Say Dios ontan la so panañgaro to ed mundo ya initer to so Bugbugtong ya Anak to a sinmabi a mañgilaban ed totoo, **Juan** 3:16–17. Angapo so arum a ñgaran likud ed Cristo no iner say too nayari a nilaban, **Gaw.** 4:10–12 (2 Ne. 25:20; Mosiah 3:17; 5:8; D&P 18:23; Moises 6:52). Manlapu ed tawen anapen tayo so Manañgilaban, say Katawan Jesu Cristo, **Fil.** 3:20. Say Ama imbaki to so Anak a manmaliw a Manañgilaban na mundo, **1 Jn.** 4:14. Say Katawan añgitanduro na sakey a Mesias, sakey a Manañgilaban na mundo, **1 Ne.** 10:4. Say Cordero na Dios sikato so Manañgilaban na mundo, **1 Ne.** 13:40. Say pikakabat ed sakey a Manañgilaban so kaukolan ontayak ed balang sakey a bansa, sankanayon, salita, tan totoo, **Mosiah** 3:20. Si Cristo kaukolan ya ompatey pian say kilalaban makasabi, **Hel.** 14:15–16. Say pampatua tan pamasanto ed panamegley na Manañgilaban so manepeg tan tua, **D&P** 20:30–31. Siak si Jesu Cristo, say Manañgilaban na mundo, **D&P** 43:34. Say Anak ko a Bugbugtong sikato so Manañgilaban,

Moises 1:6. No panon karakel so manisia ed Anak tan mambabawi ed saray kasalanan da sikara so nilaban, **Moises** 5:15.

MANAÑGILIKTAR. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Si Jesu Cristo so Manañgiliktar na katooan makaseñgeg a sikato so añgiliktar ed amin manlapu ed inkaaripen na patey tan say mambabawi manlapu ed dusa na kasalanan.

Say Katawan so bato a dampay ko tan manañgiliktar ko, **2 Sam.** 22:2 (Sal. 18:2; 144:2). Sika so managtulong ko tan manañgiliktar ko, **Sal.** 40:17 (Sal. 70:5). Say Manañgiliktar so ompaway manlapu ed Sion, **Rom.** 11:26. Saray Sasantos birbiren da so Anak na Dios a Mananundon tan Manañgiliktar da, **D&P** 138:23.

MANAÑGOLEY, PAKAOLEY.

Nengneñgen met so Inkasacerdote; Ordinan, Panagordin

Say pakaoley odino eebatan ed sakey ya olopan, a lanang ya ikakana ed masanto a kasulatan a say talus to say pakaoley ed inkasacerdote; nayari met a say talus to saray susumpalen a nigena ed saman a pakaoley odino say too a sikato so mambebemben na saman a pakaoley.

Amin a kabiañgan ag ira awalaan na nampapara a pakaoley, **Rom.** 12:4. Sinumpal mi so pakaoley mi dia ed Katawan, **Jacob** 1:19. Si Melquisedec inawat to so pakaoley na atagey ya inkasacerdote, **Alma** 13:18. Say pakaoley na panagtalima na saray angeles so say pantawag ed saray totoo a mambabawi, **Moro.** 7:31. Angapo so too ya ordinan ed dinanman a pakaoley dia ed saya a Simbaan no angapo so abupon na saman a Simbaan, **D&P** 20:65. Abuloyan so balang sakey a too ya ontalindog ed dili a pakaoley to, **D&P** 84:109. Wala so saray pañgulo, odino saray manañgipañgulo a manañgoley, a tinuro ed limog na saray naordinan ed saray pakaoley ed saraya a duara ya inkasacerdote, **D&P** 107:21. Saray susump-

len na saraman so mañgipapañgulo ed saray pakaoley na saray korum na inkasacerdote so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 107:85–98. Abuloyan so balang sakey a too ya aralen to so susumpalen to, tan ongalaw ed saman a pakaoley no iner sikato so aturo, **D&P** 107:99–100. Iter ko ed sikayo so saray manañgoley a kabiañgan ed inkasacerdotek, **D&P** 124:123.

MANASSES. *Nengneñgen met so*
Efraim; Israel; Jose, Laki ya Anak
nen Jacob

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say pañguloan a laki ya anak nen Asenat tan Jose ya inlako ed Egipto (Gen. 41:50–51). Sikato tan say agi to a laki a si Efraim so apo nen Jacob (Israel) balet sikara so tinagibi tan binendicionan to a siñga ra anak to a dili (Gen. 48:1–20).

Say tribo nen Manasses: Saray kapolian nen Manases so nibilang ed limog na saray tribo na Israel (Num. 1:34–35; Jos. 13:29–31). Say bendicion nen Moises ed tribo nen Jose, a saya so niiter met ed si Efraim tan Manases, so nisulat ed Deuteronomio 33:13–17. Say niiter a dalin ed sikara so ñgalñgali sagur na Jordan tan asinger ed Efraim. Awalan met ira na panarian ed nibukig na Jordan dia ed mabuna a panagpastulan na Bashan tan Galaad. Dia ed saray sampot ya agew, say tribo nen Manases tuloñgan to so tribo nen Efraim a mantipon ed saray ataytayak ya Israel (Deut. 33:13–17). Say profeta Lehi ed Libro nen Mormon so sakey a kapolian nen Manases (Alma 10:3).

MANCANCION. *Nengneñgen met so*
Himno; Laineng

Say pangalang tan pandayew ed Dios dia ed cancion tan versiculo na laineng. Mancancion ed Katawan, **1 Awa.** 16:23–26 (Sal. 96). Mancancion ed Katawan, tan mañgiter na piasalamat, **Sal.** 30:4. Mangawa na magayaga a tanol ed Katawan, **Sal.** 100:1. Sanen sikara la so akapancancion na himno, sikara so linma ed palandey na Oliva, **Mat.** 26:30. Say Espiritu Santo impañgulo to ra a nan-

cancion, **Moro.** 6:9. Say cancion na saray matunong so sakey a pikakasi ed siak, **D&P** 25:12. No sika so maliket, idayew mo so Katawan ed pancancion, **D&P** 136:28.

MANEPEG, INKAMANEPEG.

Nengneñgen met so Matunong,
Inkamatonong

Say panmaliw a matunong ed inkasi-ka a dili tan ontalindog a maabubon ed pakanengneng na Dios tan dia ed saray aturo a manañgipapañgulo to.

Siopaman ya ag to alaen so krus to ag manepeg ed siak, **Mat.** 10:38. Say managkimey so manepeg ed upa to, **Luc.** 10:7 (D&P 31:5). Nengneng mo a saraya ya amin a beñgatla so gawaen mo ed inkamakanepog, **Morm.** 9:29. Ag ira abiniagan likud no sikara so manepeg, **Moro.** 6:1. Say mañgiras so ag nibilang a manepeg ya ontalindog, **D&P** 107:100. Siopaman ya ag mantepel na pasnok so aliwa manepeg ed panarian ko, **D&P** 136:31. Say inkasacerdote so imasabi ed amin a manepeg a lalaki a kabiañgan, **D&P** OP—2.

MANIFESTO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Kasal, Mankasal—Dakel a kasal;
Woodruff, Wilford

Sakey ya opisyal a pañgipaamta a ginawa nen Pañgulo Wilford Woodruff sanen 1890 a malinew a mañgibabaga a say Simbaan tan saray miembro to nia oonoren da so gangan na bansa tan ag nayari so onloob ed dakel a kasal (D&P OP—1). Si Pañgulo Woodruff initer to so Manifesto kasumpal na imapanengneng to na payawar tan puayan a nanlapu ed Dios.

MANISIA. *Nengneñgen so* Pananisia,
Manisia

MANKURANG, MANKURANG A KAIBA SO DIOS. *Nengneñgen met so* Dalan; Matunong,
Inkamatonong; Onoren, Maonor,
Panañgonor

Say maabig a piuksoy ed saray bañgat na Dios tan mambilay unong ed labay

na Dios a pambilay na saray totoo to; maabuloy ira a mañgawat tan mañgonor ed saray palikna na Espiritu Santo.

Nasubok ko ra, no mankurang ira unong ed gangan ko, odino andi, **Ex.** 16:4. Angapo so maong a beñgatla a niseblet ed saraman so mankurang ed maptek, **Sal.** 84:11. Saraman so mankurang ed pananontunan ko tan onoren da so saray tutuntonen ko sikara so manmaliw a tootok, **Eze.** 11:20–21 (Deut. 8:6). Anto so nakaukolan na Katawan ed sika no ag say pankurang a mapaabeba a kaiba na Dios? **Miq.** 6:8 (D&P 11:12). Mankurang ed liwawa, lapu ed say Dios so wala ed liwawa, **1 Jn.** 1:7 (2 Jn. 1:6; 4 Ne. 1:12; 3 Jn. 1:4). Mankurang ed mairap a dalan a saya so mamarap ed bilay, **2 Ne.** 33:9. Si Ari Benjamin nankurang a wala so malinew a consensia to ed arap na Dios, **Mosiah** 2:27. Say susumpalen mo say mankurang ya angapo so tetel unong ed masanto ya uksoy na Dios, **Alma** 7:22. Saray miembro na Simbaan kaukolan a mañgipanengneng ira na makadios a panagkurang tan pitutungtong, **D&P** 20:69. Iter so imano ed profeta tan mankurang ed amin a sankasantosan ed arap na Katawan, **D&P** 21:4. Bañgatan so saray anak a mampikasi tan mankurang na maptek ed arap na Katawan, **D&P** 68:28. Miabubon kayo ed siak, tan siak ed sikayo; dia ed onia mankurang kayo a kaiba yo ak, **Moises** 6:34.

MANLINGKOR. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote; Panaglingkor

Mangawa na kimey na Katawan ed tapew na dalin. Saray apili ya igagangan na Dios kaukolan a tinawag ira na Dios pian mampulong na kimey to. Sano saray tua a managpulong gawaen da so linawa na Katawan, sikara so mañgialagey ed Katawan ed saray gagawaen da a kimey tan sikara so manañgilaman to (D&P 64:29), dia ed saya sikara so mañgikurang na kimey a nakaukolan ya onkana ed kilalaban na katoan. Say Katawan so añgiter na saray Apostoles, profeta, evangelista, atagey a sacerdote,

pitomplo, elder, obispo, sacerdote, managbañgat, diakono, tumutulong tan manañgoley ya onkana ed panmaliw a nagnap na saray sasantos, onkana ed kimey na panagpulong (Efe. 4:11–16; 1 Cor. 12:12–28; D&P 20; 107).

Sikato so pinili na Katawan a mampulong dia ed ñgaran na Katawan, **Deut.** 18:5. Saray totoo tawagen da kayo a Managpulong na Dios tayo, **Isa.** 61:6. Say Anak na Too sinmabi ya ag puloñgan, balet mampulong, **Mat.** 20:26–28. Siak so nampanengneng pian gawaen taka a managpulong tan sakey a tasi, **Gaw.** 26:16–18. Say Dios aliwa a marelmeng a mañgilingwan ed sagpot na aro a dia ed saya sika so nampulong ed saray sasantos, **Heb.** 6:10. Sano siopaman a too so mampulong paolyan yo a gawaen to unong ed pakayari ya initer na Dios, **1 Ped.** 4:10–11. Sikara so nambañgat, tan nampulong ed sakey tan sakey, **3 Ne.** 26:19. Saya so kimey na Labindua say manordin na saray mampulong na evangelio, **D&P** 107:39–40. Say sakey ya atagey a sacerdote naryari ya ibiig a mantalima na saray makamundo a beñgatla, **D&P** 107:71–72. Saraya a pitomplo so mambabaroy a managpulong, **D&P** 107:93–97. Saray elder so naordinan ya ontatalindeg a managpulong na simbaan to, **D&P** 124:137.

MANMATALEK. *Nengneñgen met so*
Panania; Panmatalek

Say manmatalek odino pañgiter na panmatalek ed sakey a too odino antokaman. Dia ed saray maespiritu a pamaakaran, say manmatalek kaulop to so panmatalek ed Dios tan say Espiritu to.

Angan pateyen to ak, iñgen siak so manmatalek ed sikato, **Job** 13:15. Manmatalek ed Katawan ed amin a pusom, **Ul.** 3:5. Say Dios iniagel to so saray igagangan to a nanmatalek ed sikato, **Dan.** 3:19–28. Panmatalekan taka ed ando la ya ando, **2 Ne.** 4:34. Mangayaga tan iter mo so talek mo ed Dios, **Mosiah** 7:19. Siopaman a mañgiter na

talek to ed Dios so nipaatagey ed samput ya agew, **Mosiah** 23:22. Siopaman a mañgiter na talek to ed Dios sikara so napabiskeg ed saray subok da, **Alma** 36:3, 27. Ag manmatalek ed taklay na laman, **D&P** 1:19. Iter yo so talek yo ed Espiritu a sikato so mañgitunton ed pangawa na maong, **D&P** 11:12. Abuloyan mo a manmatalek ed siak tan sikato so ag nakewkew, **D&P** 84:116.

MAMPANEKNEK. *Nengneñgen met so Paneknek*

Say pañgiter na pantasi ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo; say masimuon a pañgipalapag na katuaan unong ed dili a kakabatan odino pananisia.

Say Managligliwa so mampaneknek ed siak, **Juan** 15:26. Ingangan to itayo a mampulong tan mampaneknek, **Gaw.** 10:42. Talora a tasi so mampaneknek ed say katuaan, **2 Ne.** 27:12. Say pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo awiten to so saya ed puso na saray anak na totoo, **2 Ne.** 33:1. Saray masanto a kasulatan mampaneknek ed Cristo, **Jacob** 7:10–11 (Juan 5:39). Paneknekan ko ed sikayo ya amtak a saraya a beñgatla a sinalitak so tua, **Alma** 5:45 (Alma 34:8). Sikayo so mampaneknek ed saraman dia ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios, **D&P** 17:3–5. No dinan so paneknekan na Espiritu ed sika, kaukolan a gawaen mo, **D&P** 46:7. Imbaki taka a mampanekek tan mampasakbay, **D&P** 88:81.

MAMPATUA, PAMPATUA.

Nengneñgen met so Pambabawi, Mambabawi; Pirdonaen

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan nika-na so *pampatua* ed duara a pamaakaran. Dia ed sakey a pamaakaran, say pampatua so pañgibaga na pananisia na sakey ed antokaman a beñgatla, a siñga pampatua a si Jesus so Cristo (Mat. 10:32; Rom. 10:9; 1 Jn. 4:1–3; D&P 88:104).

Dia ed sananey a pamaakaran, say pampatua so pañgawat na sakey a too ed impankasalanan to, a siñga say pampatua na saray kasalanan. Saya so sumpalen na amin a totoo a mampatua

ed amin a kasalanan da ed Katawan tan awaten so panamirdona to (D&P 58:42–43). Sano kaukolan, saray kasalanan kaukolan ya ipatua ed too odino totoo ya akapankasalanan. Saray ambelat a kasalanan so kaukolan ya ipatua ed sakey a manañgipañgulo na Simbaan (dia ed karaklan a kipapasen ed say obispo).

Sikato so nampatua a sikato so akapankasalanan, **Lev.** 5:5. Sikara so nampatua ed karelmeñgan da, **Lev.** 26:40–42. Iter ed Dios a Katawan na Israel, tan mangawa na pampatua ed sikato, **Jos.** 7:19. Saray totoo so nampabiniag ed sikato diman ed Jordan, tan nampatua ira na saray kasalanan da, **Mat.** 3:5–6. Say akapankasalanan a mampatua na saray kasalanan da so napirdona, **Mosiah** 26:29. Mampatua ka na saray kasalanan mo, iñgen sika so manirap na dusa, **D&P** 19:20. Saman so mambabawi so mampatua tan ikaindan to so saray kasalanan to, **D&P** 58:43. Say Katawan so mapañgasi ed saraman so mampatua na saray kasalanan da ya awalaan na mapaabeba a puso, **D&P** 61:2. Say Katawan pirdonaen to so saray kasalanan na saraman so mampatua tan mikerew na pirdona, **D&P** 64:7.

MAMPILI. *Nengneñgen so Pilien, Pinili, Mampili*

MAMPULONG. *Nengneñgen met so Evangelio; Kimey na Panagpulong*

Say pañgiter na mensahi a saya so makapañgiter na magmaong a pakatalus na principio na evangelio odino doctrina.

Say Katawan nilanaan to ak a mañgipulong na maong a balita ed saray maoyamo, **Isa.** 61:1 (Luc. 4:16–21). Talindeg ka, onla ka ed Ninive, tan diman ka mampulong, **Jon.** 3:2–10. Nanlapu ed saman a panaon si Jesus ginmapo a nampulong, **Mat.** 4:17. Onla kayo ed amin a mundo, tan ipulong yo so evangelio ed amin a pinalsa, **Mar.** 16:15. Impulong mi a si Cristo impasak ed krus, **1 Cor.** 1:22–24. Sikato so linma tan nampulong ed saray espiritu ed pañgawan, **1 Ped.** 3:19. Angapo so wala diman likud ed

pampulong tan pampanunot ed sikara ya andi-tonda pian sikara so ontakot ed Katawan, **Enos** 1:23. Ingangan to ira a kaukolan angapo so ipulong da likud labat ed pambabawi tan panania ed Katawan, **Mosiah** 18:20. Say pampulong na salita baleg so pakayari to a mañgiwanwan ed saray totoo a mangawa na saman so maptek, **Alma** 31:5. Ag nepeg ya ipasen a sika so atawag a mampulong anga ed sika so tinawag, **D&P** 11:15. Saya so ag niiter ed siopaman ya onkurang a mampulong likud no sikato so naordinan, **D&P** 42:11. Saya ya evangelio so kaukolan ya ipulong ed balang sakey a bansa, **D&P** 133:37. Say evangelio so ginmapo a nipulong nanlapu la ed gapo, **Moises** 5:58.

MANSALITA SUMPA ED DIOS.

Nengneñgen so Salita Sumpa ed Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios

MANSAMBA. *Nengneñgen so*

Ag-pañgigalang ed Sagrado a Beñgatla; Salita Sumpa ed Dios, Mansalita Sumpa ed Dios

MANSIANSIA. *Nengneñgen met so*

Anos; Kipapasen a Wala ed Kairapan; Tukso, Tuksoen

Say pansiansia ya ag-natenyeg ed paknaan, panmaliw a matua ed saray gangan na Dios angaman wala so tukso, sumlang, tan kairapan.

Siopaman so mansiansia anga ed sampot so nilaban, **Mat.** 10:22 (Mar. 13:13). Angapo so lamut da kania nansiansia ra labat ed magano a panaon, **Mar.** 4:17. Say panañgasi nasundoan to so amin a beñgatla, **1 Cor.** 13:7. Kasumpal nen Abraham a nananos, sikato so akagamor na sipan, **Heb.** 6:15. No sikara so mansiansia anga ed sampot sikara so nitanduro ed sampot ya agew, **1 Ne.** 13:37. No sikayo so ontolok ed saray gangan, tan mansiansia ya anga ed sampot, sikayo so nilaban, **1 Ne.** 22:31 (Alma 5:13). No sikayo so manseet a mampatuloy, a manliket ed salita nen Cristo, tan mansiansia ya anga ed

sampot, sikayo so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay, **2 Ne.** 31:20 (3 Ne. 15:9; D&P 14:7). Siopaman a mañgako ed inkasikato na ñgaran ko, tan mansiansia ya anga ed sampot, sikato so nilaban, **3 Ne.** 27:6. Siopaman a mansiansia ed simbaan ko anga ed sampot, sikato so iletneg ko ed bato a dampay ko, **D&P** 10:69. Siopaman so mansiansia ed panania natalo to so mundo, **D&P** 63:20, 47. Amin a trono tan saray panagoleyan so niparaan ed saraman so mansiansia ed inkabayani onkana ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 121:29.

MANTITILA. *Nengneñgen met so*

Matua, Inkamatua; Palikdo; Palikdoen, Panagpalikdo; Panagsalita na Mauges

Antokaman a tinitila odino aliwa a tua a pitutungtong ed getma a mampalikdo.

Ag kayo mantatakew, ni say managamil na tila-tila, ni say mantila, **Lev.** 19:11. Kabosol ko tan dimlaen ko so panagttila, **Sal.** 119:163. Saray mantitila a bibil so karumsisan ed Katawan, **Ul.** 12:22. Sikara so totook ya ag mantila, **Isa.** 63:8. Say demonyo so matila tan ama na saray tila, **Juan** 8:44 (2 Ne. 2:18; Ether 8:25; Moses 4:4). Sika so ag nantila ed totoo, balet dia ed Dios, **Gaw.** 5:4 (Alma 12:3). No say too ikuan to, inarok so Dios, tan kabosol to so agi to, sikato so matila, **1 Jn.** 4:20. Amin a matila wala so biang da ed komadua a patey, **Apoc.** 21:8 (D&P 63:17). Abagey so matila, lapu ed sikato so ibantak ed infierno, **2 Ne.** 9:34. Dakel so mambañgat na tila-tila a doctrina, a mankuan: mantila kayo na melag tan angapo so mauges, **2 Ne.** 28:8–9 (D&P 10:25). Nonunoten mo a makapantila ka kasi ed Katawan? **Alma** 5:17. Sika so Dios na katuaan tan ag makapantila, **Ether** 3:12 (Num. 23:19; 1 Sam. 15:29; Tito 1:2; Heb. 6:18; Enos 1:6). Siopaman a mantila tan ag mambabawi sikato so ibantak ed paway, **D&P** 42:21. Saray matila tawiren da so gloria a telestial, **D&P** 76:81, 103–106. Manisia kami ed kagagawa a matua, **A na P** 1:13.

MAONG A MANAGPASTOL.*Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Si Jesu Cristo so Maong a Managpastol. Bilang sakey a tanda, saray mananumbok to so siñga ra karnero a babantayan nen Jesus.

Say Katawan so managpastol ko, **Sal.** 23:1. Sikato so mampakan na ayayep to a siñga sakey a managpastol, **Isa.** 40:11. Kanian siak so mananap na karnerok, **Eze.** 34:12. Siak so maong a managpastol, **Juan** 10:14–15. Si Jesus so bantog a managpastol na karnero, **Heb.** 13:20. Binilang to so saray karnero to tan sikato so kabat da, **1 Ne.** 22:25. Say maong a managpastol tawagen to ka ed ñgaran to, a si Cristo, **Alma** 5:38, 60. Kaukolan wala so sakey ya olop, tan sakey a managpastol, **3 Ne.** 15:21 (Juan 10:16).

MAONOR. *Nengneñgen so Onoren, Maonor, Panañgonor*

MAPAABEBA, INKAMAPAABEBA.*Nengneñgen met so Duka;**Kakapuyan; Kinon; Maoyamo, Inkamaoyamo; Maermen a Puso*

Say panmaliw a maolimek tan mainomay a bañgatan odino say kipapasen a nayari a maolimek tan mainomay ya ibañgat. Say inkamapaabebe kaiba to so pamirbir ed panilalo tayo ed Dios tan say pampirawat ya ontolok ed linawa to.

Say Dios intunton to ka ed katakelan ed apataplo a taon pian paabebeaen to ka, **Deut.** 8:2. Pinaabebeak so kamare ruak ed panagayuno, **Sal.** 35:13. Magmaong ni so duka tan makabat ya ogaw nen say matakken tan luko-luko ya ari, **Ec.** 4:13. Say Katawan manayam ed siopaman a mapaabebe, **Isa.** 57:15. Siopaman a mampaabebe ed inkasikato a dili a siñga saya so melag ya ogaw, sikato met lamlamang so sankabalegan dia ed panarian na tawen, **Mat.** 18:4. Siopaman a paabebeaen to so inkasikato so nitanduro, **Mat.** 23:12 (Luc. 14:11; 18:14). Si Jesus nampaabebe ed inkasikato a dili tan nanmaliw a

maonor anga ed patey, **Fil.** 2:8 (Luc. 22:42; 23:46). Say Dios ag to labay so saray mapaatagey ed linawa, tan iter to so gracia ed saray mapaabebe, **1 Ped.** 5:5–6 (2 Ne. 9:42). Paabebe yo so inkasikayo a dili ed kaaraleman na inkamapaabebe, **Mosiah** 4:11 (2 Ne. 9:42; 3 Ne. 12:2). Sikatayo kasi so nagnap la a mampaabebe? **Alma** 5:27–28. Say karaklan a kabiañgan na saray mapaabebe a totoo nanmaliw ira a mabiskeg ed inkamapaabebe ra, **Hel.** 3:33–35. Initer ko ed saray totoo so kakapuyan pian sikara so mampaabebe, **Ether** 12:27. Say inkamapaabebe so nakaukolan ed biniag, **D&P** 20:37. Mampaabebe kayo ed arapan ko tan nanengngeng yo ak tan nakabatan yo ak a siak, **D&P** 67:10. Mampaabebe ka tan say Katawan iter to so ebat ed saray pikakasim, **D&P** 112:10. Abuloyan so siopaman ya angapo so amta to a naaralan to so kakabatan dia ed pampaabebe to ed inkasikato a dili, **D&P** 136:32. Say Espiritu so nibaki a mañgipaliwawa ed saray mapabebe, **D&P** 136:33.

MAPAÑGASI, PANAÑGASI.*Nengneñgen met so Gracia; Jesu**Cristo; Kaptekan; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pirdonaen*

Say espiritu na panañgabagey, inkaolimek, tan panamirdona. Say panañgasi so sakey ed saray kaabigan na Dios. Si Jesu Cristo initer to so panañgasi ed sikatayo ed panamegley na bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan tayo.

Say Katawan so mapañgasi tan magracia, **Ex.** 34:6 (Deut. 4:31). Say panañgasi to so magnayon ed ando la ya ando, **1 Awa.** 16:34. Say kaabigan tan panañgasi ontumbok ed siak, **Sal.** 23:6. Siopaman a wala so panañgasi to ed duka so maliket, **Ul.** 14:21. Nampilalekan ko so panañgasi tan aliwa a pañgibagat, **Os.** 6:6. Mapalar so saray mapañgasi: lapu ed sikara so makagamor na panañgasi, **Mat.** 5:7 (3 Ne. 12:7). Abagey la so saray mankunkunwarian a mambayar na saray kakaplo tan paandian da so saray ambelbelat a pamaakaran na

gangan, panañgokom, panañgasi, tan pananisia, **Mat.** 23:23. Mapañgasi kayo komon, a siñga Ama yo met a mapañgasi, **Luc.** 6:36. Aliwa a dia ed panamegley na saray kimey tayo ya inkamatunong, balet unong ed panañgasi to sikato so añgilaban ed sikatayo, **Tito** 3:5. Saray maolimek a panañgasi na Katawan so wala ed amin, **1 Ne.** 1:20. Say panañgasi angapo so pibiang to ed saray ag mambabawi, **Mosiah** 2:38–39. Say Dios mapañgasi ed amin a manisia ed ñgaran to, **Alma** 32:22. Say panañgasi peneken to so saray pankaukolan na kaptekan, **Alma** 34:16. Nonunoten mo kasi a say panañgasi takewan to so kaptekan? **Alma** 42:25 (**Alma** 42:13–25). Saray ankelag ya uogaw so mabilay ed Cristo lapu ed panañgasi to, **Moro.** 8:19–20 (**D&P** 29:46). Say taklay na panañgasi nen Jesu Cristo so akipulañgan ed saray kasalanan tayo, **D&P** 29:1. Dia ed panamegley na dala ya inibong Ko, siak so akikasi ed arap na Ama onkana ed saray manisia ed ñgaran ko, **D&P** 38:4. Saraman so mañgonor na paknaan sikara so makagamor na panañgasi to, **D&P** 54:6. Siak, say Katawan, mamirdona na saray kasalanan, tan siak so mapañgasi ed saraman so mampatua na saray kasalanan da a walaan na mapaabebe a puso, **D&P** 61:2. Siak, say Katawan, ipanengneng ko so panañgasi ed saray maoyamo, **D&P** 97:2. Tan siopaman a mañgawat ed sikayo a siñga melag ya ugaw, mañgawat na panarian ko, lapu ed sikara so makagamor na panañgasi, **D&P** 99:3. Say panañgasi onla ed arap na lupa yo, **Moises** 7:31.

MARCOS. *Nengneñgen met so Evangelio, Saray*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, Juan Marcos so laki ya anak nen Maria, a sikato so nanayam ed Jerusalem (Gaw. 12:12); sikato met so kapinsan (odino kaanakan) nen Barnabas (Col. 4:10). Sikato so akiolop ed si Pablo tan Barnabas a nanlapu ed Jerusalem ed unaan ya impambaroy da a nampulung, tan

tinaynan to ra ed Perga (Gaw. 12:25; 13:5, 13). Dia ed kaunoran inolop to si Barnabas ed Cyprus (Gaw. 15:37–39). Sikato so kaiba nen Pablo ed Roma (Col. 4:10; Filem. 1:24); tan kaiba to si Pedro ed Babilonia (siguro dia ed Roma) (1 Ped. 5:13). Dia ed kasampotan, sikato so kaiba nen Timoteo ed Efeso (2 Tim. 4:11).

Say Evangelio nen Marcos: Say komadua a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Say evangelio nen Marcos nayari met a nisulat ed silong na impañgiwanwan nen Pedro. Say getma to so mañgipaliwawa a say Katawan so Anak na mabilay a Dios tan ongalaw ed limog na saray totoo. Impaliwawa nen Marcos, a katekep so sagpot tan mapaabebe ya ugali, so say impanengneng tan ginawa nen Jesus ed saray managimatton. Say kaugalian ibabaga to a kasumpal na impatey nen Pedro, si Marcos dinalaw to so Egipto, tinugyop to so Simbaan ed Alexandria, tan inatey a martir.

Onkana ed saray pinatekey a tekap, nengneñgen so “Evangelio, Saray.”

MARELMENG, KARELMEÑGAN.

Nengneñgen met so Aliwa a Matunong, Aliwa ya Inkamatunong; Aliwa a Makadios; Dutak, Inkadutak; Kabiluñgetan, Inkaespiritua; Kasalanan

Mauges, kaugsan; say panmaliw ya ag-maonor ed saray gangan na Dios.

Panon sirin so pakayarik a mangawa na saya a baleg a karelmeñgan, tan kasalanan sumpa ed Dios? **Gen.** 39:7–9. Say Katawan arawi ed saray marelmeng: balet deñgelen to so pikakasi na saray matunong, **Ul.** 15:29. Sano say marelmeng so manoley, saray totoo manermen, **Ul.** 29:2 (**D&P** 98:9). Paekal yo manlapu ed limog yo so marelmeng a too, **1 Cor.** 5:13. Mitolot itayo sumpa ed karelmeñgan ed inkaespiritua dia ed atatagey a pasen, **Efe.** 6:12. Paway kayo manlapu ed saray marelmeng, tan ag yo didi witen so saray aliwa a malinis a beñgatla a kayarian da, **Alma** 5:56–57 (**D&P** 38:42). Saya so

sampot a kipapasen na saray marelmeng, **Alma** 34:35 (Alma 40:13–14). Say karelemeñgan kapiganman ag kaliketang, **Alma** 41:10. Dia ed panamegley na saray marelmeng say karelemeñgan so nadusa, **Morm.** 4:5 (D&P 63:33). Dia ed saman ya oras onsabi so sigpot a pansisian na matunong tan say marelmeng, **D&P** 63:54. Tan dia ed ontan onsabi so sampot na saray marelmeng, **JS—M** 1:55.

MARIA, INA NEN JESUS.

Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo;
Jose, Asawa nen Maria

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a virgin a pinili na Dios Ama a manmaliw ya ina na Anak To ed laman. Si Maria so awalaan na arum ya anak to kasumpal na inkianak nen Jesus (Mar. 6:3).

Sikato so nidisposada ed Jose, **Mat.** 1:18 (Luc. 1:27). Si Jose imbaga ya ag to isipyan si Maria odino bulosan to ed impidisposada to, **Mat.** 1:18–25. Saray makabat a totoo dinalaw da si Maria, **Mat.** 2:11. Si Maria tan Jose tinmaynan ira a paarap ed Egipto kaiba da so ugaw a Jesus, **Mat.** 2:13–14. Kasumpal na impatey nen Herodes, say boleg pinmawil ed Nazaret, **Mat.** 2:19–23. Say angel Gabriel dinmalaw ed sikato, **Luc.** 1:26–38. Sikato so dinmalaw ed si Elizabet, a kapinsan to, **Luc.** 1:36, 40–45. Si Maria añañgiter na salmo a pandayew ed Katawan, **Luc.** 1:46–55. Si Maria linma ed Betlehem a kaiba to si Jose, **Luc.** 2:4–5. Si Maria inianak to si Jesus tan imparukol to ed sakey ya atutong, **Luc.** 2:7. Saray pumapastol linma ra ed Betlehem ya ondalaw ed ugaw a Cristo, **Luc.** 2:16–20. Si Maria tan Jose inawit da si Jesus ed templo diman ed Jerusalem, **Luc.** 2:21–38. Si Maria tan Jose inawit da si Jesus ed Fiesta na Pasko, **Luc.** 2:41–52. Si Maria wadman ed kasalan ed Cana, **Juan** 2:2–5. Say Manañgilaban, legan a wala ed krus, kinerew to ed si Juan ya asikasoen to si ina to, **Juan** 19:25–27. Si Maria kaiba to so saray Apostoles kasumpal a si Jesus so tinmukutok ed tawen, **Gaw.** 1:14. Si Maria so sakey a virgin, sankaganga-

naan tan sankaputian ed amin a virgin, **1 Ne.** 11:13–20. Say ina nen Cristo so natawag a Maria, **Mosiah** 3:8. Si Maria manmaliw a sakey a virgin, sakey a pinabli tan apili ya ikakana, **Alma** 7:10.

MARIA, INA NEN MARCOS.

Nengneñgen met so Marcos

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say ina nen Juan Marcos ya añañsulat na Evangelio nen Marcos (Gaw. 12:12).

MARIA MAGDALENA

Sakey a bii ed Balo a Sipan a nanmaliw a sakey a matuor a disipulo nen Jesu Cristo. Say Magdalena say labay to ya ibaga Magdala, say pasen a nanlapuan na saya a Maria. Saya so nanengneng ed mamasagur a gilig na dayat ed Dayat na Galilea.

Sikato so asinger ed krus, **Mat.** 27:56 (Mar. 15:40; Juan 19:25). Sikato so wala diman nen impompon si Cristo, **Mat.** 27:61 (Mar. 15:47). Sikato so wala ed asinger na lobuk nen kabuasan na inkioli ed bilay, **Mat.** 28:1 (Mar. 16:1; Luc. 24:10; Juan 20:1, 11). Si Jesus nampangneng ya unaan ed sikato kasumpal na inkioli to ed bilay, **Mar.** 16:9 (Juan 20:14–18). Pitora a demonyo so pinmaway ed sikato, **Luc.** 8:2.

MARIA NA BETANIA. *Nengneñgen met so Lazaro; Marta*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say bii ya agi nen Lazaro tan si Marta.

Si Maria inmironng tan dinmeñgel ed saliyan nen Jesus, **Luc.** 10:39, 42. Si Maria tan say agi to a si Marta nampabaki ed si Jesus, **Juan** 11:1–45. Pinuyokan to na unguento so sali nen Jesus, **Juan** 12:3–8.

MARSH, THOMAS B.

Say unaan a Pañgulo na Korum na saray Labindua ya Apostoles kasumpal na inkipawil na Simbaan nen 1830. Binembenan to so saray tumbok a nipaa-kar ed saray Labindua (D&P 112:16) tan, sanen 1838, sikato so niganngan ed

panamegley na puyan ya impalapag to so salita na Katawan (D&P 118:2). Say egpang 31 na Doctrina tan saray Paknaan so onkana ed sikato. Si Marsh so naekal ed listaan ed Simbaan sanen 1839 balet sikato so abiniagan lamet nen Julio 1857.

MARTA. *Nengneñgen met so Lazaro; Maria na Betania*

Say bii ya agi nen Lazaro tan Maria dia ed Balo a Sipan (Luc. 10:38–42; Juan 11:1–46; 12:2).

MARTIR, INKAMARTIR

Say sakey a too a mañgiter na bilay to nen say ipolisay to si Cristo, say evangelio, odino saray matunong a panania to odino saray principio to.

Amin a matunong a dala manlapu ed si Abel anga ed si Zacarias sikara so mampaneknek sumpa ed saray marel-meng, **Mat.** 23:35 (Luc. 11:50). Siopaman a nabalang so bilay to lapu ed Cristo tan say evangelio sikato so nilaban, **Mar.** 8:35 (D&P 98:13). Tan tinutopak da si Esteban, **Gaw.** 7:59 (Gaw. 22:20). No iner so kawalaan na sakey a sipan nakaukolan a nagawa so ipatey na nangawa na sipan, **Heb.** 9:16–17. Si Abinadi atomba, a sikato so nantepel na patey ed panamegley na apoy, **Mosiah** 17:20. Saray apasimbalo ya Ammonihahite so imbantak da ed apoy, **Alma** 14:8–11. Dakel so inaatey makaseñgeg sikara so nampaneknek ed saraya a beñgatla, **3 Ne.** 10:15. Siopaman a mañgigaton na bilay to makaseñgeg ed siak narumog to so andi angaan a bilay, **D&P** 98:13–14. Si Joseph Smith tan si Hyrum Smith so martir ed inkipawil na evangelio, **D&P** 135. Si Joseph Smith apaeletan so paneknek to ed dala to, **D&P** 136:39.

MARUMSIS A SIMBAAN.

Nengneñgen so Demonyo—Say simbaan na demonyo

MASANTO. *Nengneñgen met so Dalisay, Inkadalisay; Kasantosan; Pamasanto*

Sagrado, walaan na makadios ya inka-

ugali, odino dalisay ed inkaespiritu tan inkatoo. Say sumlang na masanto so gendat odino aliwa ya apasanto.

Sikayo so sakey a pañarian na saray sacerdote, tan sakey a masanto a bansa, **Ex.** 19:5–6 (1 Ped. 2:9). Say Katawan ginangan to so Israel: Manmaliw ka a masanto, lapu ed siak so masanto, **Lev.** 11:44–45. Saraman so awalaan na malinis a lima tan dalisay a puso so ontalindeg ed masanto a pasen ko, **Sal.** 24:3–4. Ibañgat ed saray totook so pandumaan na masantos tan aliwa a masanto, **Eze.** 44:23. Say Dios tinawag to tayo ed masanto a kimey, **2 Tim.** 1:8–9. Manlapu ed ogaw akabatan yo so saray masanto a kasulatan, **2 Tim.** 3:15. Saray masanto a totoo na Dios mansalita ira unong ed dagdag na Espiritu Santo, **2 Ped.** 1:21. Amin a totoo so natutolan unong ed katuaan tan kasantoan a wala ed Dios, **2 Ne.** 2:10. Say inkaugali na too so manmaliw a masanto ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, **Mosiah** 3:19. Mankurang unong ed masanto a gangan na Dios, **Alma** 7:22 (Alma 13:11–12). Saray talora a disipulos so apasanto ed inkalaman tan sikara so agawa a masanto, **3 Ne.** 28:1–9, 36–39. Ag ludlureyen so saray sagrado a beñgatla, **D&P** 6:12. Ag mo naisulat so antokaman a sagrado likud no niiter ed sika manlapu ed siak, **D&P** 9:9. Kaukolan a panseetan yo so mankimey ed amin a kasantoan, **D&P** 43:9. Saray disipulos ko ontalindeg ed saray masanto a pasen, **D&P** 45:32. Antokaman a manlapu ed tagey so sagrado, **D&P** 63:64. Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so masanto, **D&P** 74:7. Pasantoen so saman a pasen tan saya so nagawa a masanto, **D&P** 124:44. Say Katawan tiponen to so saray apili to ed sakey a masanto a ciudad, **Moises** 7:62.

MASANTO A BUGTONG NA

ISRAEL. *Nengneñgen so Jesu Cristo*

MASANTO A KASULATAN, SARAY ABALANG A. *Nengneñgen so Masanto a Kasulatan—Saray abalang a masanto a kasulatan*

MASANTO A KASULATAN, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Biblia; Canon; Cronologia; Doctrina tan saray Paknaan; Libro nen Mormon; Perlas ya Ankabli; Salita na Dios*

Saray salita, mandapag a nisulat tan imbalikas, na saray masanto a totoo na Dios sano sikara so natenyeg ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo. Saray onkukurang a pañgaligan ed masanto a kasulatan na Simbaan ed saraya ya agew so sisimpoken na Biblia, Libro nen Mormon, Doctrina tan saray Paknaan, tan say Perlas ya Ankabli. Si Jesus tan saray managsulat na Balo a Sipan impasen da a saray libro na Daan a Sipan a saya so masanto a kasulatan (Mat. 22:29; Juan 5:39; 2 Tim. 3:15; 2 Ped. 1:20–21).

Ag ta pinmetang so puso tayo ed loob tayo, legan a nilukasan to so saray masanto a kasulatan ed sikatayo? **Luc.** 24:32. Sukaiten so saray masanto a kasulatan; lapu ed saraya dia ed nunot yo sikayo so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay: tan saraya so mampaneknek ed siak, **Juan** 5:39. Saray salita nen Cristo so mañgibaga ed sikayo na amin a beñgatla no anto so kaukolan a gawen yo, **2 Ne.** 32:3. No panon karakel so niwanwan a manisia ed masanto a kasulatan sikara so malet tan ag-nagiing ed panania, **Hel.** 15:7–8. Saray totoo so naliño a mamikewet na saray masanto a kasulatan tan ag da natalusan so saraya, **D&P** 10:63. Saraya a salita so ag nanlapu ed saray totoo odino ed too, balet ed siak, **D&P** 18:34–36. Say inlesa na Libro nen Mormon pamintuan to ed mundo a saray masanto a kasulatan so tua, **D&P** 20:2, 8–12. Iyabuloy yo so panaon yo ed panaral na saray masanto a kasulatan, **D&P** 26:1. Say masanto a kasulatan so niiter a panaralan na saray Sasantos, **D&P** 33:16. Say masanto a kasulatan so niiter onkana ed kilalaban na saray apili, **D&P** 35:20. Ibañgat so saray principio na ewangeliok, a saraya so wala ed Biblia tan say Libro nen Mormon, **D&P** 42:12. Saray gangan ko nipaakar ed saraya

a beñgatla so niiter ed saray masanto a kasulatan ko, **D&P** 42:28. Antokaman so nibalikas ed silong na tanguyor na Espiritu Santo so masanto a kasulatan, **D&P** 68:4.

Saray abalang a masanto a kasulatan: Wala so dakel a sagrado a kasulatan ya abitla ed masanto a kasulatan ya angapo ed sikatayo ed saraya ya agew, dia ed limog na saraya a libro tan saray nansulat so: say paknaan (Ex. 24:7), saray bakal na Katawan (Num. 21:14), Jasher (Jos. 10:13; 2 Sam. 1:18), saray gawa nen Solomon (1 Ar. 11:41), Samuel a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios (1 Awa. 29:29), si Natan sakey a profeta (2 Awa. 9:29), Samaya sakey a profeta (2 Awa. 12:15), Iddo sakey a profeta (2 Awa. 13:22), Jehu (2 Awa. 20:34), say balikas na saray makapikabat ed linawa na Dios (2 Awa. 33:19), Enoc (Jud. 1:14), tan saray salita nen Zenock, Neum, tan Zenos (1 Ne. 19:10), Zenos (Jacob 5:1), Zenock tan si Ezias (Hel. 8:20), tan say libro na pakanodnuntan (Moises 6:5), tan saray sulat ed saray taga Corinto (1 Cor. 5:9), ed saray taga Efeso (Efe. 3:3), nanlapu ed Laodicea (Col. 4:16).

Saray masanto a kasulatan so niagel: Saraya a kasulatan so kaukolan a nagamoran tayo pian saray salita ya imbalikas na saray profeta so niagel odino nisinop, **1 Ne.** 3:19–20. Kaukolan ya iyagel ko so saraya a pilligo, **Jacob** 1:3. Saraya a beñgatla so nisinop tan niagel ed panamegley na lima na Dios, **Mosiah** 1:5. Asikaso yo so saraya a sagrado a beñgatla, **Alma** 37:47. Saray masanto a kasulatan so kaukolan a niagel ya ag naderal, **D&P** 42:56. Ikana so angaan na nayarian mo a mañgiagel ed saraya, **JS—A** 1:59.

Kakanaan na saray masanto a kasulatan: Basaen so saya a gangan ed arap na amin ya Israel, **Deut.** 31:10–13. Saya a libro na gangan so ag onarawi ed paway na sañgim, **Jos.** 1:8. Say gangan na Katawan so nagnap, a mamasimbalo ed kamarerua, **Sal.** 19:7. Say salitang so sakey a silewan ed salik, **Sal.** 119:105. Saray

masanto a kasulatan so mamanekek ed siak, **Juan** 5:39. Amin a masanto a kasulatan so niiter ed panamegley na puyan na Dios tan saya so makapañgiter na gungona onkana ed doctrina tan bañgat, **2 Tim.** 3:15–16. Impareng ko ya amin so masanto a kasulatan ed sikatayo, pian saya so pakagungonaan tan panaralan tayo, **1 Ne.** 19:23. Say kamareruak manliket ed saray masanto a kasulatan, **2 Ne.** 4:15–16. Mansagpot itayo a mansulat, pian nakoyong so saray anak tayo, tan ontan met ed saray kaagian tayo, a manisia ed Cristo, **2 Ne.** 25:23. Inanap da so saray masanto a kasulatan, tan ag da la dineñgel so saray salita na saya a marelmeng a too, **Jacob** 7:23 (Alma 14:1). No ag makaseñgeg ed saraya a piligo, sikatayo so nantepel na ag-pikakabat, **Mosiah** 1:2–7. Inanap da so saray masanto a kasulatan a siseseet, pian nakabatan da so salita na Dios, **Alma** 17:2–3. Say masanto a kasulatan so niagel pian naawit so saray kamarerua ed kilalaban, **Alma** 37:1–19 (2 Ne. 3:15). Say salita na Dios so mañgiwanwan na too ed si Cristo, **Hel.** 3:29. Antokaman ya ibalikas da ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo so manmaliw a kasulatan a kasulatan tan say pakapanyari na Dios ed kilalaban, **D&P** 68:4. Iprinta so inkagnap na masanto a kasulatan ko ed gagala a pamaalagey na Simbaan ko tan pañgiparaan ko ed saray totook, **D&P** 104:58–59. Siopaman a pablien to so salitak sikato so ag napalikdo, **JS—M** 1:37.

Saray masanto a kasulatan a niprofesiya ya onsabi: Si Isaias impasakbay to ya imbaga so ipaway na Libro nen Mormon, **Isa.** 29:11–14. Alam so sakey a takuyor, tan isulat mo ed tapew to, ya onkana ed si Juda, **Eze.** 37:15–20. Arum ni a libro so ompaway met, **1 Ne.** 13:39. Ag mo nayari ya ipasen a say Biblia lugan to ya amin so saray salitak, **2 Ne.** 29:10–14. Ombemben ed evangelio nen Cristo, a saya so nigena ed arap mo ed saray kasulatan ya onsabi, **Morm.** 7:8–9. Mapalar so siopaman a mañgawit na saya a beñgatla ed liwawa, **Morm.** 8:16. Isulat

mo so saraya a beñgatla tan ipanengneng ko so saraya ed sikara no asabila so dili a panaon ko, **Ether** 3:27 (Ether 4:7). Manisia kami a sikato so mañgipuyan ni na dakel a beñgatla, **A na P** 1:9.

MASANTO ED SARAY

MASANTOS. *Nengneñgen met so*
Templo, Abong na Katawan;
Tabernaculo

Say sankasagradoan a silir dia ed tabernaculo nen Moises tan dia ed kauroran dia ed templo. Say Masanto na saray Masantos so tatawagen met a “sankasantoan a pasen” (Ex. 26:33–34).

MASANTO YA ESPIRITU NA

SIPAN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Espiritu Santo

Say Espiritu Santo so Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan (Gaw. 2:33). Sikato so mamasekder no manepeg ya awaten na Dios so saray matunong a kimey, saray tutuntonen, tan saray paknaan na saray totoo. Say Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan so mantasi ed Ama a saray tutuntonen ed kilaban so manepeg ya agawa tan saray paknaan a kaiba ed saraya so naonor.

Saraman so apaeletan ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan awaten da so amin a kayarian na Ama, **D&P** 76:51–60 (Efe. 1:13–14). Amin a paknaan tan susumpalen so kaukolan a napealetan ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan pian nawalaan na biskeg kasumpal na saya a bilay, **D&P** 132:7, 18–19, 26.

MATA, SARAY MATA

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say mata so lanang ya ikakana a tanda na pakayari na too a mañgawat na liwawa na Dios. Bilang sakey a pantandan, say mata na too ipanengneng to met so maespiritu a kipapasen tan say pakatalus na too ed saray beñgatla a nipaakar ed Dios.

Say gangan na Katawan so dalisay, a paliwawaen to so saray mata, **Sal.** 19:8. Saray makulang-kulang wala so saray

mata ra tan ag makanengneng, **Jer.** 5:21 (Mar. 8:18). Say liwawa na laman say mata, **Mat.** 6:22 (Luc. 11:34; 3 Ne. 13:22; D&P 88:67). Mapalar so saray mata yo lapu ed saraya so makanengneng, **Mat.** 13:16. Saray mata na pakatalus yo so naliwawaan, **Efe.** 1:17–18. Abagey so saray marunong dia ed saray mata ra a dili, **2 Ne.** 15:21 (Isa. 5:21). Sikara so ginmapo a nanayuno tan nampikasi pian saray mata na totoo so nalukasan, **Mosiah** 27:22. Si Satanas binulag to so saray mata ra, **3 Ne.** 2:2. Angapo so siopaman a nawalaan na pakapanyari a mañgipaway na Libro nen Mormon likud no say mata to so nikasakey ed gloria na Dios, **Morm.** 8:15. Dia ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu saray mata tayo so alukasan tan saray pakatalus tayo so aliwawaan, **D&P** 76:12. Say liwawa ed panamegley na saman so mampaliwawa ed saray mata yo, **D&P** 88:11. No say mata yo nikasakey ed gloriak, saray tibukel a kalamanan yo so napano na liwawa, **D&P** 88:67.

MATATAKEW A GADIANTON,

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so*
Maamot a Pannununoñgan

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey ya olop na saray matatakew ya inletneg na marelmeng a Nephite a mañngaran na Gadianton. Say tугyop da so nilet-neg ed maamot tan makademonyo a samba.

Si Gadianton so señgegan na inkadernal na bansa na Nephite, **Hel.** 2:12–13. Say demonyo so añgiter na saray maamot a samba tan saray paknaan ed si Gadianton, **Hel.** 6:16–32. Saray maamot a pannununoñgan so señgegan na inkadernal na bansa na Jaredite, **Ether** 8:15–26.

MATEO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Evangelio, Saray

Sakey ya Apostol nen Jesu Cristo tan nansulat na unaan a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Si Mateo, sakey a Judio a managsiñgil na buwes ya onkana ed saray taga Roma ed Capernaum, añganko sakey

a managlingkor ed si Herodes Antipas. Sakbay a sikato so apasimbalo, sikato so akabatan a Levi, laki ya anak nen Alfaeo (Mar. 2:14). Kasumpal a tuloy sanen sikato so nanmaliw a disipulo nen Jesus, sikato so añgiter na ponsia a wala diman so Katawan (Mat. 9:9–13; Mar. 2:14–17; Luc. 5:27–32). Si Mateo añganko so awalaan na malaknab a kakabatan na saray masanto a kasulatan ed Daan a Sipan tan anengneng to so saray nidalatdat a profesiya ya asumpal ed bilay na Katawan. Say sampot a dapag na bilay na Apostol daiset so akabatan. Sakey a kaugalian so mañgibabaga a sikato so inatey a martir.

Say Evangelio nen Mateo: Say unaan a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Say Evangelio nen Mateo añganko so nisulat ya inmu-na ya ikana na saray Judio ed Palestina. Saya so añgikana na dakel a salita a nanlapu ed Daan a Sipan. Say manunaan a getma nen Mateo say pañgipanengneng to a si Jesus so Mesias a sinalita na saray profeta ed Daan a Sipan. Sikato met so añgiporek a si Jesus so Ari tan Manañgokom ed totoo.

Onkana ed pinatekey a tekap, nengneñgen so “Evangelio, Saray.”

MATIAS. *Nengneñgen met so*
Apostol—Panagpili na saray
Apostol

Say too ya apili a mañgala na pasen nen Judas Escariote a kabiañgan na Korum na saray Labindua ya Apostoles (Gaw. 1:15–26). Sikato so sakey a disipulo legan na impampulong nen Jesus ed saya a bilay (Gaw. 1:21–22).

MATUA, INKAMATUA.
Nengneñgen met so Kagalañgan

Say panmaliw a matuor, matua, tan angapo so palikdo.

Saraman so milimog a matua so panliketan na Katawan, **Ul.** 12:22. Bayaran mo no anto so insipan mo, **Ec.** 5:4–5. Impulisay mi so saray maamot a beñgatla ya aliwa a matua, **2 Cor.** 4:1–2. Abuloyan a say pitutungtong yo so matua, **1 Ped.** 2:12. Abagey so matila, lapu ed sikato so ibantak ed inferno,

2 Ne. 9:34. Say Espiritu salitaen to so katuaan tan ag mantila, **Jacob** 4:13. Siopaman ya ombayes ed kaabay to kaukolan ya ipawil to so beñgatla a binayes to, **Mosiah** 4:28 (D&P 136:25). Nengneng mo a say pitoom so maptek, mantutol a matunong, tan mangawa na maong, **Alma** 41:14. Abuloyan so balang sakey a too a milimog a matua, **D&P** 51:9. Amin a kabat da a say puso ra so matua naawat ed siak, **D&P** 97:8. Matua, makabat, tan saray maong a totoo so kaukolan ya anapen onkana ed pakaoley na politiko, **D&P** 98:4–10. Seetan ya anapen pian nipawil so antokaman ya abalang na kaabay mo, **D&P** 136:26. Manisia kami ed inkamatua, **A na P** 1:13.

MATUNONG, INKAMATUNONG.

Nengneñgen met so Aliwa a matunong, Aliwa ya Inkamatunong; Gangan na Dios, Saray; Manepeg, Inkamanepeg; Inkagalang; Mankurang, Mankurang a Kaiba so Dios

Inkamaptek, masanto, mapagalang, matunong; matolok ed saray gangan na Dios; aarawian so kasalanan.

Say Katawan bendicionan to so saray matunong, **Sal.** 5:12. Say mata na Katawan so wala ed saray matunong, **Sal.** 34:15, 17 (1 Ped. 3:12). Sano saray matunong so wala ed pakaoley, mangayaga so saray totoo, **Ul.** 29:2 (D&P 98:9–10). Mapalar so saray narasan tan napgaan na inkamatunong, **Mat.** 5:6 (3 Ne. 12:6). Anapen ya unona so panarian na Dios tan say inkamatunong to, **Mat.** 6:33. Saray matunong so onla ed andi-angaan a bilay, **Mat.** 25:46. Say masimoun a pikakasi na sakey a matunong a too pinabañgan a maong, **San.** 5:16. Siopaman so matunong palaboan na Dios, **1 Ne.** 17:35. Iyagel to so saray matunong; ag da nakaukolan so ontakot, **1 Ne.** 22:17, 22. Angapo so pakapanyari nen Satanas lapu ed inkamatunong na saray totoo na Katawan, **1 Ne.** 22:26. No angapo so inkamatunong angapo so liket, **2 Ne.** 2:13. Saray matunong tawiren da so panarian na Dios, **2 Ne.** 9:18. Saray

matunong ag da takotan so saray salita na katuaan, **2 Ne.** 9:40. Amin a totoo so kaukolan a nasalatan ed kipapasen na inkamatunong, **Mosiah** 27:25–26. Say kañgaranan na saray matunong so isulat ed libro na bilay, **Alma** 5:58. Sika so akarumog na liket ed pangawa na kaugsan, a saya so sumlang ed kangenneñgan na inkamatunong, **Hel.** 13:38. Say canción na matunong so sakey a pikakasi ed siak, **D&P** 25:12. Ontalindeg ka, isulong mo so salimbeng na inkamatunong, **D&P** 27:16 (Efe. 6:14). Say patey ed saray matunong so masamit ed sikara, **D&P** 42:46. Saray matunong so natipon manlapu ed limog na amin a bansa, **D&P** 45:71. Saray totoo kaukolan a sumpalen da so dakel ya inkamatunong ed dili na linawa ra, **D&P** 58:27. Siopaman a mangawa na saray kimey na inkamatunong so makaawat na kareenan ed saya a mundo tan andi-angaan a bilay ed mundo ya onsabi, **D&P** 59:23. Dia ed Komadua ya Isabi, wala so peteg a pansisian na saray matunong tan marelmeng, **D&P** 63:54. Saray pakapanyari na tawen so nadangkaan labat ed panamegley na saray principio na inkamatunong, **D&P** 121:36. Dia ed limog na saray matunong wala so kareenan, **D&P** 138:22. Saray totoo na Sion nanayam ira ed inkamatunong, **Moises** 7:18. Si Abraham so mananumbok na inkamatunong, **Abr.** 1:2.

MAUGES YA ESPIRITU, SARAY.

Nengneñgen so Espiritu—Saray mauges ya espiritu

MAOYAMO, INKAMA OYAMO.

Nengneñgen met so Anos; Mapaabea, Inkamapaabea; Maermen a Puso

Antakot ed Dios, matunong, mapaa-beba, mainomay ya ibañgat, tan maanos ed silong na kairapan. Say maoyamo so maabuloy ya ontumbok ed saray bañgat na evangelio.

Si Moises so maoyamo a maong, **Num.** 12:3. Say maoyamo so manawir na dalin, **Sal.** 37:11 (Mat. 5:5; 3 Ne. 12:5; D&P

88:17). Anap yo so Katawan, amin yo a maoyamo; anap yo so inkamatunong, anap yo so inkamaoyamo, **Sof.** 2:3 (1 Tim. 6:11). Manaral kayo ed siak lapu ed siak so maoyamo tan mapaabeba ed puso, **Mat.** 11:29. Say inkamaoyamo so buñga na Espiritu, **Gal.** 5:22–23. Say igagangan na Katawan so kaukolan a maoyamo, mainomay a bañgatan, maanos, dia ed inkamaoyamo mambañgat ed saray onsumpa, **2 Tim.** 2:24–25. Say sakey a maoyamo tan mareen ya espiritu so baleg so kakanaan to ed pakaneng-neng na Dios, **1 Ped.** 3:4. Ikaingan so gendat a too tan manmaliw a maoyamo, **Mosiah** 3:19 (Alma 13:27–28). Say Dios ingangan to si Helaman a bañgatan to so saray totoo a manmaliw a maoyamo, **Alma** 37:33. Say gracia na Katawan so malaelaem ya onkana ed saray maoyamo, **Ether** 12:26. Wala so pananisiam ed si Cristo makaseñgeg ed inkamaoyamom, **Moro.** 7:39. Angapo so naawat ed arap na Dios likud no maoyamo tan mapaabeba ed puso, **Moro.** 7:44. Say pamaandi na saray kasalanan mañgawit na inkamaoyamo, tan makaseñgeg ed inakamaoyamo onsabi so pandalaw na Espiritu Santo, **Moro.** 8:26. Manakar ka ed inkamaoyamo na Espirituk, **D&P** 19:23. Oleyan mo so abong mo ed inkamaoyamo, **D&P** 31:9. Say pakapanyari tan tanguyor na inkasacerdote nayari a pagnayonen ed panamegley na kaolimekan tan inkamaoyamo, **D&P** 121:41.

MAÑGATATAWEN YA AMA.

Nengneñgen so Ama ed Tawen;
Dios, Godhead

MAÑGIPAPAÑGULO YA OBISPO

Say Makaoley ed Karaklan dia ed Simbaan. Sikato so awalaan na lapag ya eebatan ed saray makaraldalin a pan-kaabigan na Simbaan (**D&P** 107:68). Say Mañgipapañgulo ya Obispo tan saray manañgantabay to, sikara met so Makaoley ed Karaklan, so mañgipapañgulo ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron ed Simbaan (**D&P** 68:16–17; 107:76, 87–88).

Si Edward Partridge so inordinan ya

obispo, **D&P** 41:9. Saray obispo so kaukolan a tawagen tan pasekderan na Unaan ya Inkapañgulo, **D&P** 68:14–15. Saray peteg a kapolian nen Aaron, a sikara so pañguloan ya inianak, so walaan na pankatunoñgan a mañgipapañgulo no natawag, napasekderan, tan naordinan na Unaan ya Inkapañgulo, **D&P** 68:16, 18–20. Nayari a tutolan labat ed arap na Unaan ya Inkapañgulo, **D&P** 68:22–24 (**D&P** 107:82).

MELQUISEDEC. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec;
Salem

Sakey a bantog, atagey a sacerdote, profeta, tan manañgipapañgulo ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so nambilay kasumpal na delap tan legan na panaon nen Abraham. Sikato so atawag ya ari na Salem (Jerusalem), ari na kareenan, ari na inkamatunong (a saya say talus to ed Hebreo, Melquisedec), tan sacerdote na sankaatageyan a Dios.

Si Abraham nambayar na saray kaka-plo ed si Melquisedec, **Gen.** 14:18–20. Saray totoo nen Melquisedec inagamil da so inkamatunong, tan agamoran da so tawen, **IJS, Gen.** 14:25–40. Si Cristo so sakey ya atagey a sacerdote ya ontutumbok ed uksoy nen Melquisedec, **Heb.** 5:6. Si Melquisedec so Ari na Salem, sacerdote na sankaatageyan a Dios, **Heb.** 7:1–3. Angapo so mas atag-tagey nen say Melquisedec, **Alma** 13:14–19. Si Abraham inawat to so inkasacerdote na nanlapu ed si Melquisedec, **D&P** 84:14. Lapu ed pañgigalang ed ñgaran na Katawan, say kadaanan a Simbaan tinawag to so atag-tagey ya inkasacerdote na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec, **D&P** 107:1–4.

MENENG, PANAGMENENG

Ag onagalaw tan ag pibibiang ed saray matunong a kimey.

No siopaman so ag mankimey, ni say sikato met so nepeg a mañgan, **2 Tes.** 3:10. Sikara so nanmaliw a mañgiras a totoo, napno na kasalanan, **2 Ne.** 5:24. Arawian so panagmeneng, **Alma** 38:12. Siopaman a mañgiras so ag mañgan na

tinapay na managkimey, **D&P** 42:42. Abagey so siopaman ya ag mankimey ed dili a lima to, **D&P** 56:17. Nepeg pampilalekan yo so mibiang ed maong a kimey, **D&P** 58:27. Tonda kayo a manmeneng, **D&P** 88:124.

MESIAS. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Sakey a Nilanaan, Say*

Sakey a nengneng na Aramaic tan Hebreo a salita a say talus to “say alanaan.” Dia ed Balo a Sipan si Jesus so atawag a Cristo, a say kabaliksan to ed Griego say *Mesias*. Say talus to say alanaan a Profeta, Sacerdote, Ari, tan Manañgilaban a say isabi to so pialagar na saray Judio.

Dakel ed saray Judio so manaanap labat na mañgilaban ed sikara manlapu ed pakapanyari a Romano tan onkana ed babaleg ya aliguas na bansa; dia ed ontan, sanen say Mesias so sinmabi, saray manañgipañgulo tan dakel ni ya arum ag añawat ed sikato. Saray mapaabeba tan matuor labat so akanengneng ed si Jesus na Nazaret na tua a Cristo (Isa. 53; Mat. 16:16; Juan 4:25–26).

Say Mesias so nawalaan na Espiritu, mañgipulong na evangelio, tan mañgipalagap na kawayañgan, **Isa.** 61:1–3 (Luc. 4:18–21). Sikatayo so akarumog na Mesias, a saya, no ipatalus, say Cristo, **Juan** 1:41 (Juan 4:25–26). Say Dios añañgiletneg ed limog na saray Judio na sakey a Mesias, odino, dia ed arum a salita, sakey a Manañgilaban, **1 Ne.** 10:4. Say Anak na Dios so Mesias a sikato so onsabi, **1 Ne.** 10:17. Say pananundon so onsabi ed panamegley na masanto a Mesias, **2 Ne.** 2:6. Say Mesias onsabi sano nagnap la so pananon, **2 Ne.** 2:26. Say Mesias so onoli manlapu ed saray inaatey, **2 Ne.** 25:14. Dia ed ñgaran na Mesias iter ko so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 13:1. Say inkuan na Katawan, Siak so Mesias, say Ari na Sion, **Moises** 7:53.

METUSALEM. *Nengneñgen met so Enoc*

Sakey a laki ya anak nen Enoc dia ed

Daan a Sipan. Si Metusalem so nambilay na 969 a taon (Gen. 5:21–27; Luc. 3:37; Moises 8:7). Sikato so matunong a profeta ya atilak dia ed dalin sanen say ciudad na Enoc so naawit ed tawen. Sikato so atilak ed dalin pian makapañgiter na arapen a kapolian a dia ed panamegley to si Noe so onsabi (Moises 8:3–4).

MIGUEL. *Nengneñgen met so Adan; Arkangel*

Say ñgaran nen Adan ya akabatan diman ed bilay sakbay na bilay ed dalin. Sikato so atawag ya Arkangel. Dia ed Hebreo say talus na ñgaran to “Sikato a siña Dios.”

Si Miguel, sakey ed saray manunaan a principe, so sinmabi ya ontulong ed si Daniel, **Dan.** 10:13, 21 (**D&P** 78:16). Dia ed saray sampot ya agew si Miguel so ontalindeg, a sakey ya atagey a principe, **Dan.** 12:1. Si Miguel ya arkangel so akilaban ed demonyo, **Jud.** 1:9. Si Miguel tan saray angeles to so akilaban sumpa ed dragon, **Apoc.** 12:7 (**Dan.** 7). Si Miguel so Adan, **D&P** 27:11 (**D&P** 107:53–57; **D&P** 128:21). Si Miguel, say arkangel na Katawan, so mampatanol na trompita to, **D&P** 29:26. Si Miguel so mantipon ed saray ñgayew to tan labanan to si Satanas, **D&P** 88:112–115. Say voces nen Miguel so nadñgel a nabirbir to so demonyo, **D&P** 128:20.

MILAGRO. *Nengneñgen met so Pananisia; Pakapatnagan*

Say nidumaroma ya inkagawa a niseñgeg ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios. Saray milagro so makanakana a kabiañgan na kimey nen Jesu Cristo. Ed saraya kaiba so panagtambal, panañgipawil ed sakey ya inatey ed bilay, tan inkioli ed bilay. Saray milagro so kabiañgan na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo. Say pananisia so naikaulolan pian saray milagro so ompatnag (Mar. 6:5–6; Morm. 9:10–20; Ether 12:12).

Sano si Paraon so mansalita, Ipatnag

mo so milagro, **Ex.** 7:9. Angapo so too a makagawa na milagro dia ed ñgaran ko a lemlemewen to so mansalita na mauges nipaakar ed siak, **Mar.** 9:39. Dia ed Cana so pasen a nangawaan nen Jesus na unaan a milagro to, **Juan** 2:11. Siak so Dios na saray milagro, **2 Ne.** 27:23. Say pakapanyari na Dios so mangawa na saray milagro, **Alma** 23:6. Si Cristo nayarian to so mañgipanengngeng na saray babaleg a milagro ed saraman so wala ed Amerika makaseñgeg sikara so awalaan na baleg a pananisia, **3 Ne.** 19:35. Say Dios ag ni tinmonda a Dios na saray milagro, **Morm.** 9:15. Ag yo kakaukolanen so saray milagro, likud no say Katawan igangan to kayo, **D&P** 24:13–14. Dia ed saray arum niiter so palabo na mankimey na saray milagro, **D&P** 46:21 (**Moro.** 10:12).

MILENIUM. *Nengneñgen met so*

Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo, Infierno

Say sanlibo a taon a panaon na kareenan a saya so ongapo sano si Cristo ompawil a sikato a dili so manoley ed dalin (**A na P** 1:10).

Saray totoo ag la ra mañgitagey na kampilan, ag ira met la manaral na bakal ed angan kapigan, **Isa.** 2:4 (2 **Ne.** 12:4; **Miq.** 4:3). Say dalin ya angapo so onkitkitaw nen saman manmaliw a siña tanamanan ed Eden, **Eze.** 36:35. Sikara so binmilay tan nanoley a kaiba si Cristo a sanlibo a taon, **Apoc.** 20:4. Makaseñgeg ed inkamatunong, si Satanas so naandian na pakapanyari, **1 Ne.** 22:26. Manayam ak ed inkamatunong dia ed dalin a sanlibo a taon, **D&P** 29:11. Sano say sanlibo a taon so mansampot, paolian ko so dalin ed loob na daiset a panaon, **D&P** 29:22. Say baleg a Milenium so onsabi, **D&P** 43:30. Saray anak na matunong so ombaleg ya angapo so kasalanan, **D&P** 45:58. Saray uogogaw ombaleg ira ya anga ed itakken da; saray totoo nauman ira ed sakey a kindat na mata, **D&P** 63:51. Dia ed igapo na komapito a libo a taon, say Katawan pasantoen to so dalin, **D&P** 77:12. Ag ira mambilay lamet

anga ed sanlibo a taon so mansampot, **D&P** 88:101. Si Satanas so nabalor ed loob na sanlibo a taon, **D&P** 88:110. Say Milenium so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 101:23–34. Legan na sanlibo a taon say dalin so mampainawa, **Moises** 7:64.

MIPULAÑGAN, INKIPAWIL.

Nengneñgen met so Inkipawil na Evangelio

Say pañgipawil na sakey a beñgatla odino kipapasen a saya so inala ya iniarawi odino abalang.

Say espiritu tan say laman so mankasakey ed nagnap ya indeñgan to, **Alma** 11:43–44. Say kipawil so pañgawit lamet na mauges ed mauges, matunong ed matunong, **Alma** 41:10–15. Manisia kami ed kipawil na Samplora a Tribo tan say dalin so nipawil ed maparaiso a gloria to, **A na P** 1:10 (**D&P** 133:23–24).

MIQUEAS

Sakey a profeta dia ed Daan a Sipan. Sikato so taga Morasti Gat, dia ed patar na bansa na Juda, tan namprofesiya legan a si Ezekias so ari (**Miq.** 1:1–2).

Say libro nen Miqueas: Say Miqueas so alenleneg a libro ed Daan a Sipan ya añañgaran ed Betlehem no iner a pasen iyanak so Mesias (**Miq.** 5:2). Dia ed libro say Katawan nansimbawa ed saray totoo to tan insalaysay to so imbeneg a kaabigan to ed sikara; kinerew to ed sikara so kaptekan, panañgasi, tan panagpaabeba (**Miq.** 6:8).

MIRIAM. *Nengneñgen met so* Moises

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say bii ya agi nen Moises (**Num.** 26:59).

Binantayan to so balbaloto a ginawa ed runo, **Ex.** 2:1–8. Inwanwan to so saray bibii a wala so pandereta, **Ex.** 15:20–21. Nanñguroñguro sumpa ed si Moises tan sikato so akating, kabekta atambal, **Num.** 12:1–15 (**Deut.** 24:9).

MISAC. *Nengneñgen met so* Daniel

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, Sidrac, Misac, tan Abdenago so talora a malañguer ya Israelitas, a kaiba da si Daniel, so

naawit ed palacio nen Nabucodonosor, ari na Babilonia. Say Hebreo a ñgaran nen Misac so Misael. Saray apatira a malañguer a lalaki ag da labay a narutak so inkasikara dia ed piakan da na karne tan alak na ari (Dan. 1). Si Sidrac, Misac, tan Abdenago imbantak da ira ed onaapoy a pugon ed gangan nen ari tan sikara so niagel ed panamegley na Anak na Dios (Dan. 3).

MISSOURI. *Nengneñgen so Balo a Jerusalem*

MISTERIO NA DIOS, SARAY

Saray misterio na Dios so maespiritu a katuaan a nakabatan labat ed panamegley na puyan. Say Dios ipuyan to so saray misterio to ed saraman so matolok ed evangelio. Say arum ed saray misterio na Dios so ipuyan ni labat.

Niiter ed sikayo a kabaten yo so saray misterio na panarian na tawen, **Mat.** 13:11. Angaman natalusan ko ya amin so saray misterio tan ag ak nawalaan na panañgasi, angapo so kakanaan ko, **1 Cor.** 13:2. Si Nephi so awalaan na baleg a kakabatan nipaakar ed saray misterio na Dios, **1 Ne.** 1:1. Niiter ed dakel so pikakabat na saray misterio na Dios, **Alma** 12:9. Dia ed sikara niiter so pikakabat na saray misterio na Dios, **Alma** 26:22. Saraya a misterio so ag ni nagnap a nipakabat ed siak, **Alma** 37:11. Wala ra so dakel a misterio ya angapo so too a makapikabat no ag say Dios labát a dili, **Alma** 40:3. Agay la so kabaleg na misterio na inkadios, **D&P** 19:10. No sikayo so onkerew, sikayo so makaawat na puyan tan makapikabat na saray misterio na panarian, **D&P** 42:61, 65 (1 Cor. 2:7, 11–14). Siopaman a maonor ed saray gangan, niiter ed sikato so saray misterio na panarian, **D&P** 63:23. Dia ed sikara ipuyan ko so amin a misterio, **D&P** 76:7. Say atagtagay ya inkasacerdote bebembenan to so saray tumbok na saray misterio, **D&P** 84:19. Dia ed isabi to say Katawan ipuyan to so saray akaamot a beñgatla ya angapo so too a makapikabat, **D&P** 101:32–33. Say Inkasacerdote

nen Melquisedec so nawalaan na panakanawnawa a mañgawat na saray misterio na panarian, **D&P** 107:19.

MOAB. *Nengneñgen met so Lot*

Sakey a dalin ed Daan a Sipan a nipasen ed bokig na Inatey a Dayat. Saray Moabite so kapolian nen Lot tan sikara so mikanayon ed saray Israelitas. Sikara so mansasalita na mipara ed Hebreo. Wala so lanang a bakal ed batan na saray Moabite tan Israelitas (Okom 3:12–30; 11:17; 2 Sam. 8:2; 2 Ar. 3:6–27; 2 Awa. 20:1–25; Isa. 15).

MOISES. *Nengneñgen met so Aaron, Laki ya Agi nen Moises; Gangan nen Moises; Gangan, Saray Samplora a; Pañguman na Indeñgan—Inkauman na indeñgan nen Cristo; Pentateuch*

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so añgipañgulo ed saray Israelita a pinmaway na inkaaripen ed Egipto tan añgiter ed sikara na saray nigena a gangan ed relihion, pipiolop, tan nipaakar ed kakanen a saraya so nipuyan na Dios.

Say impampulong nen Moises so apadukey anga ed lampas na dili a bilay to ed dalin. Si Joseph Smith imbañgat to, a dia ed impanolop da nen Elias, sikato so linma ed Palandey na Inkauman na Indeñgan tan añgiawat na saray tumbok na inkasacerdote ed si Pedro, Santiago, tan si Juan (Mat. 17:3–4; Mar. 9:4–9; Luc. 9:30; D&P 63:21).

Si Moises nampanengneng ed si Joseph Smith tan Oliver Cowdery nen 3 Abril 1836, ed templo na Kirtland, Ohio, tan initer da ed sikara so saray tumbok na say pantitipon na Israel (D&P 110:11).

Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew sasalitaan to so dakel nipaakar ed si Moises. Sikato so mabetbet ya abitla ed Libro nen Mormon, tan manlapu ed Doctrina tan saray Paknaan naaralan tayo so nipaakar ed impampulong to (D&P 84:20–26) tan naawat to so inkasacerdote a nanlapu ed katulañgan to a laki, si Jetro (D&P 84:6).

Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew sekderan to met so kasulatan ed biblia nipaakar ed impampulong to ed limog na saray anak na Israel tan pinaneknekan to a sikato so nansulat na saray limara a libro a saya so aňgigapo na Daan a Sipan (1 Ne. 5:11; Moises 1:40–41).

Sikato so iniagel na bii ya anak nen Paraon, Ex. 2:1–10. Binmatik ed Midian, Ex. 2:11–22. Say angel na Katawan pinmatnag ed sikato ed mandarlang a melag a kiew, Ex. 3:1–15. Impalapag so saray salot ya onsabi ed saray taga Egipto, Ex. 7–11. Say Katawan ginawa to so Fiesta na Pasko, Ex. 12:1–30. Impaňgulo to so saray anak na Israel a binmaliw ed Ambalaňga a Dayat, Ex. 14:5–31. Say Katawan aňgiter na mana dia ed disierto, Ex. 16. Pinekpek to so baleg a bato ed Horeb tan danum so inmagos, Ex. 17:1–7. Si Aaron tan si Hur intagey da so saray lima to pian si Josue taloen to si Amulek, Ex. 17:8–16. Si Jetro binilin to, Ex. 18:13–26. Imparaan to so saray totoo onkana ed pampanengneng na Katawan ed palandey na Sinai, Ex. 19. Say Katawan impuyan to so Samplora a Gangan ed sikato, Ex. 20:1–17. Sikato tan pitomplo a matatakken anengneng da so Dios, Ex. 24:9–11. Binetag to so saray tabla na paneknek tan dineral to so balitok a kilaw, Ex. 32:19–20. Akisalita ed Dios ya arap-arapan, Ex. 33:9–11. Pinmanengneng sanen si Jesus so nauman so indeňgan to, Mat. 17:1–13 (Mar. 9:2–13; Luc. 9:28–36). Mampabiskeg tayo a siňga si Moises, 1 Ne. 4:2. Si Cristo so profeta a siňga si Moises a patalindegen na Katawan, 1 Ne. 22:20–21 (3 Ne. 20:23; Deut. 18:15). Impaňgulo to so Israel ed panamegley na puyan, D&P 8:3. Anengneng ed limog na saray mapagalang ya espiritu, D&P 138:41. Anengneng to so Dios ya arap-arapan, Moises 1:2, 31. Wala ed kanengneňgan na Bugbugtong ya Anak, Moises 1:6, 13. Insulat to so saray beňgatla a nipuyan ed sikato nipaakar ed impamalsa, Moises 2:1.

Say libro nen Moises: Sakey a libro ed Perlas ya Ankabli a lugan to so saray ni-

puyan a patalus nen Joseph Smith ed saray unaan a pitora a tekap na Genesis.

Say tekap 1 akasulat so payawar a diman si Moises anengneng to so Dios, a nipuyan ed sikato so katibukelan na plano na kilalaban. Saray tekap 2–5 so kasulatan nipaakar ed Impamalsa tan say inkigapol na too. Saray tekap 6–7 lugan to so payawar nipaakar ed si Enoc tan say impampulong to ed dalin. Say tekap 8 lugan to so payawar nipaakar ed si Noe tan say baleg a delap.

Saray limara a libro nen Moises: Nengneňgen so Genesis; Exodo; Levitico; Numeros; Deuteronomio

Saray unaan a limara a libro ed Daan a Sipan so akabatan a libro nen Moises. Say piligo a gansa ya inala nen Nephi ed si Laban lugan to so saray libro nen Moises (1 Ne. 5:11).

Si Nephi binasa to so dakel a beňgatla a nisulat ed saray libro nen Moises, 1 Ne. 19:23.

MORMON, LIBRO NEN. *Nengneňgen so Libro nen Mormon*

MORMON, PROFETA A NEPHITE. *Nengneňgen met so Libro nen Mormon*

Sakey a profeta a Nephite, general ed militar, tan managsinop na kasulatan ed Libro nen Mormon. Si Mormon nambilay nen űgalňgali 311–385 k.c. (Morm. 1:2, 6; 6:5–6; 8:2–3). Sikato so sakey ya aňgipaňgulo na militar ed karaklan na impambilay to, ginmapo nen mantaon na labinlima (Morm. 2:1–2; 3:8–12; 5:1; 8:2–3). Si Ammaron binaňgatan to si Mormon ya iparaan to so inkasikato a manasikaso na saray kasulatan tan mansinop na kasulatan (Morm. 1:2–5; 2:17–18). Kasumpal to ya insulat so awaran na dili a bilay to, si Mormon pinatekey to so wala ed ankabaleg a piligo nen Nephi dia ed saray piligo nen Mormon. Dia ed kaunoran initer to so saraya a sagarado a kasulatan ed si anak to a Moroni. Saraya a piligo so kabaňgan na kasulatan a nanlapuan na impatalus nen Joseph Smith a Libro nen Mormon.

Saray Salita nen Mormon: Sakey a melag a libro ed Libro nen Mormon. Dia ed baetan na saray sampot a salita nen Amaleki ed libro nen Omni tan saray unaan a salita ed libro nen Mosiah, si Mormon, say aṅgiparaan na amin na kasulatan, nangawa na melag a kasulatan. (Nengneṅgen so “Say Antikey a Paliwawa Nipaakar ed Libro nen Mormon” dia ed arap na say Libro nen Mormon.)

Say libro nen Mormon: Sakey a nibiig a libro ed loob na libro na masanto a kasulatan ya akabatan a Say Libro nen Mormon. Saray tekap 1–2 ibabaga to so nipaakar ed si Ammaron, sakey a profeta na saray Nephite, a maṅgigagangan ed si Mormon kapigan tan iner to alaen so saray piligo. Ontan met, saray ankabaleg a bakal so ginmapo, tan saray Talora a Nephite so niarawi makaseṅgeg ed inkarelmeng na saray totoo. Saray tekap 3–4 ibabaga to a si Mormon inkeliaw to so pambabawi ed saray totoo: balet angapo la so pakalikna da, tan baleg a karelmeṅgan so nampatuloy ya alabas nen say wala ed Israel. Saray tekap 5–6 akasulat so saray kasampotan a bakal ed baetan na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite. Si Mormon so apatey a kaiba na karaklan ed bansa na Nephite. Dia ed tekap 7, sakbay na impatey to, si Mormon tinmawag ed saray totoo—dia ed saman tan dia ed arapen—sikara so mambabawi. Saray tekap 8–9 akasulat a dia ed kasampotan say laki ya anak nen Mormon labat, si Moroni, so atilak. Insulat to so saray kasampotan a nengneng na patey tan impampapatey, a kaiba so impansampot na saray totoo a Nephite, tan insulat to so pakabat ed saray arapen a kailalakan tan saray mambasa ed say a kasulatan.

MORMON, SARAY MORMON.

Nengneṅgen met so Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, Say

Say paṅgaran a *Mormon* so ginawa na saray totoo ya aliwa a miembro na

Simbaan ya onkana ed saray miembro na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew. Saya a ṅgaran so nanlapu ed sagrado a libro na masanto a kasulatan a tiniptipon na kadaanan a profeta a si Mormon tan apauloan a say Libro nen Mormon. Say ṅgaran ya initer na Katanawan ed saray miembro na simbaan so akabatan a “Sasantos.” Say duga a ṅgaran na Simbaan so Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew.

MORONI, KAPITAN. *Nengneṅgen met so Laylay na Kawayaṅgan*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a matunong a manaṅgipaṅgulo ed ṅgayew na Nephite a nambilay sanen ṅgalṅgali 100 s.c.

Si Moroni so aturo a manunaan a kapitana amin a ṅgayew na Nephite, **Alma** 43:16–17. Pinabiskeg to so linawa na saray sondalo a Nephite a milaban ya onkana ed kawayaṅgan da, **Alma** 43:48–50. Nangawa na laylay na kawayaṅgan a nanlapu ed sakey a pidaso na kawes to, **Alma** 46:12–13. Sikato so too na Dios, **Alma** 48:11–18. Sikato so nampasnok ed manaṅgoley lapu ed ag da panasikaso ed kawayaṅgan na bansa, **Alma** 59:13.

MORONI, LAKI YA ANAK NEN MORMON. *Nengneṅgen met so Libro nen Mormon; Mormon, Profeta a Nephite*

Say sampot a profeta a Nephite dia ed Libro nen Mormon (c. k.c. 421). Sanen sakbay ya ompatey si Mormon, iniatwat to so kasulatan na awaran a saya so atawag a saray piligo nen Mormon ed anak to a laki a si Moroni (S n M 1:1). Sinumpal nen Moroni a tinipon so saray piligo nen Mormon. Inaruman to na tekap 8 tan 9 so libro nen Mormon (Morm. 8:1). Pinatikey to tan impiolop to so libro nen Ether (1:1–2) tan inarum to so dili a libro to ya atawag a say libro nen Moroni (Moro. 1:1–4). Si Moroni kinapotan to so saray piligo tan iniamot to so saraya ed

pukdol na Cumorah (Morm. 8:14; Moro. 10:2). Sanen 1823 si Moroni so nibaki a sakey ya inmoli ed bilay a too a mañgipuyan nipaakar ed Libro nen Mormon ed si Joseph Smith (JS—A 1:30–42, 45; D&P 27:5). Binilin to so malangwer a profeta ed balang sakey a taon manlapu ed 1823 anga ed 1827 (JS—A 1:54) tan dia ed kasampotan iniawat to so saray piligo ed sikato sanen 1827 (JS—A 1:59). Kasumpal na impañgipatalus nen Joseph Smith impawil to so saray piligo ed si Moroni.

Say libro nen Moroni: Say sampot a libro ed loob na Libro nen Mormon. Saya so nisulat ed panamegley na sampot a profeta a Nephite, si Moroni. Saray tekap 1–3 ibaga to so sampot ya inkaderal na saray Nephite, mañgiter na bilin ed panañgiawat na Espiritu Santo tan say inkasacerdote. Saray tekap 4–5 idalatdat to so duga a panañgisaklang na sacramento. Say tekap 6 ibaga to so saray kimey na Simbaan. Saray tekap 7–8 so saray sermon nipaakar ed saray principio na evangelio, kaulop to so saray bañgat nen Mormon nipaakar ed pananisia, ilalo, tan panañgasi tan no panon so panagtutol na maong tan mauges (Moro. 7), tan saray paliwawa nen Mormon a saray ankelag ya uogaw so mambilay ed si Cristo tan ag da kaukolan so biniag (Moro. 8). Say tekap 9 ipaliwawa to so kaugsan na bansa na Nephite. Say tekap 10 so sampot a salita nen Moroni tan no panon so pakapikabat na katuaan na Libro nen Mormon (Moro. 10:3–5).

MORONIAH, LAKI YA ANAK NEN KAPITAN MORONI

Sakey a matunong a manañgipañgulo na Nephite dia ed Libro nen Mormon (ñgalñgali 60 s.c.).

Si Moroni initer to so saray ñgayew ed anak to a laki a si Moronihah, **Alma** 62:43. Binawi to so ciudad na Zarahemla, **Hel.** 1:33. Inawit to so saray Lamanite ed pambabawi tan abawi to so panañgoley ed dalin, **Hel.** 4:14–20.

MOSIAH, AMA NEN BENJAMIN.

Nengneñgen met so Benjamin, Ama nen Mosiah; Zarahemla

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a Nephite a profeta a sikato so nanmaliw ya ari na saray totoo ed Zarahemla.

Si Mosiah apasakbayan ya ontaynan ed dalin na Nephi, **Omni** 1:12. Asukayan to so saray totoo ed Zarahemla, **Omni** 1:14–15. Impabañgatan to so saray totoo ed Zarahemla na salita to, **Omni** 1:18. Sikato so aturo ya ari na saray nankakasakey a totoo, **Omni** 1:19. Say anak to a laki, si Benjamin, so nanoley kasumpal na impatey to, **Omni** 1:23.

MOSIAH, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

BENJAMIN. *Nengneñgen met so*

Benjamin, Ama nen Mosiah;

Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen

Sakey a matunong ya ari na Nephite tan profeta ed Libro nen Mormon. Si Mosiah tinumbok to so matunong a pañgaligan ed ama to (Mosiah 6:4–7). Impatalus to so duamplo tan apat a balitok a piligo a lugan to so awaran na saray Jaredite (Mosiah 28:17).

Say libro nen Mosiah: Sakey a libro ed Libro nen Mormon. Saray tekap 1–6 lugan to so mabisseg a sermon nen Ari Benjamin ed saray totoo to. Say Espiritu na Katawan tinenyeg to so saray puso da tan saray totoo so apasimbalo tan angapo la so pilalek da a mangawa na mauges. Saray tekap 7–8 ibaga to so sakey ya olop na saray Nephite a linma a nanayam ed limog na saray Lamanite. Sakey ya olop so nibaki a mananap ed sikara. Si Ammon, manañgipañgulo na olop a mananap, so akalmo ed sikara tan naaralan to so tungtong na saray subok ed sikara ed silong na impampairap na saray Lamanite. Saray tekap 9–24 impaliwawa to so impanirap tan no panon a saray manañgipañgulo da—Zeniff, Noah, tan Limhi—so mambilay ed silong na saray Lamanite. Say impanmartir ed si profeta Abinadi so akasulat met. Si Alma so apasimbalo sanen si Abinadi so tinutolan da. Saray tekap 25–28 tungtoñgen to lamet

no panon a saray lalaki ya anak nen Alma tan saray apatira a lalaki ya anak nen Ari Mosiah so apasimbalo. Dia ed tekap 29 si Ari Mosiah impasiŋgayew to so sakey ya uksoy na saray manaŋgokom so nayari a maŋgala na pasen na saray ari. Si Alma a laki ya anak nen Alma so apili a manunaan ya okom.

MOSIAH, SARAY LALAKI YA

ANAK NEN. *Nengneŋgen met so* Aaron, Laki ya Anak nen Mosiah; Ammon, Laki ya Anak nen Mosiah; Himni; Mosiah, Laki ya Anak nen Benjamin; Omner

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, saray apatira a lalaki ya anak nen Ari Mosiah a sikara so apasimbalo kasumpal a nampanengngeng so sakey ya angel ed sikara tan tinawag to ira a mambabawi. Saray kaŋgaranan da so Ammon, Aaron, Omner, tan Himni (Mosiah 27:34). Sikara so matalungaring a nampulong na evangelio ed loob na labin-apat a taon ed saray Lamanite. Say kasulatan na impampulong da ed limog na saray Lamanite so niiter ed libro nen Alma, saray tekap 17 anga ed 26.

Nen unaan sikara so aliwa a manania a sinali ra a deralen so Simbaan, **Mosiah** 27:8–10 (Alma 36:6). Sikara so nampasnokan na sakey ya angel tan mambabawi, **Mosiah** 27:11–12, 18–20. Sikara so akagamor na abuloy a mampulong ed saray Lamanite, **Mosiah** 28:1–7.

MOTEKTEKEN. *Nengneŋgen met so* Pikakasi; Puyan

Say panmotektek tan pannunot na aralem, lanang a dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan tan saray arum ni a beŋgatla nipaakar ed Dios. Sano saya so katekep na pikakasi, say panmotektek na saray beŋgatla nipaakar ed Dios so nayari a maŋgawit na puyan tan pakatalus.

Si Maria minotektek to so saraya a beŋgatla ed puso to, **Luc.** 2:19. Legan ya akayurong ak a manmumotektek dia ed dalem na pusok siak so naala a niarawi, **1 Ne.** 11:1. Say pusok mumotek-

teken to so saray masanto a kasulatan, **2 Ne.** 4:15. Si Nephi linma ed dalan to, a mumotekteken to so saray beŋgatla ya impanengngeng na Katawan, **Hel.** 10:2–3. Onla kayo la ed saray kaabonŋan yo tan motektek yo so saray beŋgatla a sinalitak, **3 Ne.** 17:3. Nunot yo no panon so panaŋgasi na Katawan, tan motektek yo so saya ed dalem na saray puso yo, **Moro.** 10:3. Motektek yo so saray beŋgatla a naawat yo, **D&P** 30:3. Legan mi a manmumotektek ed saraya a beŋgatla, say Katawan diniwit to so saray mata na pakatalus mi, **D&P** 76:19. Inmiron ak ed silir a mumotekteken ko so saray masanto a kasulatan, **D&P** 138:1–11. Minotektek ko lamet tan lamet, **JS—A** 1:12.

MULEK. *Nengneŋgen met so* Sedekias

Sakey ya anak a laki nen Ari Sedekias dia ed Daan a Sipan (c. 589 s.c.). Dia ed Biblia akasulat ya amin a lalaki ya anak nen Sedekias so apatey (2 Ar. 25:7), baret say Libro nen Mormon pinalinew to a si Mulek so abilay (Hel. 8:21).

Si Zarahemla so kapolian nen Mulek, **Mosiah** 25:2. Saray totoo nen Mulek tinmipon ira ed saray Nephite, **Mosiah** 25:13. Say Katawan inawit to si Mulek ed dalin ed baybay, **Hel.** 6:10. Amin a lalaki ya anak nen Sedekias so apatey likud ed si Mulek, **Hel.** 8:21.

MUNDO. *Nengneŋgen met so* Babel, Babilonia; Bilay ya Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin; Dalin

Say dalin; pasen a panagsubokan ed saray totoo a wala ed bilay ya ompatey. Dia ed arum a pakatalus, saraman so totoo ya ag onoonor ed saray gangan na Dios.

Say bilay ya ompatey: Dia ed mundo nawalaan kayo na kairapan, **Juan** 16:33. Ag yo tatakotan so patey; ta dia ed saya a mundo say gayaga yo so aliwa a nag-nap, **D&P** 101:36.

Saray totoo ya ag onoonor ed saray gangan: Dusaen ko so mundo lapu ed kaugesan da, **Isa.** 13:11 (2 Ne. 23:11). No say mun-

do busolen to kayo, kabat yo a binusol to ak sakbay ed sikayo, **Juan** 15:18–19. Say baleg tan maawang a paalagey so kinon na mundo, **1 Ne.** 11:36. Say mundo so nagegenap la ed kaugesan, **D&P** 18:6. Alwaran mo so inkasika ya ag narutakan na mundo, **D&P** 59:9. Siopaman a matuor tan mansiansia so ontaluna ed mundo, **D&P** 63:47. Ag ka mambibilay unong ed nengneng na mundo, **D&P** 95:13.

Sampot na mundo: Mamalsa ak na balo a dalin: tan say inmuna ag la nanunotan, **Isa.** 65:17 (Apoc. 21:1; A na P 1:10). Dia ed sampot na saya a mundo, saray zizianas so natipon tan poolan ed apoy, **Mat.** 13:40, 49 (Mal. 4:1; Jacob 6:3). Say kaubasan ko so papoolan ko na apoy, **Jacob** 5:77 (D&P 64:23–24). Say Katawan deralen to si Satanas tan saray kimey to dia ed sampot na mundo, **D&P** 19:3. Say dalin so ompatey, balet saya so ombilay lamet, **D&P** 88:25–26. Say Katawan impanengneng to ed si Enoc so sampot na mundo, **Moises** 7:67.

MUNDO NA ESPIRITU.

Nengneñgen so Bilay sakbay ed Dalin; Infierno; Paraiso

NAAMAN. *Nengneñgen met so Eliseo*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say kapitan na ñgayew na Ari ed Siria. Sikato met so sakey ya akating. Dia ed panamegley na panania na sakey a bii ya Israelita sikato so linma ed Israel a nengneñgen to si profeta Eliseo. Sikato so apaabig ed inkakating to ed panamegley na impampaabeba to tan nanames ya amimpito ed ilog na Jordan a saya so bilin nen profeta Eliseo (2 Ar. 5:1–19; Luc. 4:27).

NABUCODONOSOR. *Nengneñgen met so Babel, Babilonia; Daniel*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say ari na Babilonia (604–561 s.c.) a tinalo to so Juda (2 Ar. 24:1–4) tan sinalong to so Jerusalem (2 Ar. 24:10–11). Si profeta Lehi so niganan ya ontaynan ed Jerusalem nen ñgalñgali 600 s.c. pian napaliisan

to so kadakep to ed Babilonia (1 Ne. 1:4–13) sanen si Nabucodonosor imbatik to si Ari Sedekias tan say totoo (2 Ar. 25:1, 8–16, 20–22). Si Daniel impatalus to so saray kugip nen Nabucodonosor (Dan. 2; 4).

NAGNAP

Nagnap, tibukel, tan nagnap ya inkatoop; sigpot a matunong. Say nagnap nayari met a say talus to angapo so kasalanan odino kaugsan. Si Cristo labat so nagnap. Saray matua a mananumbok nen Cristo so nayari ira a manmaliw a nagnap ed panamegley na gracia to tan say bagat to a pamaandi na kasalanan.

Saray puso yo so nagnap komon ed Katawan, **1 Ar.** 8:61. Manmaliw kayo a nagnap, angan siña say Ama yo ed tawen, **Mat.** 5:48 (3 Ne. 12:48). Siopaman so ag nigapol ed salita to, saman met lamlamang so nagnap a too, **San.** 3:2. Say panania so ag say nawalaan na nagnap a kakabatan na saray beñgatla, **Alma** 32:21, 26. Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan so ginawa pian say Dios so manmaliw a nagnap a Dios, **Alma** 42:15. Si Moroni so sakey a too ya awalaan na nagnap a pakatalus, **Alma** 48:11–13, 17–18. Say Espiritu nen Cristo so niiter ed balang sakey a too a mantutol tan kabaten to ed nagnap a karonuñgan no say sakey a beñgatla so maka-Dios odino demonyo, **Moro.** 7:15–17. Ondago ed si Cristo, tan manmaliw a nagnap ed sikato, **Moro.** 10:32. Mampatuloy ed anos anga ed sika so nagnap, **D&P** 67:13. Sikara so maptek a totoo ya agawa a nagnap ed panamegley nen Jesus, **D&P** 76:69. Saray pakaoley ed Simbaan so onkana ed pakagnap na saray Sasantos, **D&P** 124:143 (Efe. 4:11–13). Saray mabilay so ag nagnap no angapo so saray inaatey da, **D&P** 128:15, 18. Si Noe so maptek a too, tan nagnap ed kailalakan to, **Moises** 8:27.

NAGNAP A LIKET ED TAWEN

(Beatitudes). *Nengneñgen met so Sermon ed Palandey*

Sakey a nantutumbokan a bañgat ya inter nen Jesus ed Sermon ed Palandey

a mañgipapaliwawa na dalisay tan ma-espíritu ya ugali (Mat. 5:3–12; Luc. 6:20–23). Say Nagnap a Liket ed Tawen so nauksay pian say balang sakey a salita so niletneg ed saman so inmuna a salita. Say nagnap tan maptek a kasulatan na saray Nagnap a Liket ed Tawen so naalmo ed 3 Nephi 12.

NAHUM

Sakey a profeta ed Galilea ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so nansulat na saray profesiya to ed baetan na 642 tan 606 s.c.

Say libro nen Nahum: Say tekap 1 ibabaga to so kapoolan na dalin ed Komadua ya Isabi tan say panañgasi tan pakapan-yari na Katawan. Say tekap 2 ibabaga to so kaderal na Ninive, a saya so mañgipaniring no anto so onsabi ed saray kaunoran ya agew. Say tekap 3 ipatuloy to so profesiya nipaakar ed makapaseg-segag a kaderal na Ninive.

NANARIAN NA ROMA. *Nengneñgen met so Roma*

Say nanarian na kadaanan a Roma. Sanen panaon na saray apostoles, say Nanarian na Roma so sakey ed saray baleg a makapanyari ed mundo. Sakop to ya amin ed nanleetan na Eufrates, Danube, Rhine, Atlantic, tan say patar na kabueran na Sahara. Say Palestina so nanmaliw a sakop a bansa sanen 63 s.c., sanen si Pompeius sinakop to so Jerusalem. Angaman saray Romano initer da ed saray Judio so dakel a pan-kanawnawa, saray Judio kabosol da so panañgoley na Romano tan sikara so lanang ya onaalsa.

Si Pablo, sakey Romano, inkana to so Griego, say salita ya ikakana na karaklan ed nanarian, a pañgitayak na evangelio ed lapag na nanarian.

Iter ed si Cesar so saray beñgatla a kayarian nen Cesar, **Mat.** 22:17–22. Si Pablo impikasi to so saray katunoñgan to a sakey ya ombaley ed Roma, **Gaw.** 16:37–39 (Gaw. 22:25–29).

NANKAKASAKEY YA UKSOY. *Nengneñgen met so Pasantoen, Gangan na Panamasanto*

Sakey ya olopan no iner saray Sasantos ed saray inmuna ya agew na nipawil a Simbaan inanap da so mambilay ed gangan na pamasanto. Saray totoo imbiang da so kayarian, saray ikakana, tan saray gungona ra, ya aawaten da so saraya a beñgatla unong ed saray panlabay da tan pankaukolan da (D&P 51:3; 78:1–15; 104).

Dia ed saray inkadalin a beñgatla kaukolan a sikayo so mampapara, **D&P** 70:14. Saray Sasantos kaukolan a wala so olopan da pian mampapara ira ed amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 78:3–11 (D&P 82:17–20). Say Katawan initer to ed nankakasakey ya uksoy so sakey a puyan tan sakey a gangan, **D&P** 92:1. Si John Johnson so kaukolan a manmaliw a kabañgan na nankakasakey ya uksoy, **D&P** 96:6–9. Say Katawan añgiter malaknab a gangan onkana ed pañgikurang na nankakasakey ya uksoy, **D&P** 104. Saray totook ag ira nankakasakey unong ed olopan a nakaukolan na panarian a celestial, **D&P** 105:1–13.

NAOMI. *Nengneñgen met so Rut*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a matunong a bii tan asawa nen Elimelec (Rut 1–4). Si Elimelec tan si Naomi inawit da so boleg da ed Moab pian naibatikan da so eras. Kasumpal to a si Elimelec tan saray duara ya anak to a lalaki so inatey, si Naomi pinmawil ed Betlehem a kaiba to so manugang to a bii a si Rut.

NAPNO NA PISASALAMAT.

Nengneñgen so Pisasalamat, Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter na Pisasalamat

NAPTALI. *Nengneñgen met so Israel; Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac*

Say komalima ed saray labindua a lalaki ya anak nen Jacob tan say komadua ya anak nen Bala, aripen nen Raquel (Gen. 30:7–8). Si Naptali awalaan na apatira a lalaki ya anak (1 Awa. 7:13).

Say tribo nen Naptali: Say bendicion nen Jacob ed si Naptali so nisulat ed Genesis 49:21. Say bendicion nen Moises ed tribo so nisulat ed Deuteronomio 33:23.

NATAN. *Nengneñgen met so David*

Takey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan nen pa-naon nen Ari David. Sanen si David imbaga to a mampaalagey na templo onkana ed Katawan, say Katawan binilin to si Natan ya ibaga to ed si David ya ag to mampapaalagey ni. Si Natan nampasnokan to met si David lapu ed sikato so akaseñgeg ed impatey nen Urias, sakey ed saray bumabakal to, tan lapu ed impanğala to ed asawa nen Urias, a si Bateba (2 Sam. 12:1–15; D&P 132: 38–39). Si Sadok, kaiba nen Natan, nilananan to so laki ya anak nen David ya ari si Solomon (1 Ar. 1:38–39, 45).

NATANAEL. *Nengneñgen met so Bartolome*

Takey ya Apostol nen Cristo tan kaaron nen Felipe dia ed Balo a Sipan (Juan 1:45–51). Sikato so nanlapu ed Cana dia ed Galilea (Juan 21:2). Si Cristo inkuan to a si Natanael so sakey ya Israelita ya angapo so panamaliño to (Juan 1:47). Say wala ed kanunotan na karaklan sikato tan si Bartolome so saksakey a too (Mat. 10:3; Mar. 3:18; Luc. 6:14; Juan 1:43–45).

NAUVOO, ILLINOIS (EUA)

Takey a ciudad ya inletneg na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew sanen 1839 ed estado na Illinois. Saya so nipa-sen ed Ilog na Mississippi, ed ñgalñgali duara a lasus a milia ed sañgab na ilog manlapu ed St. Louis.

Lapu ed panagpasegsegang ed estado na Missouri, saray Sasantos nampaarap ira ed baybay-bokig, ed basil na Ilog na Mississippi, tan loob na Illinois, a diman da arumog so mas magmaong a kipapasen. Ag abayag, saray Sasantos sinaliw da so dalin ya asinger ed ag ni maalgugas a ciudad na Commerce. Saya a dalin so kapasolan a walaan na pigpigara a simpli a paalagey. Saray Sasantos pinaekatan da so dalin tan añgiletneg ira na saray panayaman. Si Joseph Smith inialis to so bolegan to ed melag a panayaman. Say ñgaran na ciudad a Commerce so asa-

latan na Nauvoo, ya intumbok ed salita a Hebreo a “marakep.”

Dakel ya egpang na Doctrina tan saray Paknaan so nisulat ed Nauvoo (D&P 124–129, 132, 135). Saray Sasantos so abagaan a mampaalagey na templo ed Nauvoo (D&P 124:26–27). Sikara so nampaalagey na templo tan nantoo na saray estaka na Sion sakbay a sikara so dinagdag nanlapu ed saray panaayaman da sanen 1846. Lapu ed saya a segsegang da, saray Sasantos tinmaynan ira ed saman a pasen tan nampaarap ira ed sagur.

NAZARET. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Takey a pulok ed limog na saray pukdol na sagur na Dayat na Galilea. Say Nazaret so inmuna a nanayaman nen Jesus (Mat. 2:23). Si Jesus nambañgat ed sinagoga ed Nazaret, tan imbawag to so impanumpal to na profesiya ed Isaias 61:1–2 (Mat. 13:54–58; Mar. 6:1–6; Luc. 4:16–30).

NEHEMIAS

Takey a mapagalang a too ya Israelita ed Babilonia ed Daan a Sipan (balang la a Levita odino dia ed tribo nen Juda) a sikato so nambemben na pakaoley na manañgitagey na kopa ed korte nen Artajerjes, a lapu ed saya sikato so akagamor na mapagalang a susumpalen a mañgipaalagey lamet na saray padir na Jerusalem.

Say libro nen Nehemias: Saya a libro so kasolduñgan na libro nen Esdras. Saya lugan to nia so saray kasulatan na aliguas tan saray kairapan na kimey ed Jerusalem a kasumpal na impawil na saray Judio a nanlapu ed inkadekep da ed Babilonia. Saray tekap 1–7 ibaga to so unaan a dalaw nen Nehemias ed Jerusalem tan say impamaalagey to lamet na saray padir na ciudad, angaman wala so baleg ya impansumlang. Saray tekap 8–10 ipaliwawa to so saray pasimbalo ed relihion tan pililimog a saya so sinali a gawaen nen Nehemias. Saray tekap 11–13 mañgiter na listaan na sa-

ray ñgaran na saraman so manepag tan mañgiter na kasulatan na impamasanto na padir. Saray versiculo 4–31 na tekap 13 insulat to so komadua a dalaw nen Nehemias ed Jerusalem kasumpal na ink iarawi to a labindua a taon.

NEHOR. *Nengneñgen met so* Kasiliban na Sacerdote; Sumpa ed Cristo

Sakey a mauges a too ed Libro nen Mormon Si Nehor so sakey ed saray unaan a nangawa na kasiliban na sacerdote ed limog na saray Nephite. Kasumpal na impambañgat to na tila-tila a doctrina tan impamatey to ed si Gideon, si Nehor so pinatey da lapu ed saray kasalanan to (Alma 1). Saray mananumbok nen Nehor so nampatuloy ed saray mauges a kagagawa tan bañgat to ya abayag angan kasumpal nen Nehor ya inatey.

Si Alma tan si Amulek so impañgaw na sakey ya okom dia ed gangan nen Nehor, **Alma** 14:14–18. Sikara so kapara na kimey nen Nehor saraman so pinatey, **Alma** 16:11. Dakel ed sikara so wala ed uksoy na saray Nehor, **Alma** 21:4. Say karaklan na saraman so nampatey na kaagian da so wala ed uksoy na saray Nehor, **Alma** 24:28.

NEPHI, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

HELAMAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Helaman, Laki ya Anak nen Helaman; Lehi, Managpulong a Nephite

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a bantog a profeta a Nephite tan managpulong.

Pañguloan a laki ya anak nen Helaman, **Hel.** 3:21. Sikato so aturo a manunaan ya okom, **Hel.** 3:37. Sikato tan say agi to a laki a si Lehi so akapasimbalo na dakel a Lamanite ed evangelio, **Hel.** 5:18–19. Sikato so aliktob na apoy tan nibolos ed pañgawan, **Hel.** 5:20–52. Nampikasi ed tanamanan to a tori, **Hel.** 7:6–10. Imbaga to so impamatey ed manunaan ya okom, **Hel.** 8:25–28; 9:1–38. Nii-ter ed sikato so baleg a pakapanyari ed panamegley na Katawan, **Hel.** 10:3–11.

Kinerew to ed Katawan so eras tan say pansampot na eras, **Hel.** 11:3–18.

NEPHI, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

LEHI. *Nengneñgen met so* Lehi, Ama nen Nephi; Saray Nephite

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a matunong a laki ya anak nen Lehi tan si Sariah (1 Ne. 1:1–4; 2:5). Si Nephi so awalaan na mabiskeg a pananisia ed salita na Dios (1 Ne. 3:7) tan nanmaliw a sakey a maong a profeta, managsinop na kasulatan, tan manañgipañgulo na saray totoo to.

Sikato so maonor tan nampikasi ed pananisia, **1 Ne.** 2:16. Pinmawil ed Jerusalem ya alaen to so saray piligo a gansa, **1 Ne.** 3–4. Pinmawil ed Jerusalem ya awiten to so boleg nen Ismael ed kalawakan, **1 Ne.** 7. Akaawat na payawar a siñga naawat nen Lehi, **1 Ne.** 10:17–22; 11. Anengneng to ed payawar so nipaakar ed arapen na saray totoo to tan say pañgipawil na evangelio, **1 Ne.** 12–13. Impatalus to so payawar nipaakar ed kiew na bilay, **1 Ne.** 15:21–36. Apoter to so pabekang to balet dia ed panamegley na pananisia sikato so akagamor na kakanen, **1 Ne.** 16:18–32. Nangawa na bapor tan nambaroy paarap ed dalin a sipan, **1 Ne.** 17–18. Saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite so nansian, **2 Ne.** 5. Añgiter na sampot a panekne, **2 Ne.** 33.

Say libro nen 1 Nephi: Saray tekap 1–18:8 karakelan to so nipaakar ed si profeta Lehi tan say insipot na boleg to ed Jerusalem. Nambaroy ira ed kelang a kalawakan anga ed asabi ra so dayat. Say 1 Nephi 18:9–23 ibabaga to so impan-sakay da a paarap ed dalin a sipan, a saya so inwanwan na Katawan, angaman ontan ya inmalsa si Laman tan si Lemuel. Saray tekap 19–22 ibaga to so getma nen Nephi ed pañgisingop to na saray kasulatan (1 Ne. 6:1–6; 19:18)—say pankuyong to ed amin a nunoten da so Katawan a Mananundon da. Insalita to so imbaga nen Isaias (1 Ne. 20–21) tan impatalus to so saray salita nen Isaias, katekep so ilalo ya amin kabaten

da si Jesu Cristo a sikato so Manañgilaban tan Mananundon da (1 Ne. 22:12).

Say libro nen 2 Nephi: Saray tekap 1–4 say lugan to so pigara ed saray sampot a bañgat tan profesiya nen Lehi sakbay na impatey to, kaiba to so saray bendicion to ed saray lalaki ya anak to tan saray kapolian da. Say tekap 5 ipaliwawa to no akin saray Nephite binmiig ira ed saray Lamanite. Saray Nephite nampaalagey ira na templo, imbañgat da so gangan nen Moises, tan nansinop ira na saray kasulatan. Saray tekap 6–10 lugan to so saray salita nen Jacob, say yugtan a laki ya agi nen Nephi. Si Jacob inaral to lamet so awaran na Juda tan improfesiya to so Mesias, a say arum inala to ed saray insulat nen profeta Isaias. Dia ed saray tekap 11–33 si Nephi insulat to so paneknek to ed si Cristo, paneknek nen Jacob, saray profesiya ed saray kaunoran ya agew, tan dakel a tekap so nanlapu ed Daan a Sipan ed libro nen Isaias.

Saray piligo nen Nephi: Nengneñgen so Piligo, Saray

NEPHI, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

NEPHI, LAKI YA ANAK NEN

HELMAN. *Nengneñgen met so*

Disipulo; Nephi, Laki ya Anak nen Helaman

Sakey ed saray labindua a disipulos a Nephite a pinili nen inmoli ed bilay a si Jesu Cristo dia ed Libro nen Mormon (3 Ne. 1:2–3; 19:4). Saya a profeta so nampikasi ed angaan na pakayari to ed Katawan ya onkana ed saray totoo to. Si Nephi nadñgel to so voces na Katawan (3 Ne. 1:11–14). Si Nephi dinalaw met na saray angeles, nampapaway na saray demonyo, binañgon to so agi to a laki nanlapu ed patey, tan nampaneknek na saya ag nayari ya ag panisiaan (3 Ne. 7:15–19; 19:4). Si Nephi insinop to so saray masanto a kasulatan (3 Ne. 1:2–3).

Say libro nen 3 Nephi: Sakey a libro ya insulat nen Nephi, laki ya anak nen

Nephi, ed Libro nen Mormon. Saray tekap 1–10 ipanengneng to so inkasumpal na saray profesiya nipaakar ed isabi na Katawan. Say tanda na inkianak nen Cristo so niiter; saray totoo nambabawi ira; balet sikara so pinmawil ed inkarelmeng. Dia ed kasampotan saray bagyo, saray yegyeg, mabiskeg a dagem, tan ankabaleg a deral so añgiter na pakapatnagan na impatey nen Cristo. Saray tekap 11–28 so kasulatan na insabi nen Cristo ed saray Americas. Saya so otel a kabañgan na libro na komatlo a Nephi. Dakel ed saray salita nen Cristo so mipara ed saray sermon to a nisulat ed Biblia (a siña say pañgaligan, Mat. 5–7 tan 3 Ne. 12–14). Saray tekap 29–30 so saray salita nen Mormon ed saray bansa ed kaunoran ya agew.

Say libro nen 4 Nephi: Saya a libro awalaan labat na apataplo tan siam a versiculo, amin wala ed sakey a tekap, bangbalet sasakopan to so ñgalñgali talon lasus a taon ed awaran na Nephite (34–321 k.c.). Piga-pigara a kailalakan na saray managsulat, a kaiba si Nephi, so añgiter na biang da ed saya a kasulatan. Saray versiculo 1–19 ibaga to a kasumpal na dalaw na inmoli ed bilay a Cristo ed amin a Nephite tan Lamanite so apasimbalo ed evangelio. Say kareenan, aro, tan kauksoyan so nanoley. Say talora a disipulo a Nephite, a sikara so inabuloyan nen Cristo a magnayon ed dalin anga ed komadua ya isabi to (3 Ne. 28:4–9), so mantalima ed saray totoo. Si Nephi intilak to so kasulatan ed anak to a laki a si Amos. Saray versiculo 19–47 so saray kasulatan nen Amos ed impampulong to (84 a taon) tan say anak to a laki si Amos (112 a taon). Dia ed 201 k.c., say kinon so ginmapo a nansañgegan na gonigon ed limog na saray totoo, a sikara so nambibiigan ed olopan tan ginmapo so saray tila-tila a simbaan a mañgala na pakagungona (4 Ne. 1:24–34).

Saray kasampotan a versiculo ed 4 Nephi ipanengneng to a saray totoo pinmawil ira lamet ed karelmengan (4 Ne. 1:35–49). Dia ed 305 k.c., si Amos laki ya anak nen Amos inatey tan say

agi to a laki si Ammaron iniamot to ya amin so saray sagrado a kasulatan pian niagel. Sanen kaunoran si Ammaron initer to so saray kasulatan ed si Mormon, a sikato so aŋgisulat na dakel ya inkagawa ed dili a bilay to tan dia ed saman pinatikey to so saraya (Morm. 1:2–4).

NEPHITE, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so* Lamanite, Saray; Libro nen Mormon; Nephi, Laki ya Anak nen Lehi

Takey a grupo na totoo ed Libro nen Mormon, dakel ed sikara so kapolian nen profeta Nephi, laki ya anak nen Lehi. Sikara so binmiig ed saray Lamanite tan karaklan sikara so matunong nen saray Lamanite. Bangbalet, dia ed kaunoran sikara so dineral na saray Lamanite makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan.

Saray Nephite binmiig ira ed saray Lamanite, **2 Ne.** 5:5–17. Amin ya aliwa a Lamanite sikara so Nephite, **Jacob** 1:13. Saray Nephite apabiskeg so linawa ra niseñgeg ed maong a pamaakaran, **Alma** 43:6–9, 45. Saray Nephite ag mipara so liket da a siñga panaon nen Moroni, **Alma** 50:23. Saray Nephite so niagel makaseñgeg ed panagpikasi na saray matunong, **Alma** 62:40. Saray Nephite ginmapo ira a linmasay lapo ed ag-pananisia, **Hel.** 6:34–35. Si Jesus nambañgat tan nantalima ed limog na saray Nephite, **3 Ne.** 11:1–28:12. Amin so apasimbalo ed Katawan tan amin a beñgatla a wala ed sikara so nampapara, **4 Ne.** 1:2–3. Angapo so saluñgatan, say panañgaro na Dios wala ed kapusoan da, tan sikara so sankaliketan ed saray totoo, **4 Ne.** 1:15–16. Saray Nephite ginmapo ira a mankinon tan andi kana, **4 Ne.** 1:43. Say dala tan kadederal na bilay so tinmayak ed lapag na tapew na dalin, **Morm.** 2:8. Saray Nephite pinmalalo so inkarelmeng da tan si Mormon ag to ira labay ya ipañgulo, **Morm.** 3:9–11. Amin a Nephite so apatey, likud labat ed duamplo tan apat, **Morm.** 6:7–15. Balang sakey a Nephite ya ag mañgitila ed si Cristo so pinatey da, **Moro.** 1:2. Saray Nephite so aderal makaseñgeg ed karelmeñgan tan saray kasalanan da,

D&P 3:18. Manalwar kayo ed kinon ag la piga a manmaliw kayo a siñga saray Nephite, **D&P** 38:39.

NIANAK ED DIOS, NIANAK

LAMET. *Nengneñgen met so* Anak nen Cristo, Saray; Biniag, Biniagan; Inkaugali na Too; Ianak; Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios; Pasimbalo, Pamasimbalo, Pampasimbalo

Say kiwala na Espiritu na Katawan ed sakey a too a mangawa na baleg a kauman ed puso to kania angapo la so pilalek to a mangawa na mauges, balet pilalek to ya anapen so saray beñgatla na Dios.

Mañgipasen ak na balo ya espiritu ed inkasika, **Eze.** 11:19 (Eze. 18:31; 36:26). Saraman so anisia ed ñgaran nen Cristo so nianak, aliwa a dia ed dala, balet dia ed Dios, **Juan** 1:12–13. Likud no say sakey a too nianak ed danum tan dia ed Espiritu, sikato so ag makaloob ed panarian na Dios, **Juan** 3:3–7. Nayari a nianak tayo lamet ed panamegley na salita na Dios, **1 Ped.** 1:3–23. Siopaman a nianak ed Dios ag mampatuloy ed kasalanan, **ijs,** **1 Jn.** 3:9. Siopaman so nianak ed Dios nasundoan to so mundo, **1 Jn.** 5:4. Saraman so nianak ed si Cristo so akipaknaan ed Dios, **Mosiah** 3:19; 5:2–7. Amin a totoo nepeg a nianak lamet; on, nianak ed Dios, **Mosiah** 27:25–26 (Alma 5:49). Nianak ka kasi a maespiritu ed Dios? **Alma** 5:12–19. No ag ka nianak lamet, ag mo natawir so panarian na tawen, **Alma** 7:14. Siopaman a manisia ed saray salitak so nianak ed siak, angan dia ed danum tan dia ed Espiritu, **D&P** 5:16. Nepeg a sika so nianak lamet ed panarian na tawen, **Moises** 6:59.

NICODEMUS. *Nengneñgen met so* Fariseo

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a matunong a manañgoley na saray Judio (añganko say Sanedrin) tan sakey a Fariseo (Juan 3:1).

Sikato so akisalita ed si Jesus nen labi, **Juan** 3:1–21. Sikato so añgiagel ed si Cristo ed saray Fariseo, **Juan** 7:50–53.

Sikato so aŋgawit na saray pabaliŋgit ed pumpon nen Jesus, **Juan** 19:39–40.

NIGENA SAKBAY NA BILAY.

Nengneñgen met so Bilay sakbay ed Dalin

Say impanordin na Dios ed saray mabayani ya anak to sakbay na bilay ed dalin pian sumpalen da so pigara a gala legan na bilay da ed dalin.

Say Dios ingena to no iner so angaan na saray totoo, **Deut.** 32:8. Sakbay a tinibukel taka ed eges inordinan taka la a profeta, **Jer.** 1:5. Say Dios so aŋgigena na saray panaon sakbay ya aturo, **Gaw.** 17:26. Onkana ed siopaman ya amta to la ya asakbay, sikara met so ingena to ya asakbay, **Rom.** 8:28–30. Pinili to tayo ya onkana ed sikato sakbay na inletneg na mundo, **Efe.** 1:3–4. Si Jesu Cristo so nigena la a manmaliw a Mananundon, **1 Ped.** 1:19–20 (**Apoc.** 13:8). Sikara so atawag tan nipaaran la manlapu ed inletneg na mundo, **Alma** 13:1–9. Naimatonan ko so saray sankamapagalaŋgan tan saray atatagey a sikara so apili nen gapo, **D&P** 138:55–56. Say Inararok ya Anak so apili nanlapu la ed gapo, **Moises** 4:2. Si Abraham so apili sakbay a sikato so nianak, **Ab.** 3:23.

NINIVE. *Nengneñgen met so Asiria;*
Jonas

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say capitulyo na Asiria tan dia ed masoluk a duara a lasus a taon saya so baleg a sentro na komersio ed nibukig a pandel na ilog Tigris. Saya so naplag nen atalo so panarian na Asiria, 606 s.c.

Sanakerib, say ari na Asiria, so nanayam ed Ninive, **2 Ar.** 19:36. Si Jona so nibaki a maŋgibawag na pambabawi ed ciudad, **Jon.** 1:1–2 (**Jon.** 3:1–4). Saray totoo ed Ninive so nambabawi, **Jon.** 3:5–10. Si Cristo inkana to so Ninive a paŋgaligan na pambabawi ed arap na saray Judio, **Mat.** 12:41.

NOAH, LAKI YA ANAK NEN ZENIFF

Sakey a marelmeng ya ari ed Libro nen Mormon. Sikato so nanoley ed sakey a

grupo na saray Nephite ed dalin na Nephi.

Si Noah nangawa na dakel a kasalanan, **Mosiah** 11:1–15. Sikato so nangangan a pateyen si profeta Abinadi, **Mosiah** 13:1 (**Mosiah** 17:1, 5–20). Si Noah so apoolan anga ed inatey, **Mosiah** 19:20.

NOBIO. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo*

Si Jesu Cristo so nialiling ed saray masanto a kasulatan a sikato so Nobio. Say Simbaan so nialiling a nobya to.

Saray samplora a mamarikit so linma a maŋgabet ed Nobio, **Mat.** 25:1–13. No siopaman so wala ed sikato so nobya sikato so Nobio, **Juan** 3:27–30. Mapalar iraman so atawag ed pandem ed impankasal na Cordero, **Apoc.** 19:5–10. Mamparaan kayo ed isabi na Nobio, **D&P** 33:17. Mamparaan ka onkana ed Nobio, **D&P** 65:3.

NOE, PATRIARKA ED BIBLIA.

Nengneñgen met so Biong; Delap ed Panaon nen Noe; Bulalakaw;
Gabriel

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say anak nen Lamec tan say komasamplo a patriarka nanlapu ed Adan (**Gen.** 5:29–32). Sikato so nampaneknek ed si Cristo tan nampulong na pambabawi ed saray marelmeng a kailalakan. Sanen saray totoo impulsay da so balita to, ingangan na Dios a mampaalagey na biong a panayaman na boleg to tan amin ya ayayep sano say dalin so nadelap pian deralen to so saray marelmeng (**Gen.** 6:13–22; **Moises** 8:16–30). Si profeta Joseph Smith imbaŋgat to a si Noe so angel Gabriel tan ontalindeg ya ontumbok ed si Adan a mambebemben na saray tumbok na kilalaban.

Sikato tan saray anak to a lalaki si Jafet, Sem, tan Cam, tan saray kaasawaan da so nilaban sanen nampaalagey ira na biong unong ed gangan na Dios, **Gen.** 6–8 (**Heb.** 11:7; **1 Ped.** 3:20). Say Katawan pinasimbalo to so paknaan a ginawa to ed Enoc ed si Noe, **Gen.** 9:1–17 (**Moises** 7:49–52; **IJS**, **Gen.** 9:15, 21–25). Si Noe so naordinan ed inkasacerdote

sanen samplora so taon to ed panamegley nen Metusalem, **D&P** 107:52. Saray totoo sinali ra ya ekalen so bilay to, baret say pakapanyari na Dios ańgilitkar ed sikato, **Moises** 8:18. Sikato so nanmaliw a managpulong na inkamatunong tan imbańgat to so evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, **Moises** 8:19, 23–24 (2 Ped. 2:5).

NUMEROS. *Nengneńgen met so Pentateuch*

Say komapat a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Si Moises insulat to so libro na Numeros. Say libro na Numeros isalaysay to so tungtong nipaakar ed impambaroy na Israel manlapu ed Palandey na Sinai anga ed patar na Moab ed ketegan na Canaan. Sakey ed saray makana ya aral ya ibańgat na Dios ed saray totoo so say pankurang ed panamegley na panania, manmatalek ed saray sipan to, no sikara so mampatuloy a mantalunggar. Isalaysay to nia so saray impandusa na Dios ed Israel lapu ed ag da pańgonor tan mańgiter na balita nipaakar ed saray gangan na Israel. Say ńgaran na libro so inala nanlapu ed impambilang ed saray totoo (Num. 1–2, 26).

Saray tekap 1–10 ibaga to so impamparaan na saray Israelitas ed isipot da ed Sinai. Saray tekap 11–14 ipaliwawa to so impankorang da, say impańgibaki da na saray mansiim ed Canaan, tan say ag panlabay na Israel ya onloob ed dalin a sipan. Saray tekap 15–19 akasulat so nanduroma a gangan tan saray makabaliksan ya agawgawa. Saray tekap 20–36 saraya so awaran na sampot na taon na saray totoo ed katakelan.

NUNOTEN YA ARALEM.

Nengneńgen met so Motekteken

ńGARAN NA SIMBAAN.

Nengneńgen so Simbaan, ńGaran na; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, Say

ńGUROńGURO. *Nengneńgen met so Panalsa*

Manńgurońguro tan manmere-mere sumpa ed saray gaga, saray plano, odino igagangan na Dios.

Saray totoo nanńgurońguro ira sumpa ed si Moises, **Ex.** 15:23–16:3. Saray Judio nanńgurońguro ed si Jesus, **Juan** 6:41. Si Laman tan Lemuel nanńgurońguro ira ed amin a beńgatla, **1 Ne.** 2:11–12 (1 Ne. 3:31; 17:17). Ag ka ńgurońguro makaseńgeg ed saray beńgatla ya ag mo anengneng, **D&P** 25:4.

OBED. *Nengneńgen met so Booz; Rut*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say laki ya anak nen Booz tan si Rut tan ama nen Jesse, a sikato so nanmaliw ya ama nen Ari David (Rut 4:13–17, 21–22).

OBISPO. *Nengneńgen met so Inkasacerdote nen Aaron*

Say talus to “managbantay,” sakey ya oley odino kipapasen ya awalaan na eebatan. Say obispo so naordinan ya opisina ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron (**D&P** 20:67; 107:87–88), tan say sakey ya obispo so sakey ya okom na karaklan ed Israel (**D&P** 107:72, 74).

Say Espiritu Santo ginawa to kayo a managbantay, **Gaw.** 20:28. Saray kaukolan ed saray obispo so nidatak, **1 Tim.** 3:1–7 (Tito 1:7). Say sakey ya obispo so nepeg ya ordinar, **D&P** 20:67. Si Edward Partridge so manlingkor ya obispo ed Simbaan, **D&P** 41:9. Say sakey ya obispo so manlikas na maespiritu a palabo, **D&P** 46:27, 29. Say sakey ya atagey a sacerdote so nayari a manlingkor ed oley na obispo, **D&P** 68:14, 19 (**D&P** 107:17). Say sakey ya obispo so tinuro ed Katawan, **D&P** 72:1–26. Say sakey ya obispo so mantalima ed saray duka, **D&P** 84:112. Say sakey ya obispo so mantalima ed amin ya inkadalin a beńgatla, **D&P** 107:68. Say sakey ya obispo so pańgulo na Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **D&P** 107:87–88.

OGAW, UGOGAW. *Nengneńgen met so Bendicion, Bendicionan, Abendicionan—Bendicion ed saray uogaw; Boleg; Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan; Kilalaban—Kilalaban na saray uogaw; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na*

Kasalanan; Panagbiniag na saray
Ankekelag ya Ugogaw

Takey a malangwer ni a too, sakey ya ag to ni asabi so katayatang. Saray ama tan saray ina so mañgipasal ed saray anak da ya ononor ed linawa na Dios. Saray ugogaw angapo so kasalanan da anga ed nasabi ra so taon a wala so eebatan (Moro. 8:22; D&P 68:27).

Saray ugogaw so tawir a nanlapu ed Katawan, **Sal.** 127:3–5. Ipasal mo so sakey ya ogaw ed dalan a laen to, **Ul.** 22:6. Abuloyan so ankekelag ya ugogaw, tan ag yo ra sesebelan ya onla ed siak, **Mat.** 19:14. Onor yo so saray ateng yo, **Efe.** 6:1–3 (Col. 3:20). No angapo so Inkagapol, si Adan tan si Eva angapo komon so anak da, **2 Ne.** 2:22–23. Ibañgat yo so saray ugogaw a mankurang ed katuuan tan sikakalalak, **Mosiah** 4:14–15. Saray ankekelag ya ugogaw so walaan na andi-angaan a bilay, **Mosiah** 15:25. Si Jesus inala to so saray ankekelag ya ugogaw tan binendicionan to ira, **3 Ne.** 17:21. Amin ya anak mo so ibañgat ed Katawan, tan baleg so deen ed saray anak mo, **3 Ne.** 22:13 (Isa. 54:13). Saray ankekelag ya ugogaw ag da nakaukolan so mambabawi odino binia, **Moro.** 8:8–24. Saray ankekelag ya ugogaw so adundon manlapu ed inletneg na mundo ed panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak ko, **D&P** 29:46–47. Saray atateng kaukolan a bañgatan da so saray anak da nipaakar ed saray principio na evangelio tan saray gaga-waen, **D&P** 68:25, 27–28. Saray ugogaw so masanto ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, **D&P** 74:7. Saray atateng so nigangan a pabalegen da so saray anak da dia ed liwawa tan katuuan, **D&P** 93:40. Saray ugogaw ya ompatey sakbay na taon a wala so eebatan so nilaban ed panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:10.

OKO-OKOM, LIBRO NA SARAY

Takey a libro ed Daan a Sipan. Say libro na saray Okom tutukoyen to so saray Israelitas nanlapu ed impatey nen Josue anga ed inkianak nen Samuel.

Saray tekap 1–3 so sakey a pañgiparungtal ed tibukel a libro na saray Okom. Ipaliwawa da a makaseñgeg saray Israelitas ag da dinagdag a pinmaway so saray kabosol da (Okom 1:16–35), saray Israelitas kaukolan a mantepel ira ed saray kasumpalan: na abalang a pananisia, impiasawa ed saray ag-mananisia, tan panañgigalang ed talintao. Saray tekap 3–5 idalatat to so saray asalsali nen Debora tan Barak, a sikara so añaigagel ed Israel nanlapu ed saray Canaanites. Saray tekap 6–8 so saray asalsali nen Gideon a mamabiskeg na pananisia, a sikato so binendicionan na Katawan a mañaigagel ed Israel nanlapu ed saray Midianites. Dia ed saray tekap 9–12, nanduroma a totoo so nanlingkor a manañgokom na Israel, karaklan dia ed panaon na impisian ed pananisia tan dia ed silong na segsegang. Saray tekap 13–16 ibaga to so inialiguas tan inkigapol na sampot a manañgokom, a si Samson. Saray sampot a tekap, 17–21, so nayari a sakey paliwawa a pakanengneñgan na saray aralem a kasalanan na Israel.

OKOM, PANAÑGOKOM.

Nengneñgen met so Dusa,
Pakadusa; Jesu Cristo—Okom;
Panañgokom, Say Sampot

Say pansimbang na kagagawa unong ed saray principio na evangelio; mantutol; pañgibiig na maong tan mauges.

Si Moises inmironng a mañgokom na saray totoo, **Ex.** 18:13. Dia ed inkamatunong sika so mañgokom ed kaabay mo, **Lev.** 19:15. Ag ka mañgookom, pian ag da ka okomen, **Mat.** 7:1 (IJS, Mat. 7:1–2; Luc. 6:37; 3 Ne. 14:1). No panon karakel so nankasalanan ed gangan so naokom ed panamegley na gangan, **Rom.** 2:12. Saray Sasantos so mañgokom ed mundo, **1 Cor.** 6:2–3. Say Anak na andi-angaan a Dios so mañgokom ed mundo, **1 Ne.** 11:32. Saray Labindua ya Apostoles na Cordero so mañgokom ed saray labindua a tribo na Israel, **1 Ne.** 12:9 (D&P 29:12). Say pa-

tey, inferno, say demonyo, tan amin a naerel na saraman so kaukolan a naokom, **2 Ne.** 28:23 (1 Ne. 15:33). No okomen mo so too ya akikasi ed sika na tagano, agay la so inkamanepeg so kadudusam no gemgeman mo so panañgasim, **Mosiah** 4:22. Saray totoo so naokom unong ed saray kimey da, **Alma** 41:3. Mañgokom ka a matunong, tan sika so nawalaan na kaptekan a nipawil ed sika lamet, **Alma** 41:14. No anto so ompaway ed saray libro ya akasulat say mundo so naokom, **3 Ne.** 27:23–26 (Apoc. 20:12). Say nakdaan ed saraya a totoo so okomen na saray labindua a tinuro nen Jesus ed saya a dalin, **Morm.** 3:18–20. Si Mormon impaliwawa to no panon so pantutul na maong ed mauges, **Moro.** 7:14–18. Iter mo so talek ed Espiritu a sikato so mañgipañgulo na panañgokom a matunong, **D&P** 11:12. Nepeg ya ikuan mo ed pusom—abuloyan so Dios a mañgokom ed baetan ko tan sika, **D&P** 64:11. Say Simbaan na Katawan so mañgokom ed saray bansa, **D&P** 64:37–38. Say Anak dinalaw to so saray espiritu ed pañgawan pian sikara so naokom unong ed totoo dia ed laman, **D&P** 76:73 (1 Ped. 4:6). Say sakey ya obispo so manmaliw a manañgokom na karaklan, **D&P** 107:72–74. Say Katawan okomen to so amin a totoo unong ed saray kimey da, unong ed pilalek na saray puso ra, **D&P** 137:9.

OLEG, GANSA YA. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Moises*

Sakey a gansa ya oleg a ginawa nen Moises unong ed gangan na Dios a mantambal ed saray Israelitas ya aketket na saray onaapoy ya oleg (saray madita ya oleg) dia ed katakelan (Num. 21:8–9). Saya a gansa ya oleg so impetket da ed sakey a takuyor tan “impaa-tagey da pian siopaman ya ontangwa ed saya so nabilay” (Alma 33:19–22). Say Katawan inialiling to so impañgitagey na saya ya oleg dia ed katakelan a sakey a pamirbiran ed inkasikato sannen impasak da ed krus (Juan 3:14–15).

Saray puyan ed kaunoran ya agew paneknekan to so awaran na saraya ya onaapoy ya oleg tan no panon ya atambal so saray totoo (1 Ne. 17:41; 2 Ne. 25:20; Hel. 8:14–15).

OLIVA, PALANDEY NA SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Getsemani

Sakey a pukdol ed bokig na patar na Kidron, bokig na Jerusalem. Dia ed masagura a diking na pukdol, asinger ed señgeg to, so tanamanan na Getsemani. Say Betfage tan Betania so nipasen ed tapew tan bokig a diking. Saya a palandey so pasen na dakel ya agaw-gawa ed Biblia (Mat. 24:3) tan saya met so makana a pasen na saray nagaw-gawa ed saray kaunoran ya agew (Zac. 14:3–5; D&P 45:48–54; 133:20).

OLOP NA SARAY LABINDUA.

Nengneñgen so Apostol

OMEGA. *Nengneñgen so Alfa tan Omega; Jesu Cristo*

OMNER. *Nengneñgen met so Mosiah, Laki ya Anak nen Benjamin; Mosiah, Saray Lalaki ya Anak nen*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say laki ya anak nen Ari Mosiah. Si Omner so linma a kaiba to so saray agagi to a lalaki a mampulong ed saray Lamanite (Mosiah 27:8–11, 34–37; 28:1–9).

OMNI

Sakey a managsinop na kasulatan dia ed Libro nen Mormon a sikato so nansulat sanen ñgalñgali 361 s.c. (Jarom 1:15; Omni 1:1–3).

Say libro nen Omni: Sakey a libro ya impatalus a nanlapu ed saray ankelag a piligo nen Nephi dia ed Libro nen Mormon. Say libro so awalaan na saksakey a tekap, a lugan to so awaran na saray bakal ed limog na saray Nephite tan saray Lamanite. Si Omni insulat labat so saray unaan a talora a versiculo na saman a libro. Saray piligo so niiter ed si Amaron, Chemish, Abinadom, tan say kasampotan si Amaleki. Si Amaleki iniawat to so saray piligo ed si Ari Benjamin, ari na Zarahemla.

ONDAGO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Disipulo; Onoren, Maonor,
Panañgonor

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say ondago ya onasinger ed sakey a too ed panamegley na itumbok odino pañgonor, a siñga say balikas ya "ondago ed si Cristo, tan manmaliw ka a nagnap ed sikato" (Moro. 10:32).

Italineng mo so layag mo, tan dago kayo ed siak, **Isa.** 55:3. Ondago kayo ed siak, amin yo a mankikimey, **Mat.** 11:28. Abuloyan so saray ankekelag ya ugo-gaw ya ondago ed siak, **Mat.** 19:14. Siopaman a too so ondago ya ontumbok ed siak, abuloyan yo ya ibagat to so inkasikato a dili, **Luc.** 9:23. Siopaman ya ondago ed siak ag balot naerasan, **Juan** 6:35. Si Cristo babagaan to so amin ya ondago ed sikato, **2 Ne.** 26:33. Ondago kayo ed siak tan sikayo so nilaban, **3 Ne.** 12:20. Ondago ed Cristo, **Moro.** 10:32. Bagaan yo so amin ya ondago ed Cristo, **D&P** 20:59. Ondago kayo ed siak, tan saray kamarerua yo so mam-bilay, **D&P** 45:46.

ONDEÑGEL. *Nengneñgen met so*
Layag; Onoren, Maonor,
Panañgonor

Say ideñgel tan pañgonor ed voces odino saray bañgat na Katawan.

Say Katawan so mañgitalindeg na sakey a profeta a siñga sikato, tan sikayo so ondeñgel ed sikato, **Deut.** 18:15. Say ondeñgel so magmaong nen say taba na saray karnero a bagat, **1 Sam.** 15:20–23. Sikatayo so ag dinmeñgel ed saray igagangan na Katawan, saray profeta, **Dan.** 9:6. Saray matunong ya ondeñgel ed saray salita na profeta so ag ompatey, **2 Ne.** 26:8. No ag ka ondeñgel ed voces na maong a managpas-tol, aliwa ka a karnero to, **Alma** 5:38 (Hel. 7:18). Deñgel kayo, O sikayo a totoo ed simbaan ko, **D&P** 1:1. Saraman so ondeñgel ed voces na Espiritu so naliwawaan tan ondago ra ed Ama, **D&P** 84:46–47. Sikara so matantan ya ondeñgel ed Katawan; kanian, sikato so matantan ya ondeñgel ed saray pi-

kakasi ra, **D&P** 101:7–9. Saraman so ag ondeñgel ed saray gangan so apam-pasnokan, **D&P** 103:4 (Moises 4:4).

ONINUM, INMINUM. *Nengneñgen*
so Salita na Kakabatan

ONKANA ED ARUM. *Nengneñgen*
so Kilalaban Onkana ed saray
Inaatey; Tutuntonen, Saray—
Tutuntonen ya onkana ed arum

ONOREN, MAONOR,
PANAÑGONOR. *Nengneñgen met*
so Bendicion, Bendicionan,
Abendicionan; Gangan na Dios,
Saray; Gayaga; Mankurang,
Mankurang a Kaiba so Dios;
Ondeñgel

Dia ed maespiritu a pamaakaran, say pañgonor so pangawa na linawa na Dios.

Si Noe ginawa to ya amin so unong ed ingangan na Dios, **Gen.** 6:22. Si Abraham inonor to so Katawan, **Gen.** 22:15–18. Amin a sinalita na Katawan gawaen mi, **Ex.** 24:7. Deñgel mo sirin, O Israel, tan onoren mo a gawaen so saya, **Deut.** 6:1–3. Aroen so Katawan tan onoren so voces to, **Deut.** 30:20. Say ononor magmaong nen say bagat, **1 Sam.** 15:22. Ontakot ed Dios, tan onoren so saray gangan to, **Ec.** 12:13–14. Aliwa ya amin makaloob ed panarian na tawen, balet saman so mangawa na linawa na Ama, **Mat.** 7:21 (3 Ne. 14:21). Siopaman a too so mangawa na linawa to, sikato so makapikabat no say doctrina so nanlapu ed Dios, **Juan** 7:17. Kaukolan ya onoren tayo so Dios nen saray totoo, **Gaw.** 5:29. Sikayo ya anak, onor yo so saray ateng yo, **Efe.** 6:1 (Col. 3:20). Onla ak tan gawaen ko so saray beñgatla ya igangan na Katawan, **1 Ne.** 3:7. Inonor ko so voces na Espiritu, **1 Ne.** 4:6–18. No saray anak na totoo onoren da so saray gangan na Dios sikato so mantagano ed sikara, **1 Ne.** 17:3. Manalwar kayo ompano say onoren yo say mauges ya espiritu, **Mosiah** 2:32–33, 37 (D&P 29:45). Saray totoo anien da so gungona ra unong ed espiritu ya inonor da, **Alma** 3:26–27. Saray totoo kaukolan

a gawaen da so saray dakel a beñgatla unong ed mabulos a dili a linawa ra, **D&P** 58:26–29. Angapo so siopaman a napabaiñgan to so Dios, likud na saraman so ag mampatua ed lima to tan ag mañgonor ed saray gangan to, **D&P** 59:21. Siak say Katawan kaukolan a mañgiter na tumang sano gawaen yo so ikuan ko, **D&P** 82:10. Balang sakey a kamarerua ya ononor ed voces ko so makanengneng ed lupak tan makapikabat ed siak, **D&P** 93:1. Saray totoo kaukolan a pampasnokan ira anga ed makaaral ira ya ononor, **D&P** 105:6. Sano makagamor tayo na bendicion a manlapu ed Dios, saya so lapu ed panañgonor ed saman a gangan a dia ed saya so añgigenaan, **D&P** 130:21. Si Adan maonor, **Moises** 5:5. Suboken tayo ira a nengneñgen no gawaen da so amin a beñgatla ya igangan na Katawan, **Abr.** 3:25.

OPISYAL A PAÑGIBAWAG—1.

Nengneñgen met so Kasal,
Mankasal—Dakel a kasal;
Manifesto; Woodruff, Wilford

Inimprinta ed saray sampot a piligo na Doctrina tan saray Paknaan, say unaan a biang na Opicial a Pañgipaamta—1 so akabatan met a saya so Manifesto. Saya so initer nen Pañgulo Wilford Woodruff tan imparungtal ed saray miembro na Simbaan ed sakey a baleg a tipon sannen 6 Octubre 1890. Ginmapo nen 1862, nankakapiga a gangan ya onkana ed manomtumbok a duamplo tan lima a taon so nangawa a say dakel a kasal so sumpa ed gangan na Estados Unidos. Say Katawan impanengneng to ed si Wilford Woodruff dia ed payawar tan puyan no anto so nagawa no saray Sasantos ag ira ontonda a mangawa na dakel a kasal. Say Manifesto so mauksoy a palapag a say dakel a kasal so ag la nayari a gawaen.

OPISYAL A PAÑGIBAWAG—2.

Nengneñgen met so Inkasacerdote;
Kimball, Spencer W.

Sakey a balikas na doctrina nipaakar ed no siopa so nayari a mambemben

na inkasacerdote na Dios, saya so inimprinta natan ed saray sampot a piligo na Doctrina tan saray Paknaan. Dia ed kasakbayan na Junio 1978, say Katawan impuyan to ed si Pañgulo Spencer W. Kimball a say inkasacerdote so kaukolan a niiter ed amin a manepag a lalaki a miembro na Simbaan. Saya so makaseñgeg a say inkasacerdote so sipaparaan lawas ed amin a manepag a lalaki tan saray bendicion na templo so sipaparaan lawas ed amin a manepag a miembro, ya angapo so pinili ed kapolian odino kolor. Dia ed 30 Septiembre 1978, saya a palapag so imparungtal ed baleg a tipon (general conference) na Simbaan tan saya so inabubonan na karaklan.

ORDINAN, PANAGORDIN.

Nengneñgen met so Inkasacerdote;
Tawag, Kimey, Tinawag na Dios;
Manañgoley, Pakaoley; Lima,
Pañgitapew na saray

Say pañgituro odino pañgiter na pakaoley. Pian nikana so pakaoley ed Simbaan na Katawan, say sakey a too so kaukolan a tinawag na Dios, dia ed panamegley na profesiya, tan panañgitapew na saray lima na saraman so awalaan na pakaoley (A na P 1:5). Angaman say sakey a too so makaawat na pakaoley ed panamegley na panagordin, ikana to so saya dia ed silong na pañgiwanwan na saraman so mambembem na nigena a tumbok ya onkana ed saman a pakaoley.

Inordinan taka a sakey a profeta ed saray bansa, **Jer.** 1:5. Ag yo ak pinili, balet pinili takayo tan inordinan takayo, **Juan** 15:16. Lapu ed awalaan na pakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios, si Alma inordinan to so saray sacerdote, **Mosiah** 18:18. Saray lalaki so naordinan ed atagey ya inkasacerdote a kaiba so masanto a tutuntonen, **Alma** 13:1–9. Si Jesus tinawag to tan inordinan to so saray labindua a disipulos, **3 Ne.** 12:1. Saray elders inordinan da so saray sacerdote tan saray managbañgat ed panamegley na panañgitapew na saray lima, **Moro.** 3:1–4. Manalagar ka ni na daiset a

panaon, lapu ed ag ka ni naordinan, **D&P** 5:17. Si Joseph Smith so naordinan a sakey ya Apostol nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 20:2 (**D&P** 27:12). Angapo so too a naordinan no angapo so abubon na Simbaan, **D&P** 20:65. Saya so ag niiter ed siopaman a mampulong na evangelio, likud no sikato so naordinan na sakey ya awalaan na pakaoley, **D&P** 42:11. Saray elders so naordinan a mampulong na evangeliok, **D&P** 50:13–18. Saya so susumpalen na saray Labindua say manordin tan mañgigena ed uksoy na amin a makaoley na Simbaan, **D&P** 107:58. Anapen ko so saray bendicion na saray kaamaan, tan say pankatunoñgan no iner siak so ordinan, **Abr.** 1:2. Si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery inordinan da so sakey tan sakey dia ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron, **JS—A** 1:68–72.

OSEAS

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a sikato so namprofesiya ed mamabaybay a panarian na Israel legan na kaunoran a kabiañgan na oley nen Jeroboam II. Sikato so nambilay legan na panaon na paleksab tan inkadernal na bansa, a saya so nansumpalan na kasalanan na Israel.

Say libro nen Oseas: Say manunaan a tima na saya a libro so say panañgaro na Dios ed saray totoo to. Amin a panagpasnok to so nisengeg ed panañgaro, tan say kipawil na Israel onsabi lapu ed panañgaro to (**Os.** 2:19; 14:4). Balet dia ed kasumlañgan, si Oseas impanengneng to so nililimer tan aliwa a matuor ya Israel. Balet say Dios nayarian to so onnengneng ed say kasumpalan a pakadundon na Israel (**Os.** 11:12–14:9).

PAABIGEN, PANAGPAABIG, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so* Lanaan; Panagtalima ed saray Mansasakit

Pakasilen odino gawaen a maabig lamet, mandapag a dia ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu. Saray masanto a kasulatan lugan to so dakel a pañgaligan na

saray mamilagro a panagpaabig na Katawan tan saray igagangan to.

Siak so Katawan ya amaabig ed sika, **Ex.** 15:26. Si Naaman inurasan to so inkasikato a dili ed llog Jordan ya amimpito tan inmabig, **2 Ar.** 5:1–14. Dia ed panamegley na saray lewet to sikatayo so apaabig, **Isa.** 53:5 (**Mosiah** 14:3). Say Agew na inkamatunong so onletaw a kaiba so panagpaabig ed payak to, **Mal.** 4:2. Si Jesus pinaabig to ya amin so kanengneñgan na sakit, **Mat.** 4:23 (**Mat.** 9:35). Initer to ed sikara so pakapanyari a mamaabig na amin a kanengneñgan na sakit, **Mat.** 10:1. Imbaki to ak a mamaabig ed saray mapaabeba a puso, **Luc.** 4:18. Sikara so apaabig ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Corde-ro na Dios, **1 Ne.** 11:31. No sika so manisia ed pananundon nen Cristo, sika so onabig, **Alma** 15:8. Pinaabig to ira balang sakey ed sikara, **3 Ne.** 17:9. Siopaman a walaan na pananisia ed siak ya onabig so napaabig, **D&P** 42:48. Dia ed ñgaran ko paabigen da so saray mansasakit, **D&P** 84:68. Manisia kami ed palangkap na panagpaabig, **A na P** 1:7.

PABAING

Say ag pañgonor na madivino a gangan, say pankasalanan, odino say mamasenegeg na ag-maligen a liknaan odino pakasakit; ontan met say makapabaing odino mampasiidot.

Say agi ya apabaiñgan so lalo a mairap a patuloken nen say mabiskeg a ciudad, **Ul.** 18:19. No say kawanan a matam igapol to ka, sukut mo ya ipolisay, **Mat.** 5:29. Siopaman a mañgigapol ed sakey ed saraya ya ankelag so ugogaw a manisia ed siak, magmaong ni a sikato so nalener ed dalem na dayat, **Mat.** 18:6 (**D&P** 121:19–22). Sano say agim a laki odino agim a bii apabaiñgan to ka tan mampatua, kaukolan a sikayo so mampulañgan, **D&P** 42:88. Angapo so siopaman a napabaiñgan to so Dios, likud na saraman so ag mampatua ed lima to tan ag mañgonor ed saray gangan to, **D&P** 59:21.

PABILAYEN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Kioli ed Bilay

Ginawa a mabilay, paolien ed bilay, odino nauman a too pian sikato so makaakar ed kawalaan na Dios.

Say Dios binilay to itayo ya impiolop ed Cristo, **Efe.** 2:4–5 (Col. 2:6, 12–13). Si Cristo so pinatey ed laman, balet apabilay ed panamegley na Espiritu, **1 Ped.** 3:18 (D&P 138:7). Angapo so too ya akanengneng ed Dios, likud no apabilay na Espiritu, **D&P** 67:11. Say pananundon so dia ed panamegley na saman so napabilay to ya amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 88:16–17. Saray Sasantos so napabilay tan naawit ya onabet ed Cristo, **D&P** 88:96. Si Adan nanmaliw a mabilay dia ed utel na inkatoo, **Moises** 6:65.

PABLO. *Nengneñgen met so* Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Takey ya Apostol ed Balo a Sipan. Say Hebreo a ñgaran nen Pablo so Saulo, tan sikato so nanlibit ed saya a ñgaran anga ed ingapo na impampulong to ed saray Gentiles. Pinasegsegang to so Simbaan nen unaan balet sikato so apasimbalo ed katuaan kasumpal na impakanengneng to na sakey a payawar nen Jesu Cristo. Si Pablo linma ed talora a baleg ya impambaroy to a nampulong tan nansulat na dakel a sulat ed saray Sasantos. Labin-apat ed saraya a sulat so nanmaliw a kabiañgan na Balo a Sipan natan. Dia ed kasampotan sikato so adakep a nipañgaw ed Roma tan pinatey da, sanen ñgalñgali katutubo na k.c. 65.

Inmabuloy ed impantutopak da ed si Esteban, **Gaw.** 7:57–8:1. Pinasegsegang to so saray Sasantos, **Gaw.** 8:3. Sikato so mambabaroy ed Damasco sanen si Jesus so pinmanengneng ed sikato, **Gaw.** 9:1–9. Sikato so bininiagan nen Ananias, **Gaw.** 9:10–18. Kasumpal to a nampainawa ed Arabia, pinmawil ed Damasco a nampulong, **Gaw.** 9:19–25 (Gal. 1:17). Talora a taon kasumpal na impakasimbalo to, pinmawil ed Jerusalem, **Gaw.** 9:26–30 (Gal. 1:18–19).

Nambaroy a nampulong ya amitlo, a nampupulong na evangelio tan nantu-toop na saray olopan na Simbaan ed nagsikasikmat a pasen ed Nanarian na Roma, **Gaw.** 13:1–14:26; 15:36–18:22; 18:23–21:15. Sanen sikato so pinmawil ed Jerusalem kasumpal na komatlo ya impampulong to, sikato so inerel da tan imbaki da ed Cesarea, **Gaw.** 21:7–23:35. Nansiansia a nipañgaw ed Cesarea ed duara a taon, **Gaw.** 24:1–26:32. Sikato so nibaki ed Roma pian salien ed panañgokoman tan nanirap ed inkadernal na bapor dia ed dalan, **Gaw.** 27:1–28:11.

PAHORAN

Say komatlo a manunaan ya okom a Nephite dia ed Libro nen Mormon (Alma 50:39–40; 51:1–7; 59–62).

PAINAWA. *Nengneñgen met so* Agew na Ñgilin; Kareenan

Say panliket ed kareenan tan inkabulos manlapu ed gonigon tan golo. Say Katawan insipan to so saya a painawa ed saray matuor a mananumbok to legan na saya a bilay. Sikato met so añgiparan na sakey a pasen a painawaan ya onkana ed sikara dia ed onsublay a bilay.

Say kiwalak so mila ed sika, tan iter ko ed sika so painawa, **Ex.** 33:14. Ondago kayo ed siak, amin yo a nabebelatan, tan iter ko ed sikayo so painawa, **Mat.** 11:28–29. Sikami so nansagput pian komon sikara so makaloob ed painawaan to, **Jacob** 1:7 (Heb. 4:1–11). Siopaman a mambabawi so makaloob ed painawaan ko, **Alma** 12:34. Wala so agay la a karakel, a sikara so apadalisyay, tan akaloob ed painawaan na Katawan, **Alma** 13:12–16. Say paraiso so kipapasen na painawa, **Alma** 40:12 (Alma 60:13). Angapo so makaloob ed painawaan to likud ed saraman so naurasan da so saray kawes da ed dalak, **3 Ne.** 27:19. Ibawag yo so pambabawi ed saraya a totoo, pian makapampainawa kayo a kaiba yo ra ed panarian nen Amak, **D&P** 15:6 (D&P 16:6). Saraman so ompatey sikara so mampainawa ed amin a kimey da, **D&P** 59:2 (Apoc. 14:13). Say

painawaan na Katawan so inkagnap na gloria to, **D&P** 84:24.

PAKAOLEY. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote; Tawag, Kimey,
Tinawag na Dios; Ordinan,
Panagordin; Pakapanyari;
Tumbok na Inkasacerdote, Saray

Say abuloy ya initer ed too ed dalin a tinawag odino naordinan ya ongalaw tan ilaman to so Dios Ama odino si Jesu Cristo ed pangawa na kimey na Dios.

Imbaki taka, **Ex.** 3:12–15. Salitam ya amin so igangan ko ed sika, **Ex.** 7:2. Initer to ed saray labindua a disipulos so pakapanyari, **Mat.** 10:1. Ag yo ak pinili, balet pinili takayo, tan inordinan takayo, **Juan** 15:16. Si Nephi tan si Lehi so nampunglong ed baleg a pakaoley, **Hel.** 5:18. Si Nephi, say laki ya anak nen Helaman, so sakey a too na Dios, ya awalaan na baleg a pakapanyari tan pakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios, **Hel.** 11:18 (3 **Ne.** 7:17). Si Jesus initer to so pakapanyari tan pakaoley ed saray labindua a Nephite, **3 Ne.** 12:1–2. Si Joseph Smith so tinawag na Dios tan naordinan, **D&P** 20:2. Angapo so siopaman a mampunglong na evangelio odino mañgipaalagey na Simbaan ko likud na sikato so naordinan tan nipakabat ed Simbaan a sikato so awalaan na pakaoley, **D&P** 42:11. Saray elders so mañgipulong na evangelio, ya ongalaw ed pakaoley, **D&P** 68:8. Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec wala so pakaoley a mañgikurang ed saray beñgatla a maespiritu, **D&P** 107:8, 18–19. No anto so ginawa ed madivino a pakaoley so manmaliw a gangan, **D&P** 128:9. Siopaman a mampunglong odino mañgikurang ya onkana ed Dios so nepeg a tinawag na Dios na saraman so wala ed pakaoley, **A na P** 1:5.

PAKAPANYARI. *Nengneñgen met so*
Inkasacerdote; Pakaoley

Say pakayari a mangawa na antokaman. Say nawalaan na pakapanyari ed sakey a too odino antokaman so say nawalaan na pakapanyari a mambemben

odino mangangan ed saman a too odino beñgatla. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say pakapanyari so lanang wala so pibibiang to ed pakapanyari na Dios odino pakapanyari na tawen. Saya met so lanang ya asinger so pibibiang to ed pakaoley na inkasacerdote, a saya so panabuloy odino pankatunoñgan a mangawa na antokaman ya onkana ed Dios.

Makaseñgeg ed saya intalindeg taka, pian ipanengneng ko ed sika so pakapanyarik, **Ex.** 9:16. Say Dios so biskeg ko tan pakapanyarik, **2 Sam.** 22:33. Ag mo isisiblet so maong sano wala so pakapanyari na limam a gawaen so saya, **Ul.** 3:27. Petepeteg siak so napno na pakapanyari ed panamegley na espiritutu na Katawan, **Miq.** 3:8. Amin a pakapanyari so niiter ed siak dia ed tawen tan dia ed dalin, **Mat.** 28:18. Sikara so mankelaw ed doctrina to: lapu ed say salita to so awalaan na pakapanyari, **Luc.** 4:32. Ontilak kayo ed ciudad anga ed sikayo so nakawesan na pakapanyari a manlapu ed tagey, **Luc.** 24:49. Unong na kinarakel na añgawat ed sikato, dia ed sikara niiter so pakapanyari a manmaliw ya anak na Dios, **Juan** 1:12 (**D&P** 11:30). Sikayo so makaawat na pakapanyari, kasumpal a say Espiritu Santo so onsabi ed sikayo, **Gaw.** 1:8. Angapo so makapanyari no ag say Dios, **Rom.** 13:1. Sika so tinalima na pakapanyari na Dios ed panamegley na pananisia ed kilalaban, **1 Ped.** 1:3–5. Siak so napno na pakapanyari na Dios, **1 Ne.** 17:48. Saya so nipatnag ed siak ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, **Jacob** 7:12. Say sakey a too nayari a nawalaan na baleg a pakapanyari a niiter ed sikato a manlapu ed Dios, **Mosiah** 8:16. Sikara so nambañgat a wala so pakapanyari tan pakaoley na Dios, **Alma** 17:2–3. Si Nephi so nantalima a wala so pakapanyari tan baleg a pakaoley, **3 Ne.** 7:15–20 (3 **Ne.** 11:19–22). Angaman say too walaan na pakapanyari a mangawa na saray makapanyari a kimey, no sikato so manlastog ed dili a biskeg to sikato lamlamang so nigapol, **D&P** 3:4. Say pakapanyari a mangawa na maong so wala ed balang sakey a

too, **D&P** 58:27–28. Dia ed saray tutun-tonen na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec say pakapanyari na inka-dios so ompatnag, **D&P** 84:19–22. Saray pankatunoŋgan na inkasacerdote so ag nayari ya onsiyan so impitekepan to ed saray pakapanyari na tawen, **D&P** 121:34–46. Itabin taka ed limak, tan say pakapanyarik so wala ed sika, **Abr.** 1:18.

PAKAPATNAGAN. *Nengneŋgen met* so Milagro; Pakapatnagan na Panaon, Saray; Simbaan, Saray Pakapatnagan ed Tua a

Takey ya agawa odino asalsali a say pakatalus na saray totoo saya so pakaneŋneŋgan odino pakabirbiran na sakey a beŋgatla. Say pakapatnagan so makapakelkelaw a pakanengneŋgan a manlapu ed Dios. Si Satanas wala met so pakapanyari to a maŋgipanengng na saray pakapatnagan dia ed silong na pigara a kipapasen. Saray Sasantos kaukolan ya anapen so saray palabo na Espiritu balet ag da nepeg ya anapen so saray pakapatnagan a mame-nek na pampilalek odino pamasekder na pananisia ra. No ag iŋgen, say Katawan so maŋgiter na saray pakapatnagan unong ed pakanengngeng to no saya so manepeng ed saraman so mananisia (**D&P** 58:64).

Say Katawan sikato a dili so maŋgiter na pakapatnagan ed sikayo, **Isa.** 7:14 (2 **Ne.** 17:14). Say Dios so mankimay na saray pakapatnagan tan saray pakelaw ed tawen tan dia ed dalin, **Dan.** 6:27. Say mauges tan marumsis a kapolian so mananap na pakapatnagan, **Mat.** 12:39 (**Mat.** 16:4; **Luc.** 11:29). Saraya a pakapatnagan so ontumbok ed saraman so manisia, **Mar.** 16:17 (**Morm.** 9:24; **Ether** 4:18; **D&P** 84:65). Si Sherem kinmerew na sakey a pakapatnagan, **Jacob** 7:13–20. Si Korihor kinmerew na sakey a pakapatnagan, **Alma** 30:48–60. Panengneŋgan mo kami na sakey a pakapatnagan pian dia ed ontan sikami so manisia, **Alma** 32:17. Say karaklan na saray totoo manisia ra ed saray pakapatnagan tan saray pakelaw, **3 Ne.** 1:22.

Saray totoo alingwanan da so saray pakapatnagan tan saray pakelaw, **3 Ne.** 2:1. Ag kayo makaawat na tasi anga ed kasumpal na pakasubok ed pananisia yo, **Ether** 12:6. Ag yo kakaukolanen so saray milagro, likud labat no ingangan ko, **D&P** 24:13. Say pananisia ag onsabi dia ed panamegley na saray pakapatnagan, balet saray pakapatnagan tum-boken to so saraman so manisia, **D&P** 63:7–11. Dia ed saraman ya agew wala so saray onlesa ya aliwa a tua a Cristo, tan aliwa a profeta, tan saraya so maŋgipanengngeng na saray ankabaleg a pakapatnagan tan pakelaw, **JS—M** 1:22.

PAKAPATNAGAN NA INKIANAK TAN IMPATEY NEN JESU CRISTO, SARAY.

Nengneŋgen met so Jesu Cristo

Saray agaw-gawa ya akapiolop ed inkianak tan impatey nen Jesu Cristo.

Inkianak: Say virgen so manlukon tan maŋgianak na sakey a laki, **Isa.** 7:14. Manlapu ed Betlehem onlesa so manaŋgoley ed Israel, **Miq.** 5:2. Si Samuel a Lamanite improfesiya to so sakey ya agew, sakey a labi, tan sakey ya agew na liwawa; sakey a balo a bitewen; tan arum ni a pakapatnagan, **Hel.** 14:2–6. Saray pakapatnagan so asumpal, **3 Ne.** 1:15–21.

Impatey: Si Samuel a Lamanite improfesiya to so biloŋget, saray karul tan kirmat, tan say panyegyeg na dalin, **Hel.** 14:20–27. Saray pakapatnagan so asumpal, **3 Ne.** 8:5–23.

**PAKAPATNAGAN NA PANAON,
SARAY.** *Nengneŋgen met* so Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo; Pakapatnagan; Saray Sampot ya Agew, Saray Kaunoran ya Agew

Saray agawgawa odino asalsali ya initer na Dios ed saray totoo pian ipanengngeng to a wala so makana a kimey to so agawa la odino asinger la a nagawa. Dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew, dakel a pakapatnagan onkana ed komadua ya isabi na Manaŋgilaban so niprofesiya la. Saraya a pakapatnagan abuloyan to

so saray matunong a totoo a nabirbir ed saray plano na Dios, napasakbayan ira, tan makapamparaan ira.

Say palandey na abong na Katawan so iletneg ed tapew na saray palandey, **Isa.** 2:2–3. Say Katawan mañgitagey na sakey a pamirbiran tan tiponen to so Israel, **Isa.** 5:26 (2 Ne. 15:26–30). Say banwa ombiloñget so sinag to tan say bulan ag to pasinagen so liwawa to, **Isa.** 13:10 (Joel 3:15; D&P 29:14). Saray totoo onsumpa ra ed gangan tan ag da onoren so andi-angaan a paknaan, **Isa.** 24:5. Saray Nephite mansalita ra a siñga voces a nanlapu ed sapok, **Isa.** 29:4 (2 Ne. 27). Say Israel so natipon a wala so pakapanyari, **Isa.** 49:22–23 (1 Ne. 21:22–23; 3 Ne. 20–21). Say Dios so mañgipaalagey na sakey a panarian a saya so ag-naderal, **Dan.** 2:44 (D&P 65:2). Bakal, saray kugip, tan saray payawar so ompatnag sakbay na Komadua ya Isabi, **Joel** 2. Amin a bansa so mantitipon a mambakal sumpa ed Jerusalem, **Zac.** 14:2 (Eze. 38–39). Onsa-bi so agew ya ompool a siñga sakey a pugon, **Mal.** 4:1 (3 Ne. 25:1; D&P 133:64; JS—A 1:37). Ankabaleg a segsegang so nagawa sakbay na Komadua ya Isabi, **Mat.** 24 (JS—M 1). Si Pablo impaliwawa to so itaynan tan pañgilingwan ed pananisia tan saray makapataktakot a panaon na saray sampot ya agew, **2 Tim.** 3–4. Duara a profeta so pateyen tan onoli ra ed bilay dia ed Jerusalem, **Apoc.** 11 (D&P 77:15). Say evangelio so nipawil dia ed saray sampot ya agew ed panamegley na pampulong na saray angeles, **Apoc.** 14:6–7 (D&P 13; 27; 110:11–16; 128:8–24). Say Babilonia so onletneg tan nigapol, **Apoc.** 17–18. Say Israel so natipon ed pakapanyari, **1 Ne.** 21:13–26 (Isa. 49:13–26; 3 Ne. 20–21). Saya so sakey a tanda, pian nakabatan yo so panaon, **3 Ne.** 21:1. Say Libro nen Mormon so onlesa ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Dios, **Morm.** 8. Saray Lamanite so ombulaslas, **D&P** 49:24–25. Saray marelmeng pateyen da so saray marelmeng, **D&P** 63:32–35 (Apoc. 9). Say bakal so ontayak ed amin a bansa, **D&P** 87:2. Saray

pakapatnagan, say ilipwa na saray elemento, tan saray angeles iparaan da so dalan onkana ed isabi na Katawan, **D&P** 88:86–94. Say kabiluñgetan sakoban to so dalin, **D&P** 112:23–24. Say Katawan ingangan to so saray Sasantos a mamparaan onkana ed Komadua ya Isabi, **D&P** 133.

PAKAPATNAGAN NA TUA A SIMBAAN, SARAY. *Nengneñgen so Simbaan, Saray Pakapatnagan na Tua a*

PAKAPINABANG. *Nengneñgen so Sacramento*

PAKATALUS. *Nengneñgen met so Kakabatan; Pikakabat; Katuaan*

Say pakagamor na karonuñgan odino say panimano ed talus na arum a katuaan, a kaulop so pañgikana ed bilay.

Ag onsasalar ed dili a pakatalus mo, **Ul.** 3:5. Ed amin a pakagamor mo gamoran mo so pakatalus, **Ul.** 4:7. Si Jesus nambalikas na saray parabulo tan saray arum ag da atalusan, **Mat.** 13:12–17. Say Katawan nilukasan to so pakatalus da, **Luc.** 24:45. No ag yo natalusan so saray salita, say señgegan ag kayo nantepet, **2 Ne.** 32:4 (3 Ne. 17:3). Saray kasulatan so niagel pian saya so basaen tan natalusan tayo, **Mosiah** 1:2–5. Lapu ed ag da pananisia, ag da natalusan so salita na Dios, **Mosiah** 26:3. Sikara so totoo ya awalan na malaknab a pakatalus, **Alma** 17:2–3. Say salita pinagapo to a palinewen so saray pakatalus da, **Alma** 32:28. Manrason itayo a manoolop pian sikatayo so makatalus, **D&P** 50:10–12, 19–23. Saray atatang kaukolan a bañgatan da so saray anak da a makatalus, **D&P** 68:25. Saray kimey tan misterio na Dios so nayari a natalusan labat ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, **D&P** 76:114–116. Si Satanas pirawat to a pabenegen so saray puso na totoo ed pakatalus, **D&P** 78:10. Say Liwawa nen Cristo paganoen to so saray pakatalus tayo, **D&P** 88:11.

PAKNAAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Balo tan Andi-Angaan a Paknaan; Paknaan nen Abraham; Samba; Samba tan Paknaan na Inkasacerdote

Takey a paknaan ed baetan na Dios tan too, balet ag ira ongalaw a nampara ed paknaan. Say Dios so mañgiter na saray kaukolan ed paknaan, tan saray totoo so onabubon a gawaen da so antokaman a kerewen to ed sikara. Dia ed onia say Dios isipan to ed saray totoo so saray nigena a bendicion ed pañgonor da.

Saray principio tan tutuntonen so nawat ed panamegley na paknaan. Saray miembro na Simbaan a mangawa na saray onia a paknaan so misipanan ya onoren da so saraya. Siña alimbawa, saray miembro so mipaknaan ed Katawan dia ed biniag tan ipasimbalo da so saraya a paknaan ed pañgako da na sacramento. Sikara so mangawa na arum ni a paknaan dia ed templo. Saray totoo na Katawan so totoo na paknaan tan sikara so nabendicionan na agay la no onoren da so saray paknaan da ed Katawan.

Dia ed sika iletneq ko so paknaan ko, **Gen.** 6:18. Onor mo so paknaan ko; pian sika so manmaliw a nidumadoma a kayamanan, **Ex.** 19:5. Ag ka mangagawa na paknaan ed sikara ni dia ed saray dios da, **Ex.** 23:32. Onor yo so agew na ñgilin ya onkana a paknaan a magnayon, **Ex.** 31:16. Ag ko balot deralen so sipan ko ed sika, **Okom** 2:1. Saray Sasantos ko so nangawa na paknaan ed siak ed panamegley na bagat, **Sal.** 50:5 (D&P 97:8). Nunot yo so masanto a sipan to, **Luc.** 1:72 (D&P 90:24). Say pakapanyari na Dios so dinmapo ed totoo na paknaan na Katawan, **1 Ne.** 14:14. Say paknaan a ginawa ed si Abraham so nasumpal ed saray kaunoran ya agew, **1 Ne.** 15:18 (3 Ne. 16:5, 11–12; 21:7; Morm. 9:37). Saray totoo nen Benjamin mabolbulos so linawa ra ya onloob ed paknaan ed Dios a gawaen da so linawa to, **Mosiah** 5:5. Say biniag so paneknek a say too linmoob ed paknaan ed Dios a gawaen to so linawa to,

Mosiah 18:13. Sikayo so anak na paknaan, **3 Ne.** 20:25–26. Saray angeles so manumpal tan gawaen da so kimey na saray paknaan na Ama, **Moro.** 7:31. Say interter na dala nen Cristo so paknaan, **Moro.** 10:33. Balang sakey a too a kabiañgan na saya a Simbaan nen Cristo kaukolan ya ononor ed amin a paknaan, **D&P** 42:78. Mapalar so siopaman a mañgonor na paknaan, **D&P** 54:6. Siopaman a deralen to so saya a paknaan nabalang to so pakaoley to tan talindeg to ed Simbaan, **D&P** 78:11–12. Saraman ya amin so makaawat na inkasacerdote awaten da so saya a samba tan paknaan, **D&P** 84:39–40. Mabolbulos so linawa ra a mañgonor na paknaan da ed panamegley na bagat, **D&P** 97:8. Say paknaan ed kasal so nayari ya andi-angaan, **D&P** 132. Saya so paknaan tayo, say pankurang tayo ed amin a tutuntonen, **D&P** 136:4.

PAKNAAN NEN ABRAHAM.

Nengneñgen met so Abraham; Paknaan; Panaggalsim

Si Abraham inawat to so evangelio tan naordinan ed atagtagey ya inkasacerdote (D&P 84:14; Abr. 2:11), tan linmoob ed makatatawen a kasal, a saya so paknaan na kitanduro (D&P 131:1–4; 132:19, 29). Si Abraham inawat to so sipan a saraya ya amin a bendicion na saya a paknaan so niiter ed saray mantumbok a boleg to dia ed mundo (D&P 132:29–31; Abr. 2:6–11). Manoolop, saraya a paknaan tan sipan so atawag a say paknaan nen Abraham. Say inkipawil na saya a paknaan so inkipawil na evangelio ed saray sampot ya agew, tan dia ed panamegley to na saya amin a bansa ed dalin so abendicionan (Gal. 3:8–9, 29; D&P 110:12; 124:58; Abr. 2:10–11).

PAKO. *Nengneñgen met so* Disipulo

Takey ya ikakana ya itapew ed beklew na saray ayayep odino saray totoo pian mankimey ira a manoolop. Say pako nen Cristo so sakey a pamirbiran na inkadisipulo, bangalet say pako

na inkaaripen so sakey a pamirbiran na panagpairap.

Say pakok so mainomay, tan say bibit-biten ko anlemew, **Mat.** 11:29–30. Ag kayo mipapara a nipako a miolop ed saray ag-mananisia, **2 Cor.** 6:14. Ag kayo pasasakop a miiba ed pako na inkaaripen, **Gal.** 5:1. Ni ag mi pampirawat ya awiten so siopaman ed pako na inkaaripen, **Alma** 44:2. Saray paniirap na saray sasantos so sakey a balatyang a pako, sakey a mabiskeg a balor, tan saray gulong-gulong na infierno, **D&P** 123:1–3, 7–8.

PALABO. *Nengneñgen met* so Palabo na Espiritu Santo; Palangkap na Espiritu, Saray

Say Dios initer to ed too so dakerakel a bendicion tan saray palabo.

Dakerakel so maespiritu a palabo, **1 Cor.** 12:4–10. Panseetan ya anapen so saray sankamaoñgan a palabo, **1 Cor.** 12:31. Balang sakey a nagnap a palabo so nanlapu ed Dios, **San.** 1:17. Say pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo so palabo na Dios, **1 Ne.** 10:17. Saraman so mañgibaga ya angapo so saray palabo ag da kabat so evangelio nen Cristo, **Morm.** 9:7–8. Balang sakey a maong a palabo so nanlapu ed Cristo, **Moro.** 10:8–18. Say andi-angaan a bilay so sankabalegan ed amin a palabo na Dios, **D&P** 14:7 (1 Ne. 15:36). Saray palabo so niiter ed saraman so inaro ra so Katawan, **D&P** 46:8–11. Aliwa ya amin wala ed sikara niiter so balang sakey a palabo, **D&P** 46:11–29.

PALABO ED TEMPLO. *Nengneñgen met* so Templo, Abong na Katawan

Dia ed lapag a panañgipatalus, say palabo na pakapanyari a manlapu ed Dios. Saray matuor a miembro na Simbaan so nayari a makaawat na palabo na pakapanyari ed panamegley na saray tutuntonen ed templo a mañgiter ed sikara na saray bilin tan saray paknaan na Masanto ya Inkasacerdote a nakaukolan da pian nagamoran da so kitanduro. Say palabo ed templo kaiba

to so saray bilin nipaakar ed plano na kilalaban.

Diman sikayo so napalaboan na pakapanyari manlapu ed tagey, **D&P** 38:32, 38 (Luc. 24:49; D&P 43:16). Mañgipaalagey kayo na abong, a dia ed saya a pasen iter ko so palabo ed saraman so pinilik, **D&P** 95:8. Imparaan ko so baleg a palabo na pakapanyari tan bendicion, **D&P** 105:12, 18, 33. Dakel so manliket makaseñgeg ed say palabo na pakapanyari a saraya initer ed igagan-gan ko, **D&P** 110:9. Gloria, kagalañgan, tan palabo ed templo so naordinan ed panamegley na tutuntonen ed masanto ya abong ko, **D&P** 124:39. Saraman so tinawag na Ama, a siña si Aaron, so apalaboan na saray tumbok na inkasacerdote, **D&P** 132:59.

PALABO NA ESPIRITU SANTO.

Nengneng met so Dios, Godhead; Espiritu Santo; Palabo; Palangkap na Espiritu, Saray

Katunoñgan na balang sakey a manep-peg ya abiniagan a miembro na Simbaan so nawalaan na ag-manunda a tanguyor na Espiritu Santo. Ontumbok kayari na pabiniag na sakey a too ed tua a Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo, naawat to so palabo na Espiritu Santo dia ed pañgitapew na saray lima manlapu ed sakey ya awalaan na peteg a pakaoley (Gaw. 8:12–25; Moro. 2:1–3; D&P 39:23). Say pañgawat na palabo na Espiritu Santo so lanang a nasasalita a biniag ed panamegley na apoy (Mat. 3:11; D&P 19:31).

Saray totoo so nigangan a mambabawi, mampabiniag, tan mañgawat na palabo na Espiritu Santo, **Gaw.** 2:38. Si Pedro tan si Juan initer da so palabo na Espiritu Santo dia ed pañgitapew ed saray lima, **Gaw.** 8:14–22. Say Espiritu Santo so niiter ed pañgitapew na saray lima, **Gaw.** 19:2–6. Say pamaandi na saray kasalanan onsabi ed apoy tan dia ed Espiritu Santo, **2 Ne.** 31:17. Manisia kami ed pañgitapew na saray lima onkana ed palabo na Espiritu Santo, **A na P** 1:4.

PALANDEY NA SARAY OLIVA.

Nengneñgen met so Oliva, Palandey na saray

PALANGKAP NA ESPIRITU,

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Palabo*

Saray nidumaroma a maespiritu a bendicion ya initer na Katawan ed saray manepeg a totoo onkana ed dili a kaabigan da tan ikana ra a pambendicion ed arum. Onkana ed saray paliwawa na saray palangkap na Espiritu, aralen so Doctrina tan saray Paknaan 46:11–33; 1 Taga Corinto 12:1–12; Moroni 10:8–18.

Pansetan a pampilalekan so saray san-kamaoñgan a palangkap, **1 Cor.** 12:31 (1 Cor. 14:1). Saray Nephite niiter ed sikara so dakel a palangkap na Espiritu, **Alma** 9:21. Abagey so siopaman a mañgikuan a say Katawan ag la mankikimey ed panamegley na saray palabo odino dia ed pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo, **3 Ne.** 29:6. Say Dios mañgiter na saray palangkap ed saray matuor, **Morm.** 9:7. Saray palangkap onsabi ed panamegley na Espiritu nen Cristo, **Moro.** 10:17. Wala so dakel a palangkap tan dia ed balang sakey a too niiter so palangkap ed panamegley na Espiritu, **D&P** 46:11. Saray mañgipañgulo na Simbaan niiter ed sikara so pakapanyari pian nibiig da so saray palangkap na Espiritu, **D&P** 46:27. Say Pañgulo na Simbaan wala ed sikato so amin a palabo na Dios, **D&P** 107:92.

PALAR

Sakey a dalan na panagpili odino panañgekal na dakel a pampilian, mabetbet a gawaen ed pampili na melag a papil odino kiew manlapu ed limog na dakel. Saya so tatawagen a kautan na palar.

Sikara so nanaapag ed kawes to, a kautan ira, **Mat.** 27:35 (Sal. 22:18; Mar. 15:24; Luc. 23:34; Juan 19:24). Sikara so añgiter na saray palar da, tan say palar naplag ed si Matias, **Gaw.** 1:23–26. Sikatayo so nankakautan na palar—no siopa so onloob ed abong nen Laban, **1 Ne.** 3:11.

PALIKDO, PALIKDOEN,

PANAGPALIKDO. *Nengneñgen met so Mantitila; Silib*

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say pamalikdo so pangawa ed sakey a too a manisia ed antokaman a beñgatla ya aliwa a tua.

Siopaman ya ag nansamba ed panagpalikdo so makasapat ed pukdol na Katawan, **Sal.** 24:4. Iyagel mo ak ed say managpalikdo, **Sal.** 43:1. Abagey so saraman so mañgibaga a say mauges so maong, tan say maong so mauges, **Isa.** 5:20 (2 Ne. 15:20). Ag nepeg a say sakey a too a palikdoen to so inkasikato a dili, **1 Cor.** 3:18. Ag aabuloyan so sakey a too a palikdoen to ka ed panamegley na saray mapasirayew a salita, **Efe.** 5:6. Saray mauges a totoo so mamalikdo tan napalikdo, **2 Tim.** 3:13. Si Satanas, say nampalikdo ed lapag a mundo, so imbantak ed paway, **Apoc.** 12:9. Si Satanas so abalor pian ag to palikdoen so saray bansa lamet, **Apoc.** 20:1–3. Say Katawan so ag napalikdo, **2 Ne.** 9:41. No tumboken mo so Anak, ya ag mangagawa na panagpalikdo ed arap na Dios, naawat mo so Espiritu Santo, **2 Ne.** 31:13. Si Sherem so nampatua a sikato so apalikdo na pakapanyari na demonyo, **Jacob** 7:18. Saray totoo nen Ari Noah so apalikdo ed saray salita a mapasirayew, **Mosiah** 11:7. Saray makabat wala ed sikara so Espiritu Santo a manañgiwanwan da, tan sikara so ag apalikdo, **D&P** 45:57. Abagey so saray managpalikdo, **D&P** 50:6. Sikato so nanmaliw a Satanas, say ama na amin a tila, a mampalikdo tan mambulag na saray totoo, **Moises** 4:4.

PAMAANDI, BAGAT A**PAMAANDI NA KASALANAN.**

Nengneñgen met so Ag-ompatay, Bilay ya ag la Ompatey; Anak nen Cristo, Saray; Dala; Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon; Getsemani; Gracia; Ibagat; Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva; Jesu Cristo; Kilalaban; Kras; Kioli ed Bilay; Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios; Pambabawi,

Mambabawi; Mapañgasi,
Panañgasi; Pamaandi na saray
Kasalahan; Pañgipasak ed Krus;
Pankatunoñgan, Patunoñgen;
Pamasanto; Pirdonaen; Plano na
Pananundon; Sacramento

Say pipulañgan na too ed Dios.

Unong na inkikana ed saray masanto a kasalatan, say pamaandi so say panirap na dusa onkana ed impankasalahan, dia ed ontan naekel so nansumpalan na kasalahan ed saman so mambababawi a nankasalahan tan nabuloyan a mipolañgan ed Dios. Si Jesu Cristo sikato labat so awalaan na pakayari a mangawa na nagnap a bagat a pamaandi na kasalahan onkana ed amin a katoon. Ayarian to a ginawa so saya lapu ed inkapili to tan inkaordinan to ed Baleg a Konseho sakbay a say mundo so niletneg (Ether 3:14; Moises 4:1–2; Abr. 3:27), say divino ya Inkadios Anak to, tan say angapo so kasalahan a bilay to. Say bagat to a pamaandi na kasalahan akapila so impanirap to ya onkana ed saray kasalahan na katoon ed Tanamanan na Getsemani, say interter na dala to, tan say impatey to tan say tinmumbok ya inkioli to ed bilay a nanlapu ed lobuk (Isa. 53:3–12; Mosiah 3:5–11; Alma 7:10–13). Lapu ed Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan, amin a too so ombañgon manlapu ed saray inaatey a nawalaan na laman ya ag-ompatey (1 Cor. 15:22). Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan mañgiter met na dalan ed sikatayo a napirdona ed saray kasalahan tayo tan miayam ed ando la ya ando ed Dios. Balet say sakey a too ya arapat to la so taon a wala so eebatan tan naawat to la so gangan so nayari ya awaten to so saraya a bendicion no sikato so nawalaan na pananisia ed si Jesu Cristo, mambabawi ed saray kasalahan to, awaten to so tutuntonen na kilalaban, tan onoren to so saray gangan na Dios. Saraman so ag da narapat so taon a wala so eebatan tan saraman so angapo ed sikara so gangan so nadundon ed panamegley na Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan (Mosiah 15:24–25; Moro.

8:22). Saray masanto a kasalatan malinlinew a mañgibabañgat a no si Cristo ag to pinaandi so saray kasalahan tayo, angapo so gangan, tutuntonen, odino bagat a makapenek ed pankaukolan na kaptekan, tan kapiganman say too ag to nagamoran lamet so kiwala ed Dios (2 Ne. 2; 9).

Saya so dalak, a tinmerter onkana ed dakel dia ed pamaandi na saray kasalahan, **Mat.** 26:28. Say liñget to so siñga anakabaleg a terter na dala, **Luc.** 22:39–44. Iter ko so laman ko onkana ed mundo, **Juan** 6:51. Siak so inkioli ed bilay, tan say bilay, **Juan** 11:25. Si Cristo so andi-angaan a kilalaban ed amin a mañgonor, **Heb.** 5:9. Sikatayo so apasanto ed interter na dala nen Cristo, **Heb.** 9; 10:1–10. Si Cristo so aminsan nanirap ed saray kasalahan, **1 Ped.** 3:18. Say dala nen Jesu Cristo nilinisan to tayo ed amin a kasalahan, **1 Jn.** 1:7. Sikato so nipasak ed krus tan inatey makaseñgeg ed saray kasalahan, **1 Ne.** 11:32–33. Say kadondon so onsabi ed saraman so awalaan na maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, **2 Ne.** 2:3–10, 25–27. Initer to so inkasikato a bagat ya onkana ed kasalahan, **2 Ne.** 2:7. Say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan dinundon to so too manlapu ed inkigapol tan inlaban to ira ed patey tan infierno, **2 Ne.** 9:5–24. Nakaukolan so andi-angaan a bagat a pamaandi na kasalahan, **2 Ne.** 9:7. Mipolañgan ed Dios ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalahan, **Jacob** 4:11. Say dala to so mamaandi na kasalahan na saraman so ag da kabat so impankasalahan da, **Mosiah** 3:11–18. Say too inawat to so kilalaban ed panamegley na Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan, **Mosiah** 4:6–8. No ag lapu ed Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalahan, sikara so kaukolan andi-saew a nabalang, **Mosiah** 13:27–32. Sikato so mamaandi na kasalahan na mundo, **Alma** 34:8–16. Say Dios a dili so mamaandi na kasalahan na mundo, pian nagawa so plano na panañgasi, **Alma** 42:11–30. Siak so Dios na amin a dalin, inatey makaseñgeg ed kasalahan na mundo, **3 Ne.**

11:14. Siak, a Dios, intepel ko so saraya a beñgatla onkana ed amin, **D&P** 19:16. Saray ankekelag ya uogaw so adundon ed panamegley na Bugbugtong ya Anak ko, **D&P** 29:46–47. Nengneng yo so impanirap tan impatye na saman so ag nankasalan, **D&P** 45:3–5. Saya a beñgatla so kaolibay na bagat na Bugbugtong ya Anak, **Moises** 5:7. Dia ed panamegley na Bagat nen Cristo a Pamaandi na Kasalanan, amin a katoosan so nayari a nilaban, **A na P** 1:3.

PAMAANDI NA SARAY

KASALANAN. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pambabawi, Mambabawi; Pirdonaen*

Say pamirdona na makapoy a kagagawa dapot no mambabawi. Say pamaandi na saray kasalanan so nayari a nagawa labat ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan. Say too so makagamor na pamaandi na saray kasalanan to no wala so panania to ed Cristo, mambabawi ed saray kasalanan to, awaten to so saray tutontonen na pambiniag tan pañgitapew na saray lima onkana ed palabo na Espiritu Santo, tan onoren to so saray gangan na Dios (A na P 1:3–4).

Angaman saray kasalanan mo siñga eskarlata, saraya so napaputi a siñga nieve, **Isa.** 1:16–18. Saya so dalak, a saya so tinmerter onkana ed dakek a pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **Mat.** 26:28 (Heb. 9:22–28; **D&P** 27:2). Mambabawi, tan mampabiniag onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **Gaw.** 2:38 (Luc. 3:3; **D&P** 107:20). Saraman so manisia ed si Jesus makaawat na pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **Gaw.** 10:43 (Mosiah 3:13). Si Cristo so señgeg a sikato so nenengneñgan da onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **2 Ne.** 25:26. Pian napansiansia so pamaandi na saray kasalanan tayo, kaukolan ya asikason so saray duka tan saray mankaukolan, **Mosiah** 4:11–12, 26. Siopaman a

mambabawi nayarian to so onkerew na panañgasi, ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan to, **Alma** 12:34. Say panumpal na saray gangan so mañgawit na pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **Moro.** 8:25. Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron bebembenan to so saray tumbok na pambiniag dia ed pañgipalegep onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **D&P** 13:1 (**D&P** 84:64, 74; A na P 1:4). Siak, say Katawan, ag ko la nunoten so saray kasalanan da, **D&P** 58:42–43 (Eze. 18:21–22). Sikara so nibañgat nipaakar ed biniag ya onkana ed arum ni a pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **D&P** 138:33.

PAMAELET, PAELETAN.

Nengneñgen met so Elias; Inkasacerdote; Tutontonen, Saray

Pian nagawa a wala so kaeletan ed tawen so saray tutontonen a gawaen ed panamegley na pakaoley na inkasacerdote dia ed dalin. Saray tutontonen so napaeletan sano naawat so abuloy na Espiritu Santo na Sipan, a saya so Espiritu Santo.

Antokaman a paeletan yo dia ed dalin saya so napaeletan met ed tawen, **Mat.** 16:19 (**Mat.** 18:18; **D&P** 124:93; 132:46). Sikayo so apaeletan na masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan, **Efe.** 1:13. Iter ko ed sika so pakapanyari, ya antokaman a paeletan mo dia ed dalin so napaeletan met ed tawen, **Hel.** 10:7. Dia ed sikara niiter so pampaelet mandapag ed tapew na dalin tan dia ed tawen, **D&P** 1:8. Saraman so wala ed gloria a celestial so apaeletan ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo na Sipan, **D&P** 76:50–70. Si Elias initer to so saray tumbok na pakapanyari a mampaelet ed saray lima nen Joseph Smith, **D&P** 110:13–16. Saya so pakapanyari na pamaelet tan panoolop, **D&P** 128:14. Say andi-duarua a salita na profesia say talus to say pakapikabat a say sakey a too so apaeletan anga ed andi-angaan a bilay, **D&P** 131:5. Amin a paknaan ya ag apaeletan ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo na Sipan so mansampot sano saray totoo so

inatey la, **D&P** 132:7. Say baleg a kimey a gawaen ed saray templo kaulop to so pamaelet na saray anak ed saray ateng da, **D&P** 138:47–48.

PAMAER NA PANANAK.

Nengneñgen met so Boleg; Kasal, Mankasal

Pamaer na bilang na ogaw ya iyanak na sanasawa dia ed pamaer odino panebel na panlukon.

Mampabuna kayo, tan mamparakel, tan makmakan yo so dalin, **Gen.** 1:28 (Moises 2:28). Saray ugowaw so tawir ed Katawan, **Sal.** 127:3–5. Say boleg nen Lehi so mamabaleg na boleg ed Katawan, **1 Ne.** 7:1. Say kasal so inordinan na Dios ya onkana ed too, **D&P** 49:15–17. Saray nitanduro so mañgawat na inkagnap tan pantuloy na boleg da ed ando la ya ando, **D&P** 132:19, 63.

PAMASEKDER. *Nengneñgen so Lima, Pañgitapew na saray*

PAMBABAWI, MAMBABAWI.

Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Maermen a Puso; Mampatua, Mampatua; Pamaandi, Bagat na Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan; Pirdonaen

Say pañguman na kanunotan tan puso a saya so mañgawit na dalisay ya ugali ed Dios, dia ed inkasika a dili, tan karaklan dia ed bilay. Say pambabawi labay to ya ibaga a say too unarawi ed mauges tan iliñgaw to so puso to tan linawa to ed Dios, ontolok ed saray gangan na Dios tan pampilalekan to saraya tan inkaindanan to so kasalanan. Say tua a pambabawi so lapu ed panañgaro ed Dios tan say masimuon a pampilalek ed pañgonor na saray gangan to. Amin a totoo a wala la so eebatan to so akapankasalanan tan nakaukolan mambabawi pian sikato so onaliguas a paarap ed kilalaban. Dia labat ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan nayari a say pambabawi manmalawi a makabaliksan tan awaten na Dios.

Mangawa ka na pampatua ed Katawan, **Esd.** 10:11. Iwaklit so mauges ed saray kagagawam; ontonda kayo a mangawa na mauges, **Isa.** 1:16. Mambabawi ka, tan ipawil mo so inkasika a manlapu ed amin ya impankasalanan mo, **Eze.** 18:30–31. Mambabawi kayo: makaseñgeg say panarian na tawen so asinger la, **Mat.** 3:2. Wala so gayaga ed tawen niseñgeg ed sakey a makasalanan a nambabawi, **Luc.** 15:7. Say Dios ingangan to so amin a totoo inerman a mambabawi, **Gaw.** 17:30 (2 **Ne.** 9:23; 3 **Ne.** 11:31–40; **D&P** 133:16). Say maka-Dios ya ermen gawaen to so pambabawi a kilalaban, 2 **Cor.** 7:10. Say Espiritu na Katawan a Makapan-yari ed Amin so añgawit na makapan-yari a pañguman ed saray kapusoan tayo, pian angapo la so kanunotan tayo a mangawa na mauges, **Mosiah** 5:2. Sano sikato so mampatua na saray kasalanan to tan mambabawi, sikato so pirdonaen mo, **Mosiah** 26:29. Kayari ed impampulong nen Alma, dakel a totoo so ginmapo a nambabawi, **Alma** 14:1. Ag yo ipapaleen so agew na pambabawi yo, **Alma** 34:33. Si Alma imbañgat to si Helaman nipaa- kar ed impambabawi to tan impaka- simbalo to ed pananisia, **Alma** 36 (Mosiah 27:8–32). Say pambabawi ag onsabi ed totoo likud no wala so dusa, **Alma** 42:16. Abuloyan a saray kasalanan yo mangonigon ed sikayo, a saman a gonigon so mañgawit ed sikayo ed silong na pambabawi, **Alma** 42:29. Sika so mañgisaklang na bagat ed siak na maermen a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, 3 **Ne.** 9:20. Siopaman so mambabawi tan ondago ed siak a siñga melag ya ogaw, sikato so awaten ko, 3 **Ne.** 9:22. Mambabawi kayo, amin a wala ed sampot na dalin, 3 **Ne.** 27:20. No panon kabetbet so pambabawi ra, sikara so apirdona, **Moro.** 6:8. Angapo so arum ya ibalikas mo no ag labat say pambabawi ed saya a kailalakan, **D&P** 6:9 (**D&P** 11:9). Agay la so kabaleg na gayaga to dia ed sakey a kamarerua a mambabawi! **D&P** 18:13. Balang sakey a too kaukolan mamba-

bawi odino manirap, **D&P** 19:4. Siopaman a mankasalanan tan mambabawi so ag nibantak, **D&P** 42:28. Siopaman a mampatua tan ipolisay to so saray kasalanan to so napirdona, **D&P** 58:42–43. Say inatey a mambabawi so narundon, **D&P** 138:58. Manisia kami ed pambabawi, **A na P** 1:4.

PAMIRBIRAN

Say pañgikana ed antokaman a kapadpara odino indeñgan na sakey a beñgatla. Say pamirbiran ed masanto a kasulatan ikakana to so saray antokaman a wala ed kaliber-liber, agawgawa, odino kipapasen a saya so mañgialagey na principio odino bañgat na evangelio. Sakey a pañgaligan si profeta Alma dia ed Libro nen Mormon inkana to so sakey a bokel a mañgialagey ed salita na Dios (Alma 32).

Saray profeta dia ed lapag na masanto a kasulatan inkana ra so pamirbiran a pambañgat nipaakar ed si Jesu Cristo. Say arum ed saraya a pamirbiran kaulop to so saray ceremonia tan tutuntonen (Moises 6:63), saray bagat (Heb. 9:11–15; Moises 5:7–8), say sacramento (Luc. 22:13–20; ijs, Mar. 14:20–24), tan biniag (Rom. 6:1–6; **D&P** 128:12–13). Dakel ed saray ñgaran ed biblia so mañgipatnag na pakabirbiran. Say Daan a Sipan a panagtalima ed tabernaculo tan say gangan nen Moises so mañgialagey na saray andi-angaan a katuaan (Heb. 8–10; Mosiah 13:29–32; Alma 25:15; Hel. 8:14–15). Onkana ed saray arum a pañgaligan, nengneñgen so Mateo 5:13–16; Juan 3:14–15; Jacob 4:5; Alma 37:38–45.

PAMPASANTO. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pankatunoñgan, Patunoñgen*

Say pankimey pian manmaliw a bulos manlapu ed kasalanan, dalisay, malinis, tan masanto ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan (Moises 6:59–60).

Say Dios pinili to kayo ed kilalaban ed panamegley na pamasanto dia ed Es-

piritu, **2 Tes.** 2:13. Sikatayo so apasanto ed panamegley na impañgibagat na laman nen Jesus, **Heb.** 10:10. Si Jesus nanirap pian pasantoen to so saray totoo dia ed dili a dala to, **Heb.** 13:12. Saray atagey a sacerdote so apasanto tan saray kawes da so naurasan a pinmuti ed panamegley na dala na Cordero, **Alma** 13:10–12. Say pamasanto onsabi ed saraman so isuko ra so saray puso ra ed Dios, **Hel.** 3:33–35. Mambabawi kayo pian sikayo so napasanto dia ed pañgawat yo na Espiritu Santo, **3 Ne.** 27:20. Say pamasanto ed panamegley na gracia nen Jesu Cristo so maptek tan tua, **D&P** 20:31. Si Jesus sinmabi a pasantoen to so mundo, **D&P** 76:41. Pasantoen yo so inakasikayo a dili pian saray kanunotan yo so mikasakey ed Dios, **D&P** 88:68.

PAMPATUA. *Nengneñgen so Mampatua, Pampatua*

PAMPILI. *Nengneñgen so Kawayañgan a Mampili; Pilien, Pinili, Mampili*

PANAGABUBON ED SARAY MANAÑGOLEY NA SIMBAAN.
Nengneñgen met so Abubon na Karaklan

Say pañgiter na sekder ed saraman so manlilingkor dia ed karaklan tan saray lokal a mañgipapañgulo na Simbaan.

Igena si Josue ed arap na amin a sankadoypoan, tan iter ed sikato so pañgimatalek ed pakanengngeng da, **Num.** 27:18–19. Amin a totoo so inmeyag, tan inkuan da, say Dios iyagel to so ari, **1 Sam.** 10:24. Sisiaen so saray profeta, pian sikayo so onaliguas, **2 Awa.** 20:20. Onoren so saraman so mañgooley ed sikayo, **Heb.** 13:17. Sika so palaboan na Katawan, lapu ed ag ka nanñguroñguro, **1 Ne.** 3:6. Saraman so añgawat ed saray profeta so nipaliis, **3 Ne.** 10:12–13. Iter so imano ed saraya so labindua, **3 Ne.** 12:1. Dia ed dili a voces ko odino dia ed panamegley na voces na saray igagangan ko, saya met lamlamang, **D&P** 1:38. Say salita to so awaten yo, a siñga nanlapu ed dili a sañgik, **D&P**

21:5. Siopaman a mañgawat ed saray igagangan ko, awaten da ak met, **D&P** 84:35–38. Siopaman a mañgawat ed siak, awaten da so saraman so ibabakik, **D&P** 112:20. No saray tootook ag da deñgelen so voces na saraman so totoo ya ingenak, sikara so ag nabendicionan, **D&P** 124:45–46.

PANAGAYAMAN. *Nengneñgen met so Boleg*

Say panagayaman so kaukolan a centro na evangelio tan saray kimey na boleg.

Say laki so kaukolan a bulos ed panagayaman pian paliketen to so asawa to a bii, **Deut.** 24:5. Sikato so pinasempet to ed abong to, **Mar.** 8:26. Abuloyan a saray uogaw naaranan da so mañgipangnengng na kasimpitan ed panagayaman, **1 Tim.** 5:4. Mankalakal, malinis, managasikaso ed panagayaman, **Tito** 2:5. Sempet kayo ed panagayaman yo tan motektek yo so saray beñgatla sinalitak, **3 Ne.** 17:2–3. Impurek ko ed sikara ya onlaban ira onkana ed saray asawa ra a bii, tan saray anak da, tan saray abong da, tan saray panagayaman da, **Morm.** 2:23. Saray ama so nigangan a manseet tan maasikaso ed panagayaman, **D&P** 93:43–44, 48–50.

PANAGAYUNO. *Nengneñgen so Ayuno, Panagayuno*

PANAGBINIAG NA SARAY ANKEKELAG YA UGOGAW.

Nengneñgen met so Biniag,
Biniagan—Say biniag ag onkana ed saray ankekelag ya uogaw;
Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan,
Kipapasan a Wala so Eebatan;
Kilalaban—Kilalaban na saray uogaw; Ogaw, Uogaw

Say ag nakaukolan, andi-kakanaan a kagagawa a pambiniag ed saray ankekelag ya uogaw tan saray anak a kulang ed taon na eebatan, a saya so walora a taon. Say Katawan ag to labay so pambiniag na saray ankekelag ya uogaw (Moro. 8:10–21). Saray uogaw so nianak ya angapo so pikakabat da tan

angapo so kasalanan da. Si Satanas angapo so pakapanyari to a tuksoen so saray uogaw anga ed ongapo ra a manmaliw a wala la so eebatan da (**D&P** 29:46–47) kania ag da nakaukolan so mambabawi odino nabiniagan. Saray uogaw so kaukolan a nabiniagan ed taon a walora (**D&P** 68:25–27).

PANAGGALSIM. *Nengneñgen met so Paknaan nen Abraham*

Say tanda na paknaan nen Abraham onkana ed saray lalaki ya Israelitas legan na dispensasyon na Daan a Sipan (**Gen.** 17:10–11, 23–27; **IJS, Gen.** 17:11). Say panggalsim so ginawa ed panamegley na pamputot na “supot a laman” na laki a melag ni tan ontan met ed saray ankabaleg la a lalaki. Saraman so añgawat na saya panlike-tan da so pankanawnawa tan pañgawat na eebatan ed saya a paknaan. Say panaggalsim a tanda na paknaan so asum-pal la ed impampulong nen Cristo (**Moro.** 8:8; **D&P** 74:3–7).

PANAGLAGSAN. *Nengneñgen met so Cordero na Dios; Sampot a Pandem*

Say pista na Panaglagnan (Fiesta na Pasko) so ginawa a makatulung ed saray anak na Israel pian nanunotan da a sanen say managderal ya angel nilabsanan to so saray kaaboñgan da tan iniagel to ra ed saray taga-Egipto (**Ex.** 12:21–28; 13:14–15). Saray andi-duñgis a karnero, a say dala ra so inkana a tanda a mañgilaban ed Israel sanen kadaanan, so pamirbiran ed si Jesu Cristo, say Cordero na Dios, a dia ed bagat to adundon so amin a katoonan.

Saya so tutuntonen na Panaglagnan, **Ex.** 12:43. Si Jesus tan saray Apostoles to inonor da so Fiesta na Pasko ed Sampot a Pandem, **Mat.** 26:17–29 (**Mar.** 14:12–25). Nia nengneng yo so Cordero na Dios, a sikato so mañgekal na kasalanan na mundo, **Juan** 1:29, 36. Si Cristo a sikato so Pasko tayo so nibagat onkana ed sikatayo, **1 Cor.** 5:7. Sikatayo so adundon ed panamegley na dala nen Cristo, a siñga sakey a karnero ya ag-

aduñgisan, **1 Ped.** 1:18–19. Kaukolan a wala so pananisia ed Cordero na Dios a sikato so añgekal na saray kasalanan na mundo, **Alma** 7:14. Saray Sasantos a sikara so mambibilay ed panamegley na Salita na Kakabatan so niagel a siñga saray anak na Israel, **D&P** 89:21. Say Cordero so pinatye nanlapu ed inkiletneg na mundo, **Moises** 7:47.

PANAGLINGKOR. *Nengneñgen met so Aro; Pankaabigan*

Say asikaso ya iter tan kimey a ginawa onkana ed Dios tan saray arum. Dia ed panlingkor tayo ed saray arum, manlingkor itayo met ed Dios.

Pili yo no siopa so panlingkoran yo ed saya ya agew, **Jos.** 24:15. Unong a saya so ginawa yo ed sakey ed saray sankaabebaan ed saraya, saya so ginawa yo met ed siak, **Mat.** 25:35–45. Iparungtal yo so saray laman yo a mambibilay a bagat, a saya so makatunoñgan a panaglingkor yo, **Rom.** 12:1. Dia ed panamegley na aro manlingkor kayo ed sakey tan sakey, **Gal.** 5:13. Saray agew mo so kaukolan ya italgam ed panlingkor ed Dios mo, **2 Ne.** 2:3. Sano sika so wala ed panaglingkor ed kaagian mo sika labat so wala ed panaglingkor ed Dios mo, **Mosiah** 2:17. Saraman so mankayarian ed dalin a sipan kaukolan a manlingkor ira ed Dios odino sikara so napanis, **Ether** 2:8–12. No siopaman so malabay a manlingkor ed Dios kaukolan a manlingkor ira ed tibukel a puso da, **D&P** 4:2. Say Katawan añgiter na saray gangan pian saray katooan sikato so aroen tan panlingkoran da, **D&P** 20:18–19. Dia ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo kaukolan a manlingkor ka ed Dios, **D&P** 59:5. Siak, say Katawan, manliket ak ya mampagalang ed saraman so manlingkor ed siak, **D&P** 76:5. Idayew so Dios, lapu ed sikato labat so kaukolan a panlingkoran mo, **Moises** 1:15.

PANAGORDIN ED

INKASACERDOTE. *Nengneñgen so Ordin, Panagordin*

PANAGPASIRAYEW. *Nengneñgen so Kinon*

PANAGPILI. *Nengneñgen met so Kimey tan Panagpili*

Niseñgeg ed sakbay ed saya a bilay a pankanepegan, say Dios pinili to so saraman so manmaliw a miembro na boleg nen Abraham tan say abong na Israel tan manmaliw a totoo a sipan (**Deut.** 32:7–9; **Abr.** 2:9–11). Saraya a totoo niiter ed sikara so nidumadoma a bendicion tan saray susumpalen pian nabendicionan da so amin a bansa na mundo (**Rom.** 11:5–7; **1 Ped.** 1:2; **Alma** 13:1–5; **D&P** 84:99). Bangbalet, angan saraman so apili kaukolan a mankimey tan napili ed saya a bilay pian nagamoran da so kilalaban.

PANAGSALITA ED BENEGAN.

Nengneñgen so Panagsalita na Mauges

PANAGSALITA NA MAUGES.

Nengneñgen met so Baliñgaan; Dalamurom; Panagtila; Talabutob

Pañgibalikas na saray beñgatla ya agmakatunoñgan, makasakit, tan marel-meng. Mabetbet dia ed masanto a kasulatan saya a panagsalita so ipaarap ed sakey a too a wala so getma a mamasakit.

Iyarawim so dilam ed mauges, **Sal.** 34:13 (**1 Ped.** 3:10). Say too ya aliwa a makadios kutkoten to so mauges, **Ul.** 16:27. Mapalar kayo, sano say totoo salitaen da ya amin a nengneng na mauges sumpa ed sikayo a tila-tila, **Mat.** 5:11 (**3 Ne.** 12:11). Manlapu ed dalem na puso ompaway so saray mauges a kahunotan, **Mat.** 15:19 (**Mar.** 7:21). Ag ka mansasalita na mauges ed manañgoley, **Gaw.** 23:5. Ekal mo so amin a mauges a panagsalita, **Efe.** 4:31. Ag kayo mansasalita na mauges ed sakey tan sakey, **San.** 4:11. Nengneñgen ya angapo so mañgibaga na mauges ed benegbenegan, odino panagsalita na mauges, **D&P** 20:54.

PANAGTAGIBI. *Nengneñgen met so Abraham—Say boleg nen Abraham;*

Anak nen Cristo, Saray; Israel;
Lalaki tan Bibii ya Anak na Dios

Saray masanto a kasulatan so mañgibabaga na duara ya olop na panagtagibi.

(1) Say sakey a too ya ag peteg a nanlapu ed boleg na Israel so manmaliw a miembro na boleg nen Abraham tan say abong nen Israel no wala so pananisia to ed si Jesu Cristo, mambabawi, nabiniagan ya impalegeg ed danum, tan awaten to so Espiritu Santo (2 Ne. 31:17–18; D&P 84:73–74; Abr. 2:6, 11).

(2) Amin ya aňgawat na manaňgilaban a tutuntonen na evangelio so manmaliw a lalaki tan bibii ya anak nen Jesu Cristo ed panamegley na mantultulo y panaňgonor ed saray gangan to (Rom. 8:15–17; Gal. 3:24–29; 4:5–7; Mosiah 5:7–8).

PANAGTALIMA ED SARAY

MANSASAKIT. *Nengneňgen met so Inkasacerdote; Lanaan; Larak; Lima, Paňgitapew na saray; Paabigen, Panagpaabig*

Say bendicion ya iter ed mansasakit na saray mambebemben na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec, kaiba so paňgikana na pinasanto a larak.

Itapew mo so limam ed sikato, **Mat.** 9:18. Si Jesus intapew to so saray lima ed pigara a mansasakit a totoo tan tinambal to ra, **Mar.** 6:5. Saray Apostoles nen Cristo linanaan da na larak so dakel a mansasakit tan tinambal da ra, **Mar.** 6:13. Saray lalaki a wala so inkasacerdote so manlana tan mantambal ed saray mansasakit, **San.** 5:14–15. Ag mo tatambalen so mansasakit likud no kaukolanen na saraman so mampilalek, **D&P** 24:13–14. Saray elders itapew da so saray lima ra ed mansasakit, **D&P** 42:44. Itapew yo so saray lima yo ed saray mansasakit, tan sikara so onabig, **D&P** 66:9.

PANALSA. *Nengneňgan met so Demonyo; Kasalanan; Ņguroňguro; Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia*

Onsumpa odino sumlaňgen so Katawan, kaiba to so ag pantumbok ed saray

apili a manaňgipaňgulo tan ingagala ya ag paňgonor ed saray gangan to.

Ag kayo onnaalsa sumpa ed Katawan, **Num.** 14:9. Say mauges a too anapen to labat so panalsa, **Ul.** 17:11. Abagey so saray managalsa ya anak, **Isa.** 30:1. Say Katawan angapo so dundonen to a managalsa sumpa ed sikato tan ompatey ed saray kasalanan da, **Mosiah** 15:26. Saray Amlicites pinmaway ira a manalsa sumpa ed Dios, **Alma** 3:18–19. Saray managalsa so natanep na mapalalo ya ermen, **D&P** 1:3. Say sanok na Katawan so naparlaňgan sumpa ed saray managalsa, **D&P** 56:1 (D&P 63:1–6). Si Satanas inmalisa sumpa ed Dios, **Moises** 4:3.

PANAMABLI. *Nengneňgen met so Galang; Pangalang*

Say paňgipasen ed siopaman odino antokaman a beňgatla a siňga wala so kana odino kablian to, lalo la dia ed kipapasen na evangelio.

Sikato so abalaw, tan sikato so ag mi pinabli, **Isa.** 53:3–4. No dinan so pinabpabli ed limog na saray totoo so karumsisan ed mata na Dios, **Luc.** 16:15. Balang sinansakey lalo a pablien da so arum nen say sikara a dili, **Fil.** 2:3. Say Katawan pablien to so amin a laman ya apasakey, **1 Ne.** 17:35. Balang sakey a too nepeg pablien to so kaabay to a siňga sikato a dili, **Mosiah** 27:4 (D&P 38:24–25). Dia ed saray agew na kareenan da anlemlemew so panamabli ra ed bilin ko, **D&P** 101:8.

PANAMALES. *Nengneňgen met so Pankabusol*

Say ibabales odino ibawi ed sakey a sugat odino kasalanan.

Say Dios yo so onsabi a kaiba to so ibabales, **Isa.** 35:4. Say kibabales so siak; siak so ontumang, **Rom.** 12:19 (Morm. 3:15; 8:20). Say kampilan na kibabales so mambibitin ed sika, **Morm.** 8:40–41. Awiten ko so panamabales ed saray marelmeng, lapu ed sikara so ag mambabawi, **D&P** 29:17. Say Manaňgilaban sinnabi ed saray agew na

karelmeñgan tan panamabales, **Moses** 7:45–46.

PANAMONG YA AG-NANKASAL.

Nengneñgen met so Kalinisan na Laman; Makalaman, Liknaan a Makalaman; Pikakaloguran

Angapo ed gangan a panakdol na dua-
ra a too ya ag akasal onkana ed sakey
tan sakey. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan
saya met so lanang ya ikakana
a tanda na panaynan tan pamaolyan
ed pananisia.

Ag mo ak papasuoten, lapu ed saya a
beñgatla so ag nayari a gawaen, **2 Sam.**
13:12. Arawian so piamong ya ag nan-
kasal, **Gaw.** 15:20. Say laman ag nayari
ya ikana ed piamong ya ag-nankasal,
balet onkana ed Katawan, **1 Cor.** 6:13–
18. Pian naarawian so piamong ya ag-
nankasal, abulyan so balang sakey a
too a nawalaan na dili ya asawa to,
1 Cor. 7:2–3. Saya so linawa na Dios, a
kaukolan arawian so piamong ya
ag-nankasal, **1 Tes.** 4:3. Si Jacob pina-
sakbayan to so saray totoo nen Nephi
sumpa ed panamong ya ag-nankasal,
Jacob 3:12. Sikayo so nagnap la, maka-
señgeg ed saray panagpatay yo tan pi-
piamong yo ya ag-nankasal, ed kaderal,
Hel. 8:26. Saray akiamong ya ag-
nankasal so kaukolan a mambabawi
pian sikara so makapibiang ed Simba-
an, **D&P** 42:74–78.

PANANISIA. *Nengneñgen met so*

*Ilalo; Jesu Cristo; Pananisia,
Manisia; Manmatalek*

Panmatalek ed antokaman odino sio-
paman. Unong ed lanang a pañgikaka-
na dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan,
say pananisia so panmatalek tan pam-
piya ed si Jesu Cristo a saya so mañgi-
wanwan ed too ya ontolok ed sikato.
Say pananisia so kaukolan ya iyapasa-
key ed si Jesu Cristo pian saya so ma-
ñgiwanwan ed too ed kilalaban. Saray
Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew wala
met so pananisia ra ed Dios Ama, say
Espiritu Santo, pakapanyari na inka-
sacerdote, tan arum ni a makana a pa-
maakaran ed nipawil ya evangelio.

Say pananisia katekep to so ilalo ed
saray beñgatla ya ag nanengneng, balet
saraya so tua (Heb. 11:1; Alma 32:21;
Ether 12:6). Say pananisia so ondalang
ed pakareñgel na evangelio ya ibañgat
na saray walaan na pakaoley a mana-
numpal ya imbaki na Dios (Rom. 10:14–
17). Saray milagro ag makapañgiter na
pananisia, balet say mabiskeg a pana-
nisia so ombulaslas ed panamegley na
itolok ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo. Dia
ed arum a salita, say pananisia so man-
lapu ed inkamatunong (Alma 32:40–
43; Ether 12:4, 6, 12; D&P 63:9–12).

Say tua a pananisia mangawa na sa-
ray milagro, payawar, kugip, panagpa-
abig, tan amin a palabo na Dios a saya
so iter to ed saray Sasantos to. Dia ed
panamegley na pananisia say sakey a
too makagamor na pamaandi na saray
kasalanan to tan dia ed kaunoran na-
yari a manayam ed kawalaan na Dios.
Say kakolañgan na pananisia mañgi-
tunton ed siopaman a nabalañgan na
ilalo, a saya so onsabi makaseñgeg ed
karelmeñgan (Moro. 10:22).

Say maptek mambilay ed panamegley
na pananisia, **Hab.** 2:4. Say pananisiam
pinaabig to ka, **Mat.** 9:22 (Mar. 5:34;
Luc. 7:50). Unong ed pananisiam saya
so nagawa ed sika, **Mat.** 9:29. No wala
so pananisia yo a siñga bokel na mus-
tasa, angapo so ag nayari ed sikayo,
Mat. 17:20 (Luc. 17:6). Siak so nampi-
kasi ya onkana ed sika, pian say pana-
nisiam ag onkulang, **Luc.** 22:32. Say
pananisia ed ñgaran nen Cristo pina-
biskeg to so saya a too, **Gaw.** 3:16. Say
pananisia onsabi dia ed pandeñgel na
salita na Dios, **Rom.** 10:17. No si Cristo
ag inmoli ed bilay say pananisiam met
so andi-kabaliksan, **1 Cor.** 15:14. Say
pananisia mankimy ed panamegley
na panañgaro, **Gal.** 5:6. Dia ed gracia
sikayo so nilaban ed panamegley na
pananisia, **Efe.** 2:8 (2 Ne. 25:23). Alaen
so salimbeng na pananisia, **Efe.** 6:16
(D&P 27:17). Asumpal ko la so basbas
ko, inonor ko so pananisia, **2 Tim.** 4:7.
Say pananisia so pakapatnagan na sa-
ray beñgatla ya ilaloan, **Heb.** 11:1. No
angapo so pananisia sikato so ag naya-

ri a napaliket, **Heb.** 11:6. Say panania, no angapo so saray kimey, inatey, **San.** 2:17–18, 22. Onla ak tan gawaen ko so saray beñgatla ya ingangan na Katawan, **1 Ne.** 3:7. Say Katawan naga-waan to so amin a beñgatla ya onkana ed saray anak na totoo, no sikara so managamil na panania ed sikato, **1 Ne.** 7:12. Saray manañgituro ed Liahona ongalaw unong ed panania, **1 Ne.** 16:28. Mambabawi, tan mampabiniag dia ed ñgaran to, a walaan na nagnap a panania ed Sakey a Masanto, **2 Ne.** 9:23. Si Cristo mankimay na saray makapanyari a milagro ed limog na saray anak na totoo unong ed panania ra, **2 Ne.** 26:13 (Ether 12:12; Moro. 7:27–29, 34–38). Saray kasalanan nen Enos so apirdona makaseñgeg ed panania to ed Cristo, **Enos** 1:3–8. Say kilalaban ag onsabi ed siopaman no ag dia ed panamegley na panania ed Katawan Jesu Cristo, **Mosiah** 3:12. Saray puso napa-simbalo ed panamegley na panania ed ñgaran to, **Mosiah** 5:7. Saray pikakasi na saray igagangan na Dios so naebatan unong ed panania ra, **Mosiah** 27:14. Iter mo ed sikami so biskeg unong ed panania mi ed si Cristo, **Alma** 14:26. Ontawag ed ñgaran na Dios dia ed panania, **Alma** 22:16. Say panania so ag nawalaan na nagnap a kakabatan na saray beñgatla, **Alma** 32:21 (Ether 12:6). No ongapo la ya ombaleg saya so bayuboan mo na pananism, **Alma** 33:23 (Alma 32:28). Say inkiagel da so makaseñgeg ed say mamilagro a pakapanyari na Dios lapu ed say alab-labas a panania ra, **Alma** 57:25–27. Unong na kinarakel na onnengng ed Anak na Dios a walaan na panania so nabilay, **Hel.** 8:15. Anengng ko a say pananism so nagnap lapu ed saya paabigen ta ka, **3 Ne.** 17:8. Say panania so saray beñgatla ya ilaloan tan ag nanengng, **Ether** 12:6. Amin a nangawa na saray milagro ginawa ra ed panania, **Ether** 12:12–18. No wala so panania ra ed siak, dia ed ontan gawaen ko so saray makapoy a beñgatla a manmaliw a mabiskeg ed sikara, **Ether** 12:27–28,

37. Si Mormon imbañgat to so nipaa-
kar ed panania, ilalo, tan aro nen
Cristo, **Moro.** 7. Antokaman a beñgat-
la a kerewen mo ed Ama, dia ed
ñgaran ko, a saya so maong, dia ed
matalek a panania a naawat mo, nia,
saya so nagawa ed sika, **Moro.** 7:26.
Saraman so awalaan na panania ed
Cristo sikara so ompeket ed balang
sakey a maong a beñgatla, **Moro.** 7:28.
No sika so onkerew, a wala so panani-
siam ed Cristo, sikato so mañgipalik-
na na katuaan, **Moro.** 10:4. No angapo
so panania angapo so nagawaan mo;
dia ed ontan kerew ka ed panania,
D&P 8:10. Saya so niiter ed sikara
unong ed panania ra ed saray pika-
kasi ra, **D&P** 10:47, 52. Amin a totoo so
kaukolan a mansiansia ed panania
dia ed ñgaran to anga ed sampot, **D&P**
20:25, 29. Say pañgipanengng na kap-
tekan ed panamegley na gracia nen
Cristo so maptek tan tua, **D&P** 20:30.
Say Espiritu so niiter ed sikayo ed pa-
namegley na pikakasi na panania,
D&P 42:14. Say panania ag onsabi ed
panamegley na saray pakapatnagan,
balet saray pakapatnagan ontumbok
ed saraman so manisia, **D&P** 63:9–12.
Saray ateng nepeg ya ibañgat da ed sa-
ray anak da so panania ed si Cristo,
D&P 68:25. Anapen so aral, angan dia
ed panamegley na panaral tan ontan
met dia ed panamegley na panania,
D&P 88:118. Say panania ed Kata-
wan Jesu Cristo so unaan a principio
na evangelio, **A na P** 1:4.

PANANISIA, MANISIA. *Nengneñgen*
met so Ag-panisia; Manmatalek;
Jesu Cristo; Panania

Say nawalaan na panania ed sakey
a too odino say pañgawat na beñgatla
a tua. Say sakey a too so kaukolan a
mambabawi tan manisia ed si Jesu
Cristo pian nilaban ed panarian na
Dios (**D&P** 20:29).

Manisia kayo ed Katawan a Dios yo;
manisia ed saray profeta to, **2 Awa.**
20:20. Si Daniel so ag asakitan ed aya-
man na saray leon lapu ed anisia ed
Dios, **Dan.** 6:23. Unong ed impanisiam,

saya so nagawa ed sika, **Mat.** 8:13. Antokaman a kerewen mo ed panamegley na pikasi, no mananisia ka, naawat mo, **Mat.** 21:22. Ag ka ontatakot, manisia ka labat, **Mar.** 5:36. Amin a beñgatla nagawa ed saman so manisia, **Mar.** 9:23–24. Siopaman so manisia tan nabiniagan so nilaban, **Mar.** 16:16 (2 Ne. 2:9; 3 Ne. 11:33–35). Siopaman so manisia ed Anak so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay, **Juan** 3:16, 18, 36 (Juan 5:24; D&P 10:50). Manisia kami tan andi-duarua a sika si Cristo, **Juan** 6:69. Siopaman so manisia ed siak, angaman inatey la, iñgen sikato so nabilay, **Juan** 11:25–26. Sikami ya anisia so onloob ed painawa, **Heb.** 4:3. Manisia kayo ed si Jesu Cristo, tan manaroan so balang sinansakey, **1 Jn.** 3:23. Say Mesias angapo so deralen to ed saraman so manisia ed sikato, **2 Ne.** 6:14. Saray Judio so napasegsegang anga ed sikara so natanguyor a manisia ed si Jesu Cristo, **2 Ne.** 6:14. No manisia kayo ed saraya a beñgatla, gawa yo so saraya, **Mosiah** 4:10. Say Anak akoen to ed inkasikato so kasalanan na saraman so manisia ed ñgaran to, **Alma** 11:40. Mapalar so saraman so manisia ed salita na Dios ya ag la pasuoten, **Alma** 32:16. No angapo so pilalek yo nen say manisia, paulian yo so saya a pilalek so mankimay ed sikayo, **Alma** 32:27. No manisia kayo ed ñgaran nen Cristo, sikayo so mambabawi, **Hel.** 14:13. Saraman so manisia ed si Cristo manisia met ed Ama, **3 Ne.** 11:35. Angapo ni so too ya anisia ed Katawan a siñga say impanisia nen say laki ya agi nen Jared, **Ether** 3:15. Amin a beñgatla a makatanguyor a manisia ed si Cristo so imbaki ed pakapanyari nen Cristo, **Moro.** 7:16–17. Saraman so manisia ed salita na Katawan so naitdan na puyan na Espiritu Santo, **D&P** 5:16. Saraman so manisia ed ñgaran na Katawan so manmaliw ya anak na Dios, **D&P** 11:30 (Juan 1:12). Dia ed saray arum niiter so panisia ed salita na arum, **D&P** 46:14. Saray pakapatnagan so ontumbok ed saraman so manisia, **D&P** 58:64 (D&P 63:7–12). Saraman so manisia, mam-

babawi, tan nabiniagan so makaawat na Espiritu Santo, **Moises** 6:52.

PANANUNDON. *Nengneñgen so*
Dundonen, Adundon, Pananundon

PANANUNDON, PLANO NA.
Nengneñgen so Plano na
Pananundon

PANAÑGARO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Aro; Pankaabigan; Panaglingkor;
Pañgabagey

Say dalisay ya aro nen Cristo (Moro. 7:47); say aro a wala ed si Cristo onkana ed saray anak na totoo tan saray anak na totoo kaukolan a wala ed sikara so onia onkana ed balang sinansakey (2 Ne. 26:30; 33:7–9; Ether 12:33–34); say sankaatageyan, sankamagalañgan, sankabiskegan ya uri na aro, aliwa labat a mabiskeg a liknaan.

Say karonuñgan mampasirayew, balet say panañgaro mampabiskeg, **1 Cor.** 8:1. Say panañgaro, say dalisay ya aro, so sankamaoñgan tan palambasan to so ñgalñgali ya amin, **1 Cor.** 13. Say sampot na gangan so panañgaro a manlapu ed dalisay a puso, **1 Tim.** 1:5. Iyarom ed panañgasi na agi so panañgaro, **2 Ped.** 1:7. Say Katawan ingangan to ya amin a too so nakaukolan a nawalaan na panañgaro, **2 Ne.** 26:30 (Moro. 7:44–47). Nengneng yo a sikayo so walaan na pananisia, ilalo, tan aro, **Alma** 7:24. Say aro a wala ed Katawan onkana ed too so panañgaro, **Ether** 12:33–34. No angapo so panañgaro say too ag to natawir iman so pasen ya imparaan ed balbaleg ya abong nen Ama, **Ether** 12:34 (Moro. 10:20–21). Si Moroni insulat to so salita nen Mormon niseñgeg ed pananisia, ilalo, tan panañgaro, **Moro.** 7. Say panañgaro kinaukolan ed too onkana ed kimey na Katawan, **D&P** 4:5–6 (D&P 12:8). Kawesan yo so inkasikayo ed siñger na panañgaro, **D&P** 88:125. Paol-yan yo a say liknaan yo so napano na panañgaro, **D&P** 121:45.

PANAÑGASAWA ED TEMPLO.
Nengneñgen so Kasal, Mankasal

PANAŅGASI. *NengneŅgen so*
MapaŅgasi, PanaŅgasi

PANAŅGIBIIG, SAY PALANGKAP
NA. *NengneŅgen met so* Palangkap
na Espiritu, Saray

Say pantalus odino pikabat ed antokaman ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu. Say palangkap na panaŅgibiig so sakey ed saray palangkap na Espiritu. Saya kaiba so pantalus na tua ya ugali na saray totoo tan say panlalapuan tan talus na saray panengngeng ya inkaespiritu.

Say too nenengneŅgen to so paway a kanengneŅgan, balet say Katawan nenengneŅgen to so puso, **1 Sam.** 16:7. Abagey so saraman so tawagen da so mauges a maong, **Isa.** 5:20 (2 Ne. 15:20). Saray beŅgatla na Dios so maespiritu a nibiig, **1 Cor.** 2:14. Ed saray arum a niiter so palangkap a napambiigan so saray espiritu, **1 Cor.** 12:10. Si Ammon nibiig to so saray kanunotan to, **Alma** 18:18, 32. Say melag a voces so tinmanek ed saraman so akareŅgel, **3 Ne.** 11:3. Pian ag kayo napalikdo, anap yo so saray sankamaoŅgan a palabo, **D&P** 46:8, 23. Saray manaŅgipaŅgulo na Simbaan niiter ed sikara so pakapanyari a maŅgibiig na saray palangkap na Espiritu, **D&P** 46:27. Saman so laman a napno na liwawa natalusan to so amin a beŅgatla, **D&P** 88:67. Si Moises anengngeng to so dalin, nibiig to ya ed panamegley na Espiritu na Dios, **Moises** 1:27.

PANAŅGIGALANG. *NengneŅgen*
met so Dios, Godhead

PaŅgaro, pangalang, panlingkor, tan inkamatuor ed Dios (**D&P** 20:19). Say panaŅgigalang kaulop to so panaggi-kasi, panayuno, panlingkor ed simbaan, pibiang ed saray tutuntonen ed evangelio, tan arum ni a gagawaen a maŅgipanengngeng na inkamatuor tan panaŅgaro ed Dios.

Angapo so arum a dios mo ed arap ko, **Ex.** 20:3 (**Ex.** 32:1–8, 19–35; **Sal.** 81:9). PagalaŅgan mo so Ama dia ed espiritu tan katuaan, **Juan** 4:23. PagalaŅgan mo

so nangawa na tawen tan dalin, **Apoc.** 14:7 (**D&P** 133:38–39). Sikato so pagalaŅgan mo ed amin a pakayari, kanunotan, tan biskeg mo, **2 Ne.** 25:29. Sikara so anisia ed si Cristo tan pinagalaŅgan da so Ama ed Ņgaran to, **Jacob** 4:5. Si Zenos imbaŅgat to so saray totoo a kaukolan mampikasi tan maŅgigalang ira ed amin a pasen, **Alma** 33:3–11. PagalaŅgan so Dios inerman a pasen a kawalaan mo, dia ed espiritu tan katuaan, **Alma** 34:38. Saray totoo tinmalimukor ira ed sali nen Jesus tan sikato so pinagalaŅgan da, **3 Ne.** 11:17. Amin a totoo so kaukolan a mambabawi, manisia ed Jesu Cristo, tan igalang da so Ama dia ed Ņgaran to, **D&P** 20:29. Iter ko ed sika so saraya a balikas pian natalusan mo tan nakabatan mo no panon so panaŅgigalang, tan nakabatan mo no anto so papagalaŅgan mo, **D&P** 93:19. Saya a saksakey a Dios labat so panlingkoran ko, **Moises** 1:12–20. Akoen mi so pankanawnawa a maŅgigalang ed Makapanyari a Dios, **A na P** 1:11.

PANAŅGIGALANG ED TALINTAO

Say panaŅgigalang ed talintao odino say alabas ya ipeket odino lugor ed antokaman.

Nepeg angapo so arum a dios mo nen say siak, **Ex.** 20:3 (**Mosiah** 12:35; 13:12–13). No sika so ontumbok ed saray sananey a dios, sika so andi-duarua a nabalang, **Deut.** 8:19. Say inkabaŅgar so siŅga karelmeŅgan tan panaŅgigalang ed talintao, **1 Sam.** 15:23. Naalmoan mo so inkasika ed arum nen say siak, **Isa.** 57:8. Indayew mo so saray dios a pilak tan balitok, **Dan.** 5:23. Ag mo napanlingkoran so Dios tan say mamon, **Mat.** 6:24. Say inkamaibeg so siŅga panaŅgigalang ed talintao, **Col.** 3:5. Sikayo ya ugogaw, arawian yo so saray talintao, **1 Jn.** 5:21. Abagey so saraman so maŅgigagalang ed saray talintao, **2 Ne.** 9:37. Say panaŅgigalang ed talintao na saray totoo nen Nephi so aŅgawit ed sikara na saray bakal tan inkaderal, **Alma** 50:21. Balang sakey a too so mankukorang ed talintao na dili a dios to,

D&P 1:16. Abuloyan a sikara so man-kimey ed dili a lima ra pian angapo so panañgigalang ed talintao, **D&P** 52:39. Say ama nen Abraham niarawi ed panamegley na panañgigalang na talintao, **Abr.** 1:27.

PANAÑGITAPEW NA SARAY

LIMA. *Nengneñgen so Lima,*
Pañgitapew na saray

PANAÑGOKOM, SAY SAMPOT A.

Nengneñgen met so Dusa,
Pakadusa; Jesu Cristo—Okom;
Okom, Panañgokom

Say sampot ya okom a nagawa kasumpal na inkioli ed bilay. Say Dios, dia ed panamegley nen Jesu Cristo, so mañgokom ed balang sakey a too pian tutolan to so andi-angaan a gloria ya awaten to. Saya a panañgokom so onsaral ed panañgonor na balang sakey a too ed saray gangan na Dios, kaulop to nia so impañgawat to na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan.

Say Ama initer to so amin a panañgokom ed Anak, **Juan** 5:22. Sikatayo ya amin so onalagey ed arap na yuroñgan na panañgokoman nen Cristo, **Rom.** 14:10. Say inaatey so naokom ed amin a beñgatla a nisulat, **Apoc.** 20:12 (**D&P** 128:6–7). Lapu ed amin a ginawam sika so kaukolan a naawit ed panañgokoman, **1 Ne.** 10:20. Saray Labindua ya Apostoles tan saray labindua a disipulos a Nephite so mañgokom ed Israel, **1 Ne.** 12:9 (**D&P** 29:12). Kaukolan amin so ompanengneng ed arap na yuroñgan na panañgokoman na Sakey a Masanto, **2 Ne.** 9:15. Iparaan yo so saray kamare-rua yo ed saman a magloria ya agew, **2 Ne.** 9:46. Namuriam kasi so inkasika ed arap na panañgokoman na Dios? **Alma** 5:17–25. Si Jesu Cristo so ontalindeg a mañgokom ed mundo, **3 Ne.** 27:16. Say Katawan so onleksab ya awit to so ayew na panañgokom ed saray aliwa a makadios, **D&P** 133:2.

PANAÑGOLEY. *Nengneñgen met so*
Constitusyon

Sano si Jesu Cristo so ompawil, sikato

so mañgiletneg na panañgoley na inkamatunong.

Say panañgoley so wala ed takeb to, **Isa.** 9:6 (2 **Ne.** 19:6). Iter ed si Cesar so saray beñgatla a kayarian nen Cesar, **Mat.** 22:21 (**D&P** 63:26). Ontolok ed saray atagtagey a pakapanyari, **Rom.** 13:1. Mampikasi onkana ed arari tan amin a wala ed pakaoley, **1 Tim.** 2:1–2. Ontolok ed saray totoo a wala ed pakaoley tan pakapanyari tan ononor ed saray managtalima na saray gangan, **Tito** 3:1. Itolok mo so inkasika a dili ed balang sakey a tutuntonen na too makaseñgeg ed Katawan, **1 Ped.** 2:13–14. Si Jesus so sampot a manañgoley na dalin, **Apoc.** 11:15. Abuloyan so saray totoo a maptek a manmaliw ya arari yo, **Mosiah** 23:8. Gawaen so saray gawaen yo ed panamegley na panabubon na saray totoo, **Mosiah** 29:26. Si Cristo so manmaliw a manañgoley tayo sano sikato so onsabi, **D&P** 41:4. Siopaman a mañgonor ed saray gangan na Dios ag to nakaukolan a sumlañgen so saray gangan na dalin, **D&P** 58:21. Sano saray marelmeng so manoley, saray totoo so manermen, **D&P** 98:9–10. Saray panañgoley so inletneg na Dios onkana ed pankaabigan na katooan, **D&P** 134:1–5. Saray totoo so kaukolan ya onabubon tan mañgitan-duro ed saray pakaoley, **D&P** 134:5. Manisia kami ed itolok ed saray arari, pañgulo, manañgoley tan managtalima na saray gangan, **A na P** 1:12.

PANAÑGONOR. *Nengneñgen so*
Onoren, Maonor, Panañgonor

PANARIAN NA DIOS ODINO PANARIAN NA TAWEN.

Nengneñgen met so Gloria a
Celestial; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo

Say panarian na Dios dia ed dalin so Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew (**D&P** 65). Say gagala na Simbaan so say pañgiparaan ed saray miembro to a manayam ya ando la ya ando dia ed panarian a celestial odino panarian na tawen. Bangbalet, saray masanto a

kasulatan no maminsan tawagen to so Simbaan a say panarian na tawen, a talus to say Simbaan so panarian na tawen dia ed dalin.

Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew so panarian na Dios dia ed dalin, balet saya natan so anga labat ni ed panarian a nipaakar ed simbaan. Legan na Milenium, say panarian na Dios so manmaliw a mandapag ya oley a politikiko tan oley na simbaan.

Say Katawan so Ari ed ando tan ando, **Sal.** 10:16 (Sal. 11:4). Say Dios na tawen so mañigena na panarian ya ag naderal, **Dan.** 2:44 (D&P 138:44). Mambabaw lapu ed say panarian na tawen so asinger la, **Mat.** 3:2 (Mat. 4:17). Say panarian mo onsabi, say linawam so nagawa dia ed dalin, **Mat.** 6:10. Anapen ya onuna so panarian na Dios, **Mat.** 6:33 (3 Ne. 13:33). Iter ko ed sika so saray tumbok na panarian, **Mat.** 16:19. Gala, tawir mo so panarian a niparaan ed sika, **Mat.** 25:34. Sano mañgako ak na sacramento a kaiba ka ed panarian na Amak, **Mat.** 26:26–29. Nanengneng mo ya amin so profeta dia ed panarian na Dios, **Luc.** 13:28. Saray aliwa a matunong ag da natawir so panarian na Dios, **1 Cor.** 6:9. Say laman tan dala so ag makatawir na panarian na Dios, **1 Cor.** 15:50. Sakbay ya anapen ni so saray kayamanan anapen ni so panarian na Dios, **Jacob** 2:18. Angapo so aliwa a malinis a beñgatla so makatawir na panarian na tawen, **Alma** 11:37. Nayari ka a mampainawa a kaiba ira ed panarian nen Amak, **D&P** 15:6. Dia ed sika say panarian odino saray tumbok na Simbaan so niiter, **D&P** 42:69 (D&P 65:2). No nayari say panarian na Dios so mampatuloy pian say panarian so onsabi, **D&P** 65:5–6. Saray tumbok na saya a panarian so ag la balot naala manlapu ed sika, **D&P** 90:3. Sio-paman a mañgawat ed sika a siñga melag ya ugaw, so mañgawat na panarian ko, **D&P** 99:3. Dia ed onia say Simbaan ko so natawag dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew, iñgen Say Simbaan

nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** 115:4. Saray katawenan so alukasan tan anengneng ko so panarian na Dios a celestial, **D&P** 137:1–4.

PANAYNAN TAN PAMAOLYAN NA PANANISIA. *Nengneñgen met so Inkipawil na Evangelio;* Panalsa

Say isiyen ed katuaan na balang sinansakey, say Simbaan, odino tibukel a bansa.

Panaynan tan pamaolyan na pananisia na karaklan: Say Israel so nepeg a manalwar ed saray puso ra ed iyarawi ra ed Katawan, **Deut.** 29:18. No inerman ya angapo so puyan, saray totoo nabalang, **Ul.** 29:18. Ag da inoron so andi-angaan a paknaan, **Isa.** 24:5. Say dagem so binmasig ed abong tan saya so atumba, **Mat.** 7:27. Siak so mankelaw ed agay la a gano yo a nansalat na evangelio, **Gal.** 1:6. Sikara so ginmapo ed maong a dalan balet abalang ira ed dalan dia ed kelpa, **1 Ne.** 8:23 (1 Ne. 12:17). Kasumpal da ya añgan na buñga, sikara so naplag ed saray sebel a dalan, **1 Ne.** 8:28. Say impanaynan tan impamaolyan na pananisia na saray Nephite so akaseñgeg na katiroran ed saray agmananisia, **Alma** 4:6–12. Dakel ed saray miembro na simbaan so nanmaliw a mankinon tan pinasegsegang da so arum a miembro, **Hel.** 3:33–34 (Hel. 4:11–13; 5:2–3). Sanen say Katawan pinaaliguas to so saray totoo to, sikara no maminsan paaweten da so saray puso ra tan sikato so liningwanan da, **Hel.** 12:2; 13:38. Saray Nephite pinaawet da so saray puso ra tan naplag ira ed pakapanyari nen Satanas, **3 Ne.** 2:1–3. Si Moroni improfesiya to so nipaakar ed panaynan tan pamaolyan na pananisia dia ed saray sampot ya agew, **Morm.** 8:28, 31–41. Say Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Pananisia so nagawa sakbay na Komadua ya Isabi, **D&P** 1:13–16.

Say impanaynan tan impamaolyan na pananisia na akaona a simbaan a Cristiano: Saraya a totoo inmasinger ira ed siak

ed panamegley na saray sañgi ra, **Isa.** 29:10, 13. Say kabiloñgetan sakboñgan to so dalin, **Isa.** 60:2. Say Katawan mañgibaki na eras ed pakadñgel na saray salita na Katawan, **Amos** 8:11. Wala so saray ontalindeg ya aliwa a tua a Cristo tan aliwa a tua a profeta, **Mat.** 24:24. Saray managderal a lobo so onloob ed limog yo, **Gaw.** 20:29. Siak so mankelaw ed agay la a gano yo ya inmarawi ed sikato, **Gal.** 1:6. Wala so pañgilingwan ed pananisia sakbay na Komadua ya Isabi, **2 Tes.** 2:3. Pigara ed saray totoo so mankasalan nipaakar ed katuaan, **2 Tim.** 2:18. Pigara ed saray totoo wala ed sikara so inkadios balet ibori ra so pakapanyari to na saman, **2 Tim.** 3:5. Say panaon so onsabi no sikara so ag makaanos ed matua a doctrina, **2 Tim.** 4:3–4. Wala so saray onlesa ya aliwa a tua a profeta tan aliwa a tua a managbañgat ed limog na saray totoo, **2 Ped.** 2:1. Pigara a totoo so mankurang ed pañgibori na saksakey a Katawan a Dios, **Jud.** 1:4. Pigara a totoo so añgikuan a sikara so Apostoles balet andi, **Apoc.** 2:2. Si Nephi anengneng to so kiletneg na sakey a baleg tan marumsis a simbaan, **1 Ne.** 13:26. Saray Gentiles so atiror tan nampaalagey ira na dakel a simbaan, **2 Ne.** 26:20. Sikara so inmarawi ed saray tutuntonen ko tan ag da inonor so andi-angaan a paknaan ko, **D&P** 1:15. Say kabiloñgetan sakboñgan to so dalin tan makapal a kabiloñgetan so onsakob ed kanunotan na saray totoo, **D&P** 112:23. Imbaga ra ed si Joseph ya amin a simbaan so aliwa; saray puso ra so arawi ed Dios, **JS—A** 1:19.

PANDEM NA KATAWAN.

Nengneñgen so Sacramento

PANEKNEK. *Nengneñgen met so*

Espiritu Santo; Mampanekek; Tasi

Say kakabatan tan say maespiritu a pantasi a niiter dia ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo. Say paneknek so nayaran met a pakao ley odino ligal a pañgibawag no anto so pakanengneng na sakey a too a saya so katuaan (**D&P** 102:26).

Amtak a say Mananundon ko so mabilay, **Job** 19:25–26. Ag mo ibabaing so paneknek mo ed Katawan tayo, **2 Tim.** 1:8. Say paneknek ed si Jesus so maespiritua na profesiya, **Apoc.** 19:10. Ontalindeg a tasi na Dios ed amin a panaon, **Mosiah** 18:9. Angapo la so dalan a pambawi na saray totoo no ag dia ed panamegley na pañgileksab na dalisay a paneknek sumpa ed sikara, **Alma** 4:19–20. Wala ed siak so amin a beñgatla a pamaneknek a saraya a beñgatla so tua, **Alma** 30:41–44. Ag ka makawat na tasi anga ed kayari na pansubok ed pananiam, **Ether** 12:6. Ag ko ta sinalita so kareanan ed kanunotan mo? Anto ni so babaleg a tasi so onsabi ed sika nen say manlapu ed Dios? **D&P** 6:22–23. Tan natan, kayari na dakel a paneknek a niiter ed sikato, saya so paneknek ya iter mi ed sikato, **D&P** 76:22–24. Imbaki taka a mampanekek tan mampasakbay ed saray totoo, **D&P** 88:81–82. Saray nampanekek inatey la ra natan, tan say paneknek da so onkukurang ni, **D&P** 135:4–5. Si Enoc anengneng to so saray angeles a mañgiiter na paneknek da ed say Ama tan say Anak, **Moises** 7:27. Angaman siak so binusol tan pinairap da lapu ed impañgibagak ya akanengneng ak na sakey a payawar, iñgen saya so tua, **JS—A** 1:24–25.

PANGALANG. *Nengneñgen met so* Galang; Takot

Aralem a pañgigalang ed saray sagraado a beñgatla; pankelaw.

Say Katawan ingangan to si Moises ya ekalen to so saray sapatos to lapu ed sikato so manalalagey ed masanto a dalin, **Ex.** 3:4–5. Say Dios nepeg a takotan tan iter so pangalang, **Sal.** 89:7. Panlingkoran so Dios ya awat na wala so pangalang tan makadios a takot, **Heb.** 12:28. Si Moroni itewek to so inkasikato ed dalin, tan nampikasi ed angaan na pakayari to, **Alma** 46:13. Saray karaklan so niparokol ed dalin tan pinagalañgan da si Cristo, **3 Ne.** 11:12–19. Ontewek ka ed arap ko, **D&P** 5:24. Amin a beñgatla so ontewek ed

mapaabeba a pangalang ed arap na trono na Dios, **D&P** 76:93. Saray kanunotan mo so abiluñgetan lapu ed nilemlemew mo so saray beñgatla a naawat mo, **D&P** 84:54–57. Balang sakey a pueg so ontalimukor tan balang sakey a dila so mampatua, **D&P** 88:104. Lapu ed pañgigalang tan pampagalang ed ñgaran na Sankaatageyan a Pinalsa, say Simban tinawag to so saman ya inkasacerdote ya intumbok ed si Melquisedec, **D&P** 107:4. Saray bendicion so onkalbo ed saraman so mampagalang ed Katawan dia ed abong to, **D&P** 109:21.

PANKAABIGAN. *Nengneñgen met so* Ayuno, Panagayuno; Bagat; Duka; Panaglingkor; Tulong ed saray Duka, Panañgiter na Tulong ed saray Duka

Say pangawa na saray pulaing odino panagasikaso ed saray maespiritu tan inkalaman a kaukolan na saray totoo.

Iyonat mo so limam a maong ed agim a laki, dia ed saray duka, tan dia ed saray mankaukolan ed dalin mo, **Deut.** 15:11. Siopaman a mañgiter ed duka ag onkulang, **Ul.** 28:27. Aliwa ta a saya so panagayuno a pinilik? say pañgiter na tinapay ed saray narasan, say pañgawit na saray duka ed loob na abong mo, **Isa.** 58:6–7. Narasan ak tan initdan mo ak na naakan; siak so sakey a sankaili tan pinatuloy mo ak. Sano gawaen mo so sakey a kamelagan ed saray kaagian mo, saya so ginawam ed siak, **Mat.** 25:35–40. Ibiang yo so saray kayarian ed saraman so akatalindeg ed pankaukolan, **Mosiah** 4:16–26. Sikara so naniiteran ed sakey tan sakey dia ed inkalaman tan inkaespiritu unong ed saray pankaukolan da tan saray panlabay da, **Mosiah** 18:29. Sikara so nigangan a mitipon ed panagayuno tan panagpikasi onkana ed pankaabigan na saraman so ag makapikabat ed Dios, **Alma** 6:6. Mampikasi kayo onkana ed pankaabigan yo tan pankaabigan na saraman so wala ed kaliber-liber yo, **Alma** 34:27–28. Wala ed sikara so amin a beñgatla a nampapara ed limog da, **4 Ne.** 1:3. Nunot yo so saray duka, **D&P** 42:30–31.

Dalaw yo so saray duka tan saray mankaukolan, **D&P** 44:6. Nunot yo ed amin a beñgatla so saray duka tan mankaukolan, **D&P** 52:40. Abagey kayo a mayaman ya ag mañgiter na wala ed sikayo ed saray duka, tan abagey kayo a duka ya ag napenek, sikayo so maagom tan ag mansasagpot, **D&P** 56:16–17. Dia ed Sion angapo so duka ed limog da, **Moises** 7:18.

PANKABUSOL. *Nengneñgen met so* Aro; Ibeg; Panamales

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, agpanlabay, inkasebeg, tan pambusol.

Mañgiyan ak na pambusol ed baetan mo tan say bii, **Gen.** 3:15 (Moises 4:21). Say minomundo a kanunotan so kabosol sumpa ed Dios, **Rom.** 8:7. Say pika-kaaro na mundo so kabosolan ed Dios, **San.** 4:4. Dia ed saman ya agew say pambobosulan so ontonda ed arapan ko, **D&P** 101:26.

PANKAKASAKEY. *Nengneñgen met so* Dios, Godhead

Say panmaliw a saksakey ed kanunotan, pilalek, tan gagala unaan dia ed Ama ed Tawen tan ed si Jesu Cristo, tan ontan met ed saray arum a Sasantos.

Saya so maong onkana ed saray kaagian a manayam a manoolop ed pankakasakey, **Sal.** 133:1. Siak tan say Amak saksakey kami, **Juan** 10:30 (D&P 50:43). Si Jesus nampikasi pian komon amin ira so mankakasakey a siña sikato tan say Ama to a saksakey, **Juan** 17:11–23 (3 Ne. 19:23). Pikasik ed sikayo ya angapo komon so pansisian ed limog yo, balet sikayo so ayadyari a manmomoyong a manoolop, **1 Cor.** 1:10. Genapen ed saksakey a kanunotan tan dia ed saksakey a puso, a mankakasakey ed amin a beñgatla, **2 Ne.** 1:21. Saray Sasantos kaukolan a saray puso ra so manlala-gaan ed pankakasakey, **Mosiah** 18:21. Si Jesus nampikasi onkana ed pankakasakey ed limog na saray disipulo to a Nephite, **3 Ne.** 19:23. Saray disipulo so nankakasakey ed makapanyari a pikakasi tan panagayuno, **3 Ne.** 27:1. Say Ama, Anak, tan Espiritu Santo so

saksakey, **D&P** 20:27–28 (**D&P** 35:2; 50:43). Sakey a susumpalen yo so mikasakey ed say tua a simbaan, **D&P** 23:7. Antokaman a kerewen yo dia ed panania, a mankakasakey ed pikakasi, sikayo so makaawat, **D&P** 29:6. No ag kayo mikasakey ag takayo kayarian, **D&P** 38:27. Say Katawan tinawag to so saray totoo a Sion lapu ed sikara so saksakey ed puso tan saksakey ed kahunotan, **Moises** 7:18.

PANKATUNOÑGAN,

PATUNOÑGEN. *Nengneñgen met so Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pamasanto*

Say pakapirdona ed dusa na kasalanan tan nibaga ya ag-nankasalanan. Say sakey a too napatua dia ed gracia na Manañgilaban ed panamegley na panania ed sikato. Saya a panania so nipanengngeng dia ed pambabawi tan pañgonor na saray gangan tan tutontonon na evangelio. Say bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan iter to so pankanawnawa na saray katooan a mambabawi tan napatuaan odino napirdona ed kadodusa ya ag da naawat.

Dia ed Katawan say amin ya Israel so napatuaan, **Isa.** 45:25. Aliwa a saray dumereñgel no ag iñgen saray gumagawa na gangan so napatuaan, **Rom.** 2:13. Say too napatuaan dia ed panamegley na dala nen Cristo, **Rom.** 5:1–2, 9. Sikayo so napatuaan dia ed ñgaran na Katawan a si Jesus, **1 Cor.** 6:11. Dia ed napatuaan ed panamegley na gracia to, sikatayo so manmaliw a tumatawir, **Tito** 3:7. Ag ta si Abraham ya ama tayo apatuaan na saray kimey to? **San.** 2:21. Dia ed saray kimey say too so napatuaan, tan aliwa ed panania labat, **San.** 2:14–26. Dia ed gangan angapo so laman ya ag apatuaan, **2 Ne.** 2:5. Say matunong ya igagangan ko so mampatua na dakel, lapu ed sikato so awiten to so saray kaugesan da, **Mosiah** 14:11 (**Isa.** 53:11). Nayari ya ibagam a saray kawes mo alinisan ed panamegley nen Cristo? **Alma** 5:27. Say pampatua ed panamegley na gra-

cia nen Jesu Cristo so tua, **D&P** 20:30–31 (**D&P** 88:39). Dia ed Espiritu sika so napatuaan, **Moises** 6:60.

PANKATUNOÑGAN ED

INKAPAÑGULOAN. *Nengneñgen met so Paknaan; Pañguloan ya Inianak*

Say pankatunoñgan a manawir a wala ed pañguloan ya anak a laki. Dia ed malaknab a pantalus, say pankatunoñgan ed inkapañguloan kaiba to so angan dinan odino amin a katunoñgan odino tawir ya iter ed sakey a too sano sikato so inianak ed sakey a boleg tan wala so inaral.

Ilakom ed siak ed saya ya agew so pankatunoñgan mo ed inkapañguloan, **Gen.** 25:29–34 (**Gen.** 27:36). Say pañguloan ya inianak so inmirong unong ed pankatunoñgan ed inkapañguloan, **Gen.** 43:33. Inlira to si Efraim sakbay ed si Manases, **Gen.** 48:14–20 (**Jer.** 31:9). Say pankatunoñgan ed inkapañguloan so wala ed si Jose, **1 Awa.** 5:2. Si Esau inlako to so pankatunoñgan to ed inkapañguloan, **Heb.** 12:16. Sikayo so makatunoñgan a manawir, **D&P** 86:9. Say Sion wala so pankatunoñgan to ed inkasacerdote ed panamegley na boleg, **D&P** 113:8 (**Abr.** 2:9–11).

PANMATALEK. *Nengneñgen met so Manmatalek; Panania; Panania, Manisia*

Say nawalaan na talek, panania, talek, odino panania ed sakey a beñgatla, lalo la ed Dios tan si Jesu Cristo.

Magmaong so manmatalek ed Katawan nen say mañgiter na panmatalek ed too, **Sal.** 118:8. Say Katawan so manmaliw a talek mo, **Ul.** 3:26. Sano si Cristo so mampanengngeng, sikatayo so nayari a manmatalek, **1 Jn.** 2:28. Saray mauges a Nephite abalang da so panmatalek na saray anak da, **Jacob** 2:35. Dia ed saya say panmatalek mo so ombis-keg ed kawalaan na Dios, **D&P** 121:45.

PANNUNUNOÑGAN, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Maamot a Pannununoñgan

PANSIAN NA SANASAWA.*Nengneñgen met so Kasal, Mankasal*

Say pansampot na kasal dia ed pana-megley na pakapanyari a sibil odino pakaoley na gangan ed simbaan. Unong ed say Balo a Sipan, say Dios inabuloyan to a pansianen so sanasawa ed silong na saray pigara a señgegan lapu ed kaawetan na puso na saray totoo; bangalet, unong ed say impaliwawanen Jesus, “manlapu ed gapo aliwa ya onia” (Mat. 19:3–12). Saray masanto a kasulatan lapag ya insimbawa to sumpa ed pansian na sanasawa tan binilin to so saray asawa a lalaki tan bibii a manaroan ed sakey tan sakey ed inkamatonung (1 Cor. 7:10–12; D&P 42:22).

PANTITIPON NA ISRAEL.*Nengneñgen so Israel—Say pantitipon na Israel*

PAÑGABAGEY. *Nengneñgen met so Aro; Mapañgasi, Panañgasi; Panañgaro*

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say pañgabagey talus to “kaiba a manirap”. Say talus to met say pañgipanengneng na panabagey, abagey, tan panañgasi ed sananey.

Say Katawan tinawag to so totoo a mañgipanengneng na pañgabagey, **Zac.** 7:8–10. Si Jesus atenyeg ed pañgabagey, **Mat.** 9:36 (Mat. 20:34; Mar. 1:41; Luc. 7:13). Wala so sakey a Samaritano ya awalaan na pañgabagey ed sikato, **Luc.** 10:33. Nepeg a nawalaan kayo na pañgabagey onkana ed sakey tan sakey, **1 Ped.** 3:8. Si Cristo so napno na pañgabagey ed saray anak na totoo, **Mosiah** 15:9. Saray sankaaraleman ko so napno na pañgabagey ed sikayo, **3 Ne.** 17:6. Si Joseph Smith so nampikasi onkana ed pañgabagey na Katawan, **D&P** 121:3–5.

PAÑGALIGAN

Sakey a modelo a nayari a tumboken na too pian makagamor na antokaman a pansumpalan. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, lanang say talus na *pañgaligan* so sakey ya alimbawa a balang la

ed itumbok ed dinanman a pamaakaran odino onkana a pamaalagey na sakey a beñgatla.

Say Katawan ingangan to so Israel a mampaalagey na tabernaculo unong ed pañgaligan ya impanengneng to ed si Moises, **Ex.** 25. Si David initer to ed si Solomon so pañgaligan ya ikana ed pamaalagey na templo, **1 Awa.** 28:11–13. Dia ed siak si Jesu Cristo nayari ya ipanengneng ko so pañgaligan ed saraman so manisia ed sikato, **1 Tim.** 1:16. Iter ko ed sika so sakey a pañgaligan ed amin a beñgatla, pian ag ka nalalidko, **D&P** 52:14.

PAÑGALIGAN A KIMEY, SARAY.*Nengneñgen so Canon***PAÑGAWAN NA ESPIRITU.***Nengneñgen so Infierno***PAÑGAWAN ED CARTHAGE***(EUA). Nengneñgen met so Smith, Hyrum; Smith, Joseph, Jr.*

Si Joseph tan si Hyrum Smith so pinatay na olop na mauges a totoo sanen 27 Junio 1844 ed pañgawan na Carthage, Illinois, Estados Unidos na America (**D&P** 135).

PAÑGAWAN NA LIBERTY,*MISSOURI (EUA). Nengneñgen met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.*

Sakey a melag a pañgawan a diman ag-manepag a nipañgaw si Joseph Smith tan saray arum ni nanlapu ed Nobiembre 1838 anga ed Abril 1839. Legan da a wala ed saya a mairap a kipapasen, si Joseph so akaawat na pigara a puyan, añgiter na saray profesiya, tan apabiskeg so linawa to a mansulat na makanakana a sulat ed saray Sasantos, saray antikey ya alimbawa na saraya so wala ed Doctrina tan Paknaan 121–123.

PAÑGEKAL ED IMPIMIEMBRO.*Nengneñgen met so Panalsa; Panaynan tan Pamaolyan na Panania*

Say pañgipulisay ed sakey a too man-

lapu ed Simbaan tan pañgekal na amin a pankatunoñgan to tan saray pankanawnawa ed impibiang to. Saray manañgoley na Simbaan ekalen da so sakey a too manlapu ed listaan na saray miembro na Simbaan sano pinili to so mambilay a sumlang ed saray gangan na Katawaan tan dia ed saya ekalen to so inkasikato ed impimiembro to ed Simbaan.

Saray puso na dakerakel so inmawet, tan saray ñgaran da so aboral la, **Alma** 1:24 (Alma 6:3). No sikato so ag mambabawi sikato so ag nibilang ed limog na saray totook, **3 Ne.** 18:31 (Mosiah 26). Saray mikakaloguran ya ag mambabawi kaukolan a sikara so ipolisay, **D&P** 42:24. Siopaman a mankasalanan tan ag mambabawi kaukolan ya ipolisay, **D&P** 42:28. Saray tutuntonen so niiter ed panuksoy na saray makana a kairapan dia ed Simbaan, **D&P** 102 (42:80–93). Say obispo so aturo ya okom ed Israel, **D&P** 107:72. Saray muyoñgan ed pananisia so walaan na pankanepegan a mañguksoy ed saray makapoy a kagagawa na saray miembro, **D&P** 134:10.

PAÑGIBIIG ED SARAY APILI.

Nengneñgen met so Tawag, Kimey, Tinawag na Dios; Lima, Pañgitapew na saray

Say pakapili tan pamasagrado onkana ed saray masanto a gagala. Saya a pakaturo so nigena ed sakey a panlingkor ed loob na olopan ed Simbaan dia ed pañgitapew na saray lima na sakey a too a walaan na manepag a pakaoley. Saraman labat so mañgiñgikurang na saray korum na inkasacerdote so makaawat na saray tumbok sano sikara so nigena. Saray totoo a nigena ed saray pakaoley ya arum nen say saray pañgulo na saray korum na inkasacerdote so nayari a makaawat na bendicion na inkasacerdote, balet angapo so saray tumbok a niiter a kaiba na saman a bendicion.

Ibiig yo si Barnabas tan si Saul onkana ed kimey, **Gaw.** 13:2–3. Saray arum ni

ya obispo so kaukolan ya igena, **D&P** 68:14. Say obispo, say okom ed karaklan, so kaukolan sikara so igena ya ibiig ed saya a pampulong, **D&P** 107:17, 74. Say sakey a too so kaukolan a tawagen na Dios ed panamegley na profesiya tan dia ed pañgitapew na saray lima, **A na P** 1:5.

PAÑGIPALGEP. *Nengneñgen so Biniag, Biniag—Biniag dia ed impalgep ed danum*

PAÑGIPASAK ED KRUS.

Nengneñgen met so Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Golgota; Krus; Jesu Cristo

Sakey a kanengneñgan na panagdusa ed Roma, a naynay a nanengneng legan na saray panaon na Balo a Sipan, a dia ed saya say too pateyen da ed panamegley na pañgitaker odino pañgipasak ed saray lima tan sali to ed krus. Saya so lanang a gagawaen da labat ed saray aripen tan saray sanakaabebaan a managkasalanan. Say pañgipasak ed krus so lanang a napaunaan na pampairap tan panlewet (Mar. 15:15). Say too ya ipasak ed krus so lanang sikato so mansakbat na krus to anga ed pasen a pandusaan (Juan 19:16–17). Say kawes to so alaen na saray sondalo a mandudusa ed sikato (Mat. 27:35). Say krus so ikutkot da ed dalin pian say sali na too so kulang a sakey metro manlapu ed dalin. Say krus so bantayan na saray so dalo anga ed say too a wala ed krus so ompatey, a saya no maminsan sabien to so anga ed talora ya agew (Juan 19:31–37).

Si Jesu Cristo so impasak da ed krus makaseñgeg ed sakey ya olop na saray ag manania a tila-tila a pinalsaan da na panañgigapo na alsa sumpa ed si Cesar tan impansalita to sumpa ed Dios makaseñgeg ed inkuan to a sikato so Anak na Dios. Sakey a kolor-ubi a kolibemben (Juan 19:2), sakey a korona a gawa ed sabit-sabit, tan arum ni a panagpabaing so ginawa da ed Jesus (Mat. 26:67; Mar. 14:65).

Saray marelmeng so manturok ed saray lima tan sali na Mesias, **Sal.** 22:11–18. Si Cristo so onla a siñga kilaw a karnero ed panagpateyan, **Isa.** 53:7. Si Jesus impasakbay to ya imbaga so pañgipasak da ed sikato ed krus, **Mat.** 20:18–19. Say impañgipasak ed krus ed si Cristo so nipaliwawa, **Mat.** 27:22–50 (Mar. 15:22–37; Luc. 23:26–46; Juan 19:17–30). Si Nephi anengneng to ed payawar so pañgipasak ed say Cordero na Dios ed krus, **1 Ne.** 11:33. Si Nephi imbaga to so saray irap tan say kipasak nen Cristo, **1 Ne.** 19:9–14. Si Jacob imbaga to so pampulong tan kipasak na Masanto Bugtong na Israel, **2 Ne.** 6:9. Saray bagyo, yegyeg, apoy, tan alimbosabos ed America so nampaneknek ed inkipasak nen Cristo ed Jerusalem, **3 Ne.** 8. Siak si Jesus ya impasak ed krus, **D&P** 45:51–52. Say impampulong nen Cristo ed limog na saray espiritu ed pañgawan so agawa labat ed panaon a baetan na impatey to tan inkioli to ed bilay, **D&P** 138:27.

PAÑGITER NA PISASALAMAT.

Nengneñgen so Pisasalamat,
Napno na Pisasalamat, Pañgiter
na Pisasalamat

PAÑGULO. *Nengneñgen met so*

Profeta; Unaan ya Inkapañgulo;

Sakey a paulo ed manañgoley na sakey ya olopan. Say Pañgulo na Simbaan so sakey a profeta, makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, tan managpuyan (D&P 21:1; 107:91–92), tan saray miembro na Simbaan dawagen da so profeta na Simbaan dia ed paulo a “Pañgulo” (D&P 107:65). Sikato labat so too ed dalin a walaan na pakaoley a mañgikana na amin a tumbok na inkasacerdote.

Saray mañgipañgulo na saray korum na inkasacerdote tan arum ni ya olopan ed Simbaan nayari met ira a nawalaan na paulo a pañgulo.

Say Katawan initer to so saray tumbok na panarian ed si Joseph Smith, **D&P** 81:1–2. Saray talora a pañgulo tugyopen da so korum na Inkapa-

ñgulo na Simbaan, **D&P** 107:21–24. Saray pañgulo so naordinan unong ed uksoy nen Melquisedec, **D&P** 107:29. Saray susumpalen na pañgulo ed saray diakono, saray managbañgat, saray sacerdote, tan saray elders so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 107:85–89 (D&P 124:136–138, 142). Wala so pitora a pañgulo ed amin ya arum a Pitomplo, **D&P** 107:93–95. Saray pañgulo na saray estaka so tinuro, **D&P** 124:133–135.

PAÑGULOAN YA INIANAK.

Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo;
Pankatunoñgan ed Inkapañguloan

Dia ed panaon na saray kadaanan a patriarka, say unaan a laki ya anak so mañgawat na pankatunoñgan ed inkapañguloan (Gen. 43:33) tan dia ed saya tawiren to so panañgipañgulo na bole dia ed ipatey na ama. Say pañguloan ya inianak so kaukolan a manepegian naebatan to so saya a susumpalen (1 Awa. 5:1–2) tan nabalang to so pankatunoñgan to ed inkapañguloan ed panamegley na ag-inkamatunong.

Dia ed silong na gangan nen Moises, say pañguloan a laki ya anak so nipasen a siñga kayarian na Dios. Say pañguloan ya inianak so mañgawat na doble a biang ed saray kayarian na ama to (Deut. 21:17). Kasumpal na ipatey na ama to, sikato so onebat ed panasikaso na ina to tan saray agagi to a bibii.

Say pañguloan a laki ya anak na saray ayep so kayarian met na Dios. Saray malinis ya ayep so ikakana ed saray bagat, bangbalet saray aliwa a malinis ya ayep so nayari a dundonen odino ilako odino pateyen (Ex. 13:2, 11–13; 34:19–20; Lev. 27:11–13, 26–27).

Say pañguloan ya inianak so tanda nen Jesu Cristo tan say inkardalin a pulong to, a saya so mañgipapanunot ed totoo ed say makapanyari a Mesias so onsabi (Moises 5:4–8; 6:63).

Si Jesus so pañguloan a nianak ed saray anak na Mañgatatawen ya Ama, say Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama ed laman, tan say unaan ya inmoli manlapu ed patey ed inkioli na bilay (Col.

1:13–18). Saray matuor a Sasantos so mamaliw a miembro na Simbaan na Pañguloan ya Inianak dia ed andiangan (D&P 93:21–22).

Say pañguloan a laki ed saray anak mo so kaukolan ya iter mo ed siak, **Ex.** 22:29. Pinasantos ko ed siak so amin a pañguloan ya anak ed Israel, **Num.** 3:13. Sikato so nayari a pañguloan ya inianak ed limog na dake a kaagian, **Rom.** 8:29. Sikato so mañgawit ed say unan ya inianak dia ed mundo, **Heb.** 1:6. Sikara so Simbaan na Pañguloan ya Inianak, **D&P** 76:54, 94. Saya so niiter ed siak a nanlapu ed saray kaamaan, angan say katunoñgan na say pañguloan ya inianak, **Abr.** 1:3.

PAÑGUMAN NA INDEÑGAN.

Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo;

Tumbok na Inkasacerdote, Saray

Say kipapasen na too a mañguman a magano so kanengneñgan tan inkatoo to—a dia ed saya, nalibit ed atagtagay a maespiritu a kipapasen—pian sikato so makapansiansia ed kawalaan tan gloria na saray mañgatatawen a pinalsa.

Inkauman na indeñgan nen Cristo: Si Pedro, Santiago, tan si Juan anengneng da so magloria tan impañguman na indeñgan nen Katawan dia ed arap da. Say Manañgilaban kasakbayan to nia insipan to ed si Pedro ya awaten to so saray tumbok na panarian na tawen (Mat. 16:13–19; 17:1–9; Mar. 9:2–10; Luc. 9:28–36; 2 Ped. 1:16–18). Dia ed saya a makana ya inkagawa, say Manañgilaban, si Moises, tan si Elaias (Elias) initer da so saray nisipan a tumbok na inkasacerdote ed si Pedro, Santiago, tan si Juan. Kaulop na saraya a tumbok na inkasacerdote, saray Apostoles awalanan ira na pakapanyari a mañgituloy na kimey ed panarian kasumpal na intoktok nen Jesus.

Si Joseph Smith imbañgat to a dia ed palandey na inkauman na indeñgan, si Pedro, Santiago, tan si Juan nauman met so indeñgan da. Anengneng da so sakey a payawar nipaakar ed dalin no anto so nengneng to ed arapen a ma-

gloria a kipapasen to (D&P 63:20–21). Anengneng da si Moises tan si Elias, duara a totoo a nauman so indeñgan da, tan nadñgel da so voces na Ama. Say Ama inkuan to, “Saya so inararok ya Anak ko, a sikato so panliketan ko; deñgel yo” (Mat. 17:5).

Saray totoo a nauman so indeñgan da: Anengneng da so Dios na Israel, **Ex.** 24:9–11. Say baog na lupa to linmiwawa legan na impasalita to ed Dios, **Ex.** 34:29 (Mar. 9:2–3). Say lupa nen Jesus sinminag, **Mat.** 17:2 (Mar. 9:2–3). Say Israel ag da ayarian ya iseleng so mata ra a mabayag ed lupa nen Moises lapu ed gloria to, **2 Cor.** 3:7. Say lupa nen Abinadi sinminag ed mapalalo a sileng, **Mosiah** 13:5–9. Sikara so alikotob na siñga apoy, **Hel.** 5:23, 36, 43–45 (3 Ne. 17:24; 19:14). Sikara so amputi a siñga kanengneñgan nen Jesus, **3 Ne.** 19:25. Say kanengneñgan to nia ed sikara mipadpara ed inkauman na indeñgan, **3 Ne.** 28:15. Angapo ni so too ya anengneng ed Dios dia ed inkalaman, likud labat no pabilayen na Espiritu, **D&P** 67:10–12. Dia ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu saray mata tayo so alukasan, **D&P** 76:12. Say gloria na Dios so wala ed si Moises, **Moises** 1:2. Say gloria to so wala ed siak; tan anengneng ko so lupa to, lapu ed siak so nauman ed indeñgan, **Moises** 1:11. Anengneng ko so katawenan ya alukasan, tan siak so akawesan na gloria, **Moises** 7:3–4.

PARABULO. *Nengneñgen met so*

Evangelio, Saray—Uksoy na saray evangelio

Sakey a simpli a tungtong ya ikana a pañgiparungtal tan pañgibañgat na maespiritu a katuaan odino principio. Say parabulo so onsasaral ed pañgiparung na sakey a beñgatla odino inkagawa ed sakey a katuaan, tan say maamot a talus to odino balita na sakey a parabulo so lanang ya akaamot ed saray mandereñgel a sikara so aliwa a maespiritu ya akaparaan a mañgawat ed saya (Mat. 13:10–17).

Si Jesus so lanang a nambañgat ed

panamegley na saray parabulo. Onkana ed listaan na saray manunaan a parabulo, nengneñgen so "Evangelio, Saray."

PARAISO. *Nengneñgen met so Tawen*

Saman so kabiañgan na mundo na espiritu a diman saray matunong ya espiritu a sinmipot la ed saya a bilay so manaa-lagar na kioli ed bilay na laman. Saya so kipapasen na kaliketan tan kareenan.

Say *paraiso* so nikana met ed saray masanto a kasulatan a say talus to mundo na saray espiritu (Luc. 23:43), say panarian a celestial (2 Cor. 12:4), tan say apagloria a milenium a kipapasen na dalin (A na P 1:10).

Siopaman ya ontaluna iter ko ed sika-to so pankanawnawa a mañgan ed kiew na bilay, a saya so wala ed pegley na paraiso na Dios, **Apoc.** 2:7. Say paraiso na Dios kaukolan iyawat to so saray espiritu na saray matunong, **2 Ne.** 9:13. Saray espiritu na saray matunong so naawat ed kipapasen na kaliketan, a saya so atawag a paraiso, **Alma** 40:11–12. Amin a disipulo nen Jesus linma la ra ed paraiso na Dios, likud ed saray talora, **4 Ne.** 1:14. Magano ak la ya on-la a mampainawa ed paraiso na Dios, **Moro.** 10:34. Si Cristo so nantalima ed saray matunong ya espiritu dia ed paraiso, **D&P** 138.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD

Sakey ed saray unaan a kabiañgan tan añgipañgulo na Simbaan kasumpal na inkipawil to ed saraya a panaon. Si Edward Partridge so nanlingkor ya unaan ya obispo na Simbaan (D&P 36; 41:9–11; 42:10; 51:1–18; 115; 124:19).

PASAKBAY, PASAKBAYAN.

Nengneñgen met so Bantayan, Managbantay a Totoo

Say pangiter na paimano tan panalwar. Saray profeta, saray manañgipañgulo, tan saray atateng sikara so mampasakbay tan mambañgat ed saray arum nipaakar ed pañgonor ed Katawan tan saray bañgat to.

Si Jacob pinasakbayan to so saray to-

too nen Nephi sumpa ed amin a neng-neng na kasalanan, **Jacob** 3:12. Say voces a mampapasakbay so onkana ed amin a totoo, **D&P** 1:4. Abuloyan mo a say panagpulong sikato so voces a mampapasakbay, **D&P** 38:41. Saya so agew na panagpasakbay, **D&P** 63:58. Balang sakey a too ya apasakbayan kaukolan a pasakbayan to met so kaabay to, **D&P** 88:81. Pinasakbayan taka la, tan impaunak la so pamasakbay ko ed sika, dia ed impañgiter ko ed sika na salita na kakabatan, **D&P** 89:4.

PASANTOEN, GANGAN NA

PANAMASANTO. *Nengneñgen met so Nankakasakey ya Uksoy; Panarian na Dios odino Panarian na Tawen*

Say pañgiapay, say panmaliw a masanto, odino panmaliw a matunong. Say gangan na panamasanto so sakey a madivino a principio no iner saray lalaki tan bibii mabubulos da ya iter so panaon da, saray talinto, tan saray beñgatla a kayarian da ya onkana ed pañgiletneq tan pañgipaalagey na panarian na Dios.

Pasantoen yo so inkasikayo a dili ed saya ya agew na Katawan, **Ex.** 32:29. Amin a manisia wala ed sikara so amin a nampapara a beñgatla, **Gaw.** 2:44–45. Amin a beñgatla so nampapara a wala ed sikara; dia ed ontan angapo so mayaman tan duka, **4 Ne.** 1:3. Say Katawan impaliwawa to so saray principio na panamasanto, **D&P** 42:30–39 (D&P 51:2–19; 58:35–36). Say sakey a too so kaukolan ya ag mankayarian na lalo a dakel nen say arum, **D&P** 49:20. Balang sakey a too so naitdan na mipara a biang unong ed boleg to, **D&P** 51:3. Sakey ya uksoy so niletneq pian saray Sasantos mampapara so pinanabang da ed saray mañgatatawen tan makadalin a beñgatla, **D&P** 78:4–5. Balang sakey a too so kaukolan a nawalaan na mipara a pankayarian unong ed saray labay tan kaukolan to, **D&P** 82:17–19. Say Sion nayari a nipa-alagey labat ed saray principio na gangan a celestial, **D&P** 105:5. Saray totoo

nen Enoc saksakey so puso ra tan saksakey so kanunotan da tan nanayam ira ed inkamatunong, tan angapo so duka ed limog da, **Moises** 7:18.

PASEGSEGAÑGEN,
PAMASEGSEGANG. *Nengneñgen met so Kipapasen a Wala ed Kairapan*

Mamaseñgeg na sulit odino sakit ed arum lapu ed saray pananisia ra odino kipapasen da ed panagbilay; manderal odino manlames.

Mapalar so saray pasesegsegang lapu ed inkamatunong, **Mat.** 5:10 (3 Ne. 12:10). Pikasi yo so saray mankabusul ed sikayo tan mamasegsegang ed sikayo, **Mat.** 5:44 (3 Ne. 12:44). Lapu ed sikara so mayaman, sikara so amasegsegang ed saray maolimek, **2 Ne.** 9:30 (2 Ne. 28:12–13). Saray matunong a maniilalo ed Cristo manwari ed amin a pamasegsegang so ag ompatey, **2 Ne.** 26:8. Saraya ya amin a beñgatla so mañgiter ed sika na pakasalsali, **D&P** 122:7.

PASIMBALO, PAMASIMBALO,
PAMPASIMBALO. *Nengneñgen met so Disipulo; Nianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet*

Pañguman na dili a pananisia, puso, tan bilay pian awaten tan miabubon ed linawa na Dios (Gaw. 3:19).

Say pamasimbalo kaiba to so maseseg a decisyon a pañgilingwan na saray inmouna a kagagawa tan mañguman pian manmaliw a disipulo nen Cristo. Say pambabawi, biniag onkana ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan, say pañgawat na Espiritu Santo ed panamegley na pañgitapew na saray lima, tan pamapatuloy a manisia ed Katawan Jesu Cristo gawaen to a say pamasimbalo a nagnap. Say inkaugali na too so nasalalan a manmaliw a balo a too ya apasanto tan dalisay, nianak lamet ed si Jesu Cristo (2 Cor. 5:17; Mosiah 3:19).

Saray totoo nepeg a napasimbalo tan manmaliw a siñga saray ankekelag ya uogaw, **Mat.** 18:3 (Mosiah 3:19). Sano sika so apasimbalo, pabiskeg mo so kaagian mo, **Luc.** 22:32. Saraman so ma-

gayaga ya añgawat na salita to so abiniagan, **Gaw.** 2:37–41. Pasimbaloen so managkasalanan manlapu ed saray aliwa a dalan to, **San.** 5:20. Si Enos so apasimbalo, **Enos** 1:2–5. Saray salita nen Ari Benjamin so añgiter na mabiskeg a pañguman ed saray totoo, **Mosiah** 5:2 (Alma 5:12–14). Amin a katooan nepeg a nianak lamet, on, nianak ed Dios, **Mosiah** 27:25. Si Alma tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah so apasimbalo, **Mosiah** 27:33–35. Say ama nen Lamoni so apasimbalo, **Alma** 22:15–18. Ed panamegley na pakapanyari tan salita na Dios, sikara so apasimbalo ed Katawan, **Alma** 53:10. Say pambabawi so mañgawit na pañguman na puso, **Hel.** 15:7. No kaonoñgan so apasimbalo so matua ya añgipanengneng a sikara so dinalaw na pakapanyari tan Espiritu na Dios, **3 Ne.** 7:21. Makaseñgeg ed pananisia ra ed Cristo sanen panaon na impampasimbalo ra, sikara so abiniagan na apoy tan ed Espiritu Santo, **3 Ne.** 9:20. Sikara so onla tan mañgipulong na pambabawi, tan dakel so napasimbalo, **D&P** 44:3–4.

PASIRAYEW, ANDI-KANA.

Nengneñgen met so Kinon; Makamundo

Say tila-tila odino panagpalikdo; kinon. Say *andi-kana* tan *pasirayew* nayari met a say talus to angapo so katuaan to odino angapo so panamabli to.

Siopaman ya ag añgitanduro na kamarerua to ed pasirayew ontalindeg ed masanto a pasen na Katawan, **Sal.** 24:3–4. Sano sika so mampikasi, ag mo ikakana so andi-kana a paulit-ulit a salita, **Mat.** 6:7. Say baleg tan maawang a palagey so mapasirayew a panagmoli-moli tan kinon, **1 Ne.** 12:18. Ituloy yo ni kasi ya iteen so saray puso yo ed saray andi-kana a beñgatla na saya a mundo? **Alma** 5:53. Ag yo pampirawat na saray andi-kana a beñgatla na saya a mundo, lapu ed saraya so ag yo naawit, **Alma** 39:14. Say panagpasirayew tan ag-pananisia so añgawit ed Simbaan ed silong na kadodusa, **D&P** 84:54–55. Sano suboken tayo a

peneken so andi-kana ya aliquas, saray katawenan onsener, **D&P** 121:37.

PASKO NA INKIOLI. *Nengneñgen*
so Kioli ed Bilay; Jesu Cristo

PASNOK. *Nengneñgen met so Aro;*
Busol, Pambusol

Say pasnok so mañgipanengneng na sanok. Say Katawan sinimabawa to so saray sasantos ya adiaan so pasnok da (Mat. 5:22). Say ateng odino anak kaukolan ag manmudmora ed balang sakay ed boleg. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan say pasnok so mabetbet a naaliling a kapara na apoy (2 Ne. 15:25; D&P 1:13).

Tan si Cain mapalalo so sanok to, tan say kanengneñgan to so inmaliwa, **Gen.** 4:5. Say Katawan so matantan a mampasnok, tan baleg so panañgasi to, **Sal.** 145:8. Say maolimek ya ebat paarawen to so sanok, **Ul.** 15:1. Say mapaspasnok a too mañgigapo na kolkulan, balet siopaman a matantan a mampasnok patondaan to so kolkulan, **Ul.** 15:18 (Ul. 14:29). Lapu ed ñgaran ko paleenan ko so pasnok ko, **Isa.** 48:9. Inunat ko so saray limak ed saray totoo a manusogsog ed siak a mantutuloy a mampasnok, **Isa.** 65:2–3. No siopaman so mantampal ed sika ed kawanan ya aping mo, ibiek mo ed sikato so nikawigi met, **Mat.** 5:39. Sikayo ya ama, ag yo susogsogan so saray anak yo ya onsanok, **Efe.** 6:4. Makaseñgeg ed impañgibagak na katuwaan, sikayo so nampasnok ed siak, **Mosiah** 13:4. Siak so ondalaw ed saya a totoo dia ed pasnok ko, **Alma** 8:29. Ag ongapo so sanok to likud no saraman so ag mañgipatua ed lima to ed amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 59:21. Siak, say Katawan, so mampasok ed saray marelmeng, **D&P** 63:32.

PASUOTEN, APASUOTAN.

Nengneñgen met so Espiritu Santo

Mabiskeg a pasoot a mangawa odino ag pangawa na antokaman, lalo la no dia ed panañgiwanwan tan pakapan-yari na Espiritu Santo.

Say espiritu a wala ed siak papasooten

to ak, **Job** 32:18. Say aro nen Cristo papasooten to kami, **2 Cor.** 5:14. Siak so pinasuot na Espiritu Santo a kaukolan a pateyen ko si Laban, **1 Ne.** 4:10. Say Espiritu papasooten to ak, **Alma** 14:11. Siak so apasuotan unong ed paknaan, **Alma** 60:34. Si Ammaron, lapu ed pinasuot na Espiritu Santo, iniamot to so saray kasulatan, **4 Ne.** 1:48. Saman so manlapu ed tagey nepeg a nibalikas dia ed pamasoot na Espiritu, **D&P** 63:64.

PATEY, INKAESPIRITU A.

Nengneñgen met so Demyonyo;
Infierno; Inkaayew; Inkigapol nen
Adan tan si Eva; Lalaki ya Anak
na Inkaderal, Saray; Kilalaban

Say pisian ed Dios tan ed saray tanguyor to; say ipatey ed saray beñgatla ni-paakar ed inkamatunong. Si Lucifer tan say kakatlo a biang na saray ejercitos ed tawen so adusa na inkaespiritu a patey sanen sikara so nibantak ed paway na tawen (D&P 29:36–37).

Say inkaespiritu a patey so nipakabat ed mundo dia ed inkigapol nen Adan (Moises 6:48). Saray totoo ya ompatey a walaan na saray mauges a kanunotan, salita, tan kimey so inatey la ra ed espiritu angan legan a mambibilay ni ra ed dalin (1 Tim. 5:6). Dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan tan say pañgonor ed saray principio tan tutunto-nen na evangelio, saray lalaki tan bibii so nayari a nalinisan ed kasalanan tan taloen da so inkaespiritu a patey.

Say inkaespiritu a patey nagawa met kayari na ipatey na too ed inkalaman. Mandapag a saray inmoli ed bilay a totoo tan say demonyo tan saray angesles to so naokom. Saraman so sibubulos so linawa ra ya onsumpa ed liwawa tan katuwaan na evangelio so nadusa odino mantepel na inkaespiritu a patey. Saya a patey so lanang a tatawagan na komadua a patey (Alma 12:16; Hel. 14:16–19; D&P 76:36–38).

Saray managgawa na mauges so natakking, **Sal.** 37:9. Say mannunot na makamundo so patey, **Rom.** 8:6 (2 Ne. 9:39). Say ibeg ed laman leneren to so

too ed kadederal tan kadusa, **1 Tim.** 6:9. Say kasalanan so mañgawit na patey, **San.** 1:15. Siopaman a makataluna so ag nasakitan na komadua a patey, **Apoc.** 2:11. Dia ed saraya say komadua a patey angapo so pakapanyari to, **Apoc.** 20:6, 12–14. Saray marelmeng wala so biang da ed dayat na mandarlang ya apoy tan asufre: a saya so komadua a patey, **Apoc.** 21:8 (D&P 63:17–18). Saray totoo bulos ira a mampili na kawayañgan tan andi-angaan a bilay odino mampili na inkadakep tan patey, **2 Ne.** 2:27 (2 Ne. 10:23; Alma 29:5; Hel. 14:30–31). Say Dios so añgiparaan na dalan ya onkana ed kipaliis tayo ed patey tan infierno, **2 Ne.** 9:10. Ukbaran yo so inkasikayo manlapu ed sakit na infierno pian ag kayo mantepel na komadua a patey, **Jacob** 3:11. Say inkaukali na too so kabosol na Dios, **Mosiah** 3:19. Komon say Dios itdan to kayo na pambabawi pian sikayo so ag mantepel na komadua a patey, **Alma** 13:30. Si Alma so aliktob na andi-angaan a gulong-gulong na patey, **Alma** 36:18. Saray marelmeng so ompatey nipaa-ka ed saray beñgatla ed inkamatunong, **Alma** 40:26 (Alma 12:16). Say Inkagapol so añgawit ed amin a katooan na inkaspiritua a patey, **Alma** 42:9 (Hel. 14:16–18). Sanen si Adan so nigapol, sikato so inatey ed inkaespiritua, **D&P** 29:40–41, 44.

PATEY, INKALAMAN A.

Nengneñgen met so Bilay ya
Ompatey, Bilay ed Dalin;
Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva;
Kilalaban; Kioli ed Bilay

Say pansian na laman tan espiritua. Say Inkagapol so añgawit na bilay tan patey dia ed dalin (2 Ne. 2:22; Moises 6:48). Say bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan tinalo to so patey kania balang sakey a too so onoli ed bilay (1 Cor. 15:21–23). Say kioli ed bilay so libre a palangkap ed amin a totoo angano sikara so nangawa na maong odino mauges ed saya a bilay (Alma 11:42–44). Balang sakey a too so mantepel labat na sakey ya inkalaman a

patey lapu ed no sikatayo so inmolli la ed bilay, saray laman tayo ag la kapi-ganman ompatey (Alma 11:45).

Amin a laman so ompatey, tan say too ompawil lamet ed sapok, **Job** 34:15. Makabaliksan ed nengneng na Katawan so ipatey na saray sasantos to, **Sal.** 116:15. Say sapok ompawil ed dalin, tan say espiritua so ompawil ed Dios, **Ec.** 12:7. Dia ed panamegley na too sinmabi so patey, **1 Cor.** 15:21. Say Manañgilaban bebembenan so saray tumbok na infierno tan say patey, **Apoc.** 1:18. Angapo la so patey, ni say ermen, **Apoc.** 21:4. Say patey so onsabi ed amin a totoo, **2 Ne.** 9:6, 11 (Alma 12:24). Sikara kapiganman ag nengneng ed patey ya awalaan na takot, **Alma** 27:28. Si Alma impaliwawa to so kipapasen na kamarerua ed baetan na patey tan kioli ed bilay, **Alma** 40:11. Saraman so inatey ed siak ag da kapiganman natawayan so patey, **D&P** 42:46. Saraman so ag ni nigena ed patey so napaabig, **D&P** 42:48. Pamintuan ko ed sika so amin a beñgatla ya anga ed patey, **D&P** 98:14. Anga ed sapok sika so kaukolan ya ompawil, **Moises** 4:25. Si Adan nigapol, tan dia ed inkigapol to sinmabi so patey, **Moises** 6:48.

PATEY, KOMADUA A. *Nengneñgen*
so Patey, Inkaespiritua

PATRIARKA, INKAPATRIARKA.

Nengneñgen met so Ama,
Makaraldalin ya; Bendicion na
Patriarka, Saray; Evangelista;
Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec

Saray masanto a kasulatan sasali-taen to so duara a nengneng na patriarka: (1) sakey a naordinan a pakaoley dia ed Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec, no arum tatawagan ya evangelista; (2) saray ama na saray boleg. Saray naordinan a patriarka mañgiiter ira na nidumaroma a bendicion ed saray manepag a miembro na Simbaan.

Saray naordinan a patriarka: Initer to so saray arum a profeta tan arum ya evangelista, **Efe.** 4:11 (A na P 1:6).

Saya so susumpalen na saray Labindua so manordin na managpulong a patriarka, **D&P** 107:39. Si Hyrum naryari ya alaen to so pakaoley na inkasacerdote tan patriarka, **D&P** 124:91–92, 124; 135:1.

Saray Ama: Si Jacob binendicionan to so saray anak to a lalaki tan saray kailalakan da, **Gen.** 49:11–28. Abuloyan yo ak a mansalita ed sikayo nipaakar ed si patriarka David, **Gaw.** 2:29. Si Lehi binilin to tan binendicionan to so saray kapolian to, **2 Ne.** 4:3–11. Nanmaliw ak a matunong a tumatawir, mambebemben na katunongan na pibibiang ed saray amak, **Abr.** 1:2–4.

PATTEN, DAVID W.

Sakey a kabiañgan na unaan ya Korum na saray Labindua ya Apostoles ya apili dia ed kaunoran ya agew. Si David Patten so unaan a martir na say nipawil a Simbaan, a sikato so apatey ed bakal ed Crooked River dia ed Missouri sanen 1838.

Atawag ya iletneg to so anapan tan gawaen to so sakey a kimey, **D&P** 114:1. Sikato so inala na Katawan, **D&P** 124:19, 130.

PAWAY A KABILUÑGETAN.

Nengneñgen so Infierno

PAYAWAR. *Nengneñgen met so*
Kugip; Puyan; Unaan a Payawar

Say pakanengneng na puyan ed saray nagawa, too, odino beñgatla dia ed panamegley na pakapanyari na Espiritu Santo.

Saray alimbawa na saray makana a payawar kaiba to so saray ontutumbok: Say payawar ed si Ezequiel nipaakar ed saray sampot ya agew (**Eze.** 37–39), say payawar ed si Esteban a si Jesus manalalagey ed nikawanan a lima na Dios (**Gaw.** 7:55–56), say puyan nen Juan nipaakar ed saray sampot ya agew (**Apoc.** 4–21), say payawar ed si Lehi tan si Nephi nipaakar ed kiew na bilay (**1 Ne.** 8, 10–14), say payawar ed si Alma a Malangwer nipaakar ed sa-

key ya angel na Katawan (**Mosiah** 27), say payawar ed say laki ya agi nen Jared nipaakar ed amin a manaayam ed dalin (**Ether** 3:25), say payawar ed saray gloria (**D&P** 76), saray payawar ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery dia ed Templo na Kirtland (**D&P** 110), say payawar ed si Joseph F. Smith nipaakar ed say karundon na saray inatey (**D&P** 138), say payawar na Dios tan saray pinalsa to ed si Moises (**Moises** 1), say payawar na Dios ed si Enoc (**Moises** 6–7), say unaan a payawar ed si Joseph Smith (**JS—A** 1).

No iner angapo so payawar, saray totoo so nabalang ira, **Ul.** 29:18. Saray malangwer a lalaki so makanengneng na saray payawar, **Joel** 2:28 (**Gaw.** 2:17). Sikato so añgiter ed siak na karonungan ed panamegley na saray payawar, **2 Ne.** 4:23. Sikato so ibabaki a nanlapu ed kawalaan na Dios, **JS—A** 1:33. Manisia kami ed profesiya, puyan, saray payawar, **A na P** 1:7.

PEDRO

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, si Pedro sanen unaan kabat a Simeon odino Simon (**2 Ped.** 1:1), sakey a sumisigay ed Betsaida a manaayam ed Capernaum a kaiba to so asawa to. Si Jesus tinambal to so ina na asawa nen Pedro (**Mar.** 1:29–31). Si Pedro so atawag a kaiba to so agi to a laki si Andres a manmaliw a disipulo nen Jesu Cristo (**Mat.** 4:18–22; **Mar.** 1:16–18; **Luc.** 5:1–11). Say ngaran to ed Aramaic so, Cefas, a say talus to “sakey a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios” odino “bato,” so niiter ed sikato na Katawan (**Juan** 1:40–42; **IJS,** **Juan** 1:42). Angaman say Balo a Sipan binitla to so pigara ed saray kakapuyan nen Pedro, impanengneng to met a tinalo to so saraya tan nanmaliw a mabiskeg ed panamegley na panania to ed si Jesu Cristo.

Si Pedro impatua to a si Jesu so Cristo tan say Anak na Dios (**Juan** 6:68–69), tan say Katawan sikato so pinili to a mambemben na saray tumbok na panarian dia ed dalin (**Mat.** 16:13–18). Dia ed Palandey na Inkauman na Indeñgan,

si Pedro anengneng to so Manañgilaban a nauman so indeñgan to, ontan met ed sikara di Moises tan si Elaias (Elias) (Mat. 17:1–9).

Si Pedro so manunaan ya Apostol ed saray agew to. Kasumpal na impatey, inkioli, tan say intukotok na Manañgilaban, tinugyop to so Simbaan tan inwanwan to so pantawag na sakey ya apostol a mañgala ed pasen nen Judas Iscariote (Gaw. 1:15–26). Si Pedro tan si Juan pinaabig da so sakey a too a lopoy nanlapu la ed inkaugaw to (Gaw. 3:1–16) tan sikara so makapakelaw ya akabolos ed pañgawan (Gaw. 5:11–29; 12:1–19). Dia ed panamegley na impapulung nen Pedro a say evangelio so unaan ya alukasan ed saray Gentiles (Gaw. 10–11). Dia ed saray a kaunoran ya agew, si Pedro, kaiba to si Santiago tan si Juan, so nanlapu ed tawen tan initer da so Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec tan saray tumbok to nia ed si Joseph Smith tan si Oliver Cowdery (D&P 27:12–13; 128:20).

Unaan a sulat nen Pedro: Say unaan a sulat so ginawa to a nanlapu ed “Babilonia” (nayari a Roma) tan saya so impawit to ed saray Sasantos ed saya so natatawag natan ya Asia Minor sanen kasumpal nen Nero a pinasegsegang so saray Cristiano.

Say tekap 1 isasalita to so kipapasen nen Cristo a nigena sakbay ya inianak a sikato so Mananundon. Saray tekap 2–3 ipaliwawa to a si Cristo so manunaan a sekder a bato na Simbaan, a saray Sasantos bebembenan da so mapagalang ya inkasacerdote, tan si Cristo pinuloñgan to so saray espiritu a wala ed pañgawan. Saray tekap 4–5 ipaliwawa to no akin say evangelio so nipulung ed saray inaatey tan no akin saray elders so pamastol ed saray pulok.

Komadua a sulat nen Pedro: Say tekap 1 bibilinen to so saray Sasantos a gawen da a peteg so saray kimey da tan say pakapili ra. Say tekap 2 mamapasakbay sumpa ed saray aliwa a tua a managbañgat. Say tekap 3 isasalita to so ni-

paakar ed saray kaunoran ya agew tan say komadua ya isabi nen Cristo.

PELEG

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say laki ya anak nen Eber tan apo nen Sem ed dapan. Dia ed saray agew to say dalin naapag-apag (Gen. 10:22–25).

PENTATEUCH. *Nengneñgen met so* Daan a Sipan; Deuteronomio; Exodo; Genesis; Levitico; Moises; Numeros

Say ñgaran a niiter ed saray unaan a limara a libro na Daan a Sipan—Genesis, Exodo, Levitico, Numeros, tan Deuteronomio. Saray Judio ibaga da a saraya a libro so Torah odino say gangan na Israel. Saraya so insulat nen Moises (1 Ne. 5:10–11).

PENTECOSTES. *Nengneñgen met so* Gangan nen Moises

Lapu ed saya so kabiañgan na gangan nen Moises, say fiesta na Pentecostes odino unaan a buñga so gagawaen ed komalimamplo ya agew kasumpal na fiesta na Pasko (Lev. 23:16). Say Pentecostes so gagawaen da onkana ed panagani, tan dia ed Daan a Sipan saya so atawag na pista na panagani odino fiesta na saray simba. Saya a fiesta so gagawaen da sanen saray Apostoles ed Jerusalem so napno na Espiritu Santo tan nansalita ra ed saray nanduroma a salita (Gaw. 2; D&P 109:36–37).

PERLAS YA ANKABLI. *Nengneñgen met so* Canon; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray; Smith, Joseph, Jr.

Say panarian na Dios ed tapew na dalin so nipareng ed sakey ya “perlas ya ankabli” (Mat. 13:45–46).

Say Perlas ya Ankabli so ñgaran a niiter ed sakey ed saray apatira a libro na masanto a kasulatan ya atawag na “pañgaligan a kimey” na say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew. Say unaan ya impañgipalapag ed Perlas ya Ankabli so sanen 1851 tan lugan to so pigara a kasulatan a saya natan so wala ed Doctrina tan saray Paknaan. Saray palapag a

nanlapu nen 1902 lugan to so (1) saray pinili ya impatalus nen Joseph Smith ed Genesis, a tinawag a libro nen Moises, tan say Mateo 24, a saya so tinawag a Joseph Smith—Mateo; (2) say pigara ya impatalus nen Joseph Smith a nanlapu ed Egipto a papyrus a saya so agamoran to nen 1835, a saya so tinawag a libro nen Abraham; (3) pinili a kasulatan a nanlapu ed Awaran na Simbaan ya insulat nen Joseph Smith sanen 1838, a saya so tinawag a Joseph Smith—Awaran; tan (4) saray Articulo na Panania, labintalo a balikas na panania tan doctrina.

PHELPS, WILLIAM W.

Sakey ed saray manunaan a miembro tan manañgipañgulo ed Simbaan kasumpal a saya so nipawil nen 1830. Say Katawan tinawag to si William Phelps a managprinta ed Simbaan (D&P 57:11; 58:40; 70:1).

PIKAKAARO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Aro; Pankakasakey

Dia ed saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, say pikakaaro katekep to so pikakaiba, panaglingkor, panagligliwa, tan pampabiskeg ed saray arum.

Arom so kaabay mo a siñga sika, **Lev.** 19:18 (Mat. 19:19, D&P 59:6). Sano sika so apasimbalo, pabiskeg mo so saray kaagian mo, **Luc.** 22:32. Sikayo so disipulos ko no wala so aro yo ed sakey tan sakey, **Juan** 13:35. Pakan mo so saray karnerok, **Juan** 21:15–17. Sikara so nampikasi pian akoen tayo ed sikatayo so pikakaaro dia ed pampulong ed saray Sasantos, **2 Cor.** 8:1–5. Say pikakaaro tayo kaiba so Ama, tan say Anak to, **1 Jn.** 1:3. Saray Nephite tan Lamanite so nankakaaro ed sakey tan sakey, **Hel.** 6:3. Abuloyan a balang sakey a too pagalañgan to so agi to a siñga sikato a dili, **D&P** 38:24–25. No sikayo so aliwa a nankakasakey sikayo so aliwa a kaibak, **D&P** 38:27. Awaten taka ed pikakaaro pian manmaliw ka a kaaro tan kaagian, **D&P** 88:133.

PIKAKABAT. *Nengneñgen met so*
Katuaan; Kakabatan; Pakatalus

Pakatalus tan pakamotektek, lalo la nipaakar ed katuaan a siñga imbañgat odino pinaneknekan ed panamegley na Espiritu.

Say Katawan so Dios na pikakabat, **1 Sam.** 2:3. Say Katawan so nagnap ed pikakabat, **Job** 37:16. Say takot ed Katawan so gapo na pikakabat, **Ul.** 1:7. Siopaman a nawalaan na pikakabat alwaran to so saray salita to, **Ul.** 17:27. Say dalin so napano na pikakabat ed Katawan, **Isa.** 11:9 (2 Ne. 21:9; 30:15). Inalam ya iniarawi so tumbok na pikakabat, **Luc.** 11:52. Say panañgaro nen Cristo mañgiter na pikakabat, **Efe.** 3:19. Aruman so pananiaman na say kalinisan, tan dia ed kalinisan say pikakabat, **2 Ped.** 1:5. Si Nephi so awalaan na baleg a pikakabat nipaakar ed kaabigan na Dios, **1 Ne.** 1:1. Sikara so akasabi ed pikakabat na Manañgilaban da, **2 Ne.** 6:11. Saray matunong nawalaan ira na nagnap a pikakabat nipaakar ed inkamatunong da, **2 Ne.** 9:14. Say Espiritu mañgiter na pikakabat, **Alma** 18:35. Say pikakabat mo so nagnap ed saman a beñgatala, **Alma** 32:34. Saray Lamanite so naawit ed tua a pikakabat nipaakar ed Manañgilaban da, **Hel.** 15:13. Sika so makapikabat ed nagnap a pikakabat a saya so maka-Dios, **Moro.** 7:15–17. Saray Sasantos so makarumog na baleg a kayamanan na pikakabat, **D&P** 89:19. Say dalisay a pikakabat pabalegen to a maong so kamarerua, **D&P** 121:42. Siopaman a walaan na saray tumbok na masanto ya inkasacerdote so ag la nairapan a makagamor na pikakabat na saray nagagawa, **D&P** 128:11. No say sakey a too makagamor na pikakabat ed saya a bilay, sikato so ontaluna ed mundo ya onsabi, **D&P** 130:19. Ag nayari so nilaban ed ag pikakabat, **D&P** 131:6.

PIKAKALOGURAN. *Nengneñgen*
met so Inkalaman a Karutakan;
Kalinisan na Laman; Makalaman,
Liknaan a Makalaman; Panamong

ya Ag-nankasal; Pilalek ed Kapara a Laki odino Bii

Say sumpa ed gangan panolop na laki tan bii. Angaman a say pikakaloguran so lapag a nipaakar ed say pantekep na laman na laki tan bii a walaan na asawa tan ed sananey a too likud ed dili ya asawa to, dia ed masanto a kalsulatan saya so nayari met a tukoyen to so saray ag-nankasal.

No maminsan say pikakaloguran so nikana a pakapatnagan na panaynan tan pamaolyan na pananisia na sakey a bansa odino olop na totoo ed saray dalan na Katawan (Num. 25:1-3; Eze. 16:15-59; Jer. 3:6-10; Os. 4).

Si Jose ag to gawaen so saya a baleg a karelmeñgan, tan mankasalanan sumpa ed Dios, **Gen.** 39:7-12. Ag ka mangagawa na pikakaloguran, **Ex.** 20:14. Siopaman ya onnengeng ed sakey a bii a wala so pilalek to a kayarianen so inkabii to so akagawa la na pikakaloguran ed puso to, **Mat.** 5:28. Ni saray manaamong ya ag-nankasal odino saray managkalugoran ag da natawir so panarian na Dios, **1 Cor.** 6:9-10. Say Dios okomen to so saray mangagawa na inkabangkalanis tan managkalugoran, **Heb.** 13:4. Say pikakaloguran so sankarumsisan ed amin a kasalanan likud ed pamaterter na dala na sakey ya angapo so kasalanan odino say pañgibori na Espiritu Santo, **Alma** 39:3-5. Siopaman a mangawa na pikakaloguran, tan ag mambabawi, so natakxing, **D&P** 42:23-26. No wala so mangawa na pikakaloguran ed puso ra, sikara so ag nawalaan na Espiritu, **D&P** 63:14-16.

PIKAKASI. *Nengneñgen met so Amen;*
Kerew; Motekteken; Pañgigalang

Say magalang a pitutungtong ed Dios a dia saya say sakey a too iter to so piasalamat tan onkerew na saray bendicion. Saray pikakasi so ibaga ed Mañgatatawen ya Ama tayo dia ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo. Saray pikakasi nayari ya isalita a maksil odino ag imbalikas. Saray kanunotan na too so

nayari met a pikakasi no saraya so ma-
maarap ed Dios. Say cancion na matu-
nong nayari met a pikakasi ed Dios
(D&P 25:12).

Say getma na panagpikasi so aliwa a salatan so linawa na Dios, balet say pakagamor na onkana ed sikatayo a dili tan onkana ed saray arum a bendicion a saraya so mabubulos la ya iter na Dios, balet saraya so kaukolan a kerewen tayo pian ontan nagamorán tayo.

Mampikasi tayo ed Ama ed ñgaran nen Cristo (Juan 14:13-14; 16:23-24). Sikatayo so matua a makapampikasi ed ñgaran nen Cristo sano saray pirawat tayo so saray pirawat nen Cristo (Juan 15:7; D&P 46:30). Sikatayo sirin so onkerew na saray beñgatla a manep-
peg tan nayari ya iter na Dios (3 Ne. 18:20). Saray arum a pikakasi so ag nabatan makaseñgeg angapo so mañgipanengeng a saraya so pilalek ed Cristo balet linmesa labat ed kasibletan na too (San. 4:3; D&P 46:9). Petepeteg no onkerew tayo ed Dios na saray aliwa a matunong a beñgatla, saya so ombaliksat a manmaliw a mandusa ed sikatayo (D&P 88:65).

Tan dia ginmapo a saray totoo ontawag ed ñgaran na Katawan, **Gen.** 4:26. Dia ed pasen na sakey ya altar, si Abraham so tinmawag ed ñgaran na Katawan, **Gen.** 13:4. Saray igagangan nen Abraham nampikasi onkana ed tulong ed pananap da na asawa ya onkana ed si Isaac, **Gen.** 24:10-19. Say Dios insebel to a mankasalanan ak sumpa ed Katawan ed itondak a mampikasi onkana ed sika, **1 Sam.** 12:23. Say Katawan deñgelen to so saray pikakasi na saray matunong, **Ul.** 15:29. Narumog yo ak, sano anapen yo ak ed masimuon a puso yo, **Jer.** 29:12-13. Ipikasi yo so saray mamasegsegang ed sikayo, **Mat.** 5:44 (Luc. 6:28; 3 Ne. 12:44). Mampikasi ka ed Amam a wala ed amot, **Mat.** 6:5-8 (3 Ne. 13:5-8). Dia ed onia a kanengneñgan sikayo so mampikasi, **Mat.** 6:9-13 (Luc. 11:2; 3 Ne. 13:9). Kerew kayo, tan saya so niiter ed sikayo, **Mat.** 7:7 (3 Ne. 14:7; D&P 4:7; 6:5; 66:9). Si Jesus tinmatdang ed palandey tan diman nampikasi

a bukbuokor, **Mat.** 14:23. Mambantay tan mampikasi kayo, pian ag kayo onloob ed tukso, **Mat.** 26:41 (Mar. 14:38; 3 Ne. 18:15–18; D&P 31:12). Sikato so abuloyan ya onkerew ed pananisia, ya andi-duarua, **San.** 1:5–6 (D&P 42:68; 46:7). Say maseseg a pikakasi na sakey a matunong a too mantalungaring na dakel, **San.** 5:16. Deñgel mo so Espiritu a sikato so mañgibañgat ed too a mampikasi, **2 Ne.** 32:8–9. Inmakis ak ed sikato ed makapanyari a pikakasi, **Enos** 1:4. Nanayuno ak tan nampikasi ak ed dakel ya agew, **Alma** 5:45–46 (Alma 26:22). Initer da so inkasikara ed dakel a pikakasi, tan panagayuno, **Alma** 17:3. Nanunotan yo no anto so inkuan nen Zenos nipaakar ed pikakasi odino panagpagalang? **Alma** 33:3. Paabebe ya so inkasikayo, tan mampatuloy a mampikasi, **Alma** 34:18–27. Kerew kayo na simbawa ed Katawan ed amin a beñgatla a gawaen yo, **Alma** 37:37. Kaukolan a lanang kayo a mampikasi ed Ama dia ed ñgaran ko, **3 Ne.** 18:19–20. Mampikasi kayo dia ed saray boleg yo, **3 Ne.** 18:21. Si Jesus nampikasi ed Ama, **3 Ne.** 19:31–34 (Juan 17; 3 Ne. 18:16). Ingangan to ya ag ira ontotonda a mampikasi ed puso ra, **3 Ne.** 20:1. Sano sikato so mampikasi tan angapo so matua a gagala ed puso to, angapo so pinanabang to, **Moro.** 7:6–9. Ag kayo onkekerew na antokaman ya ag makanepengan, **D&P** 8:10. Mampikasi a lanang, pian sikayo so ompaway ya ontaluna, **D&P** 10:5. Ingangan taka ya ibalikas mo so pampikasim ontan met dia ed dalem na pusom, **D&P** 19:28. Say Espiritu so niiter ed sika ed panamegley na pikakasi ed pananisia, **D&P** 42:14. Onla ka dia ed abong na panagpikasian tan isaklang mo so saray sacramento, **D&P** 59:9 (Mateo 21:13). Saray ateng kaukolan ya ibañgat da so saray anak da a mampikasi, **D&P** 68:28. Say Katawan a Dios da so matantan ya ondeñgel ed saray pikakasi ra, **D&P** 101:7–8 (Mosiah 21:15). Mampaabebe ka; tan say Katawan a Dios mo so mañgiter ed sika na ebat ed saray pikakasim, **D&P** 112:10. Si Adan so nigangan ya ontawag

ed Dios dia ed ñgaran na Anak, **Moises** 5:8. Say Ama tan say Anak so pinmanengngeng ed si Joseph Smith a saya so ebat ed pikakasi to, **JS—A** 1:11–20.

PIKAKASI NA KATAWAN.

Nengneñgen met so Pikakasi

Sakey a pikakasi ya imbalikas na Manañgilaban ya onkana ed saray disipulos to a saya so onkana a pañgaligan ed amin a pikakasi (Mat. 6:9–13; 3 Ne. 13:9–13).

PILALEK ED KAPARA A LAKI

ODINO BII. *Nengneñgen met so*

Makalaman, Liknaan a
Makalaman; Pikakaloguran

Panamong na saray totoo a nampara a bii odino laki. Say Dios isesebel to so onia ya inkalaman a pililimog.

Awit yo ira dia ed sikami, pian nakabatan mi ira, **Gen.** 19:1–11 (Moises 5:51–53). Ag mimiakdol ed katooan; saya so karumsisan, **Lev.** 18:22 (Lev. 20:13). Nepeg angapo so sodomaita ed saray lalaki ya anak na Israel, **Deut.** 23:17. Imbawag da so kasalanan da a siñga Sodoma, saya so ag da iniamot, **Isa.** 3:9 (2 Ne. 13:9). Saray totoo so apoolan ed eras da ed laman ed sakey tan sakey, **Rom.** 1:27. Saray managabusos ed sikara a dili a kaiba so saray katooan so ag makatawir ed panarian na Dios, **1 Cor.** 6:9–10. Say gangan ag ginawa ya onkana ed matunong a too, balet onkana ed saraman so dinutak da so inkasikara ed katooan, **1 Tim.** 1:9–10. Saraman so mampirawat ed ag kabkabat a laman so nigena a pañgaligan, a manirap ed bales na andi-angaan ya apoy, **Jud.** 1:7.

PILATO, PONSIO

Sakey a manañgoley a Romano ed Judea, k.c. 26–36 (Luc. 3:1). Kabosol to so saray totoo a Judio tan say relihion da tan nampapatey na arum ed saray taga Galilea (Luc. 13:1). Si Jesus so apalsaan tan dinusa ra ya ipasak ed krus dia ed arap nen Pilato (Mat. 27:2, 11–26, 58–66; Mar. 15; Luc. 23; Juan 18:28–19:38).

PILIEN, PINILI, MAMPILI.

Nengneñgen met so Bulos,

Kawayaňgan; Kawayaňgan a Mampili; Tawag, Kimey, Tinawag na Dios

Sano say Dios mampili, odino mampipili, na sakey a too odino olop, sikato lamlamang met so mantatawag ed sikara a manlingkor.

Mampili kayo ed saya ya agew no siopa so panlingkoran yo, **Jos.** 24:15 (Alma 30:8; Moises 6:33). Pinili taka ed ornonan na kairapan, **Isa.** 48:10 (1 Ne. 20:10). Ag yo ak pinili, balet pinili takayo, **Juan** 15:16. Say Dios pinili to so saray makulang-kulang a beňgatla ed mundo a panliňgo to ed saray makabat, **1 Cor.** 1:27. Pinili to tayo sakbay na inkilet-neg na mundo, **Efe.** 1:4. Sikatayo so bulos a mampili na kawayaňgan tan andi-angaan a bilay odino inkadakep tan patey, **2 Ne.** 2:27. Saray mapagalang tan atatagey a kamarerua so apili nanlapu ed gapo, **D&P** 138:55–56. Si Israel so pinili na Dios, **Moises** 1:26. Si Abraham so apili sakbay a sikato so nianak, **Abr.** 3:23.

PILIGO, SARAY. *Nengneňgen met so*
Balitok a Piligo, Saray; Libro nen Mormon

Sanen kadaanan a panaon say arum ya inkaugali insulat da so saray awaran da tan saray kasulatan da ed saray mital a piligo, a siňga ginawa ed Libro nen Mormon. Onkana ed kaaruman a balita, nengneňgen so “Say Pinatikey a Paliwawa Nipaakar ed say Libro nen Mormon” dia ed saray parungtal a bolong na Libro nen Mormon.

PILIGO A GANSA, SARAY.
Nengneňgen met so Piligo, Saray

Sakey a kasulatan na saray Judio nanlapu ed gapo ya anga ed 600 s.c., a niluganan na dakel a kasulatan na saray profeta (1 Ne. 5:10–16). Saya a kasulatan so insinop nen Laban, sakey ed saray matakken a Judio ed Jerusalem. Sanen si Lehi tan say boleg to so wala ed kalawakan, si Lehi imbaki to so saray anak to a lalaki a pinmawil ed Jerusalem pian nagamoran da so saya a

kasulatan (1 Ne. 3–4). (Onkana ed kaaruman a kakabatan, nengneňgen so “Sakey ya Antikey a Paliwawa Nipaakar ed Libro nen Mormon,” a saya so wala ed Libro nen Mormon.)

PINALSA. *Nengneňgen so Mamalsa,*
Pinalsa

PINILI

Saray pinili so saraman so inaro ra so Dios ed amin a puso ra tan nambilay a makaruyo ed sikato. Saraman so nambilay na onia a bilay na disipulo sano onsabi so agew pilien ira na Katawan a manmaliw a wala ed limog na saray apili ya anak to.

No nayari, palikdoen da so saraman so pinili, **Mat.** 24:24. Si Juan nangayaga lapu ed saray anak na pinili a bii so matua tan matuor, **2 Jn.** 1. Saray kasalanan mo so apirdona, tan sika so pinili a bii, **D&P** 25:3. Saray pinilik deňgelen da so voces ko tan ag da paa-weten so saray puso ra, **D&P** 29:7. Iňgen tiponen ko so saray pinilik manlapu ed apatira a sukong na dalin, **D&P** 33:6. Saray masanto a kasulatan so niiter ya onkana ed kilalaban na saray pinilik, **D&P** 35:20–21. Saraman so nampelengnan da so saray tawag da ed inkasacerdote so manmaliw a pinili na Dios, **D&P** 84:33–34. Onkana ed saray pinilik, saray agew na segsegang so napatikey, **JS—M** 1:20.

PIRDONAEN. *Nengneňgen met so*
Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Pambabawi, Mambabawi; Mampatua, Pampatua; Pamaandi na saray Kasalanan

Unong ed impaňgikana dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say mamirdona say talus to so sakey ed saray duara a beňgatla: (1) Sano say Dios pirdonaen to so totoo, paandien to la odino ipalilis to la so kaukolan a dusa na kasalanan. Dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan, say panamirdona na saray kasalanan so lawas la niiter ed amin a mambabawi,

likud ed saraman so nankasalanan na panagpatey odino ag-napirdona a kasalanan sumpa ed Espiritu Santo. (2) A siñga panamirdona na saray totoo ed sakey tan sakey, say pililimog da ed sakey tan sakey so maka-Cristo a panañgaro tan angapo ed sikara so makapoy a liknaan ed saraman so nankasalanan ed sikara (Mat. 5:43–45; 6:12–15; Luc. 17:3–4; 1 Ne. 7:19–21).

Say Katawan wala so andokey a panagtepel to, tan baleg a panañgasi to, a mamirdona na saray karelmeñgan tan kasalanan, **Num.** 14:18. Angaman saray kasalanan yo so siñga eskarlata, saraya so napaputi a siñga nieve, **Isa.** 1:18. Pirdonam so utang mi a siñga say pamirdona mi ed saray akautang ed sikami, **Mat.** 6:12 (Luc. 11:4; 3 Ne. 13:11). Say Anak na too wala so pakapanyari to a mamirdona na saray kasalanan, **Mat.** 9:6 (Mat. 18:35; Mar. 2:10; Luc. 5:20–24). Mamimpiga a mankasalanan so agik sumpa ed siak, tan sikato so pirdonaen ko? **Mat.** 18:21–22 (D&P 98:40). Siopaman so manayew sumpa ed Espiritu Santo so kapiganman ag napirdona, **Mar.** 3:29 (Alma 39:6). No say agim mankasalanan ed sika tan mambabawi, sikato so pirdonaen mo, **Luc.** 17:3. Ama pirdonam ira, lapu ed ag da amta so gagawaen da, **Luc.** 23:34. Mampikasi onkana ed panamirdona, **1 Ne.** 7:21. Ikana so dala nen Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan pian makaawat na panamirdona na saray kasalanan tayo, **Mosiah** 4:2. No sikato so mamapatua na saray kasalanan to ed arap mo tan siak, tan mambabawi, kaukolan sikato so pirdonaen mo, **Mosiah** 26:29–31. Siopaman a mambabawi tan mangawa na saray gangan so napirdona, **D&P** 1:32. Iwaswas mo so palot mo, tan saray kasalanan mo so napirdona, **D&P** 31:5 (D&P 84:61). Siopaman a nambabawi ed saray kasalanan to so napirdona, tan siak, say Katawan, ag ko la nunoten so saraman, **D&P** 58:42. Pirdonaen ko so siopaman a pirdonaen ko balet sikayo kaukolan a pirdonaen mo so amin a totoo, **D&P** 64:10. Unong a pinirdona yo so sakey tan sa-

key ed saray kasalanan yo, iñgen angan siak, say Katawan, pirdonaen takayo, **D&P** 82:1. No siopaman so inarok, pampasnokan ko met pian saray kasalanan da so napirdona, **D&P** 95:1. Pinirdonak la so saray kasalanan mo, **Moises** 6:53.

PISASALAMAT, NAPNO NA PISASALAMAT, PAÑGITER NA PISASALAMAT. *Nengneñgen met so Bendicion, Bendicionan, Abendicionan; Panañgigalang*

Say piasalamat ed saray bendicion a naawat a nanlapu ed Dios. Say pañgibesñgaw na piasalamat so makaruyo ed Dios, tan say tua a pikakasi kaulop to so pampasalamat ed sikato. Kaukolan tayo so mañgiter na piasalamat ed Katawan lapu ed amin a beñgatla.

Maabig a beñgatla so pañgiter na piasalamat ed Katawan, **Sal.** 92:1. Ondago itayo ed arap to ya awit tayo so piasalamat, **Sal.** 95:1–2. Mampasalamat itayo ed sikato, tan bendicionan so ñgaran to, **Sal.** 100:1–5. Ag itayo ontotonda a mañgiter na piasalamat, **Efe.** 1:15–16. Kaukolan napno tayo na piasalamat, **Col.** 3:15. Say bendicion, tan say gloria, tan say pañgiter na piasalamat, tan say galang ed Dios tayo, **Apoc.** 7:12. O panon la a nakaukolan mo so misalamat ed mañgatatawen ya Arim, **Mosiah** 2:19–21. Mambilay ka ed pañgiter na piasalamat ya inagew-agew, **Alma** 34:38. Sano ombañgon ka ed kinabuasan kaukolan a say pusom napno na piasalamat ed Dios, **Alma** 37:37. Kaukolan a gawaen mo so amin a beñgatla ed pikakasi tan piasalamat, **D&P** 46:7. Kaukolan iter so piasalamat ed Dios, **D&P** 46:32. Gawaen so saraya a beñgatla a katekep so piasalamat, **D&P** 59:15–21. Awaten so saraya a bendicion manlapu ed lima na Katawan, a katekep so misalamat a puso, **D&P** 62:7. Siopaman a mañgawat na amin a beñgatla a kaiba so piasalamat so manmaliw a magloria, **D&P** 78:19. Dia ed amin a beñgatla mañgiter na piasalamat, **D&P** 98:1 (1 Tes. 5:18). Idayew so

Katawan a katekep so panagpikasi a dayew tan pisasalamat, **D&P** 136:28.

PITOMPLO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Apostol; Inkasacerdote nen
Melquisedec

Takey a pakaoley no iner saray lalaki so naordinan ed Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec. Natan, saray korum na Pitomplo so Makaoley ed Karaklan ed Simbaan a niiter ed sikara so pakaoley na apostol balet ag naordinan ya Apostol. Iyupot da so amin a panaon da ed panagpulong.

Say Katawan nanturo na arum a pitomplo, **Luc.** 10:1. Saray Pitomplo so atawag a mampulong na evangelio tan manmaliw a nidumaroma a tasi nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 107:25–26. Saray Pitomplo mankimey ira ed ñgaran na Katawan, dia ed silong na pañgiwanwan na saray Labindua, a mañgipatalindeg na Simbaan tan aasikasoen da ya amin so panañgikurang ed amin a bansa, **D&P** 107:34. Mampili na arum a pitomplo, iñgen mamimpito a pitomplo, no say kimey nakaukolan to so onia, **D&P** 107:93–97. Say olopan na saray pitomplo so atugyop ya onkana ed pambaroy na saray elders pian tasion da so kasulatan na ñgaran ko ed amin a mundo, **D&P** 124:138–139.

PLANO NA KILALABAN.

Nengneñgen so Plano na
Pananundon

PLANO NA PANANUNDON.

Nengneñgen met so Evangelio;
Inkigapol nen Adan tan si Eva;
Jesu Cristo; Kilalaban; Pamaandi,
Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan

Say inkagnap na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo, niplano a mañgawit na bilay ya ag la ompatey tan bilay ya andi-angaan. Kaiba to so say Impamalsa, Inkigapol, tan say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan, katekep to so amin a gangan ya initer na Dios, saray tutun-tonen, tan saray doctrina. Saya a plano nayari a panmaliwen to a nitanduro so amin a totoo tan mambilay ya andi-

angaan a kaiba so Dios (2 Ne. 2, 9). Say masanto a kasulatan ibabaga to met a saya a plano so plano na kilalaban, plano na liket, tan say plano na panañgasi.

Sikato so asugatan lapu ed saray kasalanan tayo, **Isa.** 53:5 (Mosiah 14:5). Angapo so arum a ñgaran ed silong na tawen pian say too nayari a nilaban, **Gaw.** 4:12. Lapu ed si Adan amin inatey, angan dia ed si Cristo amin so onoli ed bilay, **1 Cor.** 15:22. Lapu ed gracia sikayo so nilaban ed panamegley na panania, **Efe.** 2:8 (2 Ne. 25:23). Say Dios insipan to so andi-angaan a bilay sakbay a say mundo so gimapo, **Tito** 1:2. Si Jesus so nangawa na andi-angaan a kilalaban, **Heb.** 5:8–9. Say plano na pananundon so niiter met ed saray inatey, **1 Ped.** 3:18–20; 4:6 (D&P 138). Say patey sumpalen to so mapañgasi a plano na baleg a Manamalsa, **2 Ne.** 9:6. Agay la so kinabaleg na plano na Dios tayo! **2 Ne.** 9:13. Say plano na pananundon itarok to a palabasen so kioli ed bilay tan say pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **Alma** 12:25–34. Si Aaron imbañgat to so plano na pananundon ed say ama nen Lamoni, **Alma** 22:12–14. Si Amulek impaliwawa to so plano na kilalaban, **Alma** 34:8–16. Si Alma impaliwawa to so plano na kilalaban, **Alma** 42:5–26, 31. Saray doctrina na impamalsa, inkigapol, bagat a pamaandi na kasalanan, tan biniag so apasekderan ed balo a puyan, **D&P** 20:17–29. Say plano so naordinan sakbay na mundo, **D&P** 128:22. Say kimey ko tan say gloriak so say pañgawit a pamalabas na bilay ya ag la ompatey tan bilay ya andi-angaan na too, **Moises** 1:39. Saya so plano na kilalaban onkana ed amin a totoo, **Moises** 6:52–62. Sikara so pamintuan tayo natan, **Abr.** 3:22–26.

PRATT, ORSON

Takey ed saray unaan a Labindua ya Apostoles ya atawag kasumpal na inkipawil na Simbaan dia ed saraya a balo a panaon (D&P 124:128–129). Sikato so miembro na Simbaan ed loob ni labat na anemira a simba sanen say Katawan añgiter na puyan ed sikato

ed panamegley nen Joseph Smith (D&P 34). Si Orson Pratt so sakey met a managpulong na Simbaan (D&P 52:26; 75:14) tan nanlingkor a managsulat na awaran na Simbaan ed loob na pigara a taon.

PRATT, PARLEY PARKER

Pañguloan a laki ya agi nen Orson Pratt tan sakey ed saray unaan a Labin-dua ya Apostoles ya atawag kasumpal na inkipawil na Simbaan ed saraya a balo a panaon (D&P 124:128–129). Si Parley Pratt so atawag ed saray nan-kapiga a kimey na pampulong sanen say Katawan initer to so puyan ed sikato ed panamegley nen Joseph Smith sanen Oktubre 1830 (D&P 32; 50:37).

PRINCIPIO. *Nengneñgen met so Evangelio*

Say manunaan a doctrina, katuaan, odino gangan. Saray unaan a principio na evangelio so pananisia ed Katawan Jesu Cristo tan say pambabawi (A na P 1:4).

Ag itilak so saray principio na saray doctrina nen Cristo, onla tayo a maa-rap ed inkagnap, **Heb.** 6:1–3. Saray elders, sacerdote, tan managbañgat so mambañgat na saray principio na evangeliok, a saraya so wala ed masanto a kasulatan, **D&P** 42:12. Kaukolan a sikayo so nabañgatan a nagnap dia ed principio, dia ed doctrina, dia ed amin a beñgatla, **D&P** 88:78 (D&P 97:14). Balang sakey a too nayari a mankimey ed doctrina tan principio unong ed kawayañgan ya initer ko ed sikato, **D&P** 101:78. Antokaman a principio na kaka-batan a nagamoran tayo ed saya a bilay saya so kaiba tayo dia ed inkioli ed bilay, **D&P** 130:18–19.

PROFESIYA, MAMPROFESIYA.

Nengneñgen met so Makapikabat ed Linawa na Dios; Profeta; Profeta a Bii; Puyan

Say profesiya laman to so saray apabiskeg a madivino a salita odino insult, a saraya so naawat na sakey a too ed panamegley na puyan a nanlapu ed

Espiritu Santo. Say paneknek nen Jesus saya so espiritu na profesiya (Apoc. 19:10). Say profesiya so nayari a nipa-akar ed apalabas, kaplesan a panaon, odino arapen. Sano say sakey a too so mamprofesiya, sikato so mansalita odino mansulat na saman so labay na Dios a nakabatan, onkana ed dili a kamaoñgan to odino kamaoñgan na saray arum. Balang sakey a too so nayari a makaawat na profesiya odino puyan onkana ed dili a bilay to.

Iyabuloy komon na Dios ya amin a too na Katawan so profeta, **Num.** 11:29. Saray lalaki tan bibii ya anak yo so mamprofesiya, **Joel** 2:28 (Gaw. 2:17–18). Ipuyan to so saray iyaamot to ed saray igagangan to saray profeta, **Amos** 3:7. Angapo so niprofesiya ed masanto a kasulatan so ipatalus ed dili a pakatalus, **2 Ped.** 1:20. Saray Nephite so awalaan na dakel a puyan tan say espiritu na profesiya, **Jacob** 4:6, 13. Si Alma tan si Amulek akabatan da so saray getma na puso nen Zeezrom ed panamegley na espiritu na profesiya, **Alma** 12:7. Abagey so siopaman a mañgibaga a say Katawan ag la mankikimey ed panamegley na profesiya, **3 Ne.** 29:6. Sukaitan so saray profesiya nen Isaias, **Morm.** 8:23. Saray profesiya kaukolan a nasumpal ya amin, **D&P** 1:37–38. Say too kaukolan a natawag ed Dios ed panamegley ed profesiya, **A na P** 1:5.

PROFETA. *Nengneñgen met so Makapikabat ed Linawa na Dios; Profesiya, Mamprofesiya; Pañgulo; Puyan*

Sakey a too ya atawag tan managsalita na Dios. Bilang sakey ya igagangan na Dios, say sakey a profeta mañgawat na saray gangan, saray profesiya, tan saray puyan manlapu ed Dios. Say e-batan to so ipakabat to so saray linawa na Dios tan tua ya ugali na Dios ed saray katooan tan mañgipanengneng na talus na saray pilimog to ed sikara. Say profeta balawen to so kasalanan tan ipauna to ya ibaga so saray pansumpalan to nia. Sikato so manañgipulong na inkamatunong. No arum a

panaon, saray profeta nayari a niwanwan ira a mañgibaga na nipaakar ed arapen onkana ed pankaabigan na katoan. Bangbalet, say manunaan ya eebatan to so say pañgiter to na pantsi ed Cristo. Say Pañgulo na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew so profeta na Dios ed tapew na dalin natan. Saray kabiañgan na Unaan ya Inkapañgulo tan saray Labindua ya Apostoles so asekeran a profeta, makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, tan managpuyan.

Iyabuloy komon na Dios ya amin a totoo manmaliw a profeta, **Num.** 11:29. Sano wala so sakey a profeta, Siak a Katawan ipakabat ko so inkasiak ed sikato ed sakey a payawar, **Num.** 12:6. Say Katawan nampaneknek sumpa ed Israel ed panamegley na amin a profeta, **2 Ar.** 17:13 (2 Awa. 36:15–16; Jer. 7:25). Inordinan taka a sakey a profeta ed saray bansa, **Jer.** 1:5, 7. Ipuyan to so saray iyaamot to ed saray igagangan to saray profeta, **Amos** 3:7. Sikato so nansalita ed panamegley na sañgi na saray masanto a profeta to, **Luc.** 1:70 (Gaw. 3:21). Amin a profeta tinasian da si Cristo, **Gaw.** 10:43. Say Katawan ingena to so saray profeta dia ed simbaan, **1 Cor.** 12:28 (Efe. 4:11). Say Simbaan nipaalagey ed letnegan na saray Apostoles tan saray profeta, **Efe.** 2:19–20. Saray totoo ag da inawat so saray salita na saray profeta, **1 Ne.** 3:17–18 (2 Ne. 26:3). Dia ed panamegley na Espiritu amin a beñgatla nipakabat ed saray profeta, **1 Ne.** 22:1–2. Si Cristo sinmabi ed saray Nephite pian nasumpal ya amin so sinalita to ed panamegley na sañgi na saray masanto a profeta to, **3 Ne.** 1:13 (D&P 42:39). Saraman so ag mañgiter na imano ed saray salita na profeta so nataksing, **D&P** 1:14. Saraman so manisia ed saray salita na profeta so nawalaan na andi-angaan a bilay, **D&P** 20:26. Say salita na profeta so awaten mo, a siñga nanlapu ed dili a sañgik, **D&P** 21:4–6. Saray puyan tan saray gangan ya onkana ed Simbaan so onsabi labat ed panamegley na sakey ya aturo, **D&P** 43:1–7. Say susumpalen

na say Pañgulo so say pañgipañgulo to ed lapag a Simbaan tan manmaliw a siñga si Moises, a manmaliw a profeta, **D&P** 107:91–92. Manisia kami ed saray profeta, **A na P** 1:6.

PROFETA A BII. *Nengneñgen met so Profesiya, Mamprofesiya*

Sakey a bii ya akaawat na sakey a pamanekek nen Jesus tan awalaan na espiritu na puyan. Say profeta a bii ag mambebemben na inkasacerdote odino saray tumbok to nia. Angaman pigpigara labat a bibii dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan so atawag a profeta a bibii, dakel so namprofesiya, a siñga di Rebeca, Ana, Elisabet, tan si Maria.

Si Miriam so atawag a profeta a bii, **Ex.** 15:20. Si Debora so atawag a profeta a bii, **Okom** 4:4. Si Hulda so atawag a profeta a bii, **2 Ar.** 22:14 (2 Awa. 34:22). Si Ana so atawag a profeta a bii, **Luc.** 2:36.

PUBLICANO. *Nengneñgen met so Nanarian na Roma*

Dia ed kadaanan a Roma, managsiñgil na buwis ed gobierno. Saray publicano so sipor a kabosol na saray Judio. Saray arum a publicano agangano ra ya inawat so evangelio (Mat. 9:9–10; Luc. 19:2–8).

PUSO. *Nengneñgen met so Maermen a Puso; Nianak ed Dios, Nianak Lamet*

Say pakapatnagan na kanunotan tan linawa na too tan saya so panlalapuan na amin a liknaan

Arom so Katawan a Dios mo ed amin a pusom, **Deut.** 6:5 (Deut. 6:3–7; Mat. 22:37; Luc. 10:27; D&P 59:5). Say Katawan inanap to so too unong ed dili a puso to, **1 Sam.** 13:14. Say too onne-nengng ed paway a kanengneñgan, balet say Katawan dia ed puso, **1 Sam.** 16:7. Siopaman a walaan na malinis a lima tan dalisay a puso so makasegop ed pukdol na Katawan tan nabendicionan, **Sal.** 24:3–5 (2 Ne. 25:16). Unong ed nunot na too ed puso to, sikato so ontan, **Ul.** 23:7. Si Elias pañgumanen

to so puso na saray ama ed saray anak, tan say puso na saray anak ed saray ama, **Mal.** 4:5–6 (Luc. 1:17; D&P 2:2; 110:14–15; 138:47; JS—A 1:39). Mapalar so saray dalisay so puso ra, **Mat.** 5:8 (3 Ne. 12:8). Say too so mansalita manlapu ed maong odino mauges ed puso to, **Luc.** 6:45. Tumboken so Anak ya awalaan na nagnap a gagala na puso, **2 Ne.** 31:13. Sikayo la kasi so maespiritu a nianak na Dios tan asalim la kasi so makapanyari ya inkauman na pusom? **Alma** 5:14. Isaklang a bagat ed Katawan so mapaabeba a puso tan mambabawi ya espiritu, **3 Ne.** 9:20 (3 Ne. 12:19; Ether 4:15; Moro. 6:2). Ibagak ed nunot mo tan dia ed pusom ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo, **D&P** 8:2.

PUYAN. *Nengneñgen met so Espiritu Santo; Iwanwan, Masanto a Panañgiwanwan; Kugip; Liwawa, Liwawa nen Cristo; Profesiya, Mamprofesiya; Payawar; Salita na Dios; Voces*

Pisasalita manlapu ed Dios ed saray anak to ed dalin. Say puyan nayari ya onsabi ed panamegley na Liwawa nen Cristo tan say Espiritu Santo dia ed panamegley na puyan, saray payawar, saray kugip, odino saray dalaw na saray angeles. Say puyan so maka-pañgiter na pañgantabay a saya so mañgiwanwan ed saray matuor ed andi-angaan a kilalaban dia ed panarian a celestial.

Say Katawan ipuyan to so kimey to ed saray profeta to tan sekderan to ed saray mananisia a saray puyan to ed saray profeta to so tua (Amos 3:7). Dia ed panamegley na puyan, say Katawan mañgiter met na sinansakey a panañgitunton ed balang sakey a too a mananap ed saya tan awalaan na pananisia, mambabawi, tan maonor ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo. “Say Espiritu Santo so sakey a managpuyan,” inkuan nen Joseph Smith, tan “angapo so too a makaawat na Espiritu Santo no ag to awatan so saray puyan.”

Dia ed Simbaan na Katawan, say Unaan ya Inkapañgulo tan say Korum

na saray Labindua ya Apostoles so profeta, saray makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, tan saray managpuyan ed Simbaan tan dia ed mundo. Say Pañgulo na Simbaan labat so añgiteran na pakaoley a mañgawat na puyan onkana ed Simbaan (D&P 28:2–7). Balang sakey a too so nayari a makaawat na dili a puyan ya onkana ed dili a pankaabigan to.

Dia ed panamegley na balang sakey a salita ya ombesñgaw ed sañgi na Katawan dia mambilay so too, **Deut.** 8:3 (Mat. 4:4; D&P 98:11). Say Katawan mansalita ed makalna a melag a voces, **1 Ar.** 19:12. No inerman angapo so payawar, saray totoo nabalang, **Ul.** 29:18. Petepeteg say Katawan a Dios angapo so gawaen to, balet ipuyan to so iyaamot to ed saray igagangan to saray profeta, **Amos** 3:7. Mapalar ka, Simon ya anak nen Jonas: lapu ed say laman tan dala ag to impuyan ed sika, balet say Amak, **Mat.** 16:15–19. Say Espiritu iwanwan to ka ed amin a katuwaan tan ipanengngeng to ed sika so saray beñgatla ya onsabi, **Juan** 16:13. No siopaman ed sikayo so kulang na kakabatan, onkerew ed Dios, **San.** 1:5. Amin a beñgatla so nipuyan, **2 Ne.** 27:11. Iter ko ed saray anak na too so bañgat ed sakey a bañgat, **2 Ne.** 28:30. Angapo so iyaamot ya ag nipuyan, **2 Ne.** 30:17. Say Espiritu Santo ipanengngeng to ya amin a beñgatla, **2 Ne.** 32:5. Angapo so too a makapikabat ed saray gawa na Dios likud no saya so nipuyan ed sikato, **Jacob** 4:8. Si Alma nanayuno tan nampikasi onkana ed puyan, **Alma** 5:46. Saray beñgatla ya ag kapiganman nipuyan so nipuyan ed saray matuor, **Alma** 26:22. Saraman so mañgiburi na puyan ag da amta so evangelio nen Jesu Cristo tan ag da natatalusan so saray masanto a kasulatan, **Morm.** 9:7–8. Angapo so naawat yo a tasi anga ed kayari na pansubok ed pananisia yo, **Ether** 12:6. Say salitak so nasumpal ya amin, **D&P** 1:38. Ag ko ta sinalita so kareenan ed kanunotan mo nipaakar ed saya a pamaakaran? **D&P** 6:22–23. Ibagak ed

kanunotan yo tan dia ed puso yo, **D&P** 8:2–3. Sano saya so duga papetañgen ko so pagew mo, **D&P** 9:8. Ag mo ibubori so espiritu na puyan, **D&P** 11:25. Saraman so onkerew sikara so makawat na puyan ed sakey na puyan, **D&P** 42:61. Antokaman so ibalikas da sano sikara so niwanwan ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo saya so voces na Katawan, **D&P** 68:4. Say Dios so mañgiter ed sikayo na karonuñgan, **D&P** 121:26. Si Joseph Smith anengneng to so Ama tan say Anak, **JS—A** 1:17. Manisia kami ed amin ya impuyan na Dios tan saray ipuyan to ni, **A na P** 1:7, 9.

PUYAN NEN JUAN. *Nengneñgen met so Apocalipsis*; Juan, Laki ya Anak nen Zebedeo

Say sampot a libro ed Balo a Sipan, a mañgilalaman na puyan a niiter ed si Juan ya Apostol. Sikato so naabuloyan a makanengneng ed awaran na mundo, lalo la saray sampot ya agew (Apoc. 1:1–2; 1 Ne. 14:18–27; **D&P** 77). Say Puyan nen Juan so akabatan met a saya so Apocalipsis.

Si Juan naawat to so saya a puyan dia ed agew na Katawan ed polo na Patmos (Apoc. 1:9–10), dia ed gilig na dayat na Asia, ya ag arawi ed Efeso. Say dugaru-ga ya agew na puyan so ag akabatan.

Saray tumbok na pakatalus ed saya a libro so akapila ed 1 Nephi 14:18–27 tan **D&P** 77 (Ether 4:15–16).

Saray tekap 1–3 so parungtal na saya a libro tan saray sulat ed pitora a miembro na simbaan ed Asia. Si Juan insulat to so saraya a sulat a tulong ed saray Sasantos pian nauksoy da so saray gonigon da. Saray tekap 4–5 so akasulatan na saray payawar a naawat nen Juan ya añgipanengneng na kaatageyan tan matunong a pakapanyari na Dios tan si Cristo. Dia ed saray tekap 6–9, 11, si Juan insulat to so impakanengneng to na sakey a libro ya akapotan na pitora a kapot, balang sakey a kapot mañgilalaman na sanlibo a taon na makamundo ya awaran na dalin. Saraya a tekap so nipaakar ed saray agawgawa a nilugan ed koma-

pito a kapot (nengneñgen so Apoc. 8–9, 11:1–15). Say tekap 10 ipaliwawa to so nipaakar ed sakey a libro a saya so inakmon nen Juan. Saya a libro so nipaakar ed arapen a pampulong a gawaen to. Say tekap 12 so akasulatan na sakey a payawar nipaakar ed kaug-san a saya so ginmapo ed tawen sanen si Satanas so inmalas tan nibantak. Say bakal a ginmapo diman so nampatuloy a laban ed dalin. Dia ed saray tekap 13, 17–19, si Juan impaliwawa to so karelmeñgan na saray panarian ed dalin a saraya so uoleyan nen Satanas tan insulat to so saray pansumpalan da, kaiba so sampot a katedral na kaugsan. Saray tekap 14–16 ipaliwawa to so inkamatunong na saray Sasantos ed limog na kaugsan sakbay na komadua ya isabi nen Cristo. Saray tekap 20–22 ipaliwawa to so Milenium, say marakep a ciudad na Jerusalem, tan saray sampot a nagawgawa ed awaran na dalin.

QUERUBIN

Kanengneñgan a mañgilalaman na mañgatatawen a pinalsa, say peteg a nengneng so ag ni kabat. Say querubin so atawag a mambantay ed saray sagrado a pasen.

Say Katawan añgipasen na querubin a mambantay ed dalan paarap ed kiew na bilay, **Gen.** 3:24 (Alma 12:21–29; 42:2–3; Moises 4:31). Saray mañgilalaman na querubin so nipasen ed yuroñgan na panañgasi, **Ex.** 25:18, 22 (1 Ar. 6:23–28; Heb. 9:5). Saray querubin so abitla ed saray payawar nen Ezekiel, **Eze.** 10; 11:22.

RAMEUMPTOM

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon sakey ya atagey a panagalageyan a panaggipaksian na saray Zoramite, Nephite a pinaolyan da tan tinaynan da so pananisia (Alma 31:8–14).

RAPHAEL. *Nengneñgan met so Angeles, Saray*

Sakey ya angel na Katawan a tinmulong ed impañgipawil na amin beñgatla (**D&P** 128:21).

RAQUEL. *Nengneñgan met so Jacob,*
Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say asawa nen Jacob (Gen. 29–31, 35). Sikato met so ina nen Jose tan si Benjamin.

REBECA. *Nengneñgan met so Isaac*

Say asawa nen Isaac, sakey a patriarka ed Daan a Sipan (Gen. 24–27). Si Rebeca so ina nen Esau tan si Jacob (Gen. 25:23–26).

REUEL. *Nengneñgen so Jetro*

RIGDON, SIDNEY

Sakey ed saray akaona ya apasimbalo ed pananisia tan manañgipañgulo ed nipawil a Simbaan sanen 1830 tan kasabayan na 1840. Si Sidney Rigdon so nanlingkor ya agano ya Unaan a Manañgantabay ed si Joseph Smith dia ed Unaan ya Inkapañgulo na Simbaan (D&P 35; 58:50, 57; 63:55–56; 76:11–12, 19–23; 90:6; 93:44; 100:9–11; 124:126). Dia ed kaunoran sikato so inmarawi tan sikato so inekal ed listaan a miembro ed Simbaan sanen Septiembre 1844.

ROBOAM. *Nengneñgen met so*
Solomon

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say laki ya anak nen Solomon. Sikato so sinmublay ed ama to tan nanoley ed loob na labimpito a taon ed Jerusalem (1 Ar. 11:43; 14:21, 31). Sanlegan na impanoley nen Roboam, say panarian so naapag ed panarian na Israel dia ed baybay tan say panarian na Juda dia ed abalaten (1 Ar. 11:31–36; 12:19–20). Nanoley si Roboam ed panarian na Juda.

ROMA. *Nengneñgen met so Nanarian*
na Roma

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say capitulyo a ciudad na Nanarian na Roma, a saya so wala ed Ilog na Tiber ed Italia (Gaw. 18:2; 19:21; 23:11). Si Pablo imbañgat to so evangelio ed Roma sanen sikato so nipañgaw ed panañgoley na Roma (Rom. 1:7, 15–16; Gaw. 28:14–31).

RUBEN. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;*
Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say sankapañguloanan a laki ya anak nen Jacob tan La (Gen. 29:32; 37:21–22, 29; 42:22, 37). Angaman si Ruben so unaan ya inianak, abalang to so pankatunoñgan to ed inkapañguloan lapu ed kasalanan (Gen. 35:22; 49:3–4).

Say tribo nen Ruben: Say bendicion nen Jacob ed si Ruben so narumog ed Gen. 49:3 tan Deuteronomio 33:6. Say bilang na tribo so nankalkalna a dinmaiset, tan angaman say tribo so nampatuloy ed inkiwala to, saya so nanmaliw ya aliwa a tanto a makana ed politika. Say pankatunoñgan nen Ruben ed inkapañguloan so linma ed si Jose tan saray anak to a lalaki lapu ed si Jose so pañguloan a laki ya anak na komadua ya asawa nen Jacob, si Raquel (1 Awa. 5:1–2).

RUT. *Nengneñgen met so Booz*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a bii a taga Moab a manugang nen Naomi tan Elimelec, a sikara so Israelitas. Kasumpal na impatey nen asawa to, si Rut so akiasawa ed sakey ed saray kanayon nen Naomi a si Booz. Say anak da a laki a si Obed so kapolian nen David tan si Cristo. Say tungtong a nipaakar ed si Rut mañgiter na marakep a pañgaligan ed impakasimbalo na sakey ya aliwa ya Israelita ed olop na Israel. Si Rut impulsay to so dati a dios to tan dati a bilay to a mitipon ed kabobung na pananisia dia ed panlingkor to ed Dios na Israel (Rut 1:26).

Say libro nen Rut: Say tekap 1 ipaliwawa to so bilay nen Elimelec tan say boleg to ed Moab. Kasumpal na impatey na saray kaasawaan da, si Naomi tan si Rut linma ra ed Betlehem. Say tekap 2 impalawawa to a si Rut so nanturtor ed kaalogan nen Booz. Say tekap 3 ibaga to no panon so impambilin nen Naomi ed si Rut ya onla ed panagilikan tan ondokol ed saliyan nen Booz. Say tekap 4 so tungtong na impiasawa nen Rut ed si Booz. Awalaan ira na sakey

ya anak, si Obed, a dia ed panamegley to say kailalakan nen David tan si Cristo so sinmabi.

SACERDOTE, INKASACERDOTE NEN AARON. *Nengneñgen met so Aaron, Laki ya Agi nen Moises; Atagey a Sacerdote; Inkasacerdote nen Aaron*

Takey a betang dia ed Inkasacerdote nen Aaron. Sanen kadaan, say sankatageyan a betang dia ed Inkasacerdote na Levitico a binembenan labat nen Aaron tan saray kapolian to. Sanen si Cristo sinumpal to so gangan nen Moises, saya a kaeletan to naekal la.

Saray susumpalen na sacerdote dia ed nipawil a Simbaan so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 20:46–52.

SACERDOTE, INKASACERDOTE NEN MELQUISEDEC. *Nengneñgen met so Atagey a Sacerdote; Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec*

Say too a manusumpal na saray tutuntonen ed relihion ya onkana ed arum tan nipaakar ed Dios. Mabetbet dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, saray sacerdote so pete-peteg ya atagey a sacerdote ya unong ed uksoy nen Melquisedec (Alma 13:2). Saraman so makaawat na inkagnap na gloria na Dios kayari na kioli ed bilay so mamaliw a sacerdote tan arari dia ed mundo a celestial.

Si Melquisedec so sakey a sacerdote na sankaatageyan a Dios, **Gen.** 14:18. Sika so sakey a sacerdote ya andiangaan dia ed uksoy nen Melquisedec, **Sal.** 110:4 (Heb. 5:6; 7:17, 21). Si Cristo ginawa to tayo ya ari tan sacerdote dia ed Dios tan say Ama to, **Apoc.** 1:6 (Apoc. 5:10; 20:6). Nunot yo a say Katawan a Dios inordinan to so saray sacerdote unong ed masanto a gangan to, **Alma** 13:1–20. Saraman so ombañgon dia ed kioli ed bilay na saray matunong sikara so saray sacerdote tan arari, **D&P** 76:50, 55–60.

SACRAMENTO. *Nengneñgen met so Biniag; Biniagan; Danum a Mabilay;*

Ibagat; Jesu Cristo; Krus; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan; Sampot a Pandem; Tinapay na Bilay

Dia ed saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, say *sacramento* so nipaakar ed say tutuntonen a pañgan na tinapay tan danum a pañginunot ed bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan. Say pinisay-pisay a tinapay aliling to so asugatan a laman to; say danum aliling to so dala to a tinmerter a pamaandi na saray kasalanan tayo (1 Cor. 11:23–25; D&P 27:2). Sano saray manepag a miembro na Simbaan so mañgako na sacramento, isipan da so pañgawat da ed inkasikara so ñgaran nen Cristo, a mansiansia ira ed pannunot ed sikato, tan onoren da so saray gangan to. Dia ed panamegley na saya a tutuntonen, saray miembro na Simbaan pasimbaloen da so saray paknaan da ed impambiniag da.

Dia ed Sampot a Pandem, si Jesus impaliwawa to so tutuntonen na sacramento sanen pañgan a kaiba to so saray Labindua ya Apostoles (Mat. 26:17–28; Luc. 22:1–20).

Si Jesus añgala na tinapay, tan binendicionan to so saya; tan añgala na kopa, tan añgiter na piasalamat, **Mat.** 26:26–28 (Mar. 14:22–24; Luc. 22:19–20). Siopaman a mañgako na laman ko, tan oninom na dalak, nawalaan na bilay ya andi-angaan, **Juan** 6:54. Siopaman so mañgan tan oninom ya ag-manepag, mañgan tan oninom na kadodusa ed kamarerua to, **1 Cor.** 11:29 (3 Ne. 18:29). Si Jesus binañgatan to so saray labindua a disipulos to a Nephite nipaakar ed sacramento, **3 Ne.** 18:1–11. Si Jesus imbañgat to so saraya a disipulos a sebelan da so saray ag-manepag a totoo a minabang ed sacramento, **3 Ne.** 18:28–29 (Morm. 9:29). Saray pikakasi ed sacramento so niiter, **Moro.** 4–5 (D&P 20:75–79). Say sacramento so gawaen na sakey a sacerdote odino elder, **D&P** 20:46, 76. Saray managbañgat tan diakonos angapo so pakaoley da a mamendicion na sacramento, **D&P** 20:58. Saray arum ya iinomen ya aliwa ya

alak so nayari ya ikana ed sacramento, **D&P** 27:1-4.

SADUCEOS. *Nengneñgen met so*
Judio, Saray

Melag balet makapanyari ya olopan odino pambibiigan na totoo ed limog na saray Judio. Sikara siguro so sankakabatan lapu ed malet a pananisia ra ed panañgonor ed sulat na gangan nen Moises tan lapu ed impañgipolisay da ed katuaan na saray espiritu tan angeles tan ontan met ed saray doctrina na kioli ed bilay tan andiangan a bilay (Mar. 12:18-27; Gaw. 4:1-3; 23:7-8).

SAGRADO. *Nengneñgen so* Masanto;
Kasantosan

SAGRADO A KAKIEWAN.
Nengneñgen so Unaan a Payawar

SAKBAY A PANSUMPALAN.
Nengneñgen so Nigena sakbay na
Bilay

SAKBONG

Takey a salita ya inkana ed saray masanto a kasulatan a say talus to (1) takey a tabing a pambiigan to so saray pasen ed tabernaculo odino templo, (2) takey a pamirbiran na pambiigan ed baetan na Dios tan too, (3) takey a maimpis ya abel ya isusulong na totoo a pansakbong na lupa odino ulo, odino (4) takey a pakalingwan ya initer na Dios a saya so añgisara ed pakanodnunotan na totoo ed bilay sakbay ed dalin.

Say sakbong pinambiigan to so masanto ed saray masanto manlapu ed masanto a pasen, **Ex.** 26:33. Say sakbong na templo so apilat a nankadua sanen impasak da ed krus si Cristo, **Mat.** 27:51 (Mar. 15:38; Luc. 23:45). Natan nanengneng tayo ed sakey a salming, balet mabiluñget; balet dia ed saya lupa-lupa, **1 Cor.** 13:12. Say ambiluñget a sakbong na ag-pananisia so nipulisay manlapu ed kanunotan to, **Alma** 19:6. Say laki ya agi nen Jared ag asebelan a maka-nengneng ed loob na sakbong, **Ether** 3:19 (Ether 12:19). Say sakbong nakau-

kolan a napilat tan sikayo so makanengneng ed siak, **D&P** 67:10 (D&P 38:8). Say sakbong a nansakulob ed templok so naekal, **D&P** 101:23. Say sakbong so naekal a nanlapu ed saray kanunotan tayo, **D&P** 110:1. Saakey a sakbong na kabiluñgetan onsakulob ed dalin, **Moi-**ses 7:61.

SAKEY. *Nengneñgen so* Dios,
Godhead; Pankakasakey

SAKEY A NILANAAN, SAY.
Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo;
Mesias

Si Jesus so tinawag a Cristo (sakey a salita a Griego) odino say Mesias (sakey a salita ya Aramaic). Saraya a dua a salita say labay to ya ibaga "say nilanaan." Sikato so *nilanaan* na Ama pian sikato so manañgiparungtal na inkatoo na Ama nipaakar ed kilalaban na katooan.

Say Katawan so nilanaan to ak, **Isa.** 61:1-3. Sikato so nanlana na sakey a mampulong na evangelio, **Luc.** 4:16-22. Si Jesus so nilanaan na Dios Ama, **Gaw.** 4:27. Say Dios nilanaan to si Jesus na Nazaret, **Gaw.** 10:38.

SAKIT, MANSASAKIT

Say nawalaan na makapoy a liknaan odino bublay. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say makapoy a laman no arum sakey a pakabirbiran na kakolañgan na maespiritu a pankaabigan (Isa. 1:4-7; 33:24).

Nadñgel ko so pikakasim, anengneng ko so saray luam: nia, paabigen taka, **2 Ar.** 20:1-5 (2 Awa. 32:24; Isa. 38:1-5). Si Jesus nanliber-liber a nantambal na amin a nengneng na sakit tan amin a nengneng na bublay, **Mat.** 4:23-24 (1 Ne. 11:31; Mosiah 3:5-6). Saray makasil so laman da ag da nakaukolan so managtambal, balet saray mansasakit, **Mat.** 9:10-13 (Mar. 2:14-17; Luc. 5:27-32). Wala kasi so mansasakit ed sikayo? abuloyan yo ya ontawag ed saray matakken, **San.** 5:14-15. Si Cristo inako to ed sikato so saray duknal tan saray sakit na saray totoo to, **Alma** 7:10-12. Si Jesus tinambal to ya amin so mansa-

sakit ed limog na saray Nephite, **3 Ne.** 26:15. Taganoen so saray mansasakit ed kamauyamoan, saray tanaman a makatambal, tan anlimek a kakanen, **D&P** 42:43 (Alma 46:40). Nunoten ed amin a beñgatla so saray mansasakit tan saray awalaan na duknal, **D&P** 52:40. Itapew yo so saray lima yo ed saray mansasakit, tan sikara so onabig, **D&P** 66:9.

SALEM. *Nengneñgen met so*

Jerusalem; Melquisedec

Say ciudad dia ed Daan a Sipan a di-man nanoley si Melquisedec. Saya so nayari a nipasen ed kawalaan na Jerusalem natan. Say ñgaran a “Salem” so mipadpara ed salita a Hebreo a say talus to “kareenan.”

Si Melquisedec ya ari na Salem so aña-wit na tinapay tan alak, **Gen.** 14:18. Si Melquisedec, ari na Salem, so sakey a sacerdote na sankaatageyan a Dios, **Heb.** 7:1–2. Si Melquisedec so ari ed lapag na dalin na Salem, **Alma** 13:17–18.

SALIMBENG ED PAGEW, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Urim tan Tumim

Say masanto a kasulatan binitla to so duara a nengneng na salimbeng ed pagew: (1) Say wala ed arap a kabiañgan na kawes na sakey a sondalo odino kirlong. Dia ed sakey a pakatalus, saray Sasantos so kaukolan a mansulong na salimbeng na inkamatunong a mañgiagel ed sikara sumpa ed mauges (Isa. 59:17; Efe. 6:14). (2) Sakey a nengneng na kawes ya isusulong na saray atagey a sacerdote ed gangan nen Moises (Ex. 28:13–30; 39:8–21). Saya so gawa ed lana tan awalaan na labin-dua ya ankabli a bato. No maminsan saya so nabibitla a wala so pibibiang to ed say Urim tan Tumim (**D&P** 17:1; JS—A 1:35, 42, 52).

SALITA

Saray salita, nisulat odino nibalikas, impankasakey ed duga ya uksoy pian makapañgibaga na balita, kanunotan, tan labay ya ibaga. No panon so panañgikana tayo na salita ipanengneng to no panon so liknaan tayo ed Dios tan

arum a totoo. Dia ed komadua ya isabi nen Jesu Cristo say Katawan iter to ed amin a totoo so dalisay a salita (Sof. 3:8–9).

Say tibukel a dalin so awalaan na sak-sakey a salita, **Gen.** 11:1. Say Katawan ginewgew to so salita ed amin a dalin, **Gen.** 11:4–9. Balang sakey a too so nadñgel a nansalita ed dili a salita ra, **Gaw.** 2:1–6. Say Katawan misalita ed totoo unong ed salita ra, **2 Ne.** 31:3 (**D&P** 1:24). Si Benjamin binañgatan to so saray anak to a lalaki na salita na saray ama to, pian sikara so man-maliw a totoo a maong so pakatalus da, **Mosiah** 1:2–5. Siopaman a say salita to so maolimek tan mapagalang so wala ed Dios no sikato so ononor ed saray tutuntonen ko, **D&P** 52:16. Kaukolan kabaten yo so saray salita, saray balikas, tan totoo, **D&P** 90:15. Si Adan tan saray anak to so awalaan na salita a dalisay tan ag aduñgisan, **Moises** 6:5–6, 46. Say Dios initer to ed si Enoc so baleg a pakapanyari na salita, **Moises** 7:13.

SALITA. *Nengneñgen so Jesu Cristo—*

Say inkiwala nen Cristo ed bilay sakbay ed dalin

SALITA, PALABO NA SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Dila; Palangkap na Espiritu, Saray

Sakey a palabo na Espiritu Santo ya abuloyan to so too ya apabiskeg so linawa to a mansalita, makatalus, odino mañgipatalus na saray ag-kabkabat a salita. Manisia kami ed saray palabo na saray salita (A na P 1:7).

Sikara ya amin so napno na Espiritu Santo, tan ginmapo ira a mansalita na saray arum a salita, **Gaw.** 2:4. Siopaman a mansalita na ag-kabat a salita ag misalita ed totoo, balet dia ed Dios, **1 Cor.** 14:1–5, 27–28. Saray salita so pakapatnagan ed saraman so ag manisia, **1 Cor.** 14:22–28. Dia saya onsabi so biniag ed apoy tan dia ed Espiritu Santo; tan dia ed ontan sika so makapambalikas ed salita na saray angeles, **2 Ne.** 31:13–14. Si Amaleki binilin to so amin a totoo a

manisia ed palabo na pambalikas ed arum a salita, **Omni** 1:25. Niiter ed arum so pambalikas ed salita; tan dia ed sananey say pañgipatalus na saray salita, **D&P** 46:24–25 (1 Cor. 12:10; Moro. 10:8, 15–16). Abuloyan so palabo na saray salita ya onibong a mabubulos, **D&P** 109:36.

SALITA NA DIOS. *Nengneñgen met so Gangan na Dios, Saray; Masanto a Kasulatan, Saray; Puyan*

Saray bilin, saray gangan, odino sakey a balikas a nanlapu ed Dios. Saray anak na Dios nayari a makaawat ira na salita to dia ed puyan ed panamegley na Espiritu odino manlapu ed saray pini-li ya igagangan to (**D&P** 1:38).

Dia ed balang sakey a salita ya ibes-ñgaw na sañgi na Katawan say too mambilay, **Deut.** 8:3 (Mat. 4:4; **D&P** 84:43–44). Say salitam so sakey a silew ed saliyan ko tan sakey a silew ed dalan ko, **Sal.** 119:105. Sikara ya amin so napno na Espiritu Santo tan sinalita ra so salita na Dios a makmakpel, **Gaw.** 4:31–33. Say takuyor a balatyang so salita na Dios a saya so añgiwanwan paarap ed kiew na bilay, **1 Ne.** 11:25 (1 Ne. 15:23–25). Sika so ag makalikna, lapu ed saya ag mo alikna so saray salita to, **1 Ne.** 17:45–46. Abagey so siopaman a mañgipulisay ed salita na Dios! **2 Ne.** 27:14 (2 Ne. 28:29; Ether 4:8). Onkurang a paarap, a panliketan so salita nen Cristo, **2 Ne.** 31:20 (2 Ne. 32:3). Lapu ed ag da panania sikara so ag makatalus na salita na Dios, **Mosiah** 26:3 (Alma 12:10). Sineetan da ya inanap so masanto a kasulatan, pian nakabatan da so salita na Dios, **Alma** 17:2. Suboken so kagalañgan na salita na Dios, **Alma** 31:5. Si Alma impareng to so salita na Dios ed sakey a bokel, **Alma** 32:28–43. Antokaman ya ibalikas da sano sikara so atenyeg na Espiritu Santo so salita na Katawan, **D&P** 68:4. Mambilay ed balang sakey a salita a manlapu ed sañgi na Dios, **D&P** 84:44–45. Siopaman a pablien to so salitak ag kapiganman napa-likdo, **JS—M** 1:37.

SALITA NA KAKABATAN

Sakey a gangan ed abig-laman ya impuyan na Katawan onkana ed pankaabigan na inkalaman tan espiritu na saray Sasantos (**D&P** 89). Saya so nanmaliw ya akabatan a Salita na Kakabatan. Say Katawan lanang ya imbañgat to ed saray mananumbok to so saray principio na abig-laman. Say Katawan impuyan to ed si Joseph Smith no dinan ya uri na kakanen so nepeg a kanen tan no dinan so ag akanen, kaantabay to so sakey a sipan na saray bendicion ed inkalaman tan dia ed espiritu ed pañgonor na Salita na Kakabatan.

Ag kayo oniinom na alak odino mabayani ya iinumem, **Lev.** 10:9. Say alak managludlurey, tan say mabayani ya iinumem so mangulo, **Ul.** 20:1. Say mabayani ya iinumem so manmaliw ya ampait ed saraman so oninum, **Isa.** 24:9. Si Daniel ag to dutakan so inkasikato ed saman so karne tan alak na ari, **Dan.** 1:8. Siopaman a dutaken to so templo na Dios, sikato so deralen na Dios, **1 Cor.** 3:16–17. Saray buañges ag da natawir so panarian na Dios, **1 Cor.** 6:10 (Gal. 5:21). Siopaman a mañgisebel ed too ya ag mañgan na karne so ag inordinan na Dios, **D&P** 49:18–21. Amin a beñgatla a manlapu ed dalin so nayari ya ikana a katekep so panag-tutol, ya ag onsulok, **D&P** 59:20. Say Katawan binilin to so saray Sasantos to ya ag mañgikana na alak, mabayani ya iinumem, tabako, tan saray ampetang ya iinumem, **D&P** 89:1–9. Saray dika, saray buña, laman, tan saray bokel na dawa so naordinan ya ikana na too tan saray ayayep, **D&P** 89:10–17. Say pañgonor ed Salita na Kakabatan so mañgawit na saray bendicion ed inkalaman tan dia ed espiritu, **D&P** 89:18–21.

SALITA SUMPA ED DIOS, MANSALITA SUMPA ED DIOS.

Nengneñgen met so Ag-napirdona a Kasalanan; Ag-pañgigalang ed Sagrado a Beñgatla

Say pansalita ya angapo so galang ed Dios odino ag pañgikabilang ed Dios odino saray masagrado a beñgatla.

Si Jesus so pinalsaan na saray Judio ya amimpiga a nansalita sumpa ed Dios lapu ed kinayarian to so katunoñgan a mamirdona na kasalanan (Mat. 9:2–3; Luc. 5:20–21), lapu ed tinawag to so inkasikato ya Anak na Dios (Juan 10:22–36; 19:7), tan lapu ed inkuan to a sikato so nanengngeng da a manyudyurong ed nikawanan a lima na pakapanyari tan onsabi ed panamegley na saray lurem ed tawen (Mat. 26:64–65). Saraya a palsa so tua no ag agawa so saraman so inkuan to. Say palsa so ginawa sumpa ed sikato na saraman so aliwa a tua a tasi nen salaysayen da ed arap na Sanedrin (Mat. 26:59–61) niseñgeg ed salita a sumpa ed templo na Dios. Say salita sumpa ed Espiritu Santo, say ginagala a pañgibori ed si Cristo kayari impañgawat na nagnap a pikakabat ed sikato, saya so kasalanan ya ag napirdona (Mat. 12:31–32; Mar. 3:28–29; D&P 132:27).

Siopaman so mansalita sumpa ed ñgaran na Katawan so pateyen, **Lev.** 24:11–16. Saray kabosol na Katawan so ag paolianan a mansalita sumpa ed ñgaran to, **D&P** 105:15. Say kibabales so onsabi ed saraman so mansalita sumpa ed Katawan, **D&P** 112:24–26.

SALMOS, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so David; Laineng*

Takey a nipuyan ya anlong odino himno.

Say libro na saray Salmos: Takey a libro ed Daan a Sipan a lugan to so saray atip-tipan a salmos, dakel ed saraya so nipa-akar ed si Cristo. Say libro na Salmos so abitla a mabetbet ed Balo a Sipan.

Si David insulat to so dakel ed saray Salmos. Saray Salmos so nisulat a pandayew ed Dios. Dakel ed saraya so nigena a laineng.

SAM. *Nengneñgen met so Lehi, Ama nen Nephi*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say komatlo ya anak nen Lehi (1 Ne. 2:5). Sikato so maptek tan masanto a too a pinili to so ontumbok ed Katawan (1 Ne. 2:17; 2 Ne. 5:5–6; Alma 3:6).

SAMARIA. *Nengneñgen met so Samaritano, Saray*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say capitulyo a ciudad na baybay a panarian na Israel (1 Ar. 16:23–24). Lapu ed say mabiskeg a pasen to ed militar dia ed tapew na pukdol, saray taga Asiria ag da adakep so saya anga ed insalong da kasumpal na talora a taon (2 Ar. 17:5–6). Si Herodes impaalagey to lamet tan tinawag to a Sebaste. Dia ed panaon na Balo a Sipan, say lapag a pegley na distrito na Palestina ed sagur na Jordan so atawag na Samaria.

SAMARITANO, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Samaria

Saray totoo ed Biblia a nanayam ed Samaria kasumpal a say baybay a panarian na Israel so adakep na saray taga Asiria. Saray arum a Samaritano sikara so Israelita tan saray arum Gentiles. Say relihion da so nanlaok a Judio tan pagano a pananisia tan kagagawa. Say parabulo na Maong a Samaritano ed Lucas 10:25–37 ipanengngeng to so pambusol na saray Judio ed saray Samaritano lapu ed saray Samaritano impulsisay da so relihion na saray Israelitas. Say Katawan inwanwan to so saray Apostoles a mabañgat na evangelio ed saray Samaritano (Gaw. 1:6–8). Si Felipe maong so nansumpalan to a nampulong na evangelio nen Cristo ed saray totoo na Samaria tan nangawa na dakel a milagro ed limog da (Gaw. 8:5–39).

SAMBA. *Nengneñgen met so*

Paknaan; Samba tan Paknaan na Inkasacerdote

Unong ed impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, sakey a sagrado a paknaan odino sipan. Bangbalet, saray marelmeng a totoo, kaiba si Satanas tan saray angel to, so mangagawa met ira na saray samba pian nasumpal so saray mauges a gagala ra. Dia ed saray panaon na Daan a Sipan, saray samba so naawat; bangbalet, si Jesu Cristo imbañgat to a saray totoo kaukolan ya ag ira mansamba dia ed ñgaran na Dios odino saray pinalsa to (Mat. 5:33–37).

Gawaen ko so samba a saya so sinambaan ko ed si Abraham, **Gen.** 26:3. No say too mansamba na sakey a samba a mamalor ed kamarerua to, kaukolan ag to deralen so saya, **Num.** 30:2. Sikara so linmoob ed sakey a samba a mankurang ira ed gangan na Dios, **Neh.** 10:29. Kaukolan gawaen mo ed Katawan so saray sambam, **Mat.** 5:33 (Ec. 5:1–2; 3 Ne. 12:33). Say Dios sinambaan to ed sakey a samba a saray matuor so nilaban, **Heb.** 6:13–18. Sanen si Zoram so nangawa na sakey a samba, saray takot mi so tinmonda, **1 Ne.** 4:37. Saray totoo nen Ammon nansamba ira ya ag la ra mampaterter na dala, **Alma** 53:11. Saray marelmeng a Nephite so nangawa na saray maamot a samba tan paknaan ed si Satanas, **Hel.** 6:21–30. Saray totoo nagamoran da so andiangaan a bilay ed panamegley na samba tan paknaan na inkasacerdote, **D&P** 84:33–42. Amin a paknaan, contrata, kaeletan, eebatan, tan saray samba ya ag apaeletan na Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan so mansampot sano ompatey so too, **D&P** 132:7.

SAMBA TAN PAKNAAN NA INKASACERDOTE. *Nengneñgen met so Inkasacerdote; Paknaan; Samba*

Say samba so sakey a sinambaan a pañgiabubon a manmaliw a matua tan matuor ed saray sipan na sakey a too. Say paknaan so sakey a masimuon a sipan ed baetan na duara ya olop. Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron so naawat ed paknaan labat. Saray mambeben na Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec makaawat ira na inkasacerdote dia ed panamegley na ag imbalikas a samba tan ontan met dia ed panamegley na paknaan. No say mambeben na inkasacerdote so manmaliw ira a matuor tan gawaen da so saray kimey da unong ed panañgiwanwan na Dios, sikara so bendicionan to. Saraman so matuor ya anga ed sampot tan gawaen da ya amin so kerew ed sikara naawat da ya amin so wala ed Ama (**D&P** 84:33–39).

Say Katawan so akipaknaan ed si Abraham, tan si Abraham inmonor, **Gen.** 15:18; 17:1; 22:16–18. Saray sacerdote legan na panaon nen Ezequiel ag ira nampakan na ayayep, **Eze.** 34:2–3. Saray sacerdote legan na panaon nen Malaquias dineral da so paknaan, **Mal.** 1–2.

SAMPLORA A GANGAN. *Nengneñgen so Gangan, Saray Samplora a*

SAMPLORA A TRIBO. *Nengneñgen so Israel*

SAMPOT A PANDEM. *Nengneñgen met so Panaglagnan, Sacramento*

Unong ed Balo a Sipan, say sampot a pandem ya impañgan nen Jesus sakbay na impañgerel da ed sikato tan inkipasak to ed krus (**Luc.** 22:14–18). Sikato tan saray Labindua ya Apostoles to so añgan ed saya a panañgan legan na Fiesta na Pasko (**Mat.** 26:17–30; **Mar.** 14:12–18; **Luc.** 22:7–13).

Say Manañgilaban binendicionan to so tinapay tan alak tan initer to ed saray Apostoles, **Mat.** 26:26–29 (**Mar.** 14:22–25; **Luc.** 22:7–20). Si Jesus inorasan to so sali na saray Apostoles, **Juan** 13. Si Judas so atawag a traidor ed si Jesus, **Juan** 13:21–26 (**Mat.** 26:20–25).

SAMPOT NA MUNDO. *Nengneñgen so Mundo—Sampot na mundo*

SAMPOT YA AGEW, SARAY; SARAY KAUNORAN YA AGEW. *Nengneñgen met so Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo; Pakapatnagan na Panaon, Saray*

Say panaon dia ed saya a panaayaman tayo natan. Saray agew (odino dispe sasyon) sakbay na komadua ya isabi na Katawan.

Ibagak ed sikayo no anto so nagawa yo dia ed saray sampot ya agew, **Gen.** 49:1. Say Mananundon so ontalindog ed kaunoran ya agew dia ed tapew na dalin, **Job** 19:25. Dia ed saray sampot ya agew, say abong na Katawan so

nailetneg, **Isa.** 2:2. Dia ed saray sampot ya agew saray piligro a panaon so onsabi, **2 Tim.** 3:1–7. Saray manag-lurey ed kaunoran ya agew ibori da so Komadua ya Isabi, **2 Ped.** 3:3–7. Siak so mamprofesiya ed sikayo nipa-akar ed saray sampot ya agew, **2 Ne.** 26:14–30. Dia ed onia say simbaan ko so natawag ed saray sampot ya agew, iñgen Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** 115:4. Si Cristo so onsabi ed saray sampot ya agew, **Moises** 7:60.

SAMSON

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komalabin-dua ed “saray okom” na Israel. Sikato so akabatan lapu ed baleg a biskeg na laman to, balet sikato so aliwa a makabat ed arum a panagpili tan kagagawa na too (Okom 13:24–16:31).

SAMUEL, PROFETA ED DAAN A SIPAN

Laki ya anak nen Elcana tan Ana, si Samuel so nianak ya ebat ed pikakasi nen ina to (1 Sam. 1). Sanen ogaw ni sikato so initer a kinumponi nen Eli, say atagey a sacerdote dia ed tabernaculo ed Siloh (1 Sam. 2:11; 3:1). Say Katawan tinawagan to si Samuel sanen sikato so ogaw ni a manmaliw a profeta (1 Sam. 3). Kasumpal na impatey nen Eli, si Samuel so nanmaliw a bantog a profeta tan okom na Israel tan impawil to so gangan, uksoy, tan andi-saew a panagpikasi ed relihion dia ed dalin (1 Sam. 4:15–18; 7:3–17).

Say 1 Samuel 28:5–20 lugan to so awaran nen Samuel a pinaoli ed bilay na sakey a manananem ya Endor unong ed kerew nen Ari Saul. Saya so ag nibaga a payawar a nanlapu ed Dios, lapu ed say sakey a manananem odino arum ya espiritu a manamegley so ag makatanguyor na sakey a profeta ya ompayawar ed dili a kerew to (1 Sam. 28:20; 31:1–4).

Saray libro na 1 tan 2 Samuel: Dia ed arum a Biblia, saray libro na 1 tan 2 Samuel so saksakey labat a libro. Dia ed arum saraya so duara a libro. Sara-

ya a libro sakopen to so panaon a ñgal-ñgali 130 a taon, nanlapu ed inkianak nen Samuel anga ed sakbay na impatey nen Ari David.

Say libro na 1 Samuel: Saray tekap 1–4 ipaliwawa to a say Katawan insumpa to tan dinusa to so boleg nen Eli tan tinawag to si Samuel a manmaliw ya atagey a sacerdote tan okom. Saray tekap 4–6 ibaga to no panon a say kaban na paknaan so naplag ed lima na saray Filisteo. Saray tekap 7–8 so akasulatan na saray pasakbay nen Samuel nipaakar ed saray aliwa a tua a dios tan sakey a marelmgeng ya ari. Saray tekap 9–15 ipaliwawa to so impankorona ed si Saul tan say impanoley to ya ari. Saray tekap 16–31 ibaga to so awaran nen David tan say impakagamor to na pakapanyari—si Samuel linanaan to si David a sikato so nampatey ed si Goliat. Si Saul binusol to si David, balet si David ag to labay a pateyen si Saul angaman wala so pankanawna-wa to a gawaen so sayay.

Say libro na 2 Samuel: Say libro lugan to so nidalatdat ya impanoley nen David ya ari na Juda tan sanen kasampotan dia ed amin ya Israel. Saray tekap 1–4 ipanengneng to so andokey ya impanlalaban na saray mananumbok nen David, kasumpal a sikato so akoronaan ya ari na Juda, tan saray mananumbok nen Saul. Saray tekap 5–10 ipanengneng to a si David so nanmaliw a makapanyari ed lapag na dakel a bansa. Saray tekap 11–21 ipanengneng to so inkapoy na maespiritu a biskeg nen David lapu ed saray kasalanan to tan say impanalsa dia ed loob na dili a boleg to. Saray tekap 22–24 ipaliwawa to so saray impansali nen David a mangawa na pipulañgan to ed Katawan.

SAMUEL A LAMANITE

Sakey a Lamanite a profeta dia ed Libro nen Mormon ya imbaki na Katawan a mambañgat tan mampasakbay ed saray Nephite sakbay na ñgalñgali inkianak na Manañgilaban. Si Samuel improfesiya to so saray pakapatnagan

nipaakar ed kianak tan ipatey nen Jesu Cristo tan say katedral na saray Nephite (Hel. 13–16).

SANEDRIN. *Nengneñgen met so*
Judio, Saray

Say senado na Judio tan say sanakaatageyan ya okoman na Judio ed antokaman nipaakar ed katoan odino relihion. Say Sanedrin so tutugyopen na pitomplo tan sakey a miembro a nanlapu ed saray manunaan a sacerdote, sumusulat, tan saray mamatakken. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, saya so mabetbet ya atawag a say olopan na saray pañgulo (Mat. 26:59; Mar. 14:55; Gaw. 5:34).

SANKAATAGEYAN A DUSA.
Nengneñgen met so Ginagala a Pamatey

Say pañgiter na dusa a patey ed sakey a nankasalanan, lalo la no saya so dusa na ginagala ya impamatey.

Siopaman so mamaterter na dala na too, dia ed saman a too say dala to onterter, **Gen.** 9:6 (IJS, Gen. 9:12–13). Say managpatey so andi-duarua a pateyen, **Num.** 35:16. Saray managpatey a ginagala so pateyen, **2 Ne.** 9:35. Sika so atutolan ya ompatey unong ed gangan, **Alma** 1:13–14. Siopaman so mamatey nadusa na patey, **Alma** 1:18. Say gangan kaukolanen to so bilay na saman so amatey, **Alma** 34:12. Siopaman a mamatey so ompatey, **D&P** 42:19.

SANOK. *Nengneñgen so* Pasnok

SANOK, MAPALALO A. *Nengneñgen*
so Pasnok

SANTIAGO, LAKI YA AGI NA
KATAWAN

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a laki ya agi na Katawan (Gal. 1:19) tan nen Jose, Simon, Judas, tan pigara ya agagi a bibii (Mat. 13:55–56; Mar. 6:3; Jud. 1:1). Sikato met so akabatan a Santiago a Maptek tan binembanan to so makana a pakaoley ed Simbaan dia ed Jerusalem

(Gaw. 12:17; 15:13; 1 Cor. 15:7; Gal. 2:9–12). Sikato met añganko so nansulat ed sulat nen Santiago.

Say sulat nen Santiago: Sakey a libro dia ed Balo a Sipan. Sanen unaan saya so sakey a sulat ed saray labindua a tribo na Israel ya ataytayak ed arum a pasen tan saya so nayari ya insulat ed Jerusalem. Say sulat lugan to so saray malinlinew a nisalita nipaakar ed relihion, kaiba so makana a bilin dia ed tekap 1 a no say sakey a too so makulang ed kakabatan, sikato so nepeg ya ontepet ed Dios onkana ed tulong (San. 1:5–6; JS—A 1:9–20). Say tekap 2 so nipaakar ed pananisia tan kimey. Saray tekap 3–4 so añgibaga ed pankaukolan ya asikasoen so dila tan say bilin ed saray Sasantos ya ag ira mansasalita na mages ed sakey tan sakey. Say tekap 5 so sakey a tawag ed saray Sasantos a nawalaan na anos tan ontawag ed saray elders ya onkana ed bendicion sano mansasakit; saya met so mañgibabañgat ed saray bendicion sano ontulong pian napasimbalo so saray arum.

SANTIAGO, LAKI YA ANAK NEN
ALFEO

Sakey ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles a pinili nen Jesus legan na impampulong to ed dalin (Mat. 10:3; Mar. 3:18; Luc. 6:15; Gaw. 1:13).

SANTIAGO, LAKI YA ANAK NEN
ZEBEDEO

Sakey ed saray Labindua ya Apostoles a pinili nen Jesus legan na impampulong to ed dalin. Sikato so laki ya agi nen Juan. Sikato so sakey ed saray talora ya Apostoles ya apili a kaiba nen Jesus ed saray nidumaroma ya agawgawa: nen pinabañgon so bii ya anak nen Jairo (Mar. 5:37), dia ed Inkauman na Indeñgan (Mat. 17:1; Mar. 9:2; Luc. 9:28), tan dia ed Getsemani (Mat. 26:37; Mar. 14:33). Kaiba di Pedro tan si Juan, impawil to so Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec dia ed dalin ed panamegley na imanordin ed si Joseph Smith (D&P 27:12; 128:20; JS—A 1:72).

SANTO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Cristiano, Saray; Simbaan nen Jesu
Cristo; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na
saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya
Agew, Say

Saray matuor a miembro na Simbaan
nen Jesu Cristo.

Tipon yo so saray Sasantos ko a pano-
loopen ed siak, **Sal.** 50:5. Si Saul baleg
so ginawa to a kaugsan ed saray Sa-
santos ed Jerusalem, **Gaw.** 9:1–21. Si
Pedro linma met ed saray Sasantos a
manayam ed Lidda, **Gaw.** 9:32. Gracia
tan kareenan ed amin na saraman so
wala ed Roma, a tinawag a saray Sa-
santos, **Rom.** 1:7. Sikayo so manoolop
ya ombaley a kaiba na saray Sasantos,
Efe. 2:19–21. Anengneng ko so Simba-
an na Cordero, a saraya so Sasantos na
Dios, **1 Ne.** 14:12. Say inkaugali na too
so kabosol na Dios no ag ed sikato so
manmaliw a Santo ed panamegley na
bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na
kasalanan, **Mosiah** 3:19. Siak, say Ka-
tawan, binendicionan ko so dalin pian
onkana ed saray Sasantos ko, **D&P**
61:17. Si Satanas mangawa na bakal
sumpa ed saray Sasantos na Dios, **D&P**
76:28–29. Mankimey kayo a siseseet a
mañgiparaan ed saray Sasantos onka-
na ed panañgokom a saya so onsabi,
D&P 88:84–85. Saray Sasantos kauko-
lan a mañgiapag ira ed pambibilya da
ed saray duka tan saray wala ed kaira-
pan, **D&P** 105:3. Saraya ya abitla a pa-
kaoley so initer ko onkana ed kimey
na pampulong tan panmaliw a nagnap
na saray Sasantos ko, **D&P** 124:143
(**Efe.** 4:12).

SARA. *Nengneñgen met so*
Abraham

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say unaan ya asa-
wa nen Abraham. Dia ed katakkenan
to sikato so nanmaliw ya ina nen Isaac
(**Gen.** 18:9–15; 21:2).

SARAY MAKAOLEY ED

KARAKLAN. *Nengneñgen so*
Apostol; Manañgipañgulo ya
Obispo; Pitomplo; Unaan ya
Inkapañgulo

SARIAH. *Nengneñgen met so* Lehi,
Ama nen Nephi

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say asawa
nen Lehi (1 **Ne.** 5:1–8; 8:14–16; 18:19)
tan say ina nen Laman, Lemuel, Sam,
Nephi, Jacob, Joseph, tan saray bibii
ya anak da (1 **Nephi** 2:5; 2 **Ne.** 5:6).

SATANAS. *Nengneñgen so* Demonyo

SAUL, ARI NA ISRAEL

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say unaan ya ari
na Israel sakbay a saya so naapag.
Angaman sikato so matunong ed gapo
na impanoley to, ag abayag sikato so
napno na kinon tan ag inmonor ed
Dios (1 **Sam.** 9–31).

SAUL NA TARSUS. *Nengneñgen so*
Pablo

SEDEKIAS. *Nengneñgen met so*
Mulek

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say sampot ya ari
na Juda (2 **Ar.** 24:17–20; 25:2–7). Si Se-
dekias impañgaw to si profeta Jeremias
(**Jer.** 32:1–5), tan si Jeremias imprefesi-
ya to so pakadakep nen Sedekias (**Jer.**
34:2–8, 21). Si Lehi tan say boleg to na-
nayam ed Jerusalem legan na unaan a
taon ya impanoley nen Sedekias (1 **Ne.**
1:4). Saksakey ed amin a lalaki ya anak
nen Sedekias so apatey; si anak to a si
Mulek so akabatik ed Sagur na Mundo
(**Jer.** 52:10; **Omni** 1:15; **Hel.** 8:21).

SEET

Andi-saew, mabayani a sagpot, lalo la
dia ed panlingkor ed Katawan tan dia
ed pañgonor na saray salita to.

Deñgel ka a siseseet ed siak, **Isa.** 55:2.
Say Dios so managtumang ed saraman
so siseseet a manaanap ed sikato, **Heb.**
11:6. Iter ya amin a seet, iyarum mo ed
pananisia so kagalañgan, **2 Ped.** 1:5.
Ibañgat so salita na Dios ed amin a
seet, **Jacob** 1:19. Sikara so mapeleng a
nanaral ed saray masanto a kasulatan,
Alma 17:2. Sikara so maabuloy ed
amin a seet a mañgonor ed saray gan-
gan, **3 Ne.** 6:14. Mankimey tayo a sise-
seet, **Moro.** 9:6. Mampeleng tayo a

mankimey na onkana ed maong a se-
ñgegan, **D&P** 58:27. Ni say ag nepeg a
manmeneng balet mankimey kayo ed
amin a pakayari yo, **D&P** 75:3. Iter so
siseset ya imano ed saray salita na
andi-angaan a bilay, **D&P** 84:43. Ba-
lang sakey a too nepeg ya aralen to so
kaukolan a gawaen to, tan mankimey
ed amin a seet, **D&P** 107:99.

SEFORA. *Nengneñgen met so Moises*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say asawa nen
Moises tan say bii ya anak nen Jetro
(Ex. 2:21; 18:2).

SEKDER A BATO. *Nengneñgen met
so Jesu Cristo*

Say manunaan a bato a nantugyop ed
say niletnegan na sakey a paalagey. Si
Jesu Cristo so tinawag a manunaan a
sekder a bato (Efe. 2:20).

Say bato ya impulsay na saray ma-
nagpaalagey so nanmaliw a pañgulo
a bato ed sukong, **Sal.** 118:22 (Mat.
21:42–44; Mar. 12:10; Luc. 20:17; Gaw.
4:10–12). Saray Judio ag da inawat so
sekder a bato, **Jacob** 4:15–17.

SEM. *Nengneñgen met so Noe,
Patriarka ed Biblia*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a matunong
ya anak nen Noe tan unong ed inkau-
gali, say kailalakan na saray Shemite,
odino Semite, saray totoo a tugyop na
saray Arabo, Hebreo, Babilonia, Siriano,
Phoenicia, tan saray Asiriano (Gen.
5:29–32; 6:10; 7:13; 9:26; 10:21–32;
Moises 8:12). Dia ed saray puyan ed
kaunoran ya agew si Sem so nabibitla
a “say bantog ya atagey a sacerdote”
(**D&P** 138:41).

SERMON ED PALANDEY

(**Beatitudes**). *Nengneñgen met so Jesu
Cristo; Nagnap a Liket ed Tawen*

Say sermon na Katawan Jesu Cristo ed
saray disipulos to sakbay a sikara so
imbaki to a mampulong (Mat. 5–7;
Luc. 6:20–49). Say Katawan initer to so
sermon kayari to a tinawagan so saray
Labindua.

Say sermon so apalinew dia ed pana-

megley na Impatalus nen Joseph Smith
a Biblia tan dia ed mipadpara a sermon
a nisulat ed 3 Ne. 12–14 saya so mañgi-
panengneng a makana a kabiañgan na
saya a sermon so abalang manlapu ed
kasulatan nen Mateo.

SET. *Nengneñgen met so Adan*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a matunong
a laki ya anak nen Adan tan si Eva.

Si Set so nagnap a too, tan say kaneng-
neñgen to so mipadpara a maong ed si
ama to, **D&P** 107:42–43 (Gen. 5:3). Si Set
so sakey ed limog na saray sankabiske-
gan dia ed mundo na espiritu, **D&P**
138:40. Say Dios impanengneng to so
inkasikato ed si Set, **Moises** 6:1–3, 8–14.

SHEREM. *Nengneñgen met so Sumpa
ed Cristo*

Sakey a too ed Libro nen Mormon ya
añgiburi ed si Cristo tan kinmerew na
pakapatnagan (Jacob 7:1–20).

SHIBLON. *Nengneñgen met so Alma,
Laki ya Anak nen Alma*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a laki
ya anak nen Alma a Malangwer. Si Shi-
blon imbañgat to so evangelio ed saray
Zoramite tan sikato so apasegsegang
lapu ed inkamatunong to. Say Katawan
inliktar to ed impamasegsegang ed sika-
to lapu ed inkamatuor tan anos to
(Alma 38). Si Shiblón inasikaso to met
so saray kasulatan na saray Nephite ed
agano a panaon (Alma 63:1–2, 11–13).

SHIZ. *Nengneñgen met so Jaredite,
Saray*

Sakey a manañgipañgulo na ñgayew
na saray Jaredite dia ed Libro nen
Mormon. Sikato so inatey dia ed sam-
pot na baleb a bakal a saya so nanderad
ed lapag a bansa na saray Jaredite (Et-
her 14:17–15:31).

SIAK. *Nengneñgen met so Jehova;
Jesu Cristo*

Sakey ed saray ñgaran na Katawan
Jesu Cristo.

Say Dios inkuan to ed si Moises, **SIAK**
SO SIAK, Ex. 3:14–15. Siak so Katawan,

Ex. 6:2–3. Sakbay nen Abraham, siak, **Juan** 8:56–59. Ondañgel ed voces nen Jesu Cristo say Makapanyari a Siak, **D&P** 29:1 (D&P 38:1; 39:1).

SIDRAC. *Nengneñgen met so Daniel*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, si Sidrac, Misac, tan Abed-nego so talora a malangwer ya Israelitas, a kaiba nen Daniel, a naawit ed palacio nen Nabucodonosor, ari na Babilonia. Say ñgaran nen Sidrac ed Hebreo so Hanania. Saraya so apatira a malangwer a lalaki ag da labay a dutakan so inkasikara ed piakan da ed karne tan alak na ari (Dan. 1). Si Sidrac, Misac, tan Abdenago so imbantak na ari ed manliob a pugon tan sikara so niagel ed panamegley na Anak na Dios (Dan. 3).

SILIB. *Nengneñgen met so Palikdo,*
Palikdoen, Panagpalikdo

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say silib so maamot a panagpalikdo.

Mapalar so too a say espiritu to angapo so silib, **Sal.** 32:2 (Sal. 34:13; 1 Ped. 2:1). Si Natanael so sakey ya Israelita a dia ed sikato angapo so silib, **Juan** 1:47 (D&P 41:9–11). Say dalisay a karonuñgan pabalegen to so kamarerua ya angapo so silib, **D&P** 121:42.

SIMBA. *Nengneñgen so Agew na*
Ñgilin

SIMBAAN, BALEG TAN

MARUMSIS. *Nengneñgen so*
Demonyo—Say simbaan na
Demonyo

SIMBAAN, SARAY

PAKAPATNAGAN NA TUA A.

Nengneñgen met so Pakapatnagan;
Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo; Simbaan
nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos
ed Kaunoran ya Agew, Say

Saray doctrina tan kimey na sakey a Simbaan so mañgipanengneng a saya so inabubonan na Dios tan saya so dalan na Katawan ya inletneg to onkana ed saray anak to pian makagamor ira na saray inkagnap na bendicion to. Saray pigara a pakapatnagan na tua a Simbaan so manomtumbok:

Duga a pakatalus ed Godhead: Say Dios pinalsa to so too ed dili ya indañgan to, **Gen.** 1:26–27. Say Katawan akisalita ed si Moises ya arap-arapan, **Ex.** 33:11. Say andi-angaan a bilay so say nakabatan so Dios Ama tan si Jesu Cristo, **Juan** 17:3. Say Ama tan say Anak so awalaan na inkalaman a laman tan pokel, **D&P** 130:22–23. Say Ama tan say Anak so nampanengneng ed si Joseph Smith, **JS—A** 1:15–20. Manisia kami ed Dios, say Andi-angaan ya Ama, **A na P** 1:1.

Saray manunaan a principio tan tutun-tonen: Likud no say too so nianak ed danum tan dia ed Espiritu, **Juan** 3:3–5. Mambabawi tan mampabiniag kayo, balang sakey ed sikayo, dia ed ñgaran nen Jesu Cristo, **Gaw.** 2:38. Tan itapew da so lima ra ed sikara, tan inawat da so Espiritu Santo, **Gaw.** 8:14–17. Manmaliw kayo ya anak na Dios ed panamegley na panania ed si Jesu Cristo, **Gal.** 3:26–27. Mambabawi kayo, tan mampabiniag dia ed ñgaran na Inararok ya Anak ko, **2 Ne.** 31:11–21. Siopaman a manisia so abiniagan tan añawat na Espiritu Santo ed pañgitapew na saray lima, **D&P** 76:50–53. Say peteg ya inkasacerdote so nakaukolan pian maminiag tan mañgiter na palabo na Espiritu Santo, **JS—A** 1:70–72. Saray manunaan a principio tan tutun-tonen na evangelio so nipaliwawa, **A na P** 1:4.

Puyan: No iner angapo so payawar, saray totoo so nabalang, **Ul.** 29:18. Say Katawan ipuyan to so saray iyaamot to ed saray profeta to, **Amos** 3:7. Say Simbaan so nipaalagey ed tapew na bato na puyan, **Mat.** 16:17–18 (D&P 33:13). Abagey so siopaman a mañgibaga a say Katawan ag to la mankikimey ed panamegley na puyan, **3 Ne.** 29:6. Saray puyan tan gangan onsabi labat ed panamegley na sakey ya aturo, **D&P** 43:2–7. Manisia kami ed amin ya impuyan na Dios, **A na P** 1:9.

Saray profeta: Say Simbaan so nipaalagey ed letnegan na saray Apostoles tan saray profeta, **Efe.** 2:19–20. Saray

apostoles tan saray profeta so kaukolan ed Simbaan, **Efe.** 4:11–16. Si Joseph Smith so tinawag a makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, profeta, tan Apostol, **D&P** 21:1–3. Manisia kami ed saray profeta, **A na P** 1:6.

Pakaoley: Si Jesus initer to ed saray disipulos to so pakapanyari tan pakaoley, **Luc.** 9:1–2 (Juan 15:16). Si Nephi, say laki ya anak nen Helaman, so awalaan na baleg a pakaoley a nanlapu ed Dios, **Hel.** 11:18 (3 Ne. 7:17). Say profeta so mañgawat na saray gangan onkana ed Simbaan, **D&P** 21:4–5. Angapo so siopaman a makapampunglong na evangelio odino makapañgiletneq na Simbaan likud no sikato so naordinan na sakey ya awalaan na pakaoley, **D&P** 42:11. Saray elders so mampunglong na evangelio, ya ongagalaw ed pakaoley, **D&P** 68:8. Siopaman a mampunglong odino mantalima nipaakar ed Dios so kaukolan a tinawag na Dios na saraman so awalaan na pakaoley, **A na P** 1:5.

Kaaruman a masanto a kasulatan so onsa-bi ni: Say takuyor nen Juda so miolop ed takuyor nen Jose, **Eze.** 37:15–20. Say isabi na saray masanto a kasulatan ed kaunoran ya agew so nipauna la ya imbaga, **1 Ne.** 13:38–41. Manisia kami a say Dios mañgipuyan ni na dakel a makabaliksan tan makana a beñgatla, **A na P** 1:9.

Tugyop na simbaan: Say Simbaan so nipaalagey ed letnegan na saray Apostoles tan saray profeta, **Efe.** 2:19–20. Saray apostoles tan saray profeta so kaukolan ed Simbaan, **Efe.** 4:11–16. Si Cristo so pañgulo na Simbaan, **Efe.** 5:23. Say Simbaan nen Cristo so nepeg a tawagen ed ñgaran to, **3 Ne.** 27:8. Manisia kami ed saman lamlamang a tugyop a wala ed saman so Kadaanan a Simbaan, **A na P** 1:6.

Kimey na panagpulong: Onla kayo sirin, tan bañgatan yo ya amin so saray bansa, **Mat.** 28:19–20. Saray pitomplong so atawag a mañgipulong na evangelio, **Luc.** 10:1. Sikara so nampilalek a say kilalaban so kaukolan ya ibawag ed balang sakey a pinalsa, **Mosiah**

28:3. Saray elders so kaukolan ya onla, a mañgipulong na evangeliok, a sanderrua, **D&P** 42:6. Say evangelio so kaukolan a nipulong ed balang sakey a pinalsa, **D&P** 58:64.

Saray palabo a maespiritu: Sikara so ginmapo a nansalita ed nanduroma a salita, **Gaw.** 2:4. Saray elders paabigen da so saray mansasakit, **San.** 5:14. Ag mo ibubori so saray palabo na Dios, **Moro.** 10:8. Saray palabo a maespiritu so nisulat, **D&P** 46:13–26 (1 Cor. 12:1–11; Moro. 10:9–18).

Saray templo: Mangawa ak na paknaan tan mañgigena ak na pasen a panagpikasian ed pegley da ed ando la ya ando, **Eze.** 37:26–27. Say Katawan so bigla ya onsabi ed templo to, **Mal.** 3:1. Si Nephi so añgipaalagey na templo, **2 Ne.** 5:16. Saray Sasantos so apampasnokan lapu ed ag da impampaalagey na abong na Katawan, **D&P** 95 (D&P 88:119). Say totoon na Katawan so lawas a mampaalagey na saray templo ya onkana ed pangawa na saray masanto a tutun-tonen, **D&P** 124:37–44. Say panagpaalagey na saray templo tan pangawa na saray tutun-tonen so kabiañgan na saray makana a kimey ed kaunoran ya agew, **D&P** 138:53–54.

SIMBAAN, ÑGARAN NA.

Nengneñgen met so Mormon, Saray Mormon; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, Say

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sanen si Jesu Cristo dinalaw to so saray matunong a Nephite tampol kayari na inkioli to ed bilay, imbaga to a say Simbaan to kaukolan libiten to so ñgaran to (3 Ne. 27:3–8). Ed saya a panaon say Katawan impuyan to so ñgaran na Simbaan to a “Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew” (D&P 115:4).

SIMBAAN NEN JESU CRISTO.

Nengneñgen met so Inkipawil na Evangelio; Panarian na Dios odino Panarian na Tawen; Santo; Simbaan

nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, Say; Simbaan, Ngaran na; Simbaan, Saray Pakapatnagan na Tua a

Takey a tinugyop ya olopan na saray mananisia ya inako ra ed inkasikara a dili so ngaran nen Jesu Cristo ed panamegley na biniag tan impamasekder. Pian manmaliw a tua a Simbaan nepeg saya so Simbaan na Katawan; nepeg wala ed saya so pakaoley, saray bañgat, saray gangan, saray tutuntonen, tan ngaran to; tan nepeg saya so oleyan to ed panamegley na saray manañgilaman a tinuro to.

Say Katawan inaruman to so Simbaan ya agew-agew, **Gaw.** 2:47. Sikami, lapu ed dakerakel kami, so saksakey a laman ed Cristo, **Rom.** 12:5. Dia ed panamegley na sakey ya Espiritu sikatayo so abiniagan ya amin ed sakey a laman, **1 Cor.** 12:13. Say Simbaan so nipaalagey ed letnegan na saray Apostoles tan saray profeta, **Efe.** 2:19–20. Saray Apostoles tan profeta so kaukolan ed Simbaan, **Efe.** 4:11–16. Si Cristo so pañgulo na Simbaan, **Efe.** 5:23. Angaman ontan wala so dakerakel a Simbaan, saraya so nanmaliw a saksakey a Simbaan, **Mosiah** 25:19–22. Say Simbaan so alinisan tan nigena ed uksoy, **Alma** 6:1–6. Say Simbaan nen Cristo so nepeg a tawagen ed ngaran to, **3 Ne.** 27:8. Say Simbaan so mandaragop a mabetbet pian manayuno tan mampikasi tan mansalita, **Moro.** 6:5. Saya labat so tua tan mabilay a simbaan, **D&P** 1:30. Say Simbaan nen Cristo so impaalagey ed saraya a sampot ya agew, **D&P** 20:1. Say Katawan tawagen to so saray managlingkor to a mañgipaalagey na simbaan to, **D&P** 39:13. Kanian onia so itawag yo ed Simbaan ko ed saray sampot ya agew, **D&P** 115:4.

SIMBAAN NEN JESU CRISTO NA SARAY SASANTOS ED KAUNORAN YA AGEW, SAY.

Nengneñgen met so Inkipawil na Evangelio; Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo; Simbaan, Ngaran na; Simbaan, Saray Pakapatnagan na Tua a

Say ngaran ya initer ed Simbaan nen Cristo ed saray kaunoran ya agew pian nibiig ed say simbaan ed arum a dispensasyon (**D&P** 115:3–4).

Say Katawan mañgibong na kakabatan ed saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** 121:33. Si Joseph Smith so sakey a profeta tan makapikabat ed linawa na Dios ed say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** 127:12. Say makabaliksan ya agew na Katawan so wala la dia natan ed saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** 128:21, 24. Si Joseph Smith so tinmulong a mantipon na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** 135:3. Saray olop na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew so kaukolan a panoolopen onkana ed pambaroy da a paarap ed mamasagur a sakop na Estados Unidos, **D&P** 136:2. Saray gangan na kasal so nipalinear onkana ed saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** OP—1. Say inkasacerdote so niiter ed amin a manepeg a lalaki a miemro na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **D&P** OP—2. Say kasulatan nipaakar ed say Immuna a Payawar ed amin a Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew, **JS—A** 1:1.

SIMBAWA. *Nengneñgen met so Profeta*

Saray simbawa, pasakbay, bilin, tan gangan manlapu ed Katawan tan saray inordinan a manañgipañgulo to.

Mañgiter ak ed sika na simbawa, **Ex.** 18:19. Say Dios iwanwan to ak ed simbawa to, **Sal.** 73:24. Sano angapo so simbawa a niiter, saray totoo so nabalang, **Ul.** 11:14. Saray Fariseo tan saray abogado ag da inawat so simbawa na Dios, **Luc.** 7:30. Say nawalaan na aral so maong no ondeñgel ira ed simbawa na Dios, **2 Ne.** 9:29. Deñgel ka ed simbawa na saman so añgordin ed sika, **D&P** 78:2. Awat mo so simbawa na saman so tinurok, **D&P** 108:1. Ginawa to so angaan na nayarian to a mañgiletneg na simbawa to nen say simbawa ya inordinan ko, **D&P** 124:84. Deñgel ka ed simbawa na managlingkor ko a si

Joseph, **D&P** 124:89. Siopaman a too so ag mananap na simbawak, sikato so ag nawalaan na pakapanyari, **D&P** 136:19.

SIMBAWAEN

Dia ed impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say talus na simbawaen so say mambilin odino mangangan.

Simbawaen taka a mañgaliw na balitok ya asubok ed apoy ya onkana ed siak, **Apoc.** 3:18. Ag mo aanapen a simbawaen so Katawan, **Jacob** 4:10. Sikato so mansisimbawa ed kakabatan ed amin a kimey to, **Alma** 37:12. Saray kasalanan mo so akasabi ed siak lapu ed aanapen mo a simbawaen so saray dili a dalam mo, **D&P** 56:14.

SIMEON. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;*
Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say komadua a laki ya anak nen Jacob tan si asawa to a Lea (Gen. 29:33; 35:23; Ex. 1:2). Sikato so akiolop ed si Levi ed impampapatey da ed saray taga Siquem (Gen. 34:25–31). Say profesiya nen Jacob ni-paakar ed si Simeon so narumog ed Genesis 49:5–7.

Say tribo nen Simeon: Saray kapolian nen Simeon so nambilay a mabetbet kaiba da so saray tribo nen Juda tan dia ed loob na saray ketegan na panarian na Juda (Jos. 19:1–9; 1 Awa. 4:24–33). Say tribo nen Simeon so akiolop ed Juda dia ed impibakal da sumpa ed saray Canaanite (Okom 1:3, 17). Dia ed kaunoran sikara met so akiolop ed saray ñgayew nen David (1 Awa. 12:25).

SIMON A CANAANITE

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey ed saray akaona a Labindua ya Apostoles nen Jesu Cristo (Mat. 10:2–4).

SIMON PEDRO. *Nengneñgen so Pedro*

SINAGOGA. *Nengneñgen met so*
Judio, Saray

Sakey a pasen a pantitiponan onkana ed saray getma na relihion. Dia ed saray panaon na Balo a Sipan, karaklan ed

saray ikakana so simpli, siñga bilang say arko a lugan to so saray nilukot a kasulatan na gangan tan saray arum ni a sagrado a kasulatan, sakey a lamisaan a pambasaan, tan saray yuroñgan na saray mititipon.

Sakey a lokal ya olopan na saray elders so mañgikurang na balang sakey a sinagoga. Sikara so mantutol no siopa so manepag ya awaten tan no siopa so ag-awaten (Juan 9:22; 12:42). Say sankamakanaan so say manañgoley na sinagoga (Luc. 13:14; Mar. 5:22). Say karaklan a kimey to so managsulat, manasikasoa na paalagey, tan say duga a panañgikurang ed saray pananglingkor. Sakey ya igagangan so mangawa na saray isosulat (Luc. 4:20).

Wala so sakey a sinagoga ed balang sakey a baley no iner wala so saray Judio a manaayam, mandapag dia ed Palestina tan angano iner. Saya so baleg ya akatulong ed intayak na evangelio nen Jesu Cristo makaseñgeg ed saray akaona a managppulong na Simbaan so makapansalita ra ed saray sinagogas (Gaw. 13:5, 14; 14:1; 17:1, 10; 18:4). Saya met lamlamang a kagagawa so nampatuloy ed limog na saray managppulong dia ed Libro nen Mormon (Alma 16:13; 21:4–5; 32:1), ontan met ed limog na saray akaona a managppulong ed saya a panaon (**D&P** 66:7; 68:1).

SINAI, PALANDEY NA. *Nengneñgen*
met so Gangan nen Moises; Moises

Sakey a palandey ed Isla na Sinai, asinger ed saman so tinondaan da di Moises tan saray Israelitas kasumpal na talora a bulan ed insipot da manlapu ed Egipto; saya so atawag a Palandey na Horeb (Ex. 3:1). Dia say Dios initer to so gangan to ed si Moises onkana ed abong na Israel; dia met say tabernaculo so impaalagey (Ex. 19:2; 20:18; 24:12; 32:15).

SION. *Nengneñgen met so Enoc; Balo*
a Jerusalem

Say dalisay ed puso (**D&P** 97:21). Say talus met na Sion so sakey a pasen a

panaayaman na saray dalisay ed puso. Say ciudad ya impaalagey nen Enoctan saray totoo to a saya so nanmaliw a naala ed tawen lapu ed inkamatunong a saya so inġaran da na Sion (D&P 38:4; Moises 7:18–21, 69). Dia ed saray kaunoran ya agew sakey a ciudad a ġaranan na Sion so ipaalagey ed asinġer na Jackson County, Missouri (Estados Unidos na America), a dia ed saya saray tribo na Israel so natipon (D&P 103:11–22; 133:18). Saray Sasantos so abilin a mampaalagey na Sion no inerman so panaayaman da ed mundo.

Say ciudad na David so atawag a Sion, **1 Ar.** 8:1. Manlapu ed Sion so pawayan na gangan, **Isa.** 2:2–3 (Miq. 4:2; 2 Ne. 12:2–3). Say Mananundon so onsabi ed Sion, **Isa.** 59:20. Alaan taka ed sakey a ciudad, tan duara ed sakey a boleg, tan awiten taka ed Sion, **Jer.** 3:14. Dia ed palandey na Sion tan dia ed Jerusalem diman so kiagelan, **Joel** 2:32 (Abd. 1:17). Mapalar so saraman so maġawit na Sion ko, **1 Ne.** 13:37. Saray bibii ya anak na Sion so malastog, **2 Ne.** 13:16 (Isa. 3:16). Abagey so sio-paman a painomayen to so manayam ed Sion! **2 Ne.** 28:19–25. Anapen so paġawit tan paġiletneġ na gagala na Sion, **D&P** 6:6 (D&P 11:6). Sikato so pinakasil ko ed linawa pian mamaseġgeġ a say Sion nawalaan na baleġ a pakapanyari onkana ed kamaoġġan, **D&P** 21:7. Say Balo a Jerusalem so natawag a Sion, **D&P** 45:66–67. Say Independence, Missouri, so pasen onkana ed ciudad na Sion, **D&P** 57:1–3. Sakey a salat so nakekeraan ed saray anak na Sion anga ed sikara so mambabawi, **D&P** 84:58. Say Katawan tinawag to so saray totoo to na Sion, lapu ed sikara so saksakey a puso tan kanunotan, **Moises** 7:18–19. Say Sion (say Balo a Jerusalem) so ipaalagey ed bansa na America, **A na P** 1:10.

SIPAN. *Nengneġġen so Balo a Sipan; Daan a Sipan*

SMITH, EMMA HALE. *Nengneġġen met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.*

Asawa nen Profeta Joseph Smith. Say Katawan ginangan to si Emma a mam-pili na saray himno ya ikana ed Simbaan. Sikato met so nanlingkor ya unaan a paġulo na Relief Society.

Sakey puyan so niiter nipaakar ed linawa na Katawan ed si Emma Smith, **D&P** 25. Say Katawan sinimbawaan to si Emma Smith nipaakar ed kasal, **D&P** 132:51–56.

SMITH, HYRUM. *Nengneġġen met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.*

Say paġuloan a laki ya agi tan matuor a kaantabay nen Joseph Smith. Si Hyrum so nianak nen 9 ed Pebrero 1800. Sikato so nanlingkor a kaantabay nen Joseph dia ed inkapaġulo na Simbaan, sikato met so komadua a Patriarka ed Simbaan. Sanen 27 na Junio 1844, sikato so nanmaliw a martir a kaiba nen Joseph dia ed Paġawan na Carthage.

Say Dios impuyan to so saray bilin ed si Hyrum ed panameġley nen agi to a Joseph, **D&P** 11; 23:3. Mapalar so igagangan ko a si Hyrum Smith lapu ed kalinisan na puso to, **D&P** 124:15. Si Hyrum so nigangan a manlingkor ed pakaoley na patriarka na Simbaan, **D&P** 124:91–96, 124. Si Joseph tan si Hyrum so amartir ed Paġawan na Carthage, **D&P** 135. Si Hyrum tan saray arum ni ya apili ya espiritu so nigena ya omparungtal dia ed inkagnap na saray panaon, **D&P** 138:53.

SMITH, JOSEPH, JR. *Nengneġġen met so Doctrina tan saray Paknaan; Inkipawil na Evangelio; Joseph Smith, Impampatalus nen (IJS); Libro nen Mormon; Perlas ya Ankabli; Unaan a Payawar*

Say profeta ya apili a maġipawil na tua a Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo dia ed dalin. Si Joseph Smith so nianak ed estado na Vermont dia ed Estados Unidos na America tan nambilay manlapu ed 1805 anga ed 1844.

Sanen ed 1820, say Dios Ama tan si Jesu Cristo so pinmayawar ed si Joseph, tan diman to akabatan ya angapo ed saray simbaan dia ed tapew na dalin

so tua (JS—A 1:1–20). Dia ed kaunoran sikato so dinalaw nen angel Moroni, a sikato so aŋgibaga na pasen ya akaamotan na saray balitok a piligo a saya lugan to so kasulatan na saray kaadaan a totoo ed dalin na America (JS—A 1:29–54).

Si Joseph impatalus to so saray balitok a piligo tan sanen 1830 impalapag to so saraya a Libro nen Mormon (JS—A 1:66–67, 75). Sanen 1829, naawat to so pakaoley na inkasacerdote a nanlapu ed si Juan Bautista tan nanlapu ed si Pedro, Santiago, tan Juan (D&P 13; 27:12; 128:20; JS—A 1:68–70).

Unong ed impaŋgiwanwan na Dios, sanen 6 na Abril 1830, si Joseph tan saray arum ni tinugyop da so nipawil a Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo (D&P 20:1–4). Dia ed silong na panaŋgipaŋgulo nen Joseph, say Simbaan so tinmayak ed Canada, Inglatera, tan dia ed mamabukiga a pasen na Estados Unidos, lalo la ed Ohio, Missouri tan Illinois. Ambelat a pamasegsegang so intepel nen Joseph tan saray sasantos ed inerman so nanayaman da. Sanen 27 na Junio 1844, si Joseph tan say agi to a laki si Hyrum so amartir ed Carthage, Illinois, dia ed Estados Unidos na America.

Si Jose, laki ya anak nen Jacob, improfesiya to si Joseph Smith, **2 Ne.** 3:6–15. Lapu ed kakabatan to ed onsabi a duknal, say Katawan tinawag to so igagangan to a si Joseph Smith, **D&P** 1:17 (D&P 19:13). Si Joseph Smith so naordinan ya Apostol nen Jesu Cristo tan unaan ya elder na saya a Simbaan, **D&P** 20:2. Si Joseph so inordinan nen Pedro, Santiago, tan Juan ed inkaapostol, **D&P** 27:12. Si Joseph tan si Sidney Rigdon pinaneknekan da ira ya anengneng da so Bugbugtong ya Anak na Ama, **D&P** 76:23. Kaiba si Oliver Cowdery, si Joseph Smith anengneng to so Katawan dia ed payawar, **D&P** 110:1–4. Say Katawan tinawag to si Joseph a manaŋgikurang ya elder, manaŋgipatalus, manaŋgipuyan, makapikabat ed linawa na Dios, tan profeta, **D&P** 124:125. Si Joseph Smith dakel so agawaan to

ya onkana ed kilalaban na saray totoo nen say arum ni a too, likud ed si Jesus labat, **D&P** 135:3.

Masanto a kasulatan ya imparungtal nen Joseph Smith: Si Joseph Smith impatalus to so kabiaŋgan na balitok a piligo ya initer nen angel Moroni ed sikato, a saya ya impatalus to so impalapag sanen 1830 a Libro nen Mormon. Sikato met so akaawat na dakel a puyan a nanlapu ed Katawan nipaakar ed saray manunaan a doctrina tan olopan na Simbaan. Dakel ed saraya a puyan so tiniptipon a saya natan so akabatan tayo a Doctrina tan saray Paknaan. Sikato met so makaseŋgeg na impaway na Perlas ya Ankabli, a lugan to so saray impuyan a patalus na saray insulat nen Moises, Abraham, tan Mateo, saray pinatekey ya awaran na dili a bilay to tan paneknek to, tan saray labintalo a balikas na doctrina tan pananisia na say Simbaan.

SMITH, JOSEPH, SR. *Nengneŋgen met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Smith, Lucy Mack*

Ama nen Profeta Joseph Smith. Sikato so nianak sanen 12 Julio 1771. Inasawa to si Lucy Mack, tan sikara so awalan na siamira ya anak (JS—A 1:4). Si Joseph nanmaliw a matuor a mananisia dia ed inkipawil ed kaunoran ya agew tan unaan a Patriarka ed Simbaan. Sikato so inatey nen 14 na Septiembre 1840.

Say Dios impuyan to so saray bilin ed sikato ed panamegley na anak to a si Joseph, **D&P** 4; 23:5. Abuloyan so mamatakken ya igagangan ko a mampatuloy a kaiba to so boleg to, **D&P** 90:20. Say matakken ya igagangan ko a si Jose so onyurong ed kawatan a lima a kaiba nen Abraham, **D&P** 124:19. Si Joseph Smith, Jr., anengneng to si ama to ed sakey a payawar nipaakar ed panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:5. Sakey ya angel so aŋgigangan ed si Joseph Smith, Jr., a maŋgibaga ed si ama to nipaakar ed payawar a naawat to, **JS—A** 1:49–50.

SMITH, JOSEPH F.

Say komanem a Pañgulo na Simbaan; say saksakey ya anak nen Hyrum tan si Mary Fielding Smith. Sikato so inianak nen 13 Nobiembre 1838 tan inatey nen 19 Nobiembre 1918.

Si Joseph F. Smith akaawat na payawar nipaakar ed pananundon ed saray inatey, **D&P** 138.

SMITH, LUCY MACK. *Nengneñgen met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.; Smith, Joseph, Sr.*

Say ina nen Profeta Joseph Smith tan asawa nen Joseph Smith, Sr. (JS—A 1:4, 7, 20). Sikato so inianak nen 8 Julio 1776 tan inatey nen 5 Mayo 1856.

Si Joseph anengneng to si ina to ed sakey a payawar nipaakar ed panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:5.

SMITH, SAMUEL H. *Nengneñgen met so Smith, Joseph, Jr.*

Say malangwer a laki ya agi nen Profeta Joseph Smith (JS—A 1:4). Si Samuel so inianak nen 1808 tan inatey nen 1844. Sikato so sakey ed saray Walora a Tasi na Libro nen Mormon tan nanlingkor a sakey ed saray managpulong ed nipawil a Simbaan (**D&P** 23:4; 52:30; 61:33–35; 66:7–8; 75:13).

SODOMA. *Nengneñgen met so Gomorra*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sakey a marel-meng a ciudad a dineral na Katawan (Gen. 19:12–29).

SOFONIAS

Sakey a profeta dia ed Daan a Sipan a nambilay legan na impanoley nen Josias (639–608 s.c.).

Say libro nen Sofonias: Say tekap 1 salitaen to so agew ya onsabi a saya so napno na sanok tan gonigon. Say tekap 2 bilinen to so saray totoo ya anapen da so inkamatunong tan kaolimekan. Say tekap 3 ibabaga to so Komadua ya Isabi, sano say amin a bansa so mantitipon a mambabakal. Angaman ontan, say Katawan so manoley ni ed pegley da.

SOLOMON. *Nengneñgen met si Batseba; David*

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, laki ya anak nen David tan si Batseba (2 Sam. 12:24). Si Solomon so nanari ed Israel ya agano.

Si David inñgaran to ya ari si Solomon, **1 Ar.** 1:11–53. Si David binilin to si Solomon ya onkurang unong ed say pamaakaran na Katawan, **1 Ar.** 2:1–9. Say Katawan insipan to ed sikato so makatalus a puso, **1 Ar.** 3:5–15. Añgokom ed baetan na duara ya ina tan namataan to so tua ya ina na ogaw, **1 Ar.** 3:16–28. Mambalikas na saray uliran tan saray canción, **1 Ar.** 4:32. Nampaalagey na templo, **1 Ar.** 6; 7:13–51. Pina-santo to so templo, **1 Ar.** 8. Dinalaw na reyna na Seba, **1 Ar.** 10:1–13. Si Solomon añasawa ed paway na Israel, tan saray asawa to pinatelek da so puso to a mampikasi ed saray aliwa a tua a dios, **1 Ar.** 11:1–8. Say Katawan nampasnok ed si Solomon, **1 Ar.** 11:9–13. Inatey, **1 Ar.** 11:43. Si David improfesiya to so gloria na impanoley nen Solomon, **Sal.** 72. Si Solomon akaawat na dakel ya asawa tan kamalala, balet say arum ed sikara so ag-inawat na Katawan, **D&P** 132:38 (Jacob 2:24).

SULAT NEN PABLO, SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo; saray paulo na balang sinansakey a sulat

Saray labin-apat a libro ed Balo a Sipan a saraya so unaan a sulat ya insulat nen Apostol Pablo ed saray miembro na Simbaan. Saraya so nayari a naapag-apag ed saray olop a mantumbok:

1 tan 2 Taga Tesalonica (k.c. 50–51)

Si Pablo insulat to so saraya a sulat ed saray taga Tesalonica a nanlapu ed Corinto legan na komadua ya impambaroy to a nampungong. Say kimey to ed Tesalonica so nipaliwawa ed Saray Gawa 17. Labay to so ompawil ed Tesalonica, balet sikato so ag la akapawil (1 Tes. 2:18). Dia ed saya imbaki to si Timoteo a ligliwaen to so saray apasimbalo tan mañgawit ed sikato na balita nipa-akar ed no panon so kipapasen da. Say unaan a sulat so say nansumpalan na

pisasalamat to ed impakapawil nen Timoteo. Say komadua a sulat so insulat to ag abayag ed saman so unaan.

1 tan 2 Taga Corinto, Taga Galacia, Taga Roma (κ.c. 55–57)

Si Pablo insulat to saraya ed saray taga Corinto legan na komatlo ya impambayroy to a nampunglong pian onebat ed saray tepet tan peteken to so saray golo ed limog na saray Sasantos ed Corinto.

Say sulat to ed saray taga Galacia nayari ya insulat to ed *dakel* ya olopan na Simbaan ed lapag na Galacia. Saray arum a miembro na Simbaan pinaol-yan da so evangelio lapu ed pinalabohan da so gangan na Judio. Dia ed saya a sulat, impaliwawa nen Pablo so getma na gangan nen Moises tan say kablian na maespiritu a relihion.

Si Pablo nansulat na sakey a sulat ed saray taga Roma a nanlapu ed Corinto, a dia ed saya a biang pian iparaan to so saray Sasantos ed Roma ed idalaw ya ilaloan to a gawaen ed sikara. Saya met a sulat so pamasekder to ed saray doctrina a pansusupiatan na saray arum a Judio ya apasimbalo ed inka-Cristiano.

Taga Filipos, Taga Colosas, Taga Efeso, Filemon, Hebreo (κ.c. 60–62)

Insulat nen Pablo so saraya a sulat legan a sikato so unaan a wala ed pañgawan ed unaan a panaon ed Roma.

Insulat nen Pablo so saya a sulat ed saray taga Filipos pian nibaga to so pisasalamat to tan say panañgaro to ed saray Sasantos ed Filipos tan panligliwa to ed sikara lapu ed ermen da ed abayag ya inkipañgaw to.

Insulat nen Pablo so saya a sulat ed saray taga Colosas lapu ed balita a saray Sasantos so napepelag ira ed ambelat a kaliliño. Manisia ira a say inkagnap so onsabi dia ed panamegley na maalar a panañgonor na saray tutuntonen labat nen say panagamil na maka-Cristo ya ugali.

Say sulat ed saray taga Efeso baleg so kana to, lapu ed lugan to so saray imbabañgat nen Pablo nipaakar ed Simbaan nen Cristo.

Say sulat ed si Filemon so sulat ni-

paakar ed si Onesimo, sakey ya aripen a tinakewan to so amo to, a si Filemon, tan binmatik ed Roma. Si Pablo imbakito si Onesimo ya ompawil ed si amo to ya awit to so sulat a si Onesimo so onkekerew na pirdona.

Insulat nen Pablo so sulat ed saray taga Hebreo a miembro na Simbaan a Judio a mangukuyong ed sikara a say gangan nen Moises so nagnap la ed si Cristo tan say gangan na evangelio nen Cristo so añgala la na pasen to.

1 tan 2 Timoteo, Tito (κ.c. 64–65)

Insulat nen Pablo so saraya a sulat kasumpal a sikato so imbulos ed pañgawan na Roma nen unaan a panaon.

Si Pablo nambaroy ed Efeso, a diman intilak to si Timoteo a patondaen to so itutobo na arum a kanengneñgan na kanunotan, a getma to so ompawil kasumpal to diman. Insulat to so unaan a sulat to ed si Timoteo, nayari lagi a nanlapu ed Macedonia, a mansimbawa tan mamakasil na linawa to ed panumpal to ed susumpalen to.

Si Pablo insulat to so sulat ed si Tito legan na panaon sanen sikato so akapaway la ed pañgawan. Nayari a sikato so dinmalaw ed Creta, a diman manlilingkor si Tito. Say sulat so nipaakar ed pete-peteg a matunong a panagbilang tan panagpetek na ugali ed loob na Simbaan.

Si Pablo insulat to so komadua a sulat ed si Timoteo legan a sikato so nipañgaw ed komadua a panaon, ag abayag sakbay na impakamartir nen Pablo. Saya a sulat lugan to saray sampot a salita nen Pablo tan mañgipangnengngeng na makapakelkelaw a kasil na linawa tan panmatalek to sanen inmarap ed ipapatay.

SUMLANG. *Nengneñgen so*

Kipapasen a Wala so Kairapan

SUMPA ED CRISTO. *Nengneñgen*

met so Demonyo

Siopaman odino antokaman ya onsumlang ed tua ya evangelio na plano na kilalaban tan andi-amot odino mamot ya onsumpa ed si Cristo. Si Juan

a Managpuyan so aŋgipaliwawa a say sumpa ed si Cristo so sakey a managpalikdo (1 Jn. 2:18–22; 4:3–6; 2 Jn. 1:7). Say baleg a sumpa ed si Cristo si Lucifer, balet dakel so katuloŋgan to, mandapag a saray espiritu tan saray totoo a dalanen na patey.

Saray anak na kadederal sumpaen to tan itanduro to so inkasikato ed tapew na amin a tinawag a Dios, **2 Tes.** 2:1–12. Palikdoen to so saraman so manaayam ed dalin ed panamegley na pakelaw, **Apoc.** 13:13–17. Si Sherem imbori to si Cristo tan dakel so apalikdo to, **Jacob** 7:1–23. Si Nehor nambaŋgat na saray aliwa a tua a doctrina, aŋgiletneg na sakey a simbaan, tan ingapo to so kasiliban na sacerdote, **Alma** 1:2–16. Si Korihor nilemew to si Cristo, say Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan, tan say espiritu na profesia, **Alma** 30:6–60.

SUSUMPALEN. *Nengneŋgen met so Onoren, Maonor, Panaŋgonor*

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, sakey a gagawaen, odino niiter a sumpalen, odino eebatan, a mabetbet iter na Katawan odino saray igagangan to.

Onoren so saray gangan to: lapu ed saya so tibukel a susumpalen na too, **Ec.** 12:13. Anto so kaukolan na Katawan ed sika, no ag say pangawa na kaptekan, **Miq.** 6:8. Nakaukolan ya onoren tayo so Dios nen saray totoo, **Gaw.** 5:29. Sikara so abakbak na kairapan pian nadagdag ira ed pakanunot na saray susumpalen da, **Mosiah** 1:17. Saray susumpalen na saray elders, sacerdote, managbaŋgat, tan diakono so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 20:38–67. Saray mambebemben na inkasacerdote nepeg ya asikasoen da so amin a susumpalen da ed boleg, **D&P** 20:47, 51. Saray susumpalen na saray miembro kasumpal na biniag so nipaliwawa, **D&P** 20:68–69. Saray elders ko so nepeg a manalagar na daiset a panaon pian saray totook nakabatan da a maong so inkagnap nipaaker ed saray susumpalen da, **D&P** 105:10. Balang sakey a too aralen to so susumpalen to, **D&P** 107:99–100.

TABACO. *Nengneŋgen met so Salita na Kakabatan*

TABERNACULO. *Nengneŋgen met so Kaban na Paknaan; Masanto ed saray Masantos; Templo, Abong na Katawan*

Say abong na Katawan, say centro na panagpikasian ed Israel legan na intaynan da a nanlapu ed Egipto. Say tabernaculo so siŋga templo a naiyalis-alis tan nayari a buyaken tan toopen lamet. Saray anak na Israel inkana ra so tabernaculo anga ed impakapaalagey da na templo nen Solomon (**D&P** 124:38).

Say Dios impuyan to so paŋgaligan na tabernaculo ed si Moises (**Ex.** 26–27), tan saray anak na Israel impaalagey da so saya unong ed saman a paŋgaligan (**Ex.** 35–40). Sanen say tabernaculo so asumpal, sakey a lurem so sinmabong ed abong-abong ya abel, tan say gloria na Katawan pinano to so tabernaculo (**Ex.** 40:33–34). Say lurem so pakapatnagan na inkiwala na Dios. Dia ed labi, saya so nanengneng a siŋga sakey ya apoy. Sano say lurem nanayam ed tagey na abong-abong ya abel, saray anak na Israel ontonda ira a magano. Sano onalis, sikara met so onalis a miolop (**Ex.** 40:36–38; **Num.** 9:17–18). Saray anak na Israel awit da so tabernaculo legan na impambaroy da ed katakelan tan dia ed impakadakep da ed Canaan. Kasumpal na saman ya impandakep da, say tabernaculo impasen da ed Siloh, say pasen a pinili na Katawan (**Jos.** 18:1). Kasumpal a saray anak na Israel so aŋgipaalagey na templo nen Solomon, say tabernaculo sigpot ya naandi la ed awaran.

Say Katawan tan si Isaias inkana ra so tabernaculo a siŋga pamirbiran na saray ciudad na Sion tan Jerusalem dia ed panaon a komadua ya isabi na Katawan (**Isa.** 33:20; **Moises** 7:62).

TAGA COLOSAS, SULAT ED

SARAY. *Nengneŋgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo, Saray*

Sakey a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Sanen unaan saya so insulat nen Apostol Pablo

ed saray taga Colosas kayari a sikato so dinalaw nen Epafras, sakey ya evangelista na Simbaan ed Colosas (Col. 1:7–8). Si Epafras imbaga to ed si Pablo a saray taga Colosas so napepelag ed ambelat a kaliliño—say nunoten da sikara so magmaong nen saray arum a totoo makaseñgeg sikara so maalwar ya inmonor ed saray pigara a makalaman a tutun-tonen (Col. 2:16), a sesebelan da so inkasikara a dili ed pigara a makalaman a pankaukolan, tan ingalang da so saray angeles (Col. 2:18). Lapu ed saraya a kagagawa abaloan na saray taga Colosas apasanto ra. Alikna da met ya atalusan da so saray misterio na talba a magmaong nen saray arum a miembro na Simbaan. Dia ed sulat to, si Pablo pine-tek to ira ed panamegley na impambañgat to a say pananundon onsabi labat ed panamegley nen Cristo tan sikatayo so nepeg a manmaliw a makabat tan manlingkor ed sikato.

Say tekap 1 so lugay ed saray taga Colosas. Saray tekap 2–3 so saray doctrina tan lugan to saray balikas nen Cristo bilang sakey a Mananundon, say kaatapan na aliwa a panañgigalang, tan say kakanaan na kioli ed bilay. Say tekap 4 ibabañgat to ed saray Sasantos a sikara so nepeg a manmaliw a makabat ed amin a beñgatla.

TAGA CORINTO, SULAT ED

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Pablo;*
Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Duara a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Saraya so unaan a sulat nen Pablo ed saray Sasantos a taga Corinto pian mañgipetek na gotgotan ed limog da. Saray taga Corinto so nambilay ed limog na saray totoo a marelmeng ed kagalañgan.

Unaan a Taga Corinto: Say tekap 1 lugan to so saray lugay nen Pablo tan salita na piasalamat. Saray tekap 2–6 so saray pañgipetek nen Pablo ed saray kasalanan na saray Sasantos a Taga Corinto. Saray tekap 7–12 lugan to so saray ebat nen Pablo ed saray pigara a tepet. Saray tekap 13–15 so nipaakar ed panañgaro, saray palabo na espiritu, tan say kioli ed bilay. Say tekap 16

lugan to so bilin nen Pablo a manmaliw a mabiskeg ed pananisia.

Komadua a Taga Corinto: Say tekap 1 lugan to so saray lugay tan salita na piasalamat nen Pablo. Say tekap 2 lugan to so dili a bilin to ed si Tito. Saray tekap 3–7 so nipaakar ed pakapanyari na evangelio ed bilay na saray Sasantos tan dia ed saray manañgipañgulo ra. Saray tekap 8–9 bibilinen to so saray Sasantos a manmaliw ira a maliket a manañgiter ed saray duka. Saray tekap 10–12 so saray pamaneknek nen Pablo ed dili a kipapasen to ya Apostol. Say tekap 13 so sakey a simbawa a manmaliw tayo a nagnap.

TAGA EFESO, SULAT ED SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say sulat nen Apostol Pablo ed saray Sasantos na Efeso. Say sulat so makanakana, lapu ed lugan to so saray bañgat nen Pablo nipaakar ed Simbaan nen Cristo.

Say tekap 1 lugan to so gendat a pamagalang. Saray tekap 2–3 impaliwawa to so pañguman a nagawa ed saray totoo sano sikara so manmaliw a miembro na Simbaan—sikara so manmaliw a kapara a totoo na saray Sasantos, kaiba so saray Gentiles tan saray Judio a nanoolop ed sakey a Simbaan. Saray tekap 4–6 ipaliwawa to so saray kimey na saray Apostoles tan profeta, say pankaukolan na pankakasakey, tan say pankaukolan ed pañgisulong na tibukel a kirlong na Dios.

TAGA FILIPOS, SULAT ED SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Sakey a sulat ya insulat nen Pablo ed saray Sasantos ed Filipos legan a sikato so wala ed pañgawan ed Roma ed unaan a panaon. Saya natan so libro na Taga Filipos dia ed Balo a Sipan.

Say tekap 1 lugan to so saray lugay nen Pablo tan saray bilin to nipaakar ed pankakasakey, panagpaabeba, tan say pansiansia. Say tekap 2 pasekderan to a kaukolan ya amin ontewek ed

Cristo tan say balang sakey a too kaukolan a mankimay onkana ed dili a kilalaban to. Dia ed tekap 3, si Pablo impaliwawa to ya imbagat to ya amin a beñgatla ed si Cristo. Dia ed tekap 4, si Pablo so nampasalamat ed saray Sasantos a taga Filipos lapu ed saray tulong da.

TAGA GALATIA, SULAT ED

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met si Pablo;*
Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Sakey a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Saya nen unaan so sakey a sulat nen Apostol Pablo ed saray Sasantos a manaayam ed lapag na Galatia. Say tima na saya a sulat so say tua a kawayañgan so naalmo labat ed pambilay unong ed evangelio nen Jesu Cristo. No saray Sasantos onoren da so saray bañgat na saray Cristiano a Judio ya ipipilit da a sumpalen so gangan nen Moises, sesebelan odino dederalen da so kawayañgan ya arumog da ed si Cristo. Dia ed sulat si Pablo inletneg to so dili a kipapasen to a sakey ya Apostol, impaliwawa to so doctrina na inkamatunong ed panamegley na pananisia, tan pinaneknekan to so kakanaan na maespiritua a relihion.

Dia ed saray tekap 1 tan 2, si Pablo imbaga to so ermen to ed balita a naawat to nipaakar ed impanaynan tan impamaolyan na pananisia ed limog na saray taga Galatia tan pinalinew to so kipapasen to ed limog na saray Apostoles. Dia ed saray tekap 3 tan 4 atungtong so saray doctrina na pananisia tan saray kimey. Saray tekap 5 tan 6 lugan to so sakey a sermon nipaakar ed saray ompatnag a kasumpalan na doctrina na pananisia.

TAGA ROMA, SULAT ED SARAY.

Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a sulat a ginawa nen Pablo ed saray Sasantos ed Roma. Ninunot to a dalawen so Jerusalem, a diman piligro. Sano sikato bilang so makabatik a mabilay, nanilalo kasumpal to nia nadalaw to so Roma. Say kabiañgan na talus na sulat say

pañgiparaan na Simbaan diman a mañgawat ed sikato sano sikato so onsa-bi. Saya met so nayari ya ipasen a lugan to so pigara ed saray doctrina a pansusupiatan da nen saman tan saya so impasen nen Pablo a dia nasampotan la.

Say tekap 1 laman to so lugay nen Pablo ed saray taga Roma. Saray tekap 2–11 lugan to so dakel a palapag nipaakar ed doctrina na pananisia, saray kimey, tan gracia. Saray tekap 12–16 lugan to so saray makana a bañgat nipaakar ed aro, susumpalen, tan kasantosan.

TAGA TESALONICA, SULAT ED

SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Pablo;*
Sulat nen Pablo, Saray

Saray duara a libro ed Balo a Sipan. Saraya so inmuna-una a sulat a ginawa nen Pablo ed saray taga Tesalonica legan to a wala ed Corinto nen unaan a dalaw to ed Europa sanen ñgalñgali k.c. 50. Say kimey to ed Tesalonica so nipaliwawa ed Saray Gawa 17. Si Pablo labay to so ompawil ed Tesalonica balet saya so ag to la agawaan (1 Tes. 2:18). Dia ed onia imbaki to si Timoteo a ligliwaen to so saray apasimbalo ed pananisia tan mañgawit na salita ed sikato no panon so kipapasen da. Si Pablo insulat to so unaan a sulat lapu ed say pisasalamat to ed impawil nen Timoteo.

Saray Unaan a Taga Tesalonica: Saray tekap 1–2 lugan to so lugay tan say pikasi to onkana ed saray Sasantos; saray tekap 3–5 añgiter na bilin nipaakar ed iyaliguas a maespiritua, panañgaro, kalinisan, seet, tan say komadua ya isabi nen Jesu Cristo.

Saray Komadua a Taga Tesalonica: Say tekap 1 lugan to so sakey a pikasi onkana ed saray Sasantos. Say tekap 2 salitaen to so isabi na panaynan tan pañgilingwan ed pananisia. Say tekap 3 lugan to so saray impampikasi nen Pablo onkana ed italuna na evangelio.

TAGLEEV, LIBRO NA SARAY

Say libro ed Daan a Sipan, insulat nen

Jeremias. Saya so impanoolop a salita a buña na kanunotan, odino cancion na ermen makaseñgeg ed inkaderal na Jerusalem tan say bansa na saray Israelita. Say libro so nisulat kasumpal na inkaderal na ciudad sanen ñgalñgali 586 s.c.

TAKEW, MANTATAKEW

Say pañgala na antokaman manlapu ed arum ya ag-makatumoñgan odino aliwa ya unong ed gangan. Say Katawan ingangan to so saray anak to ya ag mantakew (Ex. 20:15; Mat. 19:18; 2 Ne. 26:32; Mosiah 13:22; D&P 59:6).

Mantipon kayo na onkana ed sikayo a saray kayamanan ed tawen, no iner saray matatakew ag da deralen odino takewen, **Mat.** 6:19–21. Saray inkatalo na saray Nephite sinmabi lapu ed kinon, kayamanan, panagtolisan, tan panagtakew, **Hel.** 4:12. Siopaman a mantakew tan ag mambabawi so nataksing, **D&P** 42:20. Saraman so mantakew sikara so naawit ya onarap ed gangan na bansa, **D&P** 42:84–85.

TAKOT. *Nengneñgen met so Biskeg na Linawa, Walaan na Biskeg na Linawa; Pananisia; Pangalang*

Say *takot* nayari a duara so talus to: (1) say takot ed Dios so pakalikna na pangalang tan pankelaw ed sikato tan pañgonor ed saray gangan to; (2) say takot ed too, saray kaatapan ed bilay, ansakit, tan say mauges so ontakot ed saraya a beñgatla tan takotan ira.

Takot ed Dios: Petepeteg say takot ed Dios angapo ed saya a pasen, **Gen.** 20:11. Sika so nepeg ya ontakot ed Katawan a Dios mo, **Deut.** 6:13 (Jos. 24:14; 1 Sam. 12:24). Manlingkor ed Dios a katekep so takot, **Sal.** 2:11. Say takot ed Katawan so gapo na kakabatan, **Sal.** 111:10. Ontakot ed Katawan tan onarawi ed mauges, **Ul.** 3:7. Lalo a magmaong ed saraman so ontakot ed Dios, **Ec.** 8:12. Kimeyan mo so dili a kilalaban mo a katekep so takot tan pangiwgiw, **Fil.** 2:12. Ontakot ed Dios, tan iter so gloria ed sikato, **Apoc.** 14:7 (D&P 88:104). Saray profeta kinewkew da so

saray totoo ya andi-tonda pian pagnayon da ed sikara so takot ed Katawan, **Enos** 1:23. Si Alma tan saray lalaki ya anak nen Mosiah atomba ira ed dalin, lapu ed say takot ed Katawan so sinmabi ed sikara, **Alma** 36:7. Kimeyan yo so kilalaban yo katekep so takot tan pangiwgiw, **Morm.** 9:27. Siopaman so ag ontakot ed siak, sikara so abalaen ko tan pagiwgiwen ko, **D&P** 10:56. Siopaman ya ontakot ed siak so onnengneng ed saray pakapatnagan na isabi na Anak na Too, **D&P** 45:39.

Takot ed too: Ag ka ontatakot, lapu ed siak so kaibam, **Gen.** 26:24 (Isa. 41:10). Say Katawan kaiba tayo: ag yo ira tatakotan, **Num.** 14:9. Ag kayo ontatakot: lapu ed saraman so kaiba tayo dakel ni ra, **2 Ar.** 6:16. Ag ko takotan no anto so nagawaan na laman, **Sal.** 56:4. Ag tatakotan so panagbalaw na saray totoo, **Isa.** 51:7 (2 Ne. 8:7). Say Dios ag to initer ed sikatayo so espiritu na takot, **2 Tim.** 1:7. Say nagnap ya aro ipolisay to so takot, **1 Jn.** 4:18 (Moro. 8:16). Saray lalaki ya anak nen Helaman ag ira tinmakot ed patey, **Alma** 56:46–48. Say takot ed patey pinano to so pagew na saray marelmeng, **Morm.** 6:7. Ag ontatakot no anto so nagawaan na too, **Moro.** 8:16. Ag mo nepeg a tinakotan so too nen say Dios, **D&P** 3:7 (D&P 30:1, 11; 122:9). Ag ontatakot a mangawa na maong, **D&P** 6:33. Siopaman a miembro na simbaan ko so ag nepeg ya ontakot, **D&P** 10:55. No sikayo so akaparaan ag kayo ontakot, **D&P** 38:30. Ukpos yo so inkasikayo a dili ed takot, **D&P** 67:10. Manliket kayo, tan ag kayo ontatakot, lapu ed Siak a Katawan so kaiba yo, **D&P** 68:6. Ag mo tatakotan so saray kabosol mo, **D&P** 136:17.

TAKUYOR NEN EFRAIM.

Nengneñgen so Efraim—Say takuyor nen Efraim odino Jose

TAKUYOR NEN JOSE. *Nengneñgen so Efraim—Say takuyor nen Efraim odino Jose*

TAKUYOR NEN JUDA. *Nengneñgen so Juda—Say takuyor nen Juda*

TALABUTOB. *Nengneñgen met so*

Dalamurom; Panagsalita na Mauges

Say pañgaisalita na nagagawa odino dili a pikakabat nipaakar ed sananey a too ya angapo so abuloy na saman a too.

Balang sakey a salita ya andi kakanaan ya ibaga na saray totoo, saraya so kaukolan ya ebatan da naani, **Mat.** 12:36. Saray Sasantos so abilin ya ag ira matungtong tan misasalet, a mansalita ed beñgatla ya ag da kanepengan, **1 Tim.** 5:11–14. Ag ka mansasalita na mauges nipaakar ed kaabay mo, **D&P** 42:27. Pabiskeg mo so kaagian mo ed amin a pitungtong mo, **D&P** 108:7.

TALENTO

Sakey a kadaanan a sukat na belat odino kuarta a saya so baleg so kablian to. Saya met so onaalagey a pamirbiran ed antokaman a baleg a kablian to, a siñga say evangelio nen Jesu Cristo (**Mat.** 25:14–29; **Ether** 12:35; **D&P** 60:2, 13).

TALORA A DISIPULO A

NEPHITE, SARAY. *Nengneñgen*

met so Disipulo; Nephite, Saray;

Totoo a Nauman so Indeñgan da

Talora ed saray pinili nen Cristo a disipulo to a Nephite ya asalita ed Libro nen Mormon.

Say Katawan initer to ed saraya a disipulo so saman met lamlamang a bendicion ya initer to ed si Juan ya Inararo—a sikara so magnayon ed dalin pian mañgawit na saray kamarerua ed Cristo anga ed say Katawan onsabi lamet. Nauman so indeñgan da pian sikara so ag manlikna na sakit tan ag ira ompatey (3 Ne. 28).

Si Cristo initer to so nampilaleken na saray talora a disipulo a natilak ni ra ya anga ed isabi to, **3 Ne.** 28:1–9. Ag da nalikna so saray sakit na patey odino ermen, **3 Ne.** 28:7–9. Sikara so nawalalan a nagnap a gayaga, **3 Ne.** 28:10. Sikara so asayakop ed tawen ya agano, **3 Ne.** 28:13–17. Sikara so nampunglong ed saray totoo tan nantepel ira na panamasegsegang, **3 Ne.** 28:18–23. Sikara so nan-

talima ed si Mormon, **3 Ne.** 28:24–26 (**Morm.** 8:10–11). Sikara so nampunglong ed saray Gentiles, saray Judio, saray ataytayak a tribo, tan amin a bansa, **3 Ne.** 28:27–29. Si Satanas angapo so pakapanyari to ed sikara, **3 Ne.** 38:39.

TANAMANAN NA EDEN.

Nengneñgen so Eden

TANAMANAN NA GETSEMANI.

Nengneñgen so Getsemani

TANDA

Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, sakey a laylay odino tanda no iner saray totoo so nayari a mantitipon a mankakasakey ed getma odino pamirbiran. Dia ed saray kadaanan a panaon say tanda so nanlingkor a siñga pankakasakeyan a pasen ed saray sondalo dia ed bakal. Say Libro nen Mormon tan say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo so makabaliksan a tanda ed amin a bansa ed dalin.

Sikato so mañgipaalagey na tanda ed saray bansa, **Isa.** 5:26 (2 Ne. 15:26). Sakey a lamut nen Jesse so onalagey a tanda, **Isa.** 11:10 (2 Ne. 21:10; **D&P** 113:6). Mañgipaalagey na tanda na kaureen, **D&P** 105:39.

TASI. *Nengneñgen met so Paneknek*

Sakey a balikas odino pakanengneñgan a say sakey a beñgatla so tua; sakey a paneknek. Say tasi nayari met a sakey a too a makapañgiter na sakey a balikas odino pakanengneñgan unong ed dili a kakabatan to; a saya a, sakey a too a mañgiter na paneknek.

Ag ka mañgiter na pantasi a tila-tila, **Ex.** 20:16. Say evangelio so nipulong ed amin a mundo ya onkana a sakey a tasi ed amin a bansa, **Mat.** 24:14 (JS—M 1:31). Sikayo so manmaliw a tasi ed siak, **Gaw.** 1:8. Say Espiritu a dili so mañgiter na pantasi a kaiba so espiritu tayo, **Rom.** 8:16 (1 Jn. 5:6). Sikayo so maabuloy ya ontalindeg a tasi na Dios ed amin a panaon, **Mosiah** 18:8–9. Sikami so mañgako na sacramento a saya

so pantasi ed Ama ya onoren mi so saray gangan tan lawas nunoten si Jesus, **3 Ne.** 18:10–11 (Moro. 4, 5; D&P 20:77–79). Angapo so naawat mo a tasi anga ed kasumpal na pansubok ed pananisiyam, **Ether** 12:6. Gangan nipaa- kar ed pantasi: dia ed sañgi na duara odino talora a tasi kaukolan balang sa- key a salita so napamintuan, **D&P** 6:28 (Deut. 17:6; Mat. 18:16; 2 Cor. 13:1; Et- her 5:4; D&P 128:3). Inordinan takayo a manmaliw ya Apostoles tan niduma- roma a tasi na ñgaran ko, **D&P** 27:12 (D&P 107:23). Saray Pitomplo so atawag a nidumaroma a tasi ed saray Gentiles tan dia ed sankamundoan, **D&P** 107:25. Nepeg a wala so managsulat, tan sika- to so tasi na saray pambiniag yo, **D&P** 127:6 (D&P 128:2–4).

TASI NA SAY LIBRO NEN

MORMON, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Libro nen Mormon; Tasi*

Say Katawan ingangan to so saray arum likud ed si Profeta Joseph Smith a mañgiter na pantasi na inkadivino na say Libro nen Mormon (D&P 17; 128:20). Nengneñgen so saray panek- nek na saray tasi dia ed “Parungtal” dia ed arap na Libro nen Mormon.

Dia ed panamegley na saray salita na talora iletneg ko so salitak, **2 Ne.** 11:3. Saray tasi so mañgiter na paneknek ed salita to ed saray anak na totoo, **2 Ne.** 27:12–13. Dia ed sañgi na saray talora a tasi saraya a beñgatla so napamin- tuan, **Ether** 5:4. Dia ed pananamegley na pananisia saray Talora a Tasi na- nengneng da so saray piligo, **D&P** 17.

TAWAG, KIMEY, TINAWAG NA

DIOS. *Nengneñgen met so Apili; Managkimey, Kimey a Wala so Ebatan; Pilien, Pinili, Mampili; Pakaoley; Ordinan, Panagordin*

Say tinawag na Dios so say pañgawat na inkaturo odino pambaga manlapu ed sikato odino manlapu ed saray wa- la so pakaoley da a manañgipañgulo na Simbaan a manlingkor ed sikato ed niduma a pamaakaran.

Intapew to so lima to ed sikato tan ini-

ter to so gangan, **Num.** 27:23. Inordi- nan taka a sakey a profeta, **Jer.** 1:5. Pinili taka tan inordinan taka, **Juan** 15:16. Si Pablo atawag a manmaliw ya Apostol, **Rom.** 1:1. Angapo so siopaman a too a mañgala na saya a kagalañgan ed in- kasikato a dili, likud no sikato so tina- wag na Dios, **Heb.** 5:4. Si Jesus so tina- wag na Dios unong ed gangan nen Melquisedec, **Heb.** 5:10. Siak so ata- wag pian ipulong ko so salita na Dios unong ed espiritu na puyan tan profes- siya, **Alma** 8:24. Saray sacerdote so ti- nawag tan niparaan manlapu la ed inletneg na mundo, **Alma** 13:3. No wa- la so saray pilalek mo a manlingkor ed Dios, sika so natawag, **D&P** 4:3. Man- maliw ka a masekder ed kimey a nan- tawagan ko ed sika, **D&P** 9:14. Ag mo la kaukolan ya ipasen a sika so atawag a mampulong anga ed sika so tinawag, **D&P** 11:15. Saray elders so atawag pian nagawa so pantitipon na saray apili, **D&P** 29:7. Angapo so siopaman a mam- pulong na evangeliok odino mañgilet- neg na Simbaan ko likud no sikato so naordinan, **D&P** 42:11. Dakel so ata- wag, balet daiset so apili, **D&P** 121:34. Say too nakaukolan a tawagen na Dios, **A na P** 1:5.

TAWEN. *Nengneñgen met so Gloria a Celestial; Panarian na Dios odino Panarian na Tawen; Paraiso*

Say salita a *tawen* so awalaan na duara a talus ed saray masanto a kasulatan. (1) Saya so pasen a panaayaman na Dios tan say arapen ya abong na saray Sasantos (Gen. 28:12; Sal. 11:4; Mat. 6:9). (2) Saya so liwang ya akapaliber ed dalin (Gen. 1:1, 17; Ex. 24:10). Say ta- wen so malinlinew ya aliwa a *paraiso*, say pasen a panayaman a magano na saray matuor ya espiritu tan saraya so inatey ed dalin. Si Jesus dinalaw to so paraiso kasumpal na impatey to ed krus, balet dia ed komatlo ya agew, imbaga to ed si Maria ya ag ni linma ed Ama (Luc. 23:39–44; Juan 20:17; D&P 138:11–37).

Ipasen ko so saray tawen, a kimey na saray gamet mo, **Sal.** 8:3. Dia ed pana-

megley na salita na Katawan saray tawen so agawa, **Sal.** 33:6. Panon ka ya ataksing ed tawen, O Lucifer! **Isa.** 14:2 (2 Ne. 24:12). Saray tawen so alokot a siŋga libro a nilukot, **Isa.** 34:4. Palsaen ko so saray balo a tawen tan balo a dalin, **Isa.** 65:17. Say Dios lukasan to so saray bintana na tawen, **Mal.** 3:10. Ama mi a wala ed tawen, nagalang so ŋgaran mo, **Mat.** 6:9 (3 Ne. 13:9). Si Pablo so naala ed komatlo a tawen, **2 Cor.** 12:2. Angapo so iŋgal ed tawen, **Apoc.** 8:1 (D&P 88:95–98). No sikara so matuor anga ed sampot sikara so naawat ed tawen, **Mosiah** 2:41. Sikayo so nayari ya anak na Ama yo a wala ed tawen, **3 Ne.** 12:45. Onsabi ak ed saray lurem na tawen, **D&P** 45:16. Si Elias so naala ed tawen ya ag to atawayan so patey, **D&P** 110:13. Saray katunoŋgan na inkasacerdote so akapeket ed saray pakapanyari na tawen, **D&P** 121:36. Wala so duara a kanengneŋgan na saray pinalsa ed tawen, **D&P** 129:1. Say Sion so naala ed tawen, **Moises** 7:23.

TAYLOR, JOHN

Say komatlo a Paŋgulo na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na saray Sasantos ed Kaunoran ya Agew.

Sikato so atawag ed Olopan na saray Labindua, **D&P** 118:6 (D&P 124:128–29). Nansulat nipaakar ed impanmartir ed si Joseph tan Hyrum Smith, **D&P** 135. Sikato so asugatan ed impanmartir, **D&P** 135:2. Sakey ed limog na saray makapanyari ya anengneng nen Joseph Smith ed mundo na espiritu, **D&P** 138:53–56.

TEANCUM

Sakey a bantog a manaŋgipaŋgulo na saray ŋgayew a Nephite dia ed Libro nen Mormon (Alma 50:35; 51–52; 61–62).

TELESTIAL A GLORIA. *Nengneŋgen met so* Balitang na Gloria, Saray

Say sankaabebaan ed saray talora a balitang na gloria a panayaman na saray totoo kasumpal na sampot ya okom.

Si Pablo anengneng to so gloria na sa-

ray bitewen, **1 Cor.** 15:40–41. Si Joseph Smith tan si Sidney Rigdon anengneng da so gloria a telestial, **D&P** 76:81–90. Saray manaayam ed mundo a telestial agay la so karakel da a siŋga saray bitewen, **D&P** 76:109–112. Siopaman ya ag maŋgonor ed gangan na panarian a telestial so ag makapiandoan ed gloria a telestial, **D&P** 88:24, 31, 38.

TEMPLO, ABONG NA KATAWAN.

Nengneŋgen met so Masanto ed saray Masantos; Palabo ed Templo; Tabernaculo; Tutuntonen, Saray

Dia ed antikey a salita say abong na Katawan. Say Katawan mabetbet ingangan to so totoo a mampaalagey na saray templo, saray masanto a paaalagey no iner saray manepog a Sasantos nagawaan da so saray sagrado a ceremonia tan saray tutuntonen na evangelio onkana ed sikara a dili tan saray inaatay. Say Katawan dalawen to so saray templo to, tan saraya so mapalalo a masanto ed amin a pasen a panagpikasian.

Say tabernaculo ya impaalagey nen Moises tan saray anak na Israel so nayari ya iyalis-alis a templo. Saray Israelitas inkana ra so saya legan na impaway da ed Egipto.

Say sankabantogan a templo ya abitla ed Biblia so say impaalagey nen Solomon ed Jerusalem (2 Awa. 2–5). Saya so aderal nen 600 s.c. na saray taga Babilonia tan saya so impaalagey lamet nen Zorobabel kayari na ŋgalŋgali sanlasus a taon so apalabas (Esd. 1–6). Say kabiaŋgan to nia saya a templo so apoolan sanen 37 s.c., tan si Herodes a Bantog dia ed kaunoran impaalagey to lamet. Saray taga Roma dineral da so templo sanen k.c. 70.

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, saray matunong a mananumbok na Dios so niwanwan a mampaalagey tan mampikasi ed templo (2 Ne. 5:16; Mosiah 1:18; 3 Ne. 11:1). Say pampaalagey tan say duga a paŋgikana na templo so sakey ed saray pakapatnagan na tua a Simbaan ed dinaman a dispensasyon, kaiba so nipawil a Simbaan ed saya ya

agew tayo. Say Templo ed Kirtland so unaan a templo a nipaalagey tan insaklang ed Katawan ed saya a panaon. Manlapu ed saman a panaon saray templo so nisaklang ed dakel a bansa ed lapag na dalin.

Siopa so onalagey ed masanto a dalin? **Sal.** 24:3–5. Onla itayo ya ontakdang ed abong na Dios nen Jacob, **Isa.** 2:2–3 (Miq. 4:1–2; 2 Ne. 12:2–3). Say Katawan so bigla ya onsabi ed templo to, **Mal.** 3:1 (3 Ne. 24:1; D&P 36:8; 42:36). Si Jesus nilinisan to so templo, **Mat.** 21:12–16 (Mar. 11:15–18; Luc. 19:45–48). Saray Sasantos so nigangan a mampaalagey na templo ed Missouri, **D&P** 57:3 (D&P 84:3–5). Mañgiletne kayo na abong na Dios, **D&P** 88:119 (D&P 109:8). Say Katawan nampasnokan to so saray Sasantos lapu ed ag ira nampaalagey na templo, **D&P** 95:1–12. Ag ak onsabi ed saray aliwa a masanto a templo, **D&P** 97:15–17. Inawat ko so saya ya abong, tan say ñgaran ko so manayam dia, **D&P** 110:7–8. Saray totoo na Katawan so lanang a nigangan a mampaalagey na abong dia ed ñgaran ko, **D&P** 124:39. Say baleg a kimey a kaukolan a gawaen ed saray templo kaup to so pamaelet na saray anak ed saray ateng da, **D&P** 138:47–48. Say baleg a kimey ed kaunoran ya agew sakop to so pamaalagey na saray templo, **D&P** 138:53–54.

TEMPLO NA KIRTLAND

Say unaan a templo ya impaalagey na Simbaan ed saraya a dispensasyon. Saray Sasantos impaalagey da ed Kirtland, Ohio (Estados Unidos na America), unong ed gangan na Katawan (D&P 94:3–9). Sakey a gagala pian wala so pasen no iner saray manepag a miembro na Simbaan makawat ira na maespiritu a pakapanyari, pakaoley, tan napaliwawaan (D&P 109; 110). Saya so pinasanto sanen 27 Marso 1836; say intalaga a pikakasi so niiter ed si Profeta Joseph Smith ed panamegley na puyan (D&P 109). Say Katawan initer to so pigara ed saray makana a

puyan tan impawil to so saray nakaukolan a tumbok na inkasacerdote ed saya a templo (D&P 110; 137). Saya so ag inkana ed saray tutuntonen na templo a siña niiter ed saray templo ed saraya ya agew.

TERESTRIAL A GLORIA.

Nengneñgen met so Balitang na Gloria, Saray

Say komadua ed saray talora a balitang na gloria no iner saray totoo manayam ira kasumpal na sampot ya okom.

Si Pablo anengneng to so gloria a terestrial, a mipadpara ed gloria na bulan, **1 Cor.** 15:40–41. Si Joseph Smith tan si Sidney Rigdon anengneng da so gloria a terestrial, **D&P** 76:71–80. Say gloria na terestrial apalabsanan to so gloria a telestial, **D&P** 76:91. Saraman so ag ononor ed gangan na panarian a terestrial ag ira makapiandoan ed gloria a terestrial, **D&P** 88:23, 30, 38.

TETEL NA LINAWA. *Nengneñgen met so Pambabawi, Mambabawi*

Say kipapasen ya akapangawa na aliwa, odino say liknaan na pambabawi tan ermen a nepeg kaulop na kasalanan.

Sikato so akapankasalanan tan awalaan na tetel na linawa, **Lev.** 6:1–6. Siopaman a mañgako na sacramento ya ag-manepag so nawalaan na tetel na linawa ed laman tan dia ed dala nen Jesus, **1 Cor.** 11:27. Say nawalaan na tetel na linawa mairap so pañgawat to ed katuaan, **1 Ne.** 16:2. Sikatayo so nawalaan na nagnap a kakabatan ed amin a tetel na linawa tayo, **2 Ne.** 9:14. Say tetel na linawak so apanis la ya amin, **Enos** 1:16. Wala so dusa ya akatekep, a saya so añgawit na tetel na linawa ed consiensia, **Alma** 42:18. Abuloyan a saray kasalanan yo so mangonigon ed sikayo, kaolop na gonigon a mañgawit ed sika ed leksab na pambabawi, **Alma** 42:29. Say arum ed sikayo so awalaan na tetel na linawa ed arap ko, balet siak so napno na panañgasi, **D&P** 38:14. Say Anak na Dios so amaandi ed say gendat a tetel na linawa, **Moises** 6:54.

TIMOTEO. *Nengneñgen met so Pablo*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a malang-
 leran a managpulong a kaiba nen Pablo
 legan na impampulong nen Pablo (Gaw.
 16:1–3; 2 Tim. 1:1–5); sakey a laki ya
 anak na Griego ya ama tan Judio so ina
 to; sikato tan saray ateng to nanayam
 ira ed Listra.

Si Pablo sinalita to si Timoteo a siña
 “dili ya anak to a laki dia ed panania”
 (1 Tim. 1:2, 18; 2 Tim. 1:2). Si Timoteo
 so napanmatalek tan maabig a ka-
 antabay (Fil. 2:19–23).

TIMOTEO, SARAY SULAT ED SI.

*Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat nen
 Pablo, Saray; Timoteo*

Saray duara a libro ed Balo a Sipan.
 Mandapag a saraya una-unaan a sulat
 a ginawa nen Pablo ed si Timoteo.

Unaan a Timoteo: Si Pablo insulat to so
 unaan a sulat kayari na unaan ya inka-
 pañgaw to. Intilak to si Timoteo ed
 Efeso, a getma to so ompawil ya ag
 mabayag (1 Tim. 3:14). Bangalet, si
 Pablo alikna to ya ag la piga naabala,
 kania sikato so nansulat ed si Timo-
 teo, sanen wala ed Macedonia (1 Tim.
 1:3), a mañgiter ed sikato na simbawa
 tan biskeg na linawa ed panumpal na
 susumpalen to.

Say tekap 1 lugan to so lugay nen
 Pablo tan ontan met ed saray bilin to
 nipaakar ed makulang-kulang a kanu-
 notan a saraya so mamapaarap ed sa-
 ray dalan na Simbaan. Saray tekap 2–3
 mañgiter na saray tutuntonen nipa-
 akar ed panagpikasi ed publiko tan ni-
 paakar ed ugali tan awaye na saray
 managpulong. Saray tekap 4–5 lugan
 to so paliwawa nipaakar ed isiyan tan
 pañgilingwan ed panania dia ed ka-
 unoran ya agew tan simbawa ed si Ti-
 moteo no panon so pantalima to ed sa-
 raman so ipapañgulo to. Say tekap 6
 so sakey a bilin a manmaliw a matuor
 tan say iyarawi ed saray makamundo
 a kayamanan.

Komadua a Timoteo: Si Pablo insulat to
 so komadua a sulat legan na komadua

ya inkapañgaw to, ya asinger la ed im-
 pakamartir to. Lugan to nia so saray
 sampot a salita na Apostol tan ipaneng-
 neng to so makapakelkelaw a sebeg na
 linawa tan panmatalek dia ed iyarap
 to ed patey.

Say tekap 1 lugan to so lugay nen
 Pablo tan impañgimatalek to ed si
 Timoteo. Saray tekap 2–3 so mañgiter
 na saray nanduroma a pasakbay tan
 saray pañgiwanwan, a kaiba so sakey
 a bilin ed iyarap ed saray kaatapan ya
 arapen. Say tekap 4 so sakey a pakabat
 ed saray kakaaro nen Pablo, a lugan
 to so bilin nipaakar ed no panon a
 bembenan so saray onsiyan tan ma-
 ñgilingwan ed panania.

TINAPAY NA BILAY. *Nengneñgen
 met so Jesu Cristo; Sacramento*

Si Jesu Cristo so Tinapay na Bilay. Say
 tinapay ed sacramento so pakapatna-
 gan ed laman nen Cristo.

Siak so tinapay na bilay, **Juan** 6:33–58.
 Mañgan tan oninum na tinapay tan
 danum na bilay, **Alma** 5:34. Say tina-
 pay so pakanodnunotan ed laman nen
 Cristo, **3 Ne.** 18:5–7. Say tinapay so pa-
 kanodnunotanan ed laman nen Cristo,
D&P 20:40, 77 (Moro. 4:1–3).

TITO. *Nengneñgen met so Pablo; Sulat
 nen Pablo, Saray; Tito, Sulat ed si*

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey a nanmata-
 lekan ya apasimbalo a Griego a nam-
 baroy ed Jerusalem a kaiba nen Pablo
 tan dia ed kaunoran nanmaliw a ma-
 nagpulong (Gal. 2:1–4; 2 Tim. 4:10). Si
 Tito intulor to so unaan a sulat nen
 Pablo ed saray Sasantos ed Corinto
 (2 Cor. 7:5–8, 13–15).

TITO, SULAT ED SI. *Nengneñgen
 met so Pablo; Sulat nen Pablo,
 Saray; Tito*

Legan a si Pablo so akapaway ya aga-
 no manlapu ed pañgawan na Roma,
 sikato so nansulat ed si Tito, a wala ed
 Creta. Say sulat niapasakey ed saray
 tepet nipaakar ed disiplina ed dalem
 tan say tугyop na Simbaan.

Say tekap 1 lugan to so lugay nen

Pablo ontan met ed saray bilin tan say karaklan ya inkaugali na saray obispo. Saray tekap 2–3 lugan to so saray karaklan a bañgat tan saray dili a salita to ed si Tito nipaakar ed pantalima ed nankakapiga ya olop na Simbaan dia ed Creta. Si Pablo pinabiskeg to so linawa na saray Sasantos pian nasundoan da so kairapan, mareen ya ugali tan inkamatuor, tan mampatuloy a mangawa na saray maong a kimey.

TOMAS

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, sakey ed saray in-muna a Labindua ya Apostoles a pinili na Manañgilaban legan na impampulong to dia ed dalin. Dia ed Griego say ñgaran to Didimo (Mat. 10:2–3; Juan 14:5; 20:24–29; 21:2). Angaman si Tomas nanduarua ed inkioli nen Jesus ed bilay anga ed dili ya impakaneng-neng to ed Manañgilaban, say biskeg na kalakal to so nangawa a siaabuloy ya inmarap ed inkair-irap tan patey a kaiba to so Katawan to (Juan 11:16; 20:19–25).

TOO, TOTOO. *Nengneñgen met so*
Dios, Godhead; Espiritu; Espiritu
ya Impamalsa; Lalaki tan Bibii ya
Anak na Dios

Saya so nipaakar ed amin a katooan, mandapag a lalaki tan bibii. Amin a lalaki tan bibii so peteg, espiritu ya ilalak na Mañgatatawen ya Ama. Sano sikara so nianak ed saya a bilay, sikara so makaawat na pisikal, ompatey a laman. Saraya a laman so pinalsa ed indeñgan na Dios (Gen. 1:26–27). Saray lalaki tan bibii a matuor ed panañgawat na saray nakaukolan a tutuntonen, maonor ed saray paknaan da, tan maonor ed saray gangan na Dios so makaloob ed kitanduro tan manmaliw a siñga Dios.

Say Dios pinalsa to so too ed indeñgan to, **Gen.** 1:27 (Mosiah 7:27; D&P 20:17–18). Anto so too, a mannunot ka ed sikato? **Sal.** 8:4–5. Naayew so too a manmatalek ed too, tan gawaen to so laman a taklay to, **Jer.** 17:5 (2 Ne. 4:34; 2 Ne. 28:26, 31). Sanen nanmaliw ak a too, impulisay ko so amin a beñgatla ya inou-

gaw, **1 Cor.** 13:11. Saray totoo sikara so onia pian nawalaan ira na gayaga, **2 Ne.** 2:25. Say gendat a too so kabosol ed Dios, **Mosiah** 3:19. Anto a kanengneñgan na totoo so panmaliwan mo? **3 Ne.** 27:27. Saray kimey na too so naandian na kana, aliwa a saray kimey na Dios, **D&P** 3:3. Ag nepeg a mas takotan so too nen say Dios, **D&P** 3:7 (D&P 30:11; D&P 122:9). Amin a beñgatla ginawa ya onkana ed pankaabigan tan ikana na too, **D&P** 59:18. Kabat ko a say too angapo so kana to, **Moises** 1:10. Say kimey tan gloria na Dios so pamalabas na bilay ya ag ompatey tan andi angagan a bilay na too, **Moises** 1:39.

Too, espiritu ya anak na Mañgatatawen ya Ama: Sikara so yinmuko, tan inkuan da, O Dios, say Dios na saray espiritu na amin a laman, **Num.** 16:22 (Num. 27:16). Sikayo so anak na Katawan a Dios yo, **Deut.** 14:1. Sikayo dios tan amin ya anak na Sankaatageyan, **Sal.** 82:6. Sikayo so lalaki ya anak na Dios a mabilay, **Os.** 1:10. Ag tayo kasi awalanan na saksakey ya Ama? Ag kasi saksakey a Dios so amalsa ed sikatayo? **Mal.** 2:10. Sikatayo so ilalakan na Dios, **Gaw.** 17:29. Say Espiritu a dili so mantasi a sikatayo so anak na Dios, **Rom.** 8:16. Ontolok tayo ed Ama na saray espiritu, **Heb.** 12:9. Saray espiritu na amin a totoo so onsempet ed abong na saman a Dios a sikato so añgiter ed sikara na bilay, **Alma** 40:11. Saray manaayam ed saray mundo so pinalsa a lalaki tan bibii ya anak na Dios, **D&P** 76:24. Say too sanen gapo kaiba na Ama, **D&P** 93:23, 29. Say Dios pinalsa to ya amin so totoo a maespiritu, sakbay a sikara so wala ed tapew na dalin, **Moises** 3:5–7. Siak so Dios; ginawak so mundo, tan totoo sakbay a sikara so wala ed laman, **Moises** 6:51.

Too, pakayari a manmaliw a siñga Mañgatatawen ya Ama: Dia ed ontan manmaliw kayo a nagnap, a siñga say Ama yo, **Mat.** 5:48 (3 Ne. 12:48). Ag kasi ni-sulat ed gangan yo, a sikayo so dios? **Juan** 10:34 (D&P 76:58). Sikatayo so manmaliw a tumatawir na Dios tan kai-

ba si Cristo a tumatawir, **Rom.** 8:17. Sika so anak, tan no sakey ya anak, dia ed ontan tumatawir ka na Dios ed panamegely nen Cristo, **Gal.** 4:7. Sano sikato so ompanengng, miolibay tayo ed sikato, **1 Jn.** 3:2. Dia ed sikato a maka-agwanta iter ko ed sikato a miyurong ed siak dia ed tronok, **Apoc.** 3:21. Dia ed sikara initer ko so panmaliw da ya anak na Dios, **3 Ne.** 9:17. Saraman so mantawir na panarian a celestial so saray dios, iñgen saray anak na Dios, **D&P** 76:50, 58. Dia ed ontan sikara so saray dios, lapu ed sikara so nawalaan na amin a pakapanyari, **D&P** 132:20.

TOO A SANKASANTOSAN.

Nengneñgen met so Ama ed Tawen; Anak na Too; Dios, Godhead

Sananey a ñgaran na Dios ya Ama (Moises 6:57).

TOTOO A NAUMAN SO INDEÑGAN DA

Saray totoo a nauman so indeñgan da pian ag da nasali so sakit tan patey anga ed onoli ra ed bilay ya ag-ompatay.

Si Enoc nankurang a kaulop na Dios: tan sikato so naandi la; lapu ed sikato so inala na Dios, **Gen.** 5:24 (Heb. 11:5; **D&P** 107:48–49). Angapo so too a makapikabat na lobuk nen Moises anga ed saya ya agew, **Deut.** 34:5–6 (Alma 45:19). Si Elias sinmegep ed tawen ed panamegley na alimbosabos, **2 Ar.** 2:11. No labay ko a sikato so natilak ya anga ed ipawil ko dia, anto so wala ed sika? **Juan** 21:22–23 (**D&P** 7:1–3). Ag mo natawayan so patey, **3 Ne.** 28:7. Pian sikara so ag makataway na patey wala so pansalat ya onsabi ed saray laman da, **3 Ne.** 28:38 (4 Ne. 1:14; **Morm.** 8:10–11). Si Juan ya Inararo so mambilay anga ed isabi na Katawan, **D&P** 7. Inalak la so Sion nen Enoc ed dili a pagew ko, **D&P** 38:4 (Moises 7:21, 31, 69). Si Enoc tan saray kaagian to so ciudad ya akatalaga anga ed agew na inkamatunong, **D&P** 45:12. Si Elias inala ed tawen ya ag to atawayan so patey, **D&P** 110:13. Say Espiritu Santo pinmelag ed dakel, tan sikara so naala ed Sion, **Moises** 7:27.

TOTOO NA ARI

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a grupo a say labay da a samsamen so panañgoley ed saray Nephite (Alma 51:1–8).

TUKSO, TUKSOEN. *Nengneñgen met so Demonyo; Kawayañgan a Mampili; Mansiansia*

Say subok ed pakayari na too a mampili na maong nen say mauges; say panayat a mankasalanan tan ontumbok ed si Satanas nen say Dios.

Ag mo kami iwawanwan ed tukso, ballet ilaban mo kami ed mauges, **Mat.** 6:13 (3 Ne. 13:12). Say Dios ag to nitepel a natukso tayo na alabas nen say nayarian tayo, **1 Cor.** 10:13. Si Cristo so atukso a siñga sikatayo, **Heb.** 4:14–15. Mapalar so too a makapañgitapel na tukso, **San.** 1:12–14. Saray panagtukso na say kabosol ag to natalo so saraman so ondeñgel ed salita na Dios, **1 Ne.** 15:24 (Hel. 5:12). Say too ag makagawa na onkana ed inkasikato likud no sikato so naayat ed panamegley na sakey odino say sananey, **2 Ne.** 2:11–16. Mampatuloy a mambantay tan mampikasi, pian ag kayo natukso na alabas nen say nitepel yo, **Alma** 13:28. Ibañgat ira a labanan da so balang sakey a tukso na demonyo, dia ed pananisia ed Katawan Jesu Cristo, **Alma** 37:33. Mampikasi a naynay ag la piga napelag kayo ed tukso, **3 Ne.** 18:15, 18 (**D&P** 20:33; 31:12; 61:39). Alwaran so kinon, ag la piga napelag kayo ed tukso, **D&P** 23:1. Si Adan so naoleyan ed linawa na demonyo lapu ed sikato so tinmulok ed tukso, **D&P** 29:39–40. Siak so atilak ed amin a kanengneñgan na tukso, **JS—A** 1:28.

TUKUTOK. *Nengneñgen met so Jesu Cristo; Komadua ya Isabi nen Jesu Cristo*

Say insipot na Manañgilaban ed dalin, apataplo ya agew kayari inkioli to ed bilay. Say Tukutok so agawa ed sakey a pasen ed Palandey na Oliva ed arap na saray disipulos (Mar. 16:19;

Luc. 24:51). Ed saman a bekta duara ya angeles a nanlapu ed tawen so nampaneknek a dia ed arapen say Katawan so ompawil ed “saman lam-lamang a nengneng” (Gaw. 1:9–12).

**TULONG ED SARAY DUKA,
PANAŅGITER NA TULONG ED
SARAY DUKA.** *NengneŅgen met so*
Ayuno, Panagayuno; Bagat; Duka;
Pankaabigan

Antokaman ya iter ya onkana a tulong ed saray duka.

Ag mo iiter so tulong mo ed saray duka ed arap na totoo, **Mat.** 6:1–4 (3 Ne. 13:1–4). Saya a duka a balo a bii so aŅgiter na dakdakel nen say amin da, **Mar.** 12:41–44. Lalo a mapalar so maŅgiter nen say maŅgawat, **Gaw.** 20:33–35. Labay ko a maŅgiter kayo na kabiaŅgan na tagano yo ed saray duka, **Mosiah** 4:26. Saray totoo na Simbaan so nepeg a maŅgiter na kabiaŅgan na tagano ra, balang sa-key unong ed antokaman a wala ed sikato, **Mosiah** 18:27.

TUMATAWIR

Sakey a too a manepag a manawir na saray inkalaman odino maespiritu a palabo. Dia ed saray masanto a kasulatan, saray matunong nisipan ed sikara a manmaliw ira a tumatawir ed amin a wala ed Dios.

Si Abraham nampirawatan to so sakey a tumatawir, **Gen.** 15:2–5. Si Abraham so nanmaliw a tumatawir na mundo ed panamegley na inkamatunong to ed panania, **Rom.** 4:13. Sikatayo so anak na Dios, tan no anak, sirin tumatawir, tumatawir na Dios, tan tumatawir a kaiba nen Cristo, **Rom.** 8:16–17 (D&P 84:38). Sika so sakey ya anak a laki, sakey a tumatawir na Dios ed panamegley nen Cristo, **Gal.** 4:7. Say Dios tinuro to so Anak a tumatawir na amin a beŅgatla, **Heb.** 1:2. Saraman so manilalo ed pamaandi na saray kasalanan da so tumatawir ed panarian na Dios, **Mosiah** 15:11. Saray totoo so nanmaliw ya anak nen Cristo tan tumatawir ed panarian na Dios, **4 Ne.** 1:17. Saraman so inatey ya angapo so kakabatan

da ed evangelio so nayari a manmaliw a tumatawir ed panarian a celestial, **D&P** 137:7–8. Saray inatey a mambabawi so tumatawir na kilalaban, **D&P** 138:59. Si Abraham so nanmaliw a manepag a tumatawir ed panamegley na inkamatunong to, **Abr.** 1:2.

**TUMBOK NA INKASACERDOTE,
SARAY.** *NengneŅgen met so*
Inkasacerdote; Dispensasyon;
Unaan ya InkapaŅgulo

Saray tumbok so pankatunoŅgan na inkapaŅgulo, odino say pakapanyari ya initer na Dios ed too a maŅgiwanwan, mamaer, tan manoley ed inkasacerdote na Dios dia ed dalin. Saray mambebemben na inkasacerdote ya atawag ed pasen na inkapaŅgulo so maŅgawat na saray tumbok manlapu ed saray wala so pakaoley ya atagtagy ed sikara. Saray mambebemben na inkasacerdote ikana ra so inkasacerdote labat ed loob na ingetar na saraman so mambebemben na saray tumbok. Say PaŅgulo na Simbaan bemenan to ya amin so tumbok na inkasacerdote (D&P 107:65–67, 91–92; 132:7).

Si Pedro inawat to so saray tumbok na panarian, **Mat.** 16:19. Si Miguel (Adan) inawat to so saray tumbok na kilalaban ed silong na panaŅgiwanwan nen Jesu Cristo, **D&P** 78:16. Saray tumbok na panarian onnepeg lawas ed Unaan ya InkapaŅgulo, **D&P** 81:2. Say Inkasacerdote nen Melquisedec so mambebemben na tumbok na saray misterio na karonuŅgan na Dios, **D&P** 84:19. Si Joseph Smith tan Oliver Cowdery inawat da so saray tumbok nipaakar ed pantitipon na Israel, say evangelio nen Abraham, tan saray pakapanyari na panagpaelet, **D&P** 110:11–16. Saray nidumaroma a tumbok so bebembenan na saray Labindua ya Apostoles, **D&P** 112:16. Say Unaan ya InkapaŅgulo tan say Labindua bebembenan da so saray tumbok na saya a dispensasyon na inkagnap na saray panaon, **D&P** 112:30–34. Saray manaŅgoley ed inkasacerdote bebembenan da so saray tumbok, **D&P** 124:123. Siopaman so nawalaan na

saray tumbok so makagamor na karonuñgan, **D&P** 128:11. Say Inkasacerdote nen Aaron bebembenan to so saray tumbok na panagtalima na saray angeles tan say evangelio na pambabawi tan panagbiniag, **JS—A** 1:69 (**D&P** 13).

TUTUNTONEN, SARAY. *Nengneñgen met so Kilalaban; Kilalaban Onkana ed saray Inaatey; Listaan na Kapolian; Pamaelet, Paeletan; Templo, Abong na Katawan*

Saray sagrado a susumpalen tan ceremonia. Saray tutuntonen katekep to so saray gagawaen a wala so maespiritu a talus to. Saray tutuntonen nayari met a say talus to so saray gangan na Dios tan saray susumpalen.

Saray tutuntonen ed Simbaan kau-lop to so panagtalima ed saray mansasakit (San. 5:14–15), panagbendicion na sacramento (**D&P** 20:77, 79), panagbiniag ya impalgep (Mat. 3:16; **D&P** 20:72–74), panagbendicion na saray uogogaw (**D&P** 20:70), panañgiter na Espiritu Santo (**D&P** 20:68; 33:15), panañgiter na inkasacerdote (**D&P** 84:6–16; 107:41–52), saray tutuntonen ed templo (**D&P** 124:39), tan say kasal dia ed balo tan andi-angaan a paknaan (**D&P** 132:19–20).

Bañgatan ira na saray tutuntonen tan saray gangan, **Ex.** 18:20. Mankurang ed saray gangan ko, tan onor mo so saray tutuntonen ko, **Eze.** 11:20. Saray totoo malet so pananumpal da ed saray tutuntonen na Dios, **Alma** 30:3. Anto so nagungona no onoren tayo so saray tutuntonen to? **3 Ne.** 24:13–14. Siopaman a mampikasi tan mambabawi sikato so naawat ed siak no onoren to so saray tutuntonen ko, **D&P** 52:14–19. Amin a katooan so nayari a nilaban, dia ed pañgonor na saray gangan tan saray tutuntonen na evangelio, **A na P** 1:3.

Tutuntonen ya onkana ed arum: Sakey a tutuntonen ed relihion a gawaen na mambibilay a too onkana ed sakey a too ya inatey la. Saraya a tutuntonen so makabaliksan labat sano saraman so

añgigenaan na saray tutuntonen awaten da, onoren da so saray paknaan a katekep na saraya, tan manmaliw a napaeletan ed panamegley na Masanto ya Espiritu na Sipan. Saraya a tutuntonen so gawaen ed saraya ya agew ed loob na saray templo.

Anto so gawaen na saraman so abinia- gan onkana ed saray inaatey, no saray inaatey ag ira lamlamang ombañgon? **1 Cor.** 15:29. Say biniag ya onkana ed saray inaatey so gagawaen ed saray templo, **D&P** 124:29–36. Saray espiritu ed mundo na espiritu so binañgatan nipaakar ed biniag ya onkana ed arum a pamaandi na saray kasalanan, **D&P** 138:29–34.

UGIP

Say kipapasen na pampainawa no iner say too ag-ongagalaw tan ag mannonot. Say Katawan sinimbawa to so saray Sasantos to ya ag ira onuogip na andokey nen say nakaukolan (**D&P** 88:124). Say ugip nayari met a pamirbiran na maespiritu a patey (**1 Cor.** 11:30; **2 Ne.** 1:13) odino inkalaman a patey (**Morm.** 9:13).

ULIRAN

Antekey a mapagalang ya aaralen odino simbawa.

Say libro na saray Uliran: Sakey a libro ed Daan a Sipan a laman to so dakel a parabulo, saray salita, tan saray anlong, a say arum ed saraya so insulat nen Solomon. Say libro na Uliran so abitla a mabetbet ed Balo a Sipan.

Saray tekap 1–9 lugan to so paliwawa nipaakar ed tua a kakabatan. Saray tekap 10–24 lugan to so saray atiptipon a balikas nipaakar ed maptek tan makapoy a dalan na panagbilay. Saray tekap 25–29 lugan to so saray uliran nen Solomon ya insulat na saray totoo nen Ezekias, ari na Juda. Saray tekap 30–31 katekep to so sakey a paliwawa nipaakar ed sakey a mapagalang a bii.

UNAAN A BUÑGA

Say unaan a naburbor ed sakey a panaon. Dia ed saray panaon na Daan a

Sipan, saraya so ibagat ed Katawan (Lev. 23:9–20). Saraman so mañgawat na evangelio tan mansiansia ed inkamatuor ya anga ed sampot dia ed sikara so tanda na unaan a buñga, lapu ed sikara so kayarian na Dios.

Saraman so ontumbok ed Cordero inerman so laen to so unaan a buñga ed Dios, **Apoc.** 14:4. No siopaman so unan ya onleksab a kaiba nen Cristo sikara so unaan a buñga, **D&P** 88:98.

UNAAN A PAYAWAR. *Nengneñgen met so* Inkipawil na Evangelio; Smith, Joseph, Jr.

Say impampanengneng nen Dios Ama tan say Anak to a si Jesu Cristo ed si Profeta Joseph Smith dia ed saray kakiewan.

Sanen panaon na panagulos sanen 1820, si Joseph Smith, Jr., so wala ed mikalabinlima a taon to. Sikato so nanayam a kaiba to so boleg to dia ed bario na Palmyra, New York. Dia ed ag-arawi a pasen ed sagur na abong da wala so kakiewan ya anakabaleg. Si Joseph linma ed saya a pasen a mampikasi ed Dios pian nakabatan to no dinan ed saray simbaan so tua. Sikato so aliwawan legan to a mambabasa na Biblia a kaukolan ya anapen to so ebat a manlapu ed Dios (San. 1:5–6). Say ebat ed pikakasi to, say Ama tan say Anak so nampanengneng ed sikato tan inkuan da ed sikato ya ag miolop ed dinanman ed saray simbaan ed dalin ed saman a panaon, lapu ed saraya ya amin so aliwa (JS—A 1:15–20). Dia ed saya a sagrado a pakasali ginmapo so saray nantutumbokan ya agawa a saya so añgawit na inkipawil na evangelio tan tua a Simbaan nen Cristo.

UNAAN A PRINCIPIO NA EVANGELIO, SARAY. *Nengneñgen so* Biniag, Biniagan; Espiritu Santo; Pambabawi, Mambabawi; Pananisia

UNAAN YA INKAPAÑGULO. *Nengneñgen met so* Pañgulo; Puyan; Tumbok na Inkasacerdote, Saray

Say Pañgulo na Simbaan tan saray

Manañgantabay to. Sikara so korum na talora ya atagey a sacerdote tan sikara so mañgipapañgulo ed say intiro a Simbaan. Say Unaan ya Inkapañgulo bebembenan da so amin a tumbok na inkasacerdote.

Saray tumbok na panarian lawas wala ed Inkapañgulo na say Atagey ya Inkasacerdote, **D&P** 81:2. Say Inkapañgulo na say Atagey ya Inkasacerdote wala so kanepegan to a mañgipañgulo ed amin a pakaoley, **D&P** 107:9, 22. Siopaman a mañgawat ed siak awaten to so Unaan ya Inkapañgulo, **D&P** 112:20, 30. Say Unaan ya Inkapañgulo so mañgawat na saray balikas [puyan] ya onkana ed intiro a Simbaan, **D&P** 124:126.

UR

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say Ur na Caldeo so unaonaan a nanayaman nen Abram (Gen. 11:27–28, 31; 15:7; Neh. 9:7; Abr. 2:1, 4).

URASAN, INURASAN, PANAGURAS. *Nengneñgen met so* Biniag, Biniagan; Pamaandi, Bagat a Pamaandi na Kasalanan

Manlinis, ed inkatoo odino dia ed inkaespiritu. Sakey a pamirbiran, a say nambabawi a too so nayari a nalinisan manlapu ed bilay a nabebelatan na kasalanan tan saray pansumpalan to dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan. Saray pigara a panaguras so gagawaen ed silong na manepeg a pakaoley ed inkasacerdote so onkana a sagrado a tutuntonen.

Say sacerdote ipesak to so saray kawes to tan manames ed danum, **Num.** 19:7. Urasan mo ak a maong ed kasalanan ko, **Sal.** 51:2, 7. Manuras kayo, manlinis kayo, ontonda kayo a mangawa na mauges, **Isa.** 1:16–18. Si Jesus inurasan to so saray sali na saray apostoles to, **Juan** 13:4–15 (**D&P** 88:138–139). Mampabiniag ka, tan urasan mo so saray kasalanan mo, **Gaw.** 22:16 (**Alma** 7:14; **D&P** 39:10). Angapo so too a nilaban likud no say kawes to naurasan ya

apaputi, **Alma** 5:21 (3 Ne. 27:19). Saray kawes da so naurasan ya apaputi ed panamegley na dala nen Cristo, **Alma** 13:11 (Ether 13:10). Dia ed pañgonor na saray gangan sikara so naurasan tan nalinisan manlapu ed amin a kasalanan da, **D&P** 76:52. Saray panaglana yo tan saray panaguras yo so inordinan dia ed panamegley na tutuntonen na masanto ya abong ko, **D&P** 124:39–41.

URIM TAN TUMIM. *Nengneñgen met so Makapikabat ed Linawa na Dios; Salimbeng ed Pagew, Saray*

Saray kagawaan ya imparaan na Dios a makatulong ed too dia ed pakagamor to na saray puyan tan dia ed pañgipatalus na saray salita. Dia ed salita a Hebreo say talus na saray salita “saray liwawa tan saray inkagnap.” Say Urim tan Tumim lugan to so duara a bato ed saray pilak a basikaw tan no arum saya so kaulop na salimbeng ed pagew (**D&P** 17:1; JS—A 1:35, 42, 52). Saya a dalin so manmaliw a baleg ya Urim tan Tumim dia ed apasanto tan ag-ompatay a kipapasen to (**D&P** 130:6–9).

Isulong mo so salimbeng ed pagew na panagokom say Urim tan Tumim, **Ex.** 28:30. Ed siopaman a makatepel iter ko ed sikato so amputi a bato, **Apoc.** 2:17. Sikato a makalimgis, tan makapañgipatalus, **Mosiah** 8:13. Saya a duara a bato so iter ko ed sika, **Ether** 3:23–24, 28 (Ether 4:5). Si Joseph Smith naawat to so saray puyan ed panamegley na Urim tan Tumim, **D&P** saray paulo na saray egpang 6, 11, 14–16. Awalaan ka na pakapanyari a niiter ed sika a mañgipatalus ed panamegley na Urim tan Tumim, **D&P** 10:1. Saray Talora a Tasi so makanengneng na Urim tan Tumim, a saya so niiter ed laki ya agi nen Jared diman ed tapew na palandey, **D&P** 17:1. Say pasen a panaayaman na Dios so sakey a baleg ya Urim tan Tumim. Say amputi a bato so manmaliw ya Urim tan Tumim ed balang sakey a too a mañgawat na saya, **D&P** 130:6–11. Siak, Abraham, awalaan ak na Urim tan Tumim, **Abr.** 3:1, 4.

UTANG. *Nengneñgen met so Pirdonaen*
Unong ed impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, say kuarta odino kayarian ya inutang na sakey ed sananey so panseñgegan a say binmayes so manmaliw a siñga wala ed inkaaripen. Dia ed sananey a pañgikana, si Jesus imbañgat to a mikerew tayo ed Ama na pirdona na saray utang tayo, odino bulosan to tayo a mambayar na saray kasalanan tayo—dia ed panamegley na bagat nen Jesu Cristo a pamaandi na kasalanan—kasumpal a pirdonaen tayo so saray arum ed saray kasalanan da sumpa ed sikatayo (**Mat.** 6:12; 3 Ne. 13:11).

Saray marelmeng unutang tan ag mambayar lamet, **Sal.** 37:21. Saray managutang so aripen ed managpautang, **Ul.** 22:7. Siak amirdona la ed sika ed amin ya utang: Ag ka kasi met nawalaan na panañgabagey? **Mat.** 18:23–35. Ag unutang ed siopaman a too na antokaman, balet manaroan kayo ed sakey tan sakey, **Rom.** 13:8. Sikayo so andiangaan ya akautang ed Mañgatatawen ya Ama yo, **Mosiah** 2:21–24, 34. Siopaman ya ombayes ed kaabay to kaukolan ya ipawil to so beñgatla a binayes to, **Mosiah** 4:28. Bayaran so utang, tan ukbaran mo so inkasika ed inkaaripen, **D&P** 19:35. Sebel so unutang ed saray kabosol mo, **D&P** 64:27. Bayaran mo ya amin so utang mo, **D&P** 104:78. Ag ka unutang na pañgipaalagey ed abong na Katawan, **D&P** 115:13.

VIRGEN. *Nengneñgen met so Maria, Ina nen Jesus*

Sakey a laki odino bii a wala ed taon na pipiasawa ya ag to ni asali so akitekep ed laman tan laman. Dia ed masanto a kasulatan, say sakey a virgen nayari ya italindeg to so sakey a malinis so inkatoo (**Apoc.** 14:4).

Sakey a virgen so manlokong tan mañgianak na sakey a laki, **Isa.** 7:14 (**Mat.** 1:23; 2 Ne. 17:14). Say panarian na tawen so miolibay ed samplora a virgen, **Mat.** 25:1–13. Dia ed ciudad na Nazaret anengneng ko so sakey a virgen, a

sikato so ina na Anak na Dios, **1 Ne.** 11:13–18. Si Maria sakey a virgen, say pinabli tan apili a too ya igagangan, **Alma** 7:10.

VIRGEN MARIA. *Nengneñgen so Maria, Ina nen Jesus*

VOCES. *Nengneñgen met so Puyan*

Unong ed impañgikana ed saray masanto a kasulatan, no arum say nareñgel a balikas ya isalita na Katawan odino saray ibabaki to. Say voces na Espiritu nayari met ya ag nareñgel tan saya so nipaarap ed puso odino kanunotan.

Si Adan tan si Eva nadñgel da so voces na Dios a Katawan, **Gen.** 3:8 (Moises 4:14). Say Katawan akisalita ed si Elias ed makalna a melag a voces, **1 Ar.** 19:11–13. Saray matunong ontumbok ira ed voces na Maong a Managpastol, **Juan** 10:1–16. Balang sakey a wala ed katuaan nareñgel da ed voces ko, **Juan** 18:37. Inonor ko so voces na Espiritu, **1 Ne.** 4:6–18. Wala so sinmabi a voces ed siak, a nankuan: Enos, saray kasalanan mo so apirdona la, **Enos** 1:5. Saman so makalna a voces a nagnap ed kaolimekan tan saya so tinmanek iñgen anga ed loob na kamarerua, **Hel.** 5:29–33 (3 Ne. 11:3–7). Balang la ed dili a voces ko odino dia ed voces na saray igagangan ko, sikato met lamlamang, **D&P** 1:38. Antokaman ya ibalikas da sano sikara so atenyeg ed panamegley na Espiritu Santo saya so voces na Katawan, **D&P** 68:2–4. Balang sakey a kamarerua ya ononor ed voces ko so makanengngeng ed lupak tan nakabatan to a siak so siak, **D&P** 93:1.

WALA SO EEBATAN. *Nengneñgen so Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan*

WALA SO EEBATAN, TAON A. *Nengneñgen so Biniag, Biniagan—Say biniag ag onkana ed saray ankekelag ya ugogaw; Ebatan, Wala so Eebatan, Kipapasen a Wala so Eebatan; Ogaw, Ugogaw; Panagbiniag na saray Ankekelag ya Ugogaw*

WHITMER, DAVID

Sakey ed saray akaona ya aņgipaņgulo ed nipawil a Simbaan tan sakey ed saray Talora a Tasi ed madivino a nanalpuan tan katuaan na Libro nen Mormon (D&P 14, 17–18). Say Katawan aņgiter na saray dili a bilin ed sikato ed D&P 14 tan 30:1–4.

WHITMER, JOHN

Sakey ed saray akaona ya aņgipaņgulo ed nipawil a Simbaan tan sakey ed saray Walora a Tasi ed Libro nen Mormon. Nengneñgen so “Say Paneknek na Saray Walora a Tasi” dia ed parungtal na say Libro nen Mormon. Sikato met so atawag a nampulong na evangelio (D&P 30:9–11).

WHITMER, PETER, JR.

Sakey ed saray akaona ya aņgipaņgulo ed nipawil a Simbaan tan sakey ed saray Walora a Tasi na Libro nen Mormon. Nengneñgen so “Say Paneknek na Saray Walora a Tasi” dia ed parungtal na say Libro nen Mormon. Say Katawan aņgiter na saray dili a bilin ed sikato ed Doctrina tan saray Paknaan 16 tan 30:5–8.

WHITNEY, NEWEL K.

Sakey ed saray akaona ya aņgipaņgulo ed nipawil a Simbaan. Si Newel K. Whitney so obispo ed Kirtland, Ohio (Estados Unidos na America) tan dia ed kaunoran nanlingkor a Manaņgipaņgulo ya Obispo na Simbaan (D&P 72:1–8; 104; 117).

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK G.

Sakey ed saray akaona ya aņgipaņgulo na nipawil a Simbaan a nanlingkor ed agano a panaon a manaņgantabay dia ed Inkapaņgulo na say Atagey ya Inkasacerdote (D&P 81; 90:6, 19; 102:3).

WOODRUFF, WILFORD.

Nengneñgen met so Manifesto; Opisyal a Paņgibawag—1

Say komapat a Paņgulo na Simbaan kasumpal na inkipawil na evangelio ed panamegley nen Profeta Joseph

Smith. Sikato so nianak sanen 1807 tan inatey sanen 1898.

Atawag a mamano na sakey a betang dia ed Olopan na Labindua, **D&P** 118:6. Sakey ed limog na saray apili ya espiritu a nigena ya onsabi dia ed inkagnap na saray panaon, **D&P** 138:53. Akaawat na puyan a mampatonda ed dakel a panañgasawa ed loob na Simbaan, **D&P** OP—1.

YOUNG, BRIGHAM

Sakey ed saray akaona ya Apostol dia ed saya a dispensasyon tan say Komadua a Pañgulo na Say Simbaan nen Jesu Cristo na Saray Sasantos ed Kauroran ya Agew. Sikato so añgiwanwan ed saray Sasantos a paarap ed sagur manlapu ed Nauvoo, Illinois, dia ed Patar na Salt Lake tan sakey a baleg a managsakop dia ed nisagur na Estados Unidos.

Si Brigham Young so atawag a nanmali a pañgulo na saray Labindua ya Apostoles, **D&P** 124:127. Si Brigham Young so adayew lapu ed saray sagpot to tan sikato so ag la mambaroy ed bieks taew, **D&P** 126. Say Katawan binilin to si Brigham Young no panon so pantugyop to ed saray Sasantos onkana ed pambaroy da a mamarap ed sagur, **D&P** 136. Si Brigham Young so wala ed limog na saray apili a totoo dia ed mundo na espiritu, **D&P** 138:53.

ZABULON. *Nengneñgen met so Israel;*

Jacob, Laki ya Anak nen Isaac

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, say laki ya anak nen Jacob tan Lea (Gen. 30:19–20).

Say tribo nen Zabulon: Si Jacob binendicionan to so tribo nen Zabulon (Gen. 49:13). Say tribo nen Zabulon akitipon ed si Debora tan si Barak ed impilaban da sumpa ed saray kalaban na Israel (Okom 4:4–6, 10). Akitipon met ira ed si Gideon ed impilaban da ed saray Midianite (Okom 6:33–35).

ZACARIAS (Balo a Sipan).

Nengneñgen met so Elizabet; Juan Bautista

Dia ed Balo a Sipan, say ama nen Juan

Bautista. Si Zacarias binembenan to so pakaoley na sacerdote tan sikato so nanlingkor ed templo.

Si angel Gabriel nisipan to ed Zacarias tan asawa to ya, Elizabet, so sakey ya anak a laki, **Luc.** 1:5–25 (**D&P** 27:7). Say dila to so naukbaran, **Luc.** 1:59–79. Si Zacarias pinatey da ed baetan na templo tan say altar, **Mat.** 23:35 (**Luc.** 11:51).

ZACARIAS (Daan a Sipan)

Sakey a profeta ed Daan a Sipan a namprofesiya sanen 520 s.c. Sikato so nambilay sanen panaon met lamlamang nen profeta Aggeo (**Esd.** 5:1; 6:14).

Say libro nen Zacarias: Say libro so balitado lapu ed saray profesiya nen Cristo legan na impampulong to ed bilay ed dalin tan say komadua ya isabi to (**Zac.** 9:9; 11:12–13; 12:10; 13:6). Saray tekap 1–8 lugan to so saray nantumbokan a payawar nipaakar ed say arapen a totoo na Dios. Saray tekap 9–14 lugan to so saray payawar nipaakar ed Mesias, saray sampot ya agew, tan say pantitipon na Israel, say sampot a baleg a bakal, tan say Komadua ya Isabi.

ZARAHEMLA. *Nengneñgen met so Ammon; Mulek*

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say Zarahemla so (1) sakey a too ya añgiwanwan ed olopan nen Mulek, (2) sakey a ciudad a niñgaran ed sikato, odino (3) saray totoo a tinmumbok ed sikato.

Si Zarahemla nangayaga lapu ed say Katawan imbaki to so saray Nephite, **Omni** 1:14. Si Zarahemla so añgiter na listaan na kapolian na saray kaamaan, **Omni** 1:18. Si Ammon so kapolian na Zarahemla, **Mosiah** 7:3, 13. Say Simbaan so inletneg ed ciudad na Zarahemla, **Alma** 5:2. Lapu ed saray matunong saray marelmeng so nilaban ed Zarahemla, **Hel.** 13:12. Say ciudad na Zarahemla so apoolan sanen inatey si Cristo, **3 Ne.** 8:8, 24.

ZEEZROM

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey ya abogado dia ed ciudad na Ammonihah. Si Alma tan si Amulek alikna da ed panamegley na Espiritu a si Zeezrom so mantitila. Dia ed kaunoran sikato so apasimbalo ed evangelio nen Cristo (Alma 11:21–46; 15:1–12).

ZENIFF

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, sakey a too a sikato so aňgipaňgulo na sakey ya olop a pinmawil ed dalin na Nephi; sikato so nanmaliw ya ari da tan inwanwan to ra ed katunoňgan (Mosiah 9–10).

ZENOCK

Sakey a profeta na Israel sanen panaon na Daan a Sipan a sikato so abitla labat ed Libro nen Mormon.

Improfesiya to so ipatey nen Cristo, **1 Ne.** 19:10. Sinalita to so Anak na Dios, **Alma** 33:15 (Alma 34:7). Sakey a martir na katuaan, **Alma** 33:17. Improfesiya to so isabi na Mesias, **Hel.** 8:20.

ZENOS

Sakey a profeta ed Israel sanen panaon na Daan a Sipan a saray profesiya to so nipaakar ed pampulong nen Cristo a narumog labat ed Libro nen Mormon.

Improfesiya to so paňgipumpon ed si Cristo tan say talora ya agew na kabiluňgetan, **1 Ne.** 19:10, 12. Impasiňgayew to so pantitipon na Israel, **1 Ne.** 19:16. Si Jacob inulit to so parabulo nen Zenos nipaakar ed say maamo tan balang a kiew na oliva, **Jacob** 5. Si Jacob impaliwawa to so tungtong nen Zenos, **Jacob**

6:1–10. Nambaňgat nipaakar ed panagpikasi tan panaňgigalang, **Alma** 33:3–11. Imbaňgat to a say karundon onsabi ed panamegley na Anak, **Alma** 34:7. Sikato so pinatey da lapu ed sebeg na paneknek to, **Hel.** 8:19. Sinalita to so kipawil na saray Lamanite, **Hel.** 15:11. Nampaneknek nipaakar ed saray inkaderal sanen inatey si Cristo, **3 Ne.** 10:15–16.

ZIZAÑAS

Sakey a dika odino samal a dika a miparpara ed trigo. Ag nabirbir so pidumaan to nia ed trigo anga ed saya so asusto la so imbaleg to (Mat. 13:24–30; D&P 86:1–7).

ZORAM, SARAY ZORAMITE

Dia ed Libro nen Mormon, say igagan gan nen Laban a sikato so akiolop ed si Nephi tan Lehi a linma ed dalin a sipan (1 Ne. 4:31–38). Lapu ed inkamatuor nen Zoram, sikato so binendicionan nen Lehi kaiba so saray dili a lalaki ya anak nen Lehi (2 Ne. 1:30–32). Saray kapolian to so akabatan a Zoramite (Jacob 1:13).

ZOROBABEL

Dia ed Daan a Sipan, sanen si Cyrus so aňgiter na abuloy a saray Judio ya ompawil la ra ed Palestina, si Zorobabel so aturo a manoley odino maňgialagey na mapagalang ya abong na saray Judio. Say űgaran to ed Persia so Sesbasar (Esd. 1:8). Sikato so akaiba da ya aňgipaalagey lamet na templo ed Jerusalem (Esd. 3:2, 8; 5:2).